Published 17th July 1931.

Registered Copyright.

By Authority

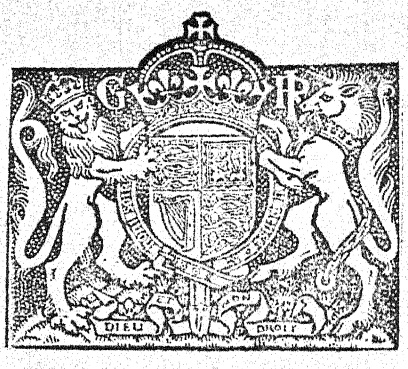
The INDIAN ARMY LIST

JULY 1931

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ARMY IN INDIA ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT AND THE WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.

PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC., INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS, AND STAFF AND WAR SERVICES ARE ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN JANUARY.



ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1931

Single copy Rs. 4-8 or 6s. 9d.
Forwarding charges: each issue in India As. 11, to England As. 11.
Registration: extra 2 As. in India and 3 As. in Foreign Countries.
Note.—All subscriptions payable in advance.

GRINDLAY & COMPANY

LIMITED

ESTABLISHED 1828

BANKERS AND AGENTS

(AFFILIATED WITH THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK, LTD.)

Head Office :—54, PARLIAMENT STREET, LONDON.

Branches :—BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, DELHI, SIMLA, LAHORE, AND PESHAWAR CITY & CANTTS.

Agencies :—SOUTHAMPTON, MARSEILLES & PORT SAID.

Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Ltd., desire to draw the attention of those engaged in any branch of His Majesty's Forces, to the Unique Services they can render by placing at their customers' disposal the benefit of the experience and information gained over a great number of years in dealing with matters affecting Pay, Pension, Income-Tax, etc.

BANKING BUSINESS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION TRANSACTED.

EXPERT ADVICE GIVEN AND POLICIES EFFECTED FOR ALL CLASSES OF INSURANCE.

CLUB SUBSCRIPTIONS AND OTHER RECURRING PAYMENTS MADE ON DUE DATES.

PAY, PENSION AND ANNUITIES DRAWN UNDER POWER OF ATTORNEY.

PASSAGES SECURED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD.

HANDBOOK SENT FREE ON APPLICATION.

DIRECTORS :

Sir AUSTIN LOW, C.I.E. (Chairman).

TREVOR J. MATTHEWS. | Col. STUART LOW, D.S.O.

R. MALCOLM. | D. S. CAMPBELL, M.C.

T. H. BENGER. | Comdr. G. C. WILKINSON, R.N.

Lassitude Gone!

Editor thanks Kruschen.

Read how a well-known editor overcame his lassitude and won back his old youthful energy by "the little daily dose."

"*Some time ago I saw your Kruschen Salts advertisement in my own paper, and decided to try them.*

"*For a long time past I had been out of sorts, suffering from indigestion, flatulency, listlessness, lack of energy, and many other things, none of which were serious, but all very disquieting. I saw our doctor, who gave me a tonic, and he did a little bit of good, but nothing permanent.*

"*I took some patent tablets for indigestion, and they certainly removed that trouble for the time being, but on the other hand the effect was only passing, and if I did not suffer from indigestion, I seemed to be troubled with rheumatism.*

"***Finally, I tried a bottle of Kruschen Salts because I felt convinced that really what was at the bottom of the trouble was uric acid. I am sure now this was the case. Since I have taken your salts the effect has been quite wonderful. Indigestion and lassitude have gone, the depression that occupied me has vanished, and finally the indications of incipient rheumatism seem to have passed away.***"

Original letter on file for inspection.

No single salt—Epsom or Glauber—will ever do what Kruschen does. On the contrary, they will have a definitely lowering effect instead of creating energy and giving you what people call 'That Kruschen Feeling.' The point is that Kruschen is a scientific combination of *six* salts; perfectly balanced one with another to supply all the needs of your nature.

Kruschen Salts

From every Chemist, Store and Bazaar.

Manufactured by E. GRIFFITHS HUGHES, Ltd., Manchester, England (Estab. 1756).

THACKER SPINK AND CO.

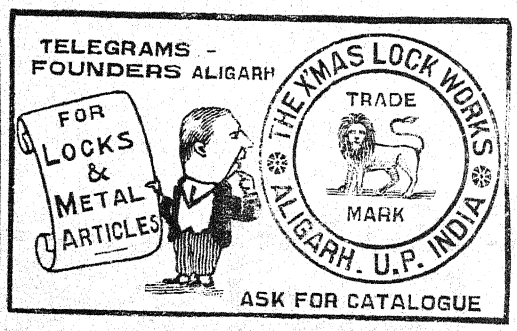
A COMPLETE STOCK OF OFFICIAL MANUALS AND TEXT BOOKS ALWAYS IN STOCK.

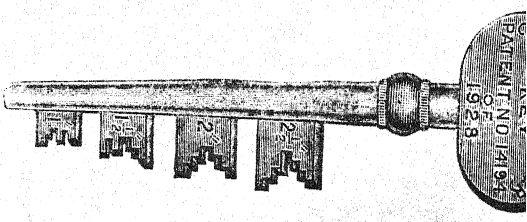
NEW PUBLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED BY FIRST MAIL AFTER PUBLICATION.

REGIMENTAL MESS STATIONERY A SPECIALITY.

Address :— {P. O. Box 54, CALCUTTA; or Regent House, SIMLA.
Telegrams :—Bookshelf, CALCUTTA; or Thackers, SIMLA.

THE-COMBINED-MASTER-KEY-LOCKS.





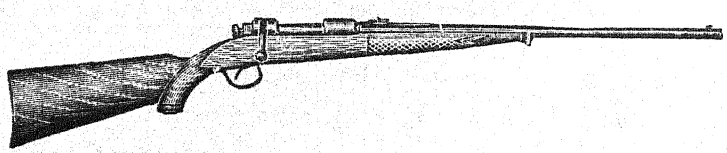
Patent No. 14194 of 1928.
A Landmark in Indian Lock Industry.
Single Combined-Master-Key will open and close any number of Locks
A set of 6 locks, 1", 1½", 1¾", 2", 2½" and 3" sizes, of 4 levers, bra
Combined-Master-Keys @ Rs. 12/12/- per set.

THE MOST RELIABLE FIRM FOR ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

ELAHEE BUKSH & Co.

KASHMERE GATE, DELHI.

By Special Appointment to
H. E. Field-Marshal Sir William Birdwood, G.C.B., C.-in-C. in India
and
H. E. Sir Malcolm Hailey, G.C.S.I.



Stockists of
Latest Model Shot Guns, Rifles,
Pistols, Revolvers and Ammunition.

CHEAP AND RELIABLE
Shot Gun Cartridges ! A Speciality ! ! Record Sale ! ! !

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE FREE

Tels.:—Cartridges.

THOS. COOK & SON, LTD.

(Incorporated in England.)
In co-operation with

WAGONS-LITS CO.

Head Office :—**Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, LONDON, W. 1.**

PASSAGES engaged by all lines at same fares as charged by Steamship Companies. Holders of Cook's tickets met at all ports. Outward passages engaged and tickets supplied from any part of the World to India. Usual reductions obtained for Missionaries, Railway Officials, Families, etc.
BAGGAGE received, stored and forwarded. Cargo shipped to all parts of the World at current rates. Inward consignments such as Hardware, Piecegoods, Machinery, Stores, etc., for Mess and Clubs, cleared and forwarded at special rates. Insurance of all kinds effected on Baggage, Cargo, Livestock, Mess Property, etc.
GOVERNMENT CERTIFICATES ACCEPTED. No deposit required.
THE ORIENTAL TRAVELLER'S GAZETTE, containing sailing dates and fares of all steamers, together with invaluable information for travellers, sent post free on application.
COOK'S SCHOLASTIC SERVICE. The right type of School for your Boys and Girls can be selected with our assistance. CONSULTATIONS INVITED. Unbiassed advice given.

THOS. COOK & SON (BANKERS), LTD.

(Incorporated in England.)

Head Office :—**Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, LONDON, W. 1.**

CURRENT AND FIXED DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS opened. Interest allowed. Pay and Pensions collected. Periodical remittances made at current rates. Insurance premia paid.
LETTERS OF CREDIT AND TRAVELLERS CHEQUES issued, encashable throughout the World.
DRAFTS granted and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS effected on all principal towns.
INSURANCE. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, effected. Prospectus on application.

300 Offices throughout the World.

Eastern Offices :—**BOMBAY, BAGHDAD, DELHI, SIMLA, CALCUTTA, RANGOON, MADRAS, COLOMBO, SINGAPORE, etc.**

Bombay Office :—**Cook's Building, Hornby Road.**

Telegraphic Address :—**"COUPON".**

The Journal of the Royal Artillery

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

By the Committee of the Royal Artillery Institution
Woolwich, S. E. 18, England

SUBSCRIPTION £1-0-0 PER ANNUM

MENTAL FITNESS AND CAREERS

Maj. Gen. Sir F. Maurice.

"I HAVE THE HIGHEST OPINION OF THE SYSTEM. I recommend it to all my friends and only wish I had taken it up 15 years ago."

Major General. (C.K. 1026)

MY MEMORY HAS IMPROVED and is much more reliable. I have more Self-Confidence, Increased Energy and Will-Power. I am more than satisfied."

Colonel. (B. 10611)

"The teaching is the most interesting and stimulating I have ever received. I regret it was not my good fortune to benefit by it years ago. The Pelman Course is THE BEST BARGAIN I have ever made."

Major. (F. 12096)

"I have found your system INVALUABLE while acting as Educational Instructor. I now find it unnecessary to make notes of my lectures, being able to memorise the subject without the aid of a single written word."

Lieutenant. (N. 17006)

"Pelmanism is ESSENTIALLY PRACTICAL. It develops the mind and memory to the full", said a former *Commander-in-Chief in India.*

Maj. General Sir Frederick Maurice, K.C.M.G., C.B.

on a

"Priceless Possession"

"The Pelman System claims to produce not only a good memory, but concentration, self-confidence, self-control, initiative and observation, and the thousands of letters received from soldiers who have taken the Course, both before and during the war, show that it makes no empty claim."

"The Greatest value of Pelmanism, from a military point of view, appears to me to lie in its power to produce a one-o'clock-in-the morning memory. I have known of the Pelman System for many years. I have served both before and during the war with many who have followed it, and it is this particular characteristic of its training which has struck me most."

"To any officer responsible for the lives and welfare of men, a memory which works instantly and automatically when roused suddenly from a short and insufficient nap, or when the brain is numbed by fatigue and want of sleep, is a priceless possession, and there are few gifts which lead more certainly to advancement in a military career. Of the thousand and one things that an officer in a responsible position must remember at such times, some one, and perhaps a vital one, may, and probably will, be forgotten, unless both mind and memory have been trained to cope with emergencies."

"I can think of no better method than the Pelman Course, either for keeping the mind fit in times of leisure or slackness, or for restoring mental vigour to a soldier whose mind has become flabby from overstrain or physical weakness."

Pelmanism builds better brains. It eliminates harmful, morbid and "defeatist" thoughts. It cures that "forgetting habit." And on the other hand it increases your Mental Energy. It strengthens Will-Power. It gives Courage, Initiative, Forcefulness, Determination and Self-Confidence. It makes your mind keen, alert, thoughtful and self-reliant.

Yet Pelmanism—despite its wonderful results on the human mind—is quite simple and easy to follow. It is also exceedingly interesting. The Course is fully explained in a booklet entitled **"The Efficient Mind"** a copy of which will be sent **gratis and post free on application.** Write to :—

The Secretary,

THE PELMAN INSTITUTE,

Indian Headquarters, DELHI 20.

***Branch*—57/20, Park Street, CALCUTTA.**

KE'NT

Kingsdown—Near Deal

TO LET

Comfortable furnished Cottage ; Four Rooms, Kitchenette. Company's Water. Gas Cooker. Near Sea. Golf-Fishing-Motor Services.

Apply :—**A. REEVES,**

"Hillcrest", Ringwould, Nr. Dover, Kent.

The Karnatak Hosiery Works.

(BANIAN FACTORY.)

SHAHAPUR (Belgaum), India.

High class manufacturers of banians useful in all seasons.

Wholesale suppliers in MILITARY CAMPS.

Write to-day for—

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND CALENDAR.

INDIAN ARMY LIST

Issued QUARTERLY in

January, April, July, and October with Supplement in January.

PREPAYABLE RATES FOR

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Space.	Five issues.			Single issue.		
	₹	*a.*	*p.*	₹	*a.*	*p.*
Whole page = 8″ × 5″	150	0	0	50	0	0
Half page = 4″ × 5″	75	0	0	25	0	0
Quarter page = 2″ × 5″	37	8	0	12	8	0

All communications regarding advertisements should be addressed, and all payments made to :

***In India*—The Manager, Government of India Central Publication Branch, P.O. Box 2078, Calcutta.**

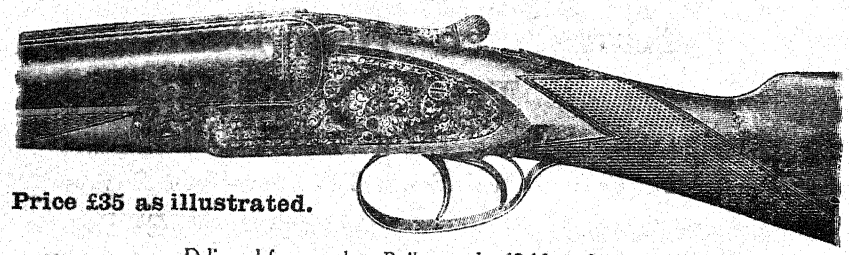
***In Europe & U. S. A.*—The High Commissioner for India, "India House," Aldwych, London, W.C. 2.**

Advertising space is sold or contracted for subject to the right of the Government of India to refuse insertion of any advertisement or to discontinue the insertion of the same at any time, thereby cancelling the sale or contract, without assigning a reason.

Alterations in Standing Advertisements cannot be guaranteed unless instructions and blocks therefor are received by the 15th of the month preceding the month of issue.

JEFFERY GUNS AND RIFLES.

New Model, Sidelock HAMMERLESS EJECTOR.



Price £35 as illustrated.

Delivered from stock or Built to order 12·16 or 20 Bore.

SHOOTING GUARANTEED. PERFECT BALANCE.

Other Models of EJECTOR GUNS from **£16-10-0** to **£100-0-0.**
Strong English made NON-EJECTOR GUNS from **£11-0-0.**
Long Range 2¾" and 3" Case HAMMERLESS GUNS from **£15-0-0.**
12 Bore CARTRIDGES, our loading 12/- per 100, special terms for quantities.

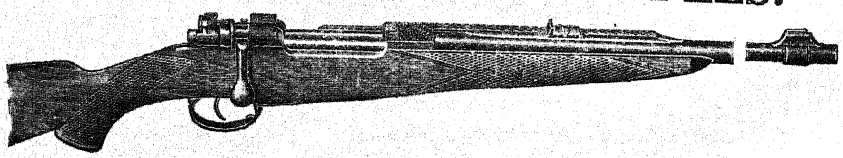
JEFFERY DOUBLE RIFLES.

·333 & ·375 Magnum. ·400, ·470 & ·475 No. 2 Bore.

No. 3 Model Ejector as illustrated . . £65
No. 3 ,, Non-Ejector as illustrated £55

The Barrels and actions of the above Rifles are of the best quality but very little money has been spent on exterior finish; for all practical purposes no better Rifles can be obtained. We can supply Rifles of the same type richly scroll engraved and stocked with selected walnut for £80-0-0, also sidelock best quality Rifles for £110-0-0.

JEFFERY MAGAZINE RIFLES.



·333 & ·404 Bore. Model 1. **£30-0-0.** Model 2. **£35-0-0.** Model 3. **£22-10-0.**
·375 Bore Magnum. Model 1. **£25-0-0.** Model 2. **£30-0-0.**
·500 Bore. The most Powerful Magazine Rifle made. Model 1. **£35-0-0.**
·256, ·275 & ·318 Bore Magazine Rifles. Built to order from **£22-10-0.**

We carry one of the Largest Stocks of High Class New and Secondhand GUNS and RIFLES in the world. All prospective buyers should obtain our catalogue or pay us a visit before purchasing elsewhere.

Jeffery's list of 1,000 new and secondhand Guns and Rifles Post free.

W. J. JEFFERY & Co., Ltd.
9, Golden Square, LONDON, W. 1.

For the convenience of officers

AT ANY OF THE OFFICES of Lloyds Bank officers can have their pay and allowances credited to their accounts, and arrangements can be made for their cheques to be cashed in any town in India.

Officers proceeding on furlough, or upon retirement, will find every facility for drawing their pay or pension at the Pall Mall Branch of the Bank, which incorporates the business of Messrs. Cox & Company, Army Bankers since 1758.

Branches in India and Burma:

Bombay	Rangoon	New Delhi	Simla
Calcutta	Amritsar	Lahore	Srinagar (Kashmir)
Karachi	Delhi	Rawal Pindi	

Sub-Branches: Gulmarg, Murree

Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W.1

Eastern Department - 39, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.2

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

Head Office - - 71, Lombard Street, London, E.C.3

ALBANY HOTEL

LANCASTER GATE, LONDON W. 2.

Telephone :—**PADDINGTON 7636.**

Quietly situated yet with easy and rapid access to all parts of London.

Constant Hot Water.

Free Baggage Room.

Electric Lift.

Night Porter.

One Minute from—

Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens.

Inclusive Terms from 3½ Guineas per week.

Strongly recommended.

"Were the Albany Hotel more widely known among Officers of H. M. Forces, you would seldom have a vacant room."

Lt.-Col.

Write for Tariff.

MARTINI

Italian Vermouth

The Vermouth from which the 'MARTINI COCKTAIL' derives its name

MARTINI & ROSSI

TORINO

ARGO TORINO

Telephone: MAYFAIR 1538.

P. BERNEY & Co.

Cables: "EQUIPREGIM, LONDON."

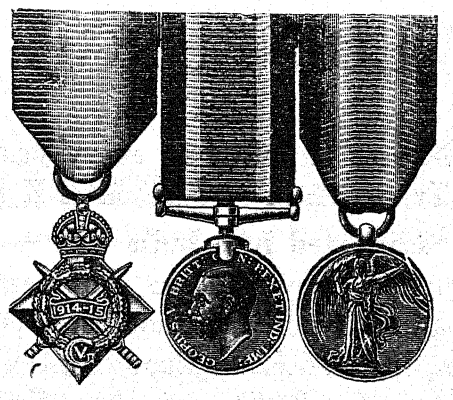
Military, Naval, Sporting & Livery Button Manufacturers.

MEDALLISTS AND MILITARY CONTRACTORS

(Established 1885.)

MILITARY

Cap Badges
Collar Badges
Shoulder Titles
Arm Badges
Crested Buttons
Button Sticks
Chevrons
Chevron Lace
Lanyards
Puttees
Service Caps
Patrol Caps
Etc. Etc.



MILITARY

Officers' Stars
Whistle Cords
Revolver Cords
Gold Lace
Original Medals
Medal Ribbons
Ribbon Bars
Medal Brooches
Swagger Canes
Walking Sticks
Regimental Ties
Souvenirs
Etc. Etc.

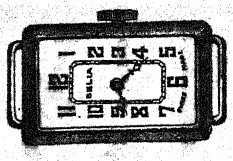
Miniature Medals and Decorations of every description made up in groups, complete with Ribbons on Brooch, according to requirements.

PRICE LIST ON APPLICATION.

31, MADDOX St., LONDON, W. 1.

ALL 15 JEWELS LEVER, GUARANTEED 2 YEARS.

Round.



Rectangular.

Mirage.

Nickel	Rs. 10/-	Rolled gold	Rs. 30/-
Silver	„ 12/-	14 Kt. gold	„ 50/-
Rolled gold	„ 12/-	18 Kt. gold	„ 60/-
		18 Kt. Ladies	„ 35/-

Rolled gold	Rs. 10/-
9 Kt. gold	„ 15/-
18 Kt. gold	„ 22/-
Gold Gilt Cylinder	„ 5/8/-

All sorts of other Timetellers available. Detailed Catalogue free.

WELDON WATCH CO., DELHI.

DOG MIXTURE.

The Most Reliable Tonic and Original Medicine for Dogs.

BENBOW'S Dog Mixture is recognised as the one Sure Remedy for Distemper, Jaundice, Worms, and the ailments common to all breeds of dogs. There is no other just as good.

ALWAYS ASK FOR "BENBOW'S."

Of all Chemists and Druggists everywhere.

BENBOW'S DOG MIXTURE CO.,
2, Bartholomew Close, London, E.C.1.

WILLIAM YOUNGER & Co., Ltd.

BREWERS,

EDINBURGH

ESTABLISHED 1749.

Canteens and Messes supplied in every part of the World.
Export Trade Mark—"THE MONK BRAND."

Imported into India by:—
SPENCER & Co., Ltd., Mount Road, Madras.
SPENCER & Co., Ltd., Pathe Building, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
SPENCER & Co., Ltd., McLeod Road, Karachi.
SPENCER & Co., Ltd., 32, Chowringhee, Calcutta.

Apply also for bottled Beer and Stout to :—
DAVIDSON & Co., 4, Lindsay St., Calcutta.
JAMES ANDERSON & Co., 16, Elphinstone Circle, Bombay.

Flights Limited.

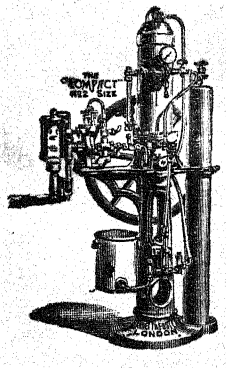
MILITARY TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

4, NEW BURLINGTON STREET, LONDON, W. 1.

ALDERSHOT:
29, HIGH STREET.

CAMBERLEY:
1, HIGH STREET.

WOOLWICH:
22*a*, THE COMMON.



Aerated Water Plants

For Regimental Messes and Canteens, Hospitals, Transports, etc.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H. M. Army & Navy Messes, The Red Cross Society, etc.
FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS, ETC.

BARNETT & FOSTER

The Bottlers' Engineers. Established 1859.
NIAGARA WORKS, Eagle Wharf Road, LONDON, N. 1.
Telegrams: DRINKS, LONDON.
Stockists of Machinery & Essences:—

N. S. CLUBWALLA & Co.,

207, Hornby Road, Fort, BOMBAY.

FURZEDOWN HOME SCHOOL

LITTLEHAMPTON

is a modern, up-to-date school, open to a limited number of girls up to 14 and boys up to 8. Additional Classrooms, Dormitories and Bathrooms with central heating have recently been added. P.N.E.U. methods. The staff includes an Ex-Student of the House of Education, Ambleside and Cert. Teachers for Music, French, Drawing and Eurythmics. An annual holiday abroad is organised and personally conducted by the Principal on juvenile camping outlines. Entire charge if desired. Inclusive fees from 100 Guineas per annum.

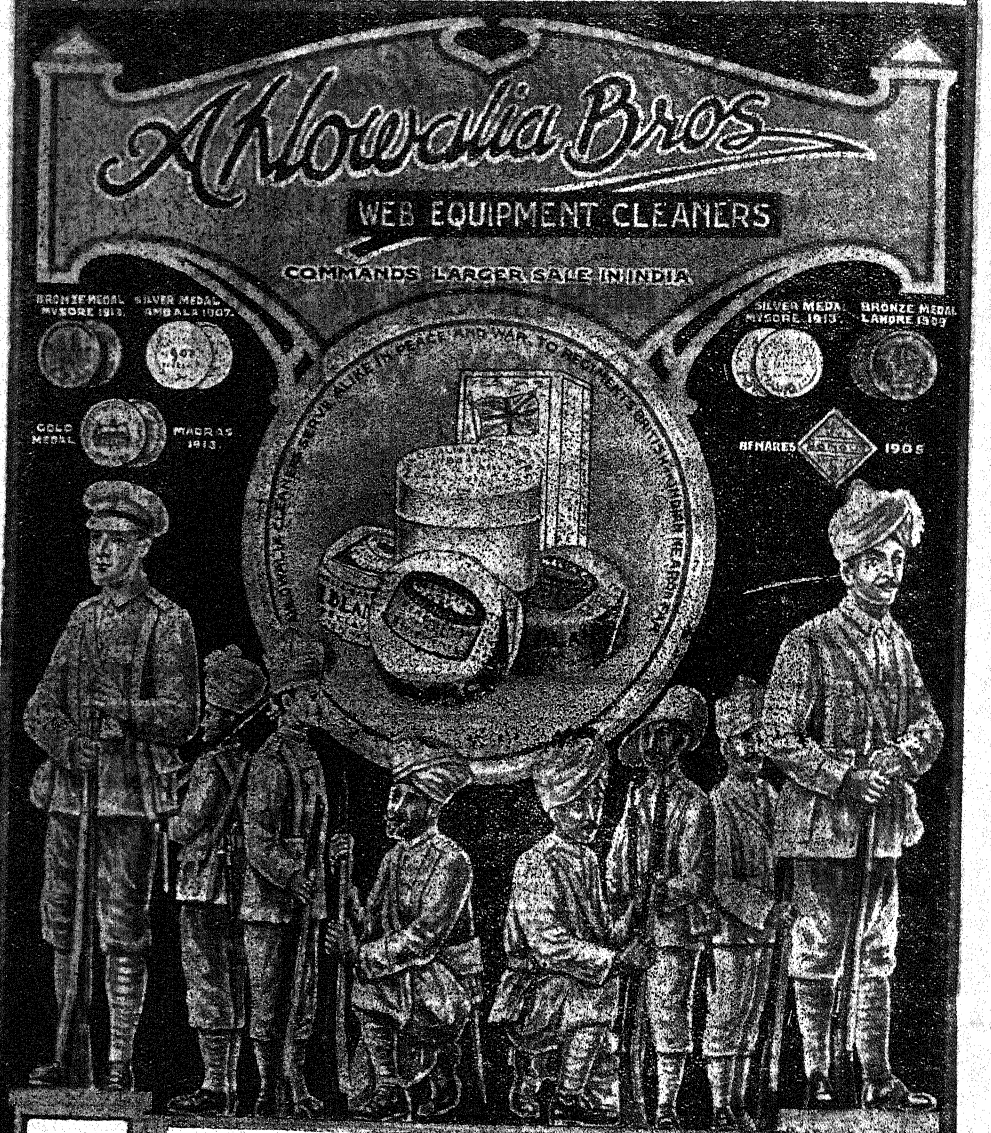
Prospectus on application to Miss MAURICE, Principal.

THE QUALIFIED CLEANERS

Ahlowalia Bros

WEB EQUIPMENT CLEANERS

COMMANDS LARGER SALE IN INDIA



CLEANERS are analysed and reported harmless for web Equipments by a Govt. Analyst. Greatly appreciated at British Empire Exhibition (1924) London. Supported by Officer's certificates and press opinion.

AHLOWALIA BROS.

WEB EQUIPMENT CLEANERS

are

the result of 33 years' experience. They have stood all the possible tests of time and are now being used with entire satisfaction by the major portion of the Indian Army.

Samples free on application.

PATRONIZED BY Regular British and Indian Infantries, Territorial and Auxiliary Forces, Civil & Military Police, Indian State Troops, etc. in India, Burma, China, Iraq, Port Blair, Malay State etc.

SOLE MANUFACTURERS

PARBHOO LALL BROTHERS

MERCHANTS & MANUFACTURERS

AHLOWALIA BUILDING, AMBALA.

Telegrams "AHLOWALIAS" AMBALA

Code used A, B, C. 5TH EDITION

TELEGRAMS:-SCULPTORS. *ESTABLISHED 1885.* TELEPHONE:- NO 2181.

BEST & CHEAPEST MARBLE HOUSE IN NORTHERN INDIA

"EXPERIENCED AND RELIABLE WORKMANSHIP IN THE PUNJAB."

(H. J. SPENCE GRAY, ARCHDEACON OF LAHORE)

REGIMENTAL MEMORIAL IS OUR SPECIALITY

DHYAN SINGH & SONS,

MARBLE MERCHANTS & GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS.

LAHORE & SIMLA.

HEAD OFFICE. CEMETERY ROAD, LAHORE.

N.W.T Saddles

Scientifically designed for comfort and reliable service under Indian conditions and built of the highest grade materials by master Craftsmen.

We have specialised in the manufacture of leather goods for over 50 years, and all our products are guaranteed to give reliable and satisfactory service under all Indian conditions.

TRAVELLING REQUISITES, HARNESS AND SADDLERY, LEATHER EQUIPMENT OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Illustrated Catalogues sent free on request.

Write to :—

The **NORTH WEST TANNERY**

manufacturers of Fine Harness & Saddlery since 1881.

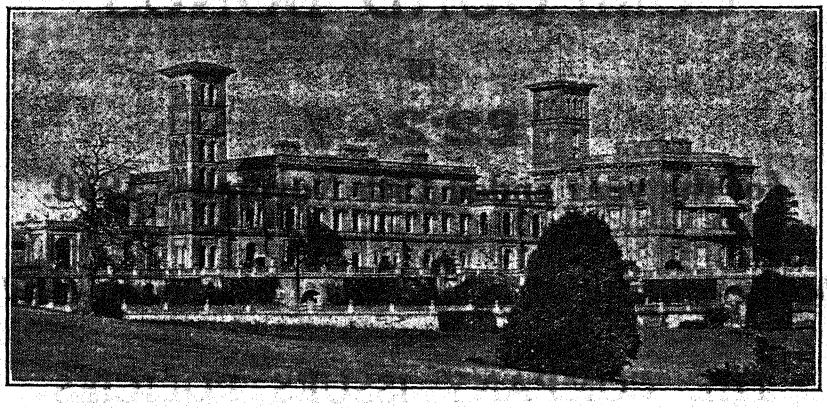
CAWNPORE

Advertisement.

KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME

FOR OFFICERS OF

THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing, Bathing, etc.

Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government expense.

For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—

Major-General Sir S. Guise Guise-Moores, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G.,

HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,

: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :

THE STANDARD LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY

has pleasure in announcing a

COMPOUND BONUS

OF

£2·2/- %

for the year ended 15th November 1930.

The next declaration will be made as at 15th November 1931.

THE COMPANY ISSUES POLICIES

COVERING

WORLD-WIDE RESIDENCE AND WAR RISK

ON ADVANTAGEOUS TERMS

HEAD OFFICE:

3, George Street, Edinburgh.

LONDON OFFICES:

46, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.

15*a*, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

HEAD OFFICE FOR INDIA:

Standard Buildings, 32, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.

By Authority

THE INDIAN ARMY LIST

JULY 1931.

A DISTRIBUTION LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ARMY IN INDIA, ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS, AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA, INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE, INDIAN ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT AND THE WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS ON THE NON-EFFECTIVE LISTS, OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY BRITISH RANK, RECIPIENTS OF THE VICTORIA CROSS, ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC., INDIAN ORDERS, FOREIGN ORDERS AND STAFF AND WAR SERVICES ARE ISSUED SEPARATELY AS A SUPPLEMENT IN JANUARY.

ARMY DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1931

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.
A. C. R. E.	Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp to the King.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.
A. M.	Albert Medal.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of Royal Red Cross.
B.	Bengal.
Bo.	Bombay.
c.	Colonel.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
C. B. E.	Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C. R. E.	Commander Royal Engineers.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.
D. C. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
(*e*)	Qualified in a course of Instruction at the London School of Economics.
Eq.	Equerry to the King.
(*f*)	Passed Firemasters' Course, Ordnance College.
f. s.	Graduate of the R. A. F. Staff College.
(*g*)	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.‡
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G. C. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.
h. p.	Half Pay.
I. A.	Indian Army.
I. D. S. M.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
K. C. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
K. C. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
K. C. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K. C. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K. H. P.	Hony. Physician to the King.
K. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the King.
K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
[L.]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[*l*]	Qualified as 2nd class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l. c.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
l. g.	Lieutenant-General.
M.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
M.	Madras.
m.	Major.
M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
M. C.	Military Cross.
m. c.	Medical Certificate.
m. g.	Major-General.
M. M.	Military Medal.
M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
(*n*)	Attended a Naval War Course.
n. s.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College.
(*o*)	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.§
O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
p. a. c.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
p. f.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
p. s. c.	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
P.	Punjab.
q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of Instruction in pioneering at H.Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
q. s.	Qualified for Staff employ in consequence of service on the Staff in the field.
[R.]	Officers who are in receipt of annuities as Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service.
℞	Officers who have vacated annuities as Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service.
R. R. C.	Royal Red Cross.
s. a. c.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
(*S. C.*)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.†
(*s. c.*)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.†
u. s. l.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
V. C.	Victoria Cross.‖
V. D.	Volunteer Officers Decoration.
V. H. S.	Hony. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
y.	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.*
z.	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
✕	Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

* Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition, qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Coy., R. A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol *y*.

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (*g*).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (*o*).

NOTE

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Abbreviated Telegraphic Addresses	xii
Adjutant-General	8
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy	2
Allahabad Brigade Area	41
Alphabetical List of Stations	xxiii
Ambala, Brigade Area	28
Arabic Interpreters in	916
Army and Marine Department, Govt. of India	4
,, Dental Corps	760a
,, Educational Corps	859
,, Head-Quarters	5
,, in India Reserve of Officers	272
,, Medical Services	754
,, Remount Department	858
,, School of Cookery	887
,, ,, ,, Education	886
,, Service Corps	736
,, Veterinary Schools	887
Artillery, Field Brigades	317
,, Gradation List	300
,, ,, ,, Indian Officers	511
,, Heavy Batteries	322
,, Indian Officers	511
,, Medium Brigades	322
,, Indian Mountain Brigades	320
,, Indian Mountain Batteries	500
,, Royal Horse	316
Assistant Surgeons, I.M.D.	814
Auxiliary and Territorial Force Directorate	8
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units	x
Auxiliary Officers Corps	444
Baluchistan District	33
Bannu Brigade	30
Bath, Order of the (a)	*
Body Guard, Governor-General's	451
,, ,, Governor's, Bengal	452
,, ,, ,, Bombay	452
,, ,, ,, Madras	451
Bombay District	48
Brigade Commanders	16
Brigades—	Page.
Bannu	30
Kohat	24
Landi Kotal	22
Multan	27
Nowshera	23
Peshawar	23
Razmak	29
Wana	30
Brigade Areas—	
Allahabad	41
Ambala	28
Delhi (Independent)	41
Ferozepore	27
Jullundar	27
Lahore	28
Poona (Independent)	47
Rangoon	50
Sind (Independent)	35
Southern	49
Zhob (Independent)	34
British Regiments, List of	vi
Bulgarian, Interpreters in	916
Burma Border Languages, Interpreters in	917
Burma District	50
Burmese, Interpreters in	917
Cantonments Department	890
Casualties	935
Cavalry, British Regiments of	287
Cavalry Brigades—	
1st (Risalpur)	23
2nd (Sialkot)	27
3rd (Meerut)	38
4th (Secunderabad)	47
Cavalry, Indian, Groups	viii
Cavalry, Major-General and Comdt., Equitation School	7, 885
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	856a
Chief of the General Staff	6
Chinese, Interpreters in	916
Clothing Factory	855
Colonels' Allowances	*
Colonial employment, Officers in	903a

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

	Page.
Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments	450
,, the Bath (*a*)	*
,, British Empire (*a*)	*
,, British India (*a*)	*
,, ,, Indian State Forces	*
,, Indian Empire (*a*)	*
,, Merit (Indian)	*
,, St. Michael and St. George (*a*)	*
,, Star of India (*a*)	*
Ordnance Factories	855
,, Inspection Staff	856
,, Mechanical Engineers	853
,, Officers Course, Officers passed in	914
Overseas Troops	50
Pashtu, Interpreters in	917
Persian, Interpreters in	916
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor General	2
,, ,, Commander-in-Chief in India	5
Peshawar Brigade	23
Peshawar District	22
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1
Physical Training School	886
Pioneers, Indian	530
Poona Brigade Area	47
Precedence List, Regiments of Indian Army	450
,, Warrant of, in India	923
Presidency and Assam District	42
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	886
Public Works Department	896
Punjabi, Interpreters in	917
Quarter Master General	10
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	269*b*
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	269*d*
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	761
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	762
Railway Dept.	896
Railway Reserve Regt., Comdt. Nucleus Depot	27
Rangoon Brigade Area	50
Rawalpindi District	25
Razmak Brigade	30
Recruiting Officers	865
References, Professional and Lingual	xxii
Remount Department, Army	858
Reserve of Officers, Army in India	272
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	*
Retired Lists	*
Rewards for distinguished or meritorious service	*
R. A. F. Staff College graduates	909
Royal Army Medical Corps	754
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	853
Royal Army Service Corps	736
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	846
Royal Engineers	330
Royal Engineers (Indian Army)	268
Royal Tank Corps	404
Royal Tank Corps School	886
Russian, Interpreters in	917
Salutes, Table of	931
Sappers and Miners, Corps of	514
School of Artillery (India)	885
School of Physical Training	887
Science, Officers qualified at Military College of	914
Selection Board	4
Senior Officers' School	885
Signal Corps, Indian	523
Signal Corps, Special List	269*a*
Signalling School	529, 887
Sind Indep. Brigade Area	34
Small Arms School	885
Somali, Interpreters in	917
Southern Command, Staff of	44
Southern Brigade Area	49
Special Attached Sections	11
Staff, List of	17
Staff College, Camberley	884
Staff Colleges Graduates	907
,, ,, Quetta	884
Staff Services, Record of	*
Star of India, Order of the (*a*)	*
St. Michael and St. George, Order of (*a*)	*
Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to	*
Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	1
,, ,, to the Viceroy	3
Survey of India	892
Telegraphic Addresses, Abbreviated	xii
Temporary Non-effective List	60
Tibetan, Interpreters in	917
Turkish, Interpreters in	917
Unattached List for the Indian Army	270
Unemployed Supernumerary List (*a*)	*
United Board Chaplains	906
United Service Institution, Medalists	*
University Training Corps, I. T. F.	727
Urdu, Interpreters in	917
Viceroy and Governor-General of India	*
Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (*a*)	*
Victorian Order (*a*)	*
Wana Brigade	30
Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department	882
,, ,, Barrack Dept. (M.E.S.)	881
,, ,, India Miscellaneous List	882
,, ,, Indian Army Ordnance Corps	876
,, ,, Indian Army Service Corps	871
,, ,, Indian Corps of clerks	883
,, ,, Military Engineer Services	880
,, ,, Military Farms Department	882
,, ,, Non-departmental	883*a*
,, ,, P. W. Dept.	880
Warrant of Precedence in India	923
War Services	*
,, ,, Auxiliary Force	*
,, ,, Indian Officers	*
,, ,, Indian Territorial Force	*
,, ,, Reserve	*
,, ,, Warrant Officers	*
Waziristan District	29
Wesleyan Chaplains	906
Western Command, Staff of	32
Yunnanese, Interpreters in	918
Zhob Indep. Bde. Area	34

* Published as a Supplement in January.

(*a*) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

Title for official correspondence.	Telegraphic Address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.			
1st King's Dragoon Guards ...	*Degeone*	*K. D. G.*	...
The Queen's Bays ...	*Bays*	*The Bays.*	...
3rd Carabiniers ...	*Carbs*	*3rd D. G.*	...
4th/7th Dragoon Guards ...	*4-7th Deegee*	*4th/7th D. G.*	...
5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards ...		*5th Innis. D. G.*	...
1st The Royal Dragoons ...	Deroyal	The Royals	287
The Scots Greys ...	*Greys*	*The Greys*	...
3rd Hussars ...	Husthree	3rd H.	288
4th Hussars ...	*Husfour*	*4th H.*	...
7th Hussars ...	*Huseven*	*7th H.*	...
8th Hussars ...	*Huseight*	*8th H.*	...
9th Lancers ...	Lanine	9th L.	289
10th Hussars ...	Husten	10th H.	290
11th Hussars ...	*Huseleven*	*11th H.*	...
12th Lancers ...	*Latwelve*	*12th L.*	...
13th/18th Hussars ...	*13/18 Hussars*	*13th/18th H.*	...
14th/20th Hussars ...	*14/20 Hussars*	*14th/20th H.*	...
15th/19th Hussars ...	15/19 Hussars	15th/19th H.	291
16th/5th Lancers ...	*16/5 Lancers*	*16th/5th L.*	...
17th/21st Lancers ...	*17/21 Lancers*	*17th/21st L.*	...
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ... *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.*	*Argylls*	*A. & S. H.*	...
The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Bedhert	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	362a
The Black Watch ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Blackwatch	Black Watch.	381
The Border Regiment ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Border	Border R.	375a
The Buffs ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Buffs	The Buffs.	352
The Cameron Highlanders ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Camerons	Camerons.	400
The Cameronians ... *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.*	*Cameronian*	*Cameronians.*	...
The Cheshire Regiment ... 1st Bn / *2nd Bn.*	Cheshire	Cheshire R.	366
The Devonshire Regiment ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Devon	Devon. R.	359
The Dorsetshire Regiment ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Dorset	Dorset R.	378
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Cornli	D. C. L. I.	374
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Dukewell	D. W. R.	375
The Durham Light Infantry ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Durli	Durham L. I.	396
The East Lancashire Regiment ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Eastlan	E. Lan. R.	372
The East Surrey Regiment ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Eastsurr	E. Surrey R.	373
The East Yorkshire Regiment ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Eastyork	E. York R.	368
The Essex Regiment ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Essex	Essex R.	383
The Gloucestershire Regiment ... *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.*	*Gloster*	*Gloster R.*	...
The Gordon Highlanders ... 1st Bn / *2nd Bn.*	Gordhigh	Gordons.	399
The Green Howards ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Greenhow	Green Howards	364
The Hampshire Regiment ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Hamp	Hampshire R.	377
The Highland Light Infantry ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Highli	H. L. I	397
The King's Own Royal Regiment ... *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.*	*Kingsown*	*King's Own R.*	...
The King's Own Scottish Borderers ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Scotbord	K. O. S. B.	368
The King's Regiment ... *1st Bn.* / *2nd Bn.*	*Kingsregt*	*The King's R.*	...
The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry ... *1st Bn.* / 2nd Bn.	Koyli	K. O. Y. L. I.	388
The King's Shropshire Light Infantry ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Shropli	K. S. L. I.	389
The King's Royal Rifle Corps ... 1st Bn. / *2nd Bn.*	Kingsrif	K. R. R. C.	391

Title for official correspondence.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.			
The Lancashire Fusiliers . . . . . 1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Lanfus .	Lan. Fus.	364
The Leicestershire Regiment . . . . . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Leicesteregt .	Leicester R.	363
The Lincolnshire Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Lincoln* .	*Lincoln. R.*	...
The Loyal Regiment . . . . . 1st Bn *2nd Bn.*	Loyalregt .	Loyal R.	385
The Manchester Regiment. . . . . *1st Bn.* 2nd Bn.	Manch . .	Manch. R.	393
The Middlesex Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Midsex* . .	*Midd'x. R.*	...
The Norfolk Regiment . . . . . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Norfolk .	Norfolk R.	358
The Northamptonshire Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Northamps* .	*North'n R.*	...
The North Staffordshire Regiment . . . . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Northstaff .	N. Stafford R.	394
The Northumberland Fusiliers . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Northfus* .	*North'a Fus.*	...
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. *1st Bn* 2nd Bn.	Oxbuxli .	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	382
The Prince of Wales's Volunteers . . . . . 1st Bn 2nd Bn.	Princevol .	P. W. Vols.	379
The Queen's Royal Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Queensregt* .	*The Queen's R.*	...
The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Westkent .	R. W. K.	387
The Rifle Brigade . . . . . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Rifbrig . .	Rifle Bde.	403
The Royal Berkshire Regiment . . . . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Berks . . .	R. Berks. R.	386
The Royal Fusiliers . . . . . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Royfus .	R. Fus.	357
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers . . . . . †	Irishfus .	*Inniskilling Fus.*	...
The Royal Irish Fusiliers . . . . . †		R. Ir. Fus.	402
The Royal Scots . . . . . 1st Bn. 2nd Bn	Royscot .	R. Scots	352
The Royal Scots Fusiliers . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Scotfus* .	*R. S. Fus.*	...
The Royal Sussex Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* 2nd Bn.	Sussex . .	R. Sussex R.	376
The Royal Ulster Rifles . . . . . 1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Ulsters .	R. U. Rif.	401
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Warwick* .	*R. Warwick R.*	...
The Royal Welch Fusiliers . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Welfus* .	*R. W. Fus.*	...
The Seaforth Highlanders . . . . . 1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Seaforth .	Seaforth	398
The Sherwood Foresters . . . . . 1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Foresters .	Foresters	384
The Somerset Light Infantry . . . . . 1st Bn. *2nd Bn.*	Somerli .	Somerset L. I.	361
The South Staffordshire Regiment . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Southstaff* .	*S. Stafford R.*	...
The South Wales Borderers . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Walesbord* .	*S. Wales Bord.*	...
The Suffolk Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* 2nd Bn.	Suffolk .	Suffolk R.	360
The Welch Regiment . . . . . 1st Bn. 2nd Bn.	Welch .	Welch R.	380
The West Yorkshire Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Westyork* .	*W. York R.*	...
The Wiltshire Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Wilts* .	*Wilts R.*	...
The Worcestershire Regiment . . . . . *1st Bn.* *2nd Bn.*	*Worcester* .	*Worc. R.*	...
The York and Lancaster Regiment . . . . *1st Bn.* 2nd Bn.	Yorklanc .	Y. & L. R.	395

† Amalgamated.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard		Viceguard	G. G. B. G.	451
Skinner's Horse	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse	Skinhorse	Skinner's Horse.	453
2nd Lancers	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav.	Lancetwo	2 Lrs.	455
3rd Cavalry	5th Cav. and 8th Cav.	Cavthree	3 Cav.	457
Hodson's Horse	9th Horse and 10th Lrs.	Hodhorse	Hodson's Horse.	459
Probyn's Horse	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav.	Frobhorse	Probyn's Horse.	461
6th D. C. O. Lancers	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav..	Lanecoix	6 Lrs.	463
7th Light Cavalry	28th Light Cav.	Cavseven	7 Lt. Cav.	465
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs.	Caveight	8 Lt. Cav.	466
Royal Deccan Horse	20th Horse and 29th Lrs.	Dechorse	R. Deccan Horse.	468
Guides Cavalry		Guidecav	Guides Cav.	470
P. A. V. O. Cavalry	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.)	Pavo	P. A. V. O. Cav.	472
Sam Browne's Cavalry	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.)	Sambrownes	SamBrowne'sCav.	474
D. C. O. Lancers	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs.	Lancers 13	13 Lrs.	476
Scinde Horse	35th and 36th Horse	Scindorse	Scinde Horse.	478
15th Lancers	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs.	Lancers 15.	15 Lrs.	480
16th Light Cavalry	27th Light Cav.	Cavoneix	16 Lt. Cav.	482
Poona Horse	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse.	Poonorse	Poona Horse.	483
18th K. E. O. Cavalry	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs.	Cavoneight.	18 Cav.	485
19th K. G. O. Lancers	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs.	Lancers 19	19 Lrs.	487
20th Lancers	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs.	Lancers 20	20 Lrs.	489
Central India Horse	38th and 39th C. I. H.	Centhorse	C. I. Horse.	491
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	Sappers	Madras S. & M.	514
K. C. O. Bengal S. & M.	1st K. G. O. S. & M.	,,	Bengal S. & M.	517
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners	3rd S. &. M.	,,	R. Bombay S. & M.	520
Corps Headquarters, Madras Pioneers		Copioneers Bangalore.		
1st (K. G. O.) Bn., Madras Pioneers		1. Mapioneers	Madras Pnrs.	530
2nd Bn. ,,		2. Mapioneers.		
Corps Headquarters, Bombay Pioneers		Copioneers Agra.		
1st (Marine) Bn., Bombay Pioneers		1. Bopioneers.	Bombay Pnrs	535
2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Bn., Bombay Pioneers		2. Bopioneers.		
Corps Headquarters, Sikh Pioneers		Copioneers. Sialkot.		
1st Bn., Sikh Pioneers		1-Sipioneers.	Sikh Pnrs.	541
2nd Bn. ,,		2-Sipioneers		
The Hazara Pioneers	106th Hazara Pioneers	Hapioneers	Hazara Pnrs.	547
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment	62nd Punjabis	1-1 Infy.		
2nd Bn. ,,	65th Punjabis	2-1 ,,		
3rd Bn. ,,	76th Punjabis	3-1 ,,	1 Punjab R.	548
4th Bn. ,,	1st Brahmans	4-1 ,,		
5th Bn. ,,	82nd Punjabis	5-1 ,,		
10th Bn. ,,	84th Punjabis	1 Trabat		
1st Bn., and Punjab Regiment	1-67th Punjabis	1-2 Infy.		
2nd Bn. ,,	69th Punjabis	2-2 ,,		
3rd Bn. ,,	72nd Punjabis	3-2 ,,	2 Punjab R.	556
4th Bn. ,,	74th Punjabis	4-2 ,,		
5th Bn. ,,	87th Punjabis	5-2 ,,		
10th Bn. ,,	2-67th Punjabis	2 Trabat		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers	The 101st Grenadiers	1-4 ,,	4 Bombay Grs.	569
2nd Bn. ,, (K. E. O.)	102nd Grenadiers.	2-4 ,,		
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry	103rd Mahratta L. I.	1-5 Infy.		
2nd Bn. ,,	105th Mahratta L. I.	2-5 ,,	5 Mahratta L.I.	
3rd Bn. ,,	110th Mahratta L. I.	3-5 ,,		
4th Bn. ,,	116th Mahrattas	4-5 ,,		
5th Royal Bn. ,,	117th R. Mahrattas	5-5 ,,	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	576
10th Bn. ,,	114th Mahrattas	5 Trabat	5 Mahratta L. I.	
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles	104th Rifles	1-6 Rifles		
2nd Bn. ,, (P.W.O.)	120th Rajputana Infy.	2-6 ,,		
3rd Bn. ,,	122nd Rajputana Infy.	3-6 ,,		
4th Bn. ,,	123rd Rifles	4-6 ,,	6 Raj. Rif	584
5th Bn. ,,	125th Rifles	5-6 ,,		
10th Bn. ,,	13th Rajputs.	6 Trabat		
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.)	2nd Rajput L. I.	1-7 Infy.		
2nd Bn. ,, (P.A.V.)	4th Rajputs	2-7 ,,		
3rd Bn. ,, (D.C.O.)	7th Rajputs	3-7 ,,	7 Rajput R.	591
4th Bn. ,,	8th Rajputs	4-7 ,,		
5th Bn. ,,	11th Rajputs	5-7 ,,		
10th Bn. ,,	16th Rajputs	7 Trabat		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment	1-89th Punjabis	1-8 Infy.		
2nd Bn. ,,	90th Punjabis	2-8 ,,	8 Punjab R.	599
3rd Bn. ,,	91st Punjabis	3-8 ,,		

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Telegraphic address.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
4th Bn. 8th Punjab Regiment (P. W. O.)	92nd Punjabis	4-8 Infy.	8th Punjab R.	599
5th Bn. "	93rd Burma Infantry	5-8 "		
10th Bn. "	2-89th Punjabis	8 Trabat		
1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment	1-6th Royal Jat L. I.	1-9 Infy.	9 R. Jat R.	606
2nd Bn. "	110th Infantry	2-9 "	9 Jat R.	
3rd Bn. "	10th Jats	3-9 "		
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments	18th Infy. and 113th Infy.	9 Trabat	4th/9th Regts.	610
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.)	1-124th Baluchistan Infy.	1-10 Infy.	10 Baluch R.	612
2nd Bn. "	126th Baluchistan Infy.	2-10 "		
3rd Bn. " (Q.M.O.)	127th Baluch L. I.	3-10 "		
4th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	129th Baluchis.	4-10 "		
5th Bn. " (K.G.O.)	130th Baluchis	5-10 "		
10th Bn. "	2-124th Baluchistan Infy.	10 Trabat		
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. O.)	14th Sikhs	1-11 Infy.	11 Sikh R.	619
2nd Bn. "	15th Sikhs	2-11 "		
3rd Bn. "	45th Sikhs	3-11 "		
4th Bn. "	36th Sikhs	4-11 "		
5th Bn. " (D.C.O.)	47th Sikhs	5-11 "		
10th Bn. "	35th Sikhs	11 Trabat		
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P.W.O.)	51st Sikhs (F. F.)	1-12 Infy.	12 F. F. R.	627
2nd Bn. "	52nd Sikhs (F. F.)	2-12 "		
3rd Bn. "	53rd Sikhs (F. F.)	3-12 "		
4th Bn. "	54th Sikhs (F. F.)	4-12 "		
5th Bn. " (Q.V.O. Corps of Guides)	1st Guides Infy.	Guides		
10th Bn. "	2nd Guides Infy.	12 Trabat		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles	1-55th Rifles (F. F.)	1-13 Rifles	13 F. F. Rif.	634
2nd Bn. "	1-56th Rifles (F. F.)	2-13 "		
4th Bn. "	57th Rifles (F. F.)	4-13 "		
5th Bn. "	58th Rifles (F. F.)	5-13 "		
6th Royal Bn. "	59th Rifles (F. F.)	6-13 "	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
10th Bn. "	2-56th Rifles (F. F.)	13 Trabat	13 F. F. Rif.	
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment	19th Punjabis	1-24 Infy.	14 Punjab R.	642
2nd Bn. " (D.C.O.)	20th Infantry	2-14 "		
3rd Bn. "	22nd Punjabis	3-14 "		
4th Bn. "	24th Punjabis	4-14 "		
5th Bn. "	40th Pathans	5-14 "		
10th Bn. "	21st Punjabis	14 Trabat		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment	25th Punjabis	1-15 Infy.	15 Punjab R.	650
2nd Bn. "	26th Punjabis	2-15 "		
3rd Bn. "	27th Punjabis	3-15 "		
4th Bn. "	28th Punjabis	4-15 "		
10th Bn. "	29th Punjabis	15 Trabat		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment	30th Punjabis	1-16 Infy.	16 Punjab R.	657
2nd Bn. "	31st Punjabis	2-16 "		
3rd Bn. "	33rd Punjabis	3-16 "		
4th Bn. "	9th Bhopal Infantry	4-16 "		
10th Bn. "	46th Punjabis	16 Trabat		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P.W.O.)	37th Dogras	1-17 Infy.	17 Dogra R.	663
2nd Bn. "	38th Dogras	2-17 "		
3rd Bn. "	1-41st Dogras	3-17 "		
10th Bn. "	2-41st Dogras	17 Trabat		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	1-18 Rifles	18 R. Garh. Rif.	669
2nd Bn. "	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	2-18 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif.	3-18 "		
10th Bn. "	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif.	18 Trabat		
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	94th Infantry	1-19 Infy.	19 Hy'bad R.	673
2nd Bn. "	96th Berar Infantry	2-19 "		
3rd Bn. "	97th Deccan Infantry	3-19 "		
4th Bn. "	98th Infantry	4-19 "		
1st Kumaon Rifles	1-50th Kumaon Rifles	Kumaonis	Kumaon Rif.	
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment	95th Infantry	19 Trabat	19 Hy'bad R.	
1st Bn., 20th Burma Rifles	1-70th Burma Rifles	1-20 Rifles	20 Burma Rif.	681
2nd Bn. "	2-70th Burma Rifles	2-20 "		
3rd Bn. "	3-70th Kachin Rifles	3-20 "		
10th Bn. "	5-70th Burma Rifles	20 Trabat		
1st or 2nd Bn.,	Group	1 or 21		
1st K. G. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	1 Gurkhas	1 G. R.	687
2nd K. E. O. Gurkha Rifles	2nd	2 "	2 G. R.	689
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles	3rd	3 "	3 G. R.	691
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles	1st	4 "	4 G. R.	693
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F.F.	4th	5 "	5 R. G. R.	695
6th Gurkha Rifles	4th	6 "	6 G. R.	697
7th Gurkha Rifles	5th	7 "	7 G. R.	699
8th Gurkha Rifles	3rd	8 "	8 G. R.	701
9th Gurkha Rifles	2nd	9 "	9 G. R.	703
10th Gurkha Rifles	5th	10 "	10 G. R.	705

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Auxiliary Officers Corps . .	Aux. Off. Corps .	444
Cavalry.		
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H. .	295
Bihar Light Horse . . .	Bihar L. H. . .	292
Bombay Light Horse . . .	Bo. L. H. . . .	297
Calcutta Light Horse . .	Cal. L. H. . .	293
Chota Nagpur Regt. . .	Chota Nag. R. .	299
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.	N. Beng. M. Rif.	297
Punjab Light Horse . . .	Punj. L. H. . .	298
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.	S. Prov. M. Rif. .	298
Surma Valley Light Horse.	Surma V. L. H. .	294
United Provinces Horse (Southern).	U. P. Horse (So.)	296
Bengal Artillery.		
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade .	I Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	324
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade	IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	324
Royal Artillery.		
II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own."	II Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	325
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade	III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	325
V (Bombay) Field Brigade .	V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	326
VI (Lucknow) Brigade . .	VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	326
Nos. 1 to 20 Batteries . .	...	327
Royal Engineers.		
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.	1 (Cal.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.	3 (Bom.) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350
No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.	4 (Karachi) Coy., R.E. (A. F. I.)	350
Railway Corps.		
Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn. .	421
Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.	414
Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.	B. N. Ry. R. . .	420
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	412
Burma Railways Battalion .	Bur. Ry. Bn. . .	415
East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R. . .	407
Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn. .	410
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R. .	411
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	418
North Western Railway Regiment.	N. W. Ry. R. .	416
South Indian Railway Battalion.	S. I. Ry. Bn. . .	417

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Infantry.		
Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif. . . .	426
Baluchistan Company . .	Bal. Coy. . .	432
Bangalore Battalion . .	Bang. Bn. . .	426
Bareilly Contingent . . .	Bareilly Contgt. .	428
Bombay Battalion . .	Bo. Bn. . . .	429
Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn. .	425
Calcutta Scottish . . .	Cal. Sco. . . .	436
Cawnpore Rifles . . .	Cawnpore Rif. .	429
Dehra Dun Contingent .	Dehra Dun Contgt.	427
Delhi Contingent . . .	Delhi Contgt. .	436
East Coast Battalion . .	E. Coast Bn. . .	433
Eastern Bengal Company .	E. B. Coy. . .	433
Hyderabad Rifles . . .	Hyd. Rif. . .	432
Kolar Gold Fields Battalion	Kolar G. F. Bn. .	435
Madras Guards	Mad. Gds. . .	422
Nagpur Regiment . . .	Nag. R. . . .	423
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Nilgiri M. Bn. .	431
Poona Rifles	Poona Rif. . . .	434
Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif. . . .	424
Rangoon Battalion . . .	Rang'n Bn. . .	430
Simla Rifles	Simla Rif. . . .	424
Sind Rifles	Sind Rif. . . .	432
Tenasserim Battalion . .	Tenn'm Bn. . .	428
Upper Burma Battalion .	U. Bur. Bn. . .	434
Machine Gun Corps.		
No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.	1 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
No. 2 (Karachi) Company .	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
No. 5 (Agra) Company .	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	439
No. 7 (Lucknow) Company	7 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
No. 11 (Allahabad) Company	11 Coy., M.G.C. (A. F. I.)	440
No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company	12 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
No. 13 (Yercaud) Company	13 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	440
Royal Corps of Signals . .	R. Signals, A.F.I.	350
Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	444
Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A.F. (Med. Corps)	760
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.	1 (Madras) Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	350
Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vety. Corps)	847
Agra Auxiliary Force . .	Agra A. F. . .	437
Allahabad Auxiliary Force .	Allahabad A. F..	437
Cawnpore Auxiliary Force .	Cawnpore A. F. .	437
Karachi Auxiliary Force. .	Karachi A. F. .	438
Lucknow Auxiliary Force .	Lucknow A. F. .	437

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Bn. Madras Pioneers [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry]	11 Bn., Madras Pnrs.	710
12th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry]	12 Malabar Bn.	711
13th Malabar Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry]	13 Malabar Bn.	711
14th Coorg Battalion [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infy.]	14 Coorg Bn.	712
11th Bn. 1st Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis]	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	713
11th Bn. 4th Bombay Grs. [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry]	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	714
11th Bn. 5th Mahratta Light Infantry [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	715
11th Bn. 6th Rajputana Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs]	11 Bn., 6 Rajp. Rif.	716
11th Bn. 7th Rajput Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	717
11th Bn. 9th Jat Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry]	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	718
11th Bn. 12th Frontier Force Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs]	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	719
11th Bn. 13th Frontier Force Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	720
11th Bn. 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	721
11th Bn. 15th Punjab Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis]	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	722
11th Bn. 17th Dogra Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras]	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	723
11th Bn. 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles]	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	724
11th Bn. 19th Hyderabad Regiment [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry]	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	725
11th Bn. 20th Burma Rifles [late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles]	11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif.	726
Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion	1 Bn., U.T.C.	727
Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion	2 Bn., U.T.C.	728
Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion	3 Bn., U. T. C.	729
Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion	4 Bn., U. T. C.	730
Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion	5 Bn., U. T. C.	731
Rangoon University Training Corps, 6th (Burma) Battalion	6 Bn., U. T. C.	731
Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company	17 Coy., U. T. C.	732
Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion	9 Bn., U. T. C.	732
Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion	10 Bn., U. T. C.	732
11th (Karachi) Company	11 Coy., U. T. C.	733
Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company	12 Coy., U. T. C.	733
Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch	I. T. F. (Med. Branch)	735
The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	735
The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Burma I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	735
The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	735
The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	735
Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry	3 Madras Urban Infy.	734
First Bombay (Parsi) Urban Infantry	1 Bombay Urban Infy.	734
Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	734
Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	734

Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Adjutant-General in India	A. G.
Administrative Staff of the Brigade	Adminstaff Bde.
Administrative Staff of the District	Adminstaff Dist.
Aide-de-Camp	A. D. C.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	A. D. C. Chief.
Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy	A. D. C. Viceroy.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C. District	A. D. C. Dist.
Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command	A. D. C. Eastcom.
Do. Northern Command	A. D. C. Northcom.
Do. Southern Command	A. D. C. Southcom.
Do. Western Command	A. D. C. Westcom.
Air Force.	
Headquarters, Royal Air Force	Aeronautics.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	Astral, Peshawar.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	Astral, Risalpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	Astral, Quetta.
Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.	Airdepot, Karachi.
Aircraft Park, R. A. F.	Airpark, Lahore.
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F.	Aviation Five.
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A.F.	Aviation Twenty.
No. 27 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Twenty-Seven.
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A. F.	Aviation Twenty-Eight.
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R.A.F.	Aviation Thirty-One.
No. 60 (B.) Squadron, R. A. F.	Aviation Sixty.
Controller of Accounts, R. A. F.	Conautics, Ambala.
Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts, Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.	Depcontics, Karachi.
Hdqrs., Accountant, R. A. F., Baghdad	Aircount, Baghdad.
†R. A. F. Hill Depôt	Rafdep.
R. A. F. Port Depôt, Kiamari	Rafport, Karachi.
Armoured Car Company	Armco.
Armoured Car Section	Armcosect.
Army Dental Corps	Armdentcor.
Army Rifle Association	Secara, Pachmarhi.
Army School of Education, India—	
British Wing	Britschool.
Indian Wing	Indschool.
Army Signal School, Poona	Schoolsigs.
Army Sport Control Board, London	Sportrolbo, London.
Army Sports Central Board, India	Armsport.
Artillery School	Artschool.
Assistant Adjutant General	A. A. G.
Asst. Comdr. Royal Engineer	Ascomenger.
Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, N. Circle	Nordairies.
Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, S. Circle	Soudairies.
Assistant Controller of Grass Farms	Adfodder.
Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores (Provision), Army Headquarters, India, Simla	Provord.
Assistant Director, Medical Services District	Maddist.
Assistant Director, Medical Services, (Brigade Area)	Medarea.
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport of the District	Suptrans Dist.
Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern Command	Vet. Eastcom.
——— Western Command	Vet. Westcom.
Assistant Inspector of General Stores, Ordnance Inspection Depôt	Ordspec, Calcutta.
Assistant Inspector of Machinery, N. or S. Command	Asinmac.
Asst. Judge Advocate General	Advocate.
Asst. Military Secy. (Personal to H. E. the C.-in-C.)	Amspechief.
Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command	A. M. S. Eastcom.
Do. Northern Command	A. M. S. Northcom.
Do. Southern Command	A. M. S. Southcom.
Do. Western Command	A. M. S. Westcom.
Asst. Quarter Master General	A. Q. M. G.
Assistant Secretary, Govt. of India, Army Department	Asst. Army.
Auxiliary Force.	
Agra A. F., Agra	Auxinfy, Agra.
Allahabad Rifles, Allahabad	Auxinfy, Allahabad.
Assam Bengal Railway Bn.	Abrauxy.
Assam Valley Light Horse	Auxhorse, Dibrugarh.
Baluchistan Company, Quetta	Auxinfy, Quetta.
Bangalore Coorg and Mysore Battalion, Bangalore	Auxinfy, Bangalore.
Bareilly Contingent	Auxinfy, Naini Tal.
Bengal Artillery, Barrackpore	Benarty, Barrackpore.
*Bengal Nagpur Railway Regt.	Banauxy.
Bengal and N.-W. R. Bn.	Railauxy.
Bihar Light Horse	Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.
Bombay Battalion	Auxinfy, Bombay.
No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company	Auxenger, Bombay.
Bombay Light Horse	Auxhorse, Bombay.
V (Bombay) Field Brigade R. A.	Auxarty, Bombay.
*Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment	Bomauxy.
Burma Railways Battalion	Burmauxy.
Calcutta & Pres. Battalion	Calinfy, Calcutta.
No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company	Auxenger, Calcutta.
Calcutta Light Horse	Auxhorse, Calcutta.
I (Calcutta) Field Brigade R. A.	Calarty, Calcutta.
Calcutta Scottish	Calscots, Calcutta.
Cawnpore Rifles	Auxinfy, Cawnpore.
Chota Nagpur Regiment	Auxinfy, Ranchi.
IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade R. A.	Cossarty, Barrackpore.
Delhi Contingent	Delauxy, Delhi.
Eastern Bengal RailwayBattalion	Auxebry.
Eastern Bengal Company	Auxinfy, Dacca.
East Coast Battalion	Auxinfy, Vizagapatam.
*East Indian Railway Regt.	Auxierly.
*G. I. P. Railway Regt.	Gipauxy.
Hyderabad Rifles	Auxinfy, Secunderabad.
Karachi Auxiliary Force	Karauxy, Karachi.
No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company	Auxenger, Karachi.

* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

† Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.
No. 15 (Kirkee) Battery, R. A.	Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.
Kolar Gold Field Battalion	Auxinfy, Oorgaum.
VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. A.	Auxarty, Lucknow.
No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company	Auxenger, Madras.
Madras Guards	Auxinfy, Madras.
II (Madras) Field Brigade, R. A. "The Duke's Own"	Auxarty, Madras.
*Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles	Madrauxy.
Nagpur Regiment	Auxinfy, Nagpur.
Nilgiri Malabar Battalion	Auxinfy, Ootacamund.
N. Bengal Mounted Rifles	Auxhorse, Darjeeling.
*North-Western Railway Regt.	Nowrauxy.
Poona Rifles	Auxinfy, Poona.
Punjab Light Horse	Auxhorse, Lahore.
Punjab Rifles	Auxinfy, Lahore.
Rangoon Battalion	Auxinfy, Rangoon.
III (Rangoon) Field Brigade R. A.	Auxarty, Rangoon.
Simla Rifles	Auxinfy, Simla.
Sind Rifles	Auxinfy, Karachi.
South Indian Railway Battalion	Sirauxy.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	Auxhorse, Madras.
Surma Valley Light Horse	Auxhorse, Silchar.
Tennasserim Battalion	Auxinfy, Moulmein.
United Provinces Horse (S. R.)	Auxhorse, Cawnpore.
Upper Burma Battalion	Auxinfy, Mandalay.
Battery Ammunition Column	Batamcol.
Brigade Accountant, Baghdad	Brigaxe, Baghdad.
Brigade Supply Officer	Supplies Bde.
Brigadier, R. A.	Arty.
British Regts.	*See page vi.*
Camel Transport Companies	Camtrans.
Cavalry Bde. Transport Coys.	Multrans.
Central Printing Office, Govt. of India	Printing.
Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.	Test.
Chemical Research Department, Rawalpindi	Research, Rawalpindi.
Chief Engineer, M. E. S.	Chiefenger.
Chief of the General Staff	Chief Genstaff.
Chief Inspr. of Stores & Clo.	Cigstor.
Chief Instr. I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee	Ordskcol.
Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal	Ordnance.
Chief Principal Matron, Medical Directorate, A. Hdqrs.	Chiprimat.
Colonel R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.	Tankcent
Command Store Offr. Karachi	Purstore.
Comdt., Army School of Cookery, Poona	Armycook.
Comdt., Army Vety. School	Vet. School.
Comdt., Depot, Railway Reserve Regt., Lahore	Railresreg.
Comdt., Eqn. School	Riding.
Comdt., Kitchener College, Nowgong	Kitchcol.
Comdt., Nayar Bde.	Nairco.
Comdt., School of Physical Training, Ambala	Fitness.
Comdt., Indian Convalescent Section	Consecind.
Comdt., Small Arms Schools, India, Pachmari	Rifleman.
Comdt., Staff College, Quetta	Stafcol, Quetta.
Comdt., I. A. S. C. Training Estabt., Rawalpindi	Suptraskol, Rawalpindi.
Comdt., Works Dir. Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay	Workdep.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Commander, Allahabad Bde. Area.	Area, Allahabad.
Do. Ambala Bde. Area	Area, Ambala.
Do. Delhi Do.	Area, Delhi.
Do. Ferozepore Do.	Area, Ferozepore.
Do. Jullundur Do.	Area, Jullundur.
Do. Lahore Do.	Area, Lahore.
Do. Poona Do.	Area, Poona.
Do. Rangoon Do.	Area, Rangoon.
Do. Sind Do.	Area, Karachi.
Do. Southern Do.	Area, Madras.
Do. Zhob Do.	Area, Loralai.
Do. Bannu Bde.	Inf. Bde., Bannu.
Do. Kohat Do.	Do. Kohat.
Do. Landi Kotal Do.	Do. Landikotal.
Do. Multan Do.	Do. Multan.
Do. Nowshera Do.	Do. Nowshera.
Do. Peshawar Do.	Do. Peshawar.
Do. Razmak Do.	Do. Razmak.
Do. Wana Do.	Do. Wana.
1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.	Onecav. Bde.
and (Sialkot) Do.	Twocav. Do.
Commander, 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.	Threecav. Bde.
4th (Secunderabad) Do.	Fourcav. Do.
1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde.	Oneinf. Do.
2nd (Rawalpindi) Do.	Twoinf. Do.
3rd (Jhelum) Do.	Threeinf. Do.
4th (Quetta) Do.	Fourinf. Do.
5th (Quetta) Do.	Fiveinf. Do.
6th (Lucknow) Do.	Sixinf. Do.
7th (Dehra Dun) Do.	Seveninf. Do.
8th (Bareilly) Do.	Eightinf. Do.
9th (Jhansi) Do.	Nineinf. Do.
10th (Jubbulpore) Do.	Teninf. Do.
11th (Ahmednagar) Do.	Eleveninf. Do.
12th (Secunderabad) Do.	Twelveinf. Do.
Commander, Baluchistan District	Baldist.
Do., Bombay District	Bomdist.
Do., Burma District	Burdist.
Do., Deccan District	Deccandist.
Do., Kohat District	Kohdist.
Do., Lahore District	Lordist.
Do., Lucknow District	Luckdist
Do., Madras District	Madrasdist.
Do., Meerut District	Meerdist.
Do., Mhow District	Mhowdist.
Do., Peshawar District	Peshdist.
Do., P. and A. District	Presdist.
Do., Rawalpindi District	Pindist.
Do., Waziristan District	Wazirdist.
Commander-in-Chief in India	Chief.
Commander, Royal Engineers	Comenger.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Faccounts.
Controller of Military Accounts	Cr. Mily.
Controller of Military Pension Accounts, N. & E. Commands, Lahore	Cr. Mily. Pensions.
Do. Do., S. & W. Commands, Mhow	Cr. Mily. Pensions.
Controller of Printing and Stationery, India	Conprinery.
Defence Light Section, Bombay.	Bomlights, Colaba.
Do. Calcutta	Calights, Ft. William.
Do. Karachi	Karlight, Manora.
Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Gun and Shell Factory	Accounts, Cossipore.
Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Rifle Factory, Ishapore	Accounts, Rifle.
Do., Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore	Accounts, Metals.

* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

Full address.	Abbreviated Address.
Deputy Assistant Controller of Army Factory Accounts, Harness and Saddlery Factory	Accounts, Cawnpore.
Do., Gun Carriage Factory	Accounts, Jubbulpore.
Do., Ammunition Factory	Accounts, Kirkee.
Do., Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	Accounts, Cordite.
Do., Clothing Depot, Madras	Acclo, Madras.
Do., Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpore	Acclo, Shahjahanpore.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Distribution and Embarkation)	Medembn.
Deputy Assistant Director, Medical Services (Mobilisation)	Medmob.
Deputy Assistant Director of Hygiene, District or Independent Brigade Area	Medgiene.
Deputy Assistant Director of Pathology, District or Independent Brigade Area	Medpath.
Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services	Dados.
Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle	Dadrem.
Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. of a Brigade	Suptrans Bds.
Deputy Assistant Director of Veterinary Services of District	Vet. Dist.
Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General	D. A. Q. M. G.
Deputy Chief Engineer, M.E.S.	Depchenger.
Deputy Controller (Forms)	Formstor.
Deputy Controller of Military Accounts	Dy. Cr. Mily.
Deputy Director, Ordnance Stores	Guncotton.
Dy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern Command	Medical, Eastcom.
Do., Northern Do.	Medical, Northcom.
Do., Southern Do.	Medical, Southcom.
Do., Western Do.	Medical, Westcom.
Dy. Director of S. and T., Eastern Command	Suptrans, Eastcom.
Do., Northern Do.	Suptrans, Northcom.
Do., Southern Do.	Suptrans, Southcom.
Do., Western Do.	Suptrans, Westcom.
Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern / Southern Command	Vet. Northcom. / Southcom.
Dy. Judge Advocate General	Advocate.
Dy. Quarter Master General	D. Q. M. G.
Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel	Research, Bombay.
Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli	Problem, Kasauli.
Director General of Indian Medical Service	Hospitals, India.
Director of Artillery	Dirart.
Do. Contracts	Concoc.
Do. Farms	Dir. Farms.
Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture	Ordnance Factories.
Director, Medical Services	Medical, India.
Director of Ordnance Services	Dos.
Director of Military Lands & Cantonments, Army Dept.	Dircants.
Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India	Milpris.
Director of Remounts, A. Hdqrs	Remounts.
Director of S. and T., A. Hdqrs.	Suptrans, India.
Director of Veterinary Services in India	Vet. India.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.
District Remount Officer in charge of Area	Disrem.
District Stores Officer, M.E.S.	Distores.
Divisional Troops Transport Companies	Multrans.
Electrical Garrison Engineer	Elgarenger.
Embarkation Commandant	Embn.
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.	Engchief.
Families Camp, Bangalore	Bangfam, Bangalore.
Field Cashier	Fielchest.
Garrison Engineer	Garenger.
Garrison Engineer, E. & M.	Emgarenger.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command	Eastcom.
Do., Northern Command	Northcom.
Do., Southern Command	Southcom.
Do., Western Command	Westcom.
General Staff of the Command, Eastern	Genstaff, Eastcom.
Do., Northern	Genstaff, Northcom.
Do., Southern	Genstaff, Southcom
Do., Western	Genstaff, Westcom
General Staff of the Brigade	Genstaff Bde.
General Staff of the District	Genstaff Dist.
Governor General of India	Viceroy.
Gurkha Group Centres	Gurgroup.
Hdqrs., British Forces, Iraq	Aviation, Baghdad.
Headquarters 'L' Company R. Corps of Signals, Sig. Trng. Centre, India	Elsigs.
Hdqrs., Military Forces, Iraq	Military, Baghdad.
Hdqrs., No. 31 Coy. R.A.M.C., Deolali	Medcor.
Hdqrs., Northern Group R.T.C.	Northtank.
" Southern "	Southtank.
Indian Army Service Corps	Iascor.
Indian Cavalry Group Centres	Cavcen.
Indian Regts.	*See page viii.*
Indian Divl. Ammn. Col.	Divamcol.
Indian Medical Dept.	Indmedep.
Indian Medical Service	Indmedser.
Indian State Forces.	
Military Adviser-in-Chief	Imperial.
Technical Adviser for Musketry	Metford.
Do. Signalling	Marconi.
Military Adviser Artillery I.S.F.	Golandaz.
Do., I.S. Camel Corps	Shutar.
Do., I.S. Sappers	Grenade.
Do., Punjab S. Forces	Sikh.
Do., Rajputana S. Forces	Rathor.
Do., Central India S. Forces	Pindhari.
Do., Kathiawar S. Forces	Kathi.
Do., Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry	Deccani.
Assistant Military Adviser, Punjab, S. Forces (Infy.)	Asst. Sikh.
Do. Do. (Cavy.)	Ghorchurra.
Do. I. S. Sappers	Asst. Grenade.
Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Cavy.)	Asst. Rathor.
Do. Do. (Infy.)	Rajput.
Do. Central India S. Forces	Asst. Pindhari.
Do. Gujerat Circle	Marhatta.
Infantry Bde. Transport Coys.	Multrans.
Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N. W. F. P.	Frontier Corps.
Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants, of a Comd.	Landcants.
Inspector of Messing in India	Inspecmess.
Inspector of Ordce. Machinery.	Insmach.
Inspector of Physical Training	Physical.
Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore	Cigstor, Cawnpore.
Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector, Carriages, Jubbulpore.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee	Inspector, Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore	Inspecguns, Cossipore.
Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore	Inspecarms, Ishapore.
Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Rawalpindi	Test, Rawalpindi.
Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Branch at Kirkee	Test, Kirkee.
Judge Advocate General in India	Advocate Army.
King George's Royal Indian Military School, Ajmer	Kingschool, Ajmer.
Lieutenant	Lt.
Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar	Maguns, Ahmednagar.
Major-General, Cavalry in India	Cavalry.
Major-General, Royal Artillery	Gunlock.
Manager, i-c Fodder Baling Operations, Okara	Fodderbale, Okara.
Managers, Mily. Grass Farms	Grass.
Managers, Mily. Dairy Farms	Mildairy.
Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch	Bookind.
Manager, Govt. of India Press, Calcutta	Printing.
Master General of the Ordnance *Mechanical Transport.*	Master General.
Bannu Workshop Section	Reptrans, Bannu
Chief Inspector of M.T. Chaklala	Chinspec, Chaklala.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Southern Circle, Bombay	Inspectrans, Bombay.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Northern Circle, Peshawar	Inspectrans, Peshawar.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Central Circle, Chaklala	Inspectrans, Chaklala.
Technical Inspector of M. T., Western Circle, Quetta	Inspectrans, Quetta.
O. C. M. T. Coy.	Trans.†
Heavy Repair Shop M. T. Class I, Chaklala	Reptrans, Chaklala.
Heavy Repair Shop, M. T. Class II, Peshawar / Bombay / Quetta	Peshawar. / Reptrans, Bombay. / Quetta.
M. T. Depôt, Chaklala	Oktrans, Chaklala.
Central M. T. Stores Depôt, Chaklala	Centrans, Chaklala.
Vehicle Reception Depot, M. T., Chaklala	Veetrans, Chaklala.
Mechanical Engineer, Mily. Farms Dept.	Mechdairy.
Military Accountant General	Accts. Mily.
Military Estates Officer	Milestates.
Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal	M. S. G., Bengal.
Do. Governor of Bombay	M. S. G., Bombay.
Do. Governor of Madras	M. S. G., Madras.
Military Secretary, A. Hdqrs.	Milsecarm.
Military Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy	M. S. V.
Military Secretary to Resident, Hyderabad	M. S. Res.
Mountain Artillery Training Centre, R. A.	Mountcent.
Mountain Battery, R. A.	*Pacbat.
Mountain Brigade, R. A.	*Pacbrig.
Mule Transport Companies	Multrans.
Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals	Indnurser.
O. C., Armoured Car Batteries	Armbat.

Full address.	Abbreviated address.
O. C., British Details Depôt, Deolali	Bretails.
O. C., British Military Hospital	Brimilhosp.
O. C., Coy. Indian Hospl. Corps	Indoscor.
O. C. Disembarkation Camp	Disbarkcamp.
O. C., Engineer Depot, Lahore	Engdep.
O. C., "H" Company R. E.	Recoy.
O. C., Indian Military Hospital	Indmilhosp.
O. C., Marine Lines Camp, Bombay	Emelcamp, Bombay.
O. C., Medical Mobilization Stores	Medmobstor.
O. C. Park	Engpark.
O. C., Remount Depôt	Deprem.
O. C., Special Attached Section, Bombay / Karach	Comattsec, Bombay. / Karachi.
O. C., Station Vet. Hospl.	Vethosp.
O. C. Supply Depôt	Supdep.
O. C. Supply Depôt Company	Sudecoy.
O. C. Segregation Camp	Segcamp.
O. C. Troops, Meshed	Troops, Meshed.
Officer-in-charge, Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi	Assemble.
Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Depôt	Clothing.
Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Factory	Clofac.
Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta	Compark, Calcutta.
Officer in Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli	Entlab.
Officer in Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra	Ghicen.
Officer in Charge, Medical Store Depôt	Stores, Medl.
Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Food, Kasauli.
Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai	Attest.
Officer in Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section	Arrears.
Officer in Charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India	Vetcord, Ambala.
Officer in Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona	Comlab.
Officer in Charge, Supplies	Statsupply.
Ordnance Officer in Charge—Ordnance Depôt	Ordnance.
Ordnance Officer, Local Purchase Depôt	Ordpur, Calcutta.
Overseer, Grain Depôt, Lucknow / Peshawar	Lucknow. / Grains, Peshawar.
Pension Investigation Officer	Pensinvest.
Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, M. E. S., Bombay	Garstores.
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun	Rimcoll.
Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore	Proof, Balasore.
Quarter Master General in India	Q. M. G.
Do. (in connection with all rail movements)	Milrail.
Q. A. M. N. S. I.	Milnur.
Railway Transport Officer	R. T. O. or Artio.
Recruiting Officer	Recruiting.
Remount Purchasing Officer	Purchrem.
Royal Artillery—	
R. H. A. Battery	Horbat.*
Field Bde. Hdqrs. R. A.	Filbrig.*
Field Ammunition Column, R.A.	Fieldamcol.
Field Battery, R. A.	Filbat.*
Light Battery, R.A.	Lightbat.*
Mountain Brigade Hdqrs., R.A.	Mountbrig.*

* *With numerical prefix.* † *Followed by the number of the Company.*

Full address.	Abbreviated address.
Mountain Battery, R. A.	Mountbat.*
Chitral Mountain Artillery Section	Chitralsec.
Medium Bde. Hdqrs., R. A.	Medbrig.
Medium Battery, R. A.	Medbat.
Heavy Battery, R. A.	Heavybat.
Royal Army Medical Corps	Ramedcor.
Royal Artillery Training Centre	Indart.
Royal Tank Corps School	Tankschool.
S. & M. Units—	
Corps	Sappers.*
Div. Headquarters Company	Divsapoy.*
Field Troops	Saptroop.*
,, Company	Sapcoy.*
A. T. ,,	Armsapcoy.*
Railway Companies	Railsapcoy.*
Bridging Train	Bridsaptrain.*
Chitral Section	Sapsection.
Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme	M. L. S., Bombay.
Secretary, Command Sports Committee	Comsport.
Secretary, District Sports Committee	Disport.
Secretary to the Defence Committee	Defences.
Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department	Army.
Senior Medical Officer (at)	Esmo.
Senior Officers' School, Belgaum	Senior, Belgaum.
Shanghai Defence Force	Shaforce, Shanghai.
Signals.	
Signal Officer-in-chief in India, A. Hdqrs.	Chiefsigs.
Chief Signal Officer or Deputy Chief Signal Officer	Sigs.†
Signal Training Centre (India), Jubbulpore	Sigtrain.
Army Signal School, Poona	Schoolsigs.
Divisional Signals	Divsigs. (Location).
Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop	Cavsigs. (Location).
District Signals	Distsigs. (Location).
Corps Signals	Corpsigs (Location).
Wireless School, Karachi	Radschool
Staff Captain, Vocational Training, N. & E. Comds., Calcutta	
S. & W. Comds., Bombay	Vocational.
Station Staff Officer	Stastaff.
Store & Shipping Officer, Rangoon	Shipping.
Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.	Essdyo.
Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.	Emessdyo.
Superintendent, Ammunition Factory	Ammunition.
Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yervada, Poona	Menthosp.
Superintendent, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu	Cordite.
Superintendent of Government Cattle Farm	Farm.
Superintendent, Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore	Shell.
Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory	Carriage.
Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory	Harness.
Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Superintendent of Physical Training of a Command	Suphysical.
Superintendent, Rifle Factory	Rifle.
Supervising Officer, Grain Depôt, Lahore	Grains, Lahore.
S. and T. Officer, Kashmir	Suptrans, Kashmir.
Surveyor General of India	Surveys.
Transport Depôts	Trandep.
Territorial Battalion (except those marked ‡)	Terrier.
‡ 12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar)	Normalter.
‡ 13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar)	Soumalter.
‡ 14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers	Coorg Infy.
Training Company, 1st. Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers	Traco Pioneers.
Training Company, Indian Combatant Personnel, British Infantry Battalions, 10-17th Dogra Regiment, Jullundur	Britmag.
University Training Corps	Unitrain.
Veterinary Officer, Indep. Bde. Area	Vet. Area.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Abrauxy	Assam Bengal Railway Battalion, A. F. I.
Acclo., Madras Shahjahanpore	Dy. Asst. Contr., Army Factory Accounts, Clothing Depôt.
Accounts, Cossipore	Do. Gun and Shell Factory.
Accounts, Rifle	Do. Rifle Factory.
Accounts, Metal	Do. Metal & Steel Factory.
Accounts, Cawnpore	Do. Harness & Sady. Factory.
Accounts, Jubbulpore	Do. Gun Carriage Factory.
Accounts, Kirkee	Do. Ammunition Factory.
Accounts, Cordite	Do. Cordite Factory.
Accts. Mily.	Military Accountant General.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp.
A. D. C. Chief	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
A. D. C. Dist.	Aide-de-Camp to the General Officer Commanding District.
A. D. C. Eastcom	Aide-de-Camp to G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.
A. D. C. Northcom	Do., Northern Command.
A. D. C. Southcom	Do., Southern Command.
A. D. C. Westcom	Do., Western Command.
A. D. C. Viceroy	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy.
Adfodder	Asst. Contr., Grass Farms.
Adminstaff Bde.	Administrative Staff Officer of the Brigade.
Adminstaff Dist.	Administrative Staff Officer of the District.
Advocate Army	Judge Advocate General in India.
Advocate	{ Assistant J. A. G. { Deputy J. A. G.
Aeronautics	Headquarters, Royal Air Force.
A. G.	Adjutant General in India.
Aireount, Baghdad	Hdqrs. Accountant, R. A. F.
Airdepot, Karachi	Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.
Airpark, Lahore	Aircraft Park, Royal Air Force.
Ammunition	Supdt.. Ammunition Factory.
Amspechief	Asst. Mily. Secy. (Personal) to H. E. the C.-in-C.
A. M. S. Eastcom.	Assistant Military Secretary, Eastern Command.
A. M. S. Northcom.	Do., Northern Command.
A. M. S. Southcom.	Do., Southern Command.
A. M. S. Westcom.	Do., Western Command.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter Master General.
Area, Allahabad	Commander, Allahabad Bde. Area.
Area, Ambala	Do., Ambala.
Area, Delhi	Do., Delhi.
Area, Ferozepore	Do., Ferozepore.
Area, Jullundur	Do., Jullundur.
Area, Karachi	Do., Sind.
Area, Lahore	Do., Lahore.
Area, Loralai	Do., Zhob.
Area, Madras	Do., Southern.
Area, Poona	Do., Poona.
Area, Rangoon	Do., Rangoon.
Armco	Armoured Car Company.
Armcosech	Armoured Car Section.
§ Armsapcoy	S. & M. A. T. Company.
Armsport	Army Sports Central Board, India.
Army	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.
Armycook	Commandant, Army School of Cookery, Poona.
Arrears	Officer-in-Charge, I. A. S. C., Arrears Section.
Artio	Railway Transport Officer.
Artschool	Artillery School.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Arty.	Brigadier, R. A.
Ascomenger	A. C. R. E.
Asinmac	Assistant Inspector of Machinery, N. or S. Command.
Assemble	Officer-in-charge, Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi.
Asst. Army	Assistant Secretary, Government of India, Army Department.
Asst. Sikh	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces. (Infy.).
Asst. Grenade	Do. I. S. Sappers.
Asst. Rathor	Do. Rajputana S. Forces (Infy.).
Asst. Pindhari	Do. Central India S. Forces.
Astral, Peshawar	No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
Risalpur	No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
Quetta	No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.
Attest	Officer in charge, I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai.
Auxarty, Bombay	V (Bombay) Field Brigade, R. A., A. F. I.
Auxarty, Lucknow	VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. A., A. F. I.
Auxarty, Madras	II (Madras) Field Brigade, R. A., "The Duke's Own" A. F. I.
Auxarty, Poona, Kirkee.	No. 15 (Kirkee) Battery, R. A., A. F. I.
Auxarty, Rangoon	III (Rangoon) Field Brigade R. A., A. F. I.
Auxebry	Eastern Bengal Ry. Bn., A.F.I.
*Auxeirly	East Indian Railway Regiment.
Auxenger, Bombay	No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, A. F. I.
Auxenger, Calcutta	No. 1 (Calcutta) Do.
Auxenger, Karachi	No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company, A. F. I.
Auxenger, Madras	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Bombay	Bombay Light Horse, A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Calcutta	Calcutta Light Horse, A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Cawnpore	U. P. Horse (S. R.), A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Darjeeling	N. Bengal Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Dibrugarh	Assam Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Lahore	Punjab Light Horse, A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Madras	S. Provinces Mtd. Rif., A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Muzaffarpore.	Bihar Light Horse, A. F. I.
Auxhorse, Silchar	Surma Valley Lt. Horse, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Agra	Agra A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Allahabad.	Allahabad Rifles, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Bangalore.	Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Bombay	Bombay Battalion, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Cawnpore	Cawnpore Rifles, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Dacca	Eastern Bengal Coy., A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Karachi	Sind Rifles, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Lahore	Punjab Rifles, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Madras	Madras Guards, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Mandalay	Upper Burma Bn., A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Moulmein.	Tenasserim Battalion, A. F. I.
Auxnify, Nagpur	Nagpur Regiment, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Naini Tal	Bareilly Cont'gt., A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Oorgaum	Kolar Gold Field Bn., A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Ootacamund.	Nilgiri Malabar Battalion, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Poona	Poona Rifles, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Quetta	Baluchistan Company, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Ranchi	Chota Nagpur Regt., A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Rangoon	Rangoon Battalion, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Secunderabad.	Hyderabad Rifles, A. F. I.

* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.
§ With numerical prefix.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Auxinfy, Simla	Simla Rifles, A. F. I.
Auxinfy, Vizagapatam	East Coast Battalion, A. F. I.
Aviation Five	No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.
Aviation Twenty	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.
Aviation Twenty-Seven.	No. 27 Squadron, R. A. F.
Aviation Twenty-Eight.	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.
Aviation Thirty-One.	No. 31 Squadron, R. A. F.
Aviation, Sixty	No. 60 Squadron, R. A. F.
Aviation, Baghdad	Headquarters, British Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.
Baldist	Comdr., Baluchistan District.
Bangfan, Bangalore	Families Camp, Bangalore.
Batamcol	Battery Ammunition Column.
Bde.	Commander (or Headquarters) Brigade.
Bedisca, Deolali	Disembarkation Unit, Deolali.
Benarty, Barrackpore	The Bengal Artillery, Barrackpore.
*Benauxy	Bengal Nagpore Railway Regiment, A. F. I.
*Bomauxy	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Regiment, A. F. I.
Bomdist	G. O. C., Bombay District.
Bomlights, Colaba	Bombay Defence Light Section.
Bookind	Manager, Govt. of India Central Publication Branch.
Bretails	Officer Commanding, British Details Depôt, Deolali.
Bridsaptrain	S. and M. Bridging Train.
Brigaxe, Baghdad	Brigade Accountant, Baghdad.
Brimilhosp	O. C., British Military Hospital.
Britind, Poona	Comdt., Depôt for Combatant Ind. Ranks of Brit. Inf. Bns.
Britmag	Training Coy., Ind. Combatant Personnel, Brit. Inf. Bns., 10-17 Dogra Regt., Jullundur.
Britschool	Army School of Education, Brit. Wing.
Burdist	Comdr., Burma District.
Burmauxy	Burma Railway Battalion.
Calarty, Calcutta	I (Calcutta) Field Brigade, R. A., A. F. I.
Calinfy, Calcutta	Calcutta & Pres. Bn., A. F. I.
Callights, Fort William.	Calcutta Defence Light Section.
Calscots, Calcutta	Calcutta Scottish, Calcutta.
Camtrans	Camel Transport Companies.
Carriage	Supdt., Gun Carriage Factory.
Cavalry	Major-General, Cavalry in India.
Cavcen	Indian Cavalry Group Centres.
Cavsigs. (Location)	Cavalry Brigade Signal Troop.
Centrans, Chaklala	C. M. T. S. Depôt, Chaklala.
Chief	Commander-in-Chief in India.
Chiefenger	Chief Engineer, M. E. S.
Chief Genstaff	Chief of the General Staff.
Chiefsigs	Signal Officer-in-Chief in India, A. Hdqrs.
Chinspec, Chaklala	Chief Inspector of M. T., Chaklala.
Chiprimat	Chief Principal Matron, Medical Directorate, A. Hdqrs.
Chitralsec	Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.
Cigstor, Cawnpore	Inspectorate of Stores & Clo., Cawnpore.
Clofac	Officer-in-charge of a Clothing Factory.
Clothing	Officer-in-charge, Clothing Depôt.
Comattsec Bombay / Karachi	O. C., Special Attached Section, Bombay. / Karachi.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Comenger	Commander Royal Engineers.
Comlab	Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Compark, Calcutta	Officer-in-charge, Command Park, Fort William, Calcutta.
Comsport	Secretary, Command Sports Committee.
Conprinery	Controller of Printing and Stationery, India.
Consecind	Commandant, Indian Convalescent Section, Ambala.
Concon	Director of Contracts.
Conautics, Ambala	Controller of Accounts, R. A. F.
Coorginfy	14th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers.
Cordite	Superintendent, Cordite Factory.
Corpsigs (Location)	Corps Signals.
Cr. Mily.	Controller of Military Accounts.
Cr. Mily. Pensions	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, N. and E. Commands, Lahore.
Cr. Mily. Pensions	Controller of Military Pension Accounts, S. and W. Commands, Mhow.
Cosi	Command Officers' School of Instruction, Kirkee.
Cossarty, Barrackpore	IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade, R. A., A. F. I.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General.
Dados	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Services.
Dadrem	Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts in charge of Circle.
Deccandist	G. O. C., Deccan District.
Deccani	Mily. Adviser, Hyderabad and Mysore Cavalry.
Defences	Secretary to the Defence Committee.
Delauxy, Delhi	Delhi Contingent, A. F. I.
Depchenger	Dy. Chief Engr., M. E. S.
Depcontics, Karachi.	Dy. Asst. Cr. of Accounts, Aircraft Depôt, R. A. F.
Deprem	O. C., Remount Depôt.
Deptrans	Deputy Assistant Director of Railway Transport.
D. Q. M. G.	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Dirart	Director of Artillery.
Dircants	Director of Mily. Lands & Cantonments, Army Dept.
Dir. Farms	Director of Farms.
Disport	Secretary, District Sports Committee.
Disrem	District Remount Officer in charge of Area.
Dist.	Comdr. (or Hdqrs.) District.
Distores	District Stores Officer, M. E. S.
Distsigs (Location)	District Signals.
Divamcol	Indian Divisional Ammunition Column R. A.
§Divsapcoy	S. & M. Div. Hdqrs. Coy.
Divsigs. (Location)	Divisional Signals.
Dos	Director of Ordnance Services.
Eastcom	G. O. C.-in-C. E. Command.
Eighteen Trans	O. C. No. 18 (I) M. T. Coy.
Eightinf. Bde.	Commander, 8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade.
Electrical, Roorkee	Electrical Engineer, Military Engineer Services, Roorkee.
Eleveninf. Bde.	Commander, 11th (Ahmednagar) Infantry Brigade.
Elgarnger	Electrical Garrison Engineer.
Elsigs	Headquarters, 'L' Company, Royal Corps of Signals, Sig. Trng. Centre, India.
Embn.	Embarkation Commandant.
Emelcamp, Bombay	O. C., Marine Lines Camp.

* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§With numerical prefix.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Emessdyo	Sub-Divisional Officer, E. & M.
Emgarenger	Garrison Engr., E. & M.
Engchief	Engineer-in-Chief, M. E. S.
Engdep	O. C., Engineer Depôt, Lahore.
Engpark	O. C., Park M. E. S.
Entlab	Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Esmo	Senior Medical Officer.
Essdyo	Sub-Divisional Officer, M. E. S.
Faccounts	Controller of Army Factory Accounts.
Farm	Superintendent, Government Cattle Farm.
Fieldchest	Field Cashier.
Fieldamcol	Field Ammunition Column R.A.
§Filbat	Field Battery, R.A.
§Filbrig	Field Brigade, R. A.
Fitness	Commandant, Army School of Physical Training, Ambala.
Fiveinf. Bde.	Commander, 5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.
Fodderbale, Okara.	The Manager, i-c Fodder Baling Operations, Okara.
Food, Kasauli	Officer in Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Formstor	Dy. Controller (Forms).
Fourcav. Bde.	Commander, 4th (Secunderabad) Cavalry Brigade.
Fourinf. Bde.	Commander, 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.
Frontart	Frontier Brigade, R. A.
Frontier Corps	Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, N.-W. F. P.
Garenger	Garrison Engineer.
Garstores	Port Purchase and Transport and Stores Officer, Military Engineer Services, Bombay.
Genstaff, Eastcom.	General Staff of the Command, Eastern.
Genstaff, Northcom.	Do. Northern.
Genstaff, Southcom.	Do. Southern.
Genstaff, Westcom.	Do. Western.
Genstaff Bde.	General Staff of a Brigade.
Genstaff Dist.	General Staff of a District.
Genl. Colombo	G. O. C. the Troops in Ceylon.
Ghicen	The Officer-in-Charge, Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Ghorchura.	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces (Cavalry).
*Gipauxy	Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment A. F. I.
Golandaz	Mily. Adviser, Artillery I. S. Forces.
Grains, Lucknow / Peshawar / Lahore	Overseer, Grain Depôt, Lucknow. / Peshawar. / Lahore.
Grass	Managers of Military Grass Farms.
Grenade	Mily. Adviser, I. S. Sappers.
Guncotton	Deputy Director, Ordnance Services.
Gunloc	Major-General, Royal Artillery.
Gurgroup	Gurkha Group Centres.
Harness	Superintendent, Harness and Saddlery Factory.
Heavybat	Heavy Battery R. A.
Horbat	R. H. A. Battery.
Hospitals, India	Director General of Indian Medical Service.
Iascor	Indian Army Service Corps.
Illantex	Inspector of General Stores.
Imperial	Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, I. S. F.
Indart	R. A. Training Centre.
Indoscor	Company Indian Hospital Corps.
Indmedep	Indian Medical Department.
Indmedser	Indian Medical Service.
Indmilhosp	O. C., Indian Military Hospital.
Indnurser	Nursing Service for Indian Troops' Hospitals.
Indschool	Army School of Education, Ind. Wing.
Inf. Bde., Bannu	Commander, Bannu Bde.
Inf. Bde., Kohat	Commander, Kohat Brigade.
Inf. Bde., Landi Kotal.	Commander, Landi Kotal Brigade.
Inf. Bde., Multan	Commander, Multan Brigade.
Inf. Bde., Nowshera	Commander, Nowshera Brigade.
Inf. Bde., Peshawar.	Commander, Peshawar Brigade.
Inf. Bde., Razmak	Commander, Razmak Brigade.
Inf. Bde., Wana	Commander, Wana Brigade.
Insmach	Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.
Inspector, Ammunition, Kirkee.	Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector, Carriages, Jubbulpore.	Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.
Inspecarms, Ishapore	Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.
Inspecguns, Cossipore	Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.
Inspecmess	Inspector of Messing in India.
Inspectrans, Bombay	Technical Inspector of M. T., Southern Circle, Bombay.
Inspectrans, Peshawar	Techinical Inspector of M. T., Northern Circle, Peshawar.
Inspectrans, Chaklala	Techinical Inspector of M. T., Central Circle, Chaklala.
Inspectrans, Quetta	Technical Inspector of M. T., Western Circle, Quetta.
Inspecrem	Remount Officer, Command Headquarters.
Karauxy	Karachi Auxiliary Force.
Karlights, Manora	Karachi Defence Light Section.
Kathi	Mily. Adviser, Kathiawar S. Forces.
Kingschool, Ajmer	King George's Royal Indian Military School, Ajmer.
Kitchcol	Comdt., Kitchener College, Nowgong.
Kohdist	Comdr., Kohat District.
Landcants	Inspecting Offr., Mily. Lands and Cants. of a Comd.
§Lightbat	Light Battery, R.A.
Lordist	Comdr., Lahore District.
Luckdist	Comdr., Lucknow District.
Madrasdist	Comdr., Madras District.
*Madrauxy	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles A. F. I.
Maguns, Ahmednagar.	Machine Gun School, Ahmednagar.
Mahratta	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Gujerat Circle, I. S. Forces.
Master-General	Master-General of the Ordnance in India.
Marconi	Technical Adviser for Signalling, I. S. Forces.
Mechdairy	Mechanical Engineer, Military Farms Department, Northern / Southern Circle.
Medarea	Asst. Director, Medical Services (Brigade Area).
Medbat	Medium Battery, R. A.
Medbrig	Medium Brigade Hdqrs. R. A.
Medcor	Hdqrs. No. 1 Coy. R.A.,C.M., Deolali.
Meddist	Assistant Director, Medical Services of a District.
Medembn	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services, (Distribution and Embarkation).

* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the case may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§With numerical prefix.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Medgiene	Depy. Asst. Director of Hygiene, District or Independent Brigade Area
Medical, India	Director, Medical Services.
Medical Eastcom / Northcom / Southern / Westcom	Depy. Director, Medical Services, Eastern / Northern / Southern / Western Command.
Medmob	Depy. Asst. Director, Medical Services (Mobilization).
Medmobstor	Officer Comdg., Medical Mobilization Stores.
Medpath	Depy. Asst. Director of Pathology, District or Independent Brigade Area.
Meerdist	Commander, Meerut District.
Menthosp	Superintendent, Central Mental Hospital, Yeravda, Poona.
Metal, Ichapur-Nawabganj.	Superintendent, Metal and Steel Factory.
Metford	Technical Adviser for Musketry, I. S. Forces.
Mhowdist	Commander, Mhow District.
Mildairy	Managers of Mily. Dairy Farms.
Milestates	Military Estates Officer.
Military, Baghdad	Headquarters, Military Forces in Iraq, Baghdad.
Milnur	Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.
Milpris	Director of Military Prisons and Detention Barracks in India.
Milrail	Quartermaster-General in India (*in connection with all rail movements*).
Milsecarm	Mily. Secy., Army Headquarters.
M. L. S., Bombay	Secretary, Bombay Military Lands Scheme.
M. O.	Medical Officer (at).
M. S. G., Bengal	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bengal.
M. S. G., Bombay	Military Secretary to the Governor of Bombay.
M. S. G., Madras	Military Secretary to the Governor of Madras.
M. S. V.	Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
§Mountbat	Mountain Battery R. A.
§Mountbrig.	Mountain Brigade Hdqrs. R.A.
Mountcent	Mountain Artillery Training Centre R. A.
Multrans	Cavalry Brigade / Infantry Brigade / Divisional Troops / Mule Transport Companies.
Musketry	Commandant, Small Arms School.
Nairco	Comdt., Nayar Bde.
Nineinf. Bde.	Commander, 9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade.
Nordairies	Asst. Contr. of Dairy Farms, N. Circle, Lahore Cantonment.
‡Normalter	12th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar).
Northcom.	G. O. C.-in-C., N. Command.
Northtank	Hdqrs. N. Group, R. T. C.
*Nowrauxy	N.-W. Railway Regt. A. F. I.
Oktrans, Chaklala	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Onecav. Bde.	Commander, 1st (Risalpur Cavalry Brigade.
Oneinf. Bde.	Commander, 1st (Abbottabad Infantry Brigade.
Ordnance	Chief Ordnance Officer in charge of an Arsenal. / Ordnance Officer in charge of Ordnance Depôt.
Ordnance Factories	Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture.
Ordpur, Calcutta	Ordnance Officer, Local Purchase Depôt.
Ordspec Calcutta	Asst. Inspector of General Stores, Ordnance Inspection Depôt.
Ordskool	Chief Instr., I.A.O.C. School of Instruction, Kirkee.
Pensinvest	Pensions Investigation Officer.
Peshdist	G. O. C., Peshawar District.
Physical	Inspector of Physical Training.
Pindist	Comdr., Rawalpindi District.
Pindhari	Mily. Adviser, Central India S. Forces.
Presdist	Commander, Presidency and Assam District.
Printing	Government of India Central Printing Office. / Government of India Press, Calcutta.
Problem, Kasauli	Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli.
Proof, Balasore	Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.
Provord	Assistant Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores (Provision), Army Headquarters, Simla.
Purchrem	Remount Purchasing Officer.
Purstore	Command Store Officer, Karachi.
Q. M. G.	Quarter Master General in India.
Radschool	Wireless School, Karachi.
**Rafdep	Royal Air Force, Hill Depôt.
Rafport, Karachi	Royal Air Force, Port Depôt, Kiamari.
Railauxy	Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion A. F. I.
Railresreg	Comdt., Depôt, Railway Reserve Regt., Lahore.
§Railsapcoy	S. & M. Railway Company.
Rajput	Asst. Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Force (Infy.).
Ramedcor	Royal Army Medical Corps.
Rathor	Mily. Adviser, Rajputana S. Forces.
Recoy	O. C., "H" Company, R.E.
Recruiting	Recruiting Officer.
Remounts	Director of Remounts, Army Hdqrs.
Reptrans, Chaklala	Heavy Repair Shop, M. T., Class I, Chaklala.
Reptrans, Peshawar	Heavy Repair Shop, Peshawar.
Reptrans, Bombay.	M. T. Class II, Bombay.
Reptrans, Quetta.	M. T. Class II, Quetta.
Reptrans, Bannu	Bannu Workshop Section (M. T.) Bannu.
Research, Bombay	Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel, Bombay.
Research, Rawalpindi	Chemical Research Department, Rawalpindi.
Ricom, Rangoon	Rice Commissioner for India.
Riding	Commandant, Equitation School, Saugor.
Rifleman	Comdt., Small Arms School, India, Pachmarhi.
Rifles	Superintendent, Rifle Factory.

* When any particular battalion of a Railway Regiment is intended, the prefix 1st, 2nd or 3rd, as the cas may be, should be added to the abbreviated address.

§ With numerical prefix.

**Between 15th April and 15th October only.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Rimcoll	Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.
R. O.	Registration Officer.
R. T. O.	Railway Transport Officer.
§Sapcoy	S. and M. Field Company.
§Sappers	S. and M. Corps.
Sapsection	Chitral Section S. and M.
§Saptroop	S. and M. Field Troop.
Schoolsigs	Army Signal School, Poona.
Secara, Pachmarhi	Army Rifle Association.
Senior, Belgaum	Senior Officers' School.
Senior Medical	Senior Medical Officer (at).
Seveninf. Bde.	Commander, 7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade.
Shaforce Shanghai	The Shanghai Defence Force.
Shipping	Store and Shipping Officer, Rangoon.
Shutar	Mily. Adviser, i. S. Camel Corps.
Sigs. (*followed by the name of the formation to which attached*).	Chief Signal Officer, or Deputy Chief Signal Officer. [Jubbulpore.
Sigtrain	Signal Training Centre (India)
Sikh	Mily. Adviser, Punjab S. Forces.
Sirauxy	South Indian Ry. Bn. A. F. I.
Sixinf. Bde.	Commander, 6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade.
Soudairies	Assistant Controller of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.
‡Soumalter	13th Battalion, 3rd Madras Pioneers (Malabar).
Southcom	G. O. C.-in-Chief, S. Command.
Southtank	Hdqrs. S. Group, R. T. C.
Sportrolbo, London	Army Sport Control Board.
Stafcol, Quetta	Commandant, Staff College.
Stastaff	Station Staff Officer.
Statsupply	Officer in charge, Supplies.
Stores Med.	Officer in charge, Medical Store Depôt.
Sudecoy	O. C. Supply Depôt Company.
Supdep	O. C. Supply Depôt.
Suphysical	Superintendent of Physical Training of a Command.
Supplies Bde.	Brigade Supply Officer.
Suptrans, Kashmir	S. and T. Officer, Kashmir.
Suptrans, India	Director of S. and T. A. Hdqrs.
Suptrans, East Com.	Dy. Director of Supplies and Transport, Eastern Command.
Suptrans, North Com.	Do., Northern Command.
Suptrans, South Com.	Do., Southern Command.
Suptrans, West Com.	Do., Western Command.
Suptrans Dist.	Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport (District).
Suptrans Bde.	Deputy Assistant Director of S. and T. (Brigade).
"Suptraskol," Rawalpindi.	Commandant, I. A. S. C. Training Establishment.
Surveys	Surveyor General of India.
Tankcent	Colonel, Royal Tank Corps.
Tankschool	Royal Tank Corps School.
Teninf. Bde.	Commander, 10th (Jubbulpore) Infantry Brigade.
Terrier	Territorial Battalion (except those marked ‡ on pages xix, xx, xxi).
Test	Chemical Inspector, I. O. D.
Test, Rawalpindi	Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Rawalpindi.
Test, Kirkee	Inspectorate of Chemical Stores Branch at Kirkee.
Threecav. Bde.	Commander, 3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade.
Threeinf. Bde.	Commander, 3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.

Abbreviated address.	Full address.
Traco Pioneers	Training Company, 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers.
Trandep	Transport Depôts.
Trans*	O. C. M. T. Coy.
Transport Dis. (Bde., etc.).	Senior Transport Officer of a District (Brigade, etc.).
Troops, Meshed	O. C. Troops, Meshed.
Twelveinf. Bde.	Commander, 12th (Secunderabad) Infantry Brigade.
Twocav. Bde.	Commander, 2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.
Twoinf. Bde.	Commander, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.
Unitrain	University Training Corps.
Veetrans, Chaklala	Vehicle Reception Depôt, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.
"Vetcord, Ambala"	Officer in charge Records, Army Veterinary Corps, India.
Vet. Area	Veterinary Officer, Indep. Bde. Area.
Vet. depôt	O. C., Army Veterinary Corps Depôt.
Vet. Dist.	Dy. Asst. Dir., Veterinary Services of a District.
Vethosp	O. C., Station Veterinary Hospital.
Vet. India	Director of Veterinary Services in India.
Vet. Eastcom / Westcom	Assistant Director of Veterinary Services, Eastern / Western Command.
Vet. Northcom / Southcom	Deputy Director of Veterinary Services, Northern / Southern Command.
Vet. School	Commandant, Army Veterinary School.
Viceguard	O. C., H. E. the Viceroy's Body Guard.
Viceroy	Governor General of India.
Vocational	Staff Captain, Vocational Training, N. and E. Commands, Calcutta. / S. and W. Commands, Bombay.
Wazirdist	Comdr., Waziristan District.
Westcom	G. O. C.-in-C., W. Command.
Workdep	Comdt., Works Dir. Depôt, Railway Camp, Dadar, Bombay.

* Followed by the number of the Company.
§ With numerical prefix.

(Those marked † are obsolete qualifications.)

1 Specialist in Medicine.
3 Specialist in Anaesthetics.
4 Specialist in Dermatology.
5 Specialist in Surgery.
7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.
8 Specialist in Gyanecology and Midwifery.
10 Specialist in Radiology.
11 Specialist in Hygiene.
12 Specialist in Pathology.
13 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.
18 Specialist in Mental Diseases.
28 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.
29 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.
30 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course. (U. K.).
31 Instructors Armament Courses. (U. K.).
32 Ballooning Certificate.
33 Cavalry Pioneers Certificate.
35 Qualified at a School of Education. (Br. & Ind. Officers.)
36 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers.)
38 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.
39 Qualified in anti-gas training at Belgaum.
40 Distinguished in Small Arms.
41 Qualified in Small Arms.
42 Qualified in Range-finding.
44 Passed Ordce. Course, Sch. of Instn., Kirkee. (All ranks).
45 Passed Ordce. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).
†46 Instructor in Bombing.
†47 Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun (D).
†47*a* Qualified in Hotchkiss Gun.
†48 Qualified in Lewis Gun (D).
†48*a* Qualified in Lewis Gun.
†49 Qualified in Stokes Howitzers.
†50 Qualified Rifle (D).
†51 Qualified Rifle.
52 Qualified in Machine Gun.
53 Distinguished in Machine Gun.
†54 Musk. Course for Vol. Offirs.
†55 Qualified in Vickers Gun.
†55*a* Qualified in Vickers Gun (D).
†56 Musk. Cert. (Indian ranks).
57 Instructor in Army Signg.
†58 Asst. Instr. in Army Signg.
†58*a* Asst. Instr. in Army Signg.(D).
59 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).
60 Instructor in Physical Training (Special or 1st Class—Aldershot)
60*a* Instructor in Physical Training (2nd Class or Standard—Aldershot).
61 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (Special or 1st Class).
61*a* Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng. (2nd Class or Standard).
†62 Qualified at a Scouting, Sniping and Observing Course.
†63 Qualified at an Intelligence Course.
63*a* Qualified at the Intelligence Liaison Officers Course, R.A.F.
63*b* Attended an Intelligence Course.
64 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).
65 Army Vety. School Certificate.
65*a* Passed the Supply Course at the School of Instruction.
66 Passed the Transport Course at the School of Instruction.
66*a* Passed the Course of Transport Instruction (*vide* para. 315, R. A. I.).
66*b* In possession of Extra Transport Certificate (*vide* Appx. VII, A. R. I., Vol. II Old).
67 Transport Course, Aldershot.
67*a* M. T. Course, Aldershot.
67*b* M. T. Course, Chaklala.
67*c* Long M. T. Course, Aldershot, and Civil Works Course in U. K.
68 Qualified at R.T.C.S. (India) in Tactical gunnery courses (Armoured Car).
68*a* Qualified at R.T.C. S. (India) in Instructor's driving and maintenance courses.
70 Qualified at Equitation School.
70*a* Distinguished at Equitation School.
71 Equitation Certificate.
†72 Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at Home.
†72*a* Course of Mtd. Infy. Trng. at a school in India.
†72*b* Served with Mounted Infantry in the field.
73 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.
74 Passed for J. A. G. Dept.
75 Qualified at a Course in Embn. and Ry. Tpt. Duties.
76 Qualified in Rifle (A. F. I.).
77 Qualified in Light Automatic (A. F. I.).
78 Qualified in Machine Gun (A. F. I.).
79 Passed Proficiency Examination for Volunteer Officers (para. 80, A. R. I., Vol. IX Old).
80 Passed I. D. F. Test.
82 Passed Artillery Course for Volunteer Officers.
82*a* Passed School of Instruction for Volunteer Officers.
83 Amharic.
88 Arabic (H.S. or Preliminary).*
89*b* ,, (F. S. Proficiency Test).
90 Assamese (H.S. or Preliminary).
91 Assam, Hill dialects (*a*). (H. S. or Preliminary).
93 Baluchi (Interpreter).
94 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
95 ,, (Lower Standard).
96 Bengali (Interpreter 1st Cl.).
97 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
98 ,, (H.S. or Preliminary).
99 ,, (Lower Standard).
100 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
101 Bulgarian (Preliminary)*
102 Burmese (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
103 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
104 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
105 ,, (Lower Standard).
106 ,, (Elementary).
106*a* ,, (Colloquial).
107 Burma, Border languages (*b*) (H. S. or Preliminary).
109. Burma Border languages (*b*) (Interpreter 2nd class).
111 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
125 Chinese (Preliminary).*
125*a* ,, (Yunanese Dialect).
125*b* ,, (Pekingese ,,).
125*c* ,, (Cantonese ,,).
125*d* ,, (Hakka ,,).
126 English (Preliminary 1st Cl.).
126*a* English (Preliminary 2nd Cl.).
128 French (Preliminary).*
129 German (Preliminary).*
131 Greek, Modern (Preliminary).*
132 Gujrati (H. S.).
133 Hindi (Degree of Honour).
134 ,, (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).
135 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
136 ,, (Preliminary).
137 ,, (Obligatory).
139 Italian (Preliminary).*
139*b* Japanese (Preliminary).*
142 Khaskura (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
142*a* ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
143 ,, (Preliminary).
144 ,, (Obligatory).
144*a* Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).
144*b* Kurdish (Preliminary).*
144*c* Lehnda (Preliminary).
145 Malayalum (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
146 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
147 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).
151 Marathi (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
152 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
153 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
155 ,, (Obligatory).
161 Persian (H. S. or Preliminary).*
162 ,, (Lower Standard).
162*a* ,, (Obligatory).
162*b* ,, (F.S. Proficiency Test).
162*c* Polish (Preliminary).
163 Punjabi (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
164 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
165 ,, (H.S. or Preliminary).
167 ,, (Obligatory)
168 Pashtu (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
168*a* ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).
169 ,, (H.S. or Preliminary).
170 ,, (Lower Standard).
172 ,, (Obligatory).*
172*a* ,, (Elementary).
175 Russian (Preliminary).*
180 Shan (H. S. or Preliminary).
181 ,, (Lower Standard).
182*b* Shina Dialect (Preliminary).
185 Sindhi (H. S.)
190 Spanish (Preliminary).*
191 Tamil (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
192 ,, (Interpreter 2nd Cl.).
193 ,, (H.S. or Preliminary).
195 ,, (Obligatory).
196 Telegu (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
197 ,, (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
198 ,, (H. S. or Preliminary).
199 Tibetan (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
200 ,, (,, 2nd Cl.).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard; D. = Distinguished.

* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

(*a*) Naga, Abor, Miri Duffla, Angami or Jenginniah, Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kuki or Lushai, Manipuri Garo, Kachari or Mech, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.

(*b*) (*i*) The Kamhow, Lai-Haka, Laiza and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language, (ii) the Chinpaw dialect of the Kachin language, and (iii) the Karen language.

201 Tibetan (Preliminary).
202 Turkish (Preliminary).*
202*a* „ (F. S. Proficiency Test).
203 Urdu (Degree of Honor).
204 „ (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
205 Urdu (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)
206 „ (H. S. or Preliminary).
206*a* „ (Qualifying test).
206*b* „ (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
207 „ (Lower Standard).
207*a* Urdu (Colloquial).
208 Uriya (H. P.)
209 „ (H. S.).
211 Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd class).

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STATIONS.

Stations.	Page.
A	
Abazai	23
Abbottabad	26
Agra	41
Ahmedabad	48
Ahmednagar	46
Ajmer	45
Alipore	42
Allahabad	41
Almora	39
Ambala	28
Amritsar	28
Attock	26
Aurangabad	46
B	
Bakloh	28
Ballygunge	42
Bangalore	49
Bannu	30
Bareilly	39
Barian	26
Baroda	48
Barrackpore	42
Belgaum	47
Benares	41
Bolarum	47
Bombay	48
C	
Calcutta	42
Calicut	49
Campbellpore	26
Cannanore	49
Cawnpore	41
Chakdara	23
Chaklala	27
Chakrata	39
Chaman	33
Chaubatia	38
Cherat	23
Chitral	22
D	
Dagshai	28
Dalhousie	28
Dargai	23
Darjeeling	42
Debra Dun	39
Delhi	41
Deolali	48
Dera Ismail Khan	29
Dharmsala	28
Dinapore	42
Drigh Road	35
Drosh	22
Dulikhet	38
E	
F	
Fatehgarh	41
Ferozepore	27
Fort Lockhart	24
Fort Sandeman	35
Fort William	42
Fyzabad	40
G	
Gharial	26
Gorakhpore	40
Gulistan	24
Gyantse	42
H	
Hangu	24
Hastings	42
Hindubagh	35
Hyderabad(Sind)	35
I	
Ishapore	42
J	
Jalapahar	42
Jamrud	23
Jhansi	39
Jhelum	27
Jubbulpore	46
Jullundur	28
Jutogh	29
K	
Kailana	39
Kajuri Plain	28
Kalabagh	29
Kamptee	46
Karachi	35
Kasauli	28
Katapahar	42
Khirgi	29
Khyra Gali	26
Kila Saifulla	35
Kirkee	47
Kohat	24
Kuldana	26
L	
Lahore	28
Landi Khana	23
Landi Kotal	23
Landour	39
Lansdowne	39
Lebong	42
Loralai	34
Lower Topa	26
Lucknow	40
M	
Madras	49
Malakand	23
Malappuram	49
Mandalay	50
Manzai	30
Mardan	23
Mari Indus	29
Mastung	33
Maymyo	50
Meerut	38
Mhow	45
Mingaladon	50
Mir Ali	30
Miranshah	29
Mount Abu	45
Multan	28
Murree	26
Muttra	41
Muzaffarpur	42
N	
Nagpur	46
Naini Tal	39
Nasirabad	45
Neemuch	45
Nowshera	23
O	
P	
Pachmarhi	45
Parachinar	24
Peshawar	23
Pishin	34
Poona	47
Port Blair	50
Purandhar	47
Q	
Quetta	33, 341
R	
Ranikhet	38
Rangoon	50
Rawalpindi	26
Razmak	30
Risalpur	23
Roorkee	38
S	
St. Thomas' Mount	49
Sangar	24
Santa Cruz	48
Saugor	45
Secunderabad	47
Shabkadr	23
Shagai	23
Shahjahanpur	39
Shelabagh	34
Shillong	42
Sialkot	27
Simla	2
Sitabuldi	46
Sitapur	40
Solon	29
Subathu	29
Sukkur	35
T	
Takdah	41
Thal	24
Trichinopoly	49
Trivandrum	49
U	
Upper Topa	26
V	
W	
Wana	30
Wellington	49
Y	
Yatung	42
Z	

* Officers having higher qualifications are classed as interpreters in Modern Foreign Languages.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal . . . . . 7 May 1910.

COL.-IN-CHIEF, Skinner's Horse (1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry), Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 19th King George's Own Lancers, The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, Corps of Madras Pioneers, 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 10th Baluch Regt., 11th Sikh Regt., 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), and 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Personal Aides-de-Camp.

Field Marshal *His Royal Highness the Duke of* **Connaught and Strathearn**, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *COL.-IN-CHIEF*, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and The Indian Army Service Corps . . . . . 26 May 76

Lt.-Genl. *His Royal Highness the Prince of* **Wales** and *Duke of* **Cornwall**, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *COL.-IN-CHIEF*, The Scinde Horse (14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry), 6th Rajputana Rifles, 8th Punjab Regt., 12th Frontier Force Regt., 17th Dogra Regt. and 4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles . . . . . 3 June 19

Captain *His Royal Highness The Duke of* **Gloucester**, *Earl of* **Ulster**, K.G., G.C.V.O., 10th H. . . . . 2 Aug. 29

Aides-de-Camp General.

Chetwode, *His Excellency* Genl. *Sir* Philip W., *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser . . . 31 July 27

Cassels, Gen. *Sir* Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Apl. 29

Aides-de-Camp.

Millward, Col. C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 Mar. 26

S. C. Wylly, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Nov. 26

Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (*Hony. Brig.-Genl.*), E.I.Ry. R. (A.F.I.) (*Addl.*) . . . . . 11 Feb. 28

Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. M., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Oct. 29

Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 13 Apl. 30

Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hony. Col.*) R. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D., Bengal Arty. (A.F.I.) (*Addl.*) . . . . 28 Apl. 30

Giles, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Sep. 30

Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 3 Jan. 31

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* **Ganga Singh**, *Bahadur, Maharaja* of **Bikaner**, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., Hony. Col., 2nd Lrs. . . . . 3 June 10

Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupindar Singh, *Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja* of **Patiala**, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Hony. Col., 2-11th Sikh R. . . . 5 Sep. 22

Hony. Col. *Nawab Malik Sir* **Umar Hayat Khan**, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, 19 Lrs. . . . . 21 Nov. 30

Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja* of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 1-17 Dogra R. . . . . 17 Apl. 31

Equerries to the King.

Wigram, Bt. Col. *Sir* Clive, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., *p.s.c. Retd.* (*Extra*) (*Pte. Secy.*) . . . . 10 June 10

Watson, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., *Retd.* (*Extra*) . . . . 10 June 10

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Kennedy, Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.D. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 27 Sep. 23

McCarrison, Col. R., C.I.E., D.Sc., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S. . . . . 12 Feb. 28

Leonard, Col. W. H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN), I.M.S. . . . . 7 July 28

Paterson, Col. T. G. F., D.S.O., B.A., M.B., CH.B. (DUB.), I.M.S. . . . . 24 Sep. 28

Hodgson, Bt. Col. E. C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.), I.M.S. . . . 2 Sep. 29

Megaw, *Hon'ble* Maj.-Genl. J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), I. M. S. . . . . 16 Feb. 30

Melville, Col. C. W. F., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. . . . . 27 Nov. 30

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

West, Col. J. W., C.M.G., M.B. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 15 Apl. 22

Sir Nickerson, Maj.-Genl. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Brit. Ser. . . . . 26 Mar. 25

Hudson, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.) I.M.S. . . . . 9 Sep. 27

Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 28

Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., O.B.E., M.D., M.S.C., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. [BRIST.), I.M.S. 28 Sep. 28

Mc Pherson, Bt.-Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I. M. S. . . . . 15 Sep. 30

Graham, Maj.-Genl. J. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., C.M., (GLAS.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), I.M.S. . . . 25 Sep. 30

Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Oct. 30

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, *Earl* OF WILLINGDON, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E., 19 April 1931.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
Private Secretary	Mieville, E. C., Esq., C.M.G.	19 Apl. 31
Asst. Private Secretary	Griffin, L. C. L., Esq., I.C.S.	8 Apl. 29
Military Secretary	Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c., fs.*	19 Apl. 31
Pers. Asst.	de la Hey, W. H. P., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Jan. 27
Comptroller of the Household	Anderson, Maj. A. L. B., 15 Lrs.	15 Apl. 30
Aides-de-Camp	Brittain Jones, Lt J. Black Watch	19 Apl. 31
	Bennett, Flight Lt. V. B., R.A.F.	3 Jan. 30
	Setratfeild, Lt. R. J., R. A.	19 Apl. 31
	Budgen, Lt. C. R., 3 Cav.	15 Dec. 30
	Clive, Lt. M. G. D., Gren G'ds.	19 Apl. 31
	Bhikham Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., I.D.S.M., 12 F. F. R.	15 Nov. 29
	Mehtab Singh, Risaldar-Maj. & Hony. Lt. G.G.B.G.	19 Apl. 31
Surgeon	Thorburn, Bt.-Col. H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.	17 Oct. 27
Asst. to Surgeon	Rogers, Asst. Surgn. (1st. Cl.) J. A., M.R.C.S., I.M.D.	15 May 30
Honorary Aides-de-Camp	Inkson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) N. L., D.S.O., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	28 Nov. 26
	Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T. R., V.D., B. N. Ry. R. (A. F. I.)	31 Mar. 27
	Manders, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. C., C.I.E., V.D., G enl. List (A.F.I.)	1 Oct. 27
	Bocquet, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. S., C.I.E., V.D., E. B. Ry. Bn. (A.F.I.)	1 Oct. 27
	Grant, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) L. B., T.D., Simla Rif. (A. F. I.)	7 Mar. 28
	Jourdain, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) P. F. C., M.C., V.D., Nilgiri M. Bn. (A. F. I.)	24 June 29
	Dauglish, Capt. E. H., R. I. M.	10 Dec. 29
	Halland, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. H. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., A. I. R. O., I. P.	12 Aug. 30
	Hewett, Lt-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. M. P., Col. L. H. (A. F. I.)	1 Feb. 31
	Temple, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., Chota Nag. R. (A.F.I.)	19 Apl. 31
	Irwin, Lt.-Col. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., Nag. R. (A. F. I.)	19 Apl. 31
	Hartley, Lt.-Col. D. P. C., D.S.O., V Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)	19 Apl. 31
	Watson, Lt.-Col. H. R. W., V.D., Bo. L. H. (A. F. I.)	19 Apl. 31
	Bachan Singh, *Bahadur*, Colonel, Commandant, Nabha Akal Infantry	18 Jan. 27
	Mohammad Afzal Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., Maj.-Genl., General Officer Commanding, Bahawalpur State Forces	1 May 30
	Thakur Amar Singh, Lt.-Col., Commandant, Jaipur Lancers	19 Apl. 31
	Khan Mohammad Khan, Maj., I.O.M., Commandant, Khairpur State Forces	19 Apl. 31

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp. *	**Mit Singh**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., *late* 53rd Sikhs F. F.	10 June 15
	Karm Singh, Risaldar-Maj., *Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., *late* 13th D. C. Lrs.	1 Dec. 17
	Muhi-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., *late* 31st D. C. O. Lrs.	19 Apl. 19
	Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., *late* 9 Jat R.	15 Nov. 24
	Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, *late* 10 Baluch R.	4 Apl. 26
	Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., *late* G. G. B. G.	15 Nov. 29
	Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. Deccan Horse	19 Apl. 31
Honorary Surgeons.	**Humphry**, Maj.-Genl. L., C.B., C.M.G (*late* R. A. M. C.)	24 Nov. 27
	Sprawson, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S.	28 Feb. 28
	Houston, Col. W. M., M.B., I.M.S.	1 May 29
	Fitz Gerald, Col. Fitz G. G., D.S.O. (*late* R.A.M.C.)	27 Dec. 29
	Walker, Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S.	1 Apl. 30
	Steele, Col. W. L., C.M.G., (*late* R. A. M. C.)	10 July. 30
	Fuller-Good, Col. J., M.B., I.M.S.	12 July 30
	Forster, Maj.-Genl. W. C. H., M.B., I.M.S.	26 July 30
	Tabuteau, Lt.-Col. G. G., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.	17 Jan. 31
	Mackenzie, Col. H. M., M.B., I.M.S.	19 Apl. 31
Honorary Assistant Surgeons.	**Chatterji**, Maj. (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*) K. K., F.R.C.S.I. (Bengal), I.T.F.M.C. (Bengal)	27 Feb. 27
	Rama Iyer, Mr. S., L. M. & S. (Madras) (Burma)	28 Apl. 28
	Sathe, Mr. V. L., B.A., L.M.& S. (Bom.) F.R.C.S. (Edin.) D.T.M.& H. (Cantab.) B.M.S. (Bombay)	1 May 29
	Brajendra Nath Basu, *Rai Bahadur* (Bihar and Orissa)	28 Nov. 29
	Rawat, Mr. Ganga Prasad, (United Provinces)	1 Apl. 30
	Mudaliyar, M. R. Ry. *Rao Bahadur* A. Lakshmanaswami, Avergal, B.A., M.D. (Madras)	12 Feb. 31
	David, M. D. R., Esq., M.B.C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (Burma)	19 Apl. 31

ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—
His Excellency General SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, *Bart.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., Commander-in-Chief in India . . 30 Nov. 1930.

(*Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General and Member of the Council of State.*)

SECRETARY	Young, G. M., Esq., C.I.E., M.L.A., I.C.S.	21 Nov. 26
Dy. Secy.	Blair, J. R., Esq., I. C. S.	28 June 30
Estabt. Officer	Daniel, E. A., Esq. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Dec. 31, p.r.*)	17 June 29
Director of Mily. Lands & Cantts.	Paterson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) H. F. W., Supy. List	20 Feb. 30
Asst. Secy. & Secy. Ind. Soldiers Board.	Lumby, Maj. A. F. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., 2 Punjab R. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 31*)	15 June 28
	Channer, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. O. DeR., M.C., 7 G. R., *p.s.e.* (*Offg.*)	1 Apl. 31
Asst. Secy.	Das Gupta, *Rai Bahadur* J. C. (*Lv., 8 m. to 11 Sep. 31*)	17 June 29
	Ghosh, *Rai Sahib* S. S. (*Offg.*)	12 Jan. 31
Asst. Secy.	Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E.	18 Oct. 30
Officer in charge Medal Distn.	Bates, A. P., Esq.	12 May 28

Attached.

Officer on Special duty, (Central Revision Section)	Macdonald, H. I., Esq., M.B.E.	25 Nov. 29

Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine	Walwyn, Rear-Admiral H. T., C.B., D.S.O., R. N.	16 Nov. 28
Chief of the Staff	Dauglish, Capt. E. H., R.I.M.	10 Dec. 29
F. A. to F. O. C. and Dir., R. I. M., & Contr. of Marine Accts.	Rajagopala Aiyar, C., Esq., M.B.E.	15 Apl. 30

FINANCIAL ADVISER (MILITARY FINANCE)		Macleod, A., Esq., I.C.S.	24 Dec. 29
Dy. Financial Advisers	(Main Off.)	Livingstone, H. L., Esq.	27 Mar. 29
	(A. G.)	Crawford, J. C., Esq. (*Lv., ex I., 10 m. 15 d. to 3 Feb. 32*)	28 Mar. 28
		Coates, W. J., Esq. B.A. (*Offg.*)	20 Mar. 31
	(O.)	O'Dowd, G. R., Esq., B.A.	2 Apl. 31
	(Q.)	Playne, H. F., Esq., B.A., V.D.	5 Apl. 30
	(R. A. F.)	Barker, P. E., Esq.	28 Apl. 30
Asst. Financial Advisers.	(Main Off.)	Hardcastle, P. N., Esq.	8 May 30
	(A. G.)	Maulik, *Rai Bahadur* K. C., B.A. (*on leave*)	11 Oct. 22
		Hukumat Rai, *Rai Sahib* (*Offg.*)	13 Feb. 31
	(O.)	Morton, W. E., Esq. (*Lv., ex I., 9 m. to 12 Nov. 31*)	1 Apl. 29
		Gaya Prasad, Esq. (*temp.*)	21 Apl. 29
		Banerjee, A. T., Esq. (*Offg.*)	22 Oct. 30
	(Q.)	Amar Nath, *Rai Sahib*	2 Sep. 30
	(W. and M.)	Banerji, *Rai Sahib*, H. D.	10 Apl. 23
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT GENERAL		Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O., Supy. List	2 Dec. 29
Dy. Military Accountant General (Senior).		Slater, A., Esq., M.A.	2 Dec. 29
Dy. Military Accountant General (Junior).		Harper, E., Esq., M.A., B.Sc. (*Offg.*)	15 Apl. 29
Asst. Military Accountant General		Brommage, J. C., Esq.	1 Mar. 31

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

MILITARY COUNCIL.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Army Member.
Vice-President	Chief of the General Staff.
Members	Adjutant-General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance. Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department. Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
Secretary	A General Staff Officer.

SELECTION BOARD.

President	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
Members	Chief of the General Staff. Adjutant General. Quartermaster-General. Master-General of the Ordnance. General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern / Southern / Eastern / Western Command.
Secretary	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, *Bart.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Nov. 1930.

Asst. Mily. Secretary (Personal) . .	**Heyworth**, Maj. R. F., The Royals	30 Nov. 30
Aides-de-Camp	**Kellie**, Capt. G. B. J., M.C., R. A.	30 Nov. 30
	Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., C. G'ds.	30 Nov. 30
	Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs.	30 Nov. 30
	Fateh Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., 12 F. F. R.	16 Sep. 30
	Lall Singh, Risldr., Probyn's Horse	30 Nov. 30
Surgeon	**Monro**, Maj. D. C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	31 May 31
Officer Supervisor (Personal Assistant) .	**Carter**, J., Esq., M.B.E.	19 Oct. 27
Honorary Aides-de-Camp	**Turbett**, Capt. L. W. R. T., O.B.E., R.I.M. . . .	30 Nov. 30
	deGrey, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) J. A. S., O.B.E., Bareilly Contgt. (A. F. I.)	21 May 31
	Huddleston, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G.R.G., V.D., Hyd. Rif. (A. F. I.)	21 May 31
	Craik, Maj. (*local* Lt.-Col.) *Sir* Henry D., *Bart.*, C.S.I., Punj. L. H. (A. F. I.)	21 May 31
	***Sher Singh**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur, late* 13th D. C. O. Lrs.	22 Oct. 04
	***Santbir Gurung**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., *late* 2 G. R.	1 Oct. 10
	***Devasahayam**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., *late* 2nd Q. V. O. S. & M.	9 Apl. 13
	***Yar Muhammad**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, *late* 127th Q. M. O. Baluch. Lt. Infy.	15 Sep. 13
	***Mir Jafar Khan**, Hony. Capt., *Khan Sahib, Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.O.M., *late* 9th Hodson's Horse .	1 Oct. 16
	***Bahadur Singh**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., *late* Q. V. O. Corps of Guides	1 Apl. 21
	***Nur Khan**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur, late* 10 Guides Cav.	1 Nov. 27
	***Tikka Khan**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., *late* 2 Punjab R.	12 June 30
	***Sher Zaman**, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., *late* 1 Punjab R.	16 Sep. 30
	Ahmad Din, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *late* 4 Bombay Grs.	30 Nov. 30
	Chanda Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., *late* 12 F. F. R.	30 Nov. 30
	Kishan Singh, Hony. Capt. *Bahadur, late* 3 S. Pnrs.	21 May 31

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND SECRETARY TO THE SELECTION BOARD.	**Deane**, Maj.-Genl. D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	11 Jan. 30
Dy. Mily. Secy.	**Haughton**, Col. H. L., C.I.E., C.B.E.	1 Apl. 31
Asst. Mily. Secretary	**Cowan**, Capt. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	3 Apl. 30
	SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.	
Officer Supervisors	**McPoland**, Maj. (Comsy.) E., O.B.E., I. M. L. . .	31 Jan. 28
	Piper, Maj. (Comsy.) J., I. M. L.	25 Mar. 29

* Appointed for life.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF — **Wigram**, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Mar. 31

A. D. C. to the C. G. S. . . . .

Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff . . .
- **Muspratt**, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex., I. 7 m. 2d. to 4 Nov. 31*) . . 13 Dec. 29
- **Brind**, Maj.-Genl. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 3 Apl. 31

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS. — **Ling**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 Feb. 31

Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)
- **Kelly**, Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Birt. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 7m. 2d. to 29 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 11 May 29

General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.
- **Barstow**, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . 28 Mar. 31
- **Jeffery**, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. (*Lv., in I., 8m. to 29 Nov. 31*) 24 June 18
- **Ruck**, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] (*Offg.*) . . . . . 30 Mar. 31
- **Graham**, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . 2 Mar. 28

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.
- **Slim**, Bt. Maj. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 5 June 29
- **Ruck**, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] (*Offg. G. S. O., 1sl gr.*) . . . . 1 July 29
- **Yeo**, Capt. F. C., M.B.E., M.M., R. U. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 1 Aug. 30
- **Dennys**, Maj. L. E., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Staff Intell. Offr. to C.C., N. W. F. P.* . . . . . 10 Jan. 31
- **Barstow**, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G.S.O., 1st gr.*) . . . . . 20 Jan. 31
- **Vickers**, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Mar. 31
- **Savory**, Bt.-Maj. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*Offg.*) . . 11 Mar. 31
- **Bruce**, Bt.-Maj. J. G., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 23 Mar. 31
- **Lockhart**, Maj. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . 28 Mar. 31
- **Boyce**, Capt. T.W., M.C., M.M., 14 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . 23 Apl. 31

General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade.
- **Muntz**, Capt. A. G. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs. [L] . . . . . 16 Feb. 28
- **Seager**, Capt. J. E. B., Bombay Pnrs. . . . . 26 Oct. 29
- **Bettington**, Capt. J. B., M.C., K. S. L. I., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 8 Jan. 30
- **Gleeson**, Capt. F. [*l*] . . . . . 11 Mar. 30
- **Savory**, Bt.-Maj. R. A., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (*Offg. G. S, O., 2nd gr.*) . . . . . 1 Aug. 30
- **Martin**, Capt. J., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 21 Nov. 30
- **Fosbery**, Capt. F. C. W., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 6 Feb. 31
- **duCros**, Capt. E. H., R. Signals . . . . . 20 Feb. 31
- **Maxwell**, Capt. W. E., 10 Baluch R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 11 Mar. 31
- **Tippett**, Capt. H. K., 9 G.R. [L] (*Offg.*) . . . . . 8 May 31

Attached Officers . . .
- **Wakeham**, Capt. C. E., 18 Cav. [*l*] . . . . . 4 Apl. 31
- **Armstrong**, Capt. H. F. C., 2 G. R. . . . . 10 Apl. 31

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES.
- **Muspratt**, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 7 m. 2d. to 4 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 13 Dec. 29
- **Brind**, Maj.-Genl. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 3 Apl. 31

Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G.S.O., 1st Gr.) — **Macrae**, Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 61d. to 19 Aug. 31*) 1 Aug. 29

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.
- **Fisher**, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* [L.] . . . . . 1 Jan. 29
- **Baker**, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Nov. 29

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade. — **Andrewes**, Maj. C. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Oct. 30

Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Feb. 28

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—*contd.*

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING. — **Heywood**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C. Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 21 Sep. 30

General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.
- **McConaghy**, Col. J. G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. . . . . 21 Mar. 28
- **Carruthers**, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 14 Mar. 29
- **Brunskill**, Maj. G. S., M.C., K. S. L. I., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . 11 Mar. 31

General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade.
- **Brunskill**, Maj. G. S., M.C., K. S. L. I., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G.S.O., 1st gr.*) . . . . . 1 June 28
- **Gibson**, Capt., A. B., 13 F. F. Rif. [*I*] *p.s.c.* . . . . . 22 Jan. 31
- **Gracey**, Bt.-Maj. D.D., M.C., I.G.R., *p s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . 11 Mar. 31

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade . . . . **Allen**, Capt. G. T. M., M.B.E., R. Fus. . . . . 1 July 28

Attached Officer . . . **Charlton**, Lt.-N. P., Norfolk R. . . . . 2 Apl. 31

Indian & Foreign languages. Adviser & Secy., Board of Examiners . . . . **Boyle**, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., Probyn's House [L] . . . . . 1 Aug. 30

Instructor (Class B) (G. S. O., 3rd gr.) . **Pybus**, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 15 Mar. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.
Major-General, Cavalry . . . **Giles**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier & local Maj.-Genl.*) E. D., C.M.G., D. S. O., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 Feb. 31

Staff Officer . . . . . **Bendle**, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Nov. 30

Royal Artillery.
Major-General, R. A. . . . .
- **Brind**, Maj.-Genl. J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p. s. c.* (*Offg. Dy. C. G. S. & D. S. D.*) . . . 1 Apl. 30
- **Karslake**, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 20 May 31

Staff Officer (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . **Thomson**, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* 7 Sep. 27

Royal Tank Corps.
Colonel, R. Tank Corps . . . . **Carlton**, Col. H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Lv., ex I., 60d. combd. with deptn., 12 June 31* . . . . . 16 Dec. 29

Asst. to Col., R. Tank Corps. . . **Holford-Walker**, Capt. B. A., R. Tank Corps . . 2 Nov. 27

Tank Engineer . . . . .
- **Dillon**, Capt. N. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps (*Lv., ex I., 6m. 23d., to 1 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 26 Apl. 28
- **Jerram**, Capt. R. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps (*Offg.*) . . 11 Apl. 31

Royal Engineers.
Brigadier, R. E. . . . . . **Bird**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . ...

Staff Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.) . **Obbard**, Capt. H. N., R. E. . . . . 21 Nov. 27

Signals.
Signal Officer in Chief . . . . **Smith**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p. s. c.* . . . . . 17 Feb. 30

S. O. to Sig. Officer in Chief (G. S. O., 2nd Gr.) . . . . **Scott**, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals . . . . 20 Mar. 31

Inspector, Physical Training (G. S. O., 1st Gr.) . . . . . **Maynard**, Col. F. H., M.C. . . . . 1 Feb.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor . . . . . **Marshall**, Maj. (Comsy.) P. H., O.B.E., I. M. L. . . 2 July 27

G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties. **Gifford**, Capt. F. R., 10 G. R. . . . . 18 Nov. 28

Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar" . **James Jati Ram**, Subdr.-Maj., 8 Punjab R. . . 1 June 25

Officer Supervisor (M. O.-3) . . **Addinall**, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I. M. L. . . 12 July 30

Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2) . . . **Spencer**, F., Esq. . . . . 22 Mar. 31

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL . . . . Macmullen, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 10 May 30

Dy. Adjt.-Genls. . . . . . Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 14 Nov. 27

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. . . . . . Ridgeway, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) D. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 8 Apl. 28

Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . . Belgrave, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . 8 Apl. 28
Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 July 30

Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 7m. 6d., to 27 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 13 Oct. 28
Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R.E. [*I*] . . . . . 7 Jan. 28
Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 15 Feb. 30
Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., *p.s.c., f.s.* . . 30 July 30
Reynolds, Capt. R. C., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . 22 Mar. 31

Dy. Asst. Dir. . . . . . Mathews, A., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 11 Mar. 31

Staff Capt. (*V. T.*) . . . . . Pidsley, Capt. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. . . . 26 Sep. 30
Attached Officer . . . . . Toynbee, Maj. G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . 24 Apl. 31

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES . . Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 14 Nov. 27

Dy. Dir., Persl. Services (*A. A. G.*) Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 7m. 6d. to 25 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 9 Nov. 29
Chope, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., 2 G.R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) 20 Mar. 31

Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genls. . . . Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R. W. Fus. . . . . 5 Aug. 29
Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* . 16 Mar. 31

Dy. Dir., Pay & Pensions (*A.A.G.*) . Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Lv., ex I., 4m. 9d. to 4 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 16 Nov. 28

Dy. Asst. Dir. . . . . . Creak, E. V., Esq., M.B.E. (*Offg. Dy. Dir., Pay & Pensions.*) . . . . . 9 Apl. 27

Dy. Dir., A. & T. Force (*A. A. G.*) Collins, Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . . . 27 Mar. 29

Dy. Asst. Dir., A. & T. Force. . . Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 27 Jan. 28
Campbell, Capt. A.D.P., Hazara Pnrs., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) 20 Mar. 31

Attached Officer . . . . . Fleming, Lt.-Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C., 17 Dogra R. . 1 Apl. 31

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES	VC Nickerson, Maj.-Genl. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., R. H. S., Brit. Ser.	2 Sep. 29
Dy. Dir., Medl. Services	Walker, Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., *V.H.S.*, I.M.S.	6 Sep. 29
Dy. Dir., Medl. Organisation for War	McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 29
Dy. Dir., Hygiene & Pathology.	Emerson, Lt.-Col. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	10 Oct. 28
Asst. Dir., Medical Services (Personnel)	Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C. (*Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 31*)	6 Sep. 29
	Scott, Lt.-Col. J. W. L., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*)	21 Apl. 31
Asst. Dir., Pathology	Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	3 Jan. 28
Dy. Asst. Dir., Hygiene	Nicol, Maj. C. M., M.D., I.M.S. (*Lv., ex I., to 17 Nov. 31*)	6 Dec. 29
	Wade, Maj. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., D.H.P., D.T.M., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*)	19 Mar. 31
Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services	Brown, Maj. H. H., M.B., I.M.S.	6 Sep. 29
Asst. Dir., Medical Services (for Dental Services)	Rust, Lt.-Col. A. B. W., A. D. Corps. (*Lv., ex Is, to 4 Oct. 31*)	1 Apl. 30
	Beer, Maj. F. H. W., A. D. Corps (*Offg.*)	4 Apl. 31
Chief Principal Matron	Phillips, Miss A. M., R. R. C., Q. A. I. M. N. S.	24 June 30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL	Tucker, Col. (*Tempy. Brigadier*) H. B. (*Lv., ex I., 6 m. 4 d., to 10 Nov. 31*)	16 Nov. 29
	Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B. [L] (*Offg.*)	
Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.	Banks, Bt.-Maj. R. E. (*Offg. D. J. A. G., N. Comd.*)	25 May 27
	Stedman, Capt. H., M.C. (*Offg.*)	
Dy. Asst. Judge Advoc.-Genl.	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs.	15 Feb. 30

Dir. of Milv. Prisons & Det. Barracks (Lucknow).	Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E. (Retd.)	5 Aug. 29

Officer Supervisor	Jackson, Maj. (Comsy.) S. B., M.B.E., I.M.L. (*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 23 Mar. 32*)	9 Apl. 27
	Wyatt, Maj. (Comsy.) A., I. M. L. (*Offg.*)	24 Mar. 31
Officer Supervisor	Ambrose, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I.M.L. (*Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 22 Sep. 31*)	4 Apl. 30
	Smith, Maj. (*Comsy.*) A. H., I.M.L. (*Offg.*)	23 Mar. 31
Officer Supervisor	Freeman, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W. E., I. M. L. (*Offg.*)	22 Feb. 31
Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)	Butt, A. G., Esq., M.B.E.	11 Apl. 25
Officer Supervisor (J. A. G.)	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B.	8 Apl. 27

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL	Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]	19 Sep. 30
Dy. Quartermaster-General	Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., to 12 Oct 31*)	25 Nov. 28
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-General.	Layng, Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 9 Jat R., *p.s.c.*	1 Feb. 30
Staff Capt.	Wood, Capt. E., M.C., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.*	1 Apl. 31

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.	Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., to 12 Oct. 31*)	25 Nov. 28
Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quartering (A.Q.M.G.).	Lang, Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D.Q.M.G.*)	15 Apl. 30
Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals.	Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 10 m. 1 d., to 3 Apl. 32.*)	1 Jan. 30
	Weld, Maj. C. J., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif. *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D.D. M. & Q.*)	1 Feb. 30
Staff Capt.	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters (*Offg.*)	6 May 31

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.	MacMahon, Maj.-Genl. H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 Sep. 29
Deputy Directors	Poole, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) I. M. C., D.S.O. (*Lv., ex I., 5 m. 19 d., to 22 Oct. 31*)	16 June 30
	Geoghegan, Col. O. A. (*e*)	1 Feb. 30
	Lancaster, Col. E. H.	15 Mar. 30
	Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., C.I.E.	24 May 30
Asst. Directors	Evans, Bt. Maj. C. B., M.I.A.E., I.A.S.C.	25 June 30
	Williams, Maj. S. C., I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*) (*Offg. D.D.S. & T.*)	23 Apl. 31
Dy. Asst. Directors	Grey, Maj. P., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*Offg. A.D.T.*)	15 Oct. 29
	Chapman, Bt. Maj. M. T., D.S.O., I.A.S.C. (*Lv., ex I., to 11 Nov. 31*)	15 Oct. 29
	Breadmore, Capt. R. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 25 Dec. 31*)	25 June 30
Staff Capts.	Major, Bt.-Maj. R. G. L., I.A.S.C. (*Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 31*)	24 Sep. 29
	Fry, Capt. W. J., I.A.S.C. (*Offg. D.A.D.*)	1 Nov. 29
	Duncan, Capt. T. M., I.A.S.C. (*Lv., ex I., 5 m. 5 d., to 25 Oct. 31*)	18 Apl. 30
	Delf, Capt. C. McI., I.A.S.C. (*Offg. D.A.D.T.*)	25 June 30
	Hushar, Capt. W. S., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*)	9 Mar. 31
	Latham, Capt. F. W., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*)	27 Apl. 31
	Webb, Capt. S. A., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*)	7 May 31
	Woodman, Lt. G. H. R., W. York R. (Attd. I.A.S.C.) (*Offg.*)	8 May 31
Attached Officer	Hollis, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) L., I.A.S.C.	16 Apl. 30

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR., VETY. SERVICES IN INDIA	Williams, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., Brit. Ser.	28 Nov. 28
Asst. Dir., Vety. Services	Marriott, Maj. S. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	26 Nov. 28

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS	Scott, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. S. (*Lv., ex I., to 5 Nov. 31*)	27 Mar. 30
	Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C. (*Offg.*)	6 Apl. 31
Dy. Dir. of Remounts	Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. G., M.C. (*s.c.*)	3 Apl. 30
Attached Officer	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H.	17 Mar. 30

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

DIR. OF FARMS	Mellor, Col. G. F. (*Lv., ex I., 4 m. 20 d. to 30 Nov. 31*)	12 Oct. 29
Asst. Dir. of Farms	Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., Mily. Farms Dept.	27 Mar. 28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Inspr. of Messing in India	Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., I. A. S. C.	24 Sep. 29
Railway Technical Officer	Mathieson, L. C. F., Esq., N. W. Ry.	20 Oct. 29
Officer Supervisor	Fox, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) J., M.B.E., I.M.L. (*Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 12 Oct. 31, p.s.*)	27 Mar. 24
	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., (*Offg.*)	1 Dec. 30
Officer Supervisors (D. M. & Q.)	Jackson, C. G., Esq., M.B.E.	1 Mar. 23
	Cheetham, Maj. (Comsy.) H. J., M.B.E., I. M.L.	28 Mar. 28

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (A.Q.M.G.)	Macleod, Col. W. M., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Comdr., Bombay Dist.*)	14 Mar. 29
	Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*)	1 June 31
Staff Capt. (A.E.S.O.)	Lucy, Capt. J., R. U. Rif. (*Lv., ex I., 4 m., to 14 Aug. 31.*)	3 Oct. 28
Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters (*Offg. Staff Capt. Q. M. Gs.' Bch.*)	26 Oct. 29
	Garnett, Lt. E., E. Lan. R. (*Offg.*)	6 May 31
Staff Captain (Railway Transport)	Mackay, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R. (*Lv., ex I., to 18 Jan. 32*)	5 Oct. 28
	Russell, Lt. G. D. V., E. Lan. R. (*Offg.*)	18 Apl. 31

SERVICES.

D. A. D. of Medl. Services (D. & R.)	Simson, Maj. J. T., M.B., R. A. M. C. (*Lv., ex I., 61 d. to 22 July 31.*)	1 Apl. 31
Embn. Supply Officer	Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C. (*Offg. Embarkation Comdt.*)	22 Jan. 31
Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores & Shipping)	Waters, Capt. T. Z., M.C., I.A.S.C. [*I*]	22 Jan. 31

Karachi.

STAFF.

Embarkation Comdt. (D.A.Q.M.G.)	Batten, Maj. W. D. G., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* [L]	
Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)	Macdonald, Lt. A., R. S. Fus. (*Lv., ex I., 4 m. 3 d., to 16 July 31*)	Oct. 29

SERVICES.

Asst. Embn. Supply Officer (Stores & Shipping)	Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C.	20 Apl. 31

Calcutta.

Embarkation Comdt. (A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist.)	Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C.	

SERVICES.

Embn. Supply Officer	Watts, Capt. W. W., I. A. S. C.	17 Oct. 30

SPECIAL ATTACHED SECTIONS (UNDER ARMY HEAD QUARTERS).

Bombay.

Comm'dg.	Cant, Capt. G. Y., E. Lan. R.	1 May 31

Karachi.

Comm'dg.	Woods, Capt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. Rif. [*I*]	26 Oct. 29

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE . . . . . Kirwan, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*g*) (*Lv., ex I., 97 d., to 3 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance . . . Paul, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*g*) (*Offg. M. G. O.*) . . . . . 19 June 31

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

DIR. OF ARTILLERY . . . . . Morrison, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. . . . . 19 June 31

Dy. Dirs. of Artillery . . . . Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. (*Lv., ex I., 244 d. to 29 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 11 Dec. 29
Sarson, Lt.-Col. E.V., D.S.O., R. A. . . . . 19 June 31
Reid, Lt. Col. W. R., D.S.O., R. A. (*Offg.*) . . . 20 Apl. 31

Asst. Dir. of Artillery . . . . Reid, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., R. A. (*Offg. D. D. A.*) . 19 June 31
Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., R.A., *p.a.c.* (*g**) (*Offg.*) . . 21 Mar. 31

Attached Officer . . . . . Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., R. A. . . . . 18 May 31

Dy. Asst. Dirs. of Artillery . . . Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E., R.A. . . . 7 Jan. 29
Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C. . . . . 22 Jan. 28

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Technical Officer . . . . . Woods, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) T. H. E., I.A.O.C. . . 11 Jan. 31

DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION.

DIR. OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION . . . . . Paul, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*g*), (*Offg. M. G. O.*) . . . . . 19 June 31

Asst Dir. of Tech. Organization . Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . . 5 Apl. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Tech ical Officer . . . . . Thompson, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C. . . . 17 Mar. 30

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE . . . . Hare, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) G. A. (*o*) . . . . . 2 Jan. 31

Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture. . . . Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I. A. O. C. (*o*) (*Lv., ex I., 243 d. to 4 Dec. 31*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30
Dunderdale, R. J., Esq., B.A., A.M.I.C.E., CHART. C.E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 6 Apl. 31

Civil Engr. Adviser . . . . . Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.MECH. E., A.C.G.I., CHART. C.E. . . . . 20 Aug. 30

Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (I) . . Gilbertson, K.H.T., Esq., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.E.(Ind.), CHART. C.E. . . . . 1 June 25

Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (II) . . Joynes, Capt. A., M.C., R.A. (*Lv., ex I., 9 m., to 7 Mar. 32.*) . . . . . 1 Mar. 30
Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 8 June 31

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES . . Murray, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. M. . . . . 7 Mar. 31

Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services . . Reed, Col. C., D.S.O. . . . . 27 Oct. 30

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services . Barron, Lt. Col. A. F. N, I. A. O. C. . . . . 7 Mar. 31

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Technical) . . . . . Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., M. I. MECH. E., R.A.O C. 8 Oct. 28

Technical Officer . . . . . *

Provision Section.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services . Dickins, Col. F. . . . . 1 Apl. 29

Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C. . . . . 31 Jan. 29

Staff Capt. . . . . . Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C. . . . . 22 Jan. 28

Technical Officer . . . . . Rayner, Maj. (Comsy.) A., I.A.O.C. . . . . 24 Sep. 25

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS . . . . . Lenfestey, Col. L. d'E., C.I.E. . . . . 22 June 30

Dy. Dir. of Contracts . . . . FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 22 June 30

Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . . Brodrick, Maj. W. Le C., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . 18 Mar. 31

Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts . . . *
Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C. . . . . 26 July 28
Franklin, Capt. H. C., M.C., I.A.S.C. (*Addl.*) . . . 22 June 30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (M. G. O.) . . Walsh, Maj. (Comsy.) H., I.M.L. . . . . 16 Sep. 27

Officer Supervisor (D. of C.) . . Mason, Maj. (Comsy.) M., I.M.L. . . . . 29 Dec. 28

Officer Supervisor (Provision) . . Sanderson, Maj. (Comsy.) T. R., I.M.L. . . . . 1 Apl. 29

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF . . . . . Stevenson, Maj.-Genl. A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 8 June 28

Brigadier R. E. † . . . . . Bird, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Staff Officer (G. S. O. 3.) † . . Obbard, Capt. H. N., R. E. . . . . 21 Nov. 27

Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works) . . Gaskell, Col. H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 30 Nov. 28

Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.) . Broke-Smith, Col. P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 10 Apl. 30

Staff Officer, R.E., 1st grade (Works) Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., M.C. Brit. Ser. . . . 13 Feb. 30

Staff Officer R. E., 1st gr. (E. & M.) Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [*l*] . . 21 Jan. 30

Technical Officer, 1st gr. (Works) . Barker, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R. E. . . . . 16 Mar. 31

" " (E. & M.) . Stevens, Maj. A. E., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . . 5 Jan. 31

Attached Officer . . . . . Lendrum, Lt. H. L., R.E. . . . . Conlay, Lt. R. A., R.E.

Officer Supervisor . . . . . SPECIAL APPOINTMENT. Walsh, J. E., Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 7 July 25

† For G. S. duties, *vide* A. I. I. 1014 of 1923.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
Commands (4).		
Heneker, Genl. *Sir* William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	22 Mar. 32	Southern.
Shea, Genl. *Sir* John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*	31 Mar. 32	Eastern.
Cassels, Genl. *Sir* Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.*	9 May 34	Northern.
Matheson, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.	29 June 35	Western.
Districts (1st Class) (6).		
Leslie, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	25 Oct. 31	Lahore.
Pryce, Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	25 Oct. 33	Deccan.
Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	10 Jan. 34	Peshawar.
Newcome, Maj.-Genl. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	15 Mar. 35	Baluchistan.
Ker, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	2 June 35	Meerut.
Finlayson, Maj.-Genl. R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	21 June 35	Rawalpindi.
Districts (2nd Class) (8).		
Weir, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	24 Nov. 31	Bombay.
Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 31	Waziristan.
Coningham, Maj.-Genl. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	22 Apl. 32	Burma.
Delano-Osborne, Maj.-Genl. O. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	9 Feb. 34	Mhow.
Newman, Maj.-Genl. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	18 Oct. 34	Madras.
Baird, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	24 Dec. 34	Kohat.
Bethell, Maj.-Genl. H. K. C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	29 Dec. 34	Presy., Assam.
Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	2 Apl. 35	Lucknow.
Brigades and Brigade Areas (35).		
(Temporary Brigadiers.)		
Vander Byl, Col. J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 31	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Mathew-Lannowe, Col. E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	30 Sep. 31	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31 Oct. 31	Jullundur.
Orton, Col. S. B., C.B., *p.s.c.*	30 Nov. 31	Allahabad.
Campbell-Ross, Col. A., D.S.O.	24 Dec. 31	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Fordham, Col. W. M., C.B., C.B.E., A. D. C., *p.s.c.*	27 Feb. 32	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Duncan, Col. H. C., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	31 Mar. 32	Zhob.
Keen, Col. P. H., C.B.	19 May 32	Kohat.
Terrot, Col. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	17 June 32	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Robertson, Col. D. E., D.S.O.	7 July 32	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 Nov. 32	Landi Kotal.
Sandilands, Col. H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*s.c.*)	7 Feb. 33	Peshawar.
Venning, Col. F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	31 Mar. 33	Multan.
Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*	18 June 33	Delhi.
Strettell, Col. C. B. D.	20 July 33	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Robertson, Col. A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	15 Sep. 33	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Dodd, Col. A. H. R., *p.s.c.*	24 Oct. 33	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Bannatyne, Col. N. C., *p.s.c.*	8 Nov. 33	Lahore.
Gillies, Col. F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	9 Feb. 34	Southern.
Saunders, Col. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	24 Feb. 34	Wana.
Nicholson, Col. O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	31 May 34	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Mills, Col. A. M., D.S.O.	3 July 34	Razmak.
Shuttleworth, Col. B. W., *p.s.c.*	31 Oct. 34	Ferozepore.
Scott, Col. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.	3 Nov. 34	Bannu.
Braine, Col. H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	14 Nov. 34	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Anderson, Col. R. H.	22 Dec. 34	3d (Jhelum) Inf.
Holliday, Col. J. C. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	8 Jan. 35	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Spooner, Col. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	12 Jan. 35	4th (Quetta) Inf.
Spring, Col. F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	30 Mar. 35	Poona.
Nicholson, Col. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	30 Apl. 35	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Thurlow, Col. E. G. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	18 Apl. 35	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 May 35	Sind.
Scott, Col. H. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	2 May 35	Ambala.
Croft, Col. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	26 May 35	Nowshera.
Commings, Col. P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	11 June 35	Kangoon.

Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.	
Wigram, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	21 Mar. 35
Deputy Chief of the General Staff.	
Muspratt, Maj.-Genl. S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.G., *p.s.c.*	12 Dec. 33
Directors.	
Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c*	20 Sep. 34
Ling, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	11 Feb. 35
Brigadiers. (5)	
Dick-Cunyngham, Col. J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit Ser., *p.s.c.*	24 Nov. 32
deBurgh, Col. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 34
Bernard, Col. D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	14 Oct. 34
Gepp, Col. E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	23 Nov. 34
Bird, Col. A. J. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	. . . .
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (16)	
McConaghy, Col. J. G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	20 Mar. 32
Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. . . .	31 Mar. 32
Craster, Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* .	28 Apl. 32
Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	13 Mar. 33
Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	5 May 33
Kelly, Col. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	10 May 33
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . .	31 July 33
Macrae, Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . .	31 July 33
Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . .	28 Sep. 33
Wynter, Col. H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	19 Dec. 33
Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., *p.s.c.* . . .	4 Oct. 34
Hind, Maj. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R. *p.s.c.* .	14 Oct. 34
Festing, Col. M.C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	16 Oct. 34
Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . .	31 Mar. 35
Whitworth, Col. T. S., *p.s.c.*	18 May 35
Abbott, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	10 June 35
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (33)	
Stevenson, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.*	1 Oct. 31
Brunskill, Maj. G. St. M.C., K. S. L. I., *p.s.c.*	12 Nov. 31
Barstow, Maj. T. C. E., O.B.E., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	16 Nov. 31
Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* .	30 Nov. 31
Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.*	31 Dec. 31
Graham, Maj. L. C. T., M.C., 4 Horse, *p.s.c.*	1 Mar. 32
Harrison, Bt.-Maj. E. G. W. W., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.*	19 Apl. 32
Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	1 May 32
Campbell, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., Camerons, *p.s.c.*	5 May 32
Walker, Maj. J. C., 3 Cav., *p.s.c.* . .	14 June 32
Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L.I., *p.s.c.*	31 Dec. 32
Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.*	31 Dec. 32
Archibald, Maj. S. C. M., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*	3 Jan. 33
Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.*	5 Jan. 33
Macleod, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*	19 Mar. 33
Irwin, Maj. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., *p.s.c.*	1 Apl. 33
Slim, Bt.-Maj. W. J., M.C., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	4 June 33
Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E.	. . . .
Yeo, Capt. F. C., M.B.E., M.M., R. U. Rif., *p.s.c.*	8 July 33
Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	31 Oct. 33
Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., M.C., R W. K., *p.s.c.*	17 Dec. 33
Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks R., *p.s.c.* .	31 Dec. 33
Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	14 Feb. 34
Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.*	13 Apl. 34
Woolner, Maj. C. G., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.*	13 May 34
Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G.R., *p.s.c.*	15 May 34
Andrews, Maj. C. L., M.C., 11th Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	25 Oct. 34
Dennys, Maj. L. E., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	9 Jan. 35
Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	21 Jan. 35
Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* .	21 Jan. 35
Vickers, Bt.-Lt.-Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	28 Feb. 35
Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F.F.R., *p.s.c.* .	15 Mar. 35
Bird, Maj. W. T., 8 Cav., *p.s.c.* . . .	. . . .
Brigade Majors. (35)	
Aizlewood, Bt.-Maj. J. A., M.C., 4th-7th D.G., *p.s.c.*	2 Aug. 31
James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* .	16 Sep. 31
Toovey, Bt.-Maj. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	16 Nov. 31
MacGregor, Maj R. G., M.C., 17 Horse, *p.s.c.*	18 Oct. 31
Plowden, Maj. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R., (s.c.)	17 Dec. 31
Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.*	19 Dec. 31
Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	22 Dec. 31
Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.* . .	20 Jan. 32
Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 32
Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F. F.R., *p.s.c.*	29 Feb. 32
Messervy, Bt.-Maj. F. W., 4 Horse, *p.s.c.*	11 Feb. 32
Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R. A. S. C., *p.s.c.*	15 Feb. 32
Browning, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c*	5 Apl. 32
Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	10 Apl. 32
Morgan, Maj. M. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.*	18 Apl. 32
Hammond, Maj. A. V., 10 Guides Cav., *p.s.c.*	14 May 32
McConnel, Maj. D. F., D.S.G., R.A., *p.s.c.*	24 Sep. 32
Gulland, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. P., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	30 Sep. 32
Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs	18 Nov. 32
James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	23 Dec. 32
Lockhart, Maj. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	4 Feb. 33
Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C., Camerons, *p.s.c.*	18 Feb. 33
Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	27 Feb. 33
Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	31 Mar. 33
Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., M.C., Rifle Bde., *p.s.c.*	30 June 33
Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., Madras Pnrs., *p.s.c.*	10 Dec. 33
Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* . .	31 Dec. 33
Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	31 Dec. 33
Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 34
Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 34
Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.*	17 Feb. 34
West, Maj. C. A., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.* .	17 Apl. 34
Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.*	11 July 34
M agnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse *p.s.c*	31 Dec. 34
Gosnell, Capt. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	27 Mar. 35

Names.	Complete tenure.
Adjutant General.	
Macmullen, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	9 May 34
Deputy Adjutant General.	
Freeth, Maj.-Genl. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	13 Nov. 31
Director.	
Ridgeway, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) D. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	16 Nov. 31
Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
Venning, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	18 June 33
McKenna, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	8 Nov. 33
Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	26 Aug. 34
Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	24 Dec. 34
Assistant Adjutant Generals. (7)	
Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . .	23 Feb. 32
Belgrave, Col. J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	7 Apl. 32
Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . .	19 May 32
Colline, Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. . . .	26 Mar. 33
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* . . .	3 July 34
Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	26 July 34
Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (20)	
Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R. E.	6 Jan. 32
Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* .	11 Feb. 32
Packard, Maj. J. E. E., M.C., King's Own R., *p.s.c.*	31 Mar. 32
Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* .	20 May 32
Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.*	10 Sep. 32
Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.*	12 Oct. 32
Staveley, Maj. R., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.* .	19 Dec. 32
Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	6 Apl. 33
Read, Maj. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R.	11 May 33
Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* .	28 May 33
Evans, Capt. A. M. G., R. W. Fus. . .	4 Aug. 33
Currie, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs.	30 Sep. 33
North, Maj. K. A., M.C., Sikh Pnrs., *p.s.c.*	18 Oct. 33
Nares, Maj. E. P., M.C., Cheshire R., *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 33
Temple, Maj. E., R. A., *p.s.c.* .	31 Dec. 33
Frere, Capt. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*	30 Apl. 34
Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., *p.s. f.s.*	29 July 34
McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., 9 Jat R., *p.s.c.*	6 Mar. 35
Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	15 Mar. 35
Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., Hazara Pnrs., *p.s.c.*	18 May 35
Quartermaster General.	
Wardrop, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]	18 Sep. 34
Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Moens, Maj.-Genl. A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	24 Nov. 32

Names.	Complete tenure.
Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (5)	
Macleod, Col. W. M., *p.s.c.*	30 Sep. 31
Gretton, Col. J. C., *p.s.c.*	27 Feb. 32
Nicholson, Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	3 June 33
Lang, Col. B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	14 Apl. 34
Hunter, Col. H. N. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	6 Apl. 35
Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (17)	
Layng, Maj. T. M., M.B.E., M.C., 9 Jat R., *p.s.c.*	13 Nov. 31
Mockler, Maj. E. C., I. G. R., *p.s.c.* . .	31 Jan. 32
Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	10 Sep. 32
Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	4 Dec. 32
Ferrier, Maj. I., I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* . .	31 Dec. 32
Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols. .	19 Jan. 33
McCay, Bt.-Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj Rif., *p.s.c.*	28 Feb. 33
Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.*	17 Mar. 33
O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* .	22 Mar 33
Owen, Maj. L. C., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* .	30 Apl. 33
Courtenay, Maj. H. A., D.F.C., I. A. S. C.	11 July 33
Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.*	30 Nov. 33
Paris, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I., *p.s.c.*	8 Jan. 34
Weld, Maj. C. J., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 34
Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* .	9 Apl. 34
Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R. A., *p.s.c.*	1 Sep. 34
Batten, Maj. W. D. G., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* .	. . . .
Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (10)	
Marsh, Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. . .	23 Oct. 31
Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	8 July 32
Young, Col. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . .	31 Oct. 33
VC Wylly, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* .	8 Nov. 33
Dunlop, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* .	10 Nov. 33
Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N.M.R., M.C., *p.s.c.*	13 May 34
Reed, Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	13 June 34
Coningham, Col. R. E., *p.s.c.*	31 Oct 34
Channer, Col R. G., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 35
Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O., (*s.c.*) . . .	2 June 35
Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals (3)	
Mackenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* (*n*)	30 Sep. 33
Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.*	12 Nov. 34
Beanland, Maj. D., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* .	13 Feb. 35
Deputy Assistant Directors, A. & T. Forces. (2)	
Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.*	19 Nov. 31
Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	17 Apl. 33

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The N.-W. F. Province, Waziristan District, and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.

Headquarters—Murree.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief	Cassels, Genl. *Sir* Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 10 Oct. 31*)	10 May 30
	Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	23 Apl. 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Odling-Smee, Lt. A. J., R. Sussex R.	23 Apl. 31
A. D. C.	Brij Lall, Risaldar, 2 Lrs.	13 Mar. 30

STAFF.

General Staff.		
Brigadier	Bernard, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	15 Oct. 30
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Archibald, Maj. S. C. M., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*[*l*]	1 Jan. 30
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Irwin, Maj. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., *p.s.c.*	1 Apl. 29
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* (*offg. Bde. Maj., 2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf. Bde.*)	1 Jan. 30
	Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., 18 R. Garh. R. (*offg.*)	19 Mar. 31
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence).	Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M., 14 Punjab R. (*offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*)	31 July 28
	Wood, Capt. E. K., Guides Cav. (*offg.*)	15 May 31
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.		
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Shuttleworth, Maj.-Genl. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	25 Dec. 30
A. A. G.	Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 4 m., to 2 Nov. 31*)	4 July 30
D. A. A. G.	Read, Maj. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R. (*Offg. A. A. G.*)	12 May 29
	Shuker, Capt. H., 1 Punjab R. (*offg.*)	29 June 31
A. Q. M. G.	Nicholson, Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 5 m. 2 d. to 7 Sep. 31*)	4 June 29
	Paris, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	7 Apl. 31
D. A. Q. M. G.	Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 29
D. A. Q. M. G.	Paris, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks L. I., *p.s.c.* (*offg. A. Q. M. G.*)	9 Jan. 30
	Elliott, Capt. J. G., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*offg.*)	10 Apl. 31
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force	Crawford Capt. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	3 Mar. 31
Staff Capt. (Voc. Trng.).	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. (*Also of E. Comd.*)	1 Mar. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—		
Brigadier, R.A.	Moberly, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	15 Apl. 30
S. O., R. A.	Paige, Bt.-Lt. Col. D., M.C., R.A. (*g*) (*Lv., ex I., 4 m., to 7 Nov. 31*)	22 Sep. 30
	Wright, Maj. S. H., M.C., R. A. (*offg.*)	5 June 31
Engineers—		
C. E.	Young, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. deL., Brit. Ser.	13 Dec. 28
D.C.E.	Haswell, Col. C. H., C.I.E., R.E.	27 Sep. 27
S.O., R.E., 2nd-gr. (*located at Peshawar*)	Battman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.)	20 July 27
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (G.)	Sim, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.*	16 May 30
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	Kilcoin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	13 Dec. 28
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.)	Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	5 Nov. 30
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (E. & M.)	Gourlay, Maj. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	3 May 30
Technical Offr., 1st gr. (Works).	Hainsworth, Capt. J. R., R. E.	12 Apl. 30
,, (E. & M.) ,,	Northover, Lt. A. J., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	23 May 30
Signals—		
Chief Signal Officer	Barker, Col. E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	1 Apl. 31
S. O. to Chief Signal Officer.	Howe, Maj. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals (*Lv., ex I., 4 m. 6d. to 29 June 31*)	16 Jan. 28

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—		
D. D. S. & I.	Steward, Col. E. M., O.B.E. (*Lv., ex I., 3 m., to 4 Oct. 31*)	22 Apl. 30
	Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*offg.*)	5 July 31
A. D. S.	Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., I. A. S. C. (*s. c.*)	15 Nov. 30
A. D. T.	Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*e*)	1 Mar. 31
Attached Officer (S.)	Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C., I.A.S.C.	18 Nov. 30
Staff Capt. (T.)	DeFreitas, Capt. D. A. A., I.A.S.C. (*Lv., ex I., 84d., to 6 Oct. 31*)	21 May 30
Remounts—		
Remount Officer	St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M.	2 Aug. 29
Medical—		
D. D. M. S.	Boulton, Maj.-Genl. H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., A.D.C.	7 July 28
D. A. D. M. S.	Montelth, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A. M. C.	19 Jan. 31
A. D. H. & P.	Hammond Searle, Maj. A. C., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	12 Mar. 31
Ordnance—		
D. D. O. S.	Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E. (*Lv., ex I., 60d. to 18 Sep. 31*)	27 Oct. 30
	Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., I. A. O. C. (*offg.*)	20 July 31

NORTHERN COMMAND—*contd.*

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. . . . . Schofield, Col. W. E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . . . . 15 Apl. 30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd grade) . Taylor, Capt. J. H., Probyn's Horse . . . . . 10 May 30

D. J. A. G. . . . . Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. de B. [L] (*Offg. J. A. G. in India*) . . . . . 25 May 27
Banks, Bt.-Maj. R. E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 21 Mar. 30

D. A. J. A. G. . . . . Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 16 Nov. 29

Inspr. of Educational Training. Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., A. E. C. [*I*]. . . . . 1 Nov. 26

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., *Supy. List* . . . . . 28 Dec. 27

Insptg. Offr., Mily. Lands and Cantts. (under Army Dept.) Scrafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., *Supy. List* . . . . . .

Hdqrs., Northern Group, R. T. C.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*1st class.*

Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander . . . . Coleridge, Maj.-Genl. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 30
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . 23 Apl. 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Odling-Smee, Lt. A. J., R. Sussex R. (N. Comd.) . . . . 15 Oct. 30
MacMunn, Lt. G. A., R. Signals (*Offg.*) . . . . . 23 Apl 31

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . Craster, Col. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 30 Sep. 30
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 May 30
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . Maltby, Bt.-Maj. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*) . . . 25 Sep. 27
Hudson, Lt. R. E. H., R. A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 14 Mar. 31

A. A. & Q. M. G. . . W. C. Wylly, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 2d., to 27 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 9 Nov. 29
Courtenay, Maj. H. A., D.F.C., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 29 May 31

D. A. A. G. . . . . Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 10 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29
Maltby, Capt. F. N., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 14 Mar. 31

D. A. Q. M. G. . . Courtenay, Maj. H. A., D.F.C., I. A. S. C. (*Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G.*) . . . . . 12 July 29
Chalmers, Capt. J. D., Gordons (*Offg.*) . . . . . 29 May 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . .
A. C. R. E. (I) . . W. C. Martin, Maj. C. G., D.S.O., R.E. (*Offg. C. R. E.*) . . . . 15 Jan. 29
A. C. R. E. (II) . . Kellie, Maj. G. H. S., M.C., R.E. (*Offg. A.C.R.E. (I)*) . . . . 19 Oct. 30
Whishaw, Maj. W. B., M.C., R.E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 7 Apl. 31
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) Lee, Maj. G. H. H., R.E. . . . . 13 Dec. 30
Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (E. & M.) White, Lt. J. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . .
Technical Offr. (Works). Townsend, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J., M. E. S. . . . . .

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., M.C., I.A.S.C. *Lv. ex I., 4 m. 7 d., to 6 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 6 Jan. 31
D. A. D. S. . . . . Urmson, Maj. D. G. S., O.B.E., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 May 29
D. A. D. T. . . . . Alderson, Capt. V. C., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 13 May 29
A. D. M. S. . . . . Brassey, Col. L. P., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 12 July 30
D. A. D. H. . . . . Richmond, Maj. A. E., O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., R.A.M.C. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) . . . . . 14 Jan. 31
D. A. D. P. . . . . Aitchison, Capt. W., M.C., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 13 Nov. 30
D. A. D. M. S. (Mobn.) Mackenzie, Maj. J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Lv., ex I., 90 d., to 30 Aug. 31*) . . . . . 16 Feb. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . . Stevens, Capt. F. W., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) (*Lv., ex I., 90 d., to 12 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 26 Apl. 29
D. A. D. V. S. . . . Mellard, Maj. R. W., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 22 June 31

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . Gant, Capt. A. McG., A. E. C. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) . . . . 21 Mar. 31

CHITRAL FORCE.

Drosh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 25 Nov. 30
S. S. O., 2nd class . . Rodwell, Capt. L. H., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 15 May 31

Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec. | 4-16 Punjab R. (less 1 Coy.).
Chitral Sec., Bengal S. and M. | Det. No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

Chitral.

Comm'dg. . . . . Northam, Capt. V. P., 16 Punjab R. . . . . 15 May 31
1 Coy., 4-16 Punjab R.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*contd.*

LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Landi Kotal.

Commander . . . . Moberly, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Comdr., Peshawar Dist.*) . . . . . 10 July 30
Sandeman, Bt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E., 12 F. F. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 19 Nov. 30

Bde.-Major . . . Browning, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 90 d., to 25 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 26 Oct. 30

Staff Capt. . . . . Hutchings, Capt. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 19 Nov. 30

16 (Zhob) Mtn. Bty.
1 Bn., Gordons.
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Det. 1-3 G. R.
3-11 Sikh R.

No. 25 A. T. Coy., I.A.S.C. (Less Dets.).
No. 3 A. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 10 S. D. Section, I.A.S.C.
No. 3 S. I. Section, I.A.S.C.

Landi Khana.

3-3 G. R. (less 1 Coy.)
Det. No. 25 A. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Jamrud.

4-7 Rajput R.

Shagai.

2-6 Raj. Rif.
Det. No. 25 A. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

PESHAWAR BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Peshawar.

Commander . . . . Sandilands Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*s.c.*) (*Lv., ex I., to 20 Aug. 31*) . . . . . 27 Sep. 29
Venning, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 2[illegible]

Bde.-Major . . . . Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Lv., ex I., to 11 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 8 Jan. 30

Staff Capt. . . . . Hayne, Bt.-Maj. M. L., 17 Dogra R. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . 19 Apl. 29
Brown, Lt. A. B., K.O.Y.L.I. (*Offg.*) . . . . . [illegible]

31 Fd. Bty. (H.)
23 Mtn. Bde.
3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.
15 Medium Bty.
2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.
Poona Horse.
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

1 Armoured Car Coy.
2 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
1-7 Rajput R.
4-11 Sikh R.
1-1 G. R., 3-14 Punjab R.
No. 4 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 15 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

No. 21 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 5 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
"K" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 22 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
H. R. S. (M.T.), Class II.
Hdqrs., No. 1 Indian Group, R. A. F.

No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.

Peshawar.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . McBain, Lt. H., M.C., Durham L. I. . . . . 15 Dec. 30

Kajuri Plain Area.

Staff Capt. . . . King, Capt. R. M. E., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 May 31

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Nowshera.

Commander . . . . Croft, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 27 May 31

Bde.-Major . . . . West, Maj. C. A., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 8 d., to 25 Oct 31*) . . . . . 18 Apl. 30

Staff Capt. . . . . Good, Capt. S. B., 12 F. F. R. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . . . 21 Aug. 30
Hendrick, Capt. C. A., 17 Dogra R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 18 June 31

XXV Field Bde.
12 Bty.
25 Bty.
58 Bty.
"Z" Field Amm. Col., R. A.
17 Light Bty.
8 (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.
2 Bn. Essex R.
Bombay Pars.

1-11 Sikh R.
10-11 Sikh R.
3-17 Dogra R.
No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C. (Less 4 Tps.)
No. 5 S. I. Sec., I.A.S.C.
No. 2 S. D. Hdqrs., I.A.S.C.

Malakand.

Comm'dg. . . . . Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C., 9 G. R. [L] . . . . . 16 Oct. 30
S. S. O., 2nd class . . White, Lt. M. W. H., 9 G. R. . . . . 14 May 31

2-9 G. R. (less 2 Coys.).

Det. No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

Dargai.

Comm'dg. . . . . }
S. S. O., 2nd class . } Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C., 9 G. R. . . . . .

1 Coy., 2-9 G. R.

Det. No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

Chakdara.

Comm'dg. . . . .

1 Coy., 2-9 G. R.

Det. No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.

Shabkadr—Abazai.

Cherat.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Purcell, Lt. G. J., Essex R. . . . . 7 Mar. 31

1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Risalpur.

Commander . . . . Vander Byl, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . 28 Sep. 27

Bde. Major . . . . Messervy, Bt.-Maj. F. W., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 Feb. 28

Staff Capt. . . . . Anstey, Bt.-Maj. D., I. A. S. C. [L] (*Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29
Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R. E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 31

"E." Bty., R.H.A.
"E." Bty., Amm. Col., R.H.A.
15th-19th H.
20 Lrs.
35 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.

No. 1 Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.
No. 2 C. B. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
H. Q. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.
No. 11 Sqn., R.A.F.
No. 39 Sqn., R.A.F.

Mardan.

Comm'dg. . . . . McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., Guides Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . 24 Feb. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class . Gradidge, Capt. J. H., O.B.E., Guides Cav. . . . . .

Guides Cav. 2-13 F. F. Rif.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Kohat.

Commander	**Baird**, Maj.-Genl. H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . .	25 Dec. 30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	**Brindley**, Capt. W. W., M.B.E., 10 Baluch R.	25 Dec. 30

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . .	**Molesworth**, Col. A. L. M., *p.s.c.*	5 Oct. 30
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . .	**Nalder**, Capt. R. F. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.*)	28 Aug. 30
	Duncan, Capt. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	10 Mar. 31
A. A. & Q. M. G. . .	**Channer**, Col. B. G., *p.s.c.*	1 Feb. 31
Staff Capt.	**Chitty**, Capt. A. A. E., R. W. K.	1 Apl. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	**Wickham**, Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c., n. s.*	4 Apl. 29

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . .	**Trelawny**, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C., I.A.S.C.	17 Nov. 30
A. D. M. S.	**Melville**, Col. C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S., K.H.P. . . .	4 Feb. 29
D. A. D. H.	**Richmond**, Maj. A. E., O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. R.A.M.C. (*Also of Peshawar Dist.*)	14 Jan. 31
D. A. D. P. . . .	**Afridi**, Capt. M. K., M.B., I.M.S.	4 Jan. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . .	**Stevens**, Capt. F. W., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Peshawar Dist.*) (*Lv., ex I., 90 d. to 12 Sep. 31*)	26 Apl. 29
D. A. D. V. S. . . .	**Thomas**, Maj. W. H., R. A. V. C.	10 June 31

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . .	**Cant**, Capt. A. Mc. G., A.E.C. (*Also of Peshawar Dist.*) . .	21 Mar. 31

Kohat.

22 Mtn. Bde.
4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.
Hodson's Horse.
No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M.
Kohat Dist. Sigs.
No. 26 Sec. 15 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 11 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)
"N" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 23 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)
No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.

Thal.

S. S. O., 2nd class *	**Redpath**, 2nd Lt. A. W., 12 F. F. R.	1 Jan. 31

2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.
Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.
3-12 F. F. R.
Det. No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
Det. "N" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Hangu.

*S.S.O., 2nd class** . . .	**McDonald**, Lt. H. W. D., 12 F. F. R.	23 Jan. 31

Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

Fort Lockhart.

2-12 F. F. R. (Less Dets.)

Det. No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.

Det. No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

Gulistan.

Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

Sangar.

Det. 2-12 F. F. R.

KOHAT BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Kohat.

Commander	**Keen**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) P. H., C.B. (*Lv. ex I., 3m. 5d. to 31 Aug. 31*)	4 Nov. 30
	Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif. (*Offg.*) . . .	28 May 31
Bde. Major	**Lockhart**, Maj. R. Mac G. M., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*, (*Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.*)	5 Feb. 29
	Nalder, Capt. R. F. H., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	10 Mar. 31
Staff Capt.	**Edward**, Capt. W. D., 12 F. F. R. (*Lv. ex I.*)	
	Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C., 19 Hy'bad R. [*I*] (*Offg.*) .	5 Mar. 31

4-10 Baluch R.
4-12 F. F. R.
6-13 R. F. F. Rif.
1-19 Hy'bad R.

Parachinar.

Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*1st Class.* (*1st Indian Division.*)

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander	Finlayson, Maj.-Genl. R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	22 June 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Campbell, Lt. D. J. ff., E. Surrey R.	14 Oct. 30

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [*1*]	20 Dec. 29
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	8 Jan. 30
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Mulrhead, Capt. J. I., M.C., 7 Lt. Cav. (*s.c.*)	8 Feb. 29
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Young, Col. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 5m. 27d. to 19 Oct. 31*)	1 Nov. 29
D. A. A. G.	Nares, Maj. E. P., M.C., Cheshire R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. A. A. & Q. M. G.*)	16 Nov. 29
Staff Capt.	Painter, Capt. G. W. A., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. A. G.*)	18 Feb. 30
	Lawson, Capt. J., Sam Browne's Cav., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	20 Apl. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., R.E.	1 Apl. 31
A. C. R. E. (*Works*)	Brown, Maj. G., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.)	17 Apl. 30
G. E. (*E. & M.*)	Merryless, Capt. K. W., R.E.	20 Dec. 30

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*Offg. D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.*)	22 Apl. 30
D. A. D. S.	Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.	3 Sep. 27
D. A. D. T.	Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C., I.A.S.C.	20 July 30
A. D. M. S.	Fitz Gerald, Col. Fitz G. G., D.S.O., *V. H. S.* (*late* R.A.M.C.) (*Lv., ex I., 6m. 25d. to 31 Oct. 31*)	23 Jan. 31
	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.), I.M.S., (*Offg.*)	
D. A. D. H.	Walker, Maj. R. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	10 Nov. 29
D. A. D. P.	Smith, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., M. B., R. A. M. C.	19 May 28
D. A. D. M. S.	Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (*Lv., ex I., 7m. 12d. to 11 Nov. 31*)	26 Feb. 30
	Ashton, Maj. B. C., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), I.M.S. (*Offg.*)	30 Mar. 31
D. A. D. O. S.	Hodgson, Capt. C. F., I. A. O. C.	12 Oct. 30
D. A. D. V. S.	Dibben, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. C., R. A. V. C.	4 Mar. 28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	Stebbing, Capt. T. H. L., M.C., A.E.C. (*Lv., ex I., 8m. to 31 Jan. 32*)	1 Feb. 25
	Willatt, Capt. J., M.C., A. E. C. (*Offg.*)	1 June 31

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Abbottabad.

Commander	Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. M., C.B., C.B.E., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 4m. 27d. to 27 Sep. 31*)	28 Feb. 28
	Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S., 5 G. R. (*Offg.*)	1 May 31
Bde.-Major	Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C., Camerons, *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 7m. 13d. to 12 Oct. 31*)	19 Feb. 29
Staff Capt.	Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., 1 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*)	25 Feb. 31
	Walsh, Capt. H., 5 G. R. (*Offg.*)	

21 Mtn. Bde.
1 R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.
5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.
6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty.

10-13 F. F. Rif.
1-5 G. R.
2-5 R. G. R.

Trg. Coy., 1-6 G. R.
2-6 G. R.
No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.

Campbellpore.

4 Field Bty.

1 Ind. D. A. C.
No. 37 A. T. Coy. (Camel) I. A. S. C.

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Rawalpindi.

Commander	Mathew-Lannowe, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	1 Oct. 27
Bde. Major	Toovey, Bt.-Maj. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I. to 17 Nov. 31.*)	1 Apl. 29
	Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	
Staff Capt.	Bell, Capt. T. W., M.B.E., I. A. S. C.	24 Dec. 27
S. S. O., 1st class	Lyall, Capt. F. C. T., R. Fus. (*Lv. ex I., to 17 Sep. 31*)	9 Sep. 29
	Cottrell-Hill, Lt. R. C., Border R. (*Offg.*)	

IV Field Bde.
7 Bty.
14 Bty.
66 Bty.
3 Light Bty.
4 Light Bty.
2 Bn., Border R. (Less Det.)

Sam Browne's Cav.
3 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. and M.
6 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
41 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
"B" Corps Sigs.
2-7 Rajput R.

2-17 Dogra R.
No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.
No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.
No. 38 A. T. Coy. (Camel) I. A. S. C.
No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel) I. A. S. C.

Barian.
Det. 2 Bn., Border R.

Lower Barian.
Det. IV. Field Bde.

Murree.

Gharial.
1 Bn., K. S. L. I.

Upper Topa.
1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Kuldana.
2 Bn. Welch R.

Khyra Gali.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*contd.*

3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE.1 *Headquarters*—Jhelum.

Commander . . . . Anderson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) R. H. . . . . 23 Dec. 30
Bde. Major . . . . James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex l., 7 m. 26d. to 2 Nov. 31.*) . . . . . 1 Oct. 29
Staff Capt. . . . . Aird-Smith, Capt. W., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . 16 Oct. 30
Bower, Capt. S. W., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*).

1-1 Punjab R. | 4-13 F. F. Rif. | No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.
10-1 Punjab R. | 2-14 Punjab R. | Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Chaklala.

Comm'dg. . . . . Kirby, Col. J. T., D.S.O. [*l*] . . . . . 14 Nov. 29
Det. No. 15 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. | M. T. Depot.
No. 20 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. | H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I.
C. M. T. S. Depot.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*1st class.*

Headquarters—Lahore.

Commander . . . . Leslie, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*on leave*) . . . . . 25 Nov. 28
Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Offg.*) 26 Feb. 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Hicks, Lt. K. B., Rifle Bde. . . . . 1 June 31

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 6 May 29
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Harrison, Bt.-Maj. E. G. W. W., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . 20 Apl. 28
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 9 July 28
D. A. A. G. . . . . Currie, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. . . . . 1 Apl. 31
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Owen, Maj. L. C., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Apl. 31
Staff Capt. . . . . Shaw-Mackenzie, Capt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaforth (*on leave*) . 15 Oct. 28
White, Capt. G. F., M.C., 6 Lrs. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 8 Apl. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R. E. [*l*] (*Lv., ex l., 8m. to 12 Oct. 31*) 1 June 29
Jackson, Lt.-Col. C. V. S., R. E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 13 Feb. 31
A. C. R. E. (Works) . Deane, Maj. G. R. H., R.E. . . . . 21 Sep. 30
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) . Finnimore, Maj. A. C., M.C., R. E. . . . . 11 Mar. 31
A. C. R.E., N. C. Park (under Hdqrs. N. C.) Watkins, Maj. P. J. R., M.B.E., R. E. (I.A.) . . . . . 5 Apl. 28
Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (E. & M.) . . . Terrell, Lt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 2 Feb. 29

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . Peyton, Lt.-Col. A. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 2 Sep. 29
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Bartlett, Bt.-Maj. D. F., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . . . 17 Mar. 30
A. D. M. S. . . . . Dunbar, Col. B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D., (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . 21 Dec. 30
D. A. D. M. S. . . . Ryan, Maj. P. J., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 1 Feb. 31
D. A. D. H. . . . Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 11 Nov. 28
D. A. D. P. . . . . Phease, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 7 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 23 Nov. 28
Large, Maj. D. T. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 8 May 31
D. A. D., O. S. . . . Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C., I. A. O. C. (o*) . . . 2 Apl. 30
D. A. D. V. S. . . . Leckie, Maj. V. C., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 5 Feb. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . Gordon, Capt. T. M., A.E.C. . . . . 16 Oct. 30
Comdt. Nucleus Depôt Rly. Reserve Regt. . Stanway, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., S. Wales Bord. . . . . 1 Mar. 29
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) . . . . Leys, W. G., Esq. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 17 Apl. 29

2nd (SIALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—Sialkot.

Commander . . . . Terrot, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . 18 June 28
Bde.-Major . . . . Magnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 31
Staff Capt. . . . . Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 29

9th L. | 32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.
"N" Bty., R. H. A. (Less Det.) | Sikh Pnrs.
6 Lrs. | C. H. Q., Sikh Pnrs.
No. 2 Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. | 10-12 F. F. R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 27 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*

FEROZEPORE BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters*—Ferozepore.

Commander . . . . Shuttleworth, Col. (*temp. Brigadier.*) B. W., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 5 m. 15 d. to 17 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 30
Tallents, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O., Lan. Fus. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 15 May 31
Bde.-Major . . . . Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 3 Oct. 31*) . 1 Jan. 30
S. S. O., 1st Class . . Manly, Capt. L. A. M.C., Lan. Fus. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . 1 Dec. 30
Dykes, Capt. G. H., Lan. Fus. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 15 Mar. 31

57 Bty. (Less Det.)
20 Medium Bty. (Less Det.)
19 Lrs.
5-1 Punjab R.
10-14 Punjab R.
Det. No. 24 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

MULTAN BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—Multan.

Commander . . . . Venning, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Comdr., Peshawar Bde.*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 29
Dumbell, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., Foresters (*Offg.*) . . . . . 2 Apl. 31
Bde. Major . . . . Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Dec. 27
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Wilmot, Capt. C. R. T., Foresters . . . . . 24 Oct. 30

Multan.

1-8 Punjab R.
10-16 Punjab R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters*—Jullundur.

Commander . . . . Twiss, Maj.-Genl. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*Offg. Comdr., Lahore Dist.*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 27
Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O., 4 G. R. [*I*] (*Offg.*) . . 22 May 31
Bde.-Major . . . . Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 7 m. 8 d. to 18 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 30
Staff Capt. . . . . Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 2c Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . . . . 8 Jan. 31
Hubble, Capt. H., M.C., Rifle Bde. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 11 Mar. 31

5 Bty. (Less Det.)
2 Coys. 1 Bn., Rifle Bde.
7 Lt.-Cav.
5-2 Punjab R.
10-17 Dogra R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Bakloh.

Comm'dg. . . . . Weallens, Capt. W. R. W., 4 G. R. . . . .

1-4 G. R. | Depôt 2-4 G. R.

Dharmsala.

Comm'dg. . . . Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C., 1 G. R. . . . . .

Depôt, 1-1 G. R. | 2-1 G. R.

Dalhousie.

Comm'dg. . . . . Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O., 4 G. R. [*I*] (*Offg.*) . . 22 May 31
S. S. O., 1st class . . Ross, Capt. R. H. D., 5 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Nov. 30

1 Bn., Rifle Bde. (Less 2 Coys.)
2 Bn., Foresters.
11 Armoured Car Coy., R. T. C.

LAHORE BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters*—Lahore.

Commander . . . . Bannatyne, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) N. C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 9 Nov. 29
Bde.-Major . . . . Morgan, Maj. M. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 10 Apl. 30
Staff Capt. . . . . Walker, Capt. J. E., Hodson's Horse. . . . . 16 Dec. 27
S. S. O., 2nd class . . Brading, Capt. N. B., E. Surrey R. . . . . 15 Feb. 31

XXVIII Field Bde. (Less Det.)
1 Bty. (Less Det.)
3 Bty. (Less Det.)
Probyn's Horse.
10-8 Punjab R.
1-12 F. F. R.
No. 1 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 24 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
Lahore, A. T. T. Coy. (Mule).
No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I. A. S. C.
Aircraft Park, R.A.F.

Amritsar.

Comm'dg. . . . . Pullan, Capt. E. G., M.C., Lan. Fus. . . . . 1 May 31
S. S. O., 2nd class . . West, Lt. M. L., Lan. Fus. . . . . 1 May 31

Det. 2 Bn., Lan. Fus. | Det. 17 Medium Bty. | Det. 5-1 Punjab R.

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA. *Headquarters*—Kasauli.

Commander . . . . Scott, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 3 May 31
Bde.-Major . . . . Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R. G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 30 Jan. 28
Staff Capt. . . . . Skinner, Capt. F. H., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 21 Jan. 30

14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.
17 Medium Bty. (Less Det.)
21 Medium Bty. (Less Det.)
M. A. T. C.
Det. 1 Bn. Leicester R.
1-13 F. F. Rif.
10-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.
No. 48 Sec. 27 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*contd.*

Kasauli.

Comm'dg. (Hill Depôt) . Wilkins, Maj. K. W., Devon. R . . . . . 6 Apl. 31
S. S. O., 2nd class . . Crafter, Lt. F. W., E. Surrey R. . . . . 1 Jan. 30
1 Bn. Leicester R. (Less Dets.)

Dagshai.

Comm'dg. . . . Watts, Col. A. H., I.A.S.C. . . . . 31 Mar. 31
S. S. O., 2nd class . . Wood, Lt. C. W., Lan. Fus. . . . . 6 Apl. 31
2 Bn. Lan. Fus. (Less Det.) | 1 Bn. E. Surrey R. (Less Det.)

Jutogh.

Comm'dg. . Kenyon, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., R. A. . . . . 28 Mar. 31
25 Mtn. Bde. | 11 Light Bty.
Det. 1 Bn. Norfolk R.

Solon.

Comm'dg. . . . . Frere, Maj. R. T., Norfolk R. . . . . 10 June 31
1 Bn. Norfolk R. (Less Det.)

Subathu.

Comm'dg. . . . . d'Apice, Lt.-Col. J. E. F., D.S.O., R.A. . . . . 12 May 31
S. S. O., 2nd Class . . Smith, Lt. K. S., R.A. . . . . 30 Mar. 31

Det. XXVIII Field Bde.	Det. 5 Bty.	Det. 15 Medium Bty.	Det. 21 Medium Bty.
Det. 1 Bty.	Det. 57 Bty.	Det. 17 Medium Bty.	Det. N. Bty. R. H. A.
Det. 3 Bty.	5 Medium Bde.	Det. 20 Medium Bty.	Det. 1 Bn. Leicester R.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*2nd class.*

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan.

Commander . { Herdon, Maj.-Genl. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 5m. 28d. to 15 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 1 Nov. 29
{ Scott, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. St. G. S., D.S.O. (*Offg.*) . . . 21 May 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . Leech, Capt. A. B. R., 19 Hy'bad R. . . . . 16 Oct. 29

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . Wynter, Col. H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Dec. 29
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Mar. 31
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . { Alston, Capt. W. L., O.B.E., Bombay Pnrs. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 22 Jan. 28
{ Chappell, Capt. H., 18 R. Garh. Rif. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 2 Apl. 31
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . Radcliffe Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 13 June 31
D. A. A. G. . . . . { North, Maj. K. A., M.C., Sikh Pnrs., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 98d. to 6 Aug. 31*) . . . . . 19 Oct. 29
{ Campbell, Capt. A. G., 8 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 5 May 31
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . McCay, Bt.-Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Mar. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . Morris, Lt.-Col. G. H. J. G., R.E. . . . . 16 May 30
A. C. R. E. (Mily.) . Abbott, Maj. T. W., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . . 24 Dec. 30
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.) . Artus, Capt. H. H., M.C., R.E. . . . . 4 Nov. 30
Technical Offr. (B. & R.) Martin, Capt. M. F. C., R.E. . . . . 24 Feb. 31
Technical Offr., 3rd gr. (E. & M.) . . . Wyatt, Lt. F. J., Insp. of R.E. Mach. . . . . .

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . { Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I.A.S.C. (*Lv. ex I., to 22 Aug. 31*) . . 15 Nov. 30
{ Lloyd, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 24 May 31
D. A. D. S. & T. . . O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C. . . . . 30 Dec. 29
D. A. D. T. (M. T.) . Jones, Capt. R. I., I.A.S.C. . . . . 23 Apl. 28
Staff Capt., S. & T. . Shephard, Capt. J. B., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 Nov. 30
D. A. D. V. S. . . . { Bone, Maj. H., M.C., R.A.V.C. (*Lv. ex I., to 16 July 31*) . . 15 Mar. 29
{ Simpson, Maj. K. S., R.A.V.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 19 Apl. 31
A. D. M. S. . . . { Fuller-Good, Col. J., M.B., *V. H. S.*, I.M.S. (*Lv. ex I., 5m. to 30 Sep. 31, p.r.*) . . . . . 7 July 28
{ Ahern, Col. D., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.) (*Offg.*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 31
D. A. D. P. . . . Riddle, Capt. J. S., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN) D.T.M. & H. (EI IN), I.M.S. . . . . 7 Apl. 31
D. A. D. M. S. . . Blake, Maj. L., M.C., I.M.S. . . . . 5 Apl. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . . Linney, Capt. W. W., I.A.O. C. (*o*) . . . . . 26 Apl. 31

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . Wood, Lt. J. C., A. E. C. . . . . 25 Mar. 30

Dera Ismail Khan.

Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs. | Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

S. S. O., 1st class . . Keenan, Capt. F. W., 2 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Mar. 31
Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

Manzai.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . Cooper, Lt. W. S., Poona Horse . . . . . 5 Jan. 31

Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
Kumaon Rif. (less Det.).
Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 13 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 23 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Miranshah.

Det. R. A. F.
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Khirgi.

Det. Kumaon Rif.

RAZMAK BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (*Razmak*).

Commander . . . . Mills, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. M., D.S.O. . . . . 4 July 30
Bde. Major . . . . Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Feb. 30
Staff Capt. . . . . Sharp, Capt. M. C. E., P. W.Vols., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Dec. 30
S. S. O., 1st class . . Rybot, Lt. F. J. C., R. A. . . . . 11|Aug. 30

20 Mtn. Bde.
12 Light Bty.
9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty.
19 (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty.
Waziristan Medium Sec. R.A.
7 Armoured Car Co. (Less 2 Secs.)
1 Bn., Hampshire R.
15 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Less Det.)
5-10 Baluch R.
2-16 Punjab R. (Less Det.)
2-18 R. Garh Rif.
2-4 G. R.
1-6 G. R.
No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
Det. No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)
Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 22 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 23 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

BANNU BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—N. Waziristan (*Bannu*).

Commander . . . . Scott, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. St. G. S., D.S.O. (*Offg. Comdr., Waziristan Dist.*) . . . . . 4 Nov. 30
Bde. Major . . . . Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . 30 May 31
Staff Capt. . . . . Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 13 F. F. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . 23 Dec. 27
S.S.O., 1st class . . . Page, Capt. E. R., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Feb. 31
Bateson, Lt. H. A., P. W. Vols. . . . . 1 Apl. 29

P. A. V. O. Cav. (Less Det.)
1 Sec., 7 Armoured Car Co.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-13 F. F. Rif. (Less Det.)
1-16 Punjab R.
No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Dets.)
No. 23 M. T. Sec., I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)
"M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)
No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (Less Det.)
No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

Mir Ali.

S. S. O., 2nd Class. Wyndham, Capt. H. L., 8 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Jan. 31

2-8 Punjab R.
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 17 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. "M." S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.

WANA BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—S. Waziristan (*Wana*).

Commander . . Saunders, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*Lv., ex I. to 30 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 25 Feb. 30
Bde. Maj. . . . . Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . 22 Mar. 31
Gulland, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. P., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Oct. 28
Staff Capt. . . . Armstrong, Capt. C. D., M.C., E. Surrey R. (*Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 31*) . . . . . 6 June 29
Keys, Capt. J. G. I., 15 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 7 Apl. 31

Det. P. A. V. O. Cav.
12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
No. 9 Fd. Coy. Madras S. and M.
1 Sec. 7 Armoured Car Co.
Sikh Pnrs.
3-2 Punjab R.
4-14 Punjab R.
1-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 5 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 23 M. T. Sec., I. A. S. C.
No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
Det. "M" S. D. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Baluchistan, Sind.

Headquarters—Quetta.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . Matheson, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. 30 June 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Bolleau, Lt. T. W., R. Signals . . . . . 15 June 31
A. D. C. . . . . . Ata Muhammad Shah, Risaldar-Maj., 15 Lrs. . . . . 10 Oct. 29

STAFF.

General Staff—
Brigadier . . . . Gepp, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . 24 Nov. 30
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Bird, Maj. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s. c.* . . . . . .
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Audland, Capt. E. G., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 5 Apl. 31

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . Mc Kenna, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 8 Nov. 29
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . Milne, Lt.-Col. T., D.S.O. (*s.c.*) . . . . . 3 June 31
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2 Sep. 30
Staff Capt. (*A.*) . . . Carey, Capt. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 19 Apl. 31
Staff Capt. (*Voc. Trng.*) Johnson, H., M.C., E. Lan. R. (*Also of S. Comd.*) . . . . 1 Nov. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—
Brigadier, R. A. . . . Anstey, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E.C., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . 20 May 31
S. O., R. A. . . . . Morgan, Capt. F. E., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Feb. 31
Engineers—
C. E. . . . . . Evans, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 27 Sep. 27
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st gr. (*G.*) Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., M.C., R. E. . . . . 15 Mar. 29
Staff Offr., R. E., 1st gr. (*W.*) Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 14 Dec. 29
Staff Offr., R. E. (*E. & M.*) Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., M.C., R.E. . . . . 31 July 29
Technical Offr., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) Flynn, Lt. A. V. J., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . .
Signals—
Chief Signal Officer . . Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 15 Feb. 31

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—
D. D. S. & T. . . . Eliot, Col. H. S. . . . . 20 Feb. 30
A. D. S. . . . . . Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*) . . . . . 15 July 30
A. D. T. . . . . . Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 17 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 9 Oct. 30
Rae, Maj. G. R., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 19 Feb. 31
Remounts—
Remount Officer . . . Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J. . . . . 10 Nov. 29
Medical—
D. D. M. S. . . . . Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.B., C.M.G., *V. H. S.* (*late* R. A. M. C.) . . . . . 20 Dec. 27
A. D. H. & P. . . . Lynn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 19 Mar. 30
D. A. D. M. S. (*Mob.*) . O'Malley, Maj. D. V., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 26 Jan. 31*) . . . . . 27 Apl. 29
Magner, Maj. J. J., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 27 May 31
Ordnance—
A. D. O. S. (*Temp.*) . Eliot, Lt.-Col. M., I.A.O.C. . . . . 1 July 30
Veterinary—
A. D. V. S. . . . . Gibbs, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 12 May 30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (*2nd Grade*) . Roberts, Bt.-Maj. M. R., 10 G. R. . . . . 9 May 31
A. J. A. G. . . . . Fletcher, Maj. W. T. . . . . 16 Nov. 29
Inspr. of Educational Training. Colvile, Maj. K. N., A.E.C. . . . . 18 May 31
Contr., Mily. Accts. (*under Finance Dept.*) Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D., *Supy. List* . . . . . 6 June 30

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—*1st Class.* (*2nd Indian Division.*)

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	**Newcome**, Maj.-Genl. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	16 Mar. 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	**Benwell**, Lt. R. J., Scinde Horse (*Offg.*)	16 Mar. 31

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	**Abbott**, Lt.-Col. R. S., M.C., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.*	11 June 31
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	**Stevenson**, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, *p.s.c.*	1 Dec. 29
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	**Cawthorn**, Capt. W. J., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	15 Dec. 30
A. A. & Q. M. G.	**Dunlop**, Col. F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [L]	17 Nov. 29
D. A. A. G.	**Frere**, Capt. J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., *p.s.c.*	5 Apl. 31
Staff Capt.	**Wilson**, Capt. J. W., M.C., 15 Punjab R. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 3 Feb. 32*)	1 Oct. 29
Staff Capt. (*Addl. for Quetta.*)	**Calvert-Jones**, Capt. P. G., M.G., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.*. (*Offg. Staff Capt.*)	12 Nov. 30
	Davidson, Lt. A. G., Devon R. (*Offg.*)	5 June 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	**Kirke**, Lt.-Col. E. St. G., D.S.O., R.E. (*s.c.*)	31 Dec. 29
A. C. R. E. (*Works*)	**Rafkes**, Maj. J. W. J., R. E.	26 Aug. 30
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)	**Sandford**, Maj. H. R., R. E.	1 Apl. 31

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	**Mortimer**, Lt.-Col. P., I. A. S. C.	1 July 30
D. A. D. S. & T.	**Clarabut**, Capt. R. B., I. A. S. C.	1 June 30
A. D. M. S.	**Fawcett**, Col. H. H. J., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.)	13 Feb. 31
D. A. D. H.	**Alley**, Maj. G. O. F., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C.	27 Feb. 31
D. A. D. P.	**Coppinger**, Maj. F. R., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	17 Nov. 29
D. A. D. O. S.	**Haylock**, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*Also of Zhob & Sind Bdes.*)	5 Apl. 31
D. A. D. V. S.	**Rowston**, Maj. W. N., R. A. V. C.	8 Mar. 28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	**Webster**, Capt. P. L. C., A.E.C.	11 Mar. 31

Quetta.

1 Field Bde.
80 Bty.
98 Bty.
24 Mtn. Bde.
2 Light Bty.
11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.
17 (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.
18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty.
10 Armoured Car Co.
Scinde Horse.
2nd Ind. Div. Sigs.
19 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
20 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
42 D.H.Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
No. 26 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 14 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 2 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
"G" S. D. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
No 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
Hdqrs. No. 3 (I.) Wing, R. A. F.
No. 5 Squadron, R. A. F.
No. 31 Squadron, R.A.F.

4th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—Quetta.

Commander	**Spooner**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	13 Jan. 31
Bde. Major	**McConnel**, Maj. D. F., D.S.O., R. A., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 17 Oct. 31*)	25 Sep. 28
Staff Capt.	**Hathaway**, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab R. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*)	19 Jan. 29
	Jesty, Capt. O. K. E., 7 Rajput R. (*Offg.*)	

Quetta.

2 Bn., R. Scots.
4-15 Punjab R.
1-7 G. R.

Attached . . . . . 5-7 Rajput R. (less Det.)

Chaman.

S. S. O., 2nd class	**Moriarty**, Capt. D., 2 Punjab R.		1 Dec. 30
1-2 Punjab R.	1-10 G. R.	No. 7 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.	

Mastung.

Det., 5-7 Rajput R.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

5th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE. *Headquarters*—Quetta.

Commander . . . . Holliday, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. C. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . 9 Jan. 31

Bde. Major . . . . Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 18 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 31.*) . . . . . 1 Mar. 29

Staff Capt. . . . . Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., Hazara Pnrs. (*Offg. Bde. Maj.*) . . 24 Aug. 29
Hurst, Capt. T. R., 7 G. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 19 Feb. 31

Quetta.

1 Bn. Devon. R.
5 R. Mahratta L. I.
1-7 G. R.
2-7 G. R.

Pishin.

3-19 Hy'bad R. (less 1 Coy.).
Det., No. 8 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
Nos. 45 & 46 A. T. Coy. (Camel), I. A. S. C.

Shelabagh.

1 Coy. 3-19 Hy'bad R.

ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Loralai.

Commander . . . Duncan, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. C., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 4 m. 1 d. to 25 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 4 June 29
Muir, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . 26 May 31

Bde. Major . . . . Southgate, Capt. C., M.C., Madras Pnrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 20 Jan. 31

Staff Capt. . . . . . Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G. R. . . . . 24 Aug. 29

C. R. E. . . . . . Deed, Lt.-Col. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. E. . . . . 14 Feb. 29

D. A. D. S. & T. . . . . Kennedy, Maj. E. E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 20 May 31

A. D. M. S. . . . . Leonard, Col. W. H., F.R.C.S., [illegible], I.M.S. (*Lve, ex I., 5 m. 7 d. to 6 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 10 June 29
Wood, Lt.-Col. C. A., M.C., M.B., B.S., (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., I.M.S. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 29 Apl. 31

D. A. D. O. S. . . . Haylock, Capt. S. W., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Bal. Dist. & Sind Bde. Area*) . . . . . 5 Apl. 31

Loralai.

13 Lrs.
4-1 Punjab R. (less Det.).
Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 44 A. T Coy. (Camel), I. A. S. C.

ZHOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND—*contd.*

Fort Sandeman.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Shaw, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., M.C., 11 Sikh R.

10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.
2-11 Sikh R. (less 2 Coys.)
5-8 Punjab R.
2-10 G. R.
10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Killa Saifulla.

Det. 4-1 Punjab R.

Hindubagh.

2 Coys. 2-11 Sikh R.
Det. No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*	2 May 31
Bde. Major	Plowden, Maj. B. E. C., 1 Punjab R. (*s.c.*)	18 Dec. 27
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. .	Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 8 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.*	13 Nov. 30
Staff Capt.	Wilkins, Capt. R. J. Foresters	10 Dec. 29
C. R. E.	Kidner, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R. E.	28 Jan. 29
G. E. (E. & M.) . . .	Owen, Lt. J. R. L., R. E.	25 Aug. 28
D. A. D. S. & T. . .	Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. W., I. A. S. C. (*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 21 May 32*) Gilbert, Maj. H. H., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*)	27 Apl. 29
A. D. M. S.	Paterson, Col. T. G. F., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S., [illegible]	17 Oct. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . .	Haylock, Capt. S. W., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Bal. Dist. & Zhob Bde.*)	5 Apl. 31
Education Officer . .	Burgess, Capt. J. T., A. E. C.	19 Dec. 30

Karachi.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . Woods, Capt. D. L. O., 13 F. F. Rif. [*I*]. 26 Oct. 29

13 Heavy Bty.
D. L. S., Karachi.
"A" Corps Sigs.
2 Bn., R. Sussex R. (less Dets.).
1-10 Baluch R. (less Det.).
1-10 Baluch R.
No. 6 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 15 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

Drigh Road.

Det. 2 Bn., R. Sussex R.
1 Aircraft Depot, R. A. F.

Hyderabad-Sind.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . Cuthbert, Capt. C. R., M.C., R.A. 15 Aug. 30

11 Bty.
52 Bty.
2 Ind. D. A. C.
Det. 2 Bn. R. Sussex R.

Sukkur.

Dett., 1-10 Baluch R.

Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only), Central India (containing the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only), Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . Shea, Genl. *Sir* John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* . . . . . 1 Apl. 28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Spear, Lt. T. H., The Buffs . . . . . 1 Apl. 28

A. D. C. . . . . . Malik Mihr Khan, Risaldar-Maj., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., 20 Lrs. (*Orderly Offr. to H. M. The King*) . . . . . 1 May 28

Mansa Ram, Risaldar-Maj., 20 Lrs. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 19 Mar. 31

STAFF.

General Staff.

Brigadier . . . . de Burgh, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c* . . 1 Feb. 30

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., 10 Baluch R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 14 Apl. 30

G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . Cockburn, Capt. J. S., M.C., 4th H. . . . . 20 Oct. 30

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G. . . Venning, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 27 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 19 June 29

Gretton, Col. J. C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 25 Feb. 31

D. A. A. G. . . . . Staveley, Maj. R., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Mar. 31

A. Q. M. G. . . . . Gretton, Col. J. C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G.*) . . . . 28 Feb. 28

Pollock, Lt.-Col. R. C. G. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 25 Feb. 31

D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Mar. 31

D. A. D., A. & T. Force . . . . . Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 18 Apl. 29

Staff Capt. (Voc. Trng.) Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. (*Also of N. Comd.*) 1 Mar. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.

Brigadier, R. A. . . West, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . 17 June 28

S. O., R. A. . . . . Duncan, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* [*I*] . . . 26 Mar. 30

Engineers.

C. E. . . . . . Ogilvy, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. . 23 Dec. 28

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) Hounsell, Maj. R. H. S., M.B.E., R. E. . . . . 17 Apl. 30

S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (E. & M.) . . . Reid, Maj. L. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.E. . . . . 27 Oct. 28

Technical Offr., (Works) Burns, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) O. H., M.E.S. (Retd.) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30

" " (*E. & M.*) Dukes, Lt. A. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 26 Jan. 29

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer . LeCornu, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals, *p.s.c.* . 27 June 31

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.

D. D. of S. & T. . . . Wallis, Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., I. A. S. C. . . . . 15 Sep. 29

A. D. S. . . . . McCallum, Lt.-Col. R. E., I.A.S.C. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Oct. 31*) 21 Apl. 30

Gahan, Maj. C. G. D., I.A.S.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 20 Feb. 31

A. D. T. . . . . Pengelley, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., I. A. S. C. (*Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 14 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 24 Oct. 30

Hallett, Capt. B. E., I.A.S.C., *p. s. c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 15 May 31

Remounts.

Remount Officer . . Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C. (*Offg. Dir. of Remounts, A. Hdqrs.*) . 1 Apl. 28

Blacker, Maj. W. F., M.C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 1 June 31

Medical.

D. D. M. S. . . . Hudson, Maj.-Genl. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. . . . . 25 Sep. 28

D. A. D. M. S. . . Leslie, Lt.-Col. R. W. D., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. . . . . 9 Aug. 30

A. D. H. & P. . . . Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 19 Mar. 28

Veterinary.

A. D. V. S. . . . . Verney, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . .

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade) . Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O., 2 G. R. (*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 15 d. to 30 Nov. 31.*) . . . . . 25 Mar. 28

Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C., C. I. Horse (*Offg.*) . . . . 16 Apl. 31

A. J. A. G. . . . . Happell, Maj. W. H. . . . . 15 Feb. 30

Inspr. of Educational Training . . . . Inglis, Maj. R., D.S.O., A. E. C. (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 31*) 23 Dec. 27

Turner, Capt. H. F. D., A. E. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 13 Mar. 31

Contr., Milv. Accts. (under Finance Dept.). Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G., *Supy. List.* . . . . . 5 June 30

Insptg. Offr., Milv. Lands & Cantts. (under Army Dept.). Biscoe, Lt.-Col. J. V. M., *Supy. List* (*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 1 m. 16 d., to 15 Jan. 32, p.r.*)

James, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) W. R., M.C., Supy. List (*Offg.*)

MEERUT DISTRICT—*1st Class.* (*3rd Indian Division.*)

Headquarters—Meerut.

Commander	Ker, Maj.-Genl. C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	3 June 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Thom, Lt. D. St. C. R. Tank Corps	1 Apl. 30

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	Whitworth, Col. T. S., *p.s.c.*	19 May 31
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Macleod, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. F. *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., to 20 Nov. 31*)	15 Apl. 30
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*)	15 Apl. 30
	Honeyman, Capt. G. E. B., Black Watch (*Offg.*)	21 Mar. 31
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Conlngham, Col. R. E., *p.s.c.*	1 Nov. 30
D. A. A. G.	Craddock, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., Hazara Purs., *p.s.c.*	19 May 31
D. A. Q. M. G.	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L. I., *p.s.c.*	1 Dec. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Bulkeley, Lt.-Col. H. I., M.C., R. E.	24 Sep. 30
A. C. R. E. (*Works*)	Caithrop, Bt.-Lt.-Col. E. E., M.C., R. E., *p. s. c.*	6 May 31
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)	Tickell, Maj. J. K., R. E.	15 Mar. 30

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., I.A.S.C.	25 Mar. 31
D. A. D. S.	Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	23 Oct. 30
D. A. D. T.	Cockrill, Capt. S. R., I.A.S.C.	6 Apl. 28
A. D. M. S.	Steele, Col. W. L., C.M.G. (*late* R. A. M. C.), *V.H.S.* (*Lv., ex I., m.c., 12 m. to 3 Oct. 31*)	28 Nov. 29
	Harvey, Lt.-Col. G. A. D., C.M.G., R.A.M.C. (*Offg.*)	1 Feb. 31
D. A. D. M. S. (*Meerut*)	Yule, Maj. J. L. D., M.B., I. M. S.	8 Jan. 31
D. A. D. H.	Martin, Maj. W. S., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	6 Dec. 29
D. A. D. P.	Findlay, Maj. H. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	30 June 27
D. A. D. O. S.	Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C. (*o**) (*Also of Delhi Indp. Bae. Area*)	13 Apl. 30
D. A. D. V. S.	Stewart, Maj. H. C., R. A. V. C.	6 Jan. 31

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	Storrs, Capt. B. St. J., A. E. C.	6 Apl. 31

Roorkee.

Comm'dg.	Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., R. E., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. Brig. R. E., A. Hdqrs.*)	17 Apl. 30
	Chater, Maj. A. F., R. E., *p.s.c.*, (*Offg.*)	27 Apl. 31

Hdqrs. and Depot Coys., Bengal S. & M.
43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
31 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. & M.

1 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
4 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
5 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
8 A. T. Coy., Bengal S. & M.

Ranikhet Area (Hill Depots, Chaubattia, Dulikhet, Alma Barracks.)

Comm'dg.	Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. De V., 7 Rajput R.	3 Apl. 31
S. S. O., 2nd class	Miller, Capt. S. W., M.C., Dorset R.	16 Oct. 30

3rd (MEERUT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Meerut.

Commander	Strettell, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) C. B. D.	21 July 29
Bde.-Major	Alzlewood, Bt.-Maj. J. A., M.C., 4th-7th D. G., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I.*)	5 Aug. 27
	Vaughan, Capt. E. W. D., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*)	11 Apl. 31
Staff Capt.	Whittick, Capt. H., 7 Lt. Cav.	21 Jan. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class	Wilson, Lt. A. R., Seaforth	1 Apl. 31

10 H.
"I" Bty., R. H. A.
XII Field Bde.
6 Bty.
23 Bty.
91 Bty.
1 Bn., Black Watch.

2 Lrs.
R. Deccan Horse.
3rd Indian Divl. Sigs.
No. 3 Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.
10-2 Punjab R.
No. 3 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

MEERUT DISTRICT—*contd.*

7th (DEHRA DUN) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Dehra Dun.

Commander . . . . Dodd, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. H. R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 25 Oct. 29
Bde.-Major . . . . Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Mar. 31
Staff Capt. . . . . Gain, Capt. J. C., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 Dec. 28

13 (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty.
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.
1 Bn. Dorset R.
1-2 G. R.
2-2 G. R.
1-9 G. R.
Depôt 2-9 G. R.
No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 25 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Chakrata.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . } Barnett, Lt. F. H. W., K R.R.C. . . . . 25 Apl. 31
(Also for Kailana) . . }

Landour.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . { Stewart, Lt. K. I. D., Black Watch. (*Lv., ex I.*) . . . . 17 Nov. 30
{ Barrett, Capt. W. K. T., Dorest R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 23 Mar. 31

8th (BAREILLY) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bareilly.

Commander . . . { Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) D. E., D.S.O. (*Lv., ex I., 115 d., to 27 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 1 May 31
{ Dene, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.I. (*Offg.*) . . . . 8 Apl. 31
Bde.-Major . . . Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 May 28
Staff Capt. . . . { Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C., 3 G. R. (*Lv., ex I., m. c., 11 m., to 1 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 28 June 28
{ Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C., 20 Burma Rif. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 5 Dec. 30
S. S. O., 2nd class . Pentreath, Lt. E. S. D., D. C. L. I. . . . . 18 Nov. 30

49 Bty.
1 Bn., D. C. L. I.
10 Bn., 4-9 Regts.
No. 5 Sec. 2 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 11 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Almora.

Depot 1-3 G. R.

Naini Tal.

Comm'dg. . . . . } Norris, Maj. R. J. N., 7 Rajput R. (*Lv., ex I., 7 m. 15 d., to 9 Dec. 31*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class . } Bryan, Capt. T. E., M.B.E., R. Berks R. (*Offg.*) . . . . 20 Apl. 31
Det. 5-14 Punjab R.
Det. No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

Lansdowne.

Comm'dg. . . . . Colenso, Lt.-Col. J. E., 3 G. R. . . . . 2 Mar. 31
S. S. O., 1st class . . Goble, Capt. D. C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 3 Apl. 31
1-18 R. Garh. Rif.
3-18 R. Garh. Rif.
10-18 R. Garh. Rif.
2-3 G. R. (less Det.)
No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.

Shahjahanpur.

Comm'dg. . . . . Gray, Capt. C. E., 3 G. R. . . . . 5 Mar. 31
Det. 2-3 G. R.

9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Jhansi.

Commander . . . . Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . 1 May 31
Bde.-Major . . . . Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., M.C., Rifle. Bde., *p.s.c.* . . 30 June 29
Staff Capt. . . . . Alfieri, Capt. F. J., I. A. S. C. . . . . 21 Oct. 27

V Field Bde.
63 Bty.
73 Bty.
81 Bty.
2 Bn. Seaforth.
18 Cav.
3-8 Punjab R.
2-9 Jat R.
2-10 Baluch R.
No. 14 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Lucknow.

Commander . . . . Hay, Maj.-Genl. C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . 3 Apl. 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . .

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., *q.*, *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Feb. 29
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. (*Offg. D. A. Q. M. G.*) . . . 30 Nov. 28
Hamlyn, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 11 Mar. 31
D. A. A. G. . . . . Temple, Maj. E., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 28 Mar. 31
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Whitworth, Maj. D. E., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., to 9 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 5 Dec. 28
Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 11 Mar. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . . deFonblanque, Lt.-Col. P., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 107d., to 17 July 31*) . . . . . 3 Sep. 30
Turner, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., M.C., R. E. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 1 May 31
G. E. (*E. & M.*) . . . Davies, Lt. J. A., R.E. . . . . 30 Aug. 30

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 15 July 30
A. D. M. S. . . . . Browne, Col. W. W., O.B.E. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . . . . . 8 Sep. 30
D. A. D. H. . . . . Sharma, Maj. A. N., M.B., I. M. S. (*Also of P. & A. Dist.*) . 1 Nov. 30
D. A. D. P. . . . . Whitehead, Maj. N. T., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 15 May 31
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Smith, Capt. G. S. B., A.M., I. A. O. C. . . . . 25 Mar. 29
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . . 23 Feb. 30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . Turner, Capt. H. F. D., A. E. C. (*Also Offg. Inspr. of Edn. Trng., E. Comd.*) . . . . . 10 Nov. 30

6th (LUCKNOW) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Lucknow.

Commander . . . . Nicholson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 June 30
Bde.-Major . . . . Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., Kumaon Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 11 Feb. 30
Staff Capt. . . . . Cameron, Capt. A. M., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 21 June 31
S. S. O., 1st class . . O'Connell, Lt. D. G., 4th H. . . . . 1 Nov. 29

3 H.
XXIV Field Bde.
22 Bty.
56 Bty.
1 Bn., E. York R.
1 Bn., K. R. R. C.

Skinner's Horse.
3-1 Punjab R.
1-4 Bombay Grs.
No. 18 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
45 Sec. No. 27 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Fyzabad.

Comm'dg. . . . . Grant, Lt.-Col. I. C., D.S.O., Camerons . . . . . 29 Apl. 31
S. S. O., 2nd class. . Miers, Lt. R. D. M. C., Camerons . . . . . .

70 Bty. 1 Bn., Camerons. 3-7 Rajput R.

Sitapur.

Comm'dg. . . . . Howard, Maj. H. J. M., I. A. S. C. . . . . 1 June 31

No. 2 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C. No. 16 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Gorakhpore.

Comm'd'g. . . . . James, Capt. S. T., E. Lan. R. . . . . 16 May 31

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—*contd.*

ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters*—Allahabad.

Commander	Orton, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) S. B., C.B., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 181 d., to 30 Nov. 31, p.r.*)	1 Dec. 27
	McCallum, Lt.-Col. C. H. M., H. L. I. (*s. c.*) (*offg.*)	4 June 31
Bde.-Major	James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.*	20 Dec. 28
Staff Capt.	Pendlebury, Bt.-Maj. J. W., M.C., E. Lan R. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 10 Nov. 31*)	3 May 29
	Beddington, Lt. K. L., R. A. (*offg.*)	11 Mar. 31

1 Sqn., 18 Cav.
64 Bty.

1 Bn., Cheshire R.
4-19 Hy'bad. R.

Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Benares.

Comm'dg. Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., 19 Hy'bad. R. 13 Dec. 29

Det. 2 Bn. H. L. I. | 10-19 Hy'bad. R.

Cawnpore.

Comm'dg. Gray, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps 4 June 31

S. S. O., 2nd class. Rose, Lt. R. L. C., H. L. I. 10 Mar. 31

50 Bty. | 2 Armoured Car Co. (Less Det.) | 2 Bn. H. L. I. (Less Det.) | Det. No. 18 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Fatehgarh.

10-7 Rajput R. | Det. No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.

DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—

Headquarters—Delhi.

Commander	Lakin, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.*	19 June 29
Bde.-Major	Tuker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.*	19 Apl. 29
Staff Capt.	Bird, Capt. H. B., R. Warwick R.	11 Apl. 28
C. R. E.	Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., R.E., *p.s.c.*	15 Mar. 30
G. E. (E. & M.)	McDonald, Lt. E., R.E.	22 June 30
D. A. D. S. & T.	Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. H. J., I. A. S. C.	1 Jan. 31
A. D. M. S.	Scroggie, Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S.	2 Jan. 31
D. A. D. O. S.	Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C., I. A. O. C. (*o**) (*Also of Meerut Dist.*)	13 Apl. 30
Education Officer	Loewe, Capt. L. L., A.E.C. [*I*]	21 Oct. 30
S. S. O., 1st class	Herbert-Stepney, Capt. C. J., K. R. R. C.	15 Feb. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class	Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C., 9 R. Jat R.	9 Mar. 31

14 Medium Bty.
8 Armoured Car Co.

2 Bn., Y. & L. R.
C. I. Horse.
9 R. Jat. R.

5-14 Punjab R.
No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Agra.

Comm'dg. Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. 27 Oct. 30

S. S. O., 2nd class French, Lt. M., R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan. 31

13 Medium Bty. | R. Ir. Fus. | Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Muttra.

Comm'dg. Way, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A. 26 Oct. 30

S. S. O., 2nd class Sterling, Capt. F. H., M.C., R.A. 1 Jan. 31

4 Medium Bde. | 9 Medium Bty. | 16 Medium Bty. | R. A. Tg. C.

PRESIDENCY & ASSAM DISTRICT—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Jalapahar.

Commander . . . . Bethell, Maj.-Genl. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 30 Dec. 30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Cav. . . . . 30 Dec. 30

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 30
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D. C. L. I. (*Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 13 Oct. 31*) 11 Oct. 28
Langlands, Capt. E. W., 8 G. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 12 Mar. 31
D. A. A. G. . . . Packard, Maj. J. E. E., M.C., King's Own R., *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Apl. 28
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 23 Mar. 29
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. Leetham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. . . . . 16 May 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., M.C., R.E. . . . . 27 Sep. 30
A. C. R. E. (Works) . Simson, Maj. I., R.E. . . . . 27 Sep. 30
G. E. (K. & M.) . Chandler, Capt. H. M., R.E. . . . . 1 Nov. 30

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. . . . . 28 Mar. 29
A. D. M. S. . . . . Kerans, Col. G. C. L., D.S.O., I.M.S. (*Lv., ex I., 136d., to 4 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 30
Little Jonns, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (*offg.*) . . . 22 May 31
D. A. D. P. . . . . Leigh, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.A.M.C. . . . . 13 Feb. 28
D. A. D. H. . . . Sharma, Maj. A. N., M.B., I.M.S. (*Also of Lucknow Dist.*) . . 1 Nov. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . . Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C., I.A.O.C. . . . . 6 Apl. 28
D. A. D. V. S. . . . Hodgins, Maj. A., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. . . . . 10 Apl. 31

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer .
Contr., Mily Accts. (under Dept.) *Finance* Seal, J. R., Esq., M.B.E. (*Lv., ex I., 1y, 6 m. to 15 Sep. 32*) . 4 Nov. 29
Sinha, *Hon'ble* T., B.A. (Oxon.) (*offg.*) . . . . . 16 Mar. 31

Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings).

Comm'dg . . . . Hume, Maj. J. E., D.S.O., Loyal R. . . . . 1 May 31
Staff Capt. . . . . Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C., R. Berks R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

D. L. S. Calcutta.
1 Bn. Loyal R (Less Det.)

One Sqn., 15 Lrs.
1-5 Mahratta L. I. (Less Det.).
No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C

Barrackpore.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Yate, Maj. V. A. C., M.C., Durham L. I. . . . . .
Det. 2 Bn., Durham L. I.

Darjeeling (Jalapahar, Katapahar, Lebong).

Comm'dg. . . . . Bethell, Maj.-Genl. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Apl. 31
S. S. O., 1st Class . . Fletcher, Capt. G. J., D. C. L. I. . . . . 1 Nov. 29
Det. 1 Bn., Loyal R. | 1 2 Bn., Durham L. I. (Less Dets.) | Det. 1 Bn., R. Berks R.

Dinapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Sharpe, Lt.-Col. A. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. Berks R. . . 28 Nov. 30
1 Bn., R. Berks R. (Less 1 Coy. & Det.) | Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Ishapore.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Donald, Capt. A. G., R.A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 30 Jan. 31
Det., 2 Bn., Durham L. I.

Shillong.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., 8 G. R. . . . . 1 Mar. 30
1-8 G. R. | 2-8 G. R.

Gyantse.

Det. 1-5 Mahratta L. I.

Muzaffarpur.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., R. Berks R.

Yatung.

Det. 1-5 Mahratta L. I.

Central India (less Civil Dists. of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur). The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief . . Heneker, Genl. *Sir* William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . . . 23 Mar. 28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th-21st L., ... 10 Feb. 30
A. D. C. . . . . . Mir Padshah, Risdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., 3 Cav. . . . . 1 Mar. 24

STAFF.

General Staff.
Brigadier . . . . . Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 25 Nov. 28
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Churchill, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L. I., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29
Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x R. [*I*] (*Offg.*) . . . . . 3 Jan. 31
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Walker, Maj. J. C., 3 Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 26 Mar. 31
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.
D. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Alexander, Maj.-Genl. E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 27 Aug. 30
D. A. A. G. . . . . Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 4 Mar. 29
A. Q. M. G. . . . . Hunter, Col. H. N. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . 7 Apl. 31
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . Ferrier, Maj. I., I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 29
Staff Capt. . . . . . McLennan, Capt. K. A. T., M.C., K. O. S. B., *p.s.c.* . . 22 Jan. 31
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force. . . . Thorp, Capt. J. R., Midd'x R. [*I*] (*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*) . 1 Dec. 28
Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . 30 Apl. 31
Staff Capt. (*Voc. Trng.*) . Johnson, Capt. H., M.C., E. Lan. R. (*Also of W. Comd.*) . 1 Nov. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.
Brigadier, R. A. . . . Wilmer, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. R. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Lv., ex I., 90 d. to 10 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 30 Apl. 31
S. O., R. A. . . . . Heywood, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., R. A., *p.s.c.* [L] 1 Feb. 31
Engineer.
C. E. . . . . . Charles, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv. ex I., 2 m. to 8 July 31, p. r.*) . . . 9 July 27
Hill, Col. R. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 9 May 31
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. . . Westland, Lt.-Col. F. C., R.E. . . . . 24 Sep. 30
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. . . Pigott, Capt. F. B., R.E. . . . . 3 May 30
Technical Offr., 1st gr. (*Works*). Jameson, Maj. (Comsy.) A. N., M. E. S. . . . . 9 Jan. 28
Technical Offr., 2nd gr. (*E. & M.*) Jenkins, Lt. H. L., Insp. of R. E. Mach. . . . . 23 May 30
Signals.
Chief Signal Officer. . . Henderson, Maj. R A. C., M.C., R. Signals . . . . . 2 Apl. 31

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.
D. D. S. & T. . . . . Campbell, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O., I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . 25 Mar. 31
A. D. S. . . . . . Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. (*e*) . . . . 27 Oct. 30
A. D. T. . . . . . Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 26 Mar. 29
Remounts.
Remount Officer. . . . Jobson, Maj. T. S. . . . . 15 May 28
Medical.
D. D. M. S. . . . . VC Douglas, Maj.-Genl. H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 10 Nov. 29
D. A. D. M. S. . . . Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (*Lv. ex I., 4m., 18d., to 31 Oct. 31.*) . . . . . 3 Oct. 29
A. D. H. . . . . . Munro, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Nov. 28
A. D. P. . . . . . Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. . . . . 22 Oct. 30
Ordnance.
D. D. O. S. . . . . Clarke, Col. H., A.M. (*Lv., ex I., 7m., 1 Jan. 32*) . . . . 25 Aug. 27
Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., I. A. O. C. [L] (*Offg.*) . 11 Feb. 31
Veterinary.
D. D. V. S. . . . . Webb, Lt.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. . . . 26 Nov. 28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (*2nd Grade*) . Whitfeld, Capt. G. H. P., M.C., R. U. Rif. . . . . 5 Dec. 29
D. J. A. G. . . . . Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . . 16 Nov. 29
Inspector of Educational Training. . . . Wood, Maj. W. de B., A. E. C. . . . . 7 Nov. 27
Contr., Mily. Accts. (*under Finance Dept.*) Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E., *Supy. List* . . . . . 1 Apl. 30
Inspg. Offr., Mily. Lands & Cantts. (*under Army Dept.*). Paterson, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C. . . . . .

Hdqrs., Southern Group, R. T. C.

MHOW DISTRICT.—*2nd Class.*

Headquarters—Mhow.

Commander . . . . . Delano Osborne, Maj.-Genl. O. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 4 m., 2d. to 16 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 10 Feb. 30
Hutchinson, Col. A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . 15 June 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Gaussen, Lt. C. E. S. P., Durham L. I. (*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 31 Jan. 32*) . . . . . 10 Feb. 30
Webb-Carter, Lt. B. W., D. W. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 12 June 31

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . Woolner, Maj. C. G., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 14 May 30
G.S.O., 3rd gr. (Intelligence) Mould, Capt. B. S., M.C., 1 G.R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 14 Feb. 31
D. A. A. G. . . . . . Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29 May 29
D. A. Q. M. G. . . . . Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 7 Mar. 28

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . . Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., M.C., R. E. . . . . 13 Aug. 30
G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . Graham, Capt. C. E. A., R.E. . . . . 1 Jan. 31

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. . . . . . Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E., I. A. S. C. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 31*) 7 Sep. 29
Daly, Maj. C. D., I. A. S. C. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 23 Feb. 31
A. D. M. S. . . . . . Powell, Col. E. W. (*late* R. A. M. C.) . . . . . 24 Mar. 30
D. A. D. P. . . . . . Dunbar, Maj. L., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 21 Mar. 31
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Vaney, Capt. L. S., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Poona Bde. & Bombay Dist.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 31
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Gooderidge, Maj. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C. . . . . 26 Mar. 30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . Bell, Capt. J. H., A. E. C. . . . . 29 Mar. 29

Mhow.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus. (*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 31*) . 24 Apl. 30
Dickinson, Capt. J. T., Bedfs. & Herts. R. (*Offg.*) . . . . 6 Apl. 31

XVI Field Bde.
27 Bty.
34 Bty.
72 Bty.
86 Bty.

1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.
4-6 Raj. Rif. (less Det.)
No. 4 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Ajmer.

Comm'dg . . . . . Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R. . . . . 9 Aug. 30

Mount Abu.

Comm'dg . . . . . Gibson, Capt. F. A. S., M.C., N. Stafford R. . . . . 1 Apl. 31
Det. No. 17 Mule T. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Nasirabad.

Comm'dg . . . . . Tilly, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 19 Mar. 31
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . Whyte, Capt. J. R., N. Stafford R. [*l*] . . . . . 1 Feb. 31

89 Bty.
1 Bn., N. Stafford R. (less Det.)

10-6 Raj. Rif.
Det. No. 4, D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Neemuch.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 4 Dec. 29
3-5 Mahratta L. I.

Saugor.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 1 Dec. 30
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 4 Dec. 30
3-15 Punjab R.

Pachmarhi.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Cowley, Maj. V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., R. U. Rif. . . . . 16 Nov. 29
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . Hague, Capt. F., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. . . . . 1 Apl. 31
Det., 4-6 Raj. Rif.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*1st Class.* (*4th Indian Division.*)

Headquarters—Bolarum.

Commander . . . . Pryce, Maj.-Genl. H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 30 Dec. 30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . Pryce, Lt. M. H. ap R., R. W. Fus. . . . . 16 Dec. 30

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. . . . Festing, Col. M. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 17 Oct. 30
G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . Lawrence Smith, Maj. L., 18 Cav., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 1 Jan. 28
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . Lea-Cox, Capt. M. R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 June 31
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . Marsh, Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Lv., ex I., 6 m, 12d., to 23 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 1 Sep. 29
D. A. A. G. . . . . . Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 June 31
Staff Capt. . . . . . Harland, Capt. F. W., 2 Lrs., (*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 31*) . . 23 Nov. 28
Cunningham, Capt. A. P., 14 Punjab R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 11 Apl. 31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . . Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 24 Sep. 30
A.C.R.E. (*Works*) . . . Woolner, Maj. P. C., O.B.E., R. E. (I. A.) . . . . . 11 May 30
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*) . . Cam, Maj. G., R.E. (I. A.) . . . . . 5 Oct. 30

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . Ferris, Lt.-Col. W. A. T., I. A. S. C. (*Lv., ex I., 8m., to 12 Nov. 31*) . . . . . 10 Mar. 30
Cookson, Maj. S. M., I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* (*e*) (*Offg.*) . . . . 21 Apl. 30
D. A. D., S. & T. . . . McWatters, Maj. H. V., I. A. S. C. . . . . 15 Nov. 30
A. D. M. S. . . . . . Godkin, Col. S. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S. (*Lv., ex I., 4 m., to 20 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 24 Sep. 28
D. A. D. M. S. . . . . Panton, Maj. H. F., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. (*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 11 Sep. 31*) . . . . . 26 Nov. 30
Carrey, Maj. J., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O., B.SC. (BELF.) I.M.S. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 11 Mar. 31
D. A. D. H. . . . . . Ronaldson, Maj. J. G., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 22 Sep. 29
D. A. D. P. . . . . . Bodman, Capt. J. F. O., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 27 Jan. 31
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . Wilks, Capt. B. St. C., I.A.O.C. . . . . 20 Apl. 31
D. A. D. V. S. . . . . Andrews, Maj. J. O., D.S.O., R. A. V. C. . . . . 27 Jan. 30

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . Crawshaw, Capt. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. . . . . 10 Feb. 31

16th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Jubbulpore.

Commander . . . . . Robertson, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 16 Sep. 29
Bde.-Major . . . . . Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 July 30
Staff Capt. . . . . . Cookram, Capt. L. H., 7 G. R., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 26 Aug. 30
Clark, Capt. W. G., P.W. Vols. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 16 Apl. 31

XXIII Field Bde.
60 Bty.
90 Bty.
100 Bty.

2 Bn. P. W. Vols.
15 Lrs. (Less Det.)
Depôt 1-17 Dogra R.

No. 4 Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.
Signal T. C. (India).
Depôt. No. 171 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 46 S. I. Sec., I. A. S. C.

Kamptee.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Ponting, Bt.-Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . 26 May 31
S. S. O., 2nd class. . . . Stevens, 2nd-Lt. G. R., R. Fus. . . . . 13 Apl. 31

1 Bn., R. Fus. (Less Det.) | 2-1 Punjab R.

Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Det., 1 Bn., R. Fus.

17th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Ahmednagar.

Commander. . . . . . Thurlow, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) E. G. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 19 Apl. 31
Bde.-Major. . . . . . Deedes, Maj. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . 2 Sep. 30
Staff Capt. . . . . . Harding, Capt. G. P., M.C., Cheshire R. . . . . 17 Jan. 28

2 Bn., D. W. R. | 2-4 Bombay Grs. | No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), I. A. S. C. (less 1 Tp.)

Aurangabad.

5-6 Raj. Rif. | 1-14 Punjab R.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

Secunderabad Area—(*Hdqrs.*—Secunderabad).

Comm'dg. . . . . . Braine, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*temp. duty in Burma*) . . . . . 15 Nov. 30
Campbell-Ross, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A., D.S.O. (*Offg.*) . . 5 May 31

S. S. O., 1st Class . . Jeffery, Capt. C. H. P., M.C., R. A. (*Offg. Staff Capt., 12th (S'bad) Infy. Bde.*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29
Elias, Lt. E. R. D., Suffolk R. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 21 Feb. 31

4th Ind. Div. Sigs.
No. 16 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.
No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Bolarum.

Commander. . . . . . Campbell-Ross, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) A., D.S.O. . . . 25 Dec. 27
Bde.-Major . . . . . MacGregor, Maj. R. G., M.C., Poona Horse, *p.s.c.* . . . . 1 Nov. 29

"G." Bty., R. H. A.
The Royals.
8 Lt. Cav.
16 Lt. Cav.

15th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters*—Secunderabad, (*Temporarily in Burma.*)

Commander . . . . . Braine, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Nov. 30
Bde.-Major . . . . . Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 10 Nov. 30
Staff Capt. . . . . . O'Leary, Capt. M. P., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif. (*Lv., ex I., 7 m. 20 d., to 9 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 24 May 29
Jeffery, Capt. C. H. P., M.C., R. A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 21 Mar. 31

"R" Bty.
"S" Bty.
2 Bn., Suffolk R.
Depôt 2 Bn., Manch. R.
3-6 Raj. Rif.
Depôt 3-10 Baluch. R.
Depôt 3-16 Punjab R.

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Headquarters.—Poona.

Commander. . . . . . Spring, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 Mar. 31
Bde. Major . . . . . Gosnell, Capt. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 4 July 31
Staff Capt. . . . . . Page, Capt. E. K., M.C., R. A., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 4 July 31
D. A. D. S. & T. . . . Hickie, Maj. F. C., I.A.S.C. . . . . 1 Nov. 30
A. D. M. S. . . . . . Kennedy, Col. J. C., C.B.E., M.D., (*late* R. A. M. C.). . . . 1 Jan. 30
D. A. D. M. S. . . . Bruce, Maj. W., O.B.E., M.B., R. A. M. C. . . . . 22 Mar. 28
D. A. D. O. S. . . . Vaney, Capt. L. S., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Mhow and Bombay Dists.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 31
Education Officer . . Jones, Capt. F. H., M.B.E., A. E. C. . . . . 23 Oct. 27

Poona.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Spring, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 31 Mar. 31

S. S. O., 1st Class . . . Milton, Lt. H., The Buffs . . . . . 20 Mar. 29

2 Bn., K. O. S. B.
2 Bn., Green Howards (Less 2 Coys.).
3 Cav.
2-5 Mahratta L. I.
2-19 Hy'bad R.
Det. No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule) I. A. S. C.

Kirkee.

XV Field Bde.
T Bty.
U Bty.
2 Coys., 2 Bn., Green Howards.
9 Armoured Car Coy.
Hdqrs. & Depôt Coys., R. Bombay S. & M.
17 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
18 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
21 F. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
25 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
26 Rly. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
Bombay Pnrs.
Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Belgaum.

Comm'dg. . . . . . Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C. . . . . 28 Nov. 30
S. S. O., 2nd Class . . . Shelley, Capt. P., 5 Mahratta L. I. . . . . 7 June 30

10-5 Mahratta L. I.
Det. No. 3 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 16 I. B. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Purandhar (Sanitarium).

Comdt. . . . . . Thacker, Lt. J. H., R. A. . . . . 1 Nov. 30

BOMBAY DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bom' y.

Commander . . . . . { **Weir**, Maj.-Genl. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 3m. 29 d., to 28 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 25 Nov. 27
Macleod, Col. W. M., *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) . . . . . 1 June 31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . **Suther**, Lt. C. A. I., Cheshire R. (*Lv. in I., to 30 Aug. 31*) 15 Mar. 29

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . **Lane**, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs. *p.s.c.* [L] (*Lv., ex I., 4 m. 19 d., to 28 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 15 Feb. 30
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . **Mackenzie**, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., *p.s.c.* (*a*) . . . 1 Oct. 29
Staff Capt. . . . . . **May**, Maj. C. A. C., M.C., Cheshire R. . . . . 1 Oct. 29
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force . **De La Bere**, Capt. I., Dorset R. . . . . 25 July 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . . **Wyncoll**, Lt.-Col. C. E. F., M. C., R.E. . . . . 1 Aug. 29
A. C. R. E. (Works) . . . **Cruickshank**, Maj. A. J., D.S.O., R. E. . . . . 10 Nov. 30
G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . . **Moscardi**, Lt. H. L., R.E. . . . . 11 Nov. 29

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . . **Peyton**, Lt.-Col. J. H. B., I. A. S. C. . . . . 1 Mar. 31
A. D. M. S. . . . . . { **Ahern**, Col. D., D.S.O., (*late* R. A. M. C.) (*Offg. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.*) . . . . . 9 Mar. 31
Connor, Lt.-Col. *Sir* Frank P., Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 13 Mar. 31
D. A. D. H. . . . . . **Sproule**, Maj. J. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. . . . . 12 Nov. 29
D. A. D. P. . . . . . **Miller**, Capt. R. W. H., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 22 Oct. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . . **Vaney**, Capt. L. S., I. A. O. C. (*Also of Mhow Dist. & Poona Edc.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 31

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . **Stevenson**, Capt. F. N., A. E. C. . . . . 12 Mar. 31

Bombay.

S. S. O., 1st class . . . . **Harley**, Capt. J. T., T.D., Leicester R. . . . . 1 Jan. 29

14 Heavy Bty.
8 A. A. Bty.
D. L. S. Bombay.

1 Bn., E. Lan. R. (Less 2 Coys.)
4-8 Punjab R. (Less 2 Coys.)
No. 12 M. T. Coy., I. A. S. C.
No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Deolali.

Comm'dg. . . . . . **MacMullen**, Maj. H. T., M.C., E. Lan. R. . . . . 5 Mar. 31
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . . **Green**, Lt. R. E. D., E. Lan. R. . . . . 3 Aug. 30

2 Coys. 1 Bn., E. Lan. R.
Hdqrs. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.

Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., I. A. S. C.

Santa Cruz.

Comm'dg. . . . . . **Abram**, Capt. G. F., 8 Punjab R. . . . . 1 June 31

2 Coys., 4-8 Punjab R.

Baroda.

Comm'dg. . . . . . **Barstow**, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* . . 11 May 31

5-11 Sikh R.

Ahmedabad.

Comm'dg. . . . . . **Stoddart**, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., 6 Raj. Rif. . . . . 12 Mar. 30

Dett. 1 Bn., N. Stafford R. | 1-6 Raj. Rif.

MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bangalore.

Commander	Newman, Maj.-Genl. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	19 Oct. 30

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	Crawford, Lt. R. A. V., R. A.	1 Mar. 31

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., M.C., R. W. K., *p.s.c.* (*Lv., ex I., 6m., to 17 Aug. 31*)	18 Dec. 29
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.*)	1 July 30
	Sharpin, Capt. E. A., R. W. K. (*Offg.*)	23 Feb. 31
D. A. A. G.	McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., 9 R. Jat R., *p.s.c.*	7 Mar. 31
D. A. Q. M. G.	Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P. W. Vols.	20 Jan. 29
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force	Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C., 5 Mahratta L. I.	1 Apl. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	Fenton, Lt.-Col. G. C. V., D.S.O., M.I.E. (IND.), R. E.	1 Jan. 29
A. C. R. E. (Works)	Evelegh, Maj. E. N., D.S.O., M.C., R. E.	27 Mar. 31
G. E. (E. & M.)	White, Maj. C. C. S., M.B.E., R. E.	28 Dec. 28

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S., I. A. S. C.	8 Mar. 30
A. D. M. S.	Husband, Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., I.M.S. (*Lv., ex I., to 17 Nov. 31.*)	22 Feb. 30
	Hanafin, Lt.-Col. P. J., D.S.O., R. A. M. C.	19 Mar. 31
D. A. D. H.	Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I. M. S.	2 June 30
D. A. D. P.	Scales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	22 Oct. 30
D. A. D. O. S.	Anketell-Jones, Capt. S. W., I. A. O. C.	4 Feb. 29
D. A. D. V. S.	Walsh, Maj. M. P., R. A. V. C.	26 Feb. 29

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	Howcroft, Capt. A. S., A. E.I.C.	2 Mar. 31
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	Natesan, V., Esq., M.A.	3 Apl. 30

Bangalore.

S. S. O., 1st class	Wilkin, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C., R. W. K.	18 Feb. 30
XIV Field Bde.		33 Fd. Tp., Madras S. & M.
38-61 Bty.		"C." Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.
68-88 Bty.		D-1 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.
1 Bn., R. W. K.		D-2 Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.
6 Armoured Car Co.		2 Bn. Madras Pnrs.
Hdqrs., Madras S. & M.		C. H. Q., Madras Pnrs.
44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras S. & M.		No. 3 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.		Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
13, 14 & 15 Fd. Coys., Madras S. & M.		Det. No. 12 M. T. Coy., I.A.S.C.
16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.		

Trichinopoly.
4-2 Punjab R. (less Dets.)

Trivandrum.
Det. 4-2 Punjab R.

SOUTHERN BRIGADE AREA.—*Headquarters*—Wellington.

Commander	Gillies, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	10 Feb. 30
Bde. Major	Whitcombe, Capt. P. S., R.A.S.C., *p.s.c.*	16 Feb. 28
Staff Capt.	Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T., I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.*	5 Apl. 31

Madras.

Comm'dg.	Currey, Lt.-Col. H. P., R. U. Rif., *p.s.c.*	10 Apl. 31
S. S. O., 2nd class.	Jefferys, Lt. J. B., R. U. Rif.	10 Apl. 31
2 Bn., R. U. Rif. (Less 2 Coys.)		Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Wellington.

Comm'dg.	Little, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., Somerset L. I.	13 Dec. 30
S. S. O., 2nd class	Stephens, Lt. R. W., M.B.E., Somerset L. I.	1 Jan. 31
1 Bn., Somerset L. I. (Less Det.)		Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Calicut.

Det., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.

St. Thomas Mount.

Comm'dg.	Noyes, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., 2 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	3 Dec. 30
2 Coys., 2 Bn., R. U. Rif.		2-2 Punjab R.

Malappuram.
Det., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.

Cannanore.
4-5 Mahratta L. I.

BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Maymyo.

Commander . . . . . **Coningham**, Maj.-Genl. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . 23 Apl. 28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. . . . . . **Evatt**, Lt. J. H. B., R. A. . . . . 22 May 29

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr. . . . . **Campbell**, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., A. & S. H., *p.s.c.* . . . 6 May 28
G. S. O., 3rd gr. . . . . **Cameron**, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons . . . . . 24 Jan. 28
A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . . **Reed**, Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 14 June 30
D. A. A. & Q. M. G. . . . **Beanland**, Maj. D., 14 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 14 Feb. 31
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force . **Wood**, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 11 Oct. 29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. . . . . . **Preedy**, Maj. C., O.B.E., R.E. . . . . 18 Nov. 30
G. E. (E. & M.) . . . . **Williams**, Capt. W. D. A., R.E. . . . . 2 Mar. 28

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T. . . . . **Guise-Moores**, Lt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. . . 25 June 30
A. D. M. S. . . . . . **West**, Col. J. W., C.M.G., M.B., R.N.S. (*late* R.A.M.C.) . 26 Dec. 27
D. A. D. P. . . . . . **Wats**, Maj. R. C., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 9 Feb. 30
D. A. D. O. S. . . . . **Morphy**, Capt. E. C. O., I.A.O.C. . . . . 11 May 28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer . . . . **Brown**, Capt. J. P., A. E. C. . . . . 15 Apl. 31
Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.) **Turner**, G. M., Esq. . . . . 27 Oct. 29

Maymyo.

S. S. O., 2nd class . . . **Clare**, Lt. F., D.C.M., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. . . . . 1 Apl. 30

7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.
2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I. (less Det.)
3-20 Burma Rif.
10-20 Burma Rif.
No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 11 A. T. Coy. Mule, I.A.S.C.

RANGOON BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters*—Mingaladon.

Commander . . . . **Commings**, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 12 June 31
Bde.-Major . . . . **Marshall**, Capt. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs (*l*) 19 Nov. 28
Staff Capt. . . . . {**Fuller**, Capt. A. G., 20 Burma Rif. (*Lv. ex I., to 30 July 31, p. r.*) 28 Nov. 29
{**Cook**, Capt. R., 15 Punjab R [*l*] (*Offg.*) . . . . . 27 Jan. 31

1 Bn., The Buffs. (Less Det.) 1 2-15 Punjab R. (Less Det.)

Rangoon.

S. S. O., 1st class & Embn. Staff Offr. **Morris**, Lt. A. J., Manch. R. . . . . 1 Aug. 29

Det. 1 Bn. The Buffs.
Det. 2-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

Port Blair.

1 Coy., 1 Bn., The Buffs.

Mandalay.

Comm'dg. . . . . . **Walker**, Lt.-Col. C. C., 20 Burma Rif. . . . . 8 Sep. 30
S. S. O., 2nd class . . . **Parker**, Capt. P. W., Madras Pnrs. . . . . 12 Nov 30

Det., 2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
14 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
Madras Pnrs.
2-20 Burma Rif.
Det. No. 27 A. T. Coy. Mule, I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 10 D. S. Coy., I.A.S.C.

OVERSEAS—

Hong Kong.

3-9 Jat R.
Hong Kong Mule Corps.

Malay States.

1-20 Burma Rif.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL.

(Brigadiers are shown in italic type.)

Field-Marshals.

Birdwood, *Sir* William R., *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (*late* Cav.), Col., 12th L., Probyn's Horse & 6 G. R. and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif. . . . . 20 Mar. 25

Jacob, *Sir* Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (*late* Inf.), Col., Worc. R., Hazara Pnrs. & 2-10 Baluch. R. . . . . 30 Nov. 26

Generals.

Chetwode, *His Excellency Sir* Philip W., *Bt.* G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* Cav.), Col., The Greys . . 1 June 26

Shea, *Sir* John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* (*late* Cav.), Col., 20 Lrs. 30 Nov. 26

Cassels, *Sir* Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) 15 Oct. 29

Heneker, *Sir* William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 1 Mar. 31

Lieut.-Generals.

Macmullen, *Sir* C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 5 June 28

Wigram, *Sir* Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), Col., 2 G. R. . . . . 9 June 29

Wardrop, *Sir* Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) [L] Col. Comdt. R. A. & Col., 2-9 Jat R. . . . . 30 July 29

Godwin, *Sir* Charles A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.), Col. P.A.V.O. Cav. . 15 Oct. 29

Leslie, *Sir* Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 19 Feb. 30

Matheson, *Sir* Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*late Ft. G'ds.*) 14 June 30

Major-Generals.

Freeth, G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.), Col., Lan. Fus., *p.s.c.* . 17 Aug. 21

Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 17 Jan. 25

Coleridge, J. F. S.D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.), Col., 8 G. R. . . . . 20 Mar. 25

VC Nickerson, W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G. (*late R.A.M.C.*) K.H.S. 26 Mar. 25

Kirwan, B. R., C.B., C.M.G., (*g*), Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) 17 June 25

Orton, E. F., C.B., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.), Col. 15 Lrs. . 20 Feb. 26

Stevenson, A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 21 May 26

Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . 30 Nov. 26

Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*g*), Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) 1 Mar. 27

Coningham, F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*late* Inf.), Col., 10 G. R. . . . . 1 Mar. 27

Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (*late* Cav.) . . . 31 Mar. 27

Weir, G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Cav.) Col., 3rd D. G. . . . . 15 June 27

Ker, C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), *p.s.c.* . . . . . 29 June 27

Humphreys, E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*I*] Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 1 Oct. 27

Humphry, L., C.B., C.M.G. (*late* R.A.M.C.), *V.H.S.* . 20 Dec. 27

Baird, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) 5 June 28

Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*late* Inf.) Col., 1-14 Punjab R. . . 6 June 28

Major-Generals—*contd.*

Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*n*) (*late* Inf.) 7 July 28

Alexander, E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 7 July 28

Boulton, H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., D.P.H., I.M.S., K.H.S. 7 July 28

Hudson, C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., K.H.S. 24 Sep. 28

Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 18 Feb. 29

Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (*late* Inf.), Col., 9 G. R. 1 Apl. 29

Megaw, *Hon'ble* J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), I.M.S., K.H.P. . . 3 Apl. 29

Delano-Osborne, O. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser., (*late* Inf.) *p.s.c.* 22 Apl. 29

Newman, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., (*late* R.A.) *p.s.c.* 14 May 29

Muspratt, S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) 9 June 29

Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . 19 June 29

VC Douglas, H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*late* R.A.M.C.) 13 Oct. 29

Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . 15 Oct. 29

Forster, W. C. H., M.B., C.M., (Edin.), D.P.H., (Camb.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* . . . . . 5 Nov. 29

Graham, J. D., C.I.E., M.B., C.M. (Glasg.), D.T.M. & H. (Liv.), I.M.S., K.H.S. . . 11 Dec. 29

Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . 19 Feb. 30

Brind, J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit Ser. (*late* R. A.) 30 Mar. 30

Sprawson, C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S., *V.H.S.* 1 Apl. 30

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

Major-Generals—*conc'd.*

Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Bri.. Ser. (*late* Cav.), *p.s.c.* 14 June 30

MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C. (*late* I.A.S.C.), *p.s.c.* 15 Sep. 30

Coppinger, W. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., (Irel.), I.M.S., 16 Sep. 30

Pope, S. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 29 Oct. 30

Finlayson, R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), *p.s.c.* . . . . . 9 Nov. 30

Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), *p.s.c.* 5 Feb. 31

Colonels.

Fitz Gerald, Fitz G. G., D.S.O. (*late* R.A.M.C.), *V.H.S.* 1 Jan. 20

Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) *p.s.c.* . . . . . *3 June 20*

Marindin, C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), *p.s.c.* 1 Jan. 21

Heywood, C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Ft. G'ds.), *p.s.c.* . . . . . *1 Jan. 21*

Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.*, (*late* Inf.) *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 21*

Spooner, A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) . . *1 Jan. 21*

Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) . . . . . 3 June 21

Paul, W. R., C.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R.A.) (*g*) . . *3 June 21*

Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R.A.) . . . *3 June 21*

Nicholson, O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *3 June 21*

Colonels—*contd.*

Nicholson, W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., (*late* Inf.) *p.s.c.* 3 June 21

Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), *p.s.c.* . 3 June 21

Robertson, A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *3 June 21*

Lang, B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.) 3 June 21

Commings, P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *3 June 21*

Thurlow, E. G. L., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *3 June 21*

Venning, W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *3 June 21*

Bernard, D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *3 June 21*

Young, E. de L., Brit. Ser. (*late* R.E.) . . . . . *3 June 21*

West, J. W., C.M.G., M.B. (*late* R.A.M.C.), I.M.S. . 25 Dec. 21

McCarrison, R., C.I.E., D.SC., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., I.M.S., I.M.P., 1 Jan. 22

Leonard, W. H., F.R.C.S., (Edin.), I.M.S., I.M.P. . . 1 Jan. 22

Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 22*

Moberly, A. H., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. A.) (*g*) . *1 Jan. 22*

West, A. H. D., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. A.) . . . *1 Jan. 22*

Walton, C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) . . . 1 Jan. 22

Charles, E.M.S., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. E.), *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 22*

Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.) . . 1 Jan. 22

Colonels—*contd.*

Spring, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* *1 Jan 22*

Scobell, S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 22*

Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. Tank Corps), *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 22*

Haswell, C. H., C.I.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) . . . . 1 Jan. 22

Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. E.) . . . *1 Jan. 22*

Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*late* Inf.) . . 1 Jan. 22

Fordham, W. M., C.B., C.B.E., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) *22 Jan. 22*

Steele, W. L., C.M.G. (*late* R. A. M. C.), *V.H.S.* 31 Jan. 22

Kennedy, J. C., C.B.E., M.D. (*late* R.A.M.C.), I.M.P. . 8 Mar. 22

Powell, E. W. (*late* R. A. M. C.) 4 Apl. 22

Grant, H. F. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), *p.s.c.* [*l*] 3 June 22

Reed, C., D.S.O. (*late* I. A. O. C.) 3 June 22

Milward, C.A., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 3 June 22

Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 3 June 22

Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D. C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) *3 June 22*

Orton, S. B., C.B., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) *3 June 22.*

Kirby, J. T., D.S.O. (*late* I.A.S.C.) 3 June 22

Paterson, T. G. F., D.S.O., B.A., M.B., CH.B. (Dub.), I.M.S., I.M.P. 1 Jan. 23

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*contd.*

Colonels—*contd.*

Evans, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. E.) *1 Jan. 23*

Smith, H. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c. Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. Signals) *1 Jan. 23*

Duncan, H. C., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . *1 Jan. 23*

Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Signals) 1 Jan. 23

Battye, B. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) . . . 1 Jan. 23

Sandilands, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., (*S.C.*), *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.) *1 Jan. 23*

Keen, P. H., C.B. (*late* Inf.) *1 Jan. 23*

Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . *1 Jan. 23*

Robertson, D. E., D.S.O. (*late* Cav.) *1 Jan. 23*

Finnis, F. A., C.B., O.B.E. (*late* I. A. O. C.) (*o*) . . 1 Jan. 23

Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . *1 Jan. 23*

Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) . . . 1 Jan. 23

Gepp, E. C., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* . . *1 Jan. 23*

Lodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) *1 Jan. 23*

Saunders, M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*L*] (*late* Inf.) . . . . *1 Jan. 23*

Terrot, C. R., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Cav.) . . . . *3 June 23*

Murray, F. M. (*late* I.A.O.C.) (*e*) (*o*) . . . . *3 June 23*

Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., (*late* R. A.) *p.s.c.* . 3 June 23

Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) . . . 3 June 23

Dunlop, F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* [L] 3 June 23

Colonels—*contd.*

Jeffery, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., (*late* Inf.) . . . . 3 June 23

McConaghy, J. G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*late* Cav.) . 3 June 23

Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . *3 June 23*

Campbell-Ross, A., D.S.O. (*late* Cav.) . . . . . *3 June 23*

Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) Col., Bombay Pnrs. . *3 June 23*

Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . *3 June 23*

Gillies, F. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) . . . . . *3 June 23*

Strettell, C. B. D. (*late* Cav.) *3 June 23*

Wace, S. L. (*late* I. A. S. C.) 3 June 23

Hunter, H. N. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* Inf.), *p.s.c.* . . 3 June 23

Carlton, H. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Tank Corps) 3 June 23

Scott, H. St. G. S., D.S.O (*late* Inf,) *3 June 23*

Mills, A. M., D.S.O. (*late* Inf.) *3 June 23*

Anderson, Robert, H. (*late* Inf.) *3 June 23*

deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) . . . *3 June 23*

Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. E.) . . . *3 June 23*

Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . 3 *June 23*

Kelly, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.), *p.s.c.* 3 June 23

Organ, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH.E. (*late* I. A. S. C.) 3 June 23

Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . *3 June 23*

Colonels—*contd.*

Turner, J. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) . . . 15 Nov. 23

Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . 15 Nov. 23

Vander Byl, J., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* Cav.), Col., 8th H. *1 Nov. 24*

Scott, G. B., C.B., D.S.O. (*late* Inf.) 1 Feb. 25

Campbell, H., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*late* Inf.) . . . . 1 Feb. 25

McKenna, J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . *1 Feb. 25*

Hare, G. A. (*late* I. A. O. C.) (*o*) *10 Mar. 25*

Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . *3 May 25*

Pepys, G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*L*] (*late* Inf.) . . . . 1 July 25

Duxbury, C. D. (*e*) (*late* I. A. S. C.) *14 Aug. 25*

Hutchinson, A. G. C., C.B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . 1 Nov. 25

Marsh, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 2 Dec. 25

Willis, *Sir* George H., *Kt.*, C.I.E., M.V.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 31 Dec. 25

Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 8 Feb. 26

Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . 2 Mar. 26

Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . 22 Mar. 26

Thomas, R. H., D.S.O., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. E.) . . . *16 May 26*

Williams, A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. A. V. C.) *28 June 26*

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—*concld.*

Colonels—*contd.*

†Harvey, A. W. M., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.) I.M.S. 1 July 26

Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 19 July 26

Smithers, L. S. H. (*late* Inf.) 23 July 26

Glynton, G. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . 1 Sep. 26

Bremner, A. D. St. G., M.C. *Brit. Ser.* (*late* R. E.) . . 30 Sep. 26

V.C. Wylly, G. G. E., D.S.O., A.D.C. (*late* Cav.) . . . 15 Nov. 26

Sanders, G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*late* Inf.) . . . . . *30 Nov. 26*

Penton, B. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 5 Dec. 26

Festing, M. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Tank Corps) 31 Dec. 26

Macleod, W. M., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 1 Jan. 27

Macrae, J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 3 Jan. 27

Reed, H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 15 Jan. 27

Clarke, H., A.M. (*late* I. A. O. C.) 14 Mar. 27

Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) . . . 21 Apl. 27

Meadows, C.A. G. P. (*s.c.*) (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 2 May 27

Young, G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . 24 May 27

Johnston, R., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*late* Cav.) . . . . . 27 June 27

Holderness, H., D.S.O. (*late* Inf.) 1 Dec. 27

Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A.), *p.s.c.* 29 Dec. 27

Haughton, H. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 29 Dec. 27

Ling, C. G., D.S.O., M.C., *Brit. Ser.*, (*late* R. E.), *p.s.c.* . . *29 Dec. 27*

†Franklin, G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.C H. (Camb.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S., I.D.S. . . 1 Jan. 28

Collins, L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 1 Jan. 28

Poole, I. M. C., D.S.O. (*late* I. A. S. C.) . . . *22 Jan. 28*

Watts, A. H. (*late* I. A. S. C.) 27 June 28

Edward-Collins, C. E., C.I.E. (*late* I. A. S. C.) . . . 28 June 28

Walker, E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* 1 July 28

Carruthers, J. H. DeW., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 1 July 28.

Colonels—*contd.*

Fuller-Good, J., M.B., B.C.H , B.A.O. (R.U.I.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* 7 July 28

Godkin, S. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (Irel.), I.M.S. . . 24 Sep. 28

†Mackie, F. P., O.B.E., M.D., M.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Brist.), I.M.S. I.D.S. 28 Sep. 28

Browne, W. W., O.B.E. (*late* R. A. M. C.) . . . 4 Dec. 28

Hume-Spry, W. E., D.S.O. (*late* I. A. S. C.) . . . *25 Jan. 29*

Molesworth, A. L. M , *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 1 Feb. 29

Maynard, F. H., M.C. [*l*) (*late* Inf.) 1 Feb. 29

Melville, C. W. F., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. Edin.), I.M.S., I.D.S. . . . . 4 Feb. 29

Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) . . . 8 Feb. 29

Mackenzie, H. M , M.B., I.M.S. 3 Apl. 29

Wallis, H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (*late* I. A. S. C.) (*e*) 20 May 29

Conry, J. de L. (*late* Inf.) 20 June 29

Brown, B. H., *p.a.c.* (*late* I. A. O. C.) 25 June 29

Ross, D. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . . . . . 1 July 29

Steward, E. M., O.B.E. (*late* I. A. S. C.) . . . 1 July 29

Hall, E. G., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 1 July 29

Heyston, W. M., M.B., B.CH, (Dub.), B.A.O., (Dub.), D.P.H. (Dub.), I.M.S., *V.H.S.* 7 Aug. 29

Geoghegan, O. A. (*late* I. A. S. C.) 12 Aug. 29

Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.). 8 Sep. 29

Hodgson, E. C., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), I.M.S., I.D.S. 2 Sep. 29

Nutt, H. R., M.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 5 Nov. 29

Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.). 2 Dec. 29

Dunbar, B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D. (*late* R. A. M. C.) . 26 Dec. 29

Ahern, D., D.S.O. (*late* R.A.M.C.) 26 Dec. 29

Colonels—*concld.*

Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late R. E.*) 31 Dec. 29

Schofield, W. E., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. A. V. C.) . 1 Jan. 30

Whitworth, T. S., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 1 Jan. 30

Coningham, R. E., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 1 Jan. 30

Eliot, H. S. (*late* I. A. S. C.) 6 Jan. 30

Lancaster, E. H. (*late* I. A. S. C.) 20 Jan. 30

Channer, B. G., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) 27 Jan. 30

Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*late* Inf.) . 1 Feb. 30

Husband, J., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. . . 22 Feb. 30

Morrison, J. (*late* I. A. O. C.) 17 Mar. 30

Fawcett, H. H. J., D.S.O. (*late* R. A. M. C.) . . 23 Mar. 30

Kerans, G. C. L., L.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.), D.S.O., I.M.S. 1 Apl. 30

O'Neill, P. L., C.I.E., I.M.S. 1 Apl. 30

Scott, P. S. (A. R. Dept.) *27 Mar. 30*

Lenfestey, L. d'E., C.I.E. (*late* I. A. O. C.) . . . 26 May 30

Vines, C. E., *p.a.c.* (*late* I. A. O.C.) 26 May 30

Dickins, F. (*late* I. A. O. C.) 26 May 30

Mellor, G. F. (Mily. Farms Dept.) 1 June 30

Wilson, T. A. A., *p.s.c.* (*late* Cav.) 1 July 30

†Routh, G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., I. A. O. C. (*o*) [L] . 1 July 30

†Quinan, E. P., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 8 Punjab R. . . . . 1 July 30

Brassey, L. P., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.), D.T.M. (Liv.), I.M.S. 12 July 30

Tucker, H. B. (J. A. G.'s Dept.) *15 July 30*

Hewett, M. S., D.S O. (*late* I.A.S.C.) 28 July 30

†McPherson, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S., I.D.S. 15 Sep. 30

Wilson, F. E., M.B., B.CH. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Lond.), I.M.S. 16 Sep. 30

Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. E.) 24 Sep. 30

†Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., E. York R., *p.s.c.* . 1 Jan. 31

†Sandeman, D. G., C.I.E., 12 F. F. R. . . . . 1 Jan. 31

Scroggie, W. R. J., C.I.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.S. . . . . 2 Jan. 31

Griffith, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (*late* R. Signals), *p.s.c.* . 14 Feb. 31

Cameron, J. P., C.I.E., M.R.C.S., D.T.M.&H. (Camb.) F.R.C.P. (Edin). I.M.S. . . 15 Feb. 31

†Thorburn, H. H., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. . . . . 1 July 31

† Brevet-Colonel.

(Brevet Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels.

Jenkin, F. C., D.S.O. . { 10 Mar. 17 / 12 May 26
Ayscough, G. M. . . { 1 Jan. 19 / 18 July 28
Fennell, A. E. S. . . { 3 June 19 / 5 May 25
Butler, R. B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . { 6 Aug. 20 / 21 Apl. 31
Peyton, A. H., O.B.E. . { 22 Mar. 22 / 5 Jan. 27
Cole, B. L. . . . . 3 July 22
Young, G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 24 May 23
Collingridge, H. F., D.S.O. 3 June 23
Abbott, R. S., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . { 16 June 23 / 27 Jan. 30
Murray, H. A. . . . 19 Apl. 24
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* { 28 June 24 / 8 Jan. 27
Shepherd, C. I., D.S.O. { 28 June 24 / 4 Nov. 26
Radford, O. H. . . { 28 June 24 / 26 Nov. 28
Lyall, C. R. . . . . 5 July 24
Dening, H. . . . . 21 July 24
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* { 7 Jan. 25 / 11 Sep. 28
Haig, A. B., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 7 Jan. 25 / 10 Feb. 30
Eliot, M. . . . . 25 Jan. 25
Scott, A. N. DeV. . . 1 Feb. 25
Russell, G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . { 13 Mar. 25 / 1 Feb. 26
Brock, Bde L., M.C. 17 June 25
Beamish, W. S., O.B.E., *(o)* 25 June 25
Gannon, J.C.R., M.V.O. { 1 July 25 / 22 Oct. 28
Latham, A. D.S.O. . . 13 Dec. 25
Milner, T., D.S.O. *(s.c.)* 25 Dec. 25
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* { 1 Jan. 26 / 29 Nov. 29
Douglas, G. S., C.I.E. . 1 Feb. 26
Davis, T. A. . . . . 1 Feb. 26
Brown, C. A. . . . 1 Feb. 26
Pollock, R. C. G. . . 20 Feb. 26
Wylie, M. . . . . 11 Mar. 26
Stewart, J. St. C. D. . 2 May 26
Robertson-Glasgow, N. *(e)* 2 May 26
Stewart, H. S. . . . 23 May 26
Stockley, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. 11 June 26
Duke, A. A. G. . . { 1 July 26 / 16 May 29
Fleming, W. E., O.B.E., M.C. . 15 July 26

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Waller, R. S. deW. . . 18 July 26
Dickey, O. B. R. . . 21 July 26
Tute, C. S. *(o)* . . . 28 July 26
Larmour, L. C. *(o)* . . 31 July 26
Seaton, F. D. R. . . 9 Aug. 26
Leapman, H. M. *(s.c.)* 10 Aug. 26
Underwood, G. F. . . 11 Aug. 26
Parbury, E., O.B.E. . . 6 Oct. 26
Renny, H. B., M.C. . . 22 Oct. 26
King, J. St. A. . . . 1 Dec. 26
Benton, W. B. . . . 2 Dec. 26
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 Jan. 27 / 19 Aug. 29
Burrows, H. M. . { 1 Jan. 27 / 1 Mar. 29
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 27*
Kerr, A. N., M.C. . . 4 Jan. 27
Mortimer, P. . . . 8 Jan. 27
Home, D. C. . . . 8 Jan. 27
Massy, F. S. . . . 8 Jan. 27
Ferris, W. A. T. . . 22 Jan. 27
Mackrell, A. . . . 23 Jan. 27
Alexander, C., M.C. . 31 Jan. 27
Mowat, J. S. *(s.c.)* . 1 Mar. 27
Campbell, W., D.S.O. . 24 Mar. 27
Gout, P. J., M.C. . . 6 Apl. 27
White, W. B., O.B.E. . 15 Apl. 27
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B. 16 Apl. 27
Gould, G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 21 Apl. 27
Peyton, J. H. B. . . . 22 Apl. 27
Parkin, J. F., D.S.O. . 1 May 27
Etheridge, F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 4 May 27
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 5 May 27
Morris, G. P., O.B.E. . 8 May 27
Thompson, J. P., O.B.E. 8 May 27
Boyce, C. J., O.B.E. . . 8 May 27
Moir, J. S. S. . . . 8 May 27
Kunhardt, F. G. . . . 8 May 27
Lorimer, E. . . . . 8 May 27
Hanson, G. J. G. . . 8 May 27
Auret, A. S., O.B.E. . . 25 May 27
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* { 1 July 27 / 28 Dec. 29
Bromilow, D. G., D.S.O. { 1 July 27 / 21 Jan. 29
Burnett, R. F. D., M.C. 23 July 27
Hogan, E. M. A. J. . 27 July 27
Cornish, A. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. 30 July 27
Atkins, G. W., M.C. . 1 Aug. 27
Ovens, T. L. . . . 2 Aug. 27
Macdonald, W. . . 3 Aug. 27
Burnett, A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 4 Aug. 27

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Wilson, W. H. D. . 5 Aug. 27
Walker, C. C. . . . 15 Aug. 27
Rice, G. D., D.S.O. . 19 Oct. 27
Plumer, C. G. M., O.B.E. 9 Nov. 27
Clarke, G. A. . . . 1 Dec. 27
Hutcheson, W. C. . . 4 Dec.
Barron, A. F. N. *(o)* . 21 Dec. 27
Edwards, E. . . . . 25 Dec. 27
Ford, G. N., *p.s.c.* [L] { 1 Jan. 28 / 27 Aug. 28
Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 Jan. 28 / 1 Feb. 29
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 Jan. 28 / 1 Feb. 29
Noyes, C.D., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 Jan. 28 / 16 Mar. 29
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [*l*] { 1 Jan. 28 / 1 Sep. 29
Eadie, J. I., D.S.O. [L] . 18 Jan. 28
Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L] 18 Jan. 28
Riddell, A., D.S.O. . . 18 Jan. 28
Molloy, H. T., D.S.O. . 18 Jan. 28
Curtis, F. . . . . 18 Jan. 28
Ames, W. R., O.B.E. 18 Jan. 28
Goldney, P. C. . . 18 Jan. 28
Breithaupt, E. A. . . 18 Jan. 28
Colenso, J. E. . . . 29 Jan. 28
Paige, C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O. 29 Jan. 28
Wakelin, A. B., O.B.E. 24 Mar. 28
Hickie, C. C. . . 1 Apl. 28
Hemsley, C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* 15 Apl. 28
Gray, D. B., M.C., *p.s.c.* 15 Apl. 28
Ball, L. P., D.S.O. . . 23 Apl. 28
Burn, A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E. 28 Apl. 28
Harcourt, E. S., M.C. [L] 3 June 28
Bird, W. A. H., O.B.E. 3 June 28
Hume, E. G. . . . { 1 July 28 / 27 Aug. 28
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* *1 July 28*
Cardew, H. S., M.C. . . 1 July 28
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 July 28*
Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. { 1 July 28 / 18 Jan. 31
Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* { 1 July 28 / 14 May 30
Shirley, S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 July 28 / 1 Feb. 30
Wace, M. . . . . 5 July 28
Rae, J. G., O.B.E. . . 13 July 28
Baldwin, M. C., M.C. . 12 Oct. 28
Foster, C. S. . . . 15 Oct. 28
Polley, S. T. . . . 22 Oct. 28
Vernon, H. B., M.C. . 22 Oct. 28
Tayler, F. L., D.S.O. . 22 Oct. 28
Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., M.C. 22 Oct. 28
Guise-Moores, F. G. G., O.B.E. 24 Dec. 28
Cobb, C., C.B.E. *(s.c.)* { 1 Jan. 29 / 9 Jan. 30
Heath, L. M., C.I.E., M.C. { 1 Jan. 29 / 6 Dec. 29
Mainwaring, G. R., D.S.O. { 1 Jan. 29 / 1 Feb. 30
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* { 1 Jan. 2 / 1 May 39

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Mallock, A. R. O., *p.s.c.* 11 Jan. 29
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J. . 12 Jan. 29
Bagnall, R. . . . 21 Jan. 29
Laing, S. van B. . . 21 Jan. 29
Hickie, H. W., D.S.O. 21 Jan. 29
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D., (*s.c.*) 21 Jan. 29
Lecky, J. G. . . . 21 Jan. 29
Howson, G., C.I.E., M.C. 21 Jan. 29
Harenc, R. E., (*s.c.*) [*l*]. 21 Jan. 29
Dickson, H. R. P., C.I.E. 28 Jan. 29
Thompson, A. . . 1 Feb. 29
Pemberton, E. H. . 1 Feb. 29
Dennys, G. T., O.B.E. 1 Feb. 29
Crawford, A. E., M.C. 1 Feb. 29
Berryman, E. R. P., D.S.O. 1 Feb. 29
Burn-Murdoch, I., O.B.E., (*s.c.*) 1 Feb. 29
Roughton, F. A. G., *p.s.c.* 6 Feb. 29
Hamilton, A. F., M.C. 1 Mar. 29
Phayre, R. B., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] 2 Apl. 29
Steel, C. N. . . . . 12 Apl. 29
Kreyer, J. A. C., D.S.O. 22 Apl. 29
Davies, R. D. . . . 22 Apl. 29
Henry, W. R. P. . . 22 Apl. 29
Trelawny, L. C., M.C. . 22 Apl. 29
Cooper, K. E., M.C. . 22 Apl. 29
Chapman, W. L. B. . 24 Apl. 29
Leith-Ross, W., M.C., *p.s.c.* 16 May 29
Wise, A. D., D.S.O. . 27 May 29
Pottinger, J. A., M. C. . 1 June 29
Macdonald, H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *1 July 29*
Minniken, T. B. . . 1 July 29
Gompertz, M. L. A., *p.s.c.* [*l*] { 1 July 29 / 3 Dec. 30
Hickman, H.T.D., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 July 29*
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 July 29 / 18 Jan. 31
Erskine, C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. *1 July 29*
Ponting, T. J., M.C., *p.s.c.* { 1 July 29 / 1 June 31
Wills, E. V., O.B.E. . 3 July 29
Shaw, H. P. J. . . . 15 July 29
Stone, A. G., O.B.E., M.C. 19 July 29
Wetherall, G. A. C. . 22 July 29
Spence, R. B., O.B.E. . 29 July 29
Hotham, J. C. . . . 29 July 29
Exham, H., D.S.O., O.B.E. 1 Aug. 29
Gore, F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. 1 Aug. 29
Bennett, O. D. . . . 19 Aug. 29
Lee, W. C. N. (*s.c.*) . 19 Aug. 29
Hobday, E. M. . . . 19 Aug. 29
Langrishe, R. B. . . 10 Oct. 29
Cosens, F. R. . . . 10 Oct. 29
Taylor, J. McL. G. . . 10 Oct. 29
Woodward, R. F. . . 10 Oct. 29
Comyn, G. V., M.C. . . 10 Oct. 29
Macartney, F. A., O.B.E., M.C. 10 Oct. 29

Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*

Dawes, F. R. . . . 10 Oct. 29
McCallum, R. E. . . 10 Oct. 29
Malet, W. de C. (*s.c.*) . 10 Oct. 29
Goldman-Monk, M. E. deB. 16 Nov. 29
Hinde, H. T. L., O.B.E. 18 Nov. 29
Brooke, A. H., M.C. . 28 Nov. 29
Goldfrap, H. W., D.S.O., M.C [L] 2 Dec. 29
Lethbridge, A. . . . 12 Dec. 29
Long, W. E. L. (*o*) . 23 Dec. 29
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*e*) { 1 Jan. 30 / 13 Aug. 30
Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] *1 Jan. 30*
Erskine, K. C. S., M.C. (*s.c.*) *1 Jan. 30*
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 30*
Anderson, M. G. . . 9 Jan. 30
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 9 Jan. 30
Anderson, G. W. . . 9 Jan. 30
Walker, H. R. O. . . 9 Jan. 30
Watts, N. H. L., O.B.E. 9 Jan. 30
Kenworthy, W. (*s.c.*) . 9 Jan. 30
Christopher, C. deL., C.I.E. 9 Jan. 30
Pogson, F. V. . . . 9 Jan. 30
Smith, E. D. D. . . 9 Jan. 30
Dodd, P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O. 9 Jan. 30
Lake, M. C. . . . . 9 Jan. 30
Thyne, W. . . . . 9 Jan. 30
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 27 Jan. 30
Vicary, E. S. . . . 27 Jan. 30
Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E. 27 Jan. 30
Grace, H. G., M.C. . 27 Jan. 30
Hamersley, H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E.(*e*) 27 Jan. 30
Howlett, E. G., M.C. (*s.c.*) 1 Feb. 30
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . 1 Feb. 30
Browne, St. J. A. . . 1 Feb. 30
Grylls, W. M. (*s c.*) . 20 Feb. 30
Spankie, C. G. . . 25 Feb. 30
Reyne, G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O. 1 Mar. 30
Bovill, W. J., O.B.E. . 2 Mar. 30
Lentaigne, E. C., D.S.O. 2 Mar. 30
Allan, P. A. . . . . 2 Mar. 30
Whitaker, S. S., M.C. . 11 Mar. 30
Reynolds, E. W. . . 18 Mar. 30
Daniels, A. M., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* 1 Apl. 30
Farebrother, F. H., *p.s.c.*, [L] . . . . . 22 Apl. 30
Ralston, N. H. H. . . 1 May 30
Welch, F. E. . . . 18 May 30
Campbell, F. R. M. . 27 May 30
Haynes, W. F. . . 11 June 30
Fitz Gerald, A., O.B.E. 22 June 30
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O., *p .s.c.* *1 July 30*
Corbett, T. W., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 July 30*
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *1 July 30*
McPherson, A. B., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 July 30*
Dening, R., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 July 30*

Lieut.-Colonels—*concld.*

Channer, G. O. DeR., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 July 30*
Nicoll, N. F. . . . 4 July 30
Burmester, Z. G., O.B.E. 5 July 30
Collum, J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] 5 July 30
Dormer, J. G. . . . 17 July 30
Pengelley, G. H., O.B.E. (*e*) 29 July 30
Hackett, H. M. M., M.C. 3 Aug. 30
Miller, G. N. . . . 10 Aug. 30
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., M.C. 13 Aug. 30
Murray, S. G. C., C.I.E. 13 Aug. 30
Tilly, R., M.C. . . . 13 Aug. 30
Allan, K. D. . . . . 13 Aug. 30
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E. (*e*) 13 Aug. 30
Abbott, F. B., D.S.O. 13 Aug. 30
Bird, A. C. . . . . 13 Aug. 30
Lloyd, C. G., C.I.E., M.C. 3 Sep. 30
Hartwell, J. R., D.S.O. . 6 Sep. 30
Stoddart, G., O.B.E. (*s.c.*) 24 Sep. 30
Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (*s.c.*) . 3 Oct. 30
Finnis, S. W. . . . . 22 Oct. 30
Christie, R. C., M.C. . . 22 Oct. 30
Logan-Home, W. M., M.C. 2 Dec. 30
Williams, S. P., C.I.E. . 4 Dec. 30
Carpendale, T. M. . . 16 Dec. 30
Lake, E. A. W. . . . 19 Dec. 30
Elphinston, W. G., M.C. *p.s.c.* 19 Dec. 30
Cunningham, W. B., M.C. 4 Jan. 31
Johnston, A. L., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* *1 Jan. 31*
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . *1 Jan. 31*
Wilson, R. H., M.C. . *1 Jan. 31*
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C , *p.s.c.* . . *1 Jan. 31*
Finnis, H., M.C. . . . *1 Jan. 31*
Blackwell, H., O.B.E. . 18 Jan. 31
Paterson, T. S., M.C. . . 18 Jan. 31
Warden, W. R. . . 18 Jan. 31
Mulloy, N. F. C., M.C. .18 Jan. 31
Edwards, D. B. (*s.c.*) . .28 Jan. 31
Coote, M. C. . . . . 31 Jan. 31
Malet, A. W. [*l*] . . . 12 Feb. 31
Matthews, F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E. . . . . 5 Mar. 31
Skinner, E. M. . . . 28 Mar. 31
Francis, R. F. M.C. . 1 Apl. 31
Huxford, H. J., O.B.E. . 29 Apl. 31
McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . 5 May 31
Hogan, E. O. . . . 17 May 31
Bacon, C. G. . . . 19 May 31
Wright, A. St. J., O.B.E. 20 May 31
Philips, J. W. . . . 20 May 31
Blood, W. H., M.V.O. (*s. c.*) *26 June 31*
Cates, K. G. H. . . . *26 June 31*
Barstow, A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.* *1 July 31*
Gulland, J. P., p.s.c. . *1 July 31*
Nugent, F. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . . . *1 July 31*
Young, K. de L., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . *1 July 31*
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* . . . . . *1 July 31*
Matheson, B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . *1 July 31*

TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

No.	Names, rank and former corps.	Date of rank substantive.	When placed on Ty. N. E. pay
	Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H. (*15 Lrs.*)	1 Oct. 18	28 May 31

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide *Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902.* (*G. G. O. 51 of 1903.*)

Field Marshals 2—Generals 2—Lt.-Generals 4—Major Generals 18—Colonels 92—Bt.-Cols. 3—Lt.-Cols. 269—Majors 472—Captains 1,806—Lieuts. 422—2nd-Lieuts. 76—Qr.-Mrs. 21—Total 3,141.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the preliminary or qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 4th October 1922), the reference "206" or 206*a* denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, *et. seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. I. No. B-112 of 1928.

The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 30, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Tempy. or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. *See* Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st commission.	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Field-Marshals—2.			
1	12 Lancers	**Birdwood,** *Sir* William Riddell, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* (50, 64, 143, 162, 167, 170).	13 Sep. 65 / 9 May 85	20 Mar. 25 / 3 July 85	Col., 12 Lancers, Probyn's Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comdt., 13 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R.	**Jacob,** *Sir* Claud William, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (50, 169).	21 Nov. 63 / 9 Sep. 82	30 Nov. 26 / 10 Jan. 83	Col., Worc. R., Hazara Pnrs. and 2-10 Baluch R.
		Generals—2.			
1	R. Ir. R.	**Shea,** *Sir* John Stuart Mackenzie, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* (50, 162, 170). (*Unempld. 14 to 16 June 23.*)	17 Jan. 69 / 11 Feb. 88	30 Nov. 26 / 29 Oct. 89	Col., 20 Lancers—G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command.
2	Unattd. List.	**Cassels,** *Sir* Robert Archibald, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* (50, 71, 137). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 July 20 to 15 Dec. 20 & 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28.*)	15 Mar. 76 / 22 Jan. 96	15 Oct. 29 / 26 Mar. 96	G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m. to 10 Oct. 31,* (*Rank element, 1 y. 78 ds.*)
		Lieut.-Generals—4.			
1	Unattd. List	**Macmullen,** *Sir* Cyril Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 95, 107, 165, 169). (*Unempld. ex. I., 16 Nov. 23 to 4 Mar. 24 & 26 Oct. 29 to 9 May 30.*)	13 Dec. 77 / 4 Aug. 97	5 June 28 / 19 Nov. 97	Adjutant General in India. (*Rank element, 2 y. 14 ds.*)
	Unattd. List	**Wigram,** *Sir* Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 53, 144, 169). *Unempld. ex I., 11 Jan. 30 to 21 Mar. 31.*	5 Dec. 75 / 22 Jan. 96	9 June 29 / 26 Mar. 96	Col., 2 G. R.—Chief of the Genl. Staff, A. Hdqrs. (*Rank element, m. g. full.*)
	Unattd. List	**Godwin,** *Sir* Charles Alexander Campbell, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 66*a*, 94, 161, 169.)	28 Oct. 73 / 16 Jan. 95	15 Oct. 29 / 25 Mar. 95	Col., P. A. V. O. Cav.—*Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 30.* (*Rank element, 1 y. 71 ds.*)

4	R. W. K. .	**Leslie,** *Sir* Walter Stewart, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 66*a*, 72*a*, 165).	23 Mar. 76 29 Feb. 96	19 Feb. 30 2 May 96	Comdr., Lahore Dist.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 Oct. 31.* *Rank element, m.g., full.*

Major-Generals—20.

1	Unattd. List	**Pryce,** Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 64, 162, 170). (*Unempld. 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25.*)	30 Nov. 74 16 Jan. 95	17 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 95	Comdr., Deccan Dist.
	Unattd. List	**Coleridge,** John Francis Stanhope Dukes C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 71, 144). (*Unempld. 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26.*)	25 Apl. 78 20 July 98	20 Mar. 25 1 Oct. 98	Col., 8 G. R.—Comdr., Peshawar Dist.—Offg. G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
	R. Dub. Fus.	**Orton,** Ernest Frederick, C.B., *p.s.c.* (50, 59, 66*a*, 94, 161, 169). (*Unempld. 25 Oct. 24 to 13 Mar. 25.*)	27 Apl. 74 7 Mar. 94	20 Feb. 26 21 Apl. 94	Col., 15 Lrs.—*Unempld. ex I., 19 Oct. 30.*
	Wilts. R.	**Herdon,** Hugh Edward, C.B., C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (57, 66*a*, 72*a*, 94, 162, 165, 169). (*Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 26 to 15 Nov. 27.*)	28 Oct. 71 13 July 92	30 Nov. 26 22 Oct. 92	Comdr., Waziristan Dist.—*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 28ds., to 15 Nov. 31.*
5	Bord. R.	**Coningham,** Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (137, 144, 162, 170). (*Unempl. 15 Sep. to 16 Nov. 21 & ex I., 17 Nov. 25 to 22 Apl. 28.*)	6 June 70 8 Oct. 90	1 Mar. 27 1 Mar. 93	Col., 10 G. R.—Comdr., Burma Dist. (*Rank element, 2 y. 253 ds.*)
	R. A.	**Deane,** Dennis, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 72*a*, 167) [*l*]. (*Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 27 to 21 June 29.*)	14 Sep. 74 14 Sep. 93	31 Mar. 27 2 Nov. 95	Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. (*Rank element, 2 y. 97 ds.*)
	Unattd. List	**Baird,** Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 71, 162, 167, 169). (*Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29.*)	4 Apl. 77 20 Jan. 97	5 June 28 18 Feb. 97	Comdr., Kohat Dist. *Rank element, 1 y. 237 d.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Major-Generals — *contd.*			
	Unattd. List	**Hay**, Charles John Bruce, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 59, 66*a*, 143, 162, 167, 169) [L].	18 May 77 / 4 Aug. 97	6 June 28 / 19 Nov. 97	Col., 1-14 Punjab R.—Comdr., Lucknow Dist. *Rank element, 2 y. 209 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Moens**, Arthur William Hamilton May, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 59, 95, 162, 169) (*a*). *(Unempld. 29 Mar. to 11 Apl. 24.)*	20 Dec. 79 / 27 July 98	7 July 28 / 15 Oct. 98	D. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I. to 12 Oct. 31.* *Rank element, 2 y. 178 ds.*
10	Dorset R.	**Alexander**, Edward Curtie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* (51, 52, 66*a*, 72*a*, 169). *(Unempld. ex I., 1 Apl. 28 to 20 June 30.)*	15 Sep. 75 / 8 Sep. 95	7 July 28 / 22 Dec. 95	D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd. *Rank element, c., full.*
	Unattd. List	**Shuttleworth**, Digby Inglis, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* (50, 53, 144, 155). *(Unempld. ex I., 24 Aug. 23 to 4 Feb. 24 & 5 Feb. 28 to 15 Nov. 30.)*	23 Aug. 76 / 5 Aug. 96	18 Feb. 29 / 3 Oct. 96	D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. *Rank element, c., full.*
	Unattd. List	**Twiss**, William Louis Oberkirch, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p. s. c.* (50, 52, 66*a*, 144, 167, 169) [L.]	18 Jan. 79 / 22 Jan. 98	1 Apl. 29 / 23 Mar. 98	Col., 9 G. R.—Comdr., Jullundar Bde. Area.—Offg. Comdr., Lahore Dist. *Rank element 1 y. 275 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Muspratt**, Sydney Frederick, C. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* (50, 71, 162 167, 169).	11 Sep. 78 / 22 Jan. 98	9 June 29 / 23 Mar. 98	Deputy Chief of the General Staff, A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 2 ds. to 4 Nov. 31.* *Rank element, 1 y. 206 ds.*
	Ches. R.	**Wilson**, Roger Cochrane, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 155). *(Unempld. 20 Feb 26 to 24 Feb. 26 & 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30.)*	26 Dec. 82 / 8 May 01	19 June 29 / 3 Dec. 01	*Unempld. ex. I., 5 Oct. 30.* *Rank element, 1 y. 36 ds.*
15	Unattd. List	**Kirkpatrick**, Charles, C.B., C.B.E., *p. s. c.* (50, 72*a*, 95, 162, 169). *(Unempld. ex. I., 4 Nov. 30 to 1 May 31.)*	18 May 79 / 27 July 98	15 Oct. 29 / 8 Oct. 98	Comdr., Sind Independent Bde. Area. *Rank element, 1 y. 20 ds.*
	Unattd. List	**Moberly**, Bertrand Richard, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (172).	15 Oct. 77 / 4 Aug. 97	19 Feb.30‡ / 4 Nov. 97	Offg. Comdr., Peshawar Dist. *Rank element, c., full.*
	Unattd. List	**MacMahon**, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (169). *(Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23 & 24 Oct. 27 to 24 Nov. 27.)*	13 Oct. 80 / 20 Jan. 00	15 Sep. 30 / 14 Apl. 00	Dir. of S. & T., A. Hdqrs. *Rank element, c., full.*
18	R. Ir. R.	**Pope**, Sydney Buxton, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *Service for pension, — Embd. Mila., 12 July to 4 Dec. 00.*	9 Feb. 79 / 4 May 01	29 Oct. 30 / 3 Dec. 01	*Unempld. ex I., 18 Oct. 30.* *Rank element, c., full.*

Colonels—97÷7.

(*Bt.-Colonels—3.*)

1	Unattd. List	**Dent**, Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (50, 53, 59, 153, 169).	11 June 83 27 Aug. 02	1 Jan. 22 13 Jan. 03	*Unempld, ex I., 8 Jan. 31,* *ty. Brigr.*, 4 June 29 to 7 Jan. 31.
	Unattd. List	**Fordham**, William Marshall, C.B., C.B.E., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 162, 166, 169). *Unempld. ex I., 17 June 25 to 12 Dec. 25.*	9 Aug. 75 14 Aug. 95	22 Jan. 22 7 Oct. 95	Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.—*Lv. ex I., 4m. 27ds. to 27 Sep. 31.* *ty. c. on s.*, 13 Dec. 25 to 27 Feb. 28. *ty. c. c.*, 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. *ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
	R. A. .	Reed, Charles, D.S.O. (65, 169) . . .	10 Aug. 79 9 Aug. 99	3 June 22† 12 June 28 28 Nov. 99	D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. (*Rank element 2 y. 203 ds.*)
	Unattd. List	**Millward**, Clement Arthur, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 53, 59, 66*a*, 72, 162, 169).	20 May 77 4 Aug. 97	3 June 22† 5 June 22 19 Nov. 97	*Unempld., 27 May 31.* *ty. c. c.*, 19 May 27 to 31 May 28. *ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28 to 26 May 31.

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 32.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
5	Unattd. List	**Wilson-Johnston**, Walter Edward, C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 162, 165, 169).	27 Oct. 78 / 27 July 98	3 June 22† / 15 June 22 / 15 Oct. 98	*Unempld., ex I., 3 May 31.* / *ty. c. c.*, 3 May 27 to 31 May 28. / *ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28 to 2 May 31.
	Shrops. L. I.	**Giles**, Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., *p.s.c.* (50, 59, 95, 169). (*Unempld. ex I., 21 July 29 to 18 Feb. 30*).	13 Oct. 79 / 12 Aug. 99	3 June 22† / 20 June 22 / 28 Oct. 99	M. G. Cav., Army Hdqrs. & Comdt., Eqtn. School. / *Ty. c. c.*, 21 Oct. 25 to 31 May 28. / *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28 to 20 July 29; 19 Feb. 30.
	Bord. R.	**Orton**, Sidney Bernard, C.B., *p.s.c.* (51, 59, 95, 144, 169). (*Unempld., ex I., 12 Jan. 23 to 21 Apl. 23, & 2 July 27 to 30 Nov. 27.*)	21 Apl. 81 / 11 Aug. 00	3 June 22† / 24 June 22 / 8 Dec. 00	Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area.—*Lv. ex I. to 30 Nov. 31.*—*p. r.* / *Ty. c. c.*, 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. / *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
	R. War. R.	**Kirby**, Joseph Thomas, D.S.O. [*I*] (170) *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 28 May 00 to 3 May 01—341 ds.*	2 Aug. 80 / 4 May 01	3 June 22† / 1 Apl. 28 / 26 Sep. 02	O. C., Chaklala. / (*Rank element, 2 y. 275ds.*)

	Durh. L. I.	**Duncan,** Henry Clare, C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 59, 144, 172*a*). (*Unempld. ex I., 23 Oct. 27 to 29 Feb. 28.*)	12 July 76 20 Feb. 97	1 Jan. 23† 17 Mar. 23 10 Apl. 97	Comdg., Zhob Independent Bde. Area.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 1 d., to 25 Sep.* 1. *Ty. c.c.*, 1 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
10	York. R. .	**Keen,** Patrick Houston, C.B. (51, 53, 172).	19 Sep. 77 16 Feb. 98	1 Jan. 23† 25 Apl. 23 22 Apl. 98	Comdr., Kohat Bde.—*Lv. ex I., 3 m. 5 ds. to 31 Aug. 31.* *Ty. c. c.*, 20 May 28 to 31 May 28 *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
	Unattd. List	**Lakin,** John Henry Foster, C.S.I., *p.s.c.* (50, 105, 107, 125*a*, 167, 169).	29 Nov. 78 20 July 98	1 Jan. 23† 3 June 23 1 Oct. 98	Comdr., Delhi Independent Bde. Area. *Ty. c.*, 6 Nov. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. *Ty. c.c.*, 11 Apl. 21 to 30 Dec. 21. *Ty. c. on S.*, 28 Feb. 28 to 31 May 28. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
	Unattd. List	**Robertson,** Donald Elphinston, D.S.O. (51, 59, 71, 167, 172). (*Unempld. ex I., 15 Dec. 23 to 7 Nov. 24.*)	22 Dec. 79 17 Jan. 00	1 Jan. 23† 21 June 23 10 Feb. 00	Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.—*Lv. ex I., 115 ds. to 27 Sep. 31* *Ty. Brigr.*, 8 July 28.
	R. A.	**Finnis,** Frank Alexander, C.B., O.B.E. (c) (42, 94, 162, 169).	29 Nov. 80 2 May 00	1 Jan. 23† 11 Apl. 28 27 Oct. 02	D. D. O. S., Northern Comd. (*Rank element, 2 y. 265 ds.*)
	Unattd. List	**Venning,** Francis Esmond Wingate, C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 59, 104, 107, 162, 167, 170). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 Jan. 24 to 2 July 24 & 3 July 28 to 31 Mar. 29.*)	26 Jan. 82 8 May 01	1 Jan. 23† 6 Aug. 23 1 Nov. 01	Comdr., Multan Bde.—Offg. Comdr., Peshawar Bde. *Ty. Brigr.*, 1 Apl. 29.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st commission.	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
15	Unattd. List	**Dodd**, Arthur Harvey Russell, *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 71, 172).	5 Oct. 83 / 27 Aug. 02	1 Jan. 23† / 20 Feb. 26 / 13 Jan. 03	Comdr., 7th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde. / *Ty. Brigr.*, 25 Oct. 29.
	R. A.	**Saunders**, Macan, D.S.O., *p. s.c.* (42, 50, 52, 66*a*, 71, 162, 167) [I.]. (*Unemplд. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30.*)	9 Nov. 84 / 23 Dec. 03	1 Jan. 23† / 15 Sep. 23 / 29 Dec. 04	Comdr., Wana Bde.—*Lv. ex I. to 30 Sep. 31.* / *Ty. Brigr.*, 26 Oct. 29 to 18 Feb. 30; 25 Feb. 30.
	R. A.	**Murray**, Francis Mackenzie (*e*)(*o*) (51).	15 May 80 / 25 June 99	3 June 23† / 26 Nov. 28 / 29 Dec. 99	D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. / *ty. Brigr.*, 7 *Mar. 31.* / (*Rank element, 2 y. 36 d.*)
	Unattd. List	**Jeffery**, Walter Hugh, C.S.I., C.I.E., (71, 125*b*, 195).	15 Dec. 78 / 27 July 98	3 June 23† / 25 Dec. 23 / 8 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. in I., 8m. to 19 Nov. 31.*
	Unattd. List	**McConaghy**, John Gerald, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 63, 71, 169). (*Unemplд. ex I., 17 Oct. 27 to 20 Mar. 28.*)	19 Apl. 79 / 27 July 98	3 June 23† / 7 Jan. 24 / 15 Oct. 98	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.
20	Bedf. R.	**Ridgeway**, David Graeme, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 72*a*, 144).	12 Dec. 79 / 3 Aug. 98	3 June 23† / 1 Feb. 24 / 2 Dec. 98	Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. / *ty. c. on s.*, 8 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. / *ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.

	R. A.	**Campbell-Ross**, Alan, D.S.O. (42, 47*a*, 50, 53, 63, 71).	4 May 78 4 Mar. 99	3 June 23† 1 Jan. 25 30 Apl. 99	Comdr., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde. *ty. c. c.*, 25 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. *ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
	Unattd. List	**Bannatyne**, Neil Charles, *p.s.c.* (50, 59, 71, 72*b*, 172). (*Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28.*)	24 Jan. 80 19 July 99	3 June 23† 1 Apl. 24 28 Sep. 99	Col., Bombay Pnrs.—Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area. *ty. c. on s.*, 3 Apl. 28 to 31 May 28. *ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
	W. York R.	**Shuttleworth**, Betham Wilkins, *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 63, 72*a*, 95, 165, 169). (*Unempld. ex I., 28 Feb. 28 to 21 Nov. 28.*)	16 Mar. 80 6 Dec. 99	3 June 23† 24 May 24 13 Nov. 01	Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area.—*Lv. ex I., 5½ m. to 17 Oct. 31.* *ty. Brigr.*, 1 Nov. 30.
	Unattd. List	**Gillies**, Frederick George, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 65, 71, 102, 137, 162). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 9 Feb. 30.*)	28 Jan. 81 20 Jan. 00	3 June 23† 1 Feb. 25 14 Apl. 00	Comdr., Southern Bde. Area. *ty. Brigr.*, 10 Feb. 30.
25	Unattd. List	**Strettell**, Chauncy Batho Dashwood (50, 71, 102, 107, 162, 169).	6 Aug. 81 20 Jan. 00	3 June 23† 1 Nov. 24 14 Apl. 00	Comdr., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde. *ty. Brigr.*, 21 July 29.
	R. A.	**Wace**, Sidney Lawrie (50, 66*a*, 162, 169).	1 Mar. 82 18 Aug. 00	3 June 23† 27 Oct. 30 12 Jan. 01	O. C., M. T. Depot, Chaklala. *Rank element l. c. full.*

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st commission.	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
					Colonels—*contd.*
	R. Dn. Fus.	**Scott**, Henry St. George Stewart, D.S.O. (50, 52, 59, 143). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 4 May to 18 Oct. 00—168 ds. and Attd. Reglrs., 5 Nov. 00 to 25 June 01—233 ds.; (Unempld., 10 Nov. 27 to 30 Nov. 27).*	26 July 80 / 26 June 01	3 June 23† / 26 Nov. 24 / 11 Feb. 02	Comdr., Bannu Bde.—Offg. Comdr., Waziristan Dist. / *ty. c.c.*, 1 Dec. 27 to 31 May 28. / *ty. Brigr.*, 1 June 28.
	Devon. R.	**Mills**, Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (50, 66*a*, 71, 72*b*, 94, 167.) *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds.*	13 Aug. 79 / 4 May 01	3 June 23† / 2 Apl. 25 / 3 Feb. 02	Comdr., Razmak Bde. / *ty. Brigr.*, 4 July 30.
	Midd'x R.	**Anderson**, Robert Heath (51, 167) *(Unemployed ex I., 14 May 30 to 22 Dec. 30.)*	4 Aug. 82 / 8 May 01	3 June 23† / 14 May 26 / 16 Nov. 01	Comdr., 3rd (Jhelum) Inf. Bde. / *ty. c. c.*, 18 Aug. 27 to——. / *ty. Brigr., 23 Dec. 30.* / *Rank element from 23 Dec. 30, l. c. full.*
30	Manch. R.	**de Burgh**, Eric, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 71, 72, 172). *Service for pension;— Attd. Reglrs., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 296 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)*	10 May 81 / 28 Jan. 03	3 June 23† / 18 Mar. 25 / 28 Mar. 03	Brigr., Genl. Staff, E. Comd. / *ty. Brigr.*, 1 Feb. 30.
	Dorset. R.	**Scott**, Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 144).	6 Apl. 82 / 18 Jan. 02	3 June 23† / 1 Oct. 27 / 4 Apl. 02	Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. / *ty. Brigr.*, 3 May 31. / *Rank element from 1 Sep. 29; 1 y. 122 d.*
	R. A. S. C.	¶**Organ**, Charles Alexander, D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH.E. *Service for pension;— In ranks, 29 May 00 to 18 Nov. 02, 2 yrs. 174 ds., half to count.*	29 Nov. 81 / 19 Nov. 02	3 June 23† / 1 June 28 / 19 Mar. 24	O. C., H. R. S., cl. I., Chaklala.
	R. A.	**Holliday**, John Cecil Hamilton, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (42, 50, 53, 59, 71, 72*a*, 137).	4 May 84 / 15 July 03	3 June 23† / 1 Feb. 30 / 4 Sep. 05	Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. / *Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 335 d.* / *ty. Brigr.*, 8 Jan. 31.

	Unattd. List	**Auchinleck,** Claude John Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 71, 165, 169).	21 June 84 21 Jan. 03	{15 Nov. 23† 1 Feb. 30 4 Apl. 03	{Instr., Staff College, Quetta. *Rank element, l. c. 2 y. 87 d.*
35	Unattd. List	**Scott,** Gerald Bassett, C.B., D.S.O. (51, 59, 72*a*, 162, 169). *(Unempld. 1 Feb. 25 to 26 Apl 25.)*	27 Oct. 75 22 Jan. 96	{1 Feb. 25† 15 Apl. 26 26 Mar. 96	Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps, & Secy. to Ch. Commr., N.-W. F. Prov.—*Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31 p. r.*
	Unattd. List	**Campbell,** Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 172). *(Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 26 Mar. 26 & 11 Nov. 30 to —.)*	24 Oct. 77 20 Jan. 97	{1 Feb. 25† 18 May 26 21 Mar. 97	Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
	Bord. R.	**McKenna,** James Charles, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 137, 143). *(Unempld. 1 Feb. 26 to 18 Mar. 26 & 15 to 21 Nov. 26.)*	4 Aug. 79 3 Aug. 98	{1 Feb. 25† 1 Feb. 27 18 Nov. 98	{D. A. & Q. M. G., Western Command. *ty. Brigr.*, 9 Nov. 29.
	R. A.	**Hare,** George Ambrose (*o*) *(Indian element 26 y. 251 d.)*	5 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	{10 Mar. 25† 1 Apl. 28 25 Apl. 09	{D. O. F. & M., Army Hdqrs. *ty. Brigr.*, 2 Jan. 31. *(Rank element, 2 y. 275 d.)*
	R. W. Surr. R.	**Nicholson,** Francis Lothian, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 137).	16 Jan. 84 18 Nov. 03	{3 May 25† 14 Nov. 27 1 May 04	{Comdr., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde. *ty. Brigr.*, 1 May 31. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
40	Unattd. List	**Pepys,** Gerald Leslie, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 66, 72*a*, 169) [L]. *(Unempld. 22 Apl. 26 to 3 June 26 & ex I., 5 Oct. 30 to 31 Mar. 31.)*	30 Jan. 79 27 July 98	{1 July 25† 1 Feb. 27 15 Oct. 98	{G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. *Bt. c., 1 July 25.*
	Unattd. List	**Duxbury,** Charles Douglas (50, 55, 66*a*, 75, 195) (*e*). *(Unempld. 2 Jan. 26 to 7 May 26.)*	30 Oct. 75 14 Aug. 95	{14 Aug. 25† 10 July 26 7 Dec. 95	{Inspr., I. A. S. C. Services, So. Area. *ty. Brigr.*, 15 Nov. 30. *(Rank element from 1 Apl. 28, 2 y. 275 d.)*
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Hutchinson,** Alan George Caldwell, C.B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 66*a*, 167). *(Unempld. 1 Mar. 26 to 22 Mar. 26, 12 June 26 to 31 Mar. 27 & 19 Apl. 31 to 14 June 31.)*	25 July 79 3 Aug. 98	{1 Nov. 25† 31 Mar. 27 28 Oct. 98	{Offg. Comdr., Mhow Dist.
	S. Lan. R.	**Marsh,** Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 71, 167). *(Unempld. ex I., 2 Dec. 26 to 23 Oct. 27.)*	30 Oct. 78 20 May 99	{2 Dec. 25† 24 Oct. 27 21 Oct 01	{A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 12 ds. to 23 Oct. 31.*
	Unattd List.	**Stoney,** Patrick Sinclair, *p.s.c.* (51, 66*a*, 72*a*, 89*b*, 161, 165, 169, 205). *(Unempld. 30 Jan. 27 to 13 Apl. 27.)*	9 Jan. 80 25 Jan. 99	{8 Feb. 26† 1 May 27 9 Apl. 99	{*Unempld. ex I., 3 June 31.*
45	R. Muns. Fus.	**Murray,** Kenelm Digby Bold, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 52, 169).	30 Oct. 79 11 Feb. 99	{2 Mar. 26† 1 May 27 30 Apl. 99	{G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office. *Ty. b. g.* 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st commission.	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
				Colonels—*contd.*	
	Unattd. List.	**Wyatt**, Ernest Robert Caldwell, C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 59, 162*a*, 169). (*Unempld. ex. I., 26 July 27 to 8 July 28.*)	27 Apl. 80 25 Jan. 99	22 Mar. 26† 9 July 28 9 Apl. 99	A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. (*Rank element 2 y. 176 d.*)
	W. York R.	**Gretton**, John Cunliffe, *p.s.c.* (51, 71, 72*b*, 169). (*Unempld. 19 Dec. 26 to 27 Feb. 28.*)	7 May 80 20 May 99	19 July 26† 28 Feb. 28 2 Oct. 03	A. Q. M. G., Eastern Command.—Offg. D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. (*Rank element 2 y. 307 d.*)
	Unattd. List.	**Smithers**, Leonard Sueton Hirsch (51, 59). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 June 27 to 1 Dec. 27.*)	26 Jan. 79 20 July 98	23 July 26† 13 July 29 1 Oct. 98	Comdt., Kitchener College, Nowgong.—*Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 21 Nov. 31.* *Rank element, 1 y. 172 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Glynton**, Gerard Maxwell, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 53, 59, 65, 66, 72*a*, 144). (*Unempld. ex. I., 1 Sep. 26 to 11 Apl. 27.*)	18 Feb. 79 25 Jan. 99	1 Sep. 26† 27 June 27 9 Apl. 99	
50	S. Lan. R.	**Wylly**, Guy George Egerton, D.S.O., A.D.C. *p.s.c.* (59, 63, 71, 72*b*, 169). *Service for pension: Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen from 26 Apl. to 4 Dec. 00, 223 ds.; for promotion from 26 Apl. 00.*	17 Feb. 80 5 Dec. 00	15 Nov. 26† 26 Apl. 30 3 Dec. 01	A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 2 d. to 27 Sep. 31* *Bt. c.* 15 Nov. 26. *Rank element, l.c., full.*
	Unattd. List.	**Sanders**, Geoffery Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53, 59, 144, 169). (*Unempld. 30 July 27 to 16 Aug. 27. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.*)	28 Feb. 80 17 Jan. 00	30 Nov. 26† 4 Nov. 30 6 Apl. 00	Comdt., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 7 ds. to 28 Aug. 31,* *ty. Bigr.*, 4 Nov. 30. *Rank element, l. c., full.*
	Unattd. List	**Penton**, Bertie Cyril, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 59, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205). (*Unempld. ex I., 5 Aug. 27 to 19 May 28.*)	1 July 80 25 Jan. 99	5 Dec. 26† 20 May 28 8 Apl. 99	D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 6 ds. to 25 Oct. 31.* (*Rank element 2 y. 226 d.*)
	Unattd. List	**Macleod**, William Myers, *p.s.c.* (5*a*, 57, 64, 66*a*, 71, 155). (*Unempld. 15 Oct. to 11 Nov. 27 & 3 Aug. to 30 Sep. 27.*)	16 Mar. 78 22 Jan. 98	1 Jan. 27† 1 Oct. 27 1 Apl. 98	Embn. Comdt., Bombay.—Offg. Comdr., Bombay Dist. *Bt. c., 1 Jan. 27.*
	Hamps. R.	**Macrae**, John Cecil, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (66*a*, 72*a*, 169). (*Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. 28 to 1 June 29.*)	1 Sep. 81 11 Aug. 00	3 Jan. 27† 1 Aug. 29 3 Mar. 01	D. D. S. D., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 61 ds. to 19 Aug. 31.* *Rank element, 1 y. 153 d.*

55	Unattd. List	**Reed**, Henry Robert Baynes, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 144). *(Unempld. in I., 28 Feb. 28 to 6 Apl. 28 & 22 Nov. 28 to 15 Mar. 30; such service up to 10 Apl. 29 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)*	3 Jan. 80 17 Jan. 00 3 Jan. 77	{15 Jan. 27† 14 June 30 6 Apl. 00 {14 Mar. 27† 25 Aug. 27	A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist. *Rank element, l. c. full.* D. D. O. S., Southern Comd.—*Lv. ex I., to 24 Aug. 31, p.r.*
	R. A.	**Clarke**, Hugh, A.M.	24 June 98 27 Dec. 78	19 Nov. 00 {21 Apl. 27 29 Apl. 28	G. S. O., 1st gr., Peshawar Dist. *Bt. c.*, 1 July 27. *(Rank element, 2 y. 247 d.)*
	Unattd. List	**Craster**, George, C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 59, 64, 71, 137). *(Unempld. ex I., 21 Apl. 27 to 28 Apl. 28.)*	20 July 98 17 Jan. 79	8 Oct. 98 {2 May 27† 30 Dec. 29	Instr., Sr. Off. Sch., Belgaum.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 32.* *Rank element, 1 y. 2 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Meadows**, Charles Alfred Gordon Pierrepont (*s.c.*) (50, 53, 71, 75, 137). *(Unempld., 2 Aug. 27 to 1 Nov. 27.)*	25 Jan. 99 30 July 80	9 Apl. 99 24 May 27† 1 Nov. 29	A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawalpindi Dist.—*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 27d. to 19 Oct. 31.* *Rank element, 1 y. 61 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Young**, George Herbert, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 167). *(Unempld. ex I., 24 Aug. 27 to 11 Dec. 28.)*	14 Feb. 00 9 Apl. 79	14 Apl. 00 {27 June 27† 24 Feb. 28	Dy. Dir. of Pay & Pensions, A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 4m. 9d. to 4 Oct. 31.* *(Rank element, 2 y. 311d.)*
60	Unattd. List	**Johnston**, Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 53 71, 137, 162, 170). *(Unempld. ex I., 27 June 27 to 23 Feb. 28.)*	27 July 98 10 Jan. 79	8 Oct. 98 {1 Dec. 27 † 16 Nov. 29	Comdt., Ahmednagar Wing, S. A. School (India).—Offg. Comdt., S. A. Sch., Pachmarhi. *Rank element, 1 y. 46 d.*
	Essex. R.	**Holderness**, Hardwicke, D.S.O. (33, 50, 59, 144). *(Unempld., 12 Oct. 28 to 15 Nov. 29.)*	11 Apl. 00 1 Nov. 83	23 June 00 {29 Dec. 27† 1 Apl. 31	Dy. Mily. Secy., A. H. Qrs. *Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 146d.*
	Unattd. List	**Haughton**, Henry Lawrence, C.I.E. C.B.E., (50, 52, 57, 162, 167, 170, 182*b*).	27 Aug. 02 27 Nov. 78	3 Jan. 03 {1 Jan. 28† 27 Mar. 29	Dy. Dir., A. & T. F., A. Hdqrs. *Bt. c.*, 1 Jan. 28. *Rank element, 1 y. 280 d.*
	Worc. R.	**Collins**, Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 66*b*, 71, 144, 165). *Service for pension from 13 Mar. 01; and in addition Comsd. ser. in Embd. Militia, 8 May to 19 Oct. 00, 165 ds.*	5 Jan. 01 23 Feb. 78	25 Nov. 01 {22 Jan. 28† 1 Mar. 28	D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 5m. 19ds. to 22 Oct. 31.* *ty. Brigr.*, 22 Jan. 30. *(Rank element, 2 y. 306 d.)*
	Unattd. List	**Poole**, Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O. (95, 137, 161, 165, 169, 204).	22 Jan. 98 2 June 79	23 Mar. 98 {27 June 28† 28 Aug. 28	Offr. i-c. I. A. S. C. Records, Dagshai. *(Rank element, 2 y. 126 d.)*
65	Unattd. List	**Watts**, Arthur Hugo (59, 162, 165, 169)	20 July 98 28 May 81	30 Sep. 98 {28 June 28† 24 May 3	D. D. T., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
	Devon. R.	**Edward-Collins**, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (51, 67*a*).	3 Mar. 00 2 Oct. 82	19 Jan. 02 {1 July 28† 14 Mar. 29	G. S. O., 1st gr., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 31.* *(Rank element, 1 y. 293 d.)*
	Unattd. List	**Carruthers**, John Harvey De Wiederhold, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 144, 162, 169, 205). *(Unempld., 10 Oct. 28 to 6 Dec. 28.)*	28 July 00 20 July 79	5 Oct. 00 25 Jan. 29	Inspr., I. A. S. C. Services, Northern Area. *ty. Brigr.*, 16 June 30. *Rank element, 1 y. 341 d.*
	Unattd. List	**Hume-Spry**, William Edmund, D.S.O.	25 Jan. 99	9 Apl. 99	

†Date of seniority, *Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.*

No.	Former corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st commission.	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*contd.*			
	Bedf. R.	**Molesworth,** Alick Lindsay Mortimer, *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 63, 66*a*, 72, 144). *(Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 7 Apl. 29 & 1 Feb. 30 to 21 Sep. 30. Such service up to 23 May 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)*	24 Mar. 81 / 8 Jan. 01	1 Feb. 29† / 5 Oct. 30 / 26 May 01	G. S. O., 1st gr., Kohat Dist. *Rank element l. c. full.*
70	Unattd. List	**Maynard,** Francis Herbert, M.C. (50, 52, 57, 137, 175) *[l]*. *(Unempld., 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 & 19 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30. Such service up to 26 Mar. 30 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)*	21 Dec. 81 / 30 Oct. 01	1 Feb. 29† / 1 Feb. 31 / 25 Jan. 02	Inspr. of Phys. Trng., A. Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
	Conn. Rang.	**Wallis,** Henry Jocelyn Kennedy, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. *(e)* (51, 52, 57, 64, 65*a*, 66, 71, 162).	20 Jan. 78 / 20 May 99	20 May 29† / 15 Sep. 29 / 28 Sep. 99	D. D. S. & T., Eastern Command. *Rank element, 1 y. 108 d.*
	Dorset R.	**Conry,** John deLisle (51, 52, 57, 71, 107, 162). *(Unempld. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30. Such service up to 19 Dec. 29 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)*	14 Apl. 82 / 8 Jan. 01	20 June 29† / 6 May 30 / 21 May 01	Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, Belgaum. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
	R. A.	**Brown,** Basil Hanbury, *p.s.c.* (205)	6 Aug. 79 / 25 June 99	25 June 29† / 2 Jan. 31 / 4 Jan. 00	Supdt., Ammn. Factory, Kirkee. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
	Unattd. List	**Ross,** Donald Brackenbury, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 66*a*, 169). *(Unemplyd. in I., 1 Feb. to 9 Feb. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)*	22 Aug. 82 / 18 Jan. 02	1 July 29† / 27 July 30 / 4 Apl. 02	A. A. G., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
75	N. Staff R.	**Steward,** Edward Merivale, O.B.E. (66*a*) *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 17 Jan. 00 to 3 May 01—1 yr. 107 ds.*	5 Feb. 81 / 4 May 01	1 July 29† / 22 Apl. 30 / 3 Oct. 03	D. D. S. & T., Northern Command—*Lv., ex I., 3m. to 4 Oct. 31, Bt. c., 1 July 29.* *(Rank element, l. c. full.)*
	Unattd. List	**Hall,** Edward George, C.I.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 59, 71, 155).	13 Sep. 82 / 18 Jan. 02	1 July 29† / 4 July 30 / 21 Mar. 03	A. A. G., N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 2 Nov. 31. Bt. c., 1 July 29.* *(Rank element, l. c. full.*
	S. Staff. R.	**Geoghegan,** Oswald Alan (51) *(e)*	9 Oct. 79 / 12 Aug. 99	12 Aug. 29† / 1 Feb. 30 / 4 Nov. 99	D. D. S., Army Hdqrs. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
	E. York. R.	**Whitworth,** Thomas Stanley, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 169).	29 July 82 / 18 Jan. 02	1 Jan. 30† / 19 May 31 / 29 Mar. 02	G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut Dist. *Rank element, l. c., 2 y. 348 d.*

	Unattd. List	Coningham, Robert Evelyn, p.s.c. (50, 52, 63, 66a, 13r, 142). (*Unempld. ex I., 14 Sep. to 15 Oct. 30*).	23 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	{ 1 Jan. 30† { 1 Nov. 30	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. { *Bt. c. 1 Jan. 30.* { *(Rank element, l.c., full.*
				4 Apl. 02	
80	R. A.	**Eliot,** Harold Selwyn (94, 169) . .	20 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	{ 6 Jan. 39† { 20 Feb. 3 9 Mar. 01	{ D. D. S. & T. Western Command. { *Rank element, l. c., full.*
	R. W. Surrey R.	**Lancaster,** Edmund Henry (71, 72) .	13 Mar. 81	{ 20 Jan. 30† { 15 Mar. 30	
	Unatld. List	**Channer,** Bernard Gordon, *p.s.c.* (51, 75, 172) (*Unempld. 27 Jan. to 30 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	20 Jan. 00 7 Oct. 81 8 Jan. 01	17 Mar. 00 { 27 Jan. 30† { 1 Feb. 31 2 Apl. 01	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. { *Rank element, l.c., full.* { A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. { *Rank element, l. c. Full.*
	Lan. Fus.	**Radcliffe-Smith,** Noel Mervyn Radcliffe, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 137, 161, 205). (*Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	21 May 82 8 May 01	{ 1 Feb. 30† { 14 May 30 8 Aug. 02	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. { *Rank element, l. c., full.*
			10 Dec. 77	17 Mar. 30	{ Dir. of Arty., Army Hdqrs. { *ty. Brigr.,*
	R. A.	**Morrison,** Joseph (42)	17 Mar. 00	21 June 01	{ *Rank element, l. c., full.*
			4 Dec. 82	27 Mar. 30	{ Dir. of Remts., Army Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 5 Nov. 31.* { *ty. Brigr., 27 Mar. 30.*
85	Unattd. List	**Scott,** Raymond Somerville (51, 71, 162, 167, 169).	18 Jan. 02	21 Mar. 02	{ *Rank element, l. c., full.*
			2 Nov. 75	{ 26 May 30† { 22 June 30	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqrs. { *Rank element, l. c., full.*
	R. A.	**Lenfestey,** Leopold d'Estreville, C.I.E. (42, 59).	26 May 00	30 Jan. 01	
			9 June 78	26 May 30	
	R. A.	**Vines,** Clement Erskin, *p.a.c.* . . . (*Service for Indian element, out of India, 5 yrs.*, i.e., *from 25 April 03, 27 y. 251 d.*)	26 May 00	25 Apl. 08	{ Ordce. Consulting officer, India Office. { *Rank element, l.c., full.*
			25 Nov. 79	{ 26 May 30† { 7 Mar. 31	{ A. D. O. S. (P), Army Hdqrs. { *Rank element, l.c., full.*
	R. A.	**Dickins,** Frederick	26 May 00	{ 31 Jan. 04	
	Shrops. L. I.	**Mellor,** George Frederick . . . . *Service for pension;—In ranks—Impl. Yeo., 4 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count; Impl. Yeo. (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—197 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 01.*	12 Nov. 79 14 Sep. 01	1 June 30 24 Jan. 03	{ Dir. of Farms, A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 20 ds., to 30 Nov. 31.* { *Rank element, l. c., full.*
				{ 1 July 30† { 3 Mar. 31	
90	Unattd. List	**Wilson,** Thomas Arthur Atkinson, *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 71, 137, 162).	17 June 82 8 May 01	1 Nov. 01	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs.' School, Belgaum. { *Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 238 d.*
	R. A.	*Routh, Guy Montgomery,* C.B.E., D.S.O., (*o*) [L] (*39, 59, 172a, 204*).	*18 June 82* *21 Dec. 00*	*l.c., 21 Dec. 26* *8 Feb. 04*	{ I. A. O. C. { *Bt. c., 1 July 30.* { *(Rank element, l. c., full. Serv. element, 30y. 11d.).*
	Unatld. List	*Quinan, Edward Pellew,* O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (*51, 52, 63, 169*).	*9 Jan. 85* *9 Jan. 04*	*l.c., 1 Feb. 29* *18 Mar. 04*	{ *8 Punjab R.* { *Bt. c., 1 July 30.* { *(Rank element, l. c. 1 y. 335 d. Serv. element, 26 y. 357 d.)*

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1933.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Colonels—*concld.*				
	R. A.	**Tucker**, Hugh Boswell (71, 74, 94, 100, 161, 169, 205).	2 Aug. 84 15 July 03		15 July 30 23 July 06	J. A. Genl., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex., I., 6 m. 5 ds., to 10 Nov. 31* *ty. Brigr.* 15 July 30. *Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 170 d.*
92	Unattd. List	**Hewett**, Murray Selwood, D.S.O. (50, 137).	22 Nov. 81 28 July 00		28 July 30 5 Oct. 00	O. C., Central M. T. Stores Depot, Chaklala. *Rank element, l. c. full.*
	Unattd. List	*Sandeman, Donald George*, C.I.E. (50, 52, 53, 59, 162, 169).	*14 Oct. 84* *21 Jan. 03*		*l.c., 16 Aug. 27* *2 Apl. 03*	*12 F. F. R.* *Bt. c., 1 Jan. 31.* *(Rank element, l. c., 3 y. 138 d. Serv. element, 27 y. 345 d.)*
		Lieutenant-Colonels—269.				
	Unattd. List	*Ferrar, Michael Lloyd*, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E. (57, 94, 165, 169, 203) [L] . .	*16 Apl. 76* *22 Jan. 96*	... *34 y. 344 d.*	*22 Jan. 22* *6 Apl. 96*	*Supy. List.*
1	R. A. .	**Cole**, Brian Lytton (50, 52, *72a*, 137) .	26 May 80 25 June 99	... 31 y. 190 d.	3 July 22 28 Sep. 99	Provincial Supdt. of Census Operations in Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara.
	Unattd. List	*Keyes, Terence Humphrey*, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E. (94, 162, 165, 167) [L].	*28 May 77* *20 Jan. 97*	... *33 y. 346 d.*	*20 Jan. 23* *12 Mar. 97*	*Supy. List.* *Bt. l. c., 3 June 18.* *Ty. l. c., 17 Feb. 19 to 27 July 19.* *Ty. b. g., 28 July 19 to 3 June 20.*
	Unattd. List	*Thuillier, Leslie Cardew* . . .	*7 Oct. 77* *20 Jan. 97*	... *33 y. 346 d.*	*20 Jan. 23* *17 Mar. 97*	*Supy. List.*
	R. Scots .	**Collingridge**, Herber Frederic, D.S.O. (50, *66a*, 143). *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 5 Dec. 99 to 4 Jan. 01, 1 yr. 31 ds.; for promotion from 2 Mar. 00. (Unempld. ex I., 3 June 28 to 6 Dec. 28; such service up to 2 Dec. 28 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.)*	24 July 81 5 Jan. 01	... 31 y. 24 d.	3 June 23 26 Apl. 01	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 18 R. Garhwal Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 16 Oct. 17 to 24 Oct. 17; 29 July 19 to 14 July 20.
	Unattd. List	*Crosthwaite, Charles Gilbert*, C.B.E. (162, 169).	*3 June 78* *4 Aug. 97*	... *33 y. 150 d*	*4 Aug. 23* *19 Nov. 97*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Mosse, Arthur Henry Eyre* (132) . . .	*28 Sep. 77* *4 Aug. 97*	... *33 y. 150 d.*	*4 Aug. 23* *19 Nov. 97*	*Supy. List.*

	Wilts R. .	*Burne, Lindsay Eliott Lumbey*, C.I.E., C.B.E. (104, 107, 167, 170).	*1 July 77* *8 Sep. 97*	... *33 y. 115 d.*	*8 Sep. 23* *12 Dec. 97*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Burke, Richard John Charles* (132, 153) .	*5 May 78* *22 Jan. 98*	... *32 y. 344 d.*	*22 Jan. 24* *19 Mar. 98*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Lord, Hugh Probyn Malet* (104, 137, 170) [L]	*26 Aug. 78* *22 Jan. 98*	... *32 y. 344 d.*	*22 Jan. 24* *23 Mar. 98*	*Supy. List.*
	Wilts. R.	**Murray**, Harold Ashe (51, 52, 66*a*, 165, 169). (*Unempld. 19 Apl. 28 to 22 Apl. 28. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.*)	26 Mar. 81 4 Aug. 00	... 30 y. 150 d.	19 Apl. 24 19 Feb. 04	*Unempld. in I., 23 Apl. 31.* *Ag. l. c.*, 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 27 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Lyall**, Charles Ross (48, 49, 50, 52, 167) . (*Unempld. in I., 5 July to 6 July 28, 7 Nov. to 26 Nov. 28, & 23 May to 27 May 29. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.*)	3 Oct. 81 20 Jan. 00	... 30 y. 346 d.	5 July 24 14 Apl. 00	Recruiting Officer, Jullundar. *Ag. l. c.*, 13 May 18 to 21 May 18; 12 Oct. 21 to 10 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List	*Sandeman, Alfred Patrick*, O.B.E. (104, 107).	*17 Mar. 78* *20 July 98*	... *32 y. 165 d.*	*20 July 24* *15 Oct. 98*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. l. c., 17 Sep. 18 to 26 Jan. 20.*
5	Unattd. List	**Dening**, Harold (50, 53, 57, 71, 125*a*, 169). *Service for promotion from 21 July 98.* (*Unempld. ex I., 11 Sep. 28 to 9 Mar. 29. Counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.*)	18 July 79 1 Sep. 97	... *33* y. 122 d.	21 July 24 15 Nov. 01	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar
	Unattd. List	*Hunter, Frederick Fraser*, D.S.O. (*161, 169, 172a*).	*7 Aug. 76* *10 Aug. 98*	... *32 y. 144 d.*	*10 Aug. 24* *13 Nov. 98*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. l.c., 1 Nov, 16 to 23 July 17.*
	Unattd. List	**Eliot**, Mark (50, 53, 66*a*, 167, 170) . .	24 June 79 25 Jan. 99	... 31 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 25 8 Apl. 99	I. A. O. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 June 18 to 19 May 19.
	Unattd. List	*Beyts, Roger Fleetwood Sconce* (*51, 66a, 137, 162*). *Service for promotion from 26 Jan. 99.*	*26 Feb. 79* *1 Jan. 98*	... *33 y.*	*26 Jan. 25* *16 Nov. 01*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. l. c., 16 May 18 to 14 June 18.*

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List.	**Scott**, Arthur Napier De Vere . . . *Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 29 to 30 Sep. 29. Such service up to 31 July 29 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col. only.*	3 Aug. 80 / 17 Jan. 00	... / 30 y. 288 d.	1 Feb. 25 / 6 Apl. 00	Adm. Comdt., 11-7 Rajput R.
10	Leic. R.	**Fennell**, Alfred Ernest Slater (51, 52, 105, 107, 125*a*, 181, 195).	25 Apl. 81 / 8 Jan. 01	... / 29 y. 358 d.	5 May 25 / 22 Feb. 02	Recruiting Officer, Burma. *Bt. l. c.*, 3 June 19.
	W. I. R.	*Ellis, Sherman Gordon Venn*, D.S.O. .	*20 Feb. 80 / 20 May 99*	... / *31 y. 226 d.*	*20 May 25 / 28 Mar. 03*	*Supy. List. Ty. l.c., 1 Sep. 18 to 23 Oct. 18; 15 Nov. 18 to 12 Apl. 20; 4 May 20 to 31 Aug. 21.*
	Ches. R.	*Pritchard, Hugh Robert Norman*, C.I.E., O.B.E. (71, 169).	*11 Apl. 79 / 20 May 99*	... / *31 y. 226 d.*	*20 May 25 / 1 July 99*	*Supy. List.*
	S. Staff. R.	**Brock**, Basil deLisle, M.C. (39, 51, 71, 172). *Service for pension:—Embd. Mila., 3 May to 4 Dec. 00, 216 ds., 6 May 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 359 ds.; for promotion from 22 June 01. (Unempld. ex I., 17 June 29 to 29 Oct. 29 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.)*	13 Nov. 79 / 30 Apl. 02	... / 30 y. 91 d.	17 June 25 / 31 Jan. 03	Adm. Comdt., 11-12 F. F. R.

16	R. A.	**Beamish**, Walter Strickland, O.B.E. (*o*) *Service for pension.—W. Coast of Africa, 21 Aug. 07 to 14 Oct. 08 & 28 Nov. 09 to 16 Oct. 10 to count double towards service element of pension.* *Service for Ind. element, in India, 23 Oct. 02 to 29 Jan. 07, and out of I. 5 yrs., i. e., 26 y. 349 d.*	3 Sep. 79 25 June 99	... 33 y. 203 d.	25 June 25 26 Apl. 13	I. A. O. C.
	L'pool. R.	*Prince, Robert*, O.B.E. (72*a*) . .	*10 Feb. 80* *12 Aug. 99*	... *31 y. 142 d.*	*12 Aug. 25* *23 Nov. 02*	*Supy. List,* *Ty. l. c., 6 Apl. 18 to 31 Aug. 21.*
	V. & L. R.	*Daukes, Clendon Turberville*, C.I.E. (162, 169).	*24 Dec. 79* *12 Aug. 99*	... *31 y. 142 d.*	*12 Aug. 25* *3 Nov. 99*	*Supy. List.*
	S. W. Bord.	*Wilson, Denis Grey* (51, 162) . .	*6 Jan. 80* *12 Aug. 99*	... *31 y. 142 d.*	*12 Aug. 25* *24 Nov. 99*	*Supy. List.*
	R. Innis. Fus.	*Pott, Henry Percy* (51, 69) . . .	*17 May 79* *18 Oct. 99*	... *31 y. 75 d.*	*18 Oct. 25* *7 Apl. 01*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. l. c., 13 Mar. 18 to 20 Apl. 21*
	Dorset. R.	*Murray, Arthur Gaussen* (51, 137) .	*3 May 80* *6 Dec. 99*	... *31 y. 26 d.*	*6 Dec. 25* *4 Feb. 00*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. l. c., 7 Apl. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.*
	Unattd. List	**Latham**, Alan, D.S.O. (48, 50, 53, 144)	15 Feb. 81 28 July 00	... 30 y. 157 d.	13 Dec. 25 29 Sep. 00	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
				Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*		
	Unattd. List	**Milne**, Thomas, D.S.O. (*s.c.*) (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 169). (*Unempld. ex I., 25 Dec. 29 to 13 Mar. 30 & in and ex I., 13 Oct. 30 to 15 Mar. 31. Such service till 25 Jan. 31 counts for pension as Lieut.-Col.*)	24 Feb. 82 / 8 May 01	... / 29 y. 238 d.	25 Dec. 25 / 1 Nov. 01	A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.
	Unattd. List	*Rae, Maitland Easton* (51, 169) . . .	*16 Mar. 80* / *17 Jan. 00*	... / *30 y. 349 d.*	*17 Jan. 26* / *6 Apl. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Biscoe, Hugh Vincent* (71, 88, 94, 100, 161, 169) [L].	*27 June 81* / *17 Jan. 00*	... / *30 y. 349 d.*	*17 Jan. 26* / *6 Apl. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Lindesay, Frederick Sinclair*, O.B.E. (95, 105, 162, 172, 185). *Service for promotion from 18 Jan. 00.*	*16 Jan. 80* / *1 Sep. 98*	... / *32 y. 122 d.*	*18 Jan. 26* / *22 Dec. 02*	*Supy. List.* / *Ty. l.c.*, 18 Jan. 18 to 2 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	*Butterfield, Edward*, D.S.O. (51, 59, 104, 167).	*9 Apl. 80* / *20 Jan. 00*	... / *36 y. 346 d.*	*20 Jan. 26* / *14 Apl. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	K. O. S. B.	**Douglas**, George Stuart, C.I.E. (51, 66*a*, 72*a*, 172*a*). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 30 to 2 Oct. 30. Such ser. up to 31 July 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	11 Feb. 79 / 19 May 00	... / 30 y. 164 d.	1 Feb. 26 / 26 July 01	Adm. Comdt., 12 & 13 Malabar Bns. / *Ag. l. c.*, 14 Mar. 17 to 28 Mar. 17; 18 Sep. 18 to 16 July 20.
	E. Surr. R.	**Davis**, Thomas Arnott (51, 137, 162, 167, 172*a*, 205). (*Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. 30 to 10 Oct. 30, such ser. up to 31 July 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	5 Jan. 82 / 8 Jan. 01	... / 29 y. 287 d.	1 Feb. 26 / 5 Nov. 01	Recruiting Officer, Ajmer

15	Unattd. List	**Brown**, Cecil Arthur (51, 52, 71, 162, 165, 169). (*Unempld. 1 Feb. 30 to 5 Mar. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	4 May 82 8 May 01	... 29 y. 238 d.	1 Feb. 26 1 Nov. 01	Recruiting Officer, Rawalpindi. *Ag. l. c.*, 8 Sep. 18 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Russell**, Guy Hamilton, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 59, 94, 95, 100, 162, 169). (*Unempld. ex l., 1 Feb. 30 to 8 Feb. 31; such ser. up to 31 July 30 counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	22 Oct. 82 27 Aug. 02	... 27 y. 339 d.	1 Feb. 26 3 Jan. 03	Offg. Inspg. Offr., Frontier Corps. & Secy. to the Ch. Commr., N. W. F. Prov. *Bt. l. c.*, 13 Mar 25.
	Worc. R.	**Pollock**, Ralph Charles Geoffrey . . (*Unempld. in l., 20 Feb. to 12 Apl. 30 & 24 Nov. 30 to 24 Feb. 31. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	16 Aug. 81 4 Dec. 01	... 29 y. 28 d.	20 Feb. 26 21 Mar. 02	Offg. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. *Ag. l. c.*, 17 Feb. 17 to 19 Mar. 17.
	O.&B.L.I.	*Thorne, Arthur Charles Drought* (51, 52, 155).	*8 Oct. 81* *21 Feb. 00*	... *30 y. 314 d.*	*21 Feb. 26* *29 Mar. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Wylie**, Macleod (51, 52, 72*a*, 144) . (*Unempld. 11 Mar. to 9 Apl. 30. Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.*)	26 Sep. 81 8 May 01	... 29 y. 238 d.	11 Mar. 26 1 Nov. 01	Recruiting Officer, Gorakhpur.
	R. A.	*Lawrence, Henry Rundle*, C.I.E. (169) .	*20 July 78* *28 Mar. 00*	... *30 y. 279 d*	*28 Mar. 26* *22 Sep. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Manch. R.	*Ardoino, Joseph* (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 167, 172*a*, 175).	*20 May 79* *21 Apl. 00*	... *30 y. 255 d.*	*21 Apl. 26* *21 Jan. 01*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A.	**Stewart**, James St. Clair Drysdale (51, 59, 162, 169).	30 Aug. 81 2 May 00	... 30 y. 244 d.	2 May 26 29 Sep. 00	15 Lrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 25 May 17 to 28 Oct. 18.
20	R. A.	**Robertson-Glasgow**, Noel (*e*) (39, 42, 134, 153, 165, 169, 204).	25 Dec. 81 2 May 00	... 30 y. 244 d.	2 May 26 22 Sep. 00	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	**Jenkin**, Frederick Charles, D.S.O. (39, 42).	31 Oct. 79 12 May 00	... 30 y. 234 d.	12 May 26 10 Mar. 01	I. A. O. C. *Bt. l. c.* 10 Mar. 17. *Ag. l. c.* 13 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 18.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Bedf. R.	*Murray, Howard,* C.I.E. . . .	*20 May 76* / *19 May 00*	... / *30 y. 227 d.*	*19 May 26* / *3 Mar. 01*	*Supy. List. Ty. l. c. 16 Apl. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 1 Nov. 17 to 6 June 19; 7 June 19 to 3 Feb. 20; 9 Feb. 20 to 31 Aug. 21.*
	Manch. R.	*Moran, John* (137)	*14 May 80* / *23 May 00*	... / *30 y. 223 d.*	*23 May 26* / *26 Apl. 01*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A.	**Stewart,** Harold Souther (51, 66*a*, 172).	7 Aug. 81 / 23 May 00	... / 30 y. 223 d.	23 May 26 / 2 Nov. 00	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	*Heale, Robert John Wingfield,* C.I.E., O.B.E. (162, 165, 169, 204).	*24 Sep. 76* / *23 May 00*	... / *30 y. 223 d.*	*23 May 26* / *29 Sep. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A.	*Brett, John Aloysius,* C.I.E. (42, 66*a*, 94, 161, 169).	*20 June 79* / *26 May 00*	... / *30 y. 220 d.*	*26 May 26* / *12 Jan. 01*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Stockley,** Charles Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 51, 63, 72*b*, 167, 170). *(Unempld. ex I., 11 June 30 to 31 Oct. 30.)*	12 Feb. 82 / 8 May 01	... / 29 y. 238 d.	11 June 26 / 1 Nov. 01	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 9 Jat R. *Ag. l. c.* 28 Aug. 19 to 28 Sep. 19.
	Shrops. L. I.	**Fleming,** William Ernest, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 167). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 22 Sep. 00 to 11 July 01, 293 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 15 July 30 to 13 Nov. 30.)*	12 Aug. 81 / 4 Dec. 01	... / 29 y. 321 d.	15 July 26 / 20 Mar. 02	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 17 Dogra R. *Ag. l. c.* 23 Dec. 20 to 16 May 21; 29 July 21 to 3 Nov. 21.

25	R. A.	**Waller**, Robert Studdert deWarrenne (59).	27 Feb. 79 18 July 00	... 30 y. 167 d.	18 July 26 15 Nov. 01	I. A. O. C. *Ty. l.c.* 10 Apl. 18 to 25 Feb. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dickey**, Oliver Barry Rupert, (67*a*, 67*c*) *Service for Indian element, In I. 11 Dec. 20 to 20 Oct. 24, out of I., 10 yrs. (16 y. 283 d.)*	1 June 80 21 July 00	... 30 y. 164 d.	21 July 26 2 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*MacDonald, Roderick William*, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 104, 107, 169).	*22 Apl. 81* *28 July 00*	... *30 y. 157 d.*	*28 July 26* *29 Sep. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Ogilvie, George Drummond*, C.I.E. (161, 169).	*18 Feb. 82* *28 July 00*	... *30 y. 157 d.*	*28 July 26* *5 Oct. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Garstin, William Arthur MacDonell*, C.B.E. (144, 161).	*14 May 82* *28 July 00*	... *30 y. 157 d.*	*28 July 26* *5 Oct. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Field, Donald Moyle* (66*a*, 161, 165, 169, 205).	*19 Nov. 81* *28 July 00*	... *30 y. 157 d.*	*28 July 26* *5 Oct. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Crosthwait Leland George* (51, 59, 137)	*9 Aug. 81* *28 July 00*	... *30 y. 157 d.*	*28 July 26* *5 Oct. 00*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Bailey, Frederick Marshman*, C.I.E. (72*b*, 162, 199).	*3 Feb. 82* *28 July 00*	... *30 y. 157 d.*	*28 July 26* *19 Oct. 00*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Apl. 18 to 29 May 20.
	R. A.	**Tute**, Clifford Sherlock (*o*) (185, 205)	21 Sep. 83 21 Dec. 01	... 29 y. 11 d.	28 July 26 18 Nov. 02	I. A. O. C.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R. A.	**Larmour,** Lewis Corden (*o*) . . .	19 Aug. 82 / 31 July 02	... / 28 y. 154 d.	31 July 26 / 25 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i. e., from 25 Mar. 07 (23 y. 282 ds.)				
	Suff. R.	**Seaton,** Francis Daniel Ross (51, 52, 66*a*, 137, 172*a*).	29 Mar. 81 / 11 Aug. 00	... / 30 y. 143 d.	9 Aug. 26 / 11 Oct. 02	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.
30	Ches. R.	**Leapman,** Henry Martin (*s.c.*) (51, 5 , 72*a*, 95, 137).	14 Mar. 83 / 22 Oct. 02	... / 28 y. 71 d.	10 Aug. 26 / 14 Oct. 04	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.
		(Unempld. ex 1., 10 Aug. 30 to 18 Sep. 30.)				
	Som. L. I.	*Alexander, Heber Maitland,* D.S.O., O.B.E. (56, 33, 65*a*, 66, 71, 162, 170) (*e*).	*1 Feb. 81 / 11 Aug. 00*	... / *30 y. 143 d.*	*11 Aug. 26 / 12 Jan. 01*	*Supy. List. / Ty. l. c., 25 Feb. 18 to 30 Apl. 21.*
	20 Huss.	**Underwood,** George Frederick (51, 167). *(Unempld., 23 Mar. to 9 Apl. 31).*	23 Mar. 81 / 11 Aug. 00	... / 30 y. 143 d.	11 Aug. 26 / 5 Nov. 00	Indian State Forces.
	R. A.	**Parbury,** Ernest, O.B.E.	18 Feb. 80 / 6 Oct. 00	... / 30 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 26 / 9 Jan. 01	I. A. O. C.

	Hamps. R.	**Renny**, Hugh Blakiston, M.C. (51, 53, 167). (*Unempld. 22 to 24 Oct. 30*).	8 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	... 28 y. 348 d.	22 Oct. 26 3 Jan. 03	Adm. Comdt., 11-6 Raj. Rif
	Unattd. List	**Shepherd**, Claude Innes, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66*a*, 161, 165, 169, 205).	14 Jan. 84 27 Aug. 02	... 28 y. 127 d.	4 Nov. 26 10 Jan. 03	*Unempld. ex I., 4 Nov. 30.* *Bt. l. c.*, 28 June 24. *Ty. l. c.*, 10 Apl. 18 to 24 Apl 22.
35	R. War. R.	**King**, Jack St. Aubyn (51, 52, 71, 75) . (*Unempld., 1 Dec. 30 to 22 Apl. 31*).	7 Jan. 82 8 Jan. 01	... 29 y. 358 d.	1 Dec. 26 25 Jan. 02	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.
	R. A.	**Benton**, William Burgess, M.C. (51, 52, 153, 161).	17 Sep. 83 24 Dec. 02	... 28 y. 8 d.	2 Dec. 26 7 Feb. 04	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. l. c.*, 10 Apl. 17 to 16 Apl. 17.
	R. A.	*Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose* (71, 94, 162, 170, 199) [*l*].	*29 Jan. 83* *21 Dec. 00*	... *30 y. 11 d.*	*21 Dec. 26* *7 Nov. 02*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Kerr**, Alexander Nairne, M.C. (50, 52, 66, 167, 170).	7 June 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 362 d. 28 y. 348 d.	4 Jan. 27 4 Apl. 02	*Unempld. ex I., 4 Jan. 31.*
	Conn. Rang.	**Peyton**, Alfred Henry, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66, 137, 162, 172*a*).	7 May 82 5 Jan. 01	... 29 y. 361 d.	5 Jan. 27 26 Apl. 01	I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 22 Mar. 22. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 16 June 19 to 7 Sep. 20.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	E. Surr. R.	**Mortimer**, Philip, (51, 95)	22 Apl. 82 / 8 Jan. 01	3 y. 358 d. / 29 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 / 7 Dec. 01	I. A. S. C.
40	R. Scots	**Home**, Duncan Charles (51, 167) . .	23 Oct. 81 / 8 Jan. 01	... / 29 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 / 22 May 01	Mily. Farms Dept. *Ty. l. c.*, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Sep. 14; 10 Oct. 14 to 30 Nov. 25.
	Durh. L. I.	**Hartley**, Alan Fleming, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 65, 71, 72*a*, 172).	24 Oct. 82 / 8 Jan. 01	... / 29 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 / 11 Nov. 02	*Bt. l.c.*, 28 June 24. *Ag. l. c.*, 3 Dec. 16 to 8 July 17.
	Staff. R.	**Massy**, Francis Seaton (50, 75, 95) .	14 July 81 / 8 Jan. 01	... / 29 y. 358 d.	8 Jan. 27 / 16 Jan. 02	5 R. G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 11 Feb. 17 to 11 Mar. 17; 21 Apl. 18 to 27 May 18.
	Leic. R.	**Ferris**, Wm. Angelo Tate (51, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 71, 137).	3 Mar. 82 / 8 Jan. 01	... / 29 y. 358 d.	22 Jan. 27 / 1 Dec. 02	I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 15 Sep. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.

	Manch. R.	**Mackrell**, Ashton (*72b*, 106, 125*d*) *Service for pension;—In ranks, 19 Feb. 00 to 12 Mar. 01—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count. Comsd. serv., 13 Mar. 01 to 23 July 01. Pension service counts from 31 Aug. 00; for promotion from 13 Mar. 01.* (*Unemp'd., 23 Jan. 31 to 20 Feb. 31.*)	17 May 80 24 July 01	3 y. 343 d. 30 y. 122 d.	23 Jan. 27 8 Aug. 02	Recruiting Officer, Poona.
45	Unattd.List	**Alexander**, Christopher, M.C. (51, 52, 66*a*, 195).	24 Dec. 82 27 Aug. 02	. . . 28 y. 127 d.	31 Jan. 27 10 Jan. 03	*Unempld. ex I., 31 Jan. 31.* *Ag. l. c.*, 9 July 17 to 26 Oct. 17; 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20.
	5 Lrs.	**Mowat**, James Scott (*s.c.*) (51, 59, 66, 71, 72*b*, 137). *Service for pension;—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 10 Jan. 00 to 28 Feb. 01—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count—Impl. Yeo., (comm'd), 1 Mar. to 25 June 01—117 ds.; for promn. from 1 Mar. 01.*	9 Sep. 80 26 June 01	. . . 30 y. 148 d.	1 Mar. 27 21 Mar. 02	Recruiting Officer, Delhi. *Ag. l. c.*, 11 Apl. 18 to 24 Jan. 19.
	High. L. I.	**Campbell**, William, D.S.O. (66*a*, 72*b*). *Service for pension;—Impl. Yeo., 24 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—174 days; for promotion from 24 Mar. 01.*	19 Jan. 79 14 Sep. 01	3 y. 283 d. 29 y. 283 d.	24 Mar. 27 24 Jan. 02	1. A. S. C.—*Unempld. ex I., 11 July 31.*
	W. Rid. R.	**Gout**, Percival James, M.C. (66*a*, 72*b*). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 15 May to 17 Oct. 00—156 ds., Attd. Reglrs., 24 Oct. 00 to 29 Mar. 01—157 ds. and Impl. Yeo., 30 Mar. to 13 Sep. 01—168 ds.; for promotion from 6 Apl. 01.*	26 Jan. 80 14 Sep. 01	... 30 y. 225 d.	6 Apl. 27 14 Dec. 02	20 Burma Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 17 May 17 to 6 July 17; 1 Feb. 18 to 30 Mar. 18; 19 Oct. 18 to 8 Nov. 18.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	4 Hrs.	**White**, William Blomfield, O.B.E. (50, 66, 71).	13 May 82 / 8 May 01	... / 29 y. 238 d.	15 Apl. 27 / 10 Oct. 01	*Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. 31.* / *Ty. l.c.*, 19 June 18 to 8 June 19 ; 20 Dec. 19 to 25 Aug. 20.
50	R. Scots	**Rombulow-Pearse**, Aubrey Bewicke (51, 59, 71, 144). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 3 May 00 to 29 Apl. 02—1 yr. 362 ds.; for promotion from 16 Apl. 01.*	20 Mar. 82 / 30 Apl. 02	... / 30 y. 243 d.	16 Apl. 27 / 4 Oct. 02	20 Burma Rif. / *Ag. l. c.*, 9 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	**Gould**, George, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 66*a*, 71, 137).	20 June 82 / 8 May 01	3 y. 255 d. / 29 y. 238 d.	21 Apl. 27 / 25 Jan. 03	*Unempld. ex I., 21 Apl. 31.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Peyton**, John Hamilton Bernard . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 22 Feb. 00 to 21 Apl. 01—1 yr. 59 ds., half to count. Attd. Reglrs. (temp. comsd.) 22 Apl. 01 to 22 Apl. 02—1 yr. 1 d.; for promotion from 22 Apl. 01. Service for Indian element;—In I., 12 June 17 to 19 Jan. 20 & 10 yrs., out of I., 19 yrs. 245 ds.*	8 Oct. 80 / 23 Apl. 02	... / 30 y. 101 d.	22 Apl. 27 / 9 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C. / *Ag. l. c.*, 24 Feb. 17 to 19 Jan. 20.
	A. S. C.	**Parkin**, John Francis, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66*a*, 71, 137, 162).	29 Apl. 82 / 1 May 01	3 y. 245 d. / 29 y. 245 d.	1 May 27 / 25 Jan. 02	9 Jat R.
	Norf. R.	**Etheridge**, Frank, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 137, 162, 169, 205).	17 July 80 / 4 May 01	3 y. 359 d. / 29 y. 242 d.	4 May 27 / 25 Nov. 01	Genl. duty, 4 Dec. 29.—*Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 31.* / *Ty. l. c.*, 22 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.

	Bedf. R. .	*Paterson, Henry Francis William* (50, 52).	*28 Aug. 80* *4 May 01*	*3 y. 355 d.* *29 y. 242 d.*	*4 May 2* *11 Feb. 02*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. l. c., 6 May 19 to 26 Aug 19.*
55	W. Rid. R.	**Chope,** Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 144, 170).	23 Aug. 84 22 Apl. 03	3 y. 241 d. 27 y. 254 d.	5 May 27 5 Nov. 03	Offg. D. D. P. S., Army Hdqrs.
	Midd'x R.	*Griffith, Ralph Edwin Hotchkin,* C.I.E. (*51, 162, 169*).	*4 Mar. 82* *8 May 01*	*3 y. 238 d.* *29 y. 238 d.*	*8 May 27* *16 Nov. 01*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Morris,** George Philip, O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (51, 52, 64, 66*a*, 71, 162*b*).	12 Mar. 82 8 May 01	3 y. 238 d. 29 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 1 Nov. 01	*Unemplд. en I., 19 Aug. 31.*
	Unattd. List	*Batten, Henry Hallett* (*51, 59, 104, 172*).	*10 Oct. 81* *8 May 01*	*3 y. 238 d.* *29 y. 238 d.*	*8 May 27* *1 Nov. 01*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Foster, Rodney* (*51, 172*)	*27 May 82* *8 May 01*	*3 y. 238 d.* *29 y. 238 d.*	*8 May 27* *31 Oct. 01*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Thompson,** John Pickering, O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (39, 51, 172).	14 Dec. 82 8 May 01	3 y. 238 d. 29 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 16 Nov. 01	Scinde Horse.
	N. Staff. R.	**Boyce,** Clement James, O.B.E. (51, 66, 162, 172*a*).	20 June 82 8 May 01	... 29 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 20 Nov. 02	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l.c.*, 7 Nov. 18 to 14 May 19.
	Ches. R. .	**Moir,** John Stewart Sutherland (50, 53, 64, 65*a*, 66, 71, 106, 107, 137).	11 Jan. 82 8 May 01	3 y. 238 d. 29 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 3 Dec. 01	I. A. S. C.
	Hamps. R.	*Macnabb, Rawdon James* (*51, 71, 162*) .	*7 Feb. 83* *8 May 01*	*3 y. 238 d.* *29 y. 238 d.*	*8 May 27* *13 Dec. 01*	*Supy. List.*
60	N. Lan. R.	**Kunhardt,** Frederick George (51, 52, 71, 107, 167).	29 July 82 8 May 01	3 y. 238 d. 29 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 27 Jan. 03	2 Punjab R.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
				Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*		
	Unattd. List	**Lorimer,** Edward 51, 65*a*, 66, 71, 169)	4 Apl. 82 / 8 May 01	3 y. 238 d. / 29 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 / 1 Nov. 01	I. A. S. C.
	Essex R. .	**Hanson,** Grenville John George (51, 167, 169).	17 May 82 / 8 May 01	3 y. 238 d. / 29 y. 238 d.	8 May 27 / 2 Dec. 01	Genl. duty, 20 July 23.
	Cnes. R.	*Connell-McDowell, Arnot Edward Joseph (51, 57, 153, 162, 172a, 204).*	*13 Mar. 83* / *8 May 01*	*3 y. 238 d.* / *29 y. 238 d.*	*8 May 27* / *16 Dec. 04*	*Supy. List.*
	Bedf. R.	*Benson-Cooke, Philip Geoffrey (50, 66a, 72b, 89b, 155, 162, 169, 205) [L].* *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 19 Feb. 00 to 17 Oct. 00 and 6 May 01 to 10 May 01—246 ds.* *Service for pension from 7 Sep. 00.*	*18 June 82* / *11 May 01*	*3 y. 278 d.* / *30 y. 116 d.*	*11 May 27* / *4 Feb. 04*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. l.c., 9 May 18 to 26 May 18; 6 Oct. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.*
	W. York. R.	**Auret,** Alan Sauer, O.B.E. (39, 51, 66, 169).	20 Feb. 83 / 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 221 d. / 28 y. 71 d.	25 May 27 / 20 Jan. 03	Offg. Instr., Sr. Offrs. Sch., Belgaum.

	R. A. . .	**Burnett,** Robert Francis Day, M.C. (50, 53).	1 Nov. 82 23 July 01	3 y. 162 d. 29 y. 162 d.	23 July 27 22 Dec. 03	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. l.c.*, 20 Nov. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.
65	R. Ir. R. .	**Hogan,** Edward Michael Angelo John (72*b*, 162). *Service for pension;—In ranks, 28 Dec. 98 to 26 July 01, 2 yrs. 211 ds., half to count.* *Half-pay 7 Oct. 04 to 2 Dec. 04, to count for pension.*	28 Aug. 80 27 July 01	3 y. 171 d. 30 y. 263 d.	27 July 27 20 Jan. 05	I. A. S. C. *Ty l.c.*, 15 May 17 to 27 May 17.
	E. York. R.	**Cornish,** Arthur Wm. Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144, 172).	24 Apl. 84 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 155 d. 28 y. 71 d.	30 July 27 27 Jan. 03	6 G. R.
	R. Suss. R.	**Atkins,** Geoffrey Willoughby, M.C. (51, 169).	25 Jan. 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 153 d. 28 y. 348 d.	1 Aug. 27 4 Nov. 02	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Ovens,** Thomas Leslie (48, 51, 57, 66*a*, 137).	29 Oct. 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 191 d. 28 y. 348 d.	2 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 02	7 Rajput R. *Ag. l.c.*, 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17.
	Wilts. R.	**Macdonald,** William (48*a*, 50, 95, 167, 205).	25 Nov. 82 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 151 d. 28 y. 348 d.	3 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 02	10 Baluch R.
70	Bord. R. .	**Burnett,** Allan Harrington, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 53, 57, 66, 169). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds.*	9 June 84 28 Jan. 03	3 y. 150 d. 28 y. 347 d.	4 Aug. 27 4 Apl. 03	9 G. R.
	S. W. Bord.	**Wilson,** Wm. Henry Deane (51, 52, 137). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. & Attd. Reglrs. 1 yr. 203 ds.; for promotion from 6 Oct. 01.*	21 May 81 23 Apl. 02	3 y. 149 d. 30 y. 91 d.	5 Aug. 27 23 Mar. 03	Recruiting Officer, Lahore.
	E. York. R.	**Walker,** Charles Clarke (71, 94, 162, 167).	20 June 83 7 May 02	3 y. 139 d. 28 y. 239 d.	15 Aug. 27 7 Nov. 02	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 20 Burma Rif.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 20.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*concld.*				
	R.Muns.Fus.	**Rice**, Gerald Dominick, D.S.O. (51, 75) *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 12 June 00 to 8 Oct. 01, 1 y. 119 ds.*	12 June 83 19 Oct. 01	3 y. 74 d. 30 y. 193 d.	19 Oct. 27 25 Jan. 02	I. A. S. C.
	V. & L. R.	**Plumer**, Charles George Marshall, O.B.E. (51, 52, 72b, 193). *Service for pension.—With Irregulars, 13 July 01 to 7 July 02, 360 ds.; for promotion, 9 Oct. 01 to 9 Aug. 02.*	16 Sep. 78 12 Nov. 02	... 29 y. 45 d.	9 Nov. 27 6 Feb. 03	Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., Madras Pnrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 2 Jan. 18 to 14 June 18; 20 July 20 to 25 Sep. 20; 29 Nov. 20 to 26 Feb. 21.
75	Linc. R.	**Clarke**, Gerald Anderson (51, 66a, 71, 137, 167).	11 Nov. 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 40 d. 28 y. 348 d.	1 Dec. 27 21 Mar. 02	Bombay Pnrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
	W. I. R.	**Hutcheson**, Wellesley Cathcart (51, 66a, 137). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 30 Apl. to 16 Oct. 00, 170 ds., and 2 and 3 Dec. 01, 2 ds.* *(Ty. N. E. List, 11 Mar. 23 to 8 Mar. 24 to count for pension).*	18 Apl. 83 4 Dec. 01	3 y. 28 d. 29 y. 200 d.	4 Dec. 27 28 June 02	19 Hy'bad R.
	A. S. C.	*Gabriel, Cecil Hamilton, C.V.O. (162, 169).* *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 7 Sep. 00 to 4 Dec. 01, 1 yr. 89 ds.*	*16 Feb. 79* *7 Dec. 01*	*3 y. 25 d.* *30 y. 114 d.*	*7 Dec. 27* *12 July 02*	*Supy. List.*

	R. A. .	**Barron**, Arthur Frederick Netterville (*o*) (39, 42, 94, 162, 169).	3 Dec. 82 21 Dec. 01	3 y. 11 d. 29 y. 11 d.	21 Dec. 27 12 Feb. 03	I. A. O. C.
	F. & L. R.	*Biscoe, John Vincent Meetkerke (137, 172) Service for pension ; — Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs., 18 Mar. to 4 Dec. 00, 262 ds., and 12 Apl. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 1 yr. 18 ds.; for promotion from 24 Dec. 01.*	*20 July 80* *30 Apl. 02*	*3 y. 101 d.* *30 y. 161 d.*	*24 Dec. 27* *7 Nov. 02*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. l. c., 28 July 18 to 28 Oct. 18.*
	Dorset R.	**Edwarde**, Ernest (51, 167) . . . . *Service for pension ;—Embd. Mila., 10 May 01 to 6 May 02.*	24 Nov. 81 7 May 02	3 y. 7 d. 29 y. 236 d.	25 Dec. 27 6 Feb. 03	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Eadle**, John Inglis, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66*a*, 83, 132, 134, 144*b*, 172*a*, 204) [L].	6 June 83 18 Jan. 02	8 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	Genl. duty, 1 July 26.
	Unattd. List	*Watson, Hugh Darvill (51, 162, 169) [L].*	*6 Nov. 83* *18 Jan. 02*	... *28 y. 348 d.*	*18 Jan. 28* *21 Mar. 02*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. l. c., 26 May 19 to 16 Sep. 20.*
80	Dorset R.	**Wagstaff**, Lewis Cecil, C.I.E., O.B.E., *p. s. c.* [L] (51, 52, 71, 137, 162, 205).	23 Jan. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Jan. 03	7 Rajput R.
	Essex R.	**Riddell**, Archibald, D.S.O. (48*a*, 51, 52, 72, 167).	2 Apl. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 359 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 19 Oct. 05	2 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 7 Aug. 17 to 9 Aug. 17 ; 7 July 21 to 14 July 21.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Molloy**, Henry Townsend, D.S.O. (46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 61, 66*a*, 142*a*).	2 Sep. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	5 R. G. R.
	York. R.	**Curtis**, Frederick (51, 52, 71, 169) . .	3 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 29 Mar. 02	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Reilly, Bernard Rawdon*, C.I.E., O.B.E. (66, 88, 137, 153).	*25 Mar. 82* *18 Jan. 02*	*2 y. 348 d.* *28 y. 348 d.*	*18 Jan. 28* *4 Apl. 02*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Ames**, William Rix, O.B.E. (51, 52, 107, 125*a*, 137, 170).	4 Dec. 82 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 361 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	7 Rajput R. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20.
85	R. A. S. C.	**Goldney**, Philip Chard . . . . . *Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 6 Mar. 16 (13 y. 301 d.)*	14 Feb. 83 18 Jan. 02	2 y. 348 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 6 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Breithaupt**, Edward Avenel (50, 53, 66*a*, 71, 195).	17 July 83 18 Jan. 02	3 y. 205 d. 28 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 4 Apl. 02	Madras Pnrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 Dec. 17 to 17 Feb. 18; 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Ches. R.	*McGann, Henry Herbert*, C.I.E. (51, 106*a*, 167).	*18 Aug. 82* *18 Jan. 02*	*2 y. 348 d.* *28 y. 348 d.*	*18 Jan. 28* *3 May 02*	*Supy. List.*
	R. Fus.	**Colenso**, John Eric (50, 53, 63, 66, 66*b*, 71, 72, 95, 107, 144). *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila., 20 Sep. to 18 Oct. 00, 29 ds. and Attd. Reglrs., 22 Mar. to 7 June 01, 78 ds.*	28 Nov. 80 29 Jan. 02	3 y. 65 d. 29 y. 79 d.	9 Jan. 28 19 Apl. 02	3 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 May 19 to 5 July 19; 8 Aug. 19 to 24 Sep. 19.
	D. C. L. I.	**Paige**, Cyril Penrose, C.I.E., D.S.O. (50, 57, 63, 65, 170).	7 July 82 29 Jan. 02	3 y. 205 d. 28 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 28 8 Aug. 04	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. l. c.*, 13 May 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Manch. R.	*Graham, John Scot* (51, 155) . . *Service for pension;—Embd. Mila. and Attd. Reglrs., 8 May 00 to 9 June 01, 1 yr. 33 ds. and 2 Sep. 01 to 29 Apl. 02, 240 ds.; for promotion, 10 Jan. to 7 Apl. 01.*	*24 Aug. 80* *30 Apl. 02*	*3 y. 242 d.* *30 y. 154 d.*	*1 Feb. 28* *26 Oct. 04*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. l. c., 16 May 20 to 12 Feb. 21.*

	R. A. S. C.	**Wakelin**, Arthur Brittan, O.B.E. (67*a*). *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila. and attd. Reglrs., 2 yrs. 147 ds.; for promotion from 24 Mar. 02. Service for Indian element.—In I. 2 Oct. 12 to 8 Sep. 16, & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 y. 355 d.*	8 Mar. 80 4 Oct. 02	... 30 y. 236 d.	24 Mar. 28 20 Dec. 27	‡I. A. S. C. *Ag. l.c.*, 3 Oct. 17 to 14 Dec. 19
90	E. Lan. R.	**Hickie**, Cecil Corbett (51, 66*a*, 105, 137). *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 21 Jan. 01 to 6 May 02, 1 yr. 106 ds.*	13 Dec. 83 7 May 02	2 y. 355 d. 29 y. 345 d.	1 Apl. 28 7 Nov. 02	‡6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 11 Oct. 20 to 29 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Hemsley**, Charles, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 162, 193).	16 Feb. 84 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 261 d. 27 y. 135 d.	15 Apl. 28 4 Nov. 03	Hazara Pnrs.
	R. A.	**Gray**, David Benjamin, M.C., *p.s.c.* (42, 51, 52, 137, 162, 205).	29 July 84 23 Dec. 03	2 y. 261 d. 27 y. 9 d.	15 Apl. 28 26 July 04	Bombay Pnrs.
	S. Lan. R.	**Ball**, Lionel Plomer, D.S.O. (50, 57, 72*b*). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Feb. 00 to 24 June 01, 1 yr. 124 ds., half to count. Pension service counts from 21 Aug. 01.*	22 Jan. 82 23 Apl. 02	3 y. 185 d. 29 y. 132 d.	23 Apl. 28 (*a*)	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 Dec. 16 to 10 May 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17; 29 Oct. 17 to 18 Dec. 17; 14 Jan. 18 to 24 Feb. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Burn**, Alexander Henderson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 161, 169).	5 Feb. 85 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 274 d. 26 y. 357 d.	28 Apl. 28 18 Mar. 04	‡13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 24 Jan. 17 to 18 Feb. 17.
	E. Lan. R.	*Scrafton, Joseph Elwin Bishop* (50) . .	*29 June 82* *7 May 02*	*2 y. 239 d.* *28 y. 239 d.*	*7 May 28* *2 Nov. 02*	*Supy. List.*

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*
(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
95	Unattd. List	**Haroourt,** Edric Sherwood, M.C. (51, 53, 66*a*, 94, 10(133, 142, 169, 203) [L].	12 June 85 / 19 Aug. 03	2 y. 212 d. / 27 y. 135 d.	3 June 28 / 5 Nov. 03	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Bird,** Wm. Arthur Henry, O.B.E. (50, 53, 63, 71, 165, 170).	6 Nov. 84 / 9 Jan. 04	3 y. 24 d. / 26 y. 357 d.	3 June 28 / 6 Mar. 04	Sikh Pnrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 Nov. 18 to 16 Jan. 19; 6 May 19 to 10 June 19; 29 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	**Cardew,** Henry Spencer, M.C. (50, 53, 59, 144).	20 Mar. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 184 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	1 July 28 / 4 Mar. 04	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Suff. R.	**Wace,** Montague (51, 52, 57, 66, 167) .	22 Oct. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 180 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	5 July 28 / 17 May 04	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Rae,** James Gordon, O.B.E. (49, 50, 52, 71, 137).	2 June 83 / 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 278 d. / 27 y. 345 d.	13 July 28 / 4 Apl. 03	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. l.c.*, 26 Sep. 18 to 9 Jan. 19.
100	S. Lanc. R.	**Ayscough,** Geoffrey Martin (51) . . *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 10 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02, 211 ds.; for promotion, 27 Mar. to 6 Oct. 02.*	16 Dec. 83 / 28 Jan. 03	2 y. 167 d. / 28 y. 184 d.	18 July 28 / 16 May 04	Genl. duty, 1 Apl. 24. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Ford,** Geoffry Noel, *p.s.c.* (39, 50, 52, 59, 128, 155, 162, 172*a*) [L].	25 Dec. 83 / 27 Aug. 02	2 y. 127 d. / 28 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 / 3 Jan. 03	5 Mahratta L. I. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 28.

Unattd. List	*Barrett, Cyril Charles Johnson,* C.S.I., C.I.E. (*66, 88, 94, 132, 153*).	*26 May 84* *27 Aug. 02*	*2 y. 127 d.* *28 y. 127 d.*	*27 Aug. 28* *13 Jan. 03*	*Supy. List.*
Unattd. List	*Plowden, Chas. Terence Chichele* (66, 137, 162, 169, 205).	*6 Feb. 83* *27 Aug. 02*	*2 y. 127 d.* *28 y. 127 d.*	*27 Aug. 28* *10 Jan. 03*	*Supy. List.*
Unattd. List	*Gwyn, Aylmer Hamond (137)* . .	*13 Feb. 83* *27 Aug. 02*	*2 y. 127 d.* *28 y. 127 d.*	*27 Aug. 28* *23 Jan. 03*	*Supy. List.*
Unattd. List	**Hume,** Ernest George (51, 57, 66*a*, 71, 161, 165, 169).	14 Nov. 83 27 Aug. 02	2 y. 127 d. 28 y. 127 d.	27 Aug. 28 13 Jan. 03	18 Cav. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 28.
Unattd. List	**McLeod,** Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 59, 71, 169).	19 June 85 19 Aug. 03	3 y. 108 d. 27 y. 135 d.	11 Sep. 28 24 Nov. 03	Guides Cav. *Bt. l. c.*, 7 Jan. 25. *Ag. l. c.*, 10 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 23 to 30 Dec. 25.
S. Lan. R.	**Baldwin,** Montagu Chenevix, M.C. (51, 52, 144).	2 Mar. 84 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 81 d. 27 y. 83 d.	12 Oct. 28 1 May 04	1 G. R.
105 3 Hrs. .	**Foster,** Caude Seymour (*s.c.*) (51, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 162, 172). *Service for pension.—In ranks, Impl. Yeo., 20 Feb. 00 to 8 Aug. 01—1 yr. 170 ds., half to count,* i. e., *from 21 Jan. 02.*	27 June 80 15 Oct. 02	2 y. 78 d. 28 y. 345 d.	15 Oct. 28 6 Jan. 03	I. A. S. C.
W. I. R.	**Polley,** Sydney Trepess (51, 66, 66*b*, 71, 137).	7 Dec. 82 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 71 d. 28 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 16 May 04	I. A. S. C.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*			
	Leic. R.	**Vernon**, Herbert Bowater, M.C. (51, *66a*, 172).	14 Mar. 83 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 13 d. 28 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Apl. 03	15 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 11 July 18 to 5 Aug. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 15 Jan. 19.
	Wilts. R.	**Tayler**, Francis Lionel, D.S.O. (50, 53, 57, 95).	31 July 83 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 71 d. 28 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 20 Feb. 03	20 Burma Rif.
	Linc. R.	**Clarke**, Richard Charles, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 66).	3 Feb. 83 22 Oct. 02	3 y. 41 d. 28 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 3 Apl. 03	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Nov. 19.
110	S. Staff. R.	**Gannon**, Jack Compton Rose, M.V.O. (51, 71, 95, 172).	1 Nov. 82 22 Oct. 02	2 y. 167 d. 28 y. 71 d.	22 Oct. 28 6 Feb. 03	Sam Browne's Cav. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 25. *Ty. l. c.*, 12 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Radford**, Oswald Harvey (35, 50, 51, 53, 95, 172).	21 May 84 21 Jan. 03	3 y. 154 d. 27 y. 345 d.	26 Nov. 28 4 Apl. 03	13 F. F. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 28 June 24. *Ty. l. c.*, 14 Jan. 18 to 11 May 19.
	R. A. S. C.	**Guise-Moores**, Frank Gerald Guise, O.B.E. *Service for Indian element.—In l., 16 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 6 Jan. 13 (17 y. 360 d.).*	15 Nov. 84 24 Dec. 02	2 y. 8 d. 28 y. 8 d.	24 Dec. 28 30 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Mallook**, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 71, 205).	21 Oct. 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 362 d. 26 y. 357 d.	11 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 04	14 Punjab R. *Ty. l. c.*, 19 June 19 to 25 June 19.
	Leins. R.	**Jarrett-Kerr**, Herbert Jarret . . . *Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 3 Oct. 00 to 25 Feb. 02—1 yr. 146 ds., for promotion, 28 Feb. 01 to 24 Feb. 02.*	26 Jan. 83 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 354 d. 28 y. 138 d.	12 Jan. 29 26 Oct. 07	I. A. S. C.
115	Unattd. List	**Bagnall**, Ralph (50, 53, 167) . . .	19 Jan. 84 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 345 d. 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 28 Mar. 03	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Laing**, Stanley van Buren, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 167).	21 Apl. 84 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 345 d. 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 2 Apl. 03	1 Punjab R.

	Unattd. List	*Wellborne, Cyril de Montfort,* O.B.E. (57, 94, 105, 155, 162, 170).	*2 July 84* *21 Jan. 03*	*1 y. 345 d.* *27 y. 345 d.*	*21 Jan. 29* *4 Apl. 03*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*Thompson, Claude Matthew* (50, 94, 162, 167, 205).	*21 Sep. 83* *21 Jan. 03*	*1 y. 345 d.* *27 y. 345 d.*	*21 Jan. 29* *4 Apl. 03*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Hickie,** Henry Whitten, D.S.O. (50, 53, 66*a*, 71, 89*b*, 165, 169).	18 Aug. 84 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 345 d. 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apl. 03	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Meek, Arthur Stanley,* C.M.G. (57, 132)	*7 Oct. 83* *21 Jan. 03*	*1 y. 345 d.* *27 y. 345 d.*	*21 Jan. 29* *15 Apl. 03*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Dick-Lauder,** John North Dalrymple (*s.c.*) (50, 52, 71, 167).	22 July 83 21 Jan. 03	2 y. 90 d. 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apl. 03	6 Lrs. *Ty. l.c.*, 5 Aug. 19 to 21 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 17 May 20 to 22 June 20.
	Unattd. List	**Lecky,** John Gage (51, 52, 95, 137, 139*b*).	14 Nov. 83 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 345 d. 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apl. 03	9 Jat R.
120	Unattd. List	**Howson,** Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 137).	14 Aug. 83 21 Jan. 03	... 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apl. 03	Genl. duty, 1 July 28. *Ty. l.c.*, 22 Dec. 17 to 31 July 20
	Unattd. List	**Harenc,** Roger Edward (*s.c.*) [*l*] (50, 53, 70, 71, 75, 137, 172*a*).	31 Oct. 83 21 Jan. 03	3 y. 302 d. 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apl. 03	2 Lrs. *Ty. l. c.*, 22 Mar. 19 to 6 Feb. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Bromilow,** David George, D.S.O. (51, 66*a*, 66*b*, 70, 71, 137, 172*a*).	8 Feb. 84 21 Jan. 03	1 y. 345 d. 27 y. 345 d.	21 Jan. 29 4 Apl. 03	20 Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 27.
	Conn. Rang.	**Dickson,** Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E. (50, 60*a*, 66, 71).	4 Feb. 81 28 Jan. 03	1 y. 338 d. 27 y. 338 d.	28 Jan. 29 25 Dec. 03	Genl. duty, 8 July 26.
	Unattd. List	¶**Thompson,** Alec (50, 53, 63, 66*a*, 137)	28 Aug. 83 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 334 d. 27 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 29 15 Dec. 03	4 Bombay Grs.
125	Unattd. List	**Buckland,** Gerald Charles Balfour, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 144).	18 May 84 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 334 d. 27 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 29 5 Nov. 03	8 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 28.
	Unattd. List	**Pemberton,** Eric Harry (51, 52, 169)	26 Sep. 83 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 357 d. 27 y. 135 d.	1 Feb. 29 5 Nov. 03	8 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 18 June 19 to 10 July 19.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	E. Surr. R.	**Dennys,** Guy Tullock, O.B.E. (51, 57, *66a*, 165, 169).	14 May 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 334 d. 27 y. 83 d.	1 Feb. 29 1 May 04	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Ross,** Edward Johnson, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 144).	2 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	2 y. 107 d. 26 y. 357 d.	1 Feb. 29 18 Mar. 04	2 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 28.
	R. A.	**Crawford,** Alan Edzle, M.C.	16 Feb. 86 29 July 04	3 y. 174 d. 28 y. 164 d.	1 Feb. 29 9 Dec. 09	*Ty. l. c.*, 1 July 18 to 15 Nov. 18. Mily. Farms Dept. *Ag. l.c.*, 16 Feb. 19 to 15 May 19. *Ty. l.c.*, 8 May 20 to 30 Nov. 25.
		Service for pension; Comd. Ser. (W.C. Africa) 28 May 05 to 1 June 06 and 1 Oct. 07 to 3 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element, vide *A. I. I. 826 of 25; for Indian element from 9 Dec. 04, i.e., 26 y. 23 d.*				
130	Unattd. List	**Berryman,** Edward Rolleston Palmer, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57).	10 July 83 13 Aug. 04	2 y. 181 d. 26 y. 141 d.	1 Feb. 29 25 Oct. 04	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 May 17 to 11 Dec. 17
	Unattd. List	**Burn-Murdoch,** Ian, O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (50, 52, 57, 60, 165, *172a*).	1 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 334 d. 25 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 29 3 Mar. 05	Sikh Prs.—Inspr. of Phys. Trng., A. Hdqrs.
	R. A.	**Roughton,** Francis Arthur Guy, *p.s.c.* (39, 51, 52, 137).	6 July 84 15 July 03	1 y. 329 d. 27 y. 170 d.	6 Feb. 29 7 Jan. 05	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Burrows,** Hollis Martin (51, 52, 59, 161, 169).	15 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 306 d. 26 y. 357 d.	1 Mar. 29 5 Mar. 04	12 F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 27.
	Bedf. R.	**Hamilton,** Archibald Francis, M.C. (50, 53, 63, 71, 195).	12 Mar. 83 27 Jan. 04	1 y. 334 d. 26 y. 339 d.	1 Mar. 29 22 Mar. 04	Madras Pnrs. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
135	R. A.	**Noyes,** Cyril Dupre, M.C., *p.s.c.* (39, 51, 137).	3 Feb. 85 21 Dec. 04	1 y. 291 d. 26 y. 11 d.	16 Mar. 29 8 Jan. 07	2 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 28.
	Unattd. List	**Phayre,** Robert Bernard, M.C., *p. s. c.* (50, 53, 144, 175) [L].	2 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 274 d. 25 y. 149 d.	2 Apl. 29 2 Dec. 05	4 G. R.
	North'n R.	**Steel,** Cyril Nisbet (51, 63, 162, 172)	30 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 276 d. 27 y. 83 d.	18 Apl. 29 5 Mar. 04	16 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 Aug. 16 to 2 Sep. 16, 7 May 17 to 12 May 17.
	W. I. R.	**Kreyer,** John Arthur Claude, D.S.O. (50, 57, 66, 71, 94, 162, 167).	7 June 83 22 Apl. 03	1 y. 254 d. 27 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 15 May 04	7 Lt. Cav.

	W. York R.	**Davies,** Ronald Despard (51, 66*a*, 71, 95, 162, 170).	1 Oct. 83 22 Apl. 03	1 y. 254 d. 27 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 8 Apl. 04	10 Baluch R.
140	R.Muns.Fus.	**Henry,** Wilfrid Richardson Peacock (51, 59, 70, 71, 162, 165).	21 June 83 22 Apl. 03	1 y. 254 d. 27 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 22 July 03	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	W. Rid. R.	*Reynolds, Henry Victor (162, 167, 172a).*	*22 Aug. 83* *22 Apl. 03*	*1 y. 254 d.* *27 y. 254 d.*	*22 Apl. 29* *26 Oct. 03*	*Supy. List.*
	Suff. R. .	**Trelawny,** Lancelot Conyers, M.C. (65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 71, 72*a*, 167).	3 Oct. 84 22 Apl. 03	1 y. 254 d. 27 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 15 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	*Sutton, Henry Godwyn (52, 66a)* . .	*29 Feb. 84* *22 Apl. 03*	*1 y. 254 d.* *27 y. 254 d.*	*22 Apl. 29* *31 Jan. 04*	*Supy. List.*
	Essex R. .	**Cooper,** Kenneth Edward, M.C. (51, 66, 155).	13 July 83 22 Apl. 03	1 y. 294 d. 27 y. 254 d.	22 Apl. 29 14 Dec. 03	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. l. c.*, 9 May 19 to 17 June 19.
	R. A. .	**Chapman,** William Leslie Bedell (50, 52, 167).	13 July 84 15 July 03	1 y. 252 d. 27 y. 170 d.	24 Apl. 29 30 Dec. 04	8 Punjab R.
	S. Staff. R.	**Duke,** Arthur Alexander George (51, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*). *Service for pension.—In ranks 2 yrs. 352 ds.—half to count,* i.e., *from 21 Nov. 01.*	29 Oct. 81 16 May 03	1 y. 230 d. 29 y. 41 d.	16 May 29 16 May 04	I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 26.
145	Unattd. List	¶**Leith-Ross,** William, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 66*a*, 71, 169).	14 Nov. 84 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 230 d. 26 y. 357 d.	16 May 29 5 Mar. 04	13 F. F. Rif.
	R.W.Surr.R	**Wise,** Alan Douglas, D.S.O. (50, 53, 63, 71, 162).	12 June 84 27 May 03	1 y. 219 d. 27 y. 219 d.	27 May 29 22 Aug. 03	13 F. F. Rif.
	L'pool R. .	**Pottinger,** John Ashton, M.C. (51, 52, 66*a*, 167).	28 July 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 214 d. 27 y. 83 d.	1 June 29 31 Dec. 03	16 Punjab R.
	W. I. R. .	**Minniken,** Thomas Brutton (51, 71, 167).	11 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	1 y. 340 d. 27 y. 44 d.	1 July 29 21 Mar. 04	14 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 29 Jan. 20 to 2 July 20.
	Essex R. .	**Wills,** Edgar Vernon, O.B.E. (51, 71, 72, 75, 105).	1 Aug. 83 4 June 04	1 y. 182 d. 26 y. 211 d.	3 July 29 20 Jan. 07	16 Punjab R.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
150	R. A.	**Shaw**, Hector Percy John (39, 42, 60*a*, 65*a*, 66, 71, 172*a*).	6 Apl. 84 / 15 July 03	1 y. 170 d. / 27 y. 170 d.	15 July 29 / 22 Dec. 04	I. A. S. C.
	S. W. Bord.	**Stone**, Alan Gething, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 144). *Service for pension*;—*Embd. Mila., 26 Nov. 01 to 28 July 02, 245 ds.; for promotion, 16 Jan. to 26 July 02.*	4 Nov. 83 / 27 Jan. 04	1 y. 166 d. / 27 y. 219 d.	19 July 29 / 7 July 04	3 G. R.
	15 Hrs.	**Wetherall**, Geo. Augustus Champagne (51).	24 July 83 / 22 July 03	1 y. 163 d. / 27 y. 163 d.	22 July 29 / 5 Mar. 04	Skinner's Horse.
	Lan. Fus.	**Spence**, Richard Bennett, O.B.E. (51, 52, 60, 71, 175).	8 Mar. 82 / 29 July 03	1 y. 156 d. / 27 y. 156 d.	29 July 29 / 1 May 04	19 Hy'bad R.
	Suff. R.	**Hotham**, John Clarence (51, 52, 71, 137, 172*a*).	25 Mar. 82 / 29 July 03	1 y. 156 d. / 27 y. 156 d.	29 July 29 / 7 Dec. 03	A. R. Dept.
155	Y. & L. R.	**Exham**, Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 57, 62, 95, 144, 172*a*).	13 Oct. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 77 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	1 Aug. 29 / 10 Feb. 05	7 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 15 July 20 to 29 Apl. 21.
	York. R.	**Gore**, Frederick Lawrence, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 137).	18 Jan. 84 / 2 Mar. 04	1 y. 327 d. / 26 y. 305 d.	1 Aug. 29 / 1 Oct. 04	2 Punjab R. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 June 20 to 21 Nov. 28.
	Unattd. List	**Gwatkin**, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 70, 167).	12 Apl. 85 / 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 135 d. / 27 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 / 15 Dec. 03	R. Deccan Horse. *Bk. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 27. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 27 to 18 Aug. 29.

	Unattd. List	**Bennett**, Ogilvie David (50, 53, 59, 66*a*, 169).	10 June 85 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 135 d. 27 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Lee**, Wm. Cuppaidge Norris (*s.c.*) (51, 64, 66*a*, 71, 94, 169).	6 July 84 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 135 d. 27 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 15 Dec. 03	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Beadon, Vernon*, M.C. (104) . . .	*14 Apl. 84* *19 Aug. 03*	*1 y. 135 d.* *27 y. 135 d.*	*19 Aug. 29* *4 Nov. 03*	*Supy. List.*
160	Unattd. List	**Hobday**, Eric Maitland (51, 52, 107, 125*a*, 167, 172*a*).	22 May 84 19 Aug. 03	1 y. 162 d. 27 y. 135 d.	19 Aug. 29 14 Oct. 03	17 Dogra R. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 July 19 to 20 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Kingsley**, Harold Evelyn William Bell, D.S.O. (50, 53, 144). [*l*].	23 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 122 d. 25 y. 348 d.	1 Sep. 29 13 Mar. 05	4 G. R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 28.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	R, Ir. R.	§ **Langrishe,** Richard Bellingham (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 167).	9 Sep. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	2 y. 17 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 / 7 July 04	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l.c., 9 Sep. 20 to 4 July 21.*
	W. York. R.	**Cosens,** Francis Richard (48, 51, 52, 57, 72*a*, 137).	5 Sep. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 / 25 Oct. 04	7 Rajput R.
	Ches. R.	**Taylor,** John McLeod Grigor (51, 52, 57, 63, 65, 89*b*, 137, 161).	24 July 84 / 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 / 21 Dec. 03	6 Raj. Rif.
165	R. War. R.	**Woodward,** Robert Francis (51, 71, 94, 161, 169) [*l*].	21 Oct. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 / 13 Dec. 04	10 Baluch R.
	Suff. R.	**Comyn,** Geoffrey Valence, M.C. (51, 52, 66).	16 June 85 / 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 / 16 May 04	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	**Macartney,** Frank Alan, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 64, 71, 72*a*, 169).	19 Dec. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 / 1 May 04	12 F. F. R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dawes,** Frederick Redmond . . *Service for Indian element, In I., 7 Dec. 20 to 1 Apl. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs.* (i.e., *17 y. 133 d.*).	16 Feb. 84 / 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. / 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 / 15 Dec. 27	I. A. S. C.

	R. Scots .	**McCallum**, Robert Evelyn (67*b*) .	30 July 83 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 5 Dec. 03	I. A. S. C.
170	E. York. R.	**Malet**, William de Carteret (*s.c.*) (51, 52, 65*a*, 66, 71).	7 Apl. 84 10 Oct. 03	1 y. 83 d. 27 y. 83 d.	10 Oct. 29 1 May 04	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	**Goldman-Monk**, Max Emile de Baillon (59, 74, 95, 106, 107, 125*a*, 162, 167, 169, 205) [L].	6 Aug. 88 20 Dec. 06	1 y. 46 d. 24 y. 12 d.	16 Nov. 29 23 Oct. 08	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Midd'x R.	**Hinde**, Henry Thos. Langford, O.B.E. (51, 53).	31 Mar. 84 18 Nov. 03	1 y. 44 d. 27 y. 44 d.	18 Nov. 29 7 July 04	Genl. duty, 3 May 31—Adm. Comdt., 11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.
	4 D. G. .	**Brooke**, Augustine Henry, M.C. (51, 167).	25 Feb. 84 28 Nov. 03	1 y. 34 d. 27 y. 34 d.	28 Nov. 29 28 Feb. 04	19 Lrs.
	Devon. R.	**Marshall**, John Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 95, 162, 167). *Service for pension ; Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 226 ds. ; for promotion 21 Mar. to 9 Oct. 02.*	24 Feb. 83 3 Dec. 04	2 y. 51 d. 26 y. 255 d.	29 Nov. 29 12 May 05	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 26. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 Feb. 17 to 14 Dec. 17 ; 8 Nov. 19 to 5 Feb 20.
175	Unattd. List	**Goldfrap**, Harold Wyn, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 52, 71, 89*b*, 155). [L].	8 Apl. 84 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 30 d. 25 y. 348 d.	2 Dec. 29 7 Mar. 05	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Heath**, Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.E., M.C. (35, 50, 53, 59, 165, 169).	23 Nov. 85 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 26 d. 25 y. 348 d.	6 Dec. 29 13 Mar. 05	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 29.
	Welsh R. .	**Lethbridge**, Alfred (50, 106*a*, 172) .	29 Sep. 84 12 Dec. 03	1 y. 20 d. 27 y. 20 d.	12 Dec. 29 16 May 04	Genl. duty, 1 Sep. 26.
	R. A. .	**Long**, Walter Edward Lionel (*o*) . . *Service for Indian element from 11 July 06 ; 24 y. 174 d.*	11 Mar. 84 23 Dec. 03	1 y. 9 d. 27 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 29 11 July 11	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. Fus.	**Wilson**, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 59, 144).	6 Apl. 84 20 Apl. 04	1 y. 4 d. 26 y. 256 d.	28 Dec. 29 24 Nov. 04	10 G. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 27.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels— *contd.*				
180	Unattd. List	**Anderson,** Mark Gordon (48, 50, 59, 94, 144, 161, 169) [L].	24 Feb. 85 / 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 / 5 Mar. 04	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Lamb,** David Ogilvy Wight, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 70, 71, 172).	29 Jan. 85 / 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 90 d. / 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 / 18 Mar. 04	Hodson's Horse. *Ty. l. c.*, 10 May 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Anderson,** Guy Willoughby (50, 169)	3 Apl. 85 / 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 / 27 Feb. 04	Genl. duty, 30 June 29.
	Unattd. List	**Walker,** Hugh Reginald Oriel (48*a*, 50, 59, 172).	1 Nov. 83 / 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 / 5 Mar. 04	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Colvin, Elliot James Dowell (161, 172a).*	*27 July 85* / *9 Jan. 04*	(*m*) / *26 y. 357 d.*	*9 Jan. 30* / *18 Mar. 04*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Watts,** Nicholas Hugh Lawrence, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66*a*, 95, 107, 125*a*, 162, 167, 170, 204).	8 June 85 / 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 / 18 Mar. 04	8 Punjab R.

185	Unattd. List	**Kenworthy,** Walter (*s.c.*) (50, 52, 59, 70, 71, 95, 137).	1 Sep. 84 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 26 d. 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 14 Mar. 04	Poona Horse. *Ty. l. c.*, 17 July 19 to 19 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	*Paterson, George Frederick Joseph,* O.B.E., M.C. (*50, 53, 167*).	*26 Mar. 85* *9 Jan. 04*	*(m)* *26 y. 357 d.*	*9 Jan. 30* *18 Mar. 04*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Christopher,** Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (66, 71, 167, 172*a*).	16 May 85 9 Jan. 04	1 y. 160 d. 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 27 Feb. 04	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 27 Sep. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Pogson,** Frederick Vere (51, 52, 65*a*, 66, 71) [*l*].	13 Apl. 85 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 20 Mar. 04	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Smith,** Edmund Denman Dallas (162, 170).	20 Nov. 83 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	Genl. duty, 30 Sep. 24.
	Unattd. List	**Dodd,** Percy Charles Russell, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 59, 71, 169).	15 Nov. 85 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	Genl. duty, 28 June 29. *Ty. l. c.*, 13 Mar. 28 to 15 Apl. 28.
190	Unattd. List	**Lake,** Morice Challoner (51, 52, 59, 71, 88, 170).	28 May 85 9 Jan. 04	3 y. 219 d. 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	Genl. duty. *Ty. l.c.*, 17 Jan. 19 to 17 Mar. 25.
	Unattd. List	**Cobb,** Charles, O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (51, 65*a*, 66, 95, 167, 169).	20 Aug. 84 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 5 Mar. 04	I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	**Thyne,** Walter (66*a*, 106*a*, 109, 167) .	28 Mar. 84 9 Jan. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 357 d.	9 Jan. 30 21 Mar. 04	Genl. duty, 28 Oct. 27.
	Welsh R.	*Williams, Severn (66a, 94, 162, 169)* .	*14 Feb. 84* *27 Jan. 04*	*(m)* *26 y. 339 d.*	*27 Jan. 30* *16 May 04*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Corfield,** Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 18 (12 y. 313 d.).*	10 Nov. 84 27 Jan. 04	2 y. 226 d. 26 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 22 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 20 Mar. 18 to 26 Nov. 19.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*
(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	4 D. G. .	**Vicary,** Ernest Samuel (51, 65, 70, 71) .	10 Dec. 84 / 27 Jan. 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 / 7 June 04	A. R. Dept.
195	R. A. S. C.	**Barnes,** Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E. *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 20 Jan. 18 (12 y. 346 d.).*	2 Oct. 80 / 27 Jan. 04	... / 26 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 / 20 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 6 Sep. 15 to 5 Apl. 20.
	Manch. R. .	**Grace,** Humphrey Gilbert, M.C. (57, 71, 75, 169, 172).	30 July 83 / 27 Jan. 04	1 y. 93 d. / 26 y. 339 d.	27 Jan. 30 / 21 Mar. 04	Probyn's Horse. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 May 19 to 17 Sep 19
	R. A. .	**Abbott,** Reginald Stuart, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 71, 161, 172*a*).	12 Nov. 82 / 4 June 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 211 d.	27 Jan. 30 / 3 Dec. 07	G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist. *Bt. l. c.*, 16 June 23.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hamersley,** Harold St. George, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E. (*e*). *Service for Indian element, in I., 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Dec. 25 and out of I., 10 yrs.* (i.e., *17 y. 288 d.*).	2 Mar. 82 / 6 Aug. 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 148 d.	27 Jan. 30 / 30 Jan. 28	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. .	**Howlett,** Edmund George, M.C. (*s.c.*) (51, 172).	7 Dec. 84 / 29 July 04	(*m*) / 26 y. 156 d.	1 Feb. 30 / 29 Dec. 05	7 Rajput R.
200	Unattd. List	**Manners,** Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 66, 71, 137, 185).	24 Jan. 85 / 8 Jan. 05	1 y. 99 d. / 25 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 30 / 3 Mar. 05	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 Dec. 15 to 29 Apl. 16.
	Unattd. List	**Browne,** St. John Arthur (48*a*, 51, 52, 65*a*, 106, 107, 125*a*, 125*d*, 162, 165, 172).	21 Feb. 85 / 18 Jan. 05	1 y. 49 d. / 25 y. 348 d.	1 Feb. 30 / 3 Mar. 05	1 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 28 June 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Shirley,** Sewallis Robert, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 172).	31 Jan. 85 / 5 Aug. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 149 d.	1 Feb. 30 / 16 Nov. 05	12 F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 28.
	Unattd. List	**Mainwaring,** Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144).	5 Aug. 85 / 5 Aug. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 149 d.	1 Feb. 30 / 26 Oct. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	**Haig,** Arthur Brodie, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 59, 172).	31 Jan. 86 / 18 Jan. 05.	(*m*) / 5 y. 348 d.	10 Feb. 30 / 13 Mar. 05	14 Punjab R. *Bt. l. c.*, 7 Jan. 25.

205	Unattd. List	**Grylls**, William Michell (*s.c.*) (51, 52, 59, 66*a*, 169).	9 Jan. 85	(*m*)	20 Feb. 30	12 F. F. R.
			5 Aug. 05	25 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	*Ty. l. c.*, 4 June 20 to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	**Spankie**, Charles George (32, 51, 66*a*, 105).	21 May 86	1 y. 47 d.	25 Feb. 30	20 Burma Rif.
			5 Aug. 05	25 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	*Ag. l.c.*, 27 Nov. 18 to 8 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Reyne**, Gerard van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O. (51, 52, 66*a*, 167).	29 Mar. 86	1 y. 125 d.	1 Mar. 30	1 Punjab R.
			5 Aug. 05	25 y. 149 d.	19 Oct. 05	*Ag. l. c.*, 4 July 20 to 3 Jan. 21; 23 Jan. 22 to 2 June 22.
	York. R.	**Bovill**, William John, O.B.E. (50, 53, 66, 66*b*, 71, 144).	14 May 85	(*m*)	2 Mar. 30	10 Baluch R.
			2 Mar. 04	26 y. 305 d.	1 Oct. 04	
	Linc. R.	**Lentaigne**, Edward Charles, D.S.O. (51, 52, 66*a*, 144).	16 June 84	(*m*)	2 Mar. 30	4 G. R.
			2 Mar. 04	26 y. 305 d.	1 May 04	
	North'n R.	*Raymond, Maurice Claud*, C.I.E., M.C. (*51, 71, 106a, 137, 162*).	*2 Dec. 84*	(*m*)	*2 Mar. 30*	*Supy. List.*
			2 Mar. 04	*26 y. 305 d.*	*9 May 04*	
	E. Surr. R.	**Allan**, Patrick Alexander (51, 167) . .	3 July 84	(*m*)	2 Mar. 30	1 Punjab R.
			2 Mar. 04	26 y. 305 d.	1 Oct. 04	1 G. R.
	E. Lan. R.	**Whitaker**, Sidney Stratton, M.C. (66, 95, 144).	2 Dec. 83	1 y. 106 d.	11 Mar. 30	*Ag. l. c.*, 28 Apl. 18 to 21 June 18;
			3 Dec. 04	26 y. 29 d.	10 Feb. 05	*Ag. l. c.*, 4 Oct. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; *Ag. l. c.*, 11 June 19 to 23 June 19.
	Unattd. List	**Reynolds**, Eric William (51, 52, 57, 162).	27 June 85	(*m*)	18 Mar. 30	19 Hy'bad R.
			18 Jan. 05	25 y. 348 d.	13 Mar. 05	
	Unattd. List	**Daniels**, Arthur Marston, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 57, 70, 71, 94, 137, 162, 172, 202*a*).	4 Aug. 85	(*m*)	1 Apl. 30	11 Sikh R.
			18 Jan. 05	25 y. 348 d.	23 Mar. 05	
	Unattd. List	**Farebrother**, Francis Hughes, *p.s.c.*[L] (50, 53, 57, 94, 169).	23 July 86	(*m*)	22 Apl. 30	13 F. F. Rif.
			5 Aug. 05	25 y. 149 d.	1 Dec. 05	
215	Wilts R.	**Ralston**, Norman Hopkins Hargreaves (51, 52, 66*a*, 71, 72*a*, 106).	25 July 84	1 y. 90 d.	1 May 30	16 Punjab R.
			3 Dec. 04	26 y. 29 d.	13 Mar. 05	*Ag. l. c.*, 13 July 20 to 7 Feb. 21.
	R. War. R.	**Franks**, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 53, 60*a*).	22 Sep. 86	(*m*)	7 May 30	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
			16 Aug. 05	25 y. 138 d.	29 Oct. 05	*Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	**Muir**, Archibald Huleatt Huntly, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (50, 53, 59, 167).	20 Apl. 86	(*m*)	14 May 30	11 Sikh R.
			18 Jan. 05	25 y. 348 d.	13 Mar. 05	*Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 28.
	Unattd. List	**Welch**, Frederick Ernest (57) . . .	13 Jan. 84	(*m*)	18 May 30	5 Mahratta L. I.
			5 Aug. 05	25 y. 149 d.	1 Dec. 05	*Ag. l. c.*, 21 Dec. 18 to 28 Dec. 18.
	Sco. Rif. .	**Campbell**, Frederick Robert Maxwell (167, 175).	27 Jan. 84	(*m*)	27 May 30	8 Punjab R.
			21 June 05	25 y. 194 d.	27 Sep. 05	
220	E. Yorks. R.	**Haynes**, William Feilden (51, 52, 106, 172).	8 Oct. 84	(*m*)	11 June 30	14 Punjab R.
			16 Aug. 05	25 y. 138 d.	20 Jan. 06	

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*
(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Lieut.-Colonels—*contd.*				
	Midd'x R.	**Fitz Gerald**, Arthur, O.B.E. (65, 66*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 July 99 to 20 June 05, 5 yrs. 325 ds., half to count.*	31 July 81 21 June 05	(*m*) 28 y. 174 d.	22 June 30 (*a*)	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 27 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Nicoll**, Noel Fiennes (51, 52, 66, 172) .	22 Dec. 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	4 July 30 25 Oct. 04	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. .	**Burmester**, Zante Gower, O.B.E. (50, 53, 71, 172*a*).	23 May 85 29 July 04	(*m*) 26 y. 156 d.	5 July 30 5 May 05	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Collum**, James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72*a*, 137, 162*a*) [L].	13 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	5 July 30 25 Oct. 04	8 Lt. Cav.
225	Unattd. List	**Dormer**, James Garrad (48, 52, 57, 63, 71, 137).	19 Dec. 84 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 348 d.	17 July 30 19 Mar. 05	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. .	**Pengelley**, George Hastings, O.B.E. (*e*) (65*a*, 66, 169, 205).	26 Feb. 85 29 July 04	(*m*) 26 y. 156 d.	29 July 30 11 Aug. 07	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Hackett**, Harold Monck Mason, M.C. (41, 50, 66*a*, 144).	2 June 83 3 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 151 d.	3 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	6 G. R.
	North'n.R.	**Miller**, George Nigel (51, 52, 63, 167) .	6 July 83 20 May 05	(*m*) 25 y. 226 d.	10 Aug. 30 27 Sep. 05	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Tuite-Dalton**, Edward George Thomas, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 144).	2 July 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	3 G. R.
230	Unattd. List	**Murray**, Stewart George Cromartie, C.I.E. (51, 59, 71, 95, 137, 172*a*).	21 Apl. 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Tilly**, Robert, M.C. (57, 71) . . .	3 June 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 1 Nov. 04	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Allan**, Keith Douglas (51, 52, 61*a*, 71, 165).	26 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 5 Oct. 04	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Harrison**, Christophor Heathfield, O.B.E. (*e*) (65, 65*a*, 66, 172).	1 Sep. 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 24 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Abbott**, Frank Berkeley, D.S.O. (51, 52, 57, 172*a*).	2 Aug. 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	10 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 18 Feb. 20 to 11 Mar. 20.
235	Unattd. List	**Rebson**, William Knowles, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*e*) (65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 125*a*, 167).	29 Aug. 85 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 30.

	Unattd. List	**Bird**, Austin Carlos (66, 172*a*)	26 Jan. 84 13 Aug. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 30 25 Oct. 04	I. A. S. C.
	Essex R.	**Lloyd**, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C. (51, 63, 71, 72, 94, 100, 162, 205).	12 Mar. 84 3 Sep. 04	1 y. 221 d. 26 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 30 11 Feb. 07	I. A. S. C. *Ag. l. c.*, 2 June 18 to 10 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Hartwell**, John Redmond, D.S.O. (42, 50, 53, 55, 144).	7 May 87 24 Jan. 06 1 Sep. 84	(*m*) 24 y. 342 d. (*m*)	6 Sep. 30 8 Mar. 06 24 Sep. 30	18 R. Garhwal Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Stoddart**, Guy, O.B.E. (*s.c.*) (51, 52, 71).	18 Jan. 05 23 Feb. 85	25 y. 348 d *m*, 8 y. 351 d.	3 Mar. 05 3 Oct. 30	6 Raj. Rif.
240	S. Lan. R.	**Edward-Collins**, Gerald, M.C. (*s.c.*) (51, 57, 71, 137).	16 Jan. 07 3 Sep. 8	23 y. 350 d. (*m*)	30 Mar. 07 22 Oct. 30	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Finnis**, Steriker William (95, 162, 169) .	18 Jan. 05	25 y. 348 d.	3 Mar. 05	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Christie**, Robert Cecil, M.C. (51, 52, 66*a*, 71, 137, 162).	12 Dec. 85 24 Jan. 06	(*m*) 24 y. 342 d.	22 Oct. 30 8 Mar. 06	17 Dogra. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.
	R. Suss. R.	¶**Logan-Home**, William Miles, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	6 June 84 3 Dec. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 29 d.	2 Dec. 30 9 Feb. 06	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. l. c.*, 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	York R.	**Gompertz**, Martin Louis Alan, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (50, 52, 57, 71, 153, 162, 169, 204).	23 Feb. 86 3 Dec. 04	(*m*) 26 y. 29 d.	3 Dec. 30 10 Feb. 05	10 Baluch R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 29. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 Apl. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
245	Midd'x. R.	**Williams**, Stanley Price, C.I.E. (59, 66*a*, 100, 162, 168*a*, 199).	18 June 85 16 Aug. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 138 d.	4 Dec. 30 26 Oct. 05	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Carpendale**, Trevor Maxwell (39, 51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 89*b*, 137, 162*b*, 172*a*, 202*a*).	18 Sep. 85 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 348 d.	16 Dec. 30 13 Mar. 05	3 Cav. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 May 21 to 31 Mar. 22.
	Unattd. List	**Lake**, Ernest Atwell Winter (51, 53, 106*a*, 109, 172).	5 Aug. 86 5 Aug. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 149 d.	19 Dec. 30 19 Oct. 05	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	**Elphinston**, William Graham, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 52, 57, 63, 66*a*, 70, 71, 137).	5 June 86 5 Aug. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 149 d.	19 Dec. 30 19 Oct. 05	Poona Horse.
	R. A.	*Noel, Edward William Charles*, C.I.E., D.S.O. (51, 52, 59, 169, 175). [L].	*14 Apl. 86* *21 Dec. 04*	(*m*) *26 y. 11 d.*	*21 Dec. 30* *21 Feb. 07*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A.	*Scott, Francis Burgess*	*3 Mar. 85* *21 Dec. 04*	(*m*) *26 y. 11 d.*	*21 Dec. 30* *2 Aug. 06*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Cunningham**, William Bruce, M.C. (50, 52, 66*a*, 165).	22 Mar. 85 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 348 d.	4 Jan. 31 3 Mar. 05	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Tate, John Creery* (95, 132, 153, 172) .	*14 Aug. 84* *18 Jan. 05*	(*m*) *25 y. 348 d.*	*18 Jan. 31* *23 Mar. 05*	*Supy. List.*
250	Unattd. List	**Lane**, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 59, 66*a*, 91, 144, 170).	20 Dec. 85 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31 13 Mar. 05	5 R. G. R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 28.

‡ *Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 29.*
(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
				Lieut.-Colonels—*concld.*		
	Unattd. List	**Blackwell,** Henry, O.B.E. (48, 52, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 67*b*, 71, 94, 137, 161, 162*a*, 169).	5 Aug. 84 / 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31 / 13 Mar. 05	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Deane, Chas. Herbert Stanley (50, 57, 137, 161).*	*26 Mar. 86* / *18 Jan. 05*	(*m*) / *25 y. 348 d.*	*18 Jan. 31* / *13 Mar. 05*	*Supy List.*
	Unattd. List	**Paterson,** Thomas Schomberg, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 70, 162, 172).	29 May 85 / 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31 / 13 Mar. 05	Genl. duty, 13 Feb. 30.
	Unattd. List	**Howell,** Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 70, 169).	15 Nov. 85 / 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31 / 13 Mar. 05	19 Lrs. / *Bth l.c.*, 1 July 29.
	Unattd. List	**Warden,** William Reginald (51, 52, 57, 71, 94, 100, 172*a*, 195).	27 Dec. 85 / 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31 / 3 Mar. 05	4th-9th Regts.
255	Unattd. List	**Mulloy,** Noel Frank Coote, M.C. (50, 66*a*, 71, 137).	28 Feb. 86 / 18 Jan. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 31 / 3 Mar. 05	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Lang, Lionel Edward,* C.I.E., M.C. (94, 132, 162*a*, 172*a*).	*1 Nov. 85* / *18 Jan. 05*	(*m*) / *25 y. 348 d.*	*18 Jan. 31* / *3 Mar. 05*	*Supy. List.* / *Ty. l. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.*
	Wilts. R.	**Edwards,** Douglas Bruce (*s.c.*) (51, 66*a*, 71, 162).	15 Oct. 84 / 28 Jan. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 338 d.	28 Jan. 31 / 31 Mar. 05	C. I. Horse.
	Durh. L. I.	**Coote,** Mervyn Chidley (66*a*, 172) . .	5 June 85 / 29 Nov. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 33 d.	31 Jan. 31 / 25 Feb. 06	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Malet,** Alexander Wyndham [*I*] (51, 52, 59, 107, 125*a*, 162, 165, 169, 205).	28 Feb. 86 / 5 Aug. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 149 d.	12 Feb. 31 / 27 Oct. 05	17 Dogra R.
	R. W. Surr. R.	**Matthews,** Frank Melvin, M.V.O., O.B.E. (75, 172).	11 June 85 / 23 May 06	(*m*) / 24 y. 223 d.	5 Mar. 31 / 27 Sep. 06	14 Punjab R.
260	S. Staff. R.	**Skinner,** Edmund Morland (50, 52, 59, 137).	16 Jan. 87 / 29 Aug. 06	(*m*) / 24 y. 125 d.	28 Mar. 31 / 10 Nov. 06	6 Raj. Rif. / *Ag. l.c.*, 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18.
	E. Lan. R.	**Francis,** Reginald Frankland, M.C. (63, 88, 165, 205)	18 May 86 / 27 Sep. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 96 d.	1 Apl. 31 / 18 Dec. 05	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Butler,** Richard Barry, C.B.E., M.C., *p. s. c.* (50, 52, 57, 70, 71). *Service for pension from 13 June 06.*	26 June 84 / 5 Aug. 05	1 y. 67 d. / 24 y. 202 d.	21 Apl. 31 / 12 Dec. 06	16 Lt. Cav. / *Bt. l. c.*, 6 Aug. 20. / *Ty. l. c.*, 24 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.

	Ches. R.	**Huxford,** Harold James, O.B.E. (51, 52, 72, 72*a*, 137, 175). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Nov. 03 to 24 Apl. 06, 2 yrs. 157 ds., half to count.*	19 Oct. 84 25 Apl. 06	(*m*) 25 y. 329 d.	29 Apl. 31 27 Apl. 06	8 G. R. *Ag. l. c.*, 21 Dec. 17 to 24 May 18.
	Bedf. R.	**McCleverty,** Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (57, 144, 162*b*).	17 Sep. 85 16 Aug. 05	(*m*) 25 y. 138 d.	5 May 31 20 Oct. 05	2 G. R.
265	R.A.	**Hogan,** Eric Oakley (65*a*, 66, 95, 162, 169, 205).	8 Nov. 84 17 May 05	(*m*) 25 y. 229 d.	17 May 31 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	**Bacon,** Charles Gilmore (42, 162, 167, 172*a*, 205).	19 Oct. 85 25 July 06	(*m*) 24 y. 160 d.	19 May 31 11 Mar. 08	2 Punjab R.
	Essex R.	**Wright,** Arthur St. John, O.B.E. (65*a*, 66, 72, 75).	27 Apl. 83 20 May 05	(*m*) 25 y. 226 d.	20 May 31 27 Dec. 06	I. A. S. C.
	Y. Lanc. R.	**Phillips,** James Washington (51, 65*a*, 66, 137).	29 Jan. 84 20 May 05	(*m*) 25 y. 226 d.	20 May 31 17 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C.
269	Unattd. List	**Ponting,** Theophilus John, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 167).	15 Sep. 86 19 Jan. 07	(*m*) 23 y. 347 d.	1 June 31 8 Mar. 07	1 Punjab. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 29. *Ag. l.c.*, 15 Mar. 17 to 30 Mar. 17. *Ag. l.c.*, 19 May 17 to 19 June 17.

Majors—422.

1	Midd'x R.	**White,** Archibald George (51, 172) .	21 Oct. 84 13 Aug. 04	... 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 26 Oct. 04	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 30 May 17 to 11 Jan. 18; 22 Nov. 18 to 23 June 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 23 Feb. 21 to 5 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Middlemass,** Geoffrey de Saumarez Hume (51, 52, 137).	18 July 84 13 Aug. 04	... 26 y. 141 d.	13 Aug. 19 25 Oct. 04	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 11 Jan. 18 to 22 Mar. 19.
	R. Ir. Rif.	**Scott,** Gerald Chaplin, O.B.E. . . .	3 Feb. 84 20 May 05	... y. 226d.	20 May 20 26 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 10 Apl. 19.
	W. Rid. R.	**Campbell,** Colin (51, 52, 66*a*, 67, 162, 167, 169).	27 Nov. 82 20 May 05	... 25 y. 226 d.	20 May 20 5 Oct. 05	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 22 May 18 to 8 Feb. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 26 May 21 to 29 May 21.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 30.*

(*m*) *Maximum rank element as Major.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Majors—*contd.*			
5	R. A.	**Brown**, Eric Carmichael (57, 144)	17 Jan. 85 / 27 July 05	... / 25 y. 158 d.	27 July 20 / 12 Apl. 08	6 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 4 Aug. 18 to 16 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Graeme**, Ninian Francis (51, 52, 71, 144).	28 Oct. 84 / 5 Aug. 05	... / 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 / 1 Dec. 05	1 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 20. *Ag. m.*, 15 Aug. 17 to 27 Aug. 17; 3 Dec. 17 to 12 Dec. 17; 30 Sep. 18 to 5 June 20.
	Unattd. List	**Smith**, Alexander Dallas, M.C. (65*a*, 144).	17 Oct. 85 / 5 Aug. 05	... / 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 / 2 Dec. 05	Genl. duty, 16 Jan. 28. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ag. m.*, 21 Feb. 17 to 5 Mar. 17; 22 Jan. 18 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Brett**, Vernon Wilford (51, 52, 65*a*, 66, 144, 172*a*).	23 July 84 / 5 Aug. 05	... / 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 / 16 Nov. 05	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	¶ **Western**, Charles Edward Murray (51, 52, 70, 172).	22 Mar. 85 / 5 Aug. 05	... / 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 / 16 Nov. 05	4 Bombay Grs.

10	Unattd. List	**Goad**, Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau, M.C. (51, 52, 66*a*, 71, 172).	5 Jan. 85 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Dockrell, Morgan (66a, 162) . . . Service for pension from 10 Jan. 06.*	*13 May 83* *5 Aug. 05*	... *24 y. 356 d.*	*5 Aug. 20* *26 Feb. 05*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m., 19 July 18 to 22 May 19.* *Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Toynbee**, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E. *Service for Indian element. In I., 26 Nov. 05 to 6 July 06 & 7 Dec. 20 to 26 Jan. 25, 10 yrs. out of India (17 y. 334 d.).*	11 Dec. 84 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 18 Feb. 15. *Ty. m.*, 30 Nov. 14 to 11 Dec. 17. *Ty. l. c.*, 12 Dec. 17 to 19 Feb. 19. *Ty. m.*, 20 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Inskip**, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 59, 172).	17 Sep. 85 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 19. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 28. *Ag. m.*, 9 Mar. 16 to 12 Apl. 16; 1 May 16 to 9 May 16; 25 Jan. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	*Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley (71, 106a, 137, 172a).*	*17 July 86* *5 Aug. 05*	... *25 y. 149 d.*	*5 Aug. 20* *2 Dec. 05*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	*James, William Rhodes*, M.C. (51, 52, 66, 125*a*, 167, 205).	*28 Aug. 86* *5 Aug. 05*	... *25 y. 149 d.*	*5 Aug. 20* *16 Nov. 05*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Cookson**, Stewart Macdonald, *p. s. c.* (*e*) (65*a*, 66, 172).	8 May 86	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 13 May 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Woodhouse**, Frank Saltoun (50, 53, 65*a*, 66, 144, 172).	5 Oct. 84 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	I. A. S. C.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Majors—*contd.*			
15	Unattd. List	**Barbour,** Kenneth Durand (51, 52, 57, 66, 70, 71).	22 Dec. 85 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 16 Nov. 05	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Binny,** Alexander Chrystie Murray (51)	13 July 86 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	9 R. Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	**Duncan,** Ronald Cardew, M.V.O., O.B.E. (51, 52, 63, 66*a*, 143, 144, 170, 172*a*).	9 Sep. 86 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 1 Dec. 05	5 R. G. R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 18. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 16 to 3 Dec. 16. *Ty. m.*, 21 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19. *Ag. m.*, 25 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19. *Ty. m.*, 7 Oct. 19 to 26 Nov. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 17 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Beazley,** Walter Edwin, M.C. (50, 59, 66*a*, 162, 167, 169).	26 June 86 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	12 F. F. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 18. *Ag. m.*, 22 Feb. 19 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Ismay,** Hastings Lionel, C.B., D.S.O., *p. s. c.*, *f. s.* (51, 52, 71, 162, 169).	21 June 87 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	Sam Browne's Cav. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 18. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 28. *Ty. m.*, 31 Oct. 17 to 31 Mar. 19. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Apl. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.
20	Unattd. List	**Fraser,** Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (50, 66*a*, 70, 71, 128) [L].	19 Dec. 86 51Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	C. I. Horse. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 18. *Ag. m.*, 16 Mar. 17 to 5 Apl. 17. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Oct. 18 to 4 Oct. 20 ; 15 Nov. 20 to 25 Nov. 21 ; 13 Mar. 28.

Unattd. List	**Cave-Browne,** Horace (51, 57, 66, 66*a*, 70, 71, 95, 172).	1 Jan. 86 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	8 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 6 Dec. 18 to 21 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List	**Thompson,** Paul Tempest Lambert (50, 52, 71, 195).	15 Oct. 85 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 27 Oct. 05	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 27 Feb. 18; 28 Feb. 18 to 14 Apl. 19. *Ty. m.*, 12 June 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Unattd. List	**Johnson,** Henry Allen Beaumont (51, 52, 57, 70, 71, 137, 172*a*).	3 Jan. 87 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	8 Lt. Cav. *Ag. m.*, 27 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	**Blood,** William Holcroft, M.V.O. (*s.c.*) (51, 70, 71, 162, 169, 172).	29 May 87 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	Guides Cav. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 20. *Bt. l.c.*, 26 June 31. *Ty. m.*, 7 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20.
25 Unattd. List	**Chesney,** Ellis Campbell (65*a*, 66, 95, 161, 165, 169, 205) [L].	3 May 86 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 2 Dec. 05	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	*Loch, Percy Gordon (51, 52, 88)* [I]	*16 Jan. 87* *5 Aug. 05*	... *25 y. 149 d.*	*5 Aug. 20* *19 Dec. 05*	*Supy. List.*
Unattd. List	**Lucas,** Hugh deNeufville (*s.c.*) (51, 71).	6 Dec. 86 5 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 149 d.	5 Aug. 20 19 Oct. 05	Genl. duty, 1 Oct. 30. *Ty. m.*, 14 Mar. 17 to 4 Feb. 20. *Ty. l.c.*, 5 Feb. 20 to 19 May 20.
R. Ir. Rif.	*Kenny, Edward Courtney (50, 52)*	*20 Nov. 85* *16 Aug. 05*	... *25 y. 138 d.*	*16 Aug. 20* *5 Nov. 05*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 20 Apl. 18 to 15 Aug. 20.*
W. Rid. R.	**Smythe,** Arthur Clifford Gordon [I] (51, 52, 106, 107, 137, 169).	15 Jan. 85 16 Aug. 05	... 25 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 4 Nov. 05	20 Burma Rif. *Ag. m.*, 10 Nov. 18 to 1 June 20.

† *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1930.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Majors—*contd.*			
	Suff. R.	*Wightwick, Herbert Milner (88, 132, 153, 172).*	*17 Apl. 85* / *16 Aug. 05*	... / *25 y. 138 d.*	*16 Aug. 20* / *27 Oct. 05*	*Supy. List.*
	R. Suss. R.	**Hall**, William Drapper, M.C., *p.s.c.* (55, 57, 66*a*, 168, 205).	13 Sep. 85 / 16 Aug. 05	... / 25 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 / 26 Dec. 07	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. m.*, 14 Dec. 16 to 5 June 17; 17 July 17 to 10 Sep. 17.
	Durh. L. I.	**Shute**, Cyril Aveling, C.B.E. (50, 53, 66*a*, 172).	30 Jan. 86 / 16 Aug. 05	... / 25 y. 138 d.	16 Aug. 20 / 27 Oct. 05	Genl. duty, 1 Nov. 26. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 19. *Ty. m.*, 19 May 16 to 13 May 18. *Ty. l. c.*, 14 May 18 to 14 Apl. 22.
30	Leic. R.	**Falkland**, Henry Louis Francis (52, 71, 137) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 231 ds., half to count.*	22 Sep. 82 / 8 Nov. 05	... / 26 y. 352 d.	8 Nov. 20 / (*a*)	2 Punjab R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	*Fowle, Trenchard Craven Wm.*, C.B.E. (162, 169) [*L*].	*28 Nov. 84* / *29 Nov. 05*	... / *25 y. 33 d.*	*29 Nov. 20* / *5 Feb. 06*	*Supy. List.*

	Suff. R.	**Daly**, Claud Dangur (*65a*, 66, 167) . .	25 Feb. 84 29 Nov. 05	... 25 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I.	**Burlton-Bennet**, John Arthur (*65a*, 66, 71).	26 Mar. 86 29 Nov. 05	... 25 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 26 Feb. 06	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 5 Dec. 18 to 3 Feb. 20.
	Leic. R.	**Masters**, Oswald, M.C. (51, *66a*, 71) .	12 Aug. 86 29 Nov. 05	... 25 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 5 Feb. 06	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 16 Oct. 17 to 28 Nov. 18.
	R. Sco. Fus.	**Brickman**, John Macdonald (51, *66a*, 103, 107, 109, 137).	26 June 86 29 Nov. 05	... 25 y. 33 d.	29 Nov. 20 6 Feb. 06	20 Burma Rif. *Ag. m.*, 18 Dec. 18 to 21 Feb. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 14 June 19 to 1 Nov. 19. *Ty. m.*, 20 Dec. 19 to 30 Oct. 20.
	Conn. Rang.	*Wilberforce-Bell, Harold*, C.I.E. (*132*, *137*, *144*, *151*, *161*).	*17 Nov. 85* *29 Nov. 05*	... *25 y. 33 d.*	*29 Nov. 20* *6 Feb. 06*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m., 4 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19.*
35	Unattd. List	**Beresford**, George de la Poer, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 71, 95, 169).	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	Hodson's Horse. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 27. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 19 to 20 Jan. 20
	Unattd. List	**Cadell**, Arthur Patrick Hamilton (51, 52, 55, 66, 162, 175).	9 Aug. 86 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. m.*, 20 Nov. 17 to 3 Dec. 17 ; 13 June 18 to 29 Apl. 19 *Ty. m.*, 23 Aug. 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Jacob**, Rupert Montague, M.C. (50, 53, 57, 94, 100, 106*a*, 109, 162, 169).	31 July 86 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 30. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 19. *Ty. m.*, 23 Feb. 17 to 18 Feb. 19. *Ag. m.*, 18 Feb. 20 to 23 Jan. 21.

In India when first commissioned.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1930.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Conder,** Hugh (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 137, 172*a*).	17 Sep. 86 / 24 Jan. 06	... / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 8 Mar. 06	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18; 20 Nov. 18 to 24 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Prendergast,** Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (50, 52, 66, 71, 169).	7 Nov. 86 / 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 342 d. / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 31 Mar. 06	12 F. F. R.
40	Unattd. List	**Bignell,** Guy Newcome, M.C. (66*a*, 95, 167).	3 Dec. 86 / 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 342 d. / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 8 Mar. 06	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Stranack,** Harington Rivers, *p.s.c.* (39, 51, 52, 57, 167).	8 Feb. 86 / 24 Jan. 06	... / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 8 Mar. 06	15 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 23 Oct. 19 to 22 June 20.
	Unattd. List	**Sherwood Smith,** Victor Henry (51, 71, 137, 169).	24 May 87 / 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 342 d. / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 8 Mar. 06	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Vigors,** Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C. (50, 53, 70, 71, 172).	19 Nov. 86 / 24 Jan. 06	... / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 9 Apl. 06	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 1 Apl. 18 to 6 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	*Evans-Gordon, Kenmure Alick Garth* (57, 71, 162).	*20 Aug. 85* / *24 Jan. 06*	... / *24 y. 342 d.*	*24 Jan. 21* / *24 Mar. 06*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m.*, 7 July 18 to 26 Jan. 19.
	Glouc. R.	**Rae,** Gustavus Rochfort (51, 52, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 128, 137, 172*a*).	1 Oct. 86 / 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 342 d. / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 31 Mar. 06	I. A. S. C.
45	Ches. R.	**Wheatley,** Arthur Haldane Spencer (51, 57, 70, 71, 137).	9 Sep. 86 / 24 Jan. 06	... / 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 / 1 Mar. 06	Genl. duty, 15 Sep. 30. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ty. m.*, 16 May 19 to 28 Feb. 20.

	S.W. Bord.	**Cahusac,** Chas. Fitzroy, D.S.O. (50, 52, 66*a*, 71).	6 Sep. 85 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Mar. 06	Scinde Horse. *Ty. m.*, 23 Aug. 16 to 17 Aug. 18; 13 May 19 to 26 Sep. 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 23 Jan. 21.
	R. Lanc. R.	**Blackett,** Clement Parker (50, 52, 66*a*, 66*b*, 144).	4 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 27 Sep. 06	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 30 Nov. 17 to 1 Dec. 19; 27 Feb. 20 to 13 Apl. 20.
	R. War. R.	**Lorimer,** John Malcom (41, 71, 137, 172*a*)	7 Oct. 86 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 30 Jan. 08	Skinner's Horse. *Ty. m.*, 20 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Burridge,** Thos. Francis Stannard (162, 167).	3 June 87 24 Jan. 06	9 y. 353 d. 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	Mily. Farms Dept. *Ag. m.*, 6 May 19 to 16 May 19.
50	Manch. R.	**Cates,** Kenneth George Hyde (196).	21 July 85 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 31 July 07	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l. c.*, 26 June 31. *Ag. l. c.*, 26 Sep. 18 to 20 Feb. 19. *Ag. m.*, 1 Mar. 19 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Sartorius,** Gerald, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 95, 169) [*l*].	12 Nov. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	16 Lt. Cav. *Ty. m.*, 14 July 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 14 Oct. 16 to 23 Jan. 21.
	Essex R.	**Fenton,** James Newmarch (51, 52, 95)	18 Apl. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 29 Jan. 08	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 8 July 18 to 23 Jan. 21.
	R. Suss. R.	**Atkins,** Reginald Fenner (50, 52, 57, 66*a*, 95, 167).	8 Mar. 87 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 2 Dec. 06	2 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 27 July 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**McPherson,** Alan Bruce, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 71, 137, 162).	6 July 87 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	9 R. Jat R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. m.*, 10 Dec. 18 to 8 Sep. 20.
55	Unattd. List	**Chesney,** Duncan Patrick (66, 167) [L].	17 July 85 24 Jan. 06	... 24 y. 342 d.	24 Jan. 21 8 Mar. 06	Sikh Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 7 Feb. 19 to 17 Dec. 19.
	N. & D. R.	*Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent,* C.E.E., D.S.O., (*161, 165, 169, 204*).	*5 Aug. 84* *24 Apl. 06*	*9 y. 252 d.* *24 y. 252 d.*	*24 Apl. 21* *9 Jan. 07*	*Supy. List.*

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission	Rank element / Service element.‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. A. S. C.	**Boutflower**, Geoffry, O.B.E. . . (*Half pay, 28 Sep. 25 to 25 Apl. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.*) *Service for Indian element—In I., 22 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 27 May 20 to 22 Feb. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I. (19 y. 71d.)*	22 Mar. 85 / 23 May 06	... / 24 y. 8 d.	23 May 21 / 2 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 18. *Ty. m.*, 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20. *Ag. m.*, 1 Oct. 20 to 9 Nov. 20. *Ag. l.c.*, 10 Nov. 20 to 9 Jan. 21. *Ag. m.*, 10 Jan. 21 to 22 May 21.
	E. Surr. R.	**Smith**, Christopher Thos. Marshall (51, 52, 165, 172*a*).	7 July 85 / 23 May 06	... / 24 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 / 1 Oct. 06	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 18. *Ty. m.*, 23 Aug. 18 to 14 Mar. 20.
	R. W. Surr. R.	**Nixon**, Brian George Michael Frederick (51, 52, 65, 66*a*, 71, 167).	5 June 86 / 23 May 06	9 y. 237 d. / 24 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 / 27 Sep. 06	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 27 Aug. 16 to 9 Sep. 16.
	R. A. S. C.	**Macdonald**, Fergus, M.C. . . . . *Service for Indian element 10 yrs. Out of I.*, i.e., *from 22 Dec. 15 (15 y. 10 d.)*	18 June 85 / 23 May 06	... / 24 y. 223 d.	23 May 21 / 22 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Sep. 20.
60	R. A. .	**Daunt**, Charles O'Brien, M.C. (71, 172*a*).	3 Sep. 86 / 25 July 06	9 y. 278 d. / 24 y. 160 d.	25 July 21 / 8 Nov. 07	C. I. Horse. *Ag. m.*, 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
	R. A. S. C.	**Carter**, John Leslie Graydon, O.B.E. . (*Half pay, 16 Oct. 09 to 4 Jan. 10.*) *Service for promotion from 12 Aug. 06. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 15 Dec. 17 (13 y. 17 d.)*	4 June 86 / 23 May 06	... / 24 y. 143 d.	12 Aug. 21 / 15 Dec. 27	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 30 Nov. 14 to 29 Oct. 18. *Ty. l.c.*, 30 Oct. 18 to 1 Dec. 18. *Ty. m.*, 2 Dec. 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
	Conn. Rang.	**Markwick**, Harold William (65*a*, 66, 169).	15 June 83 / 15 Aug. 06	9 y. 180 d. / 24 y. 139 d.	15 Aug. 21 / 27 Feb. 08	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l.c.*, 5 July 21 to 29 July 21. *Ty. m.*, 30 July 21 to 14 Aug. 21.
	Unattd. List	*Barker, Ronald William (104, 167) . . Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.*	*20 Sep. 83 / 29 Aug. 06*	*9 y. 125 d. / 23 y. 151 d.*	*29 Aug. 21 / Oct. 07*	*Supy. List.*

	Unattd. List	**Blandy**, Raleigh, M.C. (44*a*, 51, 107, 120, 144). *Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.*	22 May 84 29 Aug. 06	... 23 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 07	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. 17 to 30 Sep. 17; 10 Mar. 18 to 14 May 19.
	Unattd. List	**Secondé**, Emile Charles (57, 75, 105, 134, 162, 172*a*, 204). *Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.*	17 June 84 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 125 d. 23 y. 151 d.	29 Aug. 21 26 Sep. 07	7 Rajput R.
65	Unattd. List	**Ball**, Eric Percy, O.B.E. (50, 75, 155) .	26 June 87 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ty. m.*, 24 Feb. 17 to 30 Apl. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Erskine**, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 59, 66, 169).	1 May 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 125 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	12 F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 29.
	Unattd. List	**Walker**, Edward John Patteson Travis, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	10 Apl. 88 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	13 Lrs. *Ty. m.*, 6 Aug. 18 to 2 June 20.
	Unattd. List	*Robson, Henry Wm. Cumine*, O.B.E. (*53, 94, 144, 162, 169*).	*31 Dec. 86* *29 Aug. 06*	*9 y. 125 d.* *24 y. 125 d.*	*29 Aug. 21* *11 Oct. 06*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Evans**, Dudley MacNeil, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 59, 66*a*, 169).	11 Dec. 86 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 134 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 15 May 17 to 23 May 17.
	Unattd. List	**Dyce**, Alan George (51, 52, 57, 95). .	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 15 Mar. 18 to 15 Mar. 19; 10 May 20 to 31 May 20
70	Unattd. List	**Macdonald**, Harry, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 53, 70, 71, 162, 172).	3 May 86 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 25 Oct. 06	Probyn's Horse. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 17. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 29. *Ty. m.*, 16 May 16 to 13 Nov. 17; 6 Oct. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
	Wilts R. .	**Eberhardie**, Rudolph Charles (51, 52, 57, 58, 75, 153, 155, 161, 169, 205).	23 June 87 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 15 May 17 to 17 May 17; 17 June 17 to 30 June 17; 9 Jan. 18 to 8 Apl. 18; 18 Sep. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 3 Mar. 19 to 22 Apl. 19. *Ag. m.*, 23 Apl. 19 to 4 Oct. 20.
	E. Lan. R.	**Porteous**, David Guy, O.B.E. (50, 63, 66*a*, 72*a*, 167).	6 Sep. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Nov. 06	8 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 28 Aug. 21.
	Suff. R. .	**Crossfield**, Eric Arthur Kyllin, M.C. (51, 52, 107, 125*a*, 144, 162).	1 Feb. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 19 Oct. 06	10 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 24 June 19 to 18 Sep. 19; 14 Oct. 19 to 8 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Carpendale**, Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E. (51, 52, 70).	9 July 87 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 18 Oct. 06	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 18. *Ty. m.*, 27 July 16 to 20 Apl. 20.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
75	Unattd. List	**Oswald**, Frank (47, 50, 52, 70, 71) .	27 May 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 125 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Thomson**, Alister Ralph, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 137).	24 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 125 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Todd**, Reginald (172)	23 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 8 Apl. 17 to 17 Aug. 17; 14 Dec. 17 to 29 Dec. 17; 5 Feb. 18 to 28 Oct. 18; 11 Nov. 18 to 17 July 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 19 to 29 May 20. *Ag. l. c.*, 30 May 20 to 1 June 20. *Ag. m.*, 2 June 20 to 14 Nov. 20.
	R. Ir. R. .	*Gordon, John de la Hay*, O.B.E., M.C. (88, 153, 162, 167, 169).	*31 Mar. 87* *29 Aug. 06*	... *24 y. 125 d.*	*29 Aug. 21* *0 Nov. 06*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 17 Aug. 16 to 21 Aug. 16.* *Ty. m., 19 Sep. 16 to 10 Mar. 17; 21 Mar. 17 to 3 Sep. 19.*
	Unattd. List	**Leslie-Smith**, Colin, *p.s.c.* (50, 57, 66, 107, 172).	11 July 87 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 07	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Oct. 16 to 25 May 18; 2 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19. *Ty. m.*, 1 Sep. 19 to 9 Apl. 20.
	Suff. R. .	**Chapman**, Eric Haldane (51, 169) .	31 Aug. 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 164 d. 24 y. 125d.	29 Aug. 21 22 Aug. 09	Bombay Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 27 Aug. 17 to 4 Oct. 17.
80	R. Ir. R.	**Waller**, Edmund de Warrenne, M.C. (*s.c.*) (51, 52, 72*a*, 169).	20 Jan. 88 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 125 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	2 Punjab R.

Unattd. List	**Digby**, Thomas Arthur (39, 162, 167, 172*a*).	5 Oct. 86 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 27 May 18 to 30 Apl. 19; 11 June 19 to 16 Mar. 20.
Unattd. List	**Hickman**, Henry Temple Devereux, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 66, 165, 172*a*).	24 Feb. 88 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 216 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Oct. 06	Sikh Pnrs. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 29. *Ty. m.*, 16 June 20 to 14 Sep. 20.
Y. & Lanc. R.	**Wilson**, Richard Henry, M.C. (51, 52, 59, 71, 167, 169).	10 June 86 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 125 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	1 Punjab R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 31.
R. Ir. R.	*Thomson-Glover, John William*, C.B.E. (59, 161, 165, 172*a*).	*30 July 87* *29 Aug. 06*	*9 y. 125 d.* *24 y. 125 d.*	*29 Aug. 21* *28 Feb. 07*	*Supy. List.*
E. Lan. R.	**Kemble**, Thomas Aubrey (51, 52, 195)	10 Dec. 85 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 31 Jan. 07	Madras Pnrs. *Ty. m.*, 10 Jan. 19 to 8 Sep. 19.
Conn. Rang.	*Pelly, Hutchison Raymond* (57, 94, 104, 125*a*, 162, 167, 205).	*22 Sep. 87* *29 Aug. 06*	*9 y. 319 d.* *24 y. 125 d.*	*29 Aug. 21* *11 Mar. 08*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m.*, 29 Oct. 17 to 4 May 18.
85 Unattd. List	**Bennett**, Alexander Dumaresq, M.C. (51, 52, 95, 169).	16 Apl. 87 29 Aug. 06	... 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 12 Jan. 17 to 28 May 17. *Ag. l. c.*, 29 May 17 to 20 July 17; 17 Feb. 18 to 3 Dec. 18. *Ag. m.*, 12 Feb. 19 to 4 Aug. 20.
Ches. R.	**Hume-Wright**, Francis Joseph Owen (51, 52, 60*a*, 137).	3 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 125 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 11 Dec. 07	7 Rajput R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 18.
R. Highrs.	**Campbell**, Wentworth Edward Dallas (59, 71, 137, 161).	6 Mar. 87 29 Aug. 06	9 y. 241 d. 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 9 Nov. 06	18 Cav. *Ty. l. c.*, 5 May 21 to 28 Aug. 21.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**McSwiney,** Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (59, 144).	8 Nov. 86 / 29 Aug. 06	... / 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 / (*a*)	3 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 3 July 17 to 31 Mar. 20.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Ireland,** Gilbert, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 59, 66*a*)	20 May 88 / 29 Aug. 06	... / 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 / 7 Nov. 06	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 12 Nov. 17 to 2 Jan. 19. *Ty. m.*, 3 Jan. 19 to 7 Feb. 19. *Ag. m.*, 9 Feb. 19 to 5 May 19. *Ty. m.*, 9 May 19 to 12 May 19.
	Unattd. List	*Wauchope, Robert Stuart,* O.B.E. (162, 172).	*20 Mar. 87* / *29 Aug. 06*	... / *24 y. 125 d.*	*29 Aug. 21* / *8 Mar. 07*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m., 17 July 19 to 18 Jan. 20.* *Ty. l.c., 19 Jan. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.* *Ty. m., 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Mar. 21.*
90	Unattd. List	**Halles,** Walter Leslie, M.C. (39, 51, 137, 162, 172*a*).	21 June 88 / 29 Aug. 06	... / 24 y. 125 d.	29 Aug. 21 / 11 Oct. 06	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 1 May 16 to 13 May 16; 23 Aug. 16 to 3 Dec. 16; 13 Mar. 19 to 17 Mar. 20.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Pott,** Douglas, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 57, 70, 71, 95, 167, 172*a*).	24 Feb. 88 / 6 Oct. 06	... / 24 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 / 30 Mar. 07	6 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 28 Sep. 17 to 2 Nov. 19.
	Ford. R.	**Mylne,** Ronald Heathcote, M.C. [*l*] (50, 125*a*, 144, 162).	28 June 87 / 6 Oct. 06	... / 24 y. 87 d.	6 Oct. 21 / 22 Oct. 08	4 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 6 May 19 to 25 June 20.

	S. Lan. R.	**Howard,** Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 66*a*, 70, 71, 137).	15 Mar. 86 7 Nov. 06	... 24 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07‡	7 Lt. Cav. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ty. m.*, 1 Jan. 18 to 31 Mar. 20. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 Apl. 20 to 27 Oct. 21.
	Worc. R.	**Solano,** Bernard Austin (*s.c.*) (51, 63, 162, 169).	5 May 87 7 Nov. 06	9 y. 148 d. 24 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	Genl. duty, 27 June 30. *Ag. m.*, 2 Aug. 18 to 2 Nov. 18.
95	S. Lan. R.	**Hammick,** St. Vincent Frederick (52)	11 Aug. 86 7 Nov. 06	9 y. 55 d. 24 y. 55 d.	7 Nov. 21 9 Jan. 07	6 Raj. Rif.
	Shrops. L. I.	**Blokford,** Maurice Herbert (50, 52, 57, 167, 172*a*).	2 Sep. 87 21 Nov. 06	9 y. 41 d. 24 y. 41 d.	21 Nov. 21 31 Jan. 07	17 Dogra R.
	R. A.	**Collins,** Howel Grosett, M.C., *p.a.c.* *Service for Indian element from 12th June 21, 9y. 173 d.*	1 Aug. 86 20 Dec. 06	9 y. 12 d. 24 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 6 July 26	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	§**Condon,** William Edmund Hunt, *p.s.c.* (94, 161, 204).	28 Oct. 86 20 Dec. 06	... 24 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 21 7 Nov. 07	13 F. F. Rif. *Ty. m.*, 1 Dec. 16 to 15 July 17. *Ag. m.*, 9 Mar. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.
	E. Surr. R.	**Boswell,** William Roy (51, 66*a*, 172)	24 June 85 16 Jan. 07	9 y. 311 d. 23 y. 350 d.	16 Jan. 22† 9 Mar. 07	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 12 Apl. 17 to 27 May 17; 23 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 20 to 13 Nov. 21.
100	Unattd. List	**Strover,** Ernest James, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (51, 137, 102). *Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.*	23 May 85 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 347 d. 22 y. 327 d.	19 Jan. 22 28 Mar. 08	20 Burma Rif. *Bt. m.*, 7 Feb. 21. *Ty. l. c.*, 28 Feb. 28 to 20 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	**Corbett,** Thomas William, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 71, 172, 204).	2 June 88 19 Jan. 07	... 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	2 Lrs. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. m.*, 7 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 20. *Ty. l c.*, 14 Jan. 30.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*
(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
† But with pay as Captain up to and including the 30th October 1922.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Munton**, Vincent Robert [L.] (57, 158) .	1 May 86 / 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 347 d. / 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 / 8 Mar. 07	Attd. 7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Blacker**, Latham Valentine Stewart, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (32, 46, 52, 57, 63, 72*b*, 128, 129, 162*b*, 169) [*l*].	1 Oct. 87 / 19 Jan. 07	... / 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 / 8 Mar. 07	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 27 Dec. 17 to 5 Feb. 18. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 18 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Turner**, Guy Fisher, M.C. (162, 167, 170).	28 Sep. 86 / 19 Jan. 07	... / 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 / 8 Mar. 07	Genl. duty, 16 Oct. 29. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ty. m.*, 19 June 19 to 2 Oct. 21.
105	Unattd. List	**Boyle**, Cecil Alexander, D.S.O. (63, 71, 165, 169, 175, 203) [L].	28 Mar. 88 / 19 Jan. 07	... / 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 / 8 Mar. 07	Probyn's Horse. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 19 to 18 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	**Cripps**, Ernest John (65*a*, 66, 162, 162*b*, 205).	24 Feb. 87 / 19 Jan. 07	... / 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 / 8 Mar. 07	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 14 Oct. 20. *Ty. l.c.*, 8 May 19 to 21 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Arnott**, Allan Maxwell (51, 52, 144) .	3 Oct. 86 / 19 Jan. 07	... / 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 / 8 Mar. 07	4 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 23 Jan. 18 to 29 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	*Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John* (51, 57, 144, 172).	*7 June 88* / *19 Jan. 07*	... / *23 y. 347 d.*	*19 Jan. 22* / *8 Mar. 07*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 15 Apl. 18 to 5 Nov. 20;* *21 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 21.*

	Unattd. List	**Baddeley,** Sydney Ernest Lodington (70, 162, 169).	19 Aug. 86 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 347 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Ogilvy,** John Donald (51, 52, 66*a*, 144, 172*a*).	23 Mar. 87 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 289 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	1 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Oct. 17 to 17 Nov. 17; 18 June 18 to 1 Sep. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 27 June 19; 10 Feb. 20 to 30 Mar. 20; 29 Apl. 20 to 13 May 20. *Ag. l.c.*, 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
110	Unattd. List	**Jobson,** Thomas Smith (51, 52, 70, 71)	26 Jan. 87 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 347 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Pearson,** Harry Sim Ibbetson (51, 52)	16 June 88 19 Jan. 07	8 y. 347 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 27 Feb. 07	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Hinde, Reginald Graham* (51, 52, 172)	*19 May 87* *19 Jan. 07*	*9 y. 3 7 d.* *23 y. 347 d.*	*19 Jan. 22* *27 Feb. 07*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m., 26 June 16 to 26 May 17.*
	Unattd. List	**Atkinson,** Eric Garnett (70, 71, 162, 172).	9 Apl. 87 19 Jan. 07	9 y. 353 d. 23 y. 347 d.	19 Jan. 22 8 Mar. 07	15 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 26 Oct. 18 to 6 Dec. 18. *Ag. l. c.*, 7 Dec. 18 to 13 Mar. 19. *Ag. m.*, 14 Mar. 19 to 2 Apl. 19; 25 July 19 to 31 Dec. 19; 25 Jan. 20 to 16 Mar. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	**Wintle,** Norman (*S.C.*) (39) . . . *Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 27 Dec. 17 (13 y. 5d.).*	17 Dec. 86 2 Feb. 07	... 23 y. 333 d.	2 Feb. 22 27 Dec. 27	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 17. *Ty. m.*, 30 Nov. 14 to 1 Feb. 22.
	R. I. Fus.	**Herapath,** Conrad Boehm (65*a*, 66, 71, 95, 137, 162, 172*a*).	25 July 86 16 Feb. 07	9 y. 76 d. 23 y. 319 d.	16 Feb. 22 26 Sep. 07	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 3 Apl. 20 to 12 Apl. 20. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 July 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
115	Unattd. List	**Pim,** George Adrien, *p.s.c.*, *f. s.* (51, 52, 66*a*, 71, 95, 172). *Service for pension from 6 Feb. 09.*	7 Feb. 88 25 Feb. 07	... 21 y. 329 d.	22 Feb. 22 25 Mar. 09	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 17 May 18 to 15 Dec. 18; 8 Mar. 19 to 28 Feb. 20; 1 Feb. 21 to 4 Apl. 21. *Ag. l.c.*, 5 Apl. 21 to 16 May 21. *Ag. m.*, 17 May 21 to 24 Oct. 21.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Blacker,** William Frederick, M.C. (57, 71, 72*a*, 162, 172).	14 Nov. 85 2 Mar. 07	8 y. 305 d. 23 y. 305 d.	2 Mar. 22 10 Oct. 07	A. R. Dept.
	R. A. . .	**Hankin,** Hugh Mordaunt (41, 58, 64, 66*a*, 172) [L].	26 Dec. 86 23 July 07	8 y. 162 d. 23 y. 162 d.	23 July 22 10 Mar. 08	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Gibson,** John Gordon, M.C. (51, 52, 63, 66, 70, 71, 169).	10 Sep. 86 7 Aug. 07	8 y. 147 d. 23 y. 147 d.	7 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Lrs.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Empson,** Arthur Hugh Acland (46, 48*a*, 51, 59, 71, 94, 137, 162, 169). *Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.*	26 July 86 / 17 Aug. 07	... / 22 y. 139 d.	17 Aug. 22 / 27 Oct. 08	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 14 Dec. 18 to 11 May 19. *Ty. m.*, 12 May 19 to 31 Oct. 20. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 20 to 16 Aug. 22.
120	Unattd. List	**Bernard,** Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 144, 172*a*) [*l*].	25 Apl. 88 / 17 Aug. 07	... / 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 / 8 Nov. 07	6 G. R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 Jan. 30. *Ag. m.*, 5 Mar. 17 to 6 July 17; 8 Oct. 17 to 21 Aug. 18. *Ag. l.c.*, 22 Aug. 18 to 14 Sep. 18. *Ag. m.*, 15 Sep. 18 to 16 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Peet,** Lionel Meredith (51, 74, 134, 161, 168, 203).	6 July 87 / 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 137 d. / 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 / 8 Nov. 07	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Davidson,** Henry Betham (48*a*, 51, 57, 106, 107, 144).	26 Nov. 87 / 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 137 d. / 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 / 8 Nov. 07	Genl. duty, 6 May 29.
	Unattd. List	**Lewis,** Roland Ford (35, 39, 51, 70, 71, 169).	8 May 88 / 17 Aug. 07	9 y. 27 d. / 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 / 8 Nov. 07	P. A. V. O. Cav. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 22 Apl. 18; 6 Dec. 18 to 9 Feb. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 7 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Baxter,** Darell St. John, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 71, 167).	12 Dec. 87 / 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 137 d. / 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 / 24 Oct. 07	8 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19.
125	Unattd. List	**DeButts,** Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 59, 63, 169).	6 Nov. 88 / 17 Aug. 07	... / 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 / 24 Oct. 07	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 28 Sep. 17 to 15 Aug. 19. *Ty. m.*, 16 Aug. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.

	Unattd. List	**Jackson**, Cecil Hungerford (57, 169).	7 Nov. 87 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 137 d. 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Burdett**, Ernest Wyndham, M.C. (40, 48*a*, 51, 59, 137).	5 Sep. 87 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 137 d. 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	20 Burma Rif
	Unattd. List	**Macausland**, Redmond Alexander (48*a*, 51, 66*a*, 71).	6 Dec. 86 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 183 d. 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16.
	Unattd. List	**Messum**, Leo Ruston, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 172).	2 Dec. 87 17 Aug. 07	... 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 24 May 18 to 20 Mar. 19. *Ty. m.*, 26 Apl. 19 to 31 Oct. 20.
130	Unattd. List	**Griffith-Griffin**, Forrester Metcalfe, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 66*a*, 169).	3 Apl. 89 17 Aug. 07	... 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	10 Baluch. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 17. *Ag. m.*, 3 Sep. 16 to 25 Sep. 16; 3 June 18 to 7 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Fraser**, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 57, 195).	22 May 88 17 Aug. 07	... 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	Madras Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 20 May 18 to 26 May 18; 13 Jan. 19 to 1 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Money**, George Wigram Pocklington, M.C. (51, 142*a*).	25 Sep. 88 17 Aug. 07	8 y. 137 d. 23 y. 137 d.	17 Aug. 22 8 Nov. 07	2 G. R.
	Wilts. R.	**Hogan**, Patrick Thomas (51, 52, 66*a*) *Service for pension :—In ranks, 13 June 05 to 3 Sep. 07, 2 y. 83 d., half to count.*	13 Dec. 85 4 Sep. 07	... 24 y. 160 d.	4 Sep. 22 (*a*)	19 Hy'bad. R. *Ag. m.*, 11 Mar. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
	12 Lrs.	**Mitchell**, Roland Peto Johnstone (42, 47*a*, 48*a*, 51, 52, 57, 95, 172).	30 Jan. 87 25 Sep. 07	8 y. 242 d. 23 y. 98 d.	25 Sep. 22 10 Dec. 07	A. R. Dept. *Ty. m.*, 10 May 19 to 30 Sep. 19.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

† *Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
135	E. Surr. R.	**Gahan**, Connor George Dennehy (65*a*, 66).	23 Jan. 84 / 11 Dec. 07	9 y. 232 d. / 23 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 / 27 Feb. 08	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 2 Feb. 20 to 10 Dec. 22.
	W. York. R.	**Foottit**, James Augustus Warwick (51, 66, 71, 172).	26 Aug. 85 / 11 Dec. 07	8 y. 21 d. / 23 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 22 / 6 Feb. 08	15 Lrs.
	R. A.	*Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick*, C.I.E. (71, 128, 137, 202, 205) [L].	*3 Apl. 88* / *18 Dec. 07*	*9 y. 348 d.* / *23 y. 14 d.*	*18 Dec. 22* / *25 Nov. 08*	*Supy. List.* *Bt. m., 3 June 19.* *Ty. m., 23 Feb. 19 to 20 Jan. 21.*
	R. A.	**Dening**, Roland, M.C., *p.s.c.* (57, 70, 95, 125*a*, 161, 167).	14 Sep. 88 / 18 Dec. 07	9 y. 248 d. / 23 y. 14 d.	18 Dec. 22 / 17 Oct. 08	19 Lrs. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. m.*, 13 June 18 to 1 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Barstow**, Arthur Edward, M.C., *p.s.c.* (59, 60*a*, 66*a*, 95, 167, 172*a*).	17 Mar. 88 / 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 206 d. / 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 / 11 Mar. 08	11 Sikh R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 31. *Ag. m.*, 15 July 17 to 22 Sep. 17; 2 July 18 to 30 Sep. 18. *Ty. m.*, 12 May to 19 July 19.
	Unattd. List	**Crlok**, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 71, 162*b*).	9 Nov. 88 / 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 211 d. / 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 / 11 Mar. 08	10 Baluch R. *Ty. l. c.*, 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.
140	Unattd. List	**Mackenzie**, Eric Alister Hay (41, 57, 107, 137).	4 Mar. 88 / 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 341 d. / 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 / 28 Mar. 08	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Murphy, Gerald Patrick* (167, 172*a*)	*8 May 88* / *25 Jan. 08*	*8 y. 5 d.* / *22 y. 341 d.*	*25 Jan. 23* / *11 Mar. 08*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 12 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17.*
	Unattd. List	**Hare**, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara (41, 106*a*, 195).	16 Jan. 88 / 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 78 d. / 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 / 28 Mar. 08	Madras Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 21 June 18 to 30 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Darell**, Robert Darell Elford (51, 57, 167).	5 Aug. 87 / 25 Jan. 08	... / 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 / 28 Mar. 08	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 8 Oct. 17 to 9 Nov. 17; 18 Mar. 18 to 9 Mar. 20.

	Unattd. List	**Nance**, Walter Joseph (51, 52, 162*b*, 172*a*, 195).	21 Apl. 88 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 314 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	Madras Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 22 June 19 to 22 Feb. 20. *Ty. l.c.*, 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Tennant**, Claude Alwyne Muriel (59, 66*a*, 167).	9 June 87 25 Jan. 08	... 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 18. *Ag. m.*, 7 Aug. 18 to 15 Feb. 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 16 Feb. 19 to 21 Apl. 19. *Ag. m.*, 22 Apl. 19 to 21 May 21.
145	Unattd. List	**Bacon**, Roger Gilmore (51, 60, 94, 172)	21 Mar. 87 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 43 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	10 Baluch. R. *Ag. m.*, 20 May 18 to 14 June 18; 2 Nov. 18 to 12 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Barron**, Albert Henry Darley, M.C. (15, 75).	13 Jan. 88 25 Jan. 08	9 y. 54 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	20 Burma Rifle. *Ty. m.*, 14 May 20 to 20 June 20; 23 July 20 to 24 Jan. 23.
	Unattd. List	**Cobbold**, Montagu Francis Davy (51, 57, 144).	8 Mar. 88 25 Jan. 08	7 y. 341 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 11 Mar. 08	2 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 30 Nov. 21 to 14 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Harington**, Hastings Roy (51, 52, 144)	20 Sep. 88 25 Jan. 08	8 y. 148 d. 22 y. 341 d.	25 Jan. 23 28 Mar. 08	8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 20 May 18 to 23 July 18; 17 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	*Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton* (51, 52).	*8 Dec. 86* *25 Jan. 08*	*7 y. 341 d.* *22 y. 341 d.*	*25 Jan. 23* *11 Feb. 08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Delghton**, Francis John (65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 95, 172). ‡ *Service for pension from 3 Feb. 09.*	30 Oct. 84 22 Feb. 08	9 y. 79 d. 21 y. 332 d.	22 Feb. 23 25 Mar. 09	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 23 Apl. 20 to 22 Nov. 21.
150	Manch. R.	**Fox**, Frederick Noel, M.C. (51, 52) . .	11 Feb. 88 22 Feb. 08	7 y. 313 d. 22 y. 313 d.	22 Feb. 23 4 Sep. 08	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 22 Dec. 21 to 10 Jan. 22.
	R. I. Regt.	**Donovan**, Charles Hugh (48*a*, 51, 57, 172*a*).	12 Oct. 87 27 May 08	8 y. 128 d. 22 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 6 Nov. 08	Attd. 19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 8 Aug. 18 to 8 May 19.
	Leins. R. .	**Fletcher**, Wilfrid Taylor (41, 74) . .	21 Sep. 85 27 May 08	7 y. 298 d. 22 y. 219 d.	27 May 23 24 Sep. 08	J. A. G.'s Dept. *Ag. m.*, 1 Aug. 19 to 18 Oct. 19.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	R. F. A.	**Spain**, Granville Alaric Richard (39, 41, 66, 89b, 155, 162, 169).	9 Dec. 88 / 26 June 08	7 y. 189 d. / 22 y. 189 d.	26 June 23 / 9 Dec. 08	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Tranchell, Henry George* (59, 71, 132) (*Ty. N. E. List, 8 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20. — One year to count for pension.*)	*21 Feb. 88* / *25 Jan. 08*	*6 y. 240 d.* / *21 y. 239 d.*	*6 May 24* / *11 Mar. 08*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Lewis**, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 52, 59, 169).	6 Sep. 87 / 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 316 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 4 Nov. 08	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Bk. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 30. *Ag. m.*, 14 Dec. 16 to 21 Feb. 17. *Ty. m.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 3 May 18. *Ag. m.*, 29 May 18 to 30 June 19. *Ty. m.*, 19 July 19 to 18 Aug. 20. *Ty. l.c.*, 31 Dec. 25 to 15 Jan. 28.
155	Unattd. List	**Fulton**, James Deas, M.C. (50, 52, 172)	23 Aug. 88 / 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 4 Nov. 08	
	Unattd. List	**Andrewes**, Claude Lancelot, M.C., *p.s.c.* (59, 70, 71, 169).	6 Oct. 87 / 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 5 Nov. 08	15 Punjab.
	Unattd. List	**Battye**, Thomas Howard, *p.s.c.* (39, 50, 59, 144, 172*a*).	12 Nov. 87 / 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 57 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Armstrong**, Arthur Godfrey, *p. s. c.* (47*a*, 70, 137).	4 May 89 / 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 25 Nov. 08	3 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 16 Feb. 19 to 4 June 19; 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. *Ty. m.*, 1 Sep. 20 to 27 Feb. 21; 1 Sep. 21 to 30 Apl. 22.
	Unattd. List	**Gray**, Gerald Cecil Gibson (*s.c.*) (47*a*, 51, 52, 57, 59, 70, 71, 137).	11 Jan. 88 / 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 359 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 25 Nov. 08	8 Lt. Cav.
160	Unattd. List	**Gatherer**, Arthur Henry Norman, M.C. (41, 57, 106*a*, 109, 172).	8 Oct. 87 / 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 150 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 9 Dec. 08	Skinner's Horse. *Ty. m.*, 30 June 18 to 29 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Chamier**, Richard Outram, C.I.E. (51, 57, 155, 162).	24 Aug. 88 / 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 167 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 5 Nov. 08	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 23 Aug. 19 to 27 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Ruck**, Richard Conyers, O.B.E. [L] (51, 57, 169, 203).	24 Aug. 87 / 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 237 d. / 22 y. 114 d	9 Sep. 24 / 5 Nov. 08	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 14 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19; 8 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	¶ **Grant**, Ronald Alister Percival, M. C. (51, 57, 137).	10 Dec. 87 / 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 5 Nov. 08	Genl. duty, 7 July 26. *Ag. m.*, 2 Sep. 18 to 17 Dec. 18; 27 Feb. 19 to 14 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Henstock**, Roy Parnell (51, 94, 144).	4 Oct. 88 / 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 109 d. / 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 / 5 Nov. 08	1 Punjab R.
						7 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Oct. 18 to 14 Oct. 19.

165	Unattd. List	**Macpherson,** Alexander Kilgour, M.V.O. (51, 52, 71, 137, 169, 172*a*).	6 Mar. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 44 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Feb. 09	Bombay Pnrs. *Ag. m.* 9 June 17 to 11 June 17; 27 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Coats,** Norman George Rogers, *p. s. c.* (41, 57, 95, 165, 169).	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 313 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.* 15 June 18 to 30 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Brodrick,** William LeCouteur (39, 51, 52, 65*a*, 66, 70, 71, 137).	27 Jan. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Staples,** Edmund Cyril, M.C. (51, 52, 137).	27 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 4 Nov. 08	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Dawes,** Alfred Myers (40, 46, 48, 50, 195).	1 Dec. 87 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	Madras Pnrs.
170	Unattd. List	¶**Curtis,** Oscar Owen (51, 57, 169).	8 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 98 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.* 26 Nov. 17 to 9 Nov. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Garstin,** Horace Anthony, M. C. (41, 52, 57, 70, 71, 172).	18 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 232 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	P. A. V. O. Cav. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 19. *Ty. m.* 5 June 18 to 30 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Bainbridge,** Douglas, M.C. (41, 66, 172).	2 June 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 42 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 26 Nov. 08	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.* 13 Sep. 18 to 27 Jan. 20; 20 Mar. 20 to 22 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Pearson,** Hugh Guy Astley, *p.s.c.* (51, 66, 172).	2 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 216 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.* 11 Dec. 17 to 22 Mar. 21; 22 Dec. 21 to 25 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	*Fisher, Gerald Thomas* [L] (*144, 169, 172a, 205*). *Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.*	*27 Aug. 87* *9 Sep. 08*	*6 y. 114 d.* *21 y. 143 d.*	*9 Sep. 24* *28 Oct. 09*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Harvey,** Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (70, 71, 72*a*, 172*a*).	16 July 88 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 281 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	C. I. Horse. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ty. m.* 31 Mar. 16 to 14 Dec. 16; 1 Dec. 19 to 7 May 20; 10 May 20 to 31 Mar. 21. *Ty. l. c.* 1 Apl. 21 to 18 Mar. 22; 3 Apl. 26.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
				Majors—*contd.*		
175	Unattd. List	**Brooke,** Arthur Septimus, M.C. (50, 53, 59).	28 Sep. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 134 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.* 14 May 17 to 23 Dec. 17; 10 Sep. 18 to 7 Feb. 19; 4 June 19 to 12 June 10.
	Unattd. List	**Erskine,** Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (*s.c.*) (50, 52, 59).	22 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 139 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	5 R.G.R. *Bt. m.* 3 Jan. 23. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 30. *Ag. m.* 2 Jan. 18 to 26 Jan. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Lawrence-Smith,** Lawrence, *p.s.c.* (46, 50, 53, 58*a*, 63, 71, 94, 162, 172*a*).	21 Dec. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 288 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	18 Cav. *Ty. m.* 25 Sep. 20 to 17 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Mitchell-Carruthers,** Nigel Laurie, *p.s.c.* (59, 71, 162, 167).	12 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 132 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	16 Punjab R. *Ty. m.* 18 July 17 to 4 Aug. 17.
	Unattd. List	**Mockler,** Edward Claude, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 144).	13 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 319 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 5 Nov. 08	1 G.R. *Ag. m.* 26 Nov. 17 to 1 Oct. 18; 8 Dec. 18 to 18 Jan. 19; 25 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 5 July 21 to 14 Nov. 21.
180	Unattd. List	**Trail,** Reginald Magnus, M.C. (51, 52, 66*a*, 162, 167, 169, 205).	6 June 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Shakespear,** Wyndham Biddulph (41, 52, 57, 144).	9 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 193 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	Genl. duty, 11 May 29. *Ag. m.* 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Nov. 17; 22 Mar. 18 to 3 June 19.
	Unattd. List	**Mayne,** Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 71, 167).	24 Apl. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 349 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	6 Lrs. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List	**Wright,** Rawdon Douglas (57, 70, 71)	29 May 89 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	*Ty. m.* 26 Sep. 18 to 17 May 20. Genl. duty.
	Unattd. List	**MacGregor,** Raymond Guy, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 70, 71, 137).	2 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Dec. 08	Poona Horse.
185	Unattd. List	**Pulverman,** Alfred William, *p.s.c.* (51, 59, 169).	1 Nov. 88 9 Sep. 08	9 y. 70 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	Bombay Pnrs. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Walker,** James Coulthard, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 70).	7 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 144 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 23 Oct. 08	*Ag. m.* 23 June 18 to 17 June 19; 10 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 21.
	Unattd. List	*Andrewes, Hugh William (51, 52, 165, 167, 204).*	*24 Feb. 89* *9 Sep. 08*	*6 y. 331 d.* *22 y. 114 d.*	*9 Sep. 24* *7 Dec. 08*	3 Cav. *Ag. m.* 1 Aug. 18 to 30 Aug. 18. *Supy. List.* *Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 3 Jan. 19.*
	Unattd. List	**Tate,** William Moresby (*o*) (52, 169)	6 Nov. 87 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 65 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.* 4 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 19. *Ty. m.* 5 Apl. 19 to 20 July 20.
	Unattd. List	**Laird,** Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 50, 52, 71, 155).	6 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 155 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.* 30 July 18 to 4 Nov. 19. *Ty. m.* 5 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Skinner,** Arthur Lennox (41, 50, 59, 137).	12 Jan. 89 9 Sep. 08	8 y. 235 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.* 3 May 21. *Ag. m.* 3 Mar. 18 to 1 July 20.

190	Unattd. List	**Mather,** Oswald (50)	17 Oct. 88 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 215 d. 22 y. 114 d.	17 Oct. 88 9 Dec. 08	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 22 Jan. 18 to 2 May 19.
	Unattd. List	**Meade,** Malcolm Ellis Morton (51, 66, 137, 162).	23 Feb. 89 9 Sep. 08	7 y. 36 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 24 Nov. 08	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 19 Dec. 17; 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Brewer,** John Cartwright, M.C. (41, 66*a*, 167).	11 Apl. 89 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 9 Dec. 08	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Buckland,** Lionel Lindsay, *p.s.c.* (41, 57, 59, 71, 95, 144, 152, 162, 169, 172).	14 June 88 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Metcalfe,** Eric Debonnir Theophilus, O.B.E., M.C. (51, 53, 66, 67*a*, 144, 172*a*).	2 Mar. 89 9 Sep. 08	6 y. 114 d. 22 y. 114 d.	9 Sep. 24 25 Nov. 08	I. A. S. C.
195	R. Ir. R.	**Wallis,** Beresford Herbert, M.C. (51, 57, 169).	14 Nov. 88 19 Sep. 08	6 y. 159 d. 22 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 8 Dec. 08	Bombay Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 4 Apl. 18 to 17 May 18; 21 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	R. Ir. Rif.	**Ffrench,** Raymont Patrick Thomas, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 52, 60*a*, 205).	17 Mar. 88 19 Sep. 08	6 y. 104 d. 22 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 24 Dec. 08	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	**Laird,** Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C. *Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India,* i.e., *from 5 Oct. 13 (17 y. 88 d.).*	11 Aug. 87 19 Sep. 08	... 22 y. 104 d.	19 Sep. 24 5 Oct. 23	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 30 Nov. 14 to 11 May 22.
	R. Fus.	**Gouldsbury,** Cyril Arkwright, *p.s.c.* (41).	20 Mar. 88 4 Oct. 08	8 y. 177 d. 22 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	5 R. G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 18. *Ty. m.*, 11 Feb. 18 to 15 Feb. 20. *Ag. m.*, 31 May 21 to 25 Dec. 21.
	W. Rid. R.	**Bald,** Eric Alfred, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 71)	18 Oct. 88 14 Oct. 08	7 y. 360 d. 22 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 23 Dec. 08	10 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 24 May 22. *Ag. m.*, 2 Nov. 18 to 14 Jan. 20. *Ag. l. c.*, 15 Jan. 20 to 10 Feb. 20. *Ag. m.*, 11 Feb. 20 to 28 Mar. 20; 21 Apl. 21 to 11 June 21. *Ag. l. c.*, 13 June 21 to 21 June 21. *Ag. m.*, 22 June 21 to 18 Jan. 22.
200	Lincoln R.	§**Gauntlett,** Henry Graham (42, 46, 48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 94, 161, 169, 202). *Service for Indian element—In India 22 Dec. 08 to 15 Nov. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs.,* i.e., *from 6 Sep. 15 (15 yrs. 117 ds.).*	8 Dec. 87 14 Oct. 08	7 y. 339 d. 22 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 1 Aug. 26	20 Burma Rif. *Ty. m.*, 1 Jan. 17 to 17 Sep. 18.
	L'pool R.	**Gilbert,** Henry Hugh	12 Oct. 87 14 Oct. 08	6 y. 101 d. 22 y. 79 d.	14 Oct. 24 7 Jan. 09	I. A. S. C. *Ty. l. c.*, 25 May 19 to 15 June 19.
	Manch. R.	**Hickie,** Frederick Corbett (60, 65*a*, 66*a*, 162, 172*a*). (*Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.*)	8 May 88 16 Dec. 08	8 y. 84 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16 Dec. 24 3 Feb. 09	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ag. m.*, 1 Aug. 18 to 19 Aug. 18; 2 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20. *Ty. m.*, 5 Oct. 20 to 31 May 21.
	Unattd. List	**Scroope,** Charles Frederick (41, 57, 60*a*, 169). *Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.*	14 Feb. 86 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 102 d. 21 y. 17 d.	20 Jan. 25 23 Feb. 10	19 Hy'bad R. *Ty. m.*, 6 June 17 to 3 Oct. 18.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Majors—*contd.*			
	Unattd. List	**Strahan,** Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (48, 51, 52, 71, 144, 144*z*, 172*a*, 182*b*). *Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.*	17 Sep. 86 / 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 145 d. / 20 y. 333 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 4 Mar. 10	6 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Aug. 20. *Ag. m.*, 4 May 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
205	Unattd. List	**Baker,** William Henry Goldney, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (46, 50, 52, 70, 71, 169).	17 Dec. 88 / 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 221 d. / 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 25 Mar. 09	13 Lrs. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 18. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. m.*, 15 May 16 to 21 Aug. 16. *Ag. l. c.*, 22 Aug. 16 to 3 July 17. *Ag. m.*, 3 Feb. 18 to 11 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Mackenzie,** Colin Forbes (51, 52, 57, 66*a*, 169).	10 Nov. 89 / 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 128 d. / 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 9 Mar. 09	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Mar. 18 to 13 Sep. 18; 24 Jan. 19 to 2 June 19; 9 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19; 27 July 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	*Betham, Geoffrey Lawrence,* M.C. (66*a*, 94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 205).	*8 Apl. 89* / *20 Jan. 09*	*6 y. 264 d.* / *21 y. 346 d.*	*20 Jan. 25* / *9 Mar. 09*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 3 Aug. 18. *Ag. m.*, 16 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18. *Ag. l. c.*, 31 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18. *Ag. m.*, 22 Nov. 18 to 15 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Ferrier,** Hay, *p.s.c.* (41, 65, 65*a*, 66, 137) .	28 Apl. 89 / 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 125 d. / 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 9 Mar. 09	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 25 Aug. 18 to 6 Aug. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19. *Ag. m.*, 3 Oct. 19 to 15 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Gulland,** John Perfect, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 167, 172*a*).	3 June 88 / 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 46 d. / 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 9 Mar. 09	2 Punjab R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 31. *Ag. l.c.*, 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21. *Ag. m.*, 26 May 21 to 28 May 21.
	Unattd. List	**Scott,** Robert Noel Girling, O.B.E. (162, 169, 205).	25 Dec. 88 / 20 Jan. 09	8 y. 99 d. / 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 9 Mar. 09	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 5 Jan. 18 to 30 Nov. 18. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 20 to 31 Mar. 24.
	Unattd. List	*Fraser, Denholme DeMontalte Stuart* (57, 88, 162, 205).	*5 Oct. 89* / *20 Jan. 09*	*5 y. 346 d.* / *21 y. 346 d.*	*20 Jan. 25* / *25 Mar. 09*	*Supy. List.*
210	Unattd. List	**Nugent,** John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (172).	1 July 89 / 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 346 d. / 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 25 Mar. 09	7 Rajput R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	*Grant, Francis Robert Elliott* (51, 57, 66*a*, 137, 172*a*).	*14 Mar. 89* / *20 Jan. 09*	*7 y. 33 d.* / *21 y. 346 d.*	*20 Jan. 25* / *9 Mar. 09*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m.*, 27 Dec. 17 to 1 Jan. 18; 23 May 18 to 26 July 18; 6 Oct. 18 to 16 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Taylor,** Neville Scott (50, 165)	21 Mar. 89 / 20 Jan. 09	7 y. 164 d. / 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 / 9 Mar. 09	Sikh Pnrs. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ag. m.*, 16 Oct. 18 to 18 Oct. 18; 19 Jan. 19 to 16 July 20.

	Unattd. List	**Murray**, Robert George Hamilton, M.C. (51, 52, 144).	11 Nov. 88 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 316 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 24 Feb. 09	9 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 1 May 17 to 31 Mar. 1 .
	Unattd. List	**Johnson**, George Thomas, *p.s.c.* (172*a*) .	14 Nov. 89 20 Jan. 09	5 y. 346 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 09	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Young**, Barclay North (51, 52, 66*a*, 71, 137, 161, 169, 205).	19 Oct. 88 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 55 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	2 Punjab R. *Ag.m.*, 1 June 19 to 13 Aug. 19.
215	Unattd. List	**Cassidy**, Vivian Clemons, O.B.E. (65*a*, 66, 195).	3 Oct. 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 249 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 25 25 Mar. 09	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 6 Feb. 20 to 30 Oct 2 21 Jan. 22 to 30 Sep. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hodder**, Gerald Edward . . . . . *Service element from 2 Feb. 10.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *16 y. 298 d.*	5 July 86 27 Jan. 99	... 20 y. 333 d.	27 Jan. 25 9 Mar. 24	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 27 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 20 .
	Unattd. List	**Williamson**, Andrew Arnold (41, 63) . . *Service for pension from 28 Jan. 11.*	3 Nov. 88 29 Jan. 09	5 y. 338 d. 19 y. 338 d.	29 Jan. 25 23 Mar. 11	8 Punjab R.
	E. Surr. R.	**MacKenzie**, James Dunbar, *p.s.c.* (*n*) (41) .	19 July 89 6 Feb. 09	8 y. 162 d. 21 y. 329 d.	6 Feb. 25 5 Oct. 09	17 Dogra R. *Ty. m.*, 8 July 17 to 31 July 17 ; 11 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Penn**, Percy (48*a*, 51, 52, 60, 71) . . . *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.* *Service for Indian element.—In India, 17 Sep. 09 to 15 Apl. 13, 3 yrs. 211 ds., out of India, 5 yrs.*, i.e., *16 yrs. 263 ds.*	27 July 85 17 Apl. 09	6 y. 49 d. 24 y. 193 d.	17 Apl. 25 10 Nov. 22	19 Hy'bad R. *Ty. m.*, 24 June 16 to 16 July 16 ; 22 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
220	N. Staff. R.	**Gompertz**, Arthur William Bean (52, 53, 65*a*, 66, 172*a*).	8 Dec. 88 22 May 09	5 y. 224 d. 21 y. 224 d.	22 May 25 6 Oct. 09	I. A. S. C.
	W. York R.	**Anderson**, George Douglas (48*a*, 51, 71) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 108 ds., half to count.*	28 July 87 16 June 09	6 y. 161 d. 22 y. 253 d.	16 June 25 6 Oct. 09	1 Punjab R. *Ag. l. c.*, 25 Oct. 17 to 8 Nov. 17. *Ag. m.*, 7 June 18 to 14 Apl. 19.
	R. F. A. .	**Buist**, Claude Napier (51, 169)	9 July 88 23 July 09	8 y. 66 d. 21 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 19 Oct. 09	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 30 Sep. 18; 25 May 19 to 13 Oct. 19. *Ty. m.*, 12 Nov. 19 to 13 May 21.
	R. A. .	**Cotter**, Raymond Kyle, M.C. (*o*) (95) . .	12 Aug. 89 23 July 09	6 y. 34 d. 21 y. 162 d.	23 July 25 20 Sep. 09	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 16 June 18 to 7 Feb. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	**McCaskill**, Kenneth Douglas Fraser . *(Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion).* *Service for Indian element.—In India, 25 Mar. 09 to 14 Aug. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs.*, i.e., *14 yrs. 67 ds.*	17 Sep. 89 6 Feb. 09	... 21 y. 148 d.	6 Aug. 25 18 Mar. 28	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 19. *Ty. m.*, 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20. *Ag. m.*, 8 Jan. 21 to 7 Apl. 21.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 December 1930.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of present rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
225	Unattd. List	**Hutton**, Guy Maurice (57)	2 Aug. 87 25 Aug. 09	6 y. 302 d. 21 y. 129 d.	25 Aug. 25 28 Oct. 01	A. R. Dept. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 17 May 19.
	Unattd. List	*Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr*, M.C. (51, 52, 70, 71, 169). *Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.*	*26 Dec. 86* *24 Aug. 10*	*5 y. 115 d.* *20 y. 130 d.*	*8 Sep. 25* *26 Oct. 10*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Williams**, Austin Henry, M.C. (40, 70, 71, 162, 172*a*).	11 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 115 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 2 Dec. 09	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Barton, Leslie Eric* (59, 66*a*, 71, 162, 167, 169).	*3 Feb. 89* *8 Sep. 09*	*5 y. 115 d.* *21 y. 115 d.*	*8 Sep. 25* *2 Dec. 09*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Channer**, George Osborne De Renzy, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 52, 59, 62, 89*b*, 95, 144, 162, 169).	25 Feb. 90 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 115 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	7 G. R. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. l.c.*, 5 May 27 to 20 Dec. 29.
	Unattd. List	**Kennedy**, Angus Menzies, M.C. (48*a*, 50, 144).	29 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 131 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	8 G. R. *Ty. l.c.*, 12 Oct. 18 to 27 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Anderson**, James McKenzie, M.C. (41, 57, 88, 89*b*, 106*a*, 109).	15 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 115 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	4th/9th Regts.
230	Unattd. List	**Raynor**, Cyril Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (48*a*, 51, 137).	6 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 115 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Oct. 09	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Quayle**, Pietro Rudolph (48, 51, 94, 162, 169) [L].	22 Mar. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 182 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 6 Dec. 09	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 5 May 18 to 31 Mar. 19; 1 July 19 to 9 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Deane**, Henry Harold Rookhurst, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 50, 162, 172*a*, 205).	14 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 275 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	16 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 31 Dec. 18 to 8 June 19.
	Unattd. List	**Ogilvy**, Abercromby Graham, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 66*a*, 167, 172*a*).	1 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 79 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 21 May 18; 5 Aug. 20 to 3 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Drysdale**, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (40).	7 May 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 312 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 27 June 18 to 29 Dec. 19; 18 Feb. 20 to 28 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	*Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford* (59) . . .	*27 Sep. 89* *8 Sep. 09*	*5 y. 115 d.* *21 y. 115 d.*	*8 Sep. 25* *28 Oct. 09*	*Supy. List.*
235	Unattd. List	**Brunskill**, Bertie Arthur Stephen, M.C. (38, 51, 52, 57, 169).	14 Apl. 90 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 193 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 28 Sep. 17 to 5 Oct. 17; 7 Aug. 19 to 11 Mar. 20; 21 July 20 to 22 Feb. 21.

	Unattd. List	**Finnis**, Henry, M.C. (50, 59, 95, 172) . .	21 Apl. 90 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 115 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	12 F. F. R. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 31.
	Unattd. List	*Wilson, William Clement Francis Allan* (*57, 66, 66a, 137, 169*).	*25 Mar. 90* *8 Sep. 09*	*7 y. 293 d.* *21 y. 115 d.*	*8 Sep. 25* *28 Oct. 09*	*Supy. List.* *Bt. m.*, 3 June 18. *Ty. m.*, 5 Sep. 18 to 1 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Melklejohn**, John Forbes, *p.s.c.* (*47a*, 51, 52, 57, 71, 95, 137, 169).	10 Oct. 89 8 Sep. 09	6 y. 364 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 28 Oct. 09	10 Baluch R. *Ty. m.*, 5 Mar. 18 to 22 May 18; 30 Nov. 18 to 17 May 20.
	Unattd. List	**Ozanne**, Edward Harry Brock (40, 51, 95, 71, 172).	29 Dec. 89 8 Sep. 09	5 y. 115 d. 21 y. 115 d.	8 Sep. 25 21 Dec. 09	Bombay Pnrs.
	R. A. S. C.	**McWatters**, Herbert Vawdrey (65*a*, 66) . *Service for Indian element.—In I., 9 May 20 to 27 Nov. 23, 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 16 June 12 (18 y. 199 d.)*	13 Mar. 90 15 Sep. 09	... 21 y. 108 d.	15 Sep. 25 5 Jan. 26	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 15 Sep. 15 to 30 Sep. 20.
240	Shrops. L. I.	**Johnston**, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (39, 50, 52, 60*a*, 71, 161, 205).	7 May 90 18 Sep. 09	6 y. 69 d. 21 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 24 Nov. 09	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 19. *Bt. l. c.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ag. m.*, 21 Jan. 18 to 28 Jan. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 17 Aug. 19. *Ty. m.*, 2 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
	W. Rid. R.	**Russell**, Raymond Wycliffe (51, 66*a*, 71, 72, 144) [L].	29 July 89 18 Sep. 09	5 y. 105 d. 21 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 16 Feb. 12	9 G. R.
	R.W.Kent R.	**Bonham-Carter**, Brian Hulbert (41, 52) .	15 May 89 18 Sep. 09	6 y. 52 d. 21 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 15 Dec. 09	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 4 Aug. 17 to 15 Nov. 17; 29 Sep. 18 to 8 Jan. 19; 18 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Notts & Derby. R.	**Happell**, William Horatio (50, 52, 74, 162)	15 Apl. 00 18 Sep. 09	5 y. 220 d. 21 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 10	J. A. G.'s Dept. *Ag. m.*, 18 Jan. 18 to 7 Feb. 18. *Ty. m.*, 29 Sep. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
	E. York. R.	**Eccles**, Malcolm, M.C. (41, 60*a*)	4 Jan. 90 18 Sep. 09	7 y. 75 d. 21 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 25 Nov. 09	9 Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 12 Mar. 18 to 5 Nov. 18; 15 Jan. 19 to 6 Aug. 19; 28 Aug. 19 to 10 May 20.
245	N. Staff. R.	**Young**, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 63, 66*a*, 70, 71, 170).	5 Aug. 89 18 Sep. 09	5 y. 105 d. 21 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 8 Feb. 10	3 Cav. *Bt. l.c.* 1 July 31.
	Leic. R.	**Williams**, Sydney Cecil (*s. c.*) (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 162)	5 Jan. 89 18 Sep. 09	8 y. 81 d. 21 y. 105 d.	18 Sep. 25 2 Jan. 10	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 4 Dec. 17 to 23 Apl. 20; 14 Feb. 21 to 3 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Drummond**, James Geoffrey Powys, M.C. (51, 52, 172).	27 July 89 20 Jan. 09	6 y. 228 d. 21 y. 346 d.	19 Oct. 25 25 Mar. 09	Genl. duty, 1 Dec. 30. *Ag. m.*, 4 June 17 to 4 Aug. 17. *Ag. l.c.*, 5 Aug. 17 to 10 Sep. 17. *Ag. m.*, 11 Sep. 17 to 22 Dec. 17; 8 Sep. 18 to 24 Feb. 19; 17 Nov. 19 to 1 Jan. 20; 21 Sep. 20 to 30 Dec. 20.
	R. S. Fus.	**Fell**, Michael Edwin, M.C. (51, 66, 71, 88) . *Service for Indian element.—In India, 25 Nov. 10 to 8 Jan. 13 and 5 yrs. out of India (11 y. 303 d.).*	8 Aug. 89 6 Nov. 09	6 y. 29 d. 21 y. 56 d.	6 Nov. 25 18 Apl. 26	13 Lts. *Ag. m.*, 5 Nov. 17 to 12 Jan. 18. *Ty. m.*, 19 Oct. 18 to 14 July 19.
	R.A.	**Urmson**, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (65, 65*a*, 66).	26 Feb. 88 11 Dec. 99	5 y. 21 d. 21 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 20 Feb. 10	I. A. S. C.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / First commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Majors—*contd.*			
250	R. Ir. Fus.	**Kellie,** George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (51, 52, 66*a*, 95, 172*a*).	28 Sep. 88 11 Dec. 09	5 y. 21 d. 21 y. 21 d.	11 Dec. 25 22 Feb. 10	8 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Jones,** Basil Ivor, M.C. (41, 52, 60*a*, 94, 165, 169, 205).	25 Apl. 89 25 Dec. 09	7 y. 301 d. 21 y. 7 d.	25 Dec. 25 1 Mar. 10	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 8 Nov. 16 to 19 Nov. 16; 7 Apl. 17 to 17 May 18. *Ag. l.c.*, 18 May 18 to 25 May 18. *Ag. m.*, 26 May 18 to 13 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Cahusac,** Stuart Douglas Nugent, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172). *Service for pension from 25 Jan. 11.*	5 Dec. 86 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 337 d. 19 y. 341 d.	29 Jan. 26 23 Mar. 11	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Meade, Henry Richard Caine (51, 52, 88, 91, 94, 144, 161, 172a).*	*9 July 90* *29 Jan. 10*	*6 y. 197 d.* *20 y. 337 d.*	*29 Jan. 26* *4 Mar. 10*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 5 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 19 June 18 to 16 Dec. 19.*
	Unattd. List	**Vickers,** Wilmot Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., *p. s. c.* (50, 53, 71, 169).	8 June 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 225 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	13 Lrs. *Bt. l.c.*, 1 July 31. *Ty. m.*, 26 Apl. 19 to 3 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Barstow,** Thomas Clement Erskine, O.B.E., *p. s. c.* (40, 144).	30 June 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 223 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 26 Mar. 10	6 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 9 June 17 to 24 Sep. 17; 21 Oct. 17 to 14 Nov. 17. *Ag. l.c.*, 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20. *Ag. m.*, 23 Oct. 20 to 13 Jan. 21.
255	Unattd. List	**Dawe,** Thomas Reed (39, 41, 59, 71, 195) . .	7 July 90 29 Jan. 10	7 y. 312 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Jan. 17 to 12 Feb. 17; 28 Mar. 17 to 12 Sep. 17; 27 Jan. 18 to 30 Jan. 18; 24 Apl. 18 to 20 May 18. *Ag. l.c.*, 17 June 18 to 14 July 18. *Ag. m.*, 15 July 18 to 23 Sep. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Corke,** Rupert Mortimer (50, 52) . .	22 Oct. 89 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 4 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 6 Mar. 10	Mily. Farms Dept. *Ag. m.*, 11 Sep. 18 to 9 June 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Deedes,** Ralph Bouverie, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 52, 59, 66*a*, 167).	17 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	8 y. 18 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 19 Jan. 18 to 23 Apl. 18; 17 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. *Ty. m.*, 27 Jan. 19 to 2 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	**Sanders,** Claude William, *p.s.c.* (50, 51, 53, 57, 137, 162, 172*a*).	10 Oct. 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**O'Sullivan,** Justin, *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 137) .	13 June 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	7 Rajput R.
260	Unattd. List	**Dennys,** Lancelot Ernest, M.C., *p.s.c.* (50, 63, 66*a*, 71, 168*a*).	10 May 90 29 Jan. 10	6 y. 366 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R. *Ty. m.*, 3 June 19 to 23 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Whitworth,** Dysart Edward, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 70, 71, 137).	13 July 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 339 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Feb. 16	2 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 20 Sep. 18 to 21 Sep. 18.

	Unattd. List	**Crew**, Robert Douglas (51, 52, 57, 169) . .	10 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 265 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R. *Ty. m.*, 12 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Fitz Gerald**, Gerald Michael, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 128, 169).	28 Aug. 89 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Matheson**, Bertram Heylyn, M.C., *p.s.c.* (40, 46, 47, 50, 52, 57, 59, 162, 169).	24 July 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y 337 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 3 Mar. 10	12 F. F. R. *Bt., l.c.* 1 July 31.
265	Unattd. List	**Henderson**, George Burton, *p.s.c.* (40, 46, 51, 52, 66*a*, 95, 165, 167, 169, 205).	6 July 90 29 Jan. 10	7 y. 151 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 7 Feb. 21. *Ag. m.*, 6 Mar. 19 to 22 Jan. 22.
	Unattd. List	**Hungerford**, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., *p.s.c., n.s.* (50, 57, 61).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 185 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 5 Mar. 10	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 30 Nov. 15 to 29 June 16.
	Unattd. List	**Bingham**, Charles D'Arcy, *p. s. c.* (39, 40, 50, 52, 162, 205).	16 Aug. 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 253 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 4 Mar. 10	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ty. m.*, 15 May 19 to 25 July 19. *Ag. m.*, 6 June 20 to 28 Nov. 20. *Ag. l. c.*, 29 Nov. 20 to 16 Dec. 20. *Ag. m.*, 17 Dec. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Harward**, Robert Blake, O.B.E. (48*a*, 51, 52).	12 Apl. 90 29 Jan. 10	5 y. 248 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Jan. 26 27 Mar. 10	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 18 Dec. 16 to 23 Jan. 17; 16 Mar. 18 to 7 Sep. 18; 27 Sep. 18 to 28 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	*Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe*, M.V.O. [L] (*94, 163*).	*4 May 90* *29 Jan. 10*	*7 y. 113 d.* *20 y. 337 d.*	*29 Jan. 26* *4 Mar. 10*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m.*, 20 Nov. 18 to 11 Aug. 19. *Ty. l. c.*, 12 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 19; 28 Dec. 19 to 29 May 21; 13 Mar. 28.
	SomersetL.I.	**Molesworth**, George Noble, *p.s.c.* (42, 48*a*, 50, 55*a*, 94, 100, 170)	14 July 90 8 Mar. 10	6 y. 282 d. 20 y. 299 d.	8 Mar. 26 21 Nov. 13	15 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 18 Sep. 19 to 14 Feb. 22. *Ty. l. c.*, 21 Dec. 29.
270	Unattd. List	**Irwin**, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (51, 52, 59, 65*a*, 66).	25 Feb. 90 29 Jan. 10	4 y. 278 d. 20 y. 337 d.	29 Mar. 26 4 Mar. 10	I. A. S. C.
	March. R.	**Mardall**, Francis Hay (41, 52, 63*a*, 169) .	2 July 90 20 Apl. 10	4 y. 256 d. 20 y. 256 d.	29 Apl. 26 19 Sep. 12	17 Dogra R.
	R. Fus.	**Schofield**, William Hugh Samuel (39, 50, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*).	27 Feb. 90 28 May 10	4 y. 218 d. 20 y. 218 d.	28 May 26 8 Sep. 10	I. A. S. C.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element. ‡	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
			Majors—*contd.*			
	Unattd. List	**Ferguson**, John Alan, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (41, 50, 52). *Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.*	22 May 89 2 Sep. 10	3 y. 121 d. 19 y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Stevenson**, Maurice Macaw, *p.s.c.* (41, 51, 70). *Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.*	24 Apl. 89 2 Sep. 10	3 y. 141 d. 19 y. 138 d.	2 Sep. 27 5 Oct. 11	Skinner's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 26 July 19 to 31 July 19; 18 Aug. 19 to 31 Aug. 19.
275	Unattd. List	**Mathias**, Leonard William Henry, D.S.O. (38, 41, 65*a*, 66).	31 Oct. 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Graham**, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 57, 66, 71).	9 Apl. 90 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 114 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 8 Dec. 10	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 12 Jan. 19 to 5 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Shearer**, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 51, 71, 172).	26 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 278 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 6 Aug. 18; 15 Mar. 20 to 16 Aug. 20. *Ag. l.c.*, 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20. *Ag. m.*, 15 Oct. 20 to 23 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Drake-Brockman**, Francis Travers (35, 41, 71, 105, 137, 162) [L].	4 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lane**, Charles Reginald Cambridge, M.C., *p.s.c.* (172, 205)[L].	4 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 8 Dec. 10	20 Lrs. *Bt. m.*, 3 May 21.
280	Unattd. List	**O'Donnell**, Brian Henry (47*a*, 51, 52, 64, 71, 137, 172*a*).	24 Jan. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Bunbury**, Noel Louis St. Pierre, *p.s.c.* (42, 47*a*, 48*a*, 50, 53, 66, 95, 162*a*, 169).	25 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Laville**, Theodore Thompson (51, 71, 137, 172*a*).	8 Apl. 91 3 Sep. 10	5 y. 16 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*, 23 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 17; 21 May 18 to 20 July 18; 15 Aug. 18 to 22 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Lunn**, Arthur John, M.C. (*s. c.*) (48, 51, 52, 60*a*, 66*a*, 167).	3 Mar. 91 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 5 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	1 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 28 July 19 to 2 Apl. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Andrews**, Harold Arthur, M.C. (48*a*, 50, 137).	25 Apl. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	17 Dogra R.
285	Unattd. List	**Mosse**, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (51, 52, 137, 169).	31 May 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 172 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 30 May 24. *Ag. m.*, 15 Nov. 17 to 1 Jan. 19; 30 Jan. 20 to 2 Feb. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Maltby**, Christopher Michael, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (46, 50, 53).	13 Jan. 91 3 Sep. 10	5 y. 178 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 9 Dec. 10	9 Jat R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 19. *Ag. m.*, 13 Apl. 18 to 15 Oct. 18; 15 Apl. 19 to 7 Dec. 20.

	Unattd. List	**Lemon**, Roy Lancelot (41, 109*a*, 144, 167)	15 Oct. 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 255 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 26 Oct. 10	10 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 5 June 18 to 27 Aug. 18; 24 May 19 to 26 June 19; 11 July 19 to 27 July 19.
	Unattd. List	§**Penrose-Welsted**, Reginald Hugh (*s.c.*) (51, 52, 137).	23 Apl. 91 3 Sep. 10	4 y. 68 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	Mily. Farms Dept. *Ty. m.*, 22 Mar. 19 to 27 May 19; 1 Sep. 19 to 3 May 20. *Ag. m.*, 22 Nov. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.
	Unattd. List	**Scott**, William Richard Annesley (65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 67*a*, 137).	4 Dec. 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 180 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19.
290	Unattd. List	**Gell**, Humphrey Vickers (41, 57, 167) . .	11 Feb. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 120 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 24 Nov. 10	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bird**, William Trevor, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (40, 57, 71, 169, 205).	1 Sep. 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 273 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 24 Nov. 10	8 Lt. Cav. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 21 to 27 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Grey**, Percy, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . .	29 Apl. 91 3 Sep. 10	5 y. 146 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 22 Nov. 10	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 21 Mar. 19 to 15 Apl. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Mullaly**, John Clive Doveton (51, 52, 100, 169).	4 Jan. 91 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 165 d. 20 y. 120 d.	3 Sep. 27 25 Nov. 10	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	R. Berks. R.	**Handley**, Leonard Mourant, M.C. (47*a*, 57, 71).	9 Dec. 90 5 Oct. 10	3 y. 88 d. 20 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 9 Dec. 10	R. Deccan Horse.
295	N. & D. R.	**Chambers**, George Harold, M.C. (51, 60*a*, 64).	30 June 90 5 Oct. 10	5 y. 80 d. 20 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 9 Feb. 11	6 Raj. Rif. *Ty. m.*, 1 Feb. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	Welch R.	**Phillips**, Benjamin Temple (35, 41) . . *Service for Indian element. In India 6 Feb. 14 to 17 Nov. 14 and 6 Oct. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 11y. 327d.*	9 May 90 5 Oct. 10	3 y. 88 d. 20 y. 88 d.	5 Oct. 27 26 May 28	7 Rajput R.
	Conn. Rang.	**Anderson**, Arthur Louis Brunker (41, 71)	16 Oct. 89 28 May 10	3 y. 85 d. 20 y. 218 d.	8 Oct. 27 8 Sep. 10	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Lawrence**, Richard Travers, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 70, 71, 95, 172).	7 July 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 128 d. 20 y. 120 d.	17 Oct. 27 25 Nov. 10	Hodson's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 20 Aug. 18 to 10 Oct. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Abbott**, James Fraser, M.C. (48*a*, 50, 144)	2 July 90 3 Sep. 10	3 y. 101 d. 20 y. 120 d.	17 Oct. 27 25 Oct. 10	8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 16 June 19 to 10 July 19.
300	Unattd. List	**Farwell**, Walter Lamond (144, 169) . . . *Ty. N. E. List, 20 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.*	1 Aug. 88 9 Sep. 08	3 y. 4 d. 19 y. 5 d.	28 Dec. 27 5 Nov. 08	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. O. C.	**Hill**, Heber Murdock (153, 165, 169, 207) *Service for promotion from 6 Jan. 10 ;† Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 July 94 to 22 Mar. 13—18 yrs. 265 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. 1), 23 Mar. 13 to 5 Jan. 19 & Asst. Comsy., I. A. O. C., 6 Jan. 19 to 25 June 25 (all to count).*	1 July 76 6 Jan. 19	2 y. 360 d. 27 y. 51 d.	6 Jan. 28 8 Oct. 97	I. A. O. C.

† Service for promotion is governed by the conditions of A. D. letters No. 58838-1 (Q. M. G. 9), dated 6th August 1925 and 5th February 1926.
‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 30.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st commission.	Rank element. / Service element.†	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Brandon**, Roy Victor (41, 46, 66*a*, 172) . *Service for pension from 7 Feb. 12.*	15 Oct. 89 17 Jan. 11	3 y. 249 d. 18 y. 328 d.	17 Jan. 28 20 Mar. 12	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 2 Feb. 18 to 16 July 18.
	Unattd. List	**Thompson**, Sidney Lionel (41, 50, 52, 61) *Service for pension from 21 Feb. 12.*	29 July 88 17 Jan. 11	4 y. 110 d. 18 y. 314 d.	17 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 12	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 8 May 18 to 2 June 18; 11 Feb. 19 to 20 May 20; 22 Sep. 21 to 6 Dec. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Cuddeford**, Roy Bathurst Gore (48, 50, 52, 95).	7 Apl. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 5 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 21 Mar. 11	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 21 Sep. 18 to 12 Oct. 18.
305	Unattd. List	**Watkis**, Harold Lithgow, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (41, 66, 95, 167, 169).	23 Sep. 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 348 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 8 Feb. 11	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Shewen**, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel (50).	2 July 91 18 Jan. 11	4 y. 17 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 22 Mar. 11	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 28 Nov. 17; 13 Aug. 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**North**, Kenneth Amber, M.C., *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 52, 59, 167).	12 July 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 348 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 22 Mar. 11	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Gabbett**, Kenneth Joseph (*a*) (51, 52, 66*a*, 167, 172*a*).	2 Sep. 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 348 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Rich**, Henry Hampden, *p.s.c.* (51, 95, 202)	30 Mar. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 135 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 2 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 20 to 31 July 20.
	Unattd. List	*Gaisford, Philip (94, 167, 169)* . . .	*28 Nov. 91* *18 Jan. 11*	*4 y. 78 d.* *19 y. 348 d.*	*18 Jan. 28* *23 Mar. 11*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 26 Jan. 18 to 22 Apl. 19; 13 June 19 to 20 June 19.*
310	Unattd. List	**Radley**, Hugh Poynton, M.C., *p.s.c.* (59, 95, 172).	14 Nov. 91 18 Jan. 11	4 y. 180 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	2 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ag. m.*, 28 Sep. 17 to 12 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Middleton**, Montagu (41, 51, 52, 59, 63, 71, 165, 172*a*).	11 June 91 18 Jan. 11	4 y. 282 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar 11	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 23 May 18 to 27 June 18; 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Ricketts**, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (59, 60*a*, 63, 71).	16 July 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 254 d 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	19 Hy'bad R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ty. m.*, 8 Sep. 20 to 5 June 21.
	Unattd. List	**Craig**, Herbert Teesdale (51, 52) . . .	26 Aug. 91 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 74 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 23 Mar. 11	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 7 Oct. 18 to 5 Jan. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Landale**, Charles Hugh, M.C. (41, 59, 71, 167, 169).	8 Oct. 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 348 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 11	6 Lrs.
315	Unattd. List	**Scudamore**, Philip Cowie, M.C., *p. s. c.* (41, 137).	11 Aug. 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 348 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 2 Mar. 11	7 Rajput R.

	Unattd. List	**Bampfield,** George Charles, O.B.E. (41, 51, 63, 167, 181).	1 Sep. 19 18 Jan. 11	3 y. 140 d. 19y. 348d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 9 Aug. 19 to 12 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Branfoot,** Denis Charles (41, 51, 52, 95) .	18 July 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 348 d. 19 y. 348 d.	18 Jan. 28 3 Mar. 11	Sam Browne's Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	**Wilkinson,** Robert Joseph, O.B.E. (41) . *Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11.* *Service for pension.—R. I. M., 19 Apl. 10 to 17 June 15.*	28 Nov. 86 18 June 15	6 y. 82 d. 20 y. 257 d.	19 Jan. 28 (*a*)	Bombay Pnrs. (I. A. S. C.) *Ag. m.*, 24 May 18 to 31 Oct. 21.
	R. A. S. C.	**Sealy,** Philip Temple, O.B.E.	7 Sep. 88 3 Feb. 11	5 y. 114 d. 18 y. 328 d.	3 Feb. 28 28 Sep. 27	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 13 Mar. 18 to 6 Aug. 20.
320	R. A. S. C.	*Serv. element from 7 Feb. 12.* *Indian element.—In I., 28 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 y. 10 d.* **Stubbs,** John Bushby (51, 65*a*, 67, 71) . *Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 19 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 14 y. 161 d.*	2 Nov. 91 4 Feb. 11	2 y. 331 d. 19 y. 331 d.	4 Feb. 28 2 Feb. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Essex R.	*Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart,* M. C. (57, 71, 94, 95, 144*a*, 167, 169, 205).	*30 Aug. 91* *4 Mar. 11*	*3y. 295 d.* *19 y. 303 d.*	*4 Mar. 28* *5 Sep. 11*	*Supy. List.* *Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.*
	Cheshire R.	**Nason,** Edward Ronald [*1*] (51, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) *Service for Indian element—In I., 2 Nov. 11 to 17 Nov. 14 & out of I.—5 yrs., i.e., 16 y. 293 d.*	7 July 91 4 Mar. 11	2 y. 303 d. 19 y. 303 d.	4 Mar. 28 30 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C.
	Green Howards.	**Bagnall,** Harry Stephen (51, 52, 57, 61*a*, 206)	26 Dec. 90 4 Mar. 11	4 y. 145 d. 19y. 303 d.	4 Mar. 28 6 Feb. 12	20 Burma Rif. *Ag. m.*, 17 Feb. 17 to 5 Aug. 17; 26 Mar. 18 to 1 May 19.
	Unattd. List	**McElwaine,** Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (48*a*, 50, 167). *Service for pension from 11 Nov. 11.*	13 Apl. 87 17 Jan. 11	3y. 191 d. 19y. 51 d.	26 Mar. 28 4 Jan. 12	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 16 July 18 to 30 Mar. 19; 4 July 20 to 20 July 20.
	Conn. Rang.	**Morris,** Eric Wells, D.S.O. (65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 71).	8 Dec. 90 4 Mar. 11	4y. 159 d. 19y. 303 d.	26 Mar. 28 14 June 12	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 11 Apl. 17 to 24 May 17. *Ag. l. c.*, 25 May 17 to 7 June 17. *Ag. m.*, 8 June 17 to 25 June 17; 19 Nov. 17 to 15 Aug. 18; 1 Sep. 18 to 4 May 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 16 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 18.
325	I. A. O. C.	**Villiers,** Alfred, M.B.E. (94, 169, 185) . *Service for promotion from 8 May 10.*‖ *Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Sep. 97 to 12 Feb. 09—11 yrs. 137 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. I.), 13 Feb. 09 to 7 May 19 and Asst. Comsy., I. A. O. C., 8 May 19 to 17 Aug. 22. Dy. Comsy., 18 Aug. 22 to 20 July 25 and Comsy., 21 July 25 to 1 Aug. 26 (all to count).*	29 Sep. 29 8 May 19	2 y. 238 d. 27 y. 208 d.	8 May 28 9 Jan. 98	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Lumby,** Arthur Frederick Rawson, C.I.E., O.B.E. (51). *Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.*	13 Aug. 90 5 Sep. 11	5 y. 207 d. 18 y. 147 d.	5 Sep. 28 4 Oct. 12	2 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 7 July 17 to 25 Jan. 19; 24 Dec. 19 to 4 Sep. 28.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.*

(*a*) In India, when commissioned.

‖ Service for promn. is governed by the conditions of A. D. letters No. 58838-1 (Q. M.G. 9), dated 6th August 1925 and 5th February 1926.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Batten**, William Douglas Grant, *p.s.c.* [L] (41, 52, 144).	9 July 90	3 y. 37 d.	5 Sep. 28	3 G. R.
		Service for pension from 18 Oct. 12.	5 Sep. 11	18 y. 75 d.	6 Mar. 13	*Ty. m.*, 21 June 19 to 30 Mar. 20.
	Unattd. List	*Ewing, Robert Ross (172a)*	*22 Feb. 91*	*2 y. 118 d.*	*5 Sep. 28*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	*5 Sep. 11*	*18 y. 147 d.*	*3 Oct. 12*	
	Unattd. List	**Mackay**, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 66*a*).	1 June 90	2 y. 268 d.	5 Sep. 28	7 G. R.
		Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.	5 Sep. 11	18 y. 147 d.	19 Nov. 12	*Ag. m.*, 22 Dec. 18 to 4 Jan. 19; 18 Feb. 19 to 3 July 19.
	Unattd. List	*Marshall, Harold Hamilton*, M.C. (*94*, *169*)	*4 July 92*	*3 y. 298 d.*	*6 Sep. 28*	*Supy. List.*
			6 Sep. 11	*19 y. 117 d.*	*19 Oct. 11*	*Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apl. 20.*
	Unattd. List	**Rule**, Donald Gordon (48*a*, 51, 60*a*, 71, 172)	29 Nov. 91	2 y. 260 d.	6 Sep. 28	15 Punjab R.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	1 Dec. 11	*Ag. m.*, 2 Mar. 19 to 22 July 19.
330	Unattd. List	**Simson**, Gerard Oliver, *p.s.c.* (51, 71, 137)	18 Nov. 91	3 y. 197 d.	6 Sep. 28	16 Lt. Cav.
			6 Sep. 11	19y. 117 d.	1 Nov. 11	*Ty. m.*, 19 July 19 to 4 Nov. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 7 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Hind**, Neville Godfray, M.C., *p.s.c.* (71, 144, 172*a*).	8 Jan. 92	3 y. 20 d.	6 Sep. 28	2 G. R.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	1 Dec. 11	*Bt. m.*, 1 July 27.
						Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 20 May 19.
						Ag. l. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.
	Unattd. List	**Hammond**, Arthur Verney, *p.s.c.* (41, 47, 51, 52, 71, 169).	16 Oct. 92	2 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28	*Ag. m.*, 14 June 19 to 28 Jan. 20.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	30 Nov. 11	Guides Cav.
						Bt. m., 1 July 28.
	Unattd. List	**Tinley**, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (46, 71).	23 Aug. 92	2 y. 183 d.	6 Sep. 28	R. Deccan Horse.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	30 Nov. 11	*Ag. m.*, 26 Jan. 19 to 1 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Prinsep**, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod, O.B.E. (41, 71, 95, 172) [L].	23 Apl. 92	2 y 117 d.	6 Sep. 28	Probyn's Horse.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	4 Oct. 11	
335	Unattd. List	**Graham**, Roderic Arthur (41, 167) . . .	2 July 91	2 y. 170 d.	6 Sep. 28	16 Punjab R.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	5 Nov. 11	*Ty. m.*, 22 Apl. 19 to 22 June 19.
	Unattd. List	**Rivett-Carnac**, Herbert Gordon (51, 52, 71, 89*b*).	13 Feb. 92	2 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28	Poll. Dept.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	1 Nov. 11	
	Unattd. List	**Watson**, Eric Edward (48*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66, 71)	17 Sep. 92	2 y. 125 d.	6 Sep. 28	1 Punjab R.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	1 Dec. 11	*Ag. m.*, 18 May 18 to 25 May 18.
	Unattd. List	**Mullaly**, Brian Reginald [L] (41, 143) .	1 Aug. 92	3 y. 180 d.	6 Sep. 28	10 G. R.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	1 Dec. 11	*Bt. m.*, 1 July 25.
						Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19.
						Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.
						Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
	Unattd. List	**Stevens**, Charles Francis Linnæus, M.C., *p.s.c.* (61, 71, 172).	26 Jan. 92	2 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28	Hodson's Horse.
			6 Sep. 11	19 y. 117 d.	30 Nov. 11	

340	Unattd. List	**Marriott**, Charles Freere (41)	5 May 92 6 Sep. 11	2 y. 219 d. 19 y. 117 d.	6 Sep. 28 1 Dec. 11	20 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apl. 20. *Ty. m.*, 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
	W. I. R.	**Tinney**, Lionel Henry, O.B.E. (39, 48, 50, 60) *Service for Indian element from 2 Oct. 12, i.e., 18 y. 91 d.*	22 Nov. 90 20 Sep. 11	2 y. 227 d. 19 y. 103 d.	20 Sep. 28 2 Oct. 17	Sikh Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 6 May 19 to 31 May 19 ; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	**Thom**, Richard Rivers Langslow (65*a*, 66, 67*a*). *Service for Indian element from 19 Feb. 15. 15 y. 326 d.*	9 Nov. 91 11 Oct. 11	2 y. 82 d. 19 y. 82 d.	11 Oct. 28 19 Feb. 20.	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Brander**, Ralph Whitley, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66, 66*a*).	‡13 May 91 18 Jan. 11	2 y. 251 d. 19‡y. 348 d.	15 Oct. 28 2 Mar. 11	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 14 Aug. 20 to 2 Feb. 21.
	R. A. S. C.	**Howard**, Harold James Maurice (65*a*, 66, 67*a*).	30 Dec. 87 9 Dec. 11	3 y. 270 d. 19 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 7 May 20	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 13 Mar. 18 to 14 Nov. 19.
345	H. L. I.	**Murray Lyon**, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (41). *Service for Indian element in India—16 Feb. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 14 y. 160 d.*	14 Aug. 90 9 Dec. 11	5 y. 214 d. 19 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 28 Jan. 25	4 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 19. *Ag. m.*, 16 Dec. 16 to 3 Nov. 17. *Ag. l. c.*, 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. *Ag. m.*, 27 Apl. 18 to 23 June 18. *Ty. l. c.*, 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. *Ag. m.*, 26 Apl. 19 to 10 Sep. 19. *Ty. l. c.*, 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19. *Ag. m.*, 8 Nov. 19 to 7 Mar. 20. *Ty. m.*, 9 Apl. 21 to 25 July 21.
	R. A.	**Williams**, Frederick Paston James (*o*) (*e*).	23 Sep. 88 9 Dec. 11	2 y. 23 d. 19 y. 23 d.	9 Dec. 28 6 Mar. 13	I. A. O. C.
	R. W. Kent. R.	**Barnes**, Ormsby George Robins (41, 172*a*).	26 Oct. 90 20 Dec. 11	2 y. 12 d. 19 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 28 — Jan. 13	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A.	**Sanders**, Benjamin John Meadows, M.C. (39)	8 Apl. 92 23 Dec. 11	2 y. 13 d. 19 y. 9 d.	23 Dec. 28 29 Nov. 20	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 8 May 17 to 11 May 17.
	Unattd. List	**Borrowman**, Charles Gordon (51, 52, 95, 172*a*). *Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.*	30 May 92 19 Jan. 12	2‡y. 35 d. 17 y. 348 d.	19 Jan. 29 3 Mar. 13	4 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 19 June 19 to 26 July 19 ; 1 Sep. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	*Gillan, George Van Baerle (51, 52, 144, 162a, 172).* *Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.*	*3 Sep. 90* *19 Jan. 12*	*4 y. 343 d.* *17 y. 134 d.*	*19 Jan. 29* *12 Nov. 13*	*Supy. List.* *Bt. m., 1 Jan. 19.* *Ty. m., 5 Sep. 18 to 2 Dec. 23.*
350	Unattd. List	**Firth**, Francis John Waller, *p.s.c.* (41, 71, 169, 205). *Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.*	28 Aug. 91 19 Jan. 12	1 y. 347 d. 17 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 30 Oct. 13	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Bruce**, Robert Mason, M.C., *p.s. c.* (143, 169, 205). *Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.*	3 May 91 19 Jan. 12	2 y. 13 d. 17 y. 134 d.	19 Jan. 29 12 Nov. 13	5 R. G. R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 19. *Ty. m.*, 15 July 19 to 14 Aug. 19.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**Edwards,** Noel Hyde (51, 57, 94, 144, 182*b*)	10 Dec. 91 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 321 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	7 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 29 Jan. 18 to 5 Apl. 18; 19 Apl. 18 to 26 June 18; 6 Sep. 18 to 28 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Crowther,** Arthur Henry, *p.s.c.* (41, 66*a*, 71, 95).	17 Apl. 93 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Turner,** Christopher John Radcliffe, *p.s.c.* (40, 52, 59, 63, 63*b*, 95, 165, 167, 172*a*).	20 July 92 20 Jan. 12	4 y. 189 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 7 Nov. 17 to 1 June 20.
355	Unattd. List	**Hindmarsh,** John Herbert Livingston (42, 51, 52, 71, 89*b*, 170, 202*a*).	14 Oct. 92 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 179 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	Kumaon Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 24 May 18 to 10 July 18; 11 July 18 to 7 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Clarke,** Frank Scamander (*o*) (66, 169, 205)	15 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Rundle,** Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C. . .	10 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 21 Mar. 12	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Grant,** Patrick (51, 52, 143)	10 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Poynder,** Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 71, 169).	8 Apl. 93 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 206 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	9 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 9 Nov. 18 to 21 June 19.
360	Unattd. List	**Gray,** Eric Hubert, *p.s.c.* (41, 167) . . .	30 Mar. 92 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Carpendale,** William St. John, *p.s.c.* (46)	26 July 92 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 5 Mar. 12	1 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 28.
	Unattd. List	**Clarke,** Arthur Emlyn, M.C. (41)	14 Sep. 92 20 Jan. 12	4 y. 229 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 28 Mar. 18 to 30 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Bradley,** Rayner Oswald (71)	14 Mar. 93 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Scoones,** Geoffry Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	25 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	2 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 7 Jan. 25.
365	Unattd. List	**Fasken,** Kenneth Llewellyn (41, 51, 52, 104, 172*a*).	28 Jan. 93 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 46 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	20 Burma Rif. *Ag. m.*, 18 Sep. 18 to 21 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Hogge,** Arthur Herbert Fountaine (41, 167)	13 Dec. 91 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Scott,** James Bruce, M.C. (41, 95, 169) .	25 Dec. 92 20 Jan. 12	2 y. 202 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	6 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 23 Aug. 18 to 31 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Passy,** Wilton DeLacy (48*a*, 51, 52, 72*a*) .	26 July 92 20 Jan. 12	4 y. 119 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*, 12 June 18 to 27 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Kennedy,** Ernest Elliott, M.C. (51, 64, 65*a*, 66, 70).	21 July 91 20 Jan. 12	1 y. 346 d. 18 y. 346 d.	20 Jan. 29 6 Mar. 12	I. A. S. C.

			9 Apl. 93	2 y. 134 d.	20 Jan. 29	1 G. R.
370	Unattd. List	**Rogers**, George Gordon, M.C. (51) . . .	20 Jan. 12	18 y. 346 d.	6 Mar. 12	*Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. 21 to 14 Sep. 21.
			15 July 76	1 y. 334 d.	1 Feb. 29	
	I. A. O. C.	**Johnson**, Earnest Victor, D.C.M. . . .	1 Feb. 20	28 y. 52 d.	15 Jan. 95	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 11.‖				
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 95 to 4 Sep. 10.—15 yrs. 233 ds., half to count. W. O. (cl. I.), 5 Sep. 10 to 31 Jan. 20 and Asst. Comsy., I.A.O.C., 1 Feb. 20 to 30 June 24; Dy. Comsy., 1 July 24 to 28 Oct. 25 and Comsy., 29 Oct. 25 to 13 Jan. 31 (all to count).				
			5 Nov. 92	1 y. 328 d.	7 Feb. 29	
	R. A. S. C.	**Courtenay**, Hugh Alfred, D.F.C. . . .	7 Feb. 12	18 y. 328 d.	4 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, in I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.				
			22 Mar. 92	1 y. 328 d.	7 Feb. 29	
	14 Hrs.	**St. Maur**, Richard William Maxwell .	7 Feb. 12	18 y. 328 d.	3 Oct. 12	A. R. Dept.
			29 Dec. 90	1 y. 282 d.	25 Mar. 29	
	I. A. R. O.	**Dobbs**, Alexander Francis, M.C. (41, 106)	27 Nov. 14	19 y. 136 d.	(*a*)	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 5 Oct. 10 to 13 Jan. 14, 3 yrs. 101 ds.; for promotion from 18 Aug. 11.				
			13 Jan. 91	1 y. 282 d.	25 Mar. 29	
375	Glouc. R.	**Smalley**, John Bradshaw (41, 46) . . .	20 Sep. 11	19 y. 103 d.	30 Nov. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for Indian element from 30 Nov. 13, i. e., 16 y. 32 d.				
			26 Aug. 88	1 y. 218 d.	28 May 29	
	R. Ir. Regt.	**Simpson**, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O., M.C. (46, 51, 107).	9 Sep. 14	18 y. 218 d.	24 Oct. 17	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 28 May 12 to 8 Sep. 14, 2 yrs. 104 ds., for promotion from 28 May 12.				
			18 Sep. 92	3 y. 100 d.	24 Aug. 29	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Johanson**, John Laurits (41)	24 Aug. 12	16 y. 352 d.	10 Feb. 14	*Ty. m.*, 1 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.
		Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.				
			10 Oct. 92	1 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29	
	Unattd. List	**Pim**, Hugh Maxwell, M.C. (41, 49, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 67*b*).	24 Aug. 12	16 y. 352 d.	5 Mar. 14	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.				
		Ty. N. E. List, 22 Aug. 20 to 10 Feb. 21, to count for pension.				
			4 Nov. 90	1 y. 247 d.	24 Aug. 29	
	Unattd. List	**Johnson**, Gordon Saffery, M.B.E., M.C. (63)	24 Aug. 12	16 y. 352 d.	10 Feb. 14	Madras Pnrs.
		Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.	10 Mar. 92	1 y. 181 d.	24 Aug. 29	*Ag. m.*, 9 Feb. 19 to 8 May 19; 22 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
380	Unattd. List	**Graney**, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood (51) .	24 Aug. 12	16 y. 352 d.	5 Mar. 14	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.				*Ag. m.*, 12 Sep. 19 to 19 Oct. 19; 19 Nov. 19 to 1 Dec. 19.
			14 May 93	1 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29	
	Unattd. List	**Magnay**, Arthur Douglas, *p.s.c.* (51, 52)	24 Aug. 12	18 y. 130 d.	31 Oct. 12	Skinner's Horse.
			24 Oct. 93	1 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29	
	Unattd. List	**Mc Smyth**, John George, M.C., *p.s.c.* (57, 167, 172*a*).	24 Aug. 12	18 y. 136 d.	30 Oct. 12	11 Sikh R.
						Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

† *Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.*

‖ Service for promotion is governed by the conditions of A.D. letter No. 58838-1 (Q.M.G. 9), dated 6th Aug. 25 and 5th Feb. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*contd.*				
	Unattd. List	**DeWilton**, Julian Gerald Barnes (17*a*, 51, 70, 137, 172*a*).	5 Aug. 93 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 19 Nov. 12	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Weld**, Charles Joseph, M.C., *p.s.c.* . . .	4 Feb. 93 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 1 Nov. 12	13 F. F. Rif.
385	Unattd. List	**May-Somerville**, John Alexander Colquhoun [L] (51, 52, 63, 71, 95).	28 June 03 24 Aug. 12	3 y. 198 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 20 11 Oct. 12	Probyn's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 22 Nov. 18 to 28 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Thomas**, Herbert Prichard, O.B.E. (41, 51, 61, 63, 95, 161, 169).	22 Dec. 92 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 11 Oct. 12	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**McCalmont**, William Vernon, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 57).	24 Mar. 93 24 Aug. 12	4 y. 65 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 10 Oct. 12	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 9 May 18 to 24 May 18; 21 Nov. 18 to 27 Sep. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Mosse**, Claude Boileau (41, 63)	8 Oct. 92 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 144 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 20 Aug. 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Fowle**, John Le Clerc (65*a*, 66, 73) . . .	13 Sep. 93 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	I.A.S.C.
390	Unattd. List	**Morrison**, Charles Colquhoun (51, 52, 57, 169).	25 Mar. 93 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 19 Nov. 12	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Meade**, Paul Anthony, M.C. (63, 137, 169).	29 Feb. 92 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 135 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 31 Oct. 12	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 10 Oct. 17 to 14 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	**Hinds**, Walter Augustus Gore, M.C. (41, 52)	5 Sep. 93 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 30 Oct. 12	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Campbell**, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (41).	2 Aug. 92 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 13 Dec. 12	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Williamson**, Cyril Philip Francis (41, 51).	6 Dec. 92 24 Aug. 12	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 30 Oct. 12	14 Punjab R.
395	Unattd. List	**Plowden**, Bryan Edward Chicheley (*s.c.*) (41, 167, 169).	16 June 02 24 Aug. 12	2 y. 174 d. 18 y. 130 d.	24 Aug. 29 11 Oct. 12	1 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ty. m.*, 4 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19. *Ag. m.*, 15 Apl. 20 to 4 June 20; 25 June 20 to 14 Oct. 20; *Ag. l. c.*, 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; *Ag. m.*, 19 Nov. 20 to 18 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Worlledge**, Franklin Herbert (41, 71) . .	23 Aug. 02 24 Aug. 12	y. 276 d. 18 y. 130 d.	31 Mar. 30 11 Oct. 12	8 Lt. Cav.
	Midd'x R.	**Herbert**, Harold Rupert (65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 67*b*)	27 Feb. 92 4 Sep. 12	1 y. 145 d. 18 y. 119 d.	4 Sep. 30 14 Dec. 12	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 8 Mar. 20 to 2 Apl. 21.
	Leic. R.	**Quayle**, Gerald Ardiss (35, 39, 46, 48*a*, 51, 60*a*, 129)	24 July 93 4 Sep. 12	—y. 119 d. 18 y. 119 d.	4 Sep. 30 — Nov. 12	6 Raj. Rif.
	The King's R.	**Hannay**, William Andrew, A.F.C. (41, 51, 52, 55).	6 Aug. 92 4 Sep. 12	—y. 119 d. 18 y. 119 d.	4 Sep. 30 29 Oct. 12	19 Hy'bad. R.

400	I. A. R. O.	§**Cousins,** Montagu Arthur Stephen (41, 66*a*) *Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., 20 Apl. 10 to 11 Mar. 13—2 yrs. 326 ds.; for promn. from 20 Oct. 12.*	5 Feb. 90 11 Dec. 14	— y. 173 d. 18 y. 73 d.	20 Oct. 30 (*a*)	Bombay Pnrs.
	R. A. S. C.	**Martin,** Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. (67*a*, 128) *Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs. from 8 Dec. 17, i.e., 14 yrs. 24 ds.*	2 Dec. 88 4 Dec. 12	1 y. 323 d. 18 y. 28 d.	4 Dec. 30 17 Dec. 27	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 13 Apl. 17 to 17 Oct. 17; 19 Oct. 17 to 2 Feb. 19.
	R. A. .	**Hayes,** Harold Goldsmid (*o*) (39, 59, 95) .	26 Dec. 92 20 Dec. 12	—y. 266 d. 18 y. 12 d.	20 Dec. 30 4 Oct. 13	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	R. War. R.	**Craddock,** Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (71). *Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.*	2 Feb. 93 21 Jan. 13	1 y. 233 d. 16 y. 149 d.	21 Jan. 31 3 Mar. 16	Hazara Pnrs. *Ty. m.*, 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19; 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21. *Ty. l. c.*, 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Layng,** Thomas Malcolm, M.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 52). *Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.*	23 Apl. 92 21 Jan. 13	y. d. 16 y. 149 d.	21 Jan. 31 5 Nov. 15	9 Jat R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 28.
405	Unattd. List	**Mackenzie,** Daniel Barton (35, 39, 169) *Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.*	15 Oct. 92 21 Jan. 13	y. 72 d. 16 y. 149 d.	21 Jan. 31 5 Nov. 15	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 27 Feb. 19 to 9 May 19.
	Unattd. List	**Blaxland,** Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (40) . . . *Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.*	17 Oct. 92 21 Jan. 13	v. d. 16 y. 149 d.	21 Jan. 31 5 Nov. 15	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Stable,** Robert Henry, D.S.O. (52, 95, 169) .	2 Aug. 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 26 d. 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 22 Aug. 16 to 1 Sep. 16; 7 May 17 to 31 May 17.
	Unattd. List	**Lockhart,** Rob MacGregor Macdonald, M.C., *p.s.c.* (40, 169).	23 June 93 22 Jan. 13	y. d. 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Cambier,** Valentine, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 51, 52, 71)	5 Feb. 94 22 Jan. 13	y. 360 d. 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 7 Mar. 13	Sikh Pnrs. *Ty. m.*, 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
410	Unattd. List	**Forbes,** Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (41, 70, 167).	19 July 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 356 d. 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	19 Lrs. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ty. m.*, 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	*Lennox, Gilbert* (50, 52)	*19 Feb. 94* *22 Jan. 13*	*y. 172 d.* *17 y. 344 d.*	*22 Jan. 31* *5 Mar. 13*	*Supy List.* *Ty. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 4 Apl. 19.*
	Unattd. List	**Ashmore,** Edwin James Caldwell, D.S.O., M.C. (52, 107).	11 July 93 22 Jan. 13	y. 138 d. 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	20 Burma Rif. *Ag. m.*, 11 June 18 to 31 July 18; 24 Aug. 18 to 3 Oct. 18. *Ag. l. c.*, 4 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18. *Ag. m.*, 15 Nov. 18 to 18 Nov. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Norris,** Reginald John Nelson (51, 63, 205).	27 Jan. 94 22 Jan. 13	1 y. 254 d. 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 6 Mar. 13	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*, 26 Nov. 17 to 21 Mar. 18; 11 Aug. 18 to 22 Oct. 19; 1 Dec. 19 to 8 Jan. 20; 14 Mar. 20 to 26 Mar. 20; 23 Jan. 21 to 4 Feb. 21.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

‡ *Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1930.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commission.	Rank element. / Service element.‡	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—*concld.*				
	Unattd. List	**Minchin**, Hugh Charles Stephens, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 50, 53, 89*b*, 169, 205).	5 Jan. 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. 73 d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 5 Mar. 13	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	**Stuart**, Lionel Arthur, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 63).	22 Apl. 92 / 22 Jan. 13	y. d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 5 Feb. 13	6 Raj. Rif.
415	Unattd. List	**LeMarchand**, Frank Edward, *p.s.c.* (35, 39)	9 Sep. 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 6 Mar. 13	5 R. G. R. *Ag. m.*, 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. *Ag. l. c.*, 3 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Beanland**, Douglas, *p.s.c.*, (50, 95) . .	4 Mar. 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 6 Mar. 13	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Pegg**, Albert Cecil (41, 95)	20 June 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 6 Mar. 13	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Messervy**, Frank Walter, *p.s.c.* (41, 46, 51, 70).	9 Dec. 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. 35 d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 5 Mar. 13	Hodson's Horse. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ag. m.*, 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 12.
	Unattd. List	**Baines**, George Douglas (47*a*, 51, 71) .	5 Mar. 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. 132 d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 7 Mar. 13	Poona Horse. *Ag. m.*, 3 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
420	Unattd. List	**Hall**, Ian Francis Gordon (51, 52, 57, 70, 172*a*)	19 May 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 6 Mar. 13	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Tindall**, John William Brooke (41, 42, 46, 48*a*, 50, 52, 61, 65).	30 July 93 / 22 Jan. 13	y. d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 3 Oct. 13	7 Rajput R.
422	Unattd. List	**Vaughan**, Edward William Drummond, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 51). *Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.*	12 Mar. 94 / 22 Jan. 13	y. d. / 17 y. 344 d.	22 Jan. 31 / 6 Mar. 13	2 Lrs.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—1,806.						
1	R. A. S. C.	**Labey**, Cecil Collis (*e*) . . . . . *Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.* *Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 19 Feb. 16.*	28 May 91	2 Sep. 13	19 Feb. 26	10 May 27	2 Sep. 17	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 20 Feb. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	Somerset L.I.	* **Willis**, Noel Oliver (48, 51)	10 Feb. 93	3 Sep. 13	10 Feb. 14	21 June 28	3 Sep. 17	20 Burma Rif.
	S. W. Bord.	**Dawes**, Herbert Douglas (35, 41) . .	9 Mar. 94	3 Sep. 13	24 May 17	24 May 18	3 Sep. 17	Sikh Pnrs.
	A. S. C. .	**Lynn**, John Arthur Goodenough (47*a*, 50, 52, 63, 70, 71).	29 Oct. 94	17 Sep. 13	15 May 18	12 May 19	17 Sep. 17	13 Lrs.
5	R. A. S. C.	**Chapman**, Melrose Thomas, D.S.O. . *Service for pension—In ranks, 25 Aug. 02 to 3 Oct. 13, 11 yrs. 40 ds. half to count.* *Service for Indian element, in I., 28 Oct. 09 to 9 Dec. 13 & out of I., 10 yrs.*	25 June 88	4 Oct. 13	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	4 Oct. 17	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ty. m.*, 3 Oct. 16 to 14 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Kidd**, Gerald Ralph (41, 71) . . . . *Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.*	9 July 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	17 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 10 Apl. 17 to 4 May 17; 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	**McConkey**, Alan Ivor Grey, *p.s.c.* (42, 51, 57, 65*a*, 66). *Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.*	17 Mar. 94	13 Jan. 14	5 Nov. 15	12 Sep. 15	13 Jan. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Savory**, Reginald Arthur, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] (35, 161).	26 July 94	14 Jan. 14	16 Feb. 14	21 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ag. m.*, 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
	Unattd. List	**Trevelyan**, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh.	16 Oct. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 Punjab R.
10	Unattd. List	**Tuker**, Francis Ivan Simms, *p.s.c.* (41, 46, 52, 144).	14 July 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**White**, Benjamin Going (50, 52, 182*b*) .	31 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	7 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Broadfoot**, William Alexander, *p.s.c.* (47, 51, 71).	7 Oct. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Skinner's Horse. *Ag. m.*, 19 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Fletcher**, Roger Cormell (41, 52, 60) . .	16 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	*Campbell, Walter Fendall (51, 57, 169, 205)*	*20 May 94*	*14 Jan. 14*	*11 Feb. 14*	*11 Oct. 14*	*14 Jan. 18*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Nepean**, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O. (41, 52).	27 Nov. 93	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	5 R. G. R., 15 May 18 to 17 Dec. 18; *Ag. m.*, 12 June 19 to 25 June 19.
15	Unattd. List	**Garrett**, Kenneth Alfred, M.C. (46, 48*a*, 51, 63*b*, 172).	12 Nov. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Lewis**, Trevor Gordon (48*a*, 51) . . .	25 Feb. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Gore**, Charles Humphrey Casamaijor (41, 63)	7 July 94	14 Jan. 14	21 Feb. 14	19 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Betters**, Eric Vernon Robert, *p.s.c* (41, 48*a*, 144).	30 June 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	16 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	1 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
	Unattd. List	*Dowland, George Roy*, M.C. (*42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 172a*).	*23 Mar. 93*	*14 Jan. 14*	*6 Mar. 14*	*15 Oct. 14*	*14 Jan. 18*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Gordon**, Harold Somerville (48*a*, 50, 52, 144).	19 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
20	Unattd. List	**Robertson**, Henry Everton, M.C. (35, 41)	27 July 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	10 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 7 Jan. 20 to 10 Jan. 20; 20 May 20 to 28 May 20; 1 Aug. 20 to 21 Aug. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Clegg**, John Allan (35, 42, 48*a*, 50, 169)	13 Sep. 93	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Taylor**, Jack Hulme (42, 51, 52, 55, 71)	11 Dec. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Moll**, William Rudolf (41)	22 Jan. 94	14 Jan. 14	13 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hamilton**, Harry Montgomery (41, 48*a*)	4 July 94	14 Jan. 14	— Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	13 R. F. F. Rif. *Ag. l. c.*, 28 May 17 to 6 June 17.
25	Unattd. List	**Fullerton**, John Parke (41, 51)	8 Sep. 94	14 Jan. 14	5 Mar. 14	12 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
	Unattd. List	**Fulton**, Edmund James (40, 52, 63, 169)	8 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 14	27 Mar. 14	17 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Bidie**, Allan George Charles (51, 52, 57, 70)	3 Apl. 94	14 Jan. 14	10 Feb. 14	14 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Maltby**, Francis Norman (51, 52)	28 July 93	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	13 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 26 June 31. *Ag. m.*, 21 June 18 to 17 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Gordon**, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O. (41, 52)	27 Jan. 95	14 Jan. 14	18 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	11 Sikh R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31. *Ag. m.*, 30 May 20 to 28 Oct. 20.
30	Unattd. List	**Walker**, Bertram William George, M.C. (47*a*, 50, 70).	22 Aug. 94	14 Jan. 14	11 Feb. 14	11 Oct. 14	14 Jan. 18	P. A. V. O. Cav. *Ag. m.*, 12 Nov. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
	R. A. S. C.	**Sealy**, Wilfrid Herbert (67*c*) *Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.*	23 Sep. 90	23 Jan. 14	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	23 Jan. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Ches. R.	**Law**, Charles Harold (47*a*, 52, 70)	17 Aug. 93	24 Jan. 14	27 July 17	29 July 18	24 Jan. 18	8 Lt. Cav.
	Y., & L. R.	**Stott**, Charles Ronald, M.C. (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) *Service for Indian element from 17 Nov. 16.*	10 July 93	24 Jan. 14	17 Nov. 21	7 Oct. 29	24 Jan. 18	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	§ **Smith**, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., A.M. INST. C.E. *Service for promotion:—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apl. 15—1 yr. 49ds., all to count.*	29 Sep. 90	4 Apl. 15	...	12 Feb. 31	14 Feb. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.
35	Lond. R.	**Mahon**, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 70, 169).	18 Feb. 90	6 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	20 Feb. 19	20 Feb. 18	Scinde Horse. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30. *Ty. m.*, 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16. *Ty. l.c.*, 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17. *Ag. m.*, 12 May 17 to 10 July 17. *Ag. l.c.*, 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17. *Ag. m.*, 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
	R. A.	**Icely**, Brian Cohen, *p.a.c.* *Service for Indian element, 5y. out of I. from 1 Mar. 1919.*	4 Aug. 94	17 July 14	29 Feb. 24	5 Oct. 29	17 July 18	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18, 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Gardner**, Jac Montfort Stanley (65*a*, 66, 75, 95) *Service for pension:—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Oct. 15, 1 yr. 65 ds.; for promotion from 5 Aug. 14.*	27 Apl. 94	9 Oct. 15	20 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	5 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Filose**, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel [*l*] (41, 205).	19 Sep. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	7 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	C. I. Horse.

	Unattd. List	**Campbell**, Alexander Donald Powys, *p.s.c.* (35, 48*a*, 50, 72*a*, 172*a*).	6 July 94	8 Aug. 14	20 Feb. 16	20 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	Hazara Pnrs. *Ag. m.*, 26 Aug. 18 to 15 Dec. 18.
40	Unattd. List	**Dymott**, Brian Kingsley (*s. c.*) (41) . .	17 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Roberts**, Michael Rookherst (41) . . .	24 Oct. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 13	10 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	10 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31. *Ag. m.*, 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 26 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Hamber**, Lancelot George Werge [L] (42, 48*a*, 51, 59).	23 Aug. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	11 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Powell**, Frank, M.C. (48*a*, 57)	7 July 93	8 Aug. 14	2 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Churchill**, Alec Palmer ffleetwood (48*a*, 51, 52).	5 Feb. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 11 Sep. 16 to 7 Nov. 16.
45	Unattd. List	**Searle**, Carleton Stuart, M.C.	29 Nov. 95	8 Aug. 14	15 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	Poll. Dept. *Ag. m.*, 22 July 17 to 14 Oct. 17; 11 Apl. 18 to 5 June 18.
	Unattd. List	**Palmer**, Stephen Vaughan (50, 52, 61*a*) . [50, 70, 171).	15 Jan. 95	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 28 June 19 to 24 Sep. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19. *Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 19 to 22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20; 19 Jan. 21 to 23 May 21.
	Unattd. List	**Thwaytes**, Lancelot Lawrence, *p.s.c.* (40,	10 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Gordon**, Duncan St. Vincent, M.C. (61, 70)	2 June 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	8 Aug. 18	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Palin**, Charlton Walter, M.C. (41, 52, 169)	14 Apl. 94	8 Aug. 14	11 Sep. 14	15 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Curtis**, Alfred Cyril, M.C., *p.s.c.* (205)	2 Nov. 94	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	8 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	11 Sikh R.
50	Unattd. List	**Eustace**, Rowland, O.B.E. (46, 51, 52) .	11 Aug. 95	8 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	19 Aug. 15	8 Aug. 18	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Prinsep**, David Walter McLeod (47*a*, 51, 70, 71)	16 June 95	8 Aug. 14	(*a*)	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Marriott**, Neville Edward, M.C. (41, 57, 67, 70, 71).	5 July 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Fausset-Baker**, Arthur Amys (57, 95)	29 Sep. 94	8 Aug. 14	21 Sep. 14	13 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 18	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	**Yarde**, Gilbert Ferrers (39, 46, 52, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*)	8 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	16 Feb. 21	21 Jan. 26	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
55	R. A. S. C.	**Adams**, Alan St. George . . . . . *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 28 Nov. 17.*	23 Apl. 94	15 Aug. 14	28 Nov. 27	17 Nov. 27	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Knight**, Alexander John Henry (65*a*, 67, 67*a*, 73). *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 31 Jan. 15.*	30 Oct. 93	15 Aug. 14	31 Jan. 25	1 Oct. 27	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dods**, Eric Raymond Sandars, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 52).	25 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	4 Bombay Grs. *Ag. m.*, 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Gracey**, Douglas David, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 48*a*, 50, 71).	3 Sep. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	15 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	1 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
60	Unattd. List	**Greenhouse**, Ronald Eric (41, 51, 52) .	26 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	22 Sep. 14	14 Oct. 14	15 Aug. 18	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 11 Oct. 17 to 10 Nov. 17; 24 Feb. 18 to 20 Mar. 18; 30 Mar. 18 to 2 Mar. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 21 Mar. 18 to 29 Mar. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Briggs**, Harold Rawden (41)	14 July 94	15 Aug. 14	7 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Minchin**, Reginald Humphrey Loder (65*a*, 66).	18 May 96	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	24 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 10 Mar. 21 to 10 May 21.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Unattd. List	**Miller-Hallett**, John Lionel (35, 39, 48*a*, 51, 63).	10 June 95	15 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 16	12 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**leFleming**, Roger Eustace, M.C. (50) . .	20 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	18 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	4 Bombay Grs.
65	Unattd. List	**Upton**, Robert Bat ington Everard (46, 48*a*, 51).	25 Apl. 9	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	20 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	7 G. R. *Ty. m.*, 1 June 20 to 28 June 20
	Unattd. List	**Bucher**, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., *p.s.c.* (47*a*, 50, 71).	31 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	5 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Fraser**, James Donald, D.S.O. (41, 47, 52, 89*b*, 172*a*, 205).	16 Jan. 94	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	29 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	13 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Davidson**, John Waugh, M.C. (41, 70) . .	11 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	9 Sep. 15	15 Aug. 18	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Bunbury**, George Francis, *p.s.c.* (41, 70)	9 Nov. 95	15 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	20 Lrs.
70	Unattd. List	**Teversham**, Mark Symonds, M.C. (48*a*, 50).	5 Apl. 95	15 Aug. 14	6 Nov. 15	28 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Eales**, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 52, 70).	16 Jan. 95	15 Aug. 14	4 Feb. 16	25 Aug. 15	15 Aug. 18	Guides Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	**McLean**, Robert Reginald Balfour (41, 51) *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 ds.*, i.e., *from 21 Nov. 13*; *for promn. from 21 Aug. 14.*	5 Nov. 92	20 Nov. 14	(*a*)	26 May 19	21 Aug. 18	5 Mahratta L. I.
	4th H.	§ **Dunsby**, John Thomas William (51, 57, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, Embd. Mila., 173ds., half to count. In ranks with reglrs., 2 Apl. 01 to 15 Sep. 14, 13 yrs. 167ds., half to count.*	2 Apl. 83	16 Sep. 14	22 July 21	23 Dec. 26	16 Sep. 18	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	§**Evans-Lombe**, John Michael, M.C. (44) . *Service for Indian element from 22 Nov. 19.*	7 Apl. 96	16 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 24	7 Oct. 29	16 Sep. 18	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
75	Unattd. List	**Hodgen**, Gordon West, O.B.E. (65*a*, 66) .	2 Feb. 94	16 Sep. 14	5 Nov. 15	30 Sep. 15	16 Sep. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
	R. A. S. C.	**Whitehouse**, John Hubert, O.B.E. . . . *Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 14.* *Service for Indian element, in I. 16 Feb. 21 to 13 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs.*, i. e., *from 5 Aug. 14.*	31 Oct. 90	5 Aug. 14	30 Mar. 28	6 Mar. 28	16 Sep. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 13 Mar. 18 to 19 Jan. 20; 13 Apl. 21 to 12 July 21.
	R. A.	§ *MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . . . . 206*a*. *Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Jan. 04 to 30 Sep. 14, 10 yrs. 254 ds., half to count‖*	20 July 89	1 Oct. 14	...	12 Apl. 30	1 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 25 Sep. 16 to 1 Aug. 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
	6 Dns.	**Birch-Reynardson**, Morgan Henry (42, 47, 52, 70). *Period spent on the T. N. E. List, not to count towards promotion and pension.*	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	3 Mar. 22	10 Feb. 22	1 Oct. 18	Temp. Non-Effective List, 28 May 31.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**O'Reilly**, Harold Richard Hutchinson (51, 65, 71).	6 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 18	6 Raj. Rif.
80	R. A. S. C.	§ **Chandler**, Daniel (67*c*) . . . . . *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs*, i. e., *from 20 June 20.*	28 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 14	20 June 30	19 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C.

	R. A. S. C.	**Pakenham**, Maxwell Mark (41). . . . *Service for Indian element, 5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 22 Jan. 21.*	15 Dec. 94	1 Oct. 14	22 Jan. 26	24 Dec. 25	1 Oct. 18	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	§**Ackland**, Heber Jackson (41, 52) . . .	8 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Key**, Berthold Wells, M.C., *p.s.c.*. (41) . .	19 Dec. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Ansell**, John Wolseley (41, 57, 63*b*, 169) .	18 Apl. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*, 19 Feb. 19 to 10 May 20.
85	Unattd. List	**Farwell**, Gerald Alexander Leith, M.C. (41, 172*a*).	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Voelcker**, George Geoffrey (41, 48*a*, 51) .	7 May 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Williams**, William Reginald Bridgewater (35, 52, 91) .	1 Apl. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Carr-White**, Gerald (41, 52, 70) . . .	31 Aug. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Savage**, Eric Giles (35)	11 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	23 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	5 R. Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
90	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Geoffrey Raymond (41, 52) . .	11 July 95	1 Oct. 14	10 Dec. 14	17 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	**Light**, Hilton	20 Feb. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	§**Shute**, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 71).	5 June 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	19 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	14 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 5 Aug. 17 to 11 Sep. 17; 17 Nov. 17 to 11 Dec. 17.
	Unattd. List	**Henry**, John Rochfort Armstrong (41, 48, 49, 51, 52, 60*a*, 71).	20 Nov. 96	1 Oct. 14	12 Dec. 14	18 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	¶**Ekin**, Roger Gillies (51, 52, 62, 172*a*) . .	18 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
95	Unattd. List	**Keen**, Mervyn Robert (41, 48*a*, 51, 52) .	23 Sep. 96	1 Oct. 14	11 Dec. 14	16 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 8 Dec. 18 to 24 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Hanwell**, Joseph Osborne (41, 52, 63*a*, 71) .	15 Oct. 96	1 Oct. 14	7 Dec. 14	15 Dec. 14	1 Oct. 18	Probyn's Horse.
	R. A.	**Lyons**, Richard Clarke, M.C. (*o*) . . *Service for pension.—Mobd Spec. Res. Comsd. Serv. 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14—58 ds.*, i.e., *from 5 Aug. 14; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14, for Indian element, in I. 6 July 19 to 7 Aug. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *11 y. 290 d.*	4 June 93	2 Oct. 14	20 Mar. 29	16 Jan. 27	1 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.* 28 Mar. 18 to 24 May 18.
	Unattd. List	**Watts**, Ralph Ponsonby (161) . . . *Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.*	24 Sep. 92	23 Jan. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	14 Oct. 18	Poll. Dept.
	W. York R.	**Tounsend**, Francis Hollis . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 19 Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.*	19 Dec. 86	17 Oct. 14	4 Aug. 19	28 Apl. 23	17 Oct. 18	I. A. O. C. *Ty. m.*, 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. *Ag. m.*, 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.
‖ Rank service rendered below 18 yrs. of age not to count for pension on promotion to Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
100	Leins. R.	**Codsland**, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (46, 50, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*). *Service for pension—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Tv. N. E. List 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.*	23 Feb. 89	7 Nov. 14	(*a*)	23 Nov. 18	7 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Somerset L.I.	**Street**, Albert Richard (42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 57, 66*a*, 95). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs., 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element: In I. 2 Jany. 12 to 22 Dec. 19 and 16 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 235 ds.*	29 Aug. 89	7 Nov. 14	21 Dec. 28	27 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 18	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Berridge**, Harold Henry . . . . . *Service for Indian element. In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 22 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.*	21 July 97	11 Nov. 14	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.
	R. A. S. C.	**Woolf**, Edward Saville, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I.*, i.e., *from 1 Apl. 16.*	12 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 26	10 May 27	11 Nov. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 5 June 18 to 12 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Ross**, Alfred John Home, M.C. (41, 52) .	20 Sep. 96	11 Nov. 14	26 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	7 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
105	Unattd. List	**Pigot**, Geoffrey, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (48*a*, 50, 169).	16 Feb. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	30 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	14 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31.
	Unattd. List	**Powell**, Donald (41, 63*b*)	21 Oct. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	25 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	16 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ag. m.*, 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
	Unattd. List	**Richardson**, Roland, M.C., *p.s.c.* (40) .	25 Mar. 96	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Herbert**, Douglas Maxwell Arthur, M.C. (48*a*, 50, 63).	18 Aug. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	15 Mar. 15	11 Nov. 18	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.* 11 May 18 to 26 June 18; 2 Aug. 18 to 14 Feb. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Gough**, William George Hugh, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 51, 52, 144).	16 Feb. 97	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	28 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	2 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
110	Unattd. List	**Stead**, Edward Alfred, M.C. (51, 52, 167) .	7 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 15	26 Jan. 15	11 Nov. 18	12 F. F. R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	R. A. . .	**Pennefather-Evans**, Brian, M.C. (o[a]) . [71, 169).	2 Jan. 97	17 Nov. 14	24 July 19	1 Nov. 25	17 Nov. 18	1 A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Tulloch**, Herbert Maurice (41, 51, 63*b*, 70, *Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comsd. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.*	2 Aug. 93	18 Feb. 16	12 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	28 Nov. 18	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hunt**, John Montgomerie (46, 50, 63, 165)	17 Apl. 97	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	12 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Ford**, Charles Wilbraham Watson (59, 165)	17 July 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	11 Feb. 15	16 Dec. 18	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.

115	Unattd. List	**Bradshaw**, John Richard Landon (169) .	8 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 14	8 Feb. 15	13 Mar. 15	16 Dec. 18	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	*Hancock, Cyril Percy*, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 132)	*18 Sep. 96*	*16 Dec. 14*	*5 Feb. 15*	*18 Feb. 15*	*16 Dec. 18*	*Supy. List.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Hickie**, George William Clement, O.B.E. (39, 73). *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.*	2 Mar. 97	16 Dec. 14	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	16 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 12 July 19 to 18 July 20.
	R. A. S. C.	**Long**, Philip James (73)	31 Oct. 96	16 Dec. 14	6 Oct. 23	10 May 27	16 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C.
	R. Suss. R.	**Fewtrell**, Alford Hastings Heap (70*a*) .	26 Oct. 95	16 Dec. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	16 Dec. 18	A. R. Dept.
	Bord. R.	**Cay**, Cyril Stancomb (41, 53, 55, 71) .	30 May 96	16 Dec. 14	21 Dec. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 Dec. 18	19 Hy'bad. R.
120	3 Dgn. Gds.	**Sykes**, John Henry (65*a*, 66) . . .	15 Oct. 96	16 Dec. 14	10 Feb. 20	11 Jan. 17	16 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Kellie**, Charles Champion Jerome (48*a*, 50, 57, 63*b*).	19 May 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Critchley**, Drury Ranald (41)	10 Sep. 96	23 Dec. 14	21 Feb. 15	1 Mar. 15	23 Dec. 18	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Weallens**, William Russell Willoughby (41, 51, 52, 142*a*).	30 Aug. 96	23 Dec. 14	20 Feb. 15	28 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Creemer Paul (41)	27 Dec. 95	23 Dec. 14	22 Feb. 15	24 Feb. 15	23 Dec. 18	16 Punjab R.
125	Bedfs. & Hetrs. R.	**Powell**, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (51, 65*a*, 66, 204).	2 Nov. 96	23 Dec. 14	26 Oct. 19	23 Dec. 26	23 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Sanders** Reginald George (41, 48*a*, 57) .	23 Nov. 96	13 Jan. 15	20 Feb. 15	25 Feb. 15	13 Jan. 19	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 28 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.
	Bedf. R.	**Richardson**, Archibald James Colquhoun (39, 51, 62, 65*a*, 66). *Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 16 Jan. 15—165 ds.; for promotion from 13 Jan. 15. Forfeits three years' service for purposes of promotion.*	12 Jan. 94	17 Jan. 15	13 Mar. 16	26 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Sco. Fus.	**Kennedy**, Malcolm William (35, 41, 205) .	29 Nov. 96	18 Jan. 15	12 July 19	24 Aug. 20	18 Jan. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Burgan**, Norman, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 42, 46, 50, 52, 66*a*, 144). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr. 299 ds.; for promotion from 19 Jan. 15.*	23 Sep. 93	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	24 Nov. 16	19 Jan. 19	1 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 23 May 18 to 6 June 18; 6 July 18 to 6 Sep. 18; 6 May 19 to 9 May 19.
		Ham, Douglas Miller	30 Apl. 95	22 Jan. 15	19 Mar. 15	21 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 19	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 18 to 23 Oct. 18.
130	Unattd. List	**Clemence**, Stanley (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 67*c*) .	10 Jan. 93	29 June 16	3 Nov. 14	29 June 16	15 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 16—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.*						
	R. A. S. C.	**Roper**, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. . *Service for pension; In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15; 155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 29 Mar. 18.*	4 Nov. 93	17 Feb. 15	29 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 28	17 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Hall**, Edwin Raymond Macpherson (50, 52) . *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 dys.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.*	23 May 98	27 Oct. 16	29 Dec. 16	5 Jan. 17	17 Feb. 19	17 Dogra R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Date of rank.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains —*contd.*						
	Unattd. List	**Mold,** Gilbert Leslie (48*a*, 51, 169) . . *Service for pension.— Comsd. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 dys.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.*	3 Sep. 93	29 June 16	(*a*)	3 July 16	1 Mar. 19	15 Punjab R.
135	I. A. R. O.	**Cosby,** Noel Robert Charles, M.C. (57, 168*a*) *Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15 (after the rank of Captain).*	26 Dec. 90	14 Jan. 15	(*a*)	1 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 19	5 R. G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Butterworth,** Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E. . *Service for promotion from 1 Mar. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 9 Sep. 14.*	15 Dec. 83	9 Sep. 14	25 Apl. 24	10 May 27	1 Mar. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Hugh-Jones,** Noel, M.C., *p.s.c.* (35, 41, 46, 52) *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.*	24 Mar. 94	18 June 17	(*a*)	3 July 17	13 Mar. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Combe,** Lionel Molyneux (41, 52, 60, 63, 165, 169). *Service for pension.— Comsd. ser., 22 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 101 ds.; for promotion from 14 Mar. 15.*	10 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(*a*)	2 July 16	14 Mar. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Knight,** Austen Bertram, M.C. (47*a*, 51, 70) .	29 Mar. 97	17 Mar. 15	1 May 15	10 May 15	17 Mar. 19	2 Lrs. *Ag. m.*, 25 Dec. 18 to 25 Jan. 19.
140	Welch R.	**Bayer,** Charles Philip (51, 66*a*, 71) . . .	14 Sep. 97	17 Mar. 15	2 Sep. 19	21 Oct. 28	17 Mar. 19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	**Price,** Walter Cyril (39, 65*a*, 66) . . *Service for Indian element, in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.*	28 Dec. 93	17 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Monier-Williams,** Lawrence, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 51) *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.*	29 July 95	27 Oct. 16	(*a*)	5 Jan. 17	28 Mar. 19	3 G. R.
	Y. & L. R.	**Watkins,** Alfred Norman Mitchell (48*a*, 51, 52, 58*a*, 65*a*, 66). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.*	12 Sep. 94	24 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	9 Apl. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Conner,** Terence Seymour (50, 57, 106*a*, 109, 211). *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.*	16 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(*a*)	5 July 16	10 Apl. 19	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 26 May 18 to 18 Sep. 18.
145	Unattd. List	**Williams,** John Walter (41, 52, 61) . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 17 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—218 ds.; for promotion from 11 Apl. 15.*	26 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	11 Apl. 19	2 Punjab R.

	Unattd. List	**Wickham**, John [*l*] (41, 63)	16 Aug. 97	17 Apl. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	17 Apl. 19	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Martin**, Frederick Dennis (73) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 14, 59 ds. half to count; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 20.*	15 July 96	17 Apl. 15	28 Mar. 30	7 Mar. 30	17 Apl. 19	I. A. S. C.
	K. R. R. C.	**North**, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (51, 169). *Service for Indian element in India, 20 Oct. 21 to 14th Nov. 22, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Mar. 20.*	20 Mar. 97	17 Apl. 15	16 Apl. 26	13 Oct. 27	17 Apl. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Welsh R.	**Dart**, Leonard Victor, M. C. (41) . . . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser. 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apl. 15.*	11 Nov. 93	22 Apl. 15	11 Feb. 18	12 Feb. 19	22 Apl. 19	12 F. F. R.
150	R. A.	**Jones**, Arthur Victor Douglas	13 June 97	22 Apl. 15	8 Apl. 21	13 Oct. 25	22 Apl. 19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Morgan**, Kenneth Sayce [L] (41) . . . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.*	10 Apl. 95	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	28 Apl. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	W. Rid. R.	**Stewart**, Ian (35, 41, 70, 71, 172*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	13 July 90	5 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	3 May 19	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Midd'x. R.	**Gifford**, Frederick Richard (41, 51, 57, 134, 142, 169, 204). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	12 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	13 June 18	3 May 19	10 G. R.
	N. Cyclist Bn.	**Boss**, Thomas Henry, M.C. (35, 39, 41) . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	8 Feb. 96	5 Aug. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	3 May 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
155	Glas. Yeo.	**Larkin**, Edwin Percy (41, 42, 52, 71) . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	5 Apl. 88	5 Aug. 14	17 Apl. 20	14 Aug. 17	3 May 19	R. Deccan Horse.
	Leins. R.	**O'Brien**, John Joseph (46, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 75) *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	26 Mar. 92	5 Aug. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. *Ag. m.*, 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 20.
	Essex. R.	**Stubbings**, Robert Arthur, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 51) . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	7 Jan. 92	5 Aug. 14	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	3 May 19	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.
	York. L. I.	**Mulrhead**, James Ingram, M.C. (41, 52, 70) (*s. c.*). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	6 June 93	5 Aug. 14	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	3 May 19	7 Lt. Cav.
	E. Kent. R.	**Emery**, Thomas Smythe, M.C. (*s.c.*) (41, 42, 52) *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	21 July 88	5 Aug. 14	31 July 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	15 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19.
160	Scot. Horse	**Lothian**, James (41, 66*a*, 71) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	17 Jan. 93	5 Aug. 14	6 June 17	19 June 18	3 May 19	9 Jat R.
	R. Lanc. R.	**Huthwaite**, Henry Youle, M.C. (41, 65, 66*a*) *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	28 July 90	5 Aug. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	3 May 19	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 29 May 21 to 8 June 21.
	Midd'x. R.	**Toovey**, Cecil Wotton, M.C., *p.s.c.* (46, 48*a*, 51). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	17 Apl. 91	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 29. *Ag. m.*, 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	E. Surr. R.	*Horner, Bernard Stuart (s. c.) (51, 94, 144c, 161, 170, 205). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	*5 Dec. 89*	*5 Aug. 14*	*1 Dec. 14*	*5 Oct. 19*	*3 May 19*	*Supy. List.*
	R. W. Kent R.	**Stokes**, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (59, 66*a*, 106, 107, 125*a*, 172*a*). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	21 May 93	5 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	3 June 19	3 May 19	14 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apl. 19.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	R. War. R.	**Adams**, Douglas Raymond (40, 46, 48*a*, 50, 52) *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	2 Oct. 94	5 Aug. 14	24 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	3 May 19	9 R. Jat R.
165	Berks. Yeo.	**Portal**, Gervas Edward (40, 70) . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	18 Jan. 90	5 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 17	31 July 18	3 May 19	2 Lrs.
	R. War. R.	**Whitehill**, Robert Douglas (41, 204) . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	28 May 92	5 Aug. 14	26 June 18	26 Dec. 19	3 May 19	Bombay Pnrs.
	Manch. R.	**Barlow**, Alfred Edmund, M.C. (48*a*, 51) . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	11 Jan. 96	5 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 18	3 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Hamps. R.	**Lester-Garland**, Arthur Garland, M.C. (41, 51). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	10 Dec. 90	5 Aug. 14	5 Nov. 14	22 May 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R.
	R.W.Surr.R.	**Falcon**, Robert Rex. Berney (41, 52, 57, 163). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	29 May 90	5 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 14	22 July 19	3 May 19	Bombay Pnrs. *Ty. m.*, 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
170	R. A. F.	**Ashton**, Edward Malcolm . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	21 May 95	5 Aug. 14	5 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 19	3 May 19	Cantts. Dept.
	Hamps. R.	**Ledward**, Richard Boyd (41) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	18 Mar. 94	5 Aug. 14	29 July 17	29 Aug. 18	3 May 19	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19. *Ag. l.c.*, 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
	Rif. Bde.	**Donaldson**, Arthur Leslie (41, 48*a*, 55) . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	10 Apl. 93	5 Aug. 14	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 May 19	2 G. R.
	E. Surr. R.	**Maynard**, Crichton Ivan Fleming (41, 51, 52, 57, 69). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	14 Apl. 95	5 Aug. 14	2 Dec. 14	18 Aug. 18	3 May 19	14 Punjab R.
	N. Zea. F.	**Free**, Cuthbert William, M.C., *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (41, 169). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	6 Feb. 93	5 Aug. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	3 May 19	Guides Cav. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31.
175	R. A. S. C.	**Hedley**, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C. . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.* *Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India, 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 5 Aug. 14.*	22 Nov. 89	5 Aug. 14	4 Mar. 27	10 May 27	3 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh. R.	**Bruce**, John Geoffrey, M.C., *p.s.c.* (40, 48*a*, 52, 60, 72, 144). *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	4 Dec. 96	8 Aug. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	3 May 19	6 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31. *Ag. m.*, 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Holmes**, Basil, D.S.O. (47*a*, 50, 63, 71, 205) *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	11 Sep. 92	10 Aug. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	3 May 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	**Mackay**, George Sutherland (48*a*, 49, 51, 63*b*) *Service for promotion from 3 May 15.*	10 July 94	5 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 17	28 May 19	3 May 19	7 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	**Harry**, Frank Leslie (*O**)	3 Nov. 96	12 May 15	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
180	Suff. R.	**Dalzell**, John Norton (41, 51, 65) . . .	17 Nov. 97	12 May 15	24 July 18	24 July 19	12 May 19	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Brennan**, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley [L] (35, 39, 41, 63*b*, 205).	21 May 95	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	6 Nov. 15	12 May 19	16 Punjab R.

	Unattd. List	**Barlow**, Cyril Bourchier, *p.s.c.* (50)	24 Dec. 96	12 May 15	24 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 15	12 May 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Ridge**, Kenneth John Thriepland, M.C. (51, 65, 65*a*, 66).	8 Aug. 93	12 May 15	23 Oct. 15	8 Nov. 15	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	**Morton**, Arther Frederick (63*b*, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 169, 175).	3 Sep. 95	12 May 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	12 May 19	I. A. S. C.
185	Worc. R.	**Somers-Cox**, Sydenham John, M.C. (40, 46, 47, 48, 50).	18 July 95	12 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 May 19	10 Baluch R.
	R. A.	**Nickalls**, John Pattison	30 Nov. 96	12 Aug. 14	19 Dec. 19	12 Mar. 26	12 May 19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Mackie**, Andrew Hugh (57) *Service for pension—Comsd. ser., 2 Dec. 14 to 3 June 16—1 yr. 185 ds.; for promotion from 13 May 15.*	20 May 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	29 Nov. 16	13 May 19	A. R. Dept.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Colhoun**, William Albert, M.C. (41, 71) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	20 July 93	15 Aug. 14	1 June 18	1 June 19	13 May 19	15 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Henry**, Thomas Richard (41, 66*a*, 72) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	5 Aug. 95	15 Aug. 14	20 Oct. 18	18 Oct. 19	13 May 19	8 Punjab R.
190	S. Staff. R.	**Fitzpatrick**, Leslie Vernon (41, 57, 71) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	13 Aug. 97	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.
	Worc. R.	**Hurford-Jones**, Montague (41, 51) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	15 Jan. 96	15 Aug. 14	28 July 17	28 July 18	13 May 19	14 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept. *Ag. m.*, 8 Sep. 18 to 1 Jan. 19.
	R. Dub. Fus.	**Jameson**, Charles Edward Eustace (41) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	4 Dec. 91	15 Aug. 14	10 May 18	12 May 19	13 May 19	16 Punjab R.
	R. A.	**Hawkins**, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C.(0) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	13 May 98	15 Aug. 14	19 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 23	13 May 19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Thomas**, Nevill Senior *Service for pension.—R.A.S.C. (Mila.), 15 Aug. 14 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 13 May 15.*	26 Nov. 80	4 Dec. 26	17 June 17	5 Dec. 26	13 May 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 10 June 16 to 31 Dec. 20. *Ag. m.*, 1 Jan. 21 to 6 Jan. 21.
195	Hamps. R.	**Moseley**, Basil (40, 51, 52) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	31 May 92	16 Aug. 14	10 Nov. 14	24 Apl. 18	13 May 19	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 9 May 19 to 6 June 19.
	Bedf. R.	**Sperling**, Herbert Hervey (35, 39, 41, 46, 51, 52, 55) *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	30 June 97	16 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	13 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Aust'n I. F.	**McCay**, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., *p.s.c.* *Service for promotion from 13 May 15.*	18 Sep. 95	17 Aug. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	13 May 19	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
	Unattd. List	**Collingridge**, Hugh Vivian, *p.s.c.* *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 180 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 15.*	19 Oct. 94	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	22 Nov. 16	19 May 19	6 G. R.
	W. I. R.	**Slim**, William Joseph, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51) *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	6 Aug. 91	22 Aug. 14	18 Aug. 16	22 May 19	19 May 19	6 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 30. *Ty. m.*, 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
200	Som. L. I.	**Virgin**, Arthur Herbert (41, 51, 52, 61) *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	17 Apl. 92	22 Aug. 14	4 Nov. 14	7 June 18	19 May 19	Bombay Pnrs.
	L'pool R.	**Redding**, John Edward (41) *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	8 Oct. 93	22 Aug. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	19 May 19	12 F. F. R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	**Wilkinson**, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	15 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 Apl. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	**Greer**, Eric Roberts [L] (63) *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	30 Mar. 93	26 Aug. 14	18 June 17	18 June 18	19 May 19	Haz. Pnrs.
	Aust'n. I. F.	**Wordsworth**, Robert Hurley (40, 70, 71) *Service for promotion from 19 May 15.*	21 July 94	27 Aug. 14	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	19 May 19	6 Lrs.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
205	R. F. A.	**Powell**, William Neilson, M.C. (57, 70)	22 May 93	28 Aug. 14	8 Nov. 14	15 Apl. 18	19 May 19	8 Lt. Cav.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	W. Som. Yeo.	*Shuldham, Walter, Frank Quantock*	*17 June 92*	*29 Aug. 14*	*4 Apl. 17*	*3 Apl. 18*	*19 May 19*	*Supy. List.*
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	High. L. I.	**Martin**, John, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 136, 169)	5 June 96	29 Aug. 14	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	19 May 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	R. War. R.	**Teague**, John, O.B.E., M.C. (41, 162*b*)	16 Nov. 96	29 Aug. 14	6 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension:—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Aug. 14, 24 ds., half to count below rank of Major; for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	E. Surr. R.	**Churcher**, Walter Donald (*e*) (48*a*, 52, 63*b*, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 168*a*, 205).	13 July 93	29 Aug. 14	1 Dec. 14	16 Aug. 19	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Westmacott**, Peter Germanus, *p.s.c.* (40, 169)	10 Sep. 94	29 Aug. 14	(*a*)	5 July 19	19 May 19	16 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
210	18 Huss.	**Young**, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick (46, 47*a*, 51, 55, 63, 71)	26 Feb. 95	30 Aug. 14	1 May 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	7 Rajput R.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Dunlop**, Alexander Gunn (67*c*)	8 Aug. 88	31 Aug. 14	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., *from 22 Feb. 18.*						
	M. G. Corps	**Harvey**, James Steel (40, 48, 51, 52)	10 July 91	1 Sep. 14	3 June 18	1 June 19	19 May 19	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	A. S. C.	**Hamlyn**, Herbert William Andrew (48*a*, 50)	4 June 96	1 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 May 19	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	High. L. I.	**Gibson**, Arthur Blair, *p.s.c.* [*l*] (41, 50, 63, 129)	19 May 94	1 Sep. 14	26 Oct. 17	14 July 19	19 May 19	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
215	Wilts. R.	**Harrison**, Edmund Louis (41, 48*a*, 52, 71, 172*a*)	31 Dec. 92	1 Sep. 14	10 Sep. 17	10 Sep. 18	19 May 19	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	A. S. C.	**Kirkbride**, George, (47*a*, 51)	16 Apl. 94	1 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 May 19	Poll. Dept.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	Devon. R.	**Hartnoll**, Forrest Henry (46, 51, 65*a*, 66)	24 May 91	1 Sep. 14	14 Nov. 14	14 Sep. 18	19 May 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 19 May 15.						
	North'n R.	**Crampton**, Gerald Philip, M.C. (41, 52, 144)	14 May 94	2 Sep. 14	June 17	30 June 18	2 June 19	9 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 2 June 15.						*Ag. m.*, 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	Midd'x R.	**King**, Ronald Mark Eaton, *p.s.c.* (41, 59)	25 Mar. 94	5 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	2 June 19	9 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 2 June 15.						
220	R. E.	**Gordon**, Thomas James, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 63)	15 Nov. 95	5 Sep. 14	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	2 June 19	10 Baluch R.
		Service for promotion from 2 June 15.						
	Unattd. List	**Pocock**, John Grahame, *p.s.c.* (41, 52)	2 Sep. 95	8 June 15	— Oct. 17	6 Nov. 17	8 June 19	19 Lrs.

	Midd'x R.	**Challen**, Philip (41, 63) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	29 May 97	9 Sep. 14	6 June 17	June 18	8 June 19	18 R. Garh. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Tudor-Craig**, Philip Carlisle (48*a*, 51, 107) . . . . *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	24 July 93	9 Sep. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 June 19	20 Burma Rif.
	W. York. R.	**Fawcett**, Walter Lindley, M.C., *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 142*a*) . . *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	13 Feb. 95	10 Sep. 14	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	8 June 19	9 G. R.
225	Durh. L. I.	**Stubbs**, Robert Hindmarsh (48*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	17 Oct. 92	12 Sep. 14	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	8 June 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.
	York. R.	**Hawkes**, Lawrence Vincent Clare (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	20 Sep. 94	12 Sep. 14	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	8 June 19	14 Punjab R.
	S. W. Bord.	**Jones**, Bertram Owen (35, 39, 41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	7 Sep. 90	12 Sep. 14	4 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	8 June 19	10 G. R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Furness**, William Stanley, M.C. (48*a*, 50, 71) . . . . *Service for promotion from 8 June 15.*	27 Nov. 91	13 Sep. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	8 June 19	7 G. R.
	D. C. L. I.	**Chappel**, Brian Herbert (*s. c.*) (51, 172*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 14 June 15.*	25 Nov. 95	14 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 15	15 Aug. 18	14 June 19	Bombay Pnrs.
230	Unattd. List	**Carruthers**, Humphrey St. John (40, 51)	16 Aug. 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	16 June 19	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Fulton**, John Oswald (41, 51, 52, 57, 61, 71)	16 July 97	16 June 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	16 June 19	1 G. R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Ledgerwood**, Frederick Hill (41, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	8 Dec. 91	16 Sep. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lang**, Wolfran Iveagh (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	31 Mar. 94	16 Sep. 14	(*a*)	13 Nov. 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hesketh**, William, A.M. INST. C.E., B.SC. (*Eng.*) . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	12 May 91	16 Sep. 14	17 Mar. 21	25 Feb. 26	16 June 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 17 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19.
235	R. Suss. R.	**Campbell-Harris**, Clifford (71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	13 Apl. 97	16 Sep. 14	12 June 17	12 June 18	16 June 19	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	**Bouverie-Brine**, Percival John Frederic (39, 67*a*) . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	30 June 90	17 Sep. 14	24 Apl. 21	8 Oct. 25	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Rif.	**Hanna**, Herbert, O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	16 Oct. 90	17 Sep. 14	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 19	16 June 19	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ty. m.*, 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20.
	R. Scots.	**Underwood**, Herbert John (41, 61, 63*a*, 71, 169) . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	9 Nov. 95	17 Sep. 14	9 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	15 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Bord.	**Taylor**, George Derbyshire (35, 39, 41, 51, 52) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.*	25 Mar. 94	17 Sep. 14	7 July 17	5 July 18	16 June 19	7 G. R.
240	Inniskilling Fus.	**Gilbert**, Leonard, M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14, 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.*	16 Feb. 89	19 Sep. 14	11 Jan. 20	13 Dec. 26	16 June 19	10 Baluch R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 30. *Ty. m.*, 8 July 16 to 26 Dec. 16. *Ag. l. c.*, 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17. *Ty. m.*, 23 Apl. 17 to 27 July 19.
	N. Staff. R.	**Langlands**, Eric Wilfred (41, 61) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	30 Aug. 97	19 Sep. 14	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	8 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

† *Vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	North'd.Fus.	**Southgate**, Compton, M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	22 Aug. 91	19 Sep. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	16 June 19	Madras Pnrs.
	N. Staff. R.	**Lea**, Edward Heath (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	5 Feb. 95	19 Sep. 14	14 May 18	12 May 19	16 June 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Ballentine**, George Cecil (41, 51, 60*a*, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	13 May 93	19 Sep. 14	1 July 17	1 July 18	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
245	L'pool R.	**Knight**, Lionel Rankin, M.C. . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	12 June 92	19 Sep. 14	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
	High. L. I.	*Edwards, Cosmo Grant Niven (42, 169)* . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	*13 Aug. 96*	*19 Sep. 14*	*6 May 17*	*6 May 18*	*16 June 19*	*Supy. List.*
	Shrops. L. I.	**Lloyd**, Wilfred Lewis, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	1 Mar. 96	20 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	15 Nov. 18	16 June 19	Kumaon Rif.
	E. Surr. R.	¶**Banks**, Russell Everard (74) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	15 July 91	21 Sep. 14	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	16 June 19	J. A. G.'s Dept. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31. *Ag. m.*, 4 June 19 to 11 Oct. 19.
	Leic. R.	**Tanner**, George Walter, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 52, 55, 63, 106*a*) . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	25 Oct. 92	22 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	8 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 12 Oct. 19 to 1 Nov. 19; 26 June 20 to 5 Sep. 20.
	R. A. S. C.	§**Kennedy**, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 29 June 18.*	10 Jan. 91	22 Sep. 14	29 June 28	7 June 28	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
250	Devon. R.	**Warry**, Harbin Edward (41, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14.—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.*	2 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	16 June 19	14 Punjab R.
	L'pool R.	**Jennison**, Sydney Angelo (47*a*, 48*a*, 51, 60, 70, 71) . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	9 June 97	22 Sep. 14	5 May 17	16 May 18	16 June 19	8 Punjab R.
	Glouc. R.	**Clarke**, Francis Edward Morley (35, 39, 48*a*, 51) . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	24 Oct. 96	22 Sep. 14	7 Apl. 17	7 July 18	16 June 19	Sikh Pnrs.
	Devon. R.	**Freeland**, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C. (41, 52, 63, 169) . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	22 Sep. 95	22 Sep. 14	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. W. Kent R.	**Russell**, Dudley, M.C. (41, 46, 53, 68) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	1 Dec. 96	22 Sep. 14	22 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	16 June 19	13 F. F. Rif.
255	Hamps. R.	**Read**, John Edward (41, 48*a*, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	26 Jan. 94	22 Sep. 14	2 Oct. 15	12 Apl. 19	16 June 19	4 G. R.
	R. Ir. Regt.	**Slater**, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (41, 46, 48*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	15 Aug. 91	22 Sep. 14	13 May 18	13 May 19	16 June 19	2 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Fyldes**, George Burford, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 63) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	11 Apl. 95	22 Sep. 14	26 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	16 June 19	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 14 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.

	I. A. R. O.	**Kinns**, Percy Charles (52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	2 Jan. 92	22 Sep. 14	7 Dec. 17	5 June 19	16 June 19	10 Baluch R.
	R. Ir. Rif.	**Comerford**, Thomas James . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	1 Nov. 94	23 Sep. 14	26 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	16 June 19	A. R. Dept.
260	I. A. R. O.	**Persse**, Sydney Henry (41, 52, 70, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	29 June 97	23 Sep. 14	14 Apl. 18	22 May 19	16 June 19	15 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Chambers**, Henry Maurice, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 51) . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	15 July 97	25 Sep. 14	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	16 June 19	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	S. Staff. R.	**Hildick-Smith**, John Norman, M.C. (40) . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	16 Aug. 93	25 Sep. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	16 June 19	7 Rajput R.
	A. S. C.	**Gahan**, John (41, 47*a*, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 70) . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	8 Dec. 94	26 Sep. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	**Sundius-Smith**, Donald Geoffrey (40, 42, 51, 52) . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	20 Apl. 92	26 Sep. 14	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	16 June 19	{ 15 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31.
265	R. A. S. C.	**MacDermott**, Philip Laughlin (39, 65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.* *Service for Indian element out of 1., 10 yrs., i.e., from 26 Sep. 14.*	17 Aug. 97	26 Sep. 14	11 Dec. 22	13 Aug. 27	16 June 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Blood**, Jeffrey Armstrong (41, 71, 201) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 June 15.*	5 May 93	30 Sep. 14	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	16 June 19	12 F. F. R.
	R. Tank Corps.	§***Black**, Denis Victor, M.C. (55, 60, 65*a*, 66) ...206*a* . *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15 for Indian element from 17 Jany. 19.*	20 Oct. 97	11 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 24	20 Apl. 29	23 June 19	{ I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 3 Nov. 18 to 10 July 19.
	Dorset R.	*Hay, William Rupert (162b, 169, 202) . . . . . Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	*16 Dec. 93*	*3 Oct. 14*	*10 Nov. 14*	*23 Jan. 19*	*3 July 19*	*Supy. List.*
	Dorset R.	**Stable**, Hugh Huntington, *p.s.c.* (51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	30 Apl. 96	3 Oct. 14	9 Jan. 15	25 Aug. 19	3 July 19	C. I. Horse.
	Conn. Rang.	**Bourke**, Arthur John Henry (42, 48*a*, 50, 52, 57, 65) . *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	9 May 97	5 Oct. 14	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	3 July 19	8 Punjab R.
270	N. Devon. Huss.	**Collyns**, Gilbert George (48, 50, 70, 169) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	8 Aug. 93	5 Oct. 14	30 July 17	31 July 18	3 July 19	15 Lrs.
	Bedf. R.	**Nokes**, Graham Brunel Ingle (47*a*, 49, 51, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 172*a*) *Service for promotion from 3 July 15.*	4 Apl. 96	5 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Eve**, Hubert Edward, M.C. (57, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14, 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.*	10 June 91	7 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 18	20 Mar. 20	3 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.
	Devon R.	**Moffatt**, James (40, 63*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	24 Oct. 96	10 Oct. 14	5 Dec. 17	12 Oct. 19	10 July 19	Kumaon Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	**Evans**, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.E. . . . . *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	15 Nov. 84	10 Oct. 14	9 Feb. 24	10 May 27	10 July 19	{ I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 30. *Ty. m.*, 7 Oct. 16 to 4 Jan. 21. *Ag. m.*, 5 Jan. 21 to 5 Feb. 22.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
275	R. Fus.	**Rawbone**, Douglas Bertram Murray (48, 50, 60*a*, 63, 63*a*) *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	27 June 93	11 Oct. 14	1 June 17	1 June 19	10 July 19	1 Punjab R.
	E. York R.	**Burch**, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (42, 48, 50) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.*	1 Nov. 93	12 Oct. 14	23 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	10 July 19	7 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
	N. Som. Yeo.	**Gradidge**, John Henry, O.B.E. (41, 70) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	18 Feb. 95	12 Oct. 14	24 Oct. 17	24 Oct. 18	10 July 19	Guides Cav.
	S. Staff. R.	**Keary**, Henry Plumer (65*a*, 66, 73) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	12 June 90	13 Oct. 14	22 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	York L. I.	**Williams**, Geoffrey Baynton, M.C. . . . . *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.*	19 Aug. 96	13 Oct. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	10 July 19	Poll. Dept.
280	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	**Eales**, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.*	16 Nov. 92	13 Oct. 14	14 Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	10 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Breadmore**, Reginald George, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for promotion from 10 July 15.* *Service for Indian element. In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apl. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	2 May 93	13 Oct. 14	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	10 July 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 19 Sep. 17 to 8 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Cooke**, Gervase Mignon Boriase, O.B.E. (48*a*, 65*a*, 66) .	29 Sep. 96	14 July 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Prior**, Charles Geoffrey [L] (95, 162*b*)	9 Dec. 96	14 July 15	21 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	Poll. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	**Avery**, Cyril (67 *c*) . . . . . *Service for Indian element. In I., 13 Oct. 21 to 1 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.*	1 Nov. 97	14 July 15	20 June 30	24 Jan. 28	14 July 19	I. A. S. C.
285	Yorks. L. I.	**Cameron**, Ronald Thomas (41, 50, 57)	19 Apl. 96	14 July 15	28 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 18	14 July 19	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Cameron**, Ewen (35, 39, 41, 51, 52)	22 Mar. 90	14 July 15	22 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	14 July 19	8 G. R. *Ag. I. c.*, 14 May 18 to 24 May 18. *Ag. m.*, 25 May 18 to 7 Aug. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Hasler**, Harold John, M.C. (41, 63, 129, 172) [L] . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—63 ds., half to count; comsd. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.*	10 Dec. 93	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	27 Apl. 16	16 July 19	Madras Pnrs.
	Essex R.	**Scott**, Sidney Clermont, M.C. [L] (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 59, 63*b*) *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	10 Apl. 94	17 Oct. 14	24 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 July 19	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 29 Nov. 20 to 17 Dec. 20.

	R. W. Kent R.	**Wilson**, Lionel Ernest (35, 48*a*, 50, 52, 72*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	12 Apl. 95	18 Oct. 14	8 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
290	Hamps. R.	**Pike**, Wilfrid Holton (39, 44, 51, 52, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	3 Feb. 91	20 Oct. 14	7 Jan. 15	12 Dec. 16	16 July 19	10 Baluch R.
	Mon. R.	**Goddard**, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling (48*a*, 51, 52, 72*a*) . *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	21 May 95	21 Oct. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 16	16 July 19	15 Punjab R.
	Gordon Highrs.	**Rice**, James (39, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	18 Apl. 90	22 Oct. 14	16 Sep. 17	11 July 19	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Cairn-Duff**, John Carlyle . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	11 Nov. 91	22 Oct. 14	(*a*)	18 Aug. 18	16 July 19	Cantts. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	§ **King**, Thomas Claude . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 July 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds.; half to count for Indian element, in India, 26 Nov. 22 to 25 Feb. 26, & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 13 y. 92 d.*	11 Dec. 91	24 Oct. 14	. . .	27 Feb. 28	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
295	A. S. C.	**Gillmore**, Horatio Frederick (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 16 July 15.*	13 Mar. 90	24 Oct. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	16 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	**Lewis**, Robert Stedman (o *)	20 Mar. 98	28 July 15	28 Nov. 19	23 Sep. 25	28 July 19	I. A. O. C.
	Conn. Rang.	**Stileman**, Cecil Everard Cheere (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	4 Sep. 92	29 Oct. 14	12 May 18	12 May 19	28 July 19	12 F. F. R.
	Derby, Yeo.	**Gilpin**, Eric Lethbridge Paul Purcell (47*a*, 51, 70*a*) . . *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	27 June 96	31 Oct. 14	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	28 July 19	13 Lrs.
	E. Lan. R.	**Peak**, Cyril Ashbrooke (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	21 Mar. 90	2 Nov. 14	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
300	A. S. C.	**Hunt**, Randall Evelyn (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	5 July 93	3 Nov. 14	23 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	**Stansfeld**, Cecil Alfred (51, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Servicefor promotion from 28 July 15.*	28 Aug. 92	3 Nov. 14	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	28 July 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	**Osborne**, Charles Edward Frank (50, 65, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 67*a*) *Service for promotion from 28 July 15.*	4 July 91	3 Nov. 14	1 Apl. 17	22 Aug. 18	28 July 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.
	High. L. I.	**Duncan**, Torquil Macleod (65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	2 July 93	4 Nov. 14	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	4 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Talbot**, William Edward Harper, *p.s.c.* (57, 61, 71) . .	10 Dec. 96	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	14 Punjab R.
305	Unattd. List	**Matthewman**, Gerald Beverley, M.C. (41)	10 June 95	4 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	27 Oct. 15	4 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	Dorset. R.	**Dyer**, Ivon Reginald (35, 39, 41, 205) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	8 Mar. 95	4 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Aug. 19	5 Mahratta L. I. *Ag. m.*, 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Finglas**, Noel Howard (41, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	14 Mar. 93	4 Nov. 14	1 Dec. 20	7 Jan. 20	4 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Trng. Res. Bn.	**Wallis**, Cedric (41, 66*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 4 Nov. 14—24 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	7 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 14	6 May 17	6 May 18	4 Aug. 19	Madras Pnrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Grant**, Terence Guy L'Estrange (41, 51) *Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.*	8 Mar. 94	6 Nov. 14	(*a*)	4 Apl. 18	4 Aug. 19	Bombay Pnrs.
310	Unattd. List	**Wardle**, Frank Moore (46, 65*a*, 66) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—8 m.; for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.*	30 Nov. 93	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	5 Nov. 16	7 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	**Guy**, Kenneth (41, 51) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 Aug. 15.*	25 Sep. 94	7 Nov. 14	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	7 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	Essex R.	**Litton**, George Edward (46, 51, 65*a*, 66)	26 July 97	11 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lan. R.	**Cole**, Ronald St. George (57) *Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.*	23 Apl. 95	11 Aug. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept, *Ag. m.*, 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Rossel**, Henry George Theodore (48*a*, 51) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.*	7 July 94	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	7 Nov. 15	11 Aug. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
315	Unattd. List	**Ridley**, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (42, 52, 55, 57)	22 May 97	11 Aug. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	11 Aug. 19	Madras Pnrs, *Ag. m.*, 12 June 19 to 2 Aug. 19.
	North'n R.	**Wills**, Samuel Torton (44)	23 Oct. 95	11 Aug. 15	16 Nov. 19	31 Mar. 26	11 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Ellison**, John Stephen Oborne *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I. In I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	4 Feb. 95	11 Nov. 14	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	5 Dgn. Gds.	**Hilliard**, Leo Matthew (41, 47*a*, 51, 55, 71) *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	8 Sep. 91	11 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	11 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	**Thurling-Blackwell**, Glenton (65*a*, 66) *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 30 Jan. 18.*	7 May 89	12 Nov. 14	30 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
320	A. S. C.	**Hall**, William Henry (51) *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	20 Mar. 97	12 Nov. 14	11 May 18	12 May 19	11 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	Hamps R.	**Harvey**, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (46, 51, 61) *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	27 Oct. 97	12 Nov. 14	25 Feb. 16	17 Feb. 19	11 Aug. 19	Poll. Dept.

	Scot. Rif. .	**McLaren,** John Archiebald (41, 169) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	24 July 97	13 Nov. 14	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	11 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bennett,** Leslie Arthur (48*a*, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	2 May 94	13 Nov. 14	(*a*)	10 July 19	11 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**lePatourel,** Edward Claude, M.C. (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	15 Jan. 93	13 Nov. 14	(*a*)	29 Mar. 20	11 Aug. 19	9 Jat R.
325	Leic. R. .	**Anderson,** Noel Maurice (51, 52, 65, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	30 Nov. 96	14 Nov. 14	4 Apl. 17	15 July 21	11 Aug. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Welsh R. .	**James,** Herbert Cyril, M.C. (35, 51, 95, 136, 169, 205) . . *Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.*	18 Apl. 92	14 Nov. 14	24 Sep. 18	24 Sep. 19	11 Aug. 19	1 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Pryor,** Oswald John (51, 52, 55, 65*a*, 66, 71)	18 Sep. 97	15 Aug. 15	(*a*)	7 Nov. 17	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Lanc. R.	**Nunn,** Richard Narcissus, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 70*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	27 May 96	15 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	R. Deccan Horse. *Ag. m.*, 28 Aug. 19 to 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	**Kennelly,** Donald McKeon (51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	3 Oct. 96	18 Nov. 14	9 July 17	7 July 18	15 Aug. 19	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
330	Linc. R. .	**Selby,** Wallace Raymond (41, 53) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Nov. —65 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	31 Aug. 97	18 Nov. 14	7 May 17	6 May 18	15 Aug. 19	1 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 1 Apl. to 18 Aug. 18.
	Manch. R.	**Butler,** Herbert Marshall (65*a*, 66, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14 —79 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	17 June 91	19 Nov. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C. .	**Weaver,** John Yardley (41, 70) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	9 Nov. 91	20 Nov. 14	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	15 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	**Curnow,** Eland (40, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	7 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 14	(*a*)	16 Aug. 18	15 Aug. 19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	¶**Stedman,** Howard, M.C. (74, 107, 205) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	12 Mar. 87	20 Nov. 14	(*a*)	2 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	J. A. G.'s Dept.
335	I. A. R. O.	**Jonas,** Reginald Maurice (*o**) (51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	21 Nov. 89	20 Nov. 14	(*a*)	20 Apl. 18	15 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Herrick,** Robert Lysle Warren, D.S.O. (41, 71) . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	26 May 95	20 Nov. 14	(*a*)	5 Sep. 19	15 Aug. 19	R. Deccan Horse.
	I. A. R. O.	**Ingram,** George Edward (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	23 Sep. 83	20 Nov. 14	(*a*)	3 Nov. 19	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bampton,** John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.* (65*a*, 66, 71)	16 Sep. 90	20 Nov. 14	(*a*)	19 Apl. 20	15 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 20 Sep. 19 to 23 Jan. 23
	R. W. Fus.	¶ **Lewis,** Francis Herbert (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	21 July 89	24 Nov. 14	27 July 17	27 July 18	15 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
340	Leins. R.	**O'Morchoe**, Nial Creagh (41, 42, 48*a*, 52, 71, 169) . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	26 Sep. 95	24 Nov. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	**Rayner**, Charles Sydney William . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	14 Nov. 90	27 Nov. 14	20 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 Aug. 19	Hazara Pnrs.—J. A. G.'s Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	**Durnford**, Cyril Maton Periam, *p.s.c.* (41, 51, 61) . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	29 Sep. 91	27 Nov. 14	(*a*)	5 Dec. 17	15 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 30.
	I. A. R. O.	**Vaughan**, Harry Russell (106*a*, 109) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	20 Oct. 89	27 Nov. 14	(*a*)	30 July 18	15 Aug. 19	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Alderman, Robert Edward*, C.I.E., O.B.E. . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	*18 Sep. 87*	*27 Nov. 14*	(*a*)	*23 Oct. 19*	*15 Aug. 19*	*Supy. List.* *Ty.m., 1 May 17 to 12 June 18.* *Ty.c., 13 June 18 to 12 Nov. 19.*
	I. A. R. O.	**Rust**, Frederic Hugh, O.B.E. (65*a*, 66, 106*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.*	22 Aug. 80	27 Nov. 14 (*b*)	(*a*)	13 July 20	15 Aug. 19	Genl. duty, 25 June 30. *Ty. m.*, 26 Aug. 20 to 30 Mar. 21.
345	Dorset R.	**Sawyer**, Claude Patrick Bevan (39, 48*a*, 52, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 27 Aug. 15.*	3 Aug. 91	28 Aug. 15	30 June 18	30 June 19	28 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	**Henrotin**, Herbert Victor . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	14 Aug. 90	28 Nov. 14	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	28 Aug. 19	A. R. Dept.
	Midd'x R.	**Noad**, Colin Kenneth (41, 51) [L] . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	14 Dec. 91	28 Nov. 14	1 Aug. 17	29 July 18	28 Aug. 19	9 G. R.
	R. War. R.	**Jones**, John Keane (41, 48*a*, 51, 52, 144) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	18 Jan. 92	28 Nov. 14	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	28 Aug. 19	6 G. R.
	Welch R.	**Booth**, Richard (41, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	21 Feb. 93	28 Nov. 14	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	28 Aug. 19	8 G. R.
350	Camerons	**Jameson**, Alastair Durnford Murray (39) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.*	22 Nov. 92	28 Nov. 14	3 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 26	28 Aug. 19	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Hatch**, Keith (41, 70, 71, 137) . . . . . *Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	23 Oct. 96	14 Nov. 16	1 Dec. 16	6 Dec. 16	30 Aug. 19	Poona Horse.
	A Cyclist Corps.	**Booty**, Francis Charles (50, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	29 May 94	30 Nov. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Bord. R.	**Hardy**, Edwin Pearce (52, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 172*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	20 Aug. 92	1 Dec. 14	3 Apl. 15	1 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	**Clarke**, Matthew John . . . . . *Service for pension.—Embd. comsd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comsd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	19 July 95	1 Dec. 14	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	30 Aug. 19	Civil, Burma.

355	L'pool. R.	**Shier,** Morton Barker (35, 41, 52, 55, 61*a*, 71) . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	13 July 90	3 Dec. 14	18 July 15	4 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	10 G. R. *Ag. m.*, 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apl. 21.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Furney,** Simon Kenny, M.C. (35, 39, 40, 48, 52, 55, 71) . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	19 Oct. 93	3 Dec. 14	31 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	30 Aug. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Crocker,** Wilfrid James (41, 51, 53) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	27 Apl. 93	4 Dec. 14	(*a*)	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bell-Syer,** Leslie Seymour (48*a*, 51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	29 Dec. 89	4 Dec. 14	(*a*)	21 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag m.*, 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.
	I. A. R. O.	**Brierley,** Richard (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26 Mar. 94	4 Dec. 14	(*a*)	1 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 19	Attd. 7 G. R.
360	R. A. S. C.	**Wilmot,** Samuel Howard . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.* *Service for Indian element, 10 yrs, out of* I., i.e., *from 5 Oct. 16.*	20 Nov. 95	5 Dec. 14	5 Oct. 26	10 May 27	30 Aug. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	**Dean,** Alan Ernest (47*a*, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	2 July 93	6 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	30 Aug. 19	Skinner's Horse
	Hamps. R.	**Balding,** Charles Dennis (42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 60*a*, 66*a*, 72*a*, 91) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	28 Dec. 89	9 Dec. 14	6 Jan. 15	11 Apl. 18	30 Aug. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Devon. R.	**Tweed,** John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.C. [*l*] (39, 41, 55, 57). *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	10 July 95	9 Dec. 14	29 July 17	28 July 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Lanc. R.	**Pollock,** Allan Heriot, M.C. (48*a*, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	29 July 94	10 Dec. 14	21 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	30 Aug. 19	15 Punjab R.
365	Lond. Yeo.	**Wallington,** John Mildmay (41, 47*a*, 52, 55, 71) . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	7 Jan. 94	10 Dec. 14	27 Mar. 17	27 Mar. 18	30 Aug. 19	16 Lt. Cav.
	Manch. R.	**Wood,** Ernest, M.C., *p.s.c.* (42, 46, 48, 50, 53) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	9 May 94	10 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Bedford R.	**Columbine,** Roland Herbert (41, 106*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26 Jan. 91	10 Dec. 14	28 July 17	29 July 18	30 Aug. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**O'Connor,** Roderick Lewis [L] (51, 57) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	12 Mar. 93	11 Dec. 14	19 July 17	5 Dec. 17	30 Aug. 19	9 R. Jat R.
	W. Rid. R.	§ **Faulder,** George Bertram (41, 51, 62, 71) . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14, 128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	26 Dec. 93	11 Dec. 14	30 June 18	30 June 19	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R. *Ty. m.*, 1 Dec. 16 to 23 July 17.
370	R. Fus.	**Williams,** Roland George, *p.s.c.* (41, 51, 71) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	20 Nov. 89	11 Dec. 14	30 July 17	26 Sep. 19	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31.
	I. A. R. O.	**Benson,** James Wilson Herbert, M.C. (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	4 Sep. 91	11 Dec. 14	(*a*)	30 Mar. 20	30 Aug. 19	4 Bombay Grs.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned. (*b*) Elected old pension rules prior to 1920 up to Lt.-Col. & thereafter rules in A. I. I. B-112 of 1928.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Bedf. R.	**Bull**, Geoffrey George Coulson (48*a*, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.*	5 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	30 Aug. 19	19 Hy'bad R. *Ag. m.*, 26 May 19 to 31 Oct. 19. *Ty. m.*, 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20.
	Unattds List	*Mallam, George Leslie (162) . . . . . Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.*	*13 Dec. 95*	*14 Nov. 16*	(*a*)	*22 Nov. 16*	*13 Sep. 19*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Conolly**, John James Pollock (48*a*)	7 June 96	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Lord**, James William, M.C. (41, 51, 162*b*)	31 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 15	30 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
375	Unattd. List	**Marindin**, John Francis (41, 51, 51)	22 Dec. 97	15 Sep. 15	27 Oct. 15	28 Oct. 15	15 Sep. 19	5 R. G. R.
	Worc. R.	**Leech**, Alleyn Borie Robert (48*a*, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	20 Nov. 96	15 Dec. 14	18 June 17	26 June 18	15 Sep. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Evanson**, Eric Ashley (41, 46, 51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	6 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 14	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	15 Sep. 19	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Williams**, Charles Clare (48*a*, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	5 Feb. 96	16 Dec. 14	31 July 17	4 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Glouc. R.	**Toogood**, Cyril George, D.S.O. (35, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14, 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	23 Aug. 93	18 Dec. 14	20 Aug. 15	16 Aug. 18	15 Sep. 19	2 G. R.
380	I. A. R. O.	**Irwin**, Henry Neville, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep.*	28 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 14	(*a*)	4 Apl. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 G. R.
	E. York. R.	**Tonkin**, Reginald Sebert (42, 51, 55) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	9 Nov. 91	18 Dec. 14	25 Jan. 18	24 Jan. 19	15 Sep. 19	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Pigot**, Walter Thomas, B.A.I. (Dublin) (41, 51, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71) *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	11 Nov. 87	18 Dec. 14	(*a*)	7 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh R.	**Aitken**, Charles Fleming (172*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	1 May 91	20 Dec. 14	29 July 17	29 July 18	15 Sep. 19	A. R. Dept.
	Essex R.	**Dixon-Smith**, Harold Roy (35, 41, 42, 51, 52) . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Service for Indian element.—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 25 May 21, Out of India 5 yrs., i.e., from 12 Oct. 19.*	20 Sep. 95	22 Dec. 14	26 Mar. 23	24 Apl. 26	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	Gen. List.	*Vann, Alban John (50) . . . . . Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 22 Dec. 14, 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	*4 Apl. 89*	*23 Dec. 14*	*8 Jan. 29*	*8 Jan. 20*	*15 Sep. 19*	*Supy. List.*
385	M. G. Corps	**Carstairs**, Norman Moray (41, 48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 71) . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	29 Apl. 95	23 Dec. 14	20 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Sea. Highrs.	**Duncan**, Herbert Cecil, *p.s.c.* (40, 162*b*, 169, 205) . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	19 Aug. 95	23 Dec. 14	29 Aug. 18	29 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	M. G. Corps	§**Cockrill**, Stanley Robert (42, 48*a*, 52, 58*a*, 65*a*, 66) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	5 June 91	24 Dec. 14	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	15 Sep. 19	3 G. R. (I. A. S. C.)

	I. A. R. O.	**Lindop**, Adrian Horatius Erskine, M.C. (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 1915*	11 Oct. 93	24 Dec. 14	11 Jan. 15	26 June 20	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Lanc. R.	**Durrant**, Oliver Torlesse (41, 46, 48*a*, 63*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	4 July 96	26 Dec. 14	15 May 17	26 Dec. 18	15 Sep. 19	10 Baluch R.
390	York. R.	**Evans**, Turberville Rowley (41, 46) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	25 Sep. 96	26 Dec. 14	24 June 17	25 June 18	15 Sep. 19	15 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Le Cornu**, Ralph Bertram, M.C. (39, 55*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14.—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 27 Dec. 17.*	2 Aug. 93	27 Dec. 14	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh R.	**Rea**, Alfred, M.C. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14.—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	4 May 94	28 Dec. 14	12 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	15 Sep. 19	7 Rajput R.
	R. Scots. Fus.	**Hide**, Thomas George Seymour (46, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Oct. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—60ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	28 May 95	28 Dec. 14	24 May 17	24 May 18	15 Sep. 19	I. A. S. C.
	The Queen's R.	**Carpenter**, Herbert James [L] (35, 38, 41, 48*a*, 57). . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.*	1 Nov. 96	28 Dec. 14	7 Sep. 19	25 Mar. 27	15 Sep. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
395	Nav. Vol.	**Webb**, Wilfrid Francis . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15*	20 Feb. 97	29 Dec. 14	29 May 17	12 June 18	15 Sep. 19	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Duncan**, Donald Leslie (48*a*, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 15.*	9 Mar. 96	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	17 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 19	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Butler**, Alfred George, O.B.E. (48*a*, 49, 51) . . . *Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	24 July 96	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	23 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Ashton**, Gerald Rossi (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	2 Apl. 88	31 Dec. 14	(*a*)	2 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 22 Aug. 21.
	North'n. R.	**Mackay**, Richard Johnstone, O.B.E., M.C. (40, 75) . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	21 Oct. 96	4 Jan. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
400	Gordons	**Law**, James Ewing (65*a*, 66) . . . . . 206*a* *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	19 July 92	4 Jan. 15	10 Jan. 25	3 Jan. 27	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Watson**, Owen . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	10 June 91	8 Jan. 15	(*a*)	30 July 18	1 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	**Stevens**, Richard Henry [L] (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	9 Apl. 93	8 Jan. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Moriarty**, John, M.C. (41, 52, 63) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	11 Aug. 90	8 Jan. 15	(*a*)	2 May 19	1 Oct. 19	5 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19
	I. A. R. O.	**Macgregor**, Lewis Eric (41, 48*a*, 106*a*, 109) . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	31 Dec. 95	9 Jan. 15	20 May 16	30 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 19	12 F.F.R.
405	Bedf. R.	**Taitt**, Noel Rothwell, M.C. (41, 49, 51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	13 Dec. 89	10 Jan. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Oxf. & Buck. L. I.	**Molyneux**, Philip Lucas, D.S.O. (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	23 July 93	11 Jan. 15	22 June 17	5 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. W. Bord.	**Nicholas**, Charles Henry (41, 205) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	19 Nov. 92	11 Jan. 15	11 Sep. 17	11 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Fus.	**Honeyball**, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (41, 51, 71, 168*a*) . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	31 Dec. 90	11 Jan. 15	27 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	I. A. R. O.	**Scott,** Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E. (48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 144) *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	10 Feb. 95	14 Jan. 15	(*a*)	5 Dec. 17	1 Oct. 19	9 G.R. *Ag. m.*, 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20.
410	R. E.	**Adams,** Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E. (51, 65*a*, 66, 73) . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	16 Apl. 89	15 Jan. 15	28 July 17	28 July 18	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	York. L. I.	**Russell,** Alec Gaudie (35, 40, 42, 46, 47, 63*b*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	16 June 96	16 Jan. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Wilts. R.	**Samut,** Arthur Joseph. M.C. (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15, 146d., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15. Service for Indian element, out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *from 9 Feb. 17.*	3 Nov. 89	19 Jan. 15	9 Feb. 22	3 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Speer,** Cecil Herbert . . . . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. 4 to 31 Oct. 14—28 ds., all to count*, i.e., *from 19 Jan. 15; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.*	7 Mar. 92	16 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.
	7th H.	**Austin,** John Byron Frase (47*a*, 48*a*, 57) . . . . *Service for Indian element, in India 9 Dec. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of I. 5 yrs.*, i.e., *from 9 Dec. 21.*	14 July 97	20 Oct. 15	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
415	Unattd. List	**Steer,** John Mansel Bruce (46, 51, 52, 65)	5 Jan. 98	20 Oct. 15	4 Dec. 15	10 Dec. 15	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Worc. R.	**Morton,** Cecil William, M.C. (46, 48, 50, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*) .	30 July 96	20 Oct. 15	5 Oct. 26	6 July 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Leigh,** Bertram John, A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	16 May 85	20 Jan. 15	30 Nov. 23	10 May 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	**Ewen,** Alan Charles A.M.I. MECH.E. [*I*] (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 67*c*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds. half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	31 July 92	22 Jan. 15	1 May 16	19 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.* 21 Mar. 19 to 31 Jan. 20.
	Dum. L. I.	**Butcher,** Alfred Leopold, M.C. (40, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15, 131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4 Apl. 95	25 Jan. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	11 Sikh R.
420	Leic. R.	**Shelton,** Trevor Newbery, M. C. (50, 65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 days, half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	3 Sep. 95	25 Jan. 15	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Manch. R.	**Harris,** Alfred Andrew Fraser . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	21 May 96	25 Jan. 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Brett,** Douglas Alexander, M. C. (46, 48*a*, 51, 63*a*, 71) . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4 Oct. 96	25 Jan. 15	24 Mar. 18	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	9 R. Jat R.
	M. G. Corps	**Bowerman,** John Francis (41, 52, 55, 106, 107, 172*a*) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	28 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	1 June 17	29 Nov. 19	20 Oct. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Scot. Rif.	**Charter,** William Forster, M.C. (40, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	1 Nov. 93	26 Jan. 15	14 Oct. 18	14 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	14 Punjab R.
425	Glouc. R.	**Jackson,** Norman Carstairs (41, 52, 65) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4 Apl. 95	26 Jan. 15	10 Dec. 17	16 Dec. 18	20 Oct. 19	16 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.

	I. A. R. O.	**Martin**, Stanley Frederick (41, 42, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds.—half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915*	26 Oct. 91	26 Jan. 15	28 July 17	4 Oct. 19	20 Oct. 19	15 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
	K. O. S. B.	**Smyth**, James (42, 51, 61*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 1915*	13 June 92	26 Jan. 15	20 Aug. 17	2 May 19	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Webb**, Alfred Brooke Holden (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15*	31 Oct. 89	29 Jan. 15	(*a*)	29 Apl. 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps.	**Barstow**, Henry Lionel (41, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	26 May 94	1 Feb. 15	7 Sep. 17	7 Sep. 18	20 Oct. 19	4 G. R.
430	Arg.&Suth'd Highrs.	**Tickell**, George Warren (48*a*, 51, 52, 65, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	10 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 15	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	**Pender**, William Stanhope, M.B.E. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 15, 137 ds., half to count; W. O. (cl. II), 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb. 15—5 ds., all to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	18 Oct. 89	3 Feb. 15	3 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 19	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Dorset R.	**Gillespie**, Donald Stanley (41, 42, 48, 55) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	21 June 91	4 Feb. 15	6 Apl. 17	6 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lovat-Fraser**, William Alexander, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	13 Mar. 93	5 Feb. 15	(*a*)	30 July 18	20 Oct. 19	8 Punjab R. *Bt. m.*, 3 June 24.
	I. A. R. O.	**Viney**, John Elliott (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 172*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15*	26 Sep. 89	5 Feb. 15	(*a*)	12 June 20	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 1 Jan. 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
435	R. A. S. C.	**James**, Paul Theodore, M.C. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 dys., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	17 Aug. 88	8 Feb. 15	21 Mar. 23	10 May 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Herron**, Robert Charles, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15.—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	4 July 90	8 Feb. 15	28 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	**Irwin**, Stephen Fenemore, *p.s.c.* (35, 48*a*, 50, 63) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15, 177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	29 Sep. 95	9 Feb. 15	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hills**, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (*s.c.*) . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	27 May 94	10 Feb. 15	27 Mar. 22	30 June 27	20 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 30 Mar. 20 to——.
	I. A. R. O.	**Angelo**, Neville Leander (41, 71, 104, 107) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	21 Aug. 93	12 Feb. 15	(*a*)	4 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
440	Lond. R.	**Gain**, Joseph Charles, M.C., *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 51, 55) . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	29 Nov. 91	12 Feb. 15	11 Apl. 19	11 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 19	1 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.
	Shrops. Yeo	**Newill**, Wilfred Marston, M.C. (47*a*, 50, 52, 55, 71) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	1 July 91	14 Feb. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	20 Oct. 19	Poona Horse.
	Devon. R.	**Adams**, Arthur Gwyther (50, 52, 59, 71, 95, 162*b*, 169) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.*	9 June 94	14 Feb. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	20 Oct. 19	Kumaon Rif.
	R. Signals	**Bull**, Walter John Hitchcock . . . . . *Service for Indian element, in India 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 & 10 yrs. out of India.*	30 May 91	27 Oct. 15	22 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 31	27 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C.

* Has not passed final examination.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	R. A.	**Blood**, John Neptune (*a*) (39)	23 Apl. 97	27 Oct. 15	29 Nov. 19	30 July 24	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.
445	R. A.	**Skinner**, Hugh Spencer (39)	15 Mar. 97	27 Oct. 15	15 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 25	27 Oct. 19	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Butler**, *Hon.* Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E. (71). *Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 15. Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 years, i.e., from 15 Dec. 17.*	8 Oct. 82	6 Feb. 15	15 Dec. 27	21 Nov. 27	27 Oct. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 26 Apl. 17. *Ty. m.*, 27 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
	Camerons	**Mac Pherson**, Samuel, M.C. *Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 21 Nov. 15, 6 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.*	20 Mar. 91	3 Nov. 15	3 Sep. 19	9 Aug. 26	3 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Amies**, Basil Jerome, *p.s.c.* (48, 50, 52, 63, 71, 161, 169, 204)	30 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bromham**, Angus Claude (35, 41, 51, 52)	16 Dec. 95	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
450	Unattd. List	**Ranking**, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (63, 66, 88, 205).	26 Nov. 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Challen**, Bernard Stanley, *p.s.c.* (41, 48*a*, 52, 71)	17 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Harrison**, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 50)	27 Feb. 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Rich**, Edward Pye (41, 172)	22 Apl 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hirst**, Joseph Edward, *p.s.c.* (46, 51, 59)	20 June 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Sikh Pnrs.
455	Unattd. List	**Birdwood**, Felix Tolcher, *p.s.c.* (41, 63, 169)	20 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Woodhouse**, Francis Victor Reginald (41, 50, 57)	19 June 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Nadin**, Guy, (41, 63*b*, 70, 71)	8 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Goddard**, Eric Norman, O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 51, 53, 175)	6 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Rees**, Thomas Wynford, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (50, 91, 168*a*)	12 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	24 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	6 Raj Rif.
460	Unattd. List	**Purves**, James Jarvie, M.C. (40, 48*a*, 163)	19 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 30 June 19 to 20 July 19.
	Unattd. List	**Hayne**, Maurice Leslie (46, 48*a*, 51, 52) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count.*	15 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogra R. *Bt. m.*, 26 June 31. *Ag.m.*, 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Mountain**, Ronald Gervase, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 52)	16 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Newton-King**, Richard Mowbray (41, 42, 48*a*, 52, 55)	24 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	20 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Gemmell**, Geoffrey Woodburn (48*a*, 59)	26 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	15 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.—Survey Dept.
465	Unattd. List	**Soden**, James Newton, *p.s.c.* (46, 48*a*, 51, 172)	1 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Pratt**, John (41, 51, 52, 70)	22 May 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Snelling**, Arthur Hugh Jay (65*a*, 66, 169)	30 Sep. 97	15 Nov 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Rowlinson**, Oliver Alfred (41, 51, 52, 61)	2 July 95	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	23 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Fenwicke-Clennell**, Geoffrey Edward	14 Aug. 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Hazara Pnrs.
470	Unattd. List	**Lalor**, James Francis Victor (39, 51, 65*a*, 66, 71)	21 Oct. 93	15 Nov 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Tinney**, George Edward (51, 59, 71, 72*a*)	7 May 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Plomer**, Geoffrey (46, 48*a*, 51)	29 Sep. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Shaw**, Reginald Ladbrooke (41, 48*a*, 51, 57)	23 Jan. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Coats**, John Cuthbert, M.C. (51, 52, 57, 65*a*, 66, 75, 172*a*)	25 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	5 R. G. R.

475	Unattd. List	**Teague,** Robert Joseph Dudley (51, 52, 86)	8 Aug. 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	16 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Henson,** Robert Kent, M.C. (10, 46, 71)	17 July 97	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Troughton Dean,** Geoffrey Percival, M.C. (71, 106*a*, 109)	12 July 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	19 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Devenish-Meares,** Basil John (41, 46, 52, 57, 107)	11 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	17 Dogras R.
	Unattd. List	**Pine-Coffin,** Edward Claude (48*a*, 51, 52, 71)	25 May 95	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	17 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	14 Punjab R.
480	Unattd. List	**Whitehead,** Wilfrid Arthur (41, 48*a*, 52, 55)	28 Jan. 98	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bullock,** Penry Gerard Willoughby (41, 52, 70, 71)	10 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	28 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 19	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Som. L. I.	**Gilmore-Ellis,** Patrick Douglas (46)	23 Mar. 91	15 Feb. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	15 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—165 ds., half to count.; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Rea,** Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E.	17 May 87	15 Feb. 15	4 Mar. 27	10 Feb. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15, 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
		Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 Mar. 17.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Birch,** Montague, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Sep. 93	24 Oct. 14	28 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S.C.
		Comsd. Mobd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'qd. commn., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17.						
		Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 28 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for promn. from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 6 June 22 & out of I., 10 yrs.						
485	Aust. Imp. Forces.	**Dawson,** Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (48*a*, 51)	22 Jan. 93	17 Feb. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	15 Nov. 19	13 F. F. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30. *Ag. m.*, 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
		Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
	R. Dub. Fus.	**Spankie,** Hugh Vernon, M.C. (41, 46, 51)	23 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	15 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Sydney,** Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E.	25 Apl. 87	22 Feb. 15	30 Mar. 28	6 Mar. 28	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 1 Oct 18 to 26 Aug. 19.
		Service for promotion from 15 Nov 15.						
		Service for Indian element.—In I., 31 Mar. 20 to 27 Nov. 23 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 22 Feb. 15.						
	Glouc. R.	**DeFreitas,** Dudley Arthur Anthony (46, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*)	8 Oct. 94	23 Feb. 15	19 Nov. 16	18 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.						
	Unattd. List	**Grey,** Reginald William Hargrave (41, 60*a*)	21 Oct. 97	24 Nov. 15	24 Jan. 16	1 Feb. 16	24 Nov. 19	7 Rajput R.
		Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.						
490	County of Lond. Yeo.	**Matthews,** Reginald (*s.c.*) (63)	14 June 94	24 Feb. 15	9 Jan. 18	13 Jan. 19	24 Nov. 19	A. R. Dept.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
	R. Tank Corps.	* **Akerman,** Jack Philipps, M.C. (39, 65*a*, 66) 206	16 Dec. 91	25 Feb. 15	20 Mar. 25	1 July 29	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20.						
	A. S. C.	**Brown,** John Ray (40, 52, 71)	26 Mar. 95	1 Mar. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	6 Lrs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
	Camb. R.	**Morris,** Herbert Edwin Abrahall	7 May 94	1 Mar. 15	28 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	24 Nov. 19	I. A. O. C.
		Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.						
	E. Lan. R.	* **Stuart-Shepherd,** Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.C., (39, 41, 59, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*) 206*a*	31 Mar. 93	3 Mar. 15	30 Jan. 26	12 Apl. 30	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension In ranks, 8 Sep., 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count, for promotion from 24 Nov. 15, for Indian element from 7 Jan. 21,						

* Has not passed final examination.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
495	R. A.	§***Allan**, Robert William, M.C. (65*a*, 66) . . . . 206*a* *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15 for Indian element from 6 Mar. 15.*	30 Oct. 97	3 Mar. 15	6 Mar. 20	15 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	W. Fus.	**O'Callaghan**, Cornelius Howden Denis (41, 42, 52) . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	30 Jan. 97	4 Mar. 15	(*a*)	8 July 18	24 Nov. 19	2 Punjab R.
	W. York R.	**Peake-Cottam**, Harold (39, 42, 48*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	5 Feb. 93	5 Mar. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Wallace**, Edward Grainger (41) . . . . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15*	24 June 96	5 Mar. 15	(*a*)	2 Nov. 17	24 Nov. 19	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Graveston, Henry Blakeman (48a, 58, 71) . . . .* *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	*4 Oct. 88*	*5 Mar. 15*	*16 Jan. 20*	*11 June 19*	*24 Nov. 19*	*{ Supy. List. { Ag.m., 1 June 18 to 6 July 18.*
	R. W. Fus.	**Tewson**, Reginald George (65*a*, 66) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—185 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	9 Dec. 93	10 Mar. 15	31 July 18	4 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
500	Wilts. R.	**Frith**, John Griffith (41, 51, 71) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	16 May 96	10 Mar. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	24 Nov. 19	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Field**, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, M.C. (41) . . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.*	18 Jan. 93	12 Mar. 15	(*a*	2 May 19	24 Nov. 19	11 Sikh R.
	Gloster R.	**Jenkyn**, Owen Richard, M.C. (206*a*) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 10 to 26 Nov. 15—5 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.‖*	27 Aug. 92	27 Nov. 15	14 Mar. 24	3 Jan. 27	27 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Nicholas**, Alexander Albert, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 57, 60*a*) . . *Service for promotion 199 ds. before 29 June 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 19 July 15—314 days, half to count., comsd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.*	5 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(*a*)	9 July 16	13 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	**Scott**, William (65*a*, 66) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—182 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.*	22 May 92	15 Mar. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	13 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
505	Unattd. List	***Shah**, Abdul Samad, O.B.E. [L] (35, 89*b*)	21 Mar. 82	15 Dec. 15	(*a*)	15 Dec. 19	15 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Duguid**, Thomas Coutts (48*a*, 51, 66*a*, 106*a*, 107) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—168 days, half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	24 Mar. 90	19 Mar. 15	1 Apl. 15	16 July 17	15 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	**Irwin**, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (41) . . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	9 May 96	19 Mar. 15	4 Aug. 18	5 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	8 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Newington**, Malcolm Theodore Lysaght (57, 172*a*) . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15*	23 Sep. 91	19 Mar. 15	(*a*)	30 Oct. 19	15 Dec. 19	18 Cav.
	R. W. Surr. R.	**Wheeler**, Geoffrey Edleston [L] (139, 161, 175) . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	22 June 97	20 Mar. 15	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 19	15 Dec. 19	7 Rajput R.
510	I. A. R. O.	**Preston**, Kenneth Harvey (41, 52) . . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	11 Feb. 91	20 Mar. 15	(*a*)	4 Apl. 18	15 Dec. 19	11 Sikh R.

	Sco. Rif.	**Stevens**, Cyril Walter (41, 48*a*, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	14 Aug. 93	20 Mar. 15	14 Apl. 18	14 Apl. 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Major**, Reginald George Lockyer . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element in India from 16 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs, i.e., from 20 March 15.*	15 Feb. 89	20 Mar. 15	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 16 Sep. 26. *Ty. l.c.*, 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Young**, Arthur Donovan (*e*) (39, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.*	17 May 89	20 Mar. 15	24 Jan. 18	26 June 19	15 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 24 May 19 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Solly**, Alec Richard (48*a*, 51, 71)	7 Jan. 96	22 Dec. 15	21 Feb. 16	2 Mar. 16	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
515	S. Staff. R.	**Bull**, Leslie Colyn, M.C. (41, 52)	7 Oct. 95	22 Dec. 15	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	22 Dec. 19	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List R. A.	**Mercer**, Andrew Vivian Aldie (46, 51, 57, 63*b*)	14 Mar. 96	22 Dec. 15	24 Feb. 16	29 Feb. 16	22 Dec. 19	7 G. R.
		Scott, Thomas (41, 71) . . . . . *Service for Indian element—In India 13 Nov. 19 to 10 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 31 Jan. 16. Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.*	20 Feb. 97	24 Mar. 15	28 Jan. 27	7 Jan. 27	22 Dec. 19	Lrs.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	§ **Alderson**, Victor Clarkson, M.C. (51, 60, 61, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 95, 170). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15, 4 yrs. 148 ds. half to count‡; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.*	20 Dec. 90	24 Mar. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	22 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	Tr. Res. Bn.	**Thompson**, Richard Herbert (51, 52) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.*	19 May 90	25 Mar. 15	22 Jan. 18	23 Jan. 19	22 Dec. 19	5 Mahratta L. I.
520	M. G. Corps	**Lavender**, Sydney Salter (41, 169) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.*	28 Aug. 94	26 Mar. 15	13 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Dec. 19	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Harris**, George Wilfred (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.*	22 Oct. 87	26 Mar. 15	12 Apl. 15	15 Apl. 20	26 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Oliffe**, Francis (46, 65*a*, 66, 71, 161, 204) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.*	2 Oct. 94	27 Mar. 15	28 Apl. 17	13 June 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	N. Staff. R.	**Salt**, George (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.*	6 June 89	27 Mar. 15	9 July 17	29 Aug. 18	27 Dec. 19	19 Hy'had R.
	R. W. Kent R.	**Clarabut**, Reginald Blaxland (48*a*, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.*	7 Aug. 93	27 Mar. 15	26 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	27 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
525	Unattd. List	**Cumming**, Walter James (41, 52, 66*a*, 168) . . . . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	31 July 97	29 June 16	(*a*)	3 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Cumming**, Arthur Edward, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 57, 62, 63) . *Service for pension.—Comsd. Ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	18 June 96	29 June 16	(*a*)	2 July 16	28 Dec. 19	12 F. F. R.
	Cann. Rang.	**Reed**, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (48*a*, 51, 52, 65*a*, 66, 71, 129). *Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	23 June 92	31 Mar. 15	30 Aug. 17	5 Mar. 19	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	**Haines**, Maurice Arthur (41, 52, 169) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	11 May 96	1 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	28 Dec. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Linc. R.	**Barroll**, William Stacpoole (51, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	1 Aug. 90	2 Apl. 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 29 Nov. 18 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.

* Has not passed the final examination.

† Rank service for the period 19 Sep. 06 to 19 Dec. 08 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. No. 259 of 25.

‡ Rank service for the period 27 Sep. 07 to 26 Aug. 10 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. No. 259 of 25.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
530	Unattd. List.	**Andrews**, Neale, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. . . . . *Service for pension.—R. A. S. C. (T. C.), 2 Apl. 15 to 3 Dec. 26; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.*	20 Aug. 81	4 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 20	5 Dec. 26	28 Dec. 19	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 9 Aug. 17 to 21 Apl. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Finlay**, John Alexander, M.C. (40, 46, 52, 60) . . . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16, 1 yr. 166ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.*	2 Jan. 96	18 June 17	24 Dec. 16	25 June 17	3 Jan. 20	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
	Norf. R.	**Mitchley**, George Ambrose (41, 42, 16, 52, 304) . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—212 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.*	6 July 93	3 Apl. 15	23 Apl. 17	17 June 18	3 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
	E. Lanc. R.	**Buckley**, Fred. (41, 48*a*, 51, 52, 63, 71) . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Jan. 16.*	8 June 91	3 Apl. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	3 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Lond. R.	**Wallis**, Algernon Ransome (65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apl. 15—227 ds., half to count ‡; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.*	19 Aug. 96	3 Apl. 15	5 Dec. 18	5 Dec. 19	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
535	Unattd. List	**James**, William Arthur Lester, *p.s.c.* (41, 51, 52, 57) . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—343 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	20 Aug. 95	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	23 Nov. 16	4 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lunnon**, John David Kenyon (41, 61, 63*b*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	8 Apl. 97	6 Apl. 15	22 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	**Reid**, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C. (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	24 Mar. 97	7 Apl. 15	28 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	4 Jan. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	E. York R.	**Bultitude**, Frank Leo (39, 44) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	18 Jan. 93	8 Apl. 15	30 Aug. 19	17 Dec. 29	4 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
	N. Staff R.	**Palk**, Leonard Cayme (51, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apl. 15—18 ds., half to count †; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	22 Mar. 97	9 Apl. 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	4 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
540	I. A. R. O.	**Bevis**, Frederic George (48*a*, 50, 52, 71, 172*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	18 Aug. 93	9 Apl. 15	(*a*)	26 Sep. 18	4 Jan. 20	2 Punjab R.
	York. L. I.	**Ricketts**, Gordon Archibald McGeorge (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	19 Dec. 96	10 Apl. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	4 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	M. G. Corps	**Clyde**, William Thomas (41, 48*a*, 52, 55, 63) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	28 Mar. 95	10 Apl. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 20	Cumaon Rif.
	Lanc. R.	**Webb**, Frank Burns, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 50, 59, 63*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.*	15 Sep. 96	10 Apl. 15	21 Aug. 17	21 Aug. 18	4 Jan. 20	8 G. R.
	R. A.	**Sandy**, William Thomas . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 253ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	5 May 92	15 Apl. 15	11 Nov. 20	29 Sep. 26	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
545	Green Howards.	**Harvey**, Ewart Samuel Francis (*o*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	23 Nov. 92	17 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 19	22 June 23	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.

	W. Rid. R.	**Graham**, Norman Ingerfield, M.C. (39) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	9 Mar. 96	17 Apl. 15	30 Mar. 22	8 May 18	12 Jan. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lloyd**, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension from 19 Apl. 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).*	10 July 87	12 Feb. 15	(*a*)	4 Dec. 19	12 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 5 Jan. 20 to 31 Dec. 21.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Adams**, Thomas, M.C. (65*a*, 66, 75) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	5 Oct. 89	19 Apl. 15	12 May 18	12 May 19	12 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. *Ty. m.*, 27 May 20 to Dec. 20.
	Midd'x. R.	**Young**, John William (41, 48*a*, 51, 105) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.*	13 Nov. 88	19 Apl. 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	12 Jan. 20	10 G. R.
550	Dorset. R.	**Franklin**, Eric Angus McAlister, M.C. (40, 65*a*, 66) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.*	21 July 94	19 Apl. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Scrivener**, Arthur Herbert (47, 48, 50, 53, 55*a*, 71) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.*	27 Sep. 95	19 Apl. 15	2 Feb. 18	2 May 19	12 Jan. 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
	R. Ir. Rif.	**Moore**, Francis Malcolm (48*a*, 51, 57) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	2 Feb. 97	21 Apl. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	12 Jan. 20	12 F. F. R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Morgan**, William Mary Church, M.C., A.M. (41, 52, 65) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Jan. 16.*	16 June 93	23 Apl. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	12 Jan. 20	9 Jat R.
	Som. L. I.	**Peel**, Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield (41, 47, 57, 70, 71) . . *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Jan. 20	19 Lrs.
555	L'pool R. .	**Cockram**, Leslie Harding, *p.s.c.* (41, 75) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.*	25 Oct. 97	25 Apl. 15	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	12 Jan. 20	7 G. R.
	R.A.S.C. .	**Douglas**, John Ulrich Ruegg (67*c*) . . . . . *Service for Indian element—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I. 10 yrs. i.e., 11 y. 185 d.*	15 Mar. 98	26 Jan. 16	28 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 30	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**McKay-Forbes**, Leonard William (48*a*, 51, 52, 57, 143) .	3 June 98	26 Jan. 16	14 Mar. 16	19 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wooldridge**, James Hugh Copleston (52)	10 May 98	26 Jan. 16	13 Mar. 16	21 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Davies**, Henry Lowrie, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 48, 51)	25 Jan. 98	26 Jan. 16	15 Mar. 16	18 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
560	Unattd. List	**Rimell**, Francis John (41, 51)	17 May 97	26 Jan. 16	11 Mar. 16	20 Mar. 16	26 Jan. 20	7 Rajput R.
	R.Scots.Fus.	**Fawcett**, Robert Berresford, M.C. (41, 42, 62, 144) . . .	29 May 98	26 Jan. 16	27 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Jan. 20	9 G. R.
	R. Ir. Regt.	**Pilkington**, Thomas Lionel (35, 39, 41, 63*a*, 63*b*) . .	4 July 96	26 Jan. 16	12 May 18	12 May 19	26 Jan. 20	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Cunham**, Thomas Maybury (47*a*, 51, 61*a*, 70, 71) . . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.*	9 June 97	30 Jan. 17	27 July 16	14 Feb. 17	26 Jan. 20	Poona Horse.
	York.L. I.	**Mitchley**, Edward Charles Thomas (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—259 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.*	27 June 93	26 Apl. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	26 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C.
565	Essex. R.	**Bayliss**, Bertram (41, 52, 204) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 15—247 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Jan. 16.*	26 Mar. 97	28 Apl. 15	1 June 17	22 June 18	26 Jan. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Tucker**, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (46, 48*a*, 49, 50, 60) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Sep. 15—1 yr. 14 ds., half to count; comsd. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	15 Feb. 95	29 June 16	(*a*)	12 July 16	29 Jan. 20	10 G. R. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 31.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Rank service for the period 8 to 18 Aug. 14 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 25.

† Rank service for the period 14 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	York. R.	**Walters**, Edgar Cyril, *p s c.* (40, 42, 52, 61, 71) . . . . *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	11 June 97	30 Apl. 15	27 Jan. 16	6 Nov. 18	29 Jan. 20	15 Punjab R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	**Phillips**, William Joseph Christopher (35, 39, 41, 51, 61, 63, 63*a*, 71). *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	7 Dec. 96	30 Apl. 15	4 Mar. 16	25 June 19	29 Jan. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	**Learmond**, Alexander William (41, 106*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.*	7 Mar. 91	30 Apl. 15	(*a*)	30 Mar. 20	29 Jan. 20	17 Dogra R.
570	A. S. C.	**Mayne**, Paul (41, 71) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	3 Jan. 98	4 May 15	—Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	York. R.	**Finch**, Percy Wagner (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 65, 95, 172*a*) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 15—245 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.*	4 May 94	5 May 15	23 Dec. 15	20 Feb. 19	3 Feb. 20	Bombay Pnrs.
	New Zealand Force.	**Duncan**, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (41, 51) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 14 to 28 Jan. 15—168 ds., half to count. W. O., Cl. II., 29 Jan. 15 to 4 May 15—96 ds., all to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.*	19 Sep. 92	5 May 15	3 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	8 G. R.
	York. & Lanc. R.	**Clark**, John, O.B.E. (41, 61, 71) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—167 ds., half to count, for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.*	26 July 91	6 May 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	S. Wales Bord.	**Jones**, Roderick Idrisyn (65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.*	4 Oct. 95	6 May 15	26 Aug. 18	25 Aug. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
575	A. & S. H.	**Jardine**, Arthur, M.B.E. (41) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	28 May 95	7 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Reed**, Marmaduke Wilfred (41, 51, 52, 70) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	11 Apl. 94	7 May 15	(*a*)	2 May 19	3 Feb. 20	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. Fus.	**Sowton**, Bernard Stafford (41) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	20 Mar. 96	11 May 15	8 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	Bombay Pnrs.
	R. Suss. R.	**Johnson**, Earnest Claud (48*a*, 51, 55) . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	11 June 97	11 May 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bottrill**, Edward Richard (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 11 May 15, 239ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	23 Mar. 91	12 May 15	30 Sep. 17	16 Jan. 20	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
580	R. Fus.	**Woolfe**, Richard Dean Townsend, M.C. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promn. from 3 Feb. 16.*	7 Dec. 88	13 May 15	30 Oct. 19	7 Dec. 23	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	***Broomfield**, Arthur Allen, M.C. (65*a*, 66) . . . 206*a* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 21 Mar. 20.*	8 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Mar. 25	6 Oct. 30	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	E. Surr. R.	**Wilson**, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (35, 39, 41) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	12 Dec. 94	14 May 15	21 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	15 Punjab R.

	I. A. R. O.	**Tice**, Charles Allen (65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 67*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	21 July 89	14 May 15	(*a*)	27 June 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Essex. R.	**Shallow**, Charles Rushworth (41, 46, 57) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	16 Sep. 95	16 May 15	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
585	Sea. Highrs.	**Mackay**, Alexander John, M.C. (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	31 Dec. 92	18 May 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Mont. Yeo.	**Mostyn-Owen**, Herbert Louis (45*a*, 47, 51, 71) . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	26 Sep. 95	20 May 15	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	19 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Ingles**, Henry Noel George (41, 52, 63*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	19 Jan. 94	21 May 15	8 June 15	16 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Hamps. R.	**Craster**, Reginald Fenwick (41, 63*b*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 21 May 15, 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	24 May 96	22 May 15	6 Apl. 16	5 May 18	3 Feb. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Lond. R.	**Spencer**, Harold John (46, 58, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15, 266 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	29 Oct. 94	22 May 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C.
590	R. Ir. Rif.	**Rainier**, William Harvey Cecil (46, 48*a*, 51, 71) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	3 July 95	23 May 15	26 Mar. 18	26 Mar. 19	3 Feb. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	E. York. R.	**Jenkins**, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, M.C. (41, 46, 48, 60). *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15, 268 ds., half to count.*	24 Aug. 91	26 May 15	7 Apl. 17	6 May 18	3 Feb. 20	2 Punjab R.
	E. Surr. R.	**Hoskins**, Cecil John (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 May 15, 263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	20 Nov. 96	26 May 15	27 Aug. 17	27 Aug. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Porter**, Albert George (35, 39, 48*a*, 50) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	1 Sep. 94	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Porter**, William Dunbar (40, 46) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15, 188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	29 Oct. 95	27 May 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	3 Feb. 20	9 Jat R.
595	Manch. R.	**Atkins**, Walter Vincent (39, 44) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	21 July 91	28 May 15	21 Feb. 18	25 Jan. 19	3 Feb. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Aird-Smith**, William, *p.s.c.* (46, 48*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.* *Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.*	29 Aug. 93	1 June 15	(*a*)	16 Dec. 18	3 Feb. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Suff. R.	**Hamill**, George English (63*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	13 May 94	3 June 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	3 Feb. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Can. Forces	**Smith**, Daniel Richard (51, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.*	18 Jan. 97	4 June 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	3 Feb. 20	Poll. Dept.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	R. A. S. C.	**Davis,** Leslie Stalman, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 217 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for Indian element, 15y. 294 d.*	24 Oct. 88	8 June 15	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	5 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
600	Ches. R	**Heaver,** Lyonel George Homewood (35, 39, 41, 52, 63) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15, 214 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.*	4 July 96	8 June 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	5 Mar. 20	17 Dogra R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Warren,** Dermot Frederick William (40, 163, 203) . . . *Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.*	26 Jan. 98	10 June 15	6 May 17	6 May 17	5 Mar. 20	Sikh Pnrs.
	M. G. Corps	**Shuker,** Harold (41, 53, 55, 66*a*, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.*	13 Mar. 93	14 June 15	1 Feb. 17	5 Dec. 18	Mar. 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Henson,** Hugh Arnold . . . . . *Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 18 Mar. 18.*	8 Mar. 84	14 June 15	18 Mar. 28	22 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
	R. W. Fus.	**Davies,** Victor Kenneth Neville (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—280 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.*	28 Apl. 97	15 June 15	26 July 16	28 Oct. 18	15 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
605	Y. & L. R.	**Vaney,** Louis Shreiber (39, 44, 52, 55) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks‖ 14 Sep. 14 to 16 June 15, 276d., half to count ; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16 ; for Indian element—In I. 23 Mar. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years.*	18 May 97	17 June 15	30 Dec. 21	27 July 29	15 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Suff. R.	**Rea,** Arthur Noel (46, 48*a*, 49, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 6 yr. 52 ds., half to count.*	2 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	19 Mar. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Devon. R.	**Gosnell,** Kenneth Arthur, *p.s.c.* (46, 48, 49, 50, 72) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	17 Mar. 93	24 June 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	19 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Macdonald,** Sutherland Robert (41, 42, 61, 62, 66*b*) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15 —325 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	5 Aug. 92	25 June 15	(*a*)	30 Sep. 19	19 Mar. 20	1 G. R.
	Notts. and Derby. R.	**Loup,** Louis Anthony (46, 65*a*, 66, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 15 to 25 June 15—171 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	24 Oct. 97	26 June 15	12 June 17	12 June 18	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Leins. R.	*Lyon, Wallace Adelbert,* O.B.E. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 25 June 15—297 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	*5 Apl. 92*	*26 June 15*	*16 Sep. 17*	*16 Sep. 18*	*19 Mar. 20*	*Supy. List.*
610	Leins. R.	**Morphy,** Eric Charles Owen (46, 51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	10 Jan. 98	26 June 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	R. Berk. R.	**Webb,** George Sholto Ripley, M.C., *p.s.c.* (40, 47*a*, 52, 172) *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	28 Jan. 92	29 June 15	20 May 17	18 May 19	19 Mar. 20	15 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Jeffs,** Horace Silvanus (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	13 Feb. 95	2 July 15	6 Sep. 17	23 May 19	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.

	Sea. Highrs.	**Walker**, Allan Robertson (41, 63) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15, 288 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	22 Oct. 95	3 July 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	19 Mar. 20	11 Sikh R.
	R. Scots.	**Burnett**, Robert Richardson, O.B.E., (51, 63, 169) . . . *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	22 Oct. 97	3 July 15	27 Sep. 18	1 Oct. 19	19 Mar. 20	Poll. Dept.
615	Manch. R.	**Marshall**, William Dobie (48*a*, 51, 53, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.— In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15, 333 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	2 Aug. 96	4 July 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	19 Mar. 20	5 Mahratta L.
	Essex. R.	**Barnes**, Thomas James (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.*	18 Sep. 88	4 July 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 20	Madras Pnrs.
	R. Tank Corps.	**Elliott**, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (48, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . *Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.* *Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15, 310 ds., half to count; for Indian Element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 20 Mar. 20.*	30 Apl. 91	6 July 15	20 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 28	19 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Green Howards.	**Wells**, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, 7 yrs. 131 ds. half to count. W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16, 317 ds., all to count.*	28 Feb. 89	23 Mar. 16	(*a*)	21 May 23	23 Mar. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Bain**, George Alexander (48*a*, 51)	15 Mar. 98	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
620	S. Lanc. R.	**Dixon**, William (41, 42, 48*a*, 57, 70)	15 May 98	7 Apl. 16	1 June 17	27 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Johnston**, Dorian Dudley Hope (51, 55)	15 Feb. 98	7 Apl. 16	2 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Seagrim**, Cyril Bruce (41, 46, 48*a*)	7 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 16	7 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 22 May 18 to 30 May 18 ; 18 June 19 to 25 July 19. *Ag.l.c.*, 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
	R. W. Fus.	**Hughes**, Charles Robert (41, 55*a*, 169) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.*	13 Sep. 94	7 July 15	12 Feb. 18	13 Feb. 19	7 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Davies**, John Trevor, M.B.E. (46, 61, 64, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*) . *Service for pension—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—87 ds., half to count ; Comsd. Sir., 5 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16, 297 ds.; for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.*	17 Dec. 93	30 Jan. 17	11 Dec. 17	14 Feb. 17	7 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
625	I. A. R O.	**Wyatt**, Randolph Maurice (65*a*, 66, 106*a*, 109) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	24 July 88	9 July 15	(*a*)	14 Feb. 20	8 Apl 20	Madras Pnrs.
	Scot. H.	**Miller**, Archibald Bruce (35, 39, 41, 172*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	22 Sep. 93	10 July 15	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	8 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Williams**, John Fortescue Hugh (46, 48*a*, 51, 61, 66*a*, 72*b*, 106, 107). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Aug. 14 and 19 Apl. 15 to 9 July 15—98 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	6 Aug. 97	10 July 15	10 June 17	3 May 20	8 Apl. 20	20 Burma R.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

‖ Rank service rendered below the age of 18 not to count on promotion to Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Durh. L. I.	**Johnson,** Reginald Sidney, M.C. (65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	26 June 92	11 July 15	1 June 18	31 May 19	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Worc. R.	**Anstey,** Daniel (48*a*, 65*a*, 66, 168*a*, 205) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	11 Feb. 93	12 July 15	(*a*)	16 Dec. 18	8 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 26 June 31.
630	Lond. R.	**Lancaster,** Alexander Stalker [L] (35, 41, 48*a*, 51, 71, 143, 169, 205) *Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	19 Mar. 93	13 July 15	26 Oct. 17	20 Oct. 18	8 Apl. 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Hanna,** John Riddell Musgrave (41, 46, 48*a*, 95, 172*a*) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 14 to 13 July 15—197 ds., half to count, below rank of Major† ; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	14 July 97	14 July 15	23 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	**Hey,** Benjamin Stuart (41, 46, 48*a*, 66*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 14 July 15—316 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.*	8 June 97	15 July 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	8 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Moore,** Alleyn Cardwell (35, 39, 51, 61, 106*a*, 109) . . .	2 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab. R. *Ag. m.*, 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.
	Unattd. List	**Reed,** Ronald Robert (41)	22 Jan. 98	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
635	Unattd. List	**Sundius-Smith,** Brian Leslie, (41, 169)	4 Oct. 95	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Guy,** Norman Greenwood (35, 41, 55, 61, 162, 168*a*) . .	14 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Townley,** Neil Paterson (41, 48*a*, 51, 52, 107, 205) . . .	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Dalison,** John Bernard (41, 57)	30 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	1 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 31 Aug. 18 to 7 Sep. 18.
	Unattd. List	**Skene,** Stuart Gray Sanders (35, 41, 63)	5 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	8 G. R.
640	Unattd. List	**Tomkins,** Gerard Lionel, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 63)	19 Oct. 94	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	1 May 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Lloyd-Jones,** William Rice (41, 51, 63)	9 Oct. 96	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Clark,** William Valiant (41, 46, 48*a*)	5 May 97	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Simpson,** Francis Cortland (51, 57, 61, 63, 161)	31 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16	(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.

	Unattd. List	**Gompertz**, Mervyn Clive Theodore, *p.s.c.* (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	29 Apl. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
645	Unattd. List	**Bell**, Hugh Gilchrist (57, 65*a*, 66)	16 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Power**, Henry Ross (41, 46, 51)	31 Dec. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Malden**, Charles Melville (41, 48*a*, 51, 57, 63*b*, 169)	28 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Dean**, William Edward (41, 62, 71, 172)	25 Feb. 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Winthrop**, Hugh Erskine, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 51)	26 Oct. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
650	Unattd. List	**Frankland**, Alec, O.B.E. (41, 50, 57, 63)	2 July 96	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Edward**, William Donald (41)	7 Mar. 96	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Neale**, Ronald Kingsley (48*a*, 57, 61, 66*a*)	19 July 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Ambrose**, Robert Denis, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 169)	3 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Gulton**, Louis Wansbrough [*l*] (41, 48*a*, 51, 52)	16 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	30 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
655	Unattd. List	**Pybus**, Gilbert Douglas [L] (35, 39, 46, 95, 165, 203)	8 July 97	18 Apl. 16	19 Oct. 16		24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Huelin**, William (35, 39, 48*a*, 51, 60*a*)	17 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	7 Rajput R. *Ty. m.*, 29 June 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Hurly**, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (41, 46, 48*a*, 52)	29 Mar. 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	24 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Wingfield**, Charles Mervyn Hunt (41, 57)	12 Feb. 96	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Voysey**, George Cuming Annesley (*e*) (46, 57, 65*a*, 66)	22 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	26 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
660	Unattd. List	**Jackson**, Harold John Ross (40, 61, 168*a*, 205)	20 Mar. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Bragg**, Harry Vyner, M.C. (35, 48*a*, 51, 58*a*, 65, 71)	12 May 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Gray**, Charles Edward (41, 51, 52, 66*a*)	2 Jan. 96	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Loftus-Tottenham**, Frederick Joseph [*l*] (41, 57, 71, 144)	4 May 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Baker**, Cedric Stansmore (41, 51, 57)	27 Aug. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R. *Ag. m.*, 14 May 20 to 24 May 20.
665	Unattd. List	**Chappell**, Hereward (41, 52)	21 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	27 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Hodson**, Denham (41, 46, 48*a*, 57)	19 June 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Wernicke**, Andrew Edmund, M.B.E. (41, 59, 172*a*)	26 Nov. 97	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	29 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	15 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 4 June to 16 July 20.
	Unattd. List	**Tester**, Charles Knowler, M.C. (42, 48*a*, 51, 52)	28 Apl. 96	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	25 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Thomason**, Archibald David Fawcett (40, 58*a*, 60, 70, 71)	25 Apl. 98	18 Apl. 16		(*a*)	23 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 20	6 Lrs.
670	Leic. R.	**Hepworth**, Maurice Arthur (66*a*, 71, 169) *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	22 Dec. 90	18 July 15	21 Aug. 17		21 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Midd'x R.	**Lesster**, Laban (39, 51, 65, 65*a*, 66, 71) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	10 Nov. 90	19 July 15	30 Sep. 18		30 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	1. A. S. C.

† *Vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Hobbs,** John Mervyn, M.C. (63) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	4 June 96	20 July 15	25 Feb. 18	27 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 R. G. R.
	A. R. O.	**Isaacs,** Ralph Leicester (41, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	26 Apl. 95	20 July 15	(*a*)	30 July 18	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Can. Forces	**Stuart,** Douglas, *p.s.o.* (50, 61, 63, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	20 July 94	20 July 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	18 Apl. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
675	Lond. R.	**Westmoreland,** Joshua John (41, 46, 62, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 15—351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	27 Dec. 87	22 July 15	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	18 Apl. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Chevallier,** Francis Temple (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	30 Oct. 88	23 July 15	(*a*)	4 Dec. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. War. R.	**Hyde,** George Leslie (35, 39, 41, 57, 63*b*, 204) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	10 July 97	24 July 15	6 May 17	6 May 18	18 Apl. 20	8 Punjab R.
	Dorset. R.	**Brindley,** William Walter, M.B.E. (41, 46, 51, 66*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 July 15—353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	19 Dec. 96	24 July 15	22 Feb. 16	12 Feb. 19	18 Apl. 20	10 Baluch R.
	S. Lanc. R.	**Glover,** Malcolm (46, 48*a*, 51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	25 July 97	24 July 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 19	18 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
680	I. A. R. O.	**Leir,** John Russell Charles Vernon (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	26 June 88	25 July 15	(*a*)	16 Aug. 18	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C.
	D. W. R.	**Gamble,** Laurence (35, 39, 48*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	9 Apl. 95	26 July 15	27 Aug. 18	25 Sep. 18	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.
	A. S. C.	**Goldthorp,** Harry Douglas . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	8 Oct. 91	26 July 15	1 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	18 Apl. 20	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Nye,** Arthur Reginald, M.C. (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.*	25 Apl. 91	29 July 15	(*a*)	5 Dec. 17	18 Apl. 20	4 G. R.

	I. A. R. O.	**Bartlett**, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	27 Mar. 90	27 Oct. 16	23 Nov. 16	29 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30. *Ag. m.*, 4 Oct. 20 to 12 Oct. 21. *Ag. l. c.*, 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
685	I. A. R. O.	**Cave**, Cecil Roderick (48*a*, 50, 55) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 April 16.*	10 Aug. 92	30 July 15	(*a*)	23 June 19	18 Apl. 20	3 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Fleming**, Thomas (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apl. 16.*	23 Apl. 92	2 Aug. 15	(*a*)	1 Dec. 19	30 Apl. 20	14 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Briggs**, Robert Andrew (41, 42, 57) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	30 Nov. 96	7 Aug. 15	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	3 May 20	5 R. G. R.
	Seaforth.	**Sainter**, James Dow, M.C. (46, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Jan. 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	3 Jan. 96	7 Aug. 15	16 Sep. 17	16 Sep. 18	3 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	*Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick* . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	*17 Aug. 89*	*10 Aug. 15*	*1 June 18*	*1 June 19*	*3 May 20*	*Supy. List.* *Ty. m.*, 23 Aug. 19 to 31 Dec. 19.
	Norf. R.	**Crozier**, William Henry (52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	17 Aug. 89	12 Aug. 15	27 Nov. 17	27 Nov. 18	3 May 20	7 G. R.
690	R. Dub. Fus.	**Hurst**, Nicholas, M.C. (46, 48*a*, 51, 63, 144) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	12 July 96	12 Aug. 15	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	3 May 20	9 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	**Cotton-Swanston**, William Lawrence, M.C. (41) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	17 Feb. 92	14 Aug. 15	10 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 18	3 May 20	Kumaon Rif.
	A. & S. H.	**Cowan**, David Tennant, M.C., *p.s.c.* (51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	9 Sep. 96	14 Aug. 15	27 July 17	27 July 18	3 May 20	6 G. R.
	High. L. I.	¶ **Babtie**, John William Alexander (41, 57) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 May 16.*	4 July 98	14 Aug. 15	30 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 18	3 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Som. L. I.	**Lee**, Tom Reginald (41, 46, 172*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.*	26 Mar. 90	14 Aug. 15	6 May 17	5 July 19	3 May 20	14 Punjab R.
695	Unattd. List	**Dawes**, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (41, 52, 57, 63*a*) .	31 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 15	(*a*)	18 Nov. 15	15 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	Green Howards.	**Armitage**, Hugo Evans (46, 51, 52)	28 Apl. 95	16 Aug. 15	22 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	15 May 20	12 F. F. R.
	North'd Fus.	*Service for promotion from 15 May 16.* **Wilson**, William Maxson Collingwood (46, 48*a*, 50, 52, 62, 71).	9 May 97	16 Aug. 15	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 15 May 16.						

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	N. Staff R.	**Davison**, Harold Thomas (46, 48*a*, 51, 61, 71) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.*	29 Apl. 94	16 Aug. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	15 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Black**, Albert Stuart (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.*	9 Apl. 89	16 Aug. 15	9 Feb. 18	10 Feb. 20	15 May 20	I. A. S. C.
700	Manch. R.	**Esse**, Frank Adolphus (51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 May 16.*	12 Feb. 97	18 Aug. 15	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	15 May 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Prideaux**, Guy Vyvyan Austice (63) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 18 May 16.*	18 Jan. 87	21 Aug. 15	(*a*)	3 June 19	18 May 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n. R.	**Bower**, Samuel William, *p.s.c.* (51, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apl. 15 to 22 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.*	29 Dec. 95	23 Aug. 15	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	18 May 20	7 Rajput R. *Ag. m.*, 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	**Joyce**, Wilfred Digby (41, 46, 51, 52, 63) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 y. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.*	16 Feb. 92	24 Aug. 15	(*a*)	26 Apl. 18	18 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	R. G. A.	**Lickman**, Ernest William (41, 42, 63*a*, 70, 71)	21 Aug. 98	26 May 16	6 June 17	6 June 18	26 May 20	18 Cav.
705	Lond. R.	**Allott**, Arthur Duncan (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 May 16.*	8 Nov. 90	26 Aug. 15	29 July 17	29 July 18	26 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	Suff. R.	**White**, Harry Arthur (41, 48*a*, 51, 61) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 May 16.*	4 Feb. 97	26 Aug. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	26 May 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Barclay-Brown**, Robert (48*a*, 51, 55, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 May 16.*	6 Aug. 95	26 Aug. 15	15 Oct. 18	4 Aug. 19	26 May 20	17 Dogra R.
	R. Berk. R.	**Hutchings**, Dudley Alfred, M.C. (41, 51, 65*a*, 66, 169, 205) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	30 Aug. 96	2 Sep. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
	Bedf. R.	**Smith**, Harry Marchant (42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 95) . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count.‡; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	20 Apl. 97	2 Sep. 15	14 May 17	26 June 19	28 May 20	1 Punjab R.
710	R. Fus.	**Renwick**, Hew (41, 52, 61) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	7 Dec. 92	3 Sep. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	28 May 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	**Bontor**, Algernon Arthur, M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.* *Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 30 Jan. 18.*	10 July 91	4 Oct. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	**Wells**, Wilfred George Holmes (41, 51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	7 Sep. 94	6 Sep. 15	6 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	28 May 20	6 G. R.

	R. A. S. C.	**Hennell**, Frederick John . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.* *Service for Indian element.—In I. 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 & out of I. 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 6 Sep. 15.*	12 May 88	6 Sep. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	Mon. R.	**Davies**, Hubert Benson, M.C. (41, 57, 60, 61, 63) . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	26 Sep. 96	7 Sep. 15	8 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	28 May 20	13 F. F. Rif.
715	I. A. R. O.	**Dunn**, Cyril Leslie (48*a*, 51, 60*a*, 106*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	20 Feb. 98	7 Sep. 15	20 Nov. 17	16 July 19	28 May 20	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Hathaway**, Cecil John (41, 51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	6 May 92	8 Sep. 15	(*a*)	2 Nov. 17	28 May 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	***Jeffreys**, James Frederick Donohue . . . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	9 Dec. 91	8 Sep. 15	(*a*)	4 Apl. 18	28 May 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
	S. W. Bord.	**Wimberley**, Richard Armine Austin (42, 46, 52) . . . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	10 May 97	9 Sep. 15	14 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	28 May 20	9 R. Jat R.
	Devon. R.	**Ellis**, Arthur Besley (35, 39, 41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 8 Sep. 15—353 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.*	25 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 15	5 Oct. 17	5 Oct. 18	28 May 20	8 Punjab R.
720	Suff. R.	**Thorpe**, Charles William Gordon (41, 48*a*, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . *Service for promotion from 28 May 16.*	5 June 93	12 Sep. 15	17 Sep. 17	17 Sep. 18	28 May 20	I. A. S. C.
	York. R.	**James**, John Russell, *p.s.c.* (41, 46, 61) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 3 June, 16.*	10 Sep. 96	13 Sep. 15	22 Sep. 18	27 Aug. 18	13 June 20	10 Baluch R.
	R. A.	**Paterson**, Henry . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 y. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 June 16.*	1 May 93	18 Sep. 15	(*a*)	6 Dec. 25	13 June 20	I. A. O. C.
	Bord R.	**Johnson**, Harry Hall (51, 59, 169) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16—4 yrs. 172 ds., half to count. Serv. as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—130 ds., all to count.*	22 Aug. 92	19 June 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	19 June 20	{ 12 F. F. R. / *Bt. m.*, 1 July 30.
	K. R. R. C.	**Stevenson**, Thomas Ivor, M.B.E., M.C. (51, 57, 63*b*) . . *Service for promotion from 19 June 16.*	10 Sep. 95	21 Sep. 15	26 Mar. 18	28 Mar. 19	19 June 20	8 G. R.
725	I. A. R. O.	**Rowell**, Joseph Wilson (41, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promn. from 19 June 16.*	13 Nov. 91	21 Sep. 15	(*a*)	28 May 19	19 June 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. Fus.	**Douglas**, Leslie Norman (39, 65, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 75) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.*	7 Dec. 92	25 Sep. 15	25 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 18	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Muns. Fus.	**Sheehan**, Michael Joseph Aloysius (41, 57, 71) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 15 to 24 Sep. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16.*	4 Aug. 99	25 Sep. 15	23 Oct. 19	23 Oct. 20	24 June 20	14 Punjab R.
	R. E.	**Cheverton**, Francis Penn (65*a*, 66, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 June 16.*	13 Nov. 93	26 Sep. 15	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Rowcroft**, Maurice George (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Comsd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilised, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comsd. as Capt., R.A.S.C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20.* *Service for pension from 27 Sep. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.*	1 Sep. 87	22 Dec. 14	16 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 26	24 June 20	I. A. S. C.

* Has not passed the final examination. † *Vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925. (*a*) In India, when first commissioned.
‡ Rank service for the period 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Apl. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
730	Aust. Imp. Forces.	**Bowtell-Harris**, James Frederic, M.C. (41, 57, 63) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 27 Sept. 15—1 yr. 44 ds., half to count; for promm. from 24 June 16.*	9 May 96	28 Sep. 15	29 July 18	29 July 19	24 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**O'Brien**, Brian Palliser Tiegue, M.C. (41, 57)	16 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	7 July 16	29 June 20	8 G. R. ¶
	Unattd. List	**Beamish**, Richard Percival (39, 41, 51, 168a)	13 May 95	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Thomson**, Alexander Percival Quin (39, 41, 48a, 51, 52, 63)	30 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 R. G. R.
735	Unattd. List	**Skrine**, Philip, Roger Huntley (48a, 51, 57, 66a)	6 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lindquist**, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (41, 46, 48a, 64, 71)	22 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	8 July 16	29 June 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Tayler**, Skipwith Edward (41, 61)	10 June 97	29 June 16	(a)	12 July 16	29 June 20	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Robinson**, James Arthur (48a, 51, 169)	9 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**de Salis**, Rudolph Albert (40, 47a, 51, 52, 70)	17 Feb. 93	29 June 16	(a)	6 July 16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.
740	Unattd. List	**Darell**, Edward Marmaduke Darell, O.B.E. (39, 65a, 66, 66a)	3 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Moorhead**, Henry Dawson (35, 39, 52, 168a)	1 July 97	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Gatehouse**, Robert Oswald Arthur [L] (41, 47a, 71) . .	6 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	30 June 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Allsebrook**, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (48a, 51)	2 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	**Scotland**, Alastair Graeme, M.C. (41, 52a, 169)	1 Nov. 96	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	9 G. R.
745	Unattd. List	**Eccles-Holmes**, James Francis (41, 63)	7 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	5 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Morris**, Henry Graham (48, 51, 57) . . . . . *Forfeits two yrs.' service for purposes of promotion.*	20 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	17 July 16	29 June 20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hewett**, William George O'Connell [L] (51, 52)	28 May 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Revell**, Alfred John (35, 41, 74)	17 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Oatts**, Henry Augustus [l] (41)	1 Apl. 93	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	Madras Pnrs.
750	Unattd. List	**Miller**, George Reginald Bruce (o*)	16 Jan. 98	29 June 16	(a)	4 July 16	29 June 20	17 Dogra R. *Ag. m.*, 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Roper**, Richard Blayney (41)	9 Sep. 97	29 June 16	(a)	1 July 16	29 June 20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Barker**, Denis (41, 48a, 61, 63b) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 9 Nov. 15—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.*	21 Dec. 97	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	15 Punjab R.
			28 July 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Goddard**, Frederick Charles (48a, 51, 71)	7 Aug. 98	29 June 16	(a)	3 July 16	29 June 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Donehy**, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (47a, 70) . . .	27 Sep. 98	29 June 16	(a)	9 July 16	29 June 20	A. R. Dept.
755	Unattd. List	**Perry**, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (41, 57) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Oct. 14 to 21 Feb. 16—1 yr. 131 ds., half to count.*	26 Oct. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wainwright**, John Gordon (38, 41, 52, 169) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count.*	8 Dec. 96	29 June 16	(a)	2 July 16	29 June 20	13 R. F. F. Rif.

	Unattd. List	**Worlledge**, Leofric Henry (41, 48) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, K.S.L.I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.*	14 Aug. 95	29 June 16	(*a*)	3 July 16	29 June 20	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Short**, John McLoughlin (51, 59)	6 Oct. 97	29 June 16	(*a*)	5 July 16	29 June 20	11 Sikh R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Pulling**, Guy Harris (46, 48*a*, 49, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count: for promotion from 29 June 16.*	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 15	4 July 18	4 July 19	29 June 20	6 G. R.
760	R. Ir. Rif.	**Crawford**, Charles Oliver, M.C., *p.s.c.* (42, 48*a*, 11, 55, 63*a*, 65*a*, 66, 71). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—178 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.*	13 May 98	4 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	29 June 20	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Andrews**, David Ernest (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.*	4 Aug. 90	4 Oct. 15	16 Sep. 17	12 Oct. 19	29 June 20	Hazara Pnrs.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Trott**, William Augustus, M.C. (41, 75) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.*	17 May 94	7 Oct. 15	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	29 June 20	9 Jat. R.
	M. G. Corps	**Hunter**, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. (41, 51, 52, 61) . *Service for promotion from 7 July 16.*	18 Aug. 91	11 Oct. 15	21 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	7 July 20	19 Hy'bad R.
	York R.	**Fagan**, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 46, 57) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.*	14 Mar. 97	13 Oct. 15	11 May 18	12 May 19	7 July 20	9 G. R.
765	Lond. R.	**Latham**, Harold Cecil (51, 63*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.*	9 Mar. 97	15 Oct. 15	28 July 17	29 July 18	14 July 20	7 Rajput R.
	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	**Rigden**, Brian Cawes, M.C. (168*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks. 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Oct. 15—1 yr. 42 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.*	5 Nov. 96	15 Oct. 15	9 Feb. 19	9 Feb. 20	14 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	Gen. List	**Souter**, James Henry, M.C. (41, 51, 65) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 14 July 16.*	2 Mar. 95	16 Oct. 15	16 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	14 July 20	10 Baluch R. *Ag. m.*, 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	*Riley-Irving, James Henry . . . . . Service for promotion from 14 July 16.*	*5 May 87*	*17 Oct. 15*	(*a*)	*7 Aug. 19*	*14 July 20*	*Supy. List.*
	Unattd. List	**Molesworth**, Richard Cecil (41)	30 May 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	9 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Delf**, Charles McIntyre (39) . . . . . *Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 28 Mar. 26 and up to 10 yrs. out of India.*	9 Nov. 97	19 July 16	12 Sep. 28	21 Aug. 28	19 July 20	I. A. S. C.
770	R. A. S. C.	**Read**, John Leonard (67*c*) . . . . . *Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 19 July 16.*	18 Aug. 98	19 July 16	22 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 27	19 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Attfield**, Charles John (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 168*a*)	18 Apl. 98	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Nov. 16	19 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Abram**, Gilbert Faulkner (42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 71)	23 June 97	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	12 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Lillies**, Geoffrey Leonard	14 Mar. 98	19 July 16	— Nov. 16	15 Nov. 16	19 July 20	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Drake**, James Arthur (41, 42, 48*a*, 52, 63*b*)	9 Sep. 98	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.
775	Unattd. List	**McConnell**, James Kerr (41)	23 Jan. 95	19 July 16	2 Nov. 16	8 Dec. 16	19 July 20	1 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Unattd. List	**Farwell**, Arthur Evelyn (41, 169)	3 July 98	19 July 16	11 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	19 July 20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Willasey-Wilsey**, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (48*a*, 51)	25 Jan. 97	19 July 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Nov. 16	19 July 20	8 G. R.
	R. S. Fus.	**Gane**, Norman George, M.C., *s.a.c.* (42, 48*a*, 51)	29 May 98	19 July 16	16 Feb. 25	7 July 27	19 July 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Durh. L. I.	**Smith**, Vernon Thomas (41, 46, 61, 63) *Service for promotion from 19 July 16.*	1 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	19 July 20	7 Rajput R.
780	York L. I.	**Collingwood**, Arthur Leslie (41, 57, 61) *Service for pension (not to count after promotion to Major†).—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Oct. 15—1 yr. 77 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.*	23 Oct. 97	21 Oct. 15	20 Aug. 17	20 Aug. 18	20 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps Leic. R.	**Sampson**, William Henry, M.C. (65*a*, 66) *Service for promotion from 20 July 16.*	1 Jan. 90	21 Oct. 15	13 May 22	28 Mar. 27	20 July 20	I. A. S. C.
		Morris, Charles John (39, 42, 51, 52, 134, 142, 172*a*) *Service for promotion from 20 July 16.*	27 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 15	29 Aug. 17	29 July 18	20 July 20	3 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	*Clive, John McClintock*, M.C. [*L*] (42, 48*a*, 52, 55*a*, 71) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 8 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.*	*20 Oct. 91*	*9 Apl. 15*	*23 July 17*	*31 July 20*	*20 July 20*	*Supy. List. Ag. m. 22 May 19 to 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19.*
	R. A. S. C.	**Young**, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (67*c*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr. 82 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.*	25 Apl. 96	26 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 24	10 May 27	20 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R.	**Walsh**, Maurice Campbell (49, 51, 63) *Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	18 Mar. 96	27 Oct. 15	17 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
785	Shrops. L. I.	**Kersey**, Arthur Oliver, M.C. (41, 46, 95) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	27 Mar. 93	1 Nov. 15	5 Dec. 17	5 Dec. 18	27 July 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Highrs.	**Shaw**, Cecil Trant (39, 48*a*, 49, 51, 60*a*, 65*a*, 66, 172*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comsd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	27 Oct. 94	1 Aug. 16	26 June 18	26 June 19	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Porteous**, Charles Lawrence, M.C. *Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for Indian element, out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., from 27 Dec. 17.*	25 Jan. 97	5 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 27	5 Dec. 27	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Midd'x R.	**Taylor**, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (41, 46) *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	11 Oct. 97	7 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	10 Baluch R.
	North'd Fus.	**Green**, James Henry (41, 63*b*, 104, 107) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	27 May 93	7 Nov. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	27 July 20	20 Burma Rif.
790	Lond. Yeo.	**Calger**, Arthur Clarence Everett (41, 52, 55, 61, 65*a*, 66, 107) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	29 June 95	8 Nov. 15	31 Oct. 17	31 Oct. 18	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	S. Lan. R.	**Cunningham**, Allan Proud, M.C. (41, 60*a*) *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	14 July 97	8 Nov. 15	1 June 18	1 June 19	27 July 20	14 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Fortescue**, Arthur (39, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count; for prom. from 27 July 16.*	8 Jan. 91	8 Nov. 15	16 Sep. 17	23 Feb. 20	27 July 20	I. A. S. C.
	Aust. Impl. Force.	**Cawthorn**, Walter Joseph, *p.s.c.* (63) *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	11 June 96	9 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	27 July 20	16 Punjab R.

	Manch. R.	**Barton,** John Edward Broadbent (40, 61, 63, 169) . . . *Service for promotion from 27 July 16.*	6 Sep. 97	10 Nov. 15	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 19	27 July 20	13 F. F. Rif.
795	Linc. R.	**Burrows,** Lionel Beeley, *p.s.o.* (50, 52, 61) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.*	25 Jan. 96	14 Nov. 15	25 July 17	2 Mar. 19	27 July 20	2 Punjab R.
	3rd-6th D. G.	**Bell,** Thomas William, M.B.E. (35, 42, 50, 55, 65*a*, 66, 70) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Mar. 01 to 7 Aug. 16—15 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.‡* *Service for Indian element, in I., 16 Aug. 02 to 9 Oct. 08—6 yrs. 54 ds., half to count, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 13 Aug. 14.*	3 Mar. 83	8 Aug. 16	9 Sep. 22	23 Dec. 27	8 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Hughes,** Francis Edmund Charles (35, 40, 95, 169) . .	17 Sep. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Ballentine,** John Steventon (47*a*, 51, 70, 71)	10 May 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	1 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Carter,** James Langham, M.C. (41, 46, 60*a*)	18 Sep. 98	16 Aug. 16	3 Nov. 16	6 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	12 F. F. R.
800	Unattd. List	**Hamlyn,** Edwin Athelstan (41, 57)	8 Dec. 96	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Sansom,** Henry Jonathan (41, 46, 57)	26 Mar. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	11 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Jones,** Louis (38, 41, 59)	17 Oct. 97	16 Aug. 16	7 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 16	16 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Glouc. R.	**Tucker,** John Darley (35, 39, 41, 59, 104)	21 Dec. 97	16 Aug. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	16 Aug. 20	20 Burma Rif.
	Midd'x. R.	**Baker,** Arthur Hillman (41, 50)	29 June 96	16 Nov. 15	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 20	Madras Pnrs.
		Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.						
805	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Morell,** Douglas Waldo (41, 46)	28 Apl. 92	20 Nov. 15	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	16 Aug. 20	11 Sikh R. *Ag. m.*, 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.						
	Unattd. List	**Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur,** M.B.E., M.C. (41, 95, 134, 164)	5 Jan. 90	25 Aug. 17	(*a*)	25 Aug. 17	25 Aug. 20	Madras Pnrs.
		Service for pension—Indian Land Forces, 11 Nov. 13 to 24 Aug. 17, all to count.						
	Shrops. L. I.	**Smith,** Cecil Curtis Harold (46, 51, 61, 71, 95, 169, 182*b*) .	22 Aug. 98	26 Nov. 15	7 June 17	6 May 18	25 Aug. 20	Poll. Dept. [18. *Ag. m.*, 26 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct.
		Service for promotion from 25 Aug. 16.						
	R. A.	**Anketell-Jones,** Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (39, 44) .	27 Dec. 98	26 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 22	24 Mar. 28	26 Aug. 20	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Ind. element.—In I. 6 Mar. 20 to 14 Mar. 20 and out of I., 5 yrs., i. e., *13 y. 326 d.*						
	Staff. Yeo.	**Thompson,** David (162*a*)	22 Nov. 91	26 Nov. 15	29 Sep. 17	29 Sep. 18	26 Aug. 20	2 Punjab R. *Ty. m.*, 24 Jan. 19 to 5 Oct. 19; 6 Oct. 19 to 10 May 21.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
810	Lvt. Scouts	**Dore,** Archibald Mervyn (33, 47, 48*a*, 51, 61, 65*a*, 66, 73) .	8 May 95	26 Nov. 15	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 25 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.						
	Welch R.	**Jones,** George Frederick (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 106*a*)	31 Dec. 94	1 Dec. 15	1 Apl. 20	2 Apl. 28	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I. 5 yrs.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Latham,** Francis Wilkinson (65*a*, 66, 67*a*)†	10 May 93	25 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 27	10 May 27	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C. [18. *Ag. m.*, 12 Feb. 18 to 25 Feb. 23 June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.
		Mobd. Spec. Res. Comsd. serv., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20, Relqd. commn. 1 Apl. 20, Re-Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.						
		Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank serv., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., *from 3 Dec. 15.*						

† *Vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.
‡Rank serv. for the period from 3 Oct. to 2 Mar. 01 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925. (*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Camn. Highrs.	**Marshall**, John Dalrymple Calder (51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	14 Mar. 94	3 Dec. 15	1 July 17	1 July 18	26 Aug. 20	4 Bombay Grs. (Cantts. Dept.)
	I. A. R. O.	**Conyers-Brown**, Horace Percival (41, 46, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols.), 1 Oct. 14 to 2 Dec. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	20 May 89	3 Dec. 15	14 Jan. 17	5 Dec. 17	26 Aug. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
815	A. S. C.	**Curtis**, Arthur Gilbert Clements (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	9 Dec. 91	6 Dec. 15	9 Aug. 17	9 Aug. 18	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Lan. Fus.	**Southern**, Willis (41, 59) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	17 Apl. 96	6 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	8 Punjab R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Williams**, David Montague (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 dys., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	8 Feb. 95	9 Dec. 15	8 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	26 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**Fanning**, Robert James, M.C. (41, 42, 51, 55, 63) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.*	9 Aug. 96	9 Dec. 15	9 Feb. 18	9 Feb. 19	26 Aug. 20	7 Rajput R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Roberts-Wray**, Eric Eardley Vincent (73) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 2 Feb. 18.*	9 Jan. 97	23 Mar. 15	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
820	R. Fus.	**Johnson**, Edward George (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—1 yr. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	21 Mar. 95	15 Dec. 15	7 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Bord. R.	**Crawford**, Gavin Alexander (41, 63*b*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	20 Nov. 96	16 Dec. 15	18 May 18	18 May 19	11 Sep. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**Overton**, Harold (41, 55, 61) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 15—1 yr. 103 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	11 Apl. 94	19 Dec. 15	30 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
	Linc. Yeo.	**Tyrrell**, Harry Ernest (41, 48*a*, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	9 Dec. 90	20 Dec. 15	17 Jan. 18	16 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	16 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	**Dela Fargue**, Dudley Gordon Heriot (42, 70, 169) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	20 Sep. 97	21 Dec. 15	26 Aug. 19	21 Feb. 18	11 Sep. 20	Poll. Dept.
825	Lond. R.	**George**, Alexander (41, 46, 48*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	5 Oct. 94	24 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	2 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	1 Punjab R.
	R. Suss. R.	**James**, Cyril Merton (51) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	9 Sep. 97	24 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	Cantts. Dept.
	R.W. Kent R.	**Osborne**, Coles Alexander, *p. s. c.* (46, 51, 172*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	29 July 96	26 Dec. 15	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	11 Sep. 20	11 Sikh R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Jones**, Glyn Frank (41, 46) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	6 July 94	27 Dec. 15	9 May 17	6 May 18	11 Sep. 20	18 Cav. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	R. Mar.	**Woods**, John McBirney (65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	14 Sep. 94	27 Dec. 15	13 May 18	13 May 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.

830	Lond. R.	**Hodgshon**, Frederick William (41, 42) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Aug. 15 to 29 Dec. 15—140 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	22 Feb. 93	30 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	8 Punjab R.
	Aus. Imp. Forces.	**Duncan**, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52) . . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	27 Jan. 94	1 Jan. 16	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Manch. R.	**Reeve**, Alfred John (48*a*, 51, 55, 71, 172*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	27 June 94	2 Jan. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	11 Sep. 20	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 30 Jan. to 7 Feb. 20.
	Gen. List	**Thomas**, Arthur Frank Friend (*o*) (*e*) (39, 41, 48*a*, 71) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Jan 16—1 yr. 151 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	8 Aug. 97	3 Jan. 16	20 Nov. 17	23 Nov. 18	11 Sep. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Manch. R.	**Law**, Edward Lionel (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	24 Nov. 91	6 Jan. 16	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
835	Glouc. R.	**Edwards**, Gerald Alexander (52, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	7 June 95	11 Jan. 16	1 June 18	1 June 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
	A. E. C.	**Jones**, Stanley Eric, M.C. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	13 July 91	13 Jan. 16	2 Apl. 21	16 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Conn. Rang.	**Hyland**, James Patrick (39, 40, 65*a*, 66, 128) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	5 Dec. 95	20 Jan. 16	24 May 17	30 Oct. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Welsh R.	**Thomas**, Kempson Frederick Welman (39, 62, 71) . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	6 June 96	22 Jan. 16	— Feb. 17	15 Sep. 18	11 Sep. 20	Kumaon Rif.
	M. G. Corps	**Hitchcock**, Lawrence William (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	15 May 93	23 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 18	25 Feb. 19	11 Sep. 20	I. A. S. C.
840	I. A. R. O.	**Page**, Edmund Robertson, *p.s.c.* (41, 52, 65*a*, 66, 205) . . *Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.*	22 Sep. 92	25 Jan. 16	(*a*)	29 Aug. 18	11 Sep. 20	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	**Barker**, Alan Robert, M.C. (32, 41, 42, 53, 55, 57, 169) . .	29 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 16	15 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 17	27 Oct. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Martin**, Horace James (39)	26 Nov. 96	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Henry**, Maurice (35, 41, 59, 71)	23 Feb. 98	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd List	**Widdicombe**, John Line Templer (46, 52, 63, 106*a*, 109, 144) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15—93 ds., half to count.*	20 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	4 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R.
845	Unattd. List	**Linney**, William Walter (*o*) (42, 46, 48*a*, 51)	7 Aug. 97	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	3 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	¶**Bullock**, Humphry (63, 74)	9 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 16	27 Dec. 16	2 Jan. 17	27 Oct. 20	19 Hy'bad R. J. A. G.'s Dept.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	R. A. S. C.	**Elvy,** Leslie Thomas, M.C. . . . . *Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. F., 7 Mar. 15 to 19 Dec. 19. Recomsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 10 Nov. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17.* *Service for pension from 27 Jan. 16, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 Mar. 15—214 ds., half to count. Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	25 Apl. 91	7 Mar. 15	13 Mar. 23	8 Aug. 27	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bazett,** Lancelot Young (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	12 July 91	27 Jan. 16	(*a*)	2 May 19	27 Oct. 20	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gibbs,** Percy John, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T.C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	25 June 89	27 Aug. 24	(*a*)	28 Aug. 24	27 Oct. 20	I. A. O. C. *Ag. m.*, 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
850	R. Innis. Fus.	**Strong,** Cecil Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	23 July 91	29 Jan. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	27 Oct. 20	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Gord. Highs.	¶**Mills,** John Edward (35, 39, 41, 55, 95) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	18 Nov. 94	31 Jan. 16	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	27 Oct. 20	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Cousins,** Cyril Walter (51, 52, 106*a*) . . . . . *Previous Commsd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recommsd. 28 June 19. Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	6 Oct. 89	1 Dec. 15	(*a*)	20 Sep. 19	27 Oct. 20	10 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bailey,** Francis Robert (*e*) (48*a*, 51, 65, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.*	25 Nov. 84	10 Feb. 16	6 Mar. 16	7 Aug. 19	27 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Beckett,** Alfred, *p.s.c.* (41)	13 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	20 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
855	Unattd. List	**Elliott,** James Gordon, *p.s.c.* (41, 55, 164, 168*a*) . . .	6 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Boucher,** Charles Hamilton (41, 57, 61, 143)	26 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Latter,** Frank Austen (41, 42, 52, 55, 65, 107, 172*a*) . . .	27 Sep. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	1 Dec. 16	14 Nov. 20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Gastrell,** Everard Huddleston	30 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	25 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Good,** Sydney Barrett (41, 51)	11 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
860	Unattd. List	**Campbell,** Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (41, 42, 52, 57) . .	11 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Colbourne,** William Anthony (41)	11 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Stroud,** George Mannering (41, 63*b*, 70, 163) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 135 ds., half to count.*	16 Aug. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Acworth,** John Pelham (41, 60, 95, 161)	31 Dec. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wilson-Haffenden,** Eric Lawrence (39, 40, 46) . . .	19 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	22 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Sikh Pnrs.

865	Unattd. List	**Armstrong,** John Alec Egerton (39, 48*a*, 51, 61, 65*a*, 66, 71, 175)	4 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C. *Ag. m.*, 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	**Cox,** Michael (70)	5 July 95	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	27 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Fry,** George Cyril (51, 52)	18 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Fisher,** Francis Arthur Braddon (51, 52, 64)	15 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Watkins,** Frederick William Springett (41, 70)	7 Aug. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	23 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse.
870	Unattd. List	**Corner,** Richard James (41, 47*a*, 51, 55, 70)	17 Nov. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Woollcombe,** Geoffrey Harley Douglas (48, 50)	27 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Vosper,** Eric Essington (52, 60, 107, 125*a*)	24 July 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Scinde Horse (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	**Humfrey,** Henry Brabazon (70, 71)	29 Apl. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Pigot,** Harold (47*a*, 52, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71, 175)	7 Nov. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	26 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
875	Unattd. List	**Walker,** John Eric (41, 57, 70)	12 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	29 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**George,** Richard	2 Oct. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hartigan,** Guy Edward Ross Stewart, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 63, 169)	13 Sep. 98	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	21 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Woolley,** John Harold Crown [*l*] (41, 51, 63) *Forfeits six months' service for purposes of promotion.*	21 Oct. 97	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Harris,** Charles Edwin Laurence (40, 50, 62, 70) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 15 to 11 Feb. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count.*	10 May 96	14 Nov. 16	(*a*)	24 Nov. 16	14 Nov. 20	2 Lrs.
880	R. Ir. Rif.	**Waite,** John Johnston (41, 51, 66*a*, 71) *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	18 June 94	18 Feb. 16	24 Mar. 18	21 Sep. 19	14 Nov. 20	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Murray,** Maurice James (65*a*, 66) *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	23 Apl. 88	20 Feb. 16	(*a*)	22 May 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	*Murphy, Robert Stanley* *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	*9 Mar. 86*	*20 Feb. 16*	(*a*)	*26 Aug. 19*	*14 Nov. 20*	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O.	**Rodwell,** Lindsay Hassel (40) *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	29 Jan. 93	26 Feb. 16	13 Apl. 16	4 Apl. 18	14 Nov. 20	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Hofford,** Robert McVitie (52, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	15 June 95	12 Mar. 16	15 Sep. 17	30 Mar. 20	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	North'd Fus.	**Bradford,** Francis Keysall (41, 63*b*, 75) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31st July 15—342 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	10 Nov. 96	13 Mar. 16	9 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	14 Nov. 20	3 G. R.
885	I. A. R. O.	**Moore,** Arthur James (65*a*, 66) *Service for pension.—In Civil, 26 Nov. 09 to 18 Mar 16, 6 yrs. 114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.*	26 Nov. 89	19 Mar. 16	(*a*)	31 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**O'Leary,** Maurice Patrick, M.C. (48*a*, 51, 61) *Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16*	28 Feb. 95	25 Mar. 16	(*a*)	26 Apl. 18	14 Nov. 20	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. A. . .	**Hooke,** Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (44)	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	1 Mar. 20	21 Oct. 28	23 Nov. 20	I. A. O. C.
	Border R. .	**Craine,** Abner Henry, M.C. . (o*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.*	8 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 17	13 Nov. 19	15 May 23	1 Jan. 21	I. A. O. C.
	Ches. R. .	**Johnstone,** Edward (41, 51, 57, 71) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 11 to 31 Dec. 16—5 yrs. 47 ds., half to count.*	13 May 94	1 Jan. 17	5 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
890	Midd'x R.	**Stevens**, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. [L] (41) . . . . . *Ty. Comsd. serv., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i. e., 4 yrs. 324 ds.; relnq'd commn., 2 July 20; re-comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17. Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17; serv. element from 5 Apl. 16; for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.*	7 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 15	23 Sep. 22	7 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Gore**, Reginald Malpas (41, 48*a*, 51, 66*a*) . . . . . 206 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	20 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 16	20 June 18	1 June 19	1 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
	Welsh Gds.	**Fripp**, Francis Daniel Steuart (41, 48*a*, 51, 57) . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	8 Apl. 98	13 Apl. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R. *Ag. m.*, 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hodgson**, Horace Leslie . . . . . *Service for pension.—Mobd. Comsd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apl. 20; demobd. 9 Apl. 20; Recomsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; service element from 17 Apl. 16; for Ind. element, in I., 13 Apl. 17 to 21 Apl. 21 & out of I. up to 10 yrs.*, i.e., *from 17 Apl. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	23 May 97	8 June 15	7 Oct. 25	10 May 27	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Cole**, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (65*a*, 66) . *Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.*	26 Dec. 86	17 Apl. 16	(*a*)	11 June 20	1 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
895	Loyal R.	§**Sheridan**, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (39) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds. half to count.*	22 Jan. 95	27 Jan. 17	1 Feb. 26	7 Jan. 29	27 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dalrymple-Hay**, Brian George	31 Jan. 98	28 Jan. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 21	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Bendle**, Maurice Scott, *p.s.c.* (40, 65, 70)	25 Jan. 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**King**, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (41, 65, 70)	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	25 Aug. 19	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
900	Unattd. List	**Ryan**, Cecil Crawford Lindsay [L] (88, 162, 205*a*) . . .	13 Dec. 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Lindsay**, Douglas Mollison (41, 51, 52, 169)	24 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Wakeham**, Charles Eric [*l*] (41, 70, 172*a*) . . . . . (*Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension*).	18 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Keightley**, Maurice Frederick (41, 51, 52, 63, 64, 70, 169) .	15 July 96	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Scinde Horse—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Robertson**, Harold Les Cunynghame (41, 63, 172*a*) . .	6 Feb. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	15 Punjab R.
905	Unattd. List	**Joyce**, Alfred Henry Bertram, M.C. (41, 61*a*, 63, 169) . .	10 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Abernethy**, Peter Paul (40, 55, 57, 62, 66*a*)	29 June 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Levingston**, Thomas Clarke (41, 52, 60*a*)	17 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Cumming**, Richard Hugh Rossiter (41, 52, 70)	17 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Galbraith**, Ian William, M.C. (169)	10 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Edmondson**, Brian Edward Wickham (41, 55, 70) . . .	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	18 Cav.
910	Unattd. List	**Sawers**, Charles Maxwell Orr (41, 71, 205)	8 May 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Russell**, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (52, 168*a*)	5 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Bowers**, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (41, 65, 66*a*, 144*a*, 169) . . .	1 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Hodgson**, Harold Christopher (42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 64) . . .	13 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. Mahratta L. I. (I.A.S.C.).
	Unattd. List	**McCaughey**, Frederick George (48*a*, 51, 64)	27 Jan. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Punjab R.
915	Unattd. List	**Grove**, Geoffrey Reginald (51, 55)	23 Aug. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	5 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Ennis**, John Ignatius, M.C. (35, 41, 48*a*, 63*b*)	12 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Spencer**, Egerton Charles, M.C. (47*a*, 51, 63, 65)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**McNeill**, Douglas Sidney Elliott (40, 63, 70, 71, 162*b*) . .	13 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	Poona Horse.

	Unattd. List	**Pocock,** Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (46, 48*a*, 51, 52, 65)	12 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	6 Raj. Rif.
920	Unattd. List	**O'Connor,** Michael Joseph (41, 52, 169)	28 Oct. 96	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Holmes,** Richard Eric James, M.C. (41, 52, 57, 60*a*, 205)	24 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	1 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Whittick,** Humphrey Donald (52, 55, 70)	23 Oct. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Church,** Charles John Bromley (41, 42, 48*a*, 51, 52)	20 Nov. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Gerrard,** Robert Joseph (41, 63*b*, 65)	21 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Punjab R.
925	Unattd. List	**Lane,** Philip Gerald Cambridge (41, 47*a*)	27 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Evans,** Norman William (39, 41, 51, 57, 61)	15 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	3 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Foster,** Lionel Alfred, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 63)	16 Dec. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	8 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Marshall,** Thomas Ralph (39, 47*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66, 70)	8 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	1. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dawson,** Arthur John Eardley (35, 48*a*, 51, 169)	2 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	9 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
930	Unattd. List	**Kilroy,** Alan James Minchin (35, 48*a*, 51, 63*b*, 165)	24 Oct. 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	7 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Blakeney,** Stephen Richard St. Leger (41, 57)	31 Mar. 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	10 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Hadaway,** John Carre Snelling (48*a*, 51, 52, 71)	5 Apl. 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Silver,** George James (40, 47, 51)	14 Nov. 97	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 15 to 26 June 16—231 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Cleave,** John Clive Tyler (41, 53)	24 Nov. 94	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	11 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 16—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.						
935	Unattd. List	**Macdonald,** Norman (48*a*, 51, 61, 63, 71)	26 June 98	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	4 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wilkinson,** Joseph Harold (52, 55*a*, 70)	4 Jan. 99	30 Jan. 17	(*a*)	14 Feb. 17	30 Jan. 21	2 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C.	§**Green Price,** Francis Chase	12 Aug. 96	11 Mar. 15	. . . .	4 June 30	30 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser. 11 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds.; demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comsd., R. A. S. C. as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Hart,** Neville Vincent (41, 46, 95)	9 July 95	10 May 16	(*a*)	26 Apl. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Spencer,** Lawrence Kenneth, M.C.	23 Nov. 89	10 Sep. 15	4 May 28	13 Apl. 28	30 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C.
		Mobd. Comsd. serv. T. F., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20, Comsd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.						
		Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Apl. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., from 5 June 16.						
940	I. A. R. O.	**Ingle,** Louis Sobaux, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 52)	13 Dec. 97	10 June 16	(*a*)	26 Apl. 18	30 Jan. 21	14 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Rigg,** Joseph Harold (35, 41, 52, 172*a*)	20 Apl. 93	13 June 16	(*a*)	19 Apl. 20	30 Jan. 21	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Anthony,** John	18 Aug. 90	19 June 16	19 Feb. 26	6 Jan. 28	19 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 17; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.						

* Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	R. Tank Corps.	**Johnson**, John Morgan (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Mobd. Comsd. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19. Comsd. reg. forces, R. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17. Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Nov. 18; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	3 Apl. 94	26 Feb. 15	21 Nov. 23	14 Apl. 28	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	*Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie . . . . . Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	*13 Mar. 96*	*27 June 16*	*9 July 16*	*26 Apl. 18*	*23 Mar. 21*	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O.	**O'Leary**, Michael George, M.B.E. (41, 57) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	15 May 96	5 July 16	(*a*)	26 May 19	23 Mar. 21	2 Punjab R.
945	Bord. R.	**Keenan**, Felix William (41, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 July 15 to 6 July 16—346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	26 Nov. 97	7 July 16	28 July 17	28 July 18	23 Mar. 21	2 Punjab R.
	Dorset. R.	**Doherty**, Patrick Joseph (41, 75) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	17 Mar. 93	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	14 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby. R.	**White**, George Frederick, M.C. (41, 51, 61, 70 169) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	21 Sep. 91	7 July 16	30 June 18	30 June 19	23 Mar. 21	6 Lrs.
	R. W. Fus.	**Felix-Williams**, Arthur, M.C. (41, 46, 50, 169) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apl. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	2 July 96	7 July 16	11 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Lond. R.	**Haylock**, Stanley William (44, 46, 75) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	31 July 97	11 July 16	30 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	I. A. O. C.
950	Devon. R.	**Hamilton**, Eric Walter Hamilton (39, 46, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	2 July 94	11 July 16	1 Nov. 18	29 Oct. 19	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.
	W. York. R.	**Fell**, Alfred Lakeland (35, 39, 40, 61, 71, 144, 172*a*) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 15 to 10 July 16—328 dys., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	4 Nov. 97	11 July 16	27 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 G. R.
	Lond. Yeo.	**Harland**, Frederick William (41, 51, 70, 205) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	24 Dec. 91	29 July 16	2 Apl. 17	3 Apl. 18	23 Mar. 21	2 Lrs.
	Suff. Yeo.	**Hudson**, Thompson (41, 46, 59, 65*a*, 66, 70, 72*b*, 172*a*) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	1 Oct. 96	29 July 16	5 May 17	6 May 18	23 Mar. 21	I. A. S. C.
	Shrops L. I.	**Corke**, Francis Sinclair (41, 42, 46, 48*a*, 51, 52) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 328 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.*	18 Nov. 96	1 Aug. 16	21 Nov. 17	21 Nov. 18	23 Mar. 21	16 Punjab R.
955	Unattd. List	**Percy-Smith**, Hubert Kendall (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 50, 60*a*) .	9 Sep. 97	1 May 17	25 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	1 May 21	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Clarke**, Archibald Frank Grafton (67*c*)	12 May 97	1 May 17	12 Mar. 25	10 May 27	1 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Bellamy**, Lewis Charles Montagu (46, 51, 61, 71) . . .	5 Sep. 98	1 May 17	26 Nov. 17	28 Nov. 17	1 May 21	5 Mahratta L. I.

	Devon. R.	**May,** Cholmondeley William (38, 41, 46, 48*a*, 52, 71, 94, 100, 169)	26 Sep. 98	1 May 17	7 Sep. 19	15 Apl. 26	1 May 21	12 F.F.R.
	R. Lanc. R.	**Shelley,** Percy (42, 48*a*, 52)	6 Aug. 98	1 May 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	5 Mahratta L. I.
960	Unattd. List	**Stanley,** Douglas Richmond (41, 57)	14 Oct. 96	1 May 17	26 Nov. 17	24 Dec. 17	1 May 21	Bombay Pnrs.
	Hamps. R.	**Brookman,** John (41, 46, 51, 52, 107, 144, 169) . . .	30 Aug. 98	1 May 17	6 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	1 May 21	20 Burma Rif.
	Yorks. L. I.	**Beadon,** William a'Court (41, 63*b*. 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	30 Dec. 94	5 Aug. 16	1 July 17	1 July 18	1 May 21	16 Punjab R.
	W. Rid. R.	**Moreton,** Ernest Albert (59, 65*a*, 66, 67*c*. 71) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count ; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	29 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	12 Jan. 18	12 Jan. 19	1 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	Foresters	**Dean,** Albert Armytage (35, 39, 44, 46, 49, 88, 128) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 1 May 17 ; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17.*	16 Dec. 95	5 Aug. 16	8 Nov. 22	15 June 29	1 May 21	I. A. O. C.
965	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Gamble,** Walter Morris Felix , M.C. (41, 42, 46, 52, 169) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.*	26 Nov. 96	9 Aug. 16	28 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	1 May 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Tobin,** Ralph Walter (41, 46, 59, 71, 75) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—352 ds., half to count ; comsd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	30 Oct. 97	21 Aug. 18	(*a*)	25 Jan. 19	10 May 21	10 G. R.
	North'd Fus.	**Finlayson,** Ronald Edward Maclennan (65*a*, 66) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	21 Oct. 97	14 Aug. 16	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Stubbs,** Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (41, 66*a*, 106*a*) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 10 May 17.*	7 Apl. 93	25 Aug. 16	5 Dec. 17	4 Apl. 18	10 May 21	14 Punjab R.
	R. A.	**Shearburn,** Frederick (39, 57, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.*‡	27 July 94	12 May 17	17 Mar. 21	4 July 27	10 May 21	I. A. S. C.
970	I. A. R. O.	**Avery,** Arthur Henry St. John (41, 47*a*, 63*b*, 70) . . . *Service for promotion from 1 June 17.*	16 Oct. 98	1 Sep. 16	(*a*)	13 May 19	12 May 21	2 Lrs.
	Leins. R.	**White,** Luke William Newbold (46, 51, 63, 75) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	30 June 94	5 Sep. 16	25 Apl. 17	22 Nov. 18	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.
	M. G. Corps	**Chapman,** Charles Albert (41, 53, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 June 17.*	15 Sep. 94	5 Sep. 16	22 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	1 June 21	1 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept.
	London Regt.	**Skinner,** Frank Hollamby (41, 46, 51, 61) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—295 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	24 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	24 Sep. 17	26 Sep. 18	1 June 21	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
	S. Lan. R.	**Webster,** Harold Pearson (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 4 Sep. 16 ; 1 yr. 163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	17 Sep. 91	5 Sep. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
975	M. G. Corps	**Pilcher,** Vernon Doyle (41, 52, 61, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	24 Apl. 96	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 19	1 June 21	10 Baluch R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

‡ Rank service for the period 27 Jan. 09 to 26 July 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	W. York R.	**Wilton**, Vincent Raine (65*a*, 66, 75) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	11 Nov. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Sea. Highrs.	**Spence**, James, M.C. (41, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	25 Mar. 95	5 Sep. 16	4 July 18	4 July 19	1 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Midd'x. R.	**Payne**, Reginald Arthur (35, 39, 41, 46, 48*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 June 17.*	13 Mar. 97	5 Sep. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	1 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Fry**, Wallace John (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	28 Oct. 91	6 Sep. 16	(*a*)	10 Feb. 20	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
980	I. A. R. O.	**Badcock**, William Burton, M.B.E. (39, 65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	3 Jan. 93	6 Sep. 16	(*a*)	21 Feb. 20	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Brand**, Kingsford William . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16; 1 y. 362ds. half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 13 Sep. 15; for promotion from 1 June 17.*	29 July 94	11 Sep. 16	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	1 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Gloster R.	* **Colyer**, Wilfred John, *p.s.c.* . . . . . *Service for Indian element:—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of I.*	26 July 98	6 June 17	31 Jan. 31	10 Jan. 31	6 June 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	R. A. .	* **Gleeson**, Fergus [*l*] . . . . . .206 *Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i. e., from 15 June 23.*	23 Oct. 97	6 June 17	29 June 28	18 Sep. 30	6 June 21	Genl. duty, 18 Sep. 30—G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. H. Qrs.
	Unattd. List	**Holworthy**, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson, M.C. (35, 39, 40, 46, 51, 143).	7 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(*a*)	29 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
985	Unattd. List	**Macmillan**, Donald MacLachlan (59, 65*a*, 66, 71) . . .	6 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Jackman**, Herbert Ralph (35, 39, 41, 52, 70)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Pouncey**, George Ronald (41, 42, 51)	30 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	4 July 17	18 June 21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Belben**, Thomas Alan (46)	11 May 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	29 June 17	18 June 21	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Pert**, Claude Ernest (41, 47*a*, 70, 71)	26 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	15 Lrs.
990	Unattd. List	**Preston**, George Allan (41, 52, 60)	27 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	29 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Crichton**, Terence Claud, M.C. (41, 47, 51, 70, 71) . . .	31 May 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Sandham**, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E. (48*a*, 51) .	31 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	23 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Yiend**, Edgar Kenelm (35, 39, 41, 61*a*, 128)	19 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bampfield**, Richard (35, 48*a*, 51, 52, 61*a*)	13 Aug. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
995	Unattd. List	**Turner**, Cecil Douglas Lovett (57, 65*a*, 66)	25 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Clarke**, Percy Trant (41, 61, 169)	12 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Prioleau**, Charles Philip Jerome (41, 70)	4 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Rerrie**, Erichsen Shafton Ewen (41, 51, 63, 71) . . .	17 Dec. 97	18 June 17	(*a*)	22 June 17	18 June 21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Metcalfe**, Marmaduke Reginald (41, 61)	8 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	26 June 17	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
1000	Unattd. List	**McIntyre**, Henry Finch (41, 63)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Macann**, Arthur Ernest Henry [*l*] (57, 172*a*, 204) . . .	19 Feb. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.

	Unattd. List	¶**Lawton**, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent (41, 52, 63, 65*a*) 207*a*	30 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	24 June 17	18 June 21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Baritrop**, Adrian Bazeley, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 57, 63, 63*a*, 64) .	18 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(*a*)	26 June 17	18 June 21	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Sansom**, Albert Edward (41, 47*a*, 52, 63, 70, 172*a*, 205) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.*	8 July 97	18 June 17	(*a*)	24 June 17	18 June 21	6 Lrs.
1005	Unattd. List	**Macleod**, Norman Murray (35, 39, 41, 42, 55, 143) . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.*	14 Jan. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	28 June 17	18 June 21	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hendrick**, Charles Albert (48, 51, 55*a*)	19 Nov. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Parkin**, John Henry Devereux (41, 46, 52, 61*a*) . . .	22 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	24 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Stevenson**, Herbert Allan (35, 39, 41, 52, 55, 57, 63*b*, 71, 91)	13 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	28 June 17	18 June 21	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Fox**, Ronald De Vere Richardson (41)	11 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	11 Sikh R.
1010	Unattd. List	¶**Reeve**, Montagu Banks Pearman (48*a*, 51, 62, 169) . .	12 Sep. 97	18 June 17	(*a*)	14 July 17	18 June 21	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Davies**, Rowland Marshall (42, 48*a*, 51, 53, 63, 63*a*) . .	17 Sep. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	23 June 17	18 June 21	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Bates**, Ronald Charles Sidney (51, 71)	27 Dec. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	25 June 17	18 June 21	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hartland**, Brantford Shadwell (41, 57, 63, 143)	4 June 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	27 June 17	18 June 21	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Lovett**, Osmond de Turville (41, 55, 61)	21 Oct. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	27 June 17	18 June 21	2 G. R.
1015	Unattd. List	**Poulton**, Henry Mortimer (57, 169)	23 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	9 Sep. 17	18 June 21	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Hayes-Newington**, Eric Adrian (41, 52, 57, 63*a*) . .	8 Apl. 98	18 June 17	(*a*)	24 June 17	18 June 21	4 Bombay Grs.
	R. A. S. C.	**Cox**, Matthew Henry, M.C. (35, 73) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	12 Aug. 92	23 Sep. 16	30 June 24	10 May 27	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	Seaforth .	**King**, Lawrence Charles, M.C (41, 63*b*) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	25 Jan. 91	26 Sep. 16	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	18 June 21	14 Punjab R
	North'n R.	**Smith**, Frederick Miller, M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 64, 71) . *Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	2 July 92	26 Sep. 16	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
1020	Leic. R. .	**Watson**, Percy Charles, M.C. (41, 42, 46, 48*a*, 51, 55) . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.*	16 Jan. 95	26 Sep. 16	23 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	18 June 21	20 Burma Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dent**, Wilfred Powlett, A.M. I. MECH. E. (71, 73) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.*	30 Dec. 92	3 Oct. 16	9 Mar. 24	10 May 27	18 June 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Bates**, William Noel, A.M.I. MECH. E. (65*a*, 67) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 197 ds., half to count.*	30 Dec. 93	5 July 17	10 Mar. 27	15 Feb. 27	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Bates**, Richard Sydney Patrick (41)	6 Mar. 97	5 July 17	26 Nov. 17	30 Nov. 17	5 July 21	9 R. Jat R. *Ag. m.*, 11 Sep. 18 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
	I. A. R. O.	**Finlay**, John, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	24 Apl. 94	7 Oct. 16	(*a*)	24 Feb. 20	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
1025	R. A.	**Routledge**, Guy Anthony McLeod, M.C., M.M. (*g* ✠†) (65*a*, 66). *Service for promotion from 5 July 17 for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20.*	24 Mar. 95	8 Oct. 16	22 Dec. 25	31 Mar. 30	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	Camb. R.	**Ogden**, Howard Leonard (65*a*, 66, 75, 165, 169, 204) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	1 Feb. 91	25 Oct. 16	22 Jan. 18	22 Jan. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
14	Oxf. & Bucks L. I.	**Gass**, Fenwick Temperley (48*a*, 50) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.*	22 Oct. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 July 17	27 July 18	5 July 21	10 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Lond. R.	**Moriarty**, Dennis (41, 63*b*, 66*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	2 June 93	25 Oct. 16	18 May 18	18 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	**Roberts**, Gwylym Henry (48*a*, 50, 63, 65) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 52 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	3 Aug. 96	25 Oct. 16	1 Oct. 17	1 Oct. 18	5 July 21	9 Jat R.
1030	R. Fus.	**Tomkins**, Charles Jocelyn Deane (41, 48*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Oct. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 364 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	2 June 97	25 Oct. 16	24 May 18	24 May 19	5 July 21	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Harwood**, George Edward (35, 39, 41, 63) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 243 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15 Sep. 97	25 Oct. 16	(*a*)	2 May 19	5 July 21	2 Punjab R.
	W. York. R.	**Jermyn**, Keppel [*i*] (65*a*, 66, 128, 169, 205) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15 Dec. 96	25 Oct. 16	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Berk. R.	**Crampin**, Ronald William (41, 50) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 15—343 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	24 Oct. 97	25 Oct. 16	30 Sep. 18	30 Sep. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	§**Fisher**, John Douglas Fellowes (66, 67*c*, 128) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 22 Sep. to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I.*	29 Nov. 97	30 Oct. 16	. . . .	10 Jan. 31	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
1035	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Seager**, John Eden Baldwin (41, 75, 95, 162, 172*a*) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16—322 ds., half to count. W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16—228 ds., all to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	24 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 16	19 Apl. 18	19 Apl. 19	5 July 21	Bombay Pnrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Wallace**, James Robert Kenneth, M.C. . . . . *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	22 Jan. 98	10 Nov. 16	(*a*)	24 Oct. 18	5 July 21	19 Hy'bad R.
	A. E. C.	**Webb**, Claude Frederick (35, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	23 Jan. 90	17 Nov. 16	1 Mar. 20	20 Apl. 29	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Schute**, Reginald Gordon . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	4 June 85	20 Nov. 16	6 Mar. 22	21 Nov. 27	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Jones**, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I.A.E. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, in I., 24 Apl. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	5 Apl. 93	20 Nov. 16	27 Sep. 27	16 Sep. 27	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
1040	R. A. S. C.	**Franklin**, Hubert Charles, M.C. . . . . *Service for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 30 Jan. 18.*	19 Nov. 93	20 Nov. 16	30 Jan. 28	18 Jan. 28	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Ir. R.	**Lewis**, James Albert, M.C. (41, 48*a*, 52, 57, 61) . . . . *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	19 Nov. 93	22 Nov. 16	23 Sep. 17	25 Sep. 18	5 July 21	6 Raj. Rif.

	R. Naval Dn.	**Sallal**, Charles Greenslade (41, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16—1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	7 Sep. 91	22 Nov. 16	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	5 July 21	1 Punjab R.
	Lond. Yeo.	**Taylor**, George Frederick (41, 42, 47*a*, 61, 169) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 79 ds.—half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	1 May 95	22 Nov. 16	27 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 18	5 July 21	12 F. F. R.
	N. Lanc. R.	**Seed**, Richard Burton (39, 42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 61*a*) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs., 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	19 Apl. 96	23 Nov. 16	1 July 18	30 June 19	5 July 21	17 Dogra R.
1045	R. Tank Corps.	**Chaddock**, Edward Henry John (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16.—2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20.*	17 Feb. 93	24 Nov. 16	20 Mar. 25	1 July 29	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	Kes. R. of Cav.	**Robinson**, Frank William Overton (65*a*, 66) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	2 May 91	28 Nov. 16	30 July 17	28 July 18	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	**Falconer**, George Arthur (47*a*, 75, 161) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	3 June 94	28 Nov. 16	20 Aug. 17	28 Aug. 18	5 July 21	Poll. Dept.
	C. Gds.	**Wood**, Leonard Walter, *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 63*b*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16—1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	23 Oct. 95	28 Nov. 16	7 Dec. 18	7 Dec. 19	5 July 21	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Howe**, Eric Harold, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for promotion from 5 July 17.*	15 July 93	28 Nov. 16	18 Aug. 17	20 Feb. 19	5 July 21	A. R. Dept.
1050	I. A. R. O.	**Bartleet**, Thomas Edwin (39, 46, 47*a*, 65, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 70) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16—308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.*	15 Apl. 97	28 Nov. 16	1 Oct. 17	9 Oct. 19	5 July 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	§**Hodgson**, Clarence Frederick (39, 44, 70) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count;* ‖*for Ind. element from 13 Sep. 17.*	4 Aug. 94	9 Aug. 17	13 Sep. 21	1 Feb. 29	9 Aug. 21	I. A. O. C.
	Black Watch	**Ramsay**, Robert, M.C. (39, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17—9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21.*	20 Feb. 89	29 Aug. 17	19 Feb. 26	8 Apl. 29	29 Aug. 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	**Windle**, Charles Ernest, M.C. (47*a*, 48*a*, 55, 65*a*, 66, 68) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16—205 ds., half to count†; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19.*	11 May 98	2 Dec. 16	10 Feb. 24	8 Apl. 29	2 Dec. 21	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Fedden**, William Leslie Agnew . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15, 251 d., half to count; Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comsd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 17; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 6 Feb. 16.*	11 July 91	19 Apl. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	21 Dec. 21	I. A. S. C.
1055	Unattd. List	**Wilton**, Arthur John Millard (35, 41, 48*a*, 59, 66, 95, 153) .	18 June 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List York R.	**Russell**, Henry Brian (35, 39, 41) . . . . . **Shannon**, Edmund Cecil Boyd (65*a*, 66, 70, 71, 128) . .	7 Feb. 98 11 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17 12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17 27 Apl. 18	9 Dec. 17 27 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 22 12 Sep. 22	Madras Pnrs. I. A. S. C.

§ Has not passed the final examination. (*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

‖ Rank service for the period 4 Sep. 10 to 3 Aug. 12 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 25.

† Rank service for the period 1 June 15 to 10 May 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	Unattd. List	**Marriott**, John Richard (41, 63) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds. half to count.‡*	21 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	7 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Dicker**, Bertie Percival (39, 41, 71, 139*b*, 162*b*, 202*a*) [L] .	7 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	13 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
1060	Unattd. List	**Tapp**, Donald Hanson (41, 50, 59, 71)	11 Apl. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Barton**, Victor George Joseph (35, 41, 52)	21 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Broadway**, Philip Robert (41, 57, 61)	29 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	6 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Woodman**, Reginald Stanley (35, 41, 51, 52, 61, 71, 172*a*)	3 Nov. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	7 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Dyer**, Godfrey Maxwell (35, 42, 50, 52, 70)	10 Dec. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	20 Lrs.
1065	Unattd. List	**Cox**, Vernon Maurice Hervalwil (35, 41, 51, 60, 63, 94) . .	28 Aug. 98	12 Sep. 17	10 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Johns**, Reginald Charles Walmington (35, 41, 46, 51) .	6 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Plowden**, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (35, 41, 52, 74) .	10 Sep. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Larkin**, Henry Sloane (35, 48*a*, 51)	25 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Cobbett**, James Edward (41, 52)	29 Oct. 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	11 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	8 Punjab R.
1070	Unattd. List	**Dickinson**, Frederick Richard (35, 41)	4 June 98	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	22 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Walsh**, Arthur Patrick (48*a*, 51, 52, 63*b*, 66*a*)	16 Mar. 99	12 Sep. 17	5 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Rundall**, John Wingate (35, 143)	15 July 98	12 Sep. 17	3 Dec. 17	10 Dec. 17	12 Sep. 22	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Dawson**, William Collins . . . . . *Service for pension.—R. A. O. C. (T. C.), 12 Dec. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	30 May 90	27 Aug. 24	(*a*)	28 Aug. 24	12 Sep. 22	I. A. O. C.
	W. York. R.	**Bradshaw-Smith**, Brian, *p.s.c.* (35, 48*a*, 50, 144) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	17 Apl. 93	19 Dec. 16	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 19	12 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
1075	Bord. R.	**Haswell**, Francis William (35, 57, 106*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16—201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	9 Feb. 98	19 Dec. 16	13 May 18	18 May 19	12 Sep. 22	Bombay Pnrs.
	R. W. Fus.	**Storey-Cooper**, Edward Samuel, M.C. (41, 46, 48) . . *Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	19 July 96	19 Dec. 16	29 May 18	31 May 19	12 Sep. 22	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Berk. R.	**Palmer**, Henry William Dayrell (48*a*, 51, 57) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 16 to 17 Dec. 16—252 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	18 Nov. 95	19 Dec. 16	11 Jan. 19	8 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	16 Punjab R.
	R. Innis. Fus.	**O'Hara**, James Ambrose Columbkilla (48*a*, 51, 65, 65*a*, 66) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 18 Dec. 16—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.*	3 Sep. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
	A. S. C.	**Swann**, Arthur Edmund (39, 65*a*, 66, 72*b*, 107) . . . . *Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.*	18 Feb. 94	21 Dec. 16	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	12 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
1080	I. A. R. O.	¶**Smallwood**, Robert (41, 42, 55, 205) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 3 ds., half to count. W. O., 8 Aug. 16 to 31 Dec. 16, 146 days (all to count). Total 1 yr. 148 ds., for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	25 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 17	3 July 17	1 Sep. 18	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.

	I. A. R. O.	**Ford**, Frank O'Neill (35, 46, 48*a*, 51, 57, 107) . . . *Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	26 Sep. 94	5 Jan. 17	(*a*)	2 May 19	26 Sep. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Aus. Imp. Force.	**Kelly**, Wallscourt Steem (41) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 19 Apl. 16, 91 days, half to count, W. O., class II, 20 Apl. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 272 ds. (all to count); for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.*	16 June 95	17 Jan. 17	25 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	26 Sep. 22	17 Dogra R.
	York L. I.	**Hawthorn**, Douglas Cyril (35, 40, 47*a*, 50, 57, 71, 205) . *Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	13 Oct. 97	25 Jan. 17	8 Feb. 18	8 Feb. 19	26 Sep. 22	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	**Greeves**, Stuart, M.C., *p.s.c.* (48*a*, 63, 64, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 88, 128, 161, 172*a*, 205). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 17—2 yrs. 133 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.*	2 Apl. 97	25 Jan. 17	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 19	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C.
1085	Tank Corps	**Mackenzie**, Fleming (35, 41, 63, 161) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.*	16 July 97	26 Jan. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	26 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
	R. A.	***Muntz**, Arthur Godfrey Stephens, M.C. [L] (125, 162*c*) 206 *Service for Ind. element from 28 Sep. 17 after promotion to Lt.-Col.; otherwise from 9 July 22.*	2 May 98	28 Sep. 17	9 July 27	23 June 27	28 Sep. 22	4 Bombay Grs.
	R. A.	**Hugo**, John Mandeville (41, 42, 58, 70)	1 July 99	28 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 25	28 Sep. 22	13 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	**Reynolds**, John Ridgway (35, 40, 50, 172*a*)	14 Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Godley**, Brian Richard (35, 40, 61, 65)	26 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 R. Jat R.
1090	Unattd. List	**Hutchings**, Claude Morgan, *p.s.c.* (35, 40, 172*a*) . . .	28 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lewis**, Charles Benjamin (48 50, 52, 57, 63) . . .	3 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stephenson**, John (35, 41, 63, 71)	14 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Gwyn**, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [L] (35, 41, 172*a*) .	14 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	2 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cotton**, John Colson (40, 42, 55*a*)	13 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	14 Punjab R.
1095	Unattd. List	**Ward**, George Ross (40, 42, 52, 71)	19 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Madge**, Hubert Edward (35, 41, 52, 71)	24 Apl. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Allington**, Noel Stanley, M.C. (57, 107)	4 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Gorringe**, William Pennington Hugh (35, 41, 48*a*, 144*a*)	1 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Goode**, Robert Leigh (35, 41, 48*a*, 169)	26 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
1100	Unattd. List	**Macdonald**, James Balfour (35, 41, 61)	9 June 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Owens**, Theobald David Cogswell, M.C. (41, 57, 61, 66*a*, 71, 95).	27 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**John**, Kenneth Edwin (41, 57, 70)	14 Sep. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hossack**, Ian Fraser (41, 52, 64, 70)	9 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Haslett**, Robert Stuart (41, 52, 57, 63, 70)	28 Feb. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	Poona Horse.
1105	Unattd. List	**Gibbs**, Herbert Ronald Keith (35, 48*a*, 49, 60, 71) . . .	1 June 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hilliard**, Percy Joseph (40, 47*a*, 51, 70)	16 Mar. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	4 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Fox**, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (35, 41, 59) . . .	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	1 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Fowler**, Hugh Oliver Wilson (41, 52, 70, 107)	14 Mar. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	¶**Pearson**, George Thomas (35, 41, 48*a*, 51)	20 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	3 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
1110	Unattd. List	**Thew**, Illius Augustus (41, 52)	9 Oct. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	12 F. F. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Jackson**, George O'Neill Bayley (65*a*, 66, 71)	11 Apl. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	**Shipton**, Geoffrey Leonard (35, 40, 52)	18 Jan. 99	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Armstrong**, Howard Francis Cloncurry (35, 41, 46, 52) . .	12 Aug. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	5 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Smyth**, Henry Malcolm Ij (35, 41, 46, 55*a*, 144) . . .	1 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	7 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	9 G. R.
1115	Unattd. List	**Alexander**, Leigh Arbuthnot (35, 41, 51)	4 July 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	27 Oct. 22	5 R. G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Rank Service for the period 27 Nov. 15 to 20 Sep. 16 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. L. 259 of 25.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	The King's R.	**Shaw**, William James, M.B.E., M.C. (38, 41, 42, 52, 63*a*, 65) *Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apl. 19. Re-comsd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17.* *Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.* *Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.*	26 Feb. 96	11 Mar. 15	7 Jan. 27	28 Jan. 28	27 Oct. 22	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Alfieri**, Frederick John (65*a*, 66) *Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.*	25 May 92	29 Jan. 17	5 Feb. 17	30 July 18	27 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Eohlin**, Francis Charles (35, 41, 52, 60*a*)	23 Nov. 97	10 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.
	R. W. Fus.	**Coy**, Francis Caleb (35, 48*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds.; half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	10 Apl. 89	11 Feb. 17	4 Dec. 17	3 Dec. 18	10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
1120	R. A. S. C.	**Davies**, Owen, A. M. I. MECH. E. *Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relgd. commn. 25 Jan. 21; temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apl. 21 to 21 July 21; relgd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	22 May 88	22 Feb. 15	31 Mar. 23	10 May 27	10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
	R. Innis Fus.	**Boyce**, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (35, 41, 51, 169) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Nov. 14 to 19 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 82 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	4 Oct. 97	20 Feb. 17	12 Oct. 18	12 Oct. 19	10 Nov. 22	14 Punjab R.
	R. A.	**Graystone**, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (39) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds.; half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	11 Jan. 95	21 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 20	10 Oct. 25	10 Nov. 22	I. A. O. C.
	High. Cyclist Bn.	**Peffers**, John (41, 60) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	21 June 96	1 Mar. 17	(*a*)	22 Jan. 19	10 Nov. 22	15 Punjab R.
	Lond. R.	**Ross-Magenty**, Ernest, *p.s.c.* (35, 48*a*, 51, 71, 172*a*) *Service for pension—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	1 Aug. 95	1 Mar. 17	26 Feb. 18	26 Feb. 19	10 Nov. 22	11 Sikh R.
1125	R. Dub. Fus.	**Burke**, Anthony Owen Lec. (41, 48, 53, 60) *Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	17 Jan. 97	1 Mar. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	10 Nov. 22	7 G. R.
	High L. I.	**Lawson**, John, *p.s.c.* (50, 58, 71) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17.—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	29 Feb. 96	1 Mar. 17	5 Dec. 17	25 Sep. 19	10 Nov. 22	12 Cav.
	Suff. R.	*Bowden, Spencer Albert (35, 59, 71, 165, 205)* *Service for pension—In ranks, 24 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	*21 May 99*	*1 Mar. 17*	*1 Oct. 18*	*30 Sep. 19*	*10 Nov. 22*	*Supy. List.*
	I. A. R. O.	**Dutton**, William Harold Ralph, M.C. (35, 41, 46, 48*a*, 51) *Service for pension—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17, 1 yr. 67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	1 Jan. 92	1 Mar. 17	3 Nov. 18	23 June 19	10 Nov. 22	13 F. F. Rif.

	I. A. R. O.	**Walsh**, Hugh (35, 41, 54, 55, 144) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	26 Sep. 95	1 Mar. 17	(*a*)	7 Aug. 19	10 Nov. 22	6 G. R.
	R. W. Fus.	**McCarthy**, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (35, 41, 52) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.*	29 July 93	11 Mar. 17	22 Nov. 17	22 Nov. 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Baluch R.
1130	R. A. S. C.	**Blyth**, Geoffrey Maurice . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.*	21 Feb. 95	11 Mar. 17	13 Mar. 25	10 May 27	10 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Hushar**, William Sydney (73) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I., 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 22 Feb. 18.*	30 Mar. 87	17 Nov. 17	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	17 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dennis**, Preston . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17, 3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.*	17 Oct. 95	18 Dec. 17	22 Dec. 25	10 May 27	18 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Sangster**, Douglas Bruce (41, 168*a*)	12 May 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hutton**, Reginald Antony (35, 39, 41, 59, 61, 63½, 143) .	18 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	19 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
1135	Unattd. List	**Roberts**, Godfrey Edward (36, 41)	2 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	21 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Bryceson**, Donald John, M.C. (35, 41, 42, 52, 65, 71, 169)	21 Dec. 97	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
	D. C. L. I.	* **Cadogan**, Roger John Edward (41) 206*a*	24 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	28 Mar. 26	22 Oct. 27	21 Dec. 22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Nolan**, Michael Charles (35, 41, 107)	26 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Kearns**, Roger Willis (41, 50)	28 Apl. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	Bombay Pnrs.
1140	Unattd. List	**Rootes**, Augustus Hugh (35, 41, 66*a*)	4 Apl. 99	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	22 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Orgill**, Arthur William (35, 41, 51, 57, 71)	11 Nov. 98	21 Dec. 17	14 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Devon. R.	* **Clarke**, Frank Dennis, M.C. (35, 41, 48) . . . . . *Service for Indian element, In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 21 Dec. 17.*	28 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	21 Dec. 22	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	¶ **Evans**, Thomas Llewellin (35, 41, 46, 51, 57, 71) . . .	26 Mar. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	20 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Rivers**, William Elphinstone (35, 41, 61, 107)	1 July 98	21 Dec. 17	20 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	20 Burma Rif.
1145	Unattd. List	**Christie**, George Hewitt (35, 71)	4 Dec. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	27 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Bell**, John Vincent (39, 60*a*, 71)	12 Aug. 98	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	21 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Harrison**, Thomas Reed (35, 41, 60)	27 Mar. 99	21 Dec. 17	18 Mar. 18	23 Mar. 18	21 Dec. 22	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Birdwood**, Christopher Bromhead (41, 65, 70, 169) . .	22 May 99	21 Dec. 17	10 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 19	21 Dec. 22	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Berk. R.	**Guinee**, James Aloysius (57, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.*	17 Nov. 91	28 Mar. 17	9 Jan. 18	9 Jan. 19	21 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C.
1150	North'd Fus.	**MacLaren**, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (41, 52, 61*a*, 71) . . . *Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.*	7 Feb. 98	28 Mar. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 22	4 Bombay Grs.
	North'd R.	**Dean**, George Henry (41, 265) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 27 Mar. 17—1 yr. 304 ds., half to count; for promn. from 21 Dec. 17.*	9 Aug. 97	28 Mar. 17	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 19	21 Dec. 22	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Tozer**, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (35, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	2 Oct. 95	23 Apl. 17	(*a*)	13 May 19	4 Jan. 23	13 Lrs.
	Lond. R.	**Wards**, George Thexton [L] (41, 205) . . . . . *Serv. for pension from 17 Dec. 15; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	17 June 97	26 Apl. 17	26 Mar. 18	25 Mar. 19	4 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
8	I. A. R. O.	**Marsland**, Kenneth Davidson (42, 48*a*, 50, 52, 61, 71) . *Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.*	19 Feb. 98	26 Apl. 17	19 Nov. 17	22 May 19	4 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.

* Has not passed final examination.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
1155	I. A. R. O.	**Munckton**, Victor Charles Alexander (35, 41, 66, 71, 72*b*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 231 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	20 Dec. 88	27 Apl. 17	(*a*)	29 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 23	7 Rajput R.
	S. Wales Bord.	**Colsey**, John William Thomas, *p.s.c.* (50) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	2 June 93	28 Apl. 17	(*a*)	13 July 19	4 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	Can. Forces.	**Boughton**, Eric James (64, 65*a*, 66) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.*	25 May 94	28 Apl. 17	29 July 18	29 July 19	4 Jan. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Fullerton**, Gordon Alexander (35, 41, 57)	2 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wilder**, Burnard Leslie (41, 46, 71, 169)	17 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
1160	Unattd. List	**Sinker**, Robert Carey, M.B.E. (35, 41, 172*a*, 182*b*)	29 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Macguckin**, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7 Oct. 97	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Secombe**, John Bertie Philip (35, 41, 169)	21 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Wallace**, Roland William Astell (35, 41, 57, 66*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks from 13 Feb. to 28 May 17, 104 ds., half to count.*	11 Aug. 98	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	15 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Tatham**, Philip Robert (5, 41, 52, 70, 71)	31 Dec. 98	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Cav.
1165	Unattd. List	**Steed**, Frederick Charles William (35, 41)	7 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Finlay**, James Robert Paul (35, 41, 52)	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Noel**, Edward Francis Hamlyn (35, 41, 60*a*, 71)	4 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Howman**, Ross Cosens (35, 48*a*, 51, 104, 107)	11 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Ker**, Thomas Menzies (35, 41, 61)	12 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	11 Sikh R.
1170	Unattd. List	**Ross-Hurst**, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (168)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Mallinson**, Ernest Henry Powell (35, 41, 169, 205)	14 June 98	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Putnam**, William Augustus (41, 52, 57, 169, 204)	10 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Harrison**, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. (*Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22.*)	11 Apl. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Maxwell**, William Ernest (35, 40, 52)	28 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	18 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
1175	Unattd. List	**Campbell**, Albert Gordon (35, 41, 48*a*, 57)	8 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Gilbert**, Clarence (35, 48*a*, 57, 169)	6 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif. *Ag. m.*, 25 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	**Fitz-Maurice**, Wilfred Haughton (35, 41, 48*a*, 61, 71, 169)	11 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	5 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Elliott-Bateman**, Herbert Elliott Richard (40)	23 Jan. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Stephenson**, George Eric Burdett (41, 57, 63, 64, 175)	19 Mar. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
1180	Unattd. List	**Berkeley**, Maurice Hamilton (35, 41, 52)	28 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	1 Mar. 18	31 Jan. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Churchill**, John Stanton (41)	30 Nov. 98	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Blaber**, Hugh Kenneth (35, 50, 59, 104)	22 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	4 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Leonard**, Ronald Garvie (41, 57, 59, 71, 143)	26 Feb. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Coldstream**, George Anson Probyn (41, 51, 169)	20 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.

1185	Unattd. List	**Lindsay**, Pooler Leeman (35, 41, 52, 63, 65)	27 July 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	6 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Newington**, Gordon Henderson (39, 51, 57, 61) . . .	27 June 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Bullard**, Daniel Ainslie (35, 41, 48*a*, 51, 60)	21 Aug. 99	31 Jan. 18	(*a*)	12 Feb. 18	31 Jan. 23	20 Burma Rif.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	**Ferguson**, John Mackay (35, 41, 52, 57, 70, 71) . . . *Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.*	22 May 98	1 May 17	25 Nov. 17	25 Nov. 18	31 Jan. 23	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Ross-Lewin**, Francis Henry Westropp (35, 41, 71) . . *Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 day & in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count); also Comsd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.*	3 Mar. 98	1 Feb. 18	24 Oct. 21	25 Mar. 22	1 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R.
1190	I. A. R. O.	**Sullivan**, Arthur Stevens, M.C. (35, 48*a*, 51, 57) . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	27 June 96	5 May 17	(*a*)	2 May 19	1 Feb. 23	8 Punjab R.—Cantts. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	**Scott**, Reginald Ellis (41, 61*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	5 June 94	5 May 17	(*a*)	13 June 19	1 Feb. 23	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Koch**, Edwin Miller, *p.s.c.* (46, 48*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	27 Oct. 94	5 May 17	(*a*)	21 May 19	1 Feb. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lines**, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (35, 41, 58*a*, 59) . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count ‡; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	16 Mar. 97	5 May 17	(*a*)	26 May 19	1 Feb. 23	Hazara Pnrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Jackson**, Wilfred Ewart (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	29 Dec. 93	5 May 17	(*a*)	30 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
1195	I. A. R. O.	**Rogers**, Harry Buston (41, 61*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.*	14 Feb. 93	5 May 17	(*a*)	7 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
	M. G. Corps.	**Whelton**, John Henry (35, 41, 42, 49, 55, 71) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Mar. 15 to 25 May 17, 2 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	13 Jan. 98	26 May 17	27 Aug. 18	27 Aug. 19	13 Feb. 23	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Penny**, Clarence Edward . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	13 Jan. 93	30 May 17	3 Dec. 17	22 May 19	13 Feb. 23	9 Jat R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Cooper**, Albert Charles (35, 39, 41, 42, 61) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Dec. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	25 Apl. 96	30 May 17	9 Feb. 18	11 July 19	13 Feb. 23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Gruar**, Ronald Foster (41, 52, 57, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Jan. 08 to 31 May 17, 9 yrs. 128 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	9 Sep. 92	1 June 17	27 Aug. 17	25 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	Skinner's Horse.
1200	E. Kent R.	**Meadmore**, Cecil Rufford Anlaby (35, 41, 52, 63) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 210 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	23 May 94	30 May 17	24 Oct. 17	2 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 23	7 Rajput R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Nayler**, George, A.M.I. MECH. E. (46) . . . . . *Mobd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19;* i.e., *3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comsd. reg. forces, R.A.S.C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20 with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs.,* i.e., *from 4 June 17.*	21 Feb. 96	5 Oct. 15	30 Jan. 28	6 Jan. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Rank service for the period from 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Mar. 15 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	R. A. S. C.	**Forbes,** John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (67*c*) *Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 28 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 20 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19 Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 ; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 13 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18 ; for Indian element, In India 9 Dec. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & up to 10 yrs. out of I.,* i.e., *17 y. 24 d.*	8 Feb. 95	8 May 17	17 July 30	10 Jan. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	*Swift, Horace George . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count ; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20 ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	6 Sep. 92	27 June 17	20 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Fuller,** Albert George (35, 41, 16, 104, 107) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 199 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	10 Dec. 94	27 June 17	9 Feb. 18	23 May 19	13 Feb. 23	Burma Rif.
1205	Res. Regt. of Cav.	**Jordan,** Harry Guy Bowen (45*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	10 June 98	29 June 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	13 Feb. 23	3 Cav.
	I. A. R. O.	**Colwill,** Richard Freeman, M.B.E. (48*a*, 50, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . *Service for pension. In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	26 May 95	29 June 17	(*a*)	20 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Woods,** Harold Starmer (65*a*, 66, 128) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	22 Feb. 95	4 July 17	(*a*)	30 Apl. 20	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Hansford,** Edwin Victor (35, 48*a*, 51, 60*a*, 65*a*, 66) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	31 July 93	8 July 17	(*a*)	2 May 19	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Winbush,** Charles Duncan, A.M.I. MECH. E. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 May 17 to 15 July 17, 71 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18 ; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I.,* i.e., *from 30 Mar. 18.*	29 Nov. 83	16 July 17	30 Mar. 28	6 Mar. 28	13 Feb. 23	I. A. S. C.
1210	Aust. Imp. Force.	**Crooke,** Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (41) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 31 Mar. 17, 1 yr. 335 ds., half to count. W. O., 1 Apl. 17 to 22 July 17, 113 ds., all to count ; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.*	2 July 96	23 July 17	11 Apl. 18	11 Apl. 18	13 Feb. 23	1 G. R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Sadler,** Henry . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Jan. 08 to 17 Apl. 18—10 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.‡*	16 Jan. 90	18 Apl. 18	6 Oct. 23	10 May 27	18 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.

	Unattd. List	**Mackenzie**, David Alexander Laurence (35, 40, 51, 52, 55, 169) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.*	2 May 97	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Dinwiddie**, Herbert William (35, 41, 51, 59, 165) . .	22 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	21 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Angus**, Tom Hardy (41, 71, 167)	22 May 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	23 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	11 Sikh R.
1215	Unattd. List	**Cooper**, Charles Henry (65*a*, 66)	7 July 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Som. L. I.	**Boucher**, Humphrey Murray (38, 57, 62*a*)	28 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	19 Nov. 20	21 Feb. 27	24 Apl. 23	17 Dogra R. (Ind. Sig. Corps).
	Unattd. List	**Ballinger**, George Alexander (41, 42, 53, 61*a*)	7 Jul, 98	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Sadleir**, James Willoughby Vickers (35, 52, 60, 71) . .	27 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**James**, Leigh (35, 41, 60, 71)	2 June 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	12 F. F. R.
1220	Unattd. List	**Holder**, Eric Denzil (41, 70)	22 Apl. 99	24 Apl. 18	(*a*)	26 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Maxwell**, Francis Scott (41. 57, 63*b*)	30 Mar. 99	24 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 18	19 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Holmes**, Laurence Vernon (65*a*, 66)	2 Aug. 99	24 Apl. 18	12 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Mould**, Blair Stirling, M.C., *p.s.c.* (35, 41, 55) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apl. 15 to 26 July 17—2 yrs. 117 ds., half to count‖; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	19 Sep. 97	27 July 17	(*a*)	19 May 19	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
	R. Berk R	**Morris**, Charles Edwin (35, 41, 48) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	17 July 98	1 Aug. 17	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
1225	I. A. R. O.	**Butcher**, Charlie Robert, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	12 Dec. 91	12 Aug. 17	20 Sep. 17	30 July 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dunlop**, William, A. M. I. MECH. E. . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	7 Sep. 84	16 Aug. 17	8 Mar. 24	10 May 27	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Pearson**, Thomas Francis (48*a*, 51) . . . . . 206 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	4 June 95	29 Aug. 17	6 Dec. 17	22 May 19	24 Apl. 23	16 Punjal R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Ellery**, Albert Charles (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—3 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	26 Jan. 89	29 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 18	3 June 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Hancock**, Arthur, M.C. (48, 51) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 352 ds., half to count‖; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	15 Sep. 98	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	9 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	9 R. Jat R.
1230	I. A. R. O.	**Harris**, Albert Thomas Robert, *p.s.c.* (35, 46, 63*b*, 65*a*, *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.* [66, 128)	25 June 94	29 Aug. 17	11 Jan. 18	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Austen**, Edward Joseph (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—3 yrs. 357 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	9 Jan. 95	29 Aug. 17	5 Dec. 17	4 Dec. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	R. Highrs.	**Campbell**, James (36, 60, 65*a*, 66, 95, 161, 172*a*, 204) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 225 ds., half to count‖; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	19 Sep. 97	26 Sep. 17	1 Oct. 18	30 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Francis**, William Donald, M.B.E. (35, 40, 42, 46, 61, 169) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	22 Aug. 94	26 Sep. 17	26 Mar. 18	2 May 19	24 Apl. 23	13 F. F. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Smith**, Harry Neville (35, 48*a*, 57) . . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	6 Jan. 96	26 Sep. 17	15 May 18	23 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Madras Pnrs.

* Has not passed the final examination. (*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

‡ Rank service for the period 16 Jan. 04 to 15 Jan. 08 not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

‖ Rank service below 18 years of age not to count for pension on promotion to Major.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
1235	I. A. R. O.	**Bacon,** William David (41, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	9 Mar. 94	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	18 June 19	24 Apl. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Waumsley,** Thomas Harold, M.C. (35, 41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	28 Sep. 98	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	1 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	9 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Thomas,** Percy Edmund (39, 41, 57) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	12 Sep. 95	1 Oct. 17	6 Oct. 17	15 July 19	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Bairsto,** Frederick James (35, 41, 66*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	31 Mar. 96	5 Oct. 17	(*a*)	1 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	Madras Pnrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Sanders,** Hubert Wilfred (65*a*, 66, 73) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	1 Mar. 95	5 Oct. 17	(*a*)	8 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.
1240	I. A. T. C.	**Hodder,** Eric Mesney (41, 46, 61, 144) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	9 June 96	5 Oct. 17	(*a*)	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	1 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Culley,** Ronald Harry (35, 40, 52, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15—151 ds., half to count. W. O. 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, all to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	1 Nov. 92	7 Oct. 17	26 Nov. 17	29 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Hy'bad R.
	M. G. Corps.	**Creffield,** George, M.B.E. (35, 41, 48*a*, 51, 52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	22 Sep. 97	27 Oct 17	17 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	8 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	**Beard,** William Horace Gladstone, *p.s.c.* (35, 41, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	29 Dec. 97	27 Oct. 17	1 June 18	1 June 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps.	**Bartley,** Emyr Samuel (35, 41, 169) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	4 Feb. 97	27 Oct. 17	18 May 18	18 May 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
1245	I. A. R. O.	**Deakin,** Charles Cecil (35, 41, 57) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	16 July 96	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 May 19	24 Apl. 23	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lancaster,** Maurice Poynter (41, 48*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	16 May 98	31 Oct. 17	8 Feb. 18	20 Sep. 19	24 Apl. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	**Frost,** Fred Hyde, M.B.E. (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	15 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 17	(*a*)	9 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C.

Lond. Yeo.	**Currie**, Douglas Hendrie, M. C., D.C.M. (35, 47*a*, 50, 55, 71) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 Sep. 15—1 yr. 30 ds., half to count. W. O. 4 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 61 ds., all to count ; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.*	29 May 92	4 Nov. 17	11 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	24 Apl. 23	19 Lrs. *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31.
I. A. R. O.	**Keelan**, Arthur Prior (165) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	9 Nov. 89	5 Nov. 17	(*a*)	16 May 19	24 Apl. 23	Cantts. Dept.
1250 I. A. R. O.	**Wilks**, Bertie St. Clair (39, 44, 168*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	5 Feb. 86	5 Nov. 17	(*a*)	13 Oct. 19	24 Apl. 23	I. A. O. C.
I. A. T. C.	**Symonds**, Eneas, M.B.E. (41, 48*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	5 Mar. 96	5 Nov. 17	(*a*)	16 Apl 20	24 Apl 23	I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. C.	**Merrill**, William Eric (35, 47*a*, 51, 52, 65*a*, 66, 70) . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	29 Aug. 92	5 Nov. 17	(*a*)	11 May 20	24 Apl. 23	15 Lrs.
R. A.	**Tyacke**, Ashley John (39, 44) . . . . . *Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.*	4 Oct. 98	6 June 18	27 Oct. 25	10 Dec. 29	6 June 23	I. A. O. C.
R. A.	**Crumby**, Leslie Herbert (39, 44, 57)	12 Dec. 98	6 June 18	22 Apl. 20	20 May 29	6 June 23	I. A. O. C.
1255 R. A.	**Smith**, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (39, 44)	1 Dec. 98	6 June 18	7 June 21	2 Aug. 27	6 June 23	I. A. O. C.
R. A. S. C.	**Dalrymple**, Montague John . . . . . *Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22 ; relqd. commn. 2 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19.* *Serv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17 ; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 22 Mar. 17, 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 14 June 18.*	17 Apl. 90	23 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 23	10 May 27	14 June 23	I. A. S. C.
R. Tank Corps	**Simpson**, James (55, 65*a*, 66, 68*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Jan. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count. ; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of 1.*	10 Dec. 91	26 June 18	20 Mar. 25	27 Jan. 30	26 June 23	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	**Hill**, Herbert Lawrence (41, 48*a*, 65*a*, 66)	4 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	**Cook**, Douglas Oswald (65*a*, 66)	26 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	13 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
1260 Unattd. List	**Jarman**, George Standerwick (41, 61, 75)	29 June 99	21 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 19	20 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	**MacKirdy**, James Joseph Lambert (35)	25 Aug. 99	21 Aug. 18	23 Feb. 19	28 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	**Taylor**, Robert Douglas Clague (39, 65*a*, 66)	19 Feb. 99	21 Aug. 18	27 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	**Williams**, John Whitaker (35, 39, 42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 63*b*, 65) .	28 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	**Dixon**, Frederick Hedley (35, 39, 65*a*, 66)	21 June 99	21 Aug. 18	28 Mar. 19	3 Apl. 19	21 Aug. 23	Sikh Pnrs. (I. A. S. C.)
1265 Unattd. List	**Davidson**, Andrew Forbes (41, 52, 63, 70)	18 May 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	17 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	**Edwards**, Ian Arthur Talbot (48*a*, 57, 61)	13 June 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	19 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	**Morris**, Frederick Arthur (41, 52)	28 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	10 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	**Lyons**, James John (35, 39, 41, 42, 55, 60*a*)	27 Dec. 98	21 Aug. 18	25 Jan. 19	1 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	**Cradock-Watson**, Kenneth Cradock (35, 39, 51, 57, 70, 71)	30 Oct. 99	21 Aug. 18	11 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	Skinner's Horse.
1270 Unattd. List	**Travers**, Temple Hugh (41, 42, 47*a*, 55, 63*b*, 70, 71) . .	16 June 99	21 Aug. 18	22 Feb. 19	24 Feb. 19	21 Aug. 23	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	**Inglis**, Ernest John D'Oyly (70, 169)	25 May 99	21 Aug. 18	9 Jan. 19	15 Jan. 19	21 Aug. 23	12 Cav.
Unattd. List	**Hurst**, Thomas Robert (41, 46)	16 Jan. 98	23 Aug. 18	18 Oct. 18	22 Oct. 18	23 Aug. 23	7 G. R.
Leic. Yeo.	**Wilson**, John (35, 41, 58*a*, 65, 66*a*, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—1 yr. 263 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	17 Jan. 99	24 Nov. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	8 Lt. Cav.
Bord. R.	**Miller**, Andrew Douglas (35, 40, 61, 205) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	22 Mar. 98	28 Nov. 17	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 19	23 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.

(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains *contd.*						
1275	I. A. R. O.	**Crapp**, William Vivian (35, 169) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Aug. 18.*	9 Apl. 96	28 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 18	2 May 19	23 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Lintott**, Leslie Edward (41, 46, 55, 61, 107) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.*	1 Nov. 97	28 Nov. 17	15 Jan. 18	22 May 19	23 Aug. 23	10 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Hallett**, Bertram Edwin, *p.s.c.* (65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	19 June 96	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	14 Jan. 20	23 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
	Herts. Yeo.	**Gripper**, Harold Basil (70) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active list, I.A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 26 Aug. 18 after restoration.*	27 Dec. 95	12 Oct. 15	—Nov. 17	14 Nov. 18	26 Aug. 23	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Gordon**, Ronald (35, 40, 48*a*, 51, 71)	5 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug 23	11 Sikh R.
1280	Unattd. List	**Officer**, Hugh Ronald (35, 40, 55, 59, 169) . . . . . *Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.*	31 Jan. 98	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Bryant**, George Dangerfield (35, 51)	12 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Byers**, Eric (35, 41, 53, 59, 61, 65, 71)	27 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Williams**, David Henry James (35, 57, 169)	13 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Thompson**, William Gerald Murray (35, 41, 47*a*, 70*a*) .	30 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	19 Lrs.
1285	Unattd. List	**Mildon**, Robert Karn (48, 51, 52, 63*a*, 63*b*, 65, 71) . . .	9 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	16 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Ingram-Johnson**, Ronald Edward Sydney (41) . . .	28 Mar. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Skone**, Hubert Allen (40, 48*a*)	2 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Toyne**, Cuthbert John (35, 41, 52)	12 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Alston**, William Lowry, O.B.E. (63*b*, 169)	19 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Pnrs.
1290	Unattd. List	**Blackden**, John Franklyn (40, 42, 53, 70, 172*a*) . . .	20 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Murray**, Shadwell Keith, M.C. (35, 41, 57)	1 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. / *Ag.m.* 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	**Hindle**, Malcolm Douglas (41, 51, 57)	7 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Stevens**, Oscar Kinsman [L] (35, 41, 51, 63*b*, 95, 170) .	9 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	1 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Smith**, Terence Nelson (35, 41, 48*a*, 52, 57, 61) . . .	12 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 G. R.
1295	Unattd. List	**Foskett**, Richard Maurice, M.B.E. (*e*) (39, 65*a*, 66) . .	17 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	13 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	I. A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	**Worthington**, Roger Francis (41, 51, 61, 71)	31 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Proctor**, Percival (35, 41)	9 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Raper**, Charles Fraser (35, 41, 42, 48*a*, 55*a*)	7 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Pirouet**, Henri Nicolle (35, 41, 51, 71)	8 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pnrs.
1300	Unattd. List	**Spurgin**, Arthur Rushworth (35, 41, 60*a*, 65)	15 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Greatwood**, Hugh Egerton (35, 41, 52, 61)	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Palmer**, George Wilfred (35, 39, 48*a*, 51)	4 Apl. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Whitley**, Archibald Pepin (41, 52)	13 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Ruttledge**, Robert Francis, M.C. (41, 52, 55, 70, 172*a*) .	11 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	Poona Horse.

1305	Unattd. List	**Day,** Horace Melville (51, 52, 106*a*)	27 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Phelps,** John Newbery (35, 46, 48*a*, 53, 60, 63*b*)	28 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Wardle,** John Leek (35, 41, 52, 61, 70, 71)	31 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Jones,** Walter Henry Clulee, D.S.O. (41, 61, 71)	17 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	3 Oct. 18	31 Aug. 23	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Hale,** William Godfrey (41, 52, 66*a*, 71)	5 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
1310	Unattd. List	**Moreton,** Basil Meredith (41)	9 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Roche,** Ian Aird (41, 46, 55, 60)	13 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	6 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Thomson,** William Robert, M.C. (35, 41, 52, 71)	11 Aug. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Carles,** John Robin (46, 65*a*, 66, 71, 165, 167)	3 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	3 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	I.A.S.C.
	Unattd. List	**Fife,** Douglas MacDuff (35, 41, 57)	16 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	9 R. Jat R.
1315	Unattd. List	**Brett,** Wills Hill (47*a*, 51, 63, 70, 172*a*)	3 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd List	**Brown,** William Felix (41, 46, 48, 51, 57)	29 Jan. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	14 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Windsor-Aubrey,** Wentworth Arthur (35, 41, 63, 71, 165, 175, 169).	26 Nov. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Roberts,** Vyvyan Prowting (35, 41, 46, 57, 69)	2 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	31 Aug. 23	16 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	**Harrison,** Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E.	29 Aug. 92	23 June 17	31 Mar. 23	10 May 27	31 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
		Comsd. Mobd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19.						
		Serv. for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.						
1320	7 Hrs.	**Colquhoun,** George Tedcastle (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	19 Apl. 94	15 Dec. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	31 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.						
	High. L. I.	**Forrest,** George (48*a*, 51)	16 Sep 94	18 Dec. 17	13 Aug. 18	13 Aug. 19	31 Aug. 23	1 G. R.
		Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promn. from 31 Aug. 18.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Greenwood,** William Lockhart (41, 71)	16 Aug. 92	21 Dec. 17	8 Feb. 18	23 June 19	31 Aug. 23	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 y. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Pring,** John Arthur, M.B.E.	30 Dec. 83	2 Sep. 18	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	2 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 18, 12 yrs. 90 ds. & as W. O. cl. II, 3 yrs. 21 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, In I., 8 Oct. 12 to 28 July 18 & 24 Apl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs.						
	R. Signals	**Goadby,** Franz Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E. (63*b*)	29 Mar. 99	20 Sep. 18	26 June 20	1 Sep. 26	20 Sep. 24	Sikh Purs.
1325	Unattd. List	**Mallaby,** Aubertin Walter Sothern (48, 50, 55, 59, 71, 205)	12 Dec. 99	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Garrow,** Robert Kenneth (41, 46, 57, 63*b*, 169)	28 Sep. 99	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	13 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Spencer,** Leonard Algernon (50, 52, 70)	27 Apl. 00	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Broadway,** Alan Colquhoun (35, 41)	15 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lentaigne,** Walter David Alexander (35, 41, 52, 71)	15 July 99	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	11 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
1330	Unattd. List	**Nicholls,** Alfred William, O.B.E. (49, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71, 168	5 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	6 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Lowsley,** Geoffrey Lionel (41, 42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 63*a*, 63*b*, 66*a*, 71)	10 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Coleman,** George Vincent Leigh (35, 40, 59, 60)	3 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Gardner,** John Henry Dunningham (33, 48*a*, 51, 55, 61)	19 Jan. 00	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	8 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**O'Ferrall,** John Lawrence Francis (41, 51, 55, 71)	18 Feb. 00	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	1 G. R.

(*a*) In India when first Commissioned.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (153)*	*25 Sep. 99*	*1 Oct. 18*		*11 Oct. 18*	*1 Oct. 24*	*Supy. List.*
1335	Unattd. List	**Stables,** Francis Hugh Anthony (41, 51, 52, 63, 125) . .	30 Nov. 99	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Lowndes,** Donald George (48*a*, 50, 57, 175)	3 June 99	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Price,** Cyril Hugh (35, 41, 48*a*, 51)	10 Oct. 90	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	7 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
	I. A. T. C.	**Ashford,** Ernest (35, 48*a*, 51, 71)	29 Oct. 95	5 Jan. 18	(*a*)	20 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	Madras Pnrs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Sullivan,** Cecil Stevens (41, 66*a*, 104)	18 Oct. 98	15 Jan. 18	(*a*)	7 Aug. 19	1 Oct. 24	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.						
1340	I. A. T. C.	**Tuffin,** Reginald (35, 39, 41, 51, 61)	2 Aug. 95	15 Jan. 18	(*a*)	27 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	16 Punjab R.
		Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.						
	I. A. T. C.	**Blockley,** John Frank Grosvenor (65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71) . .	8 Sep. 93	21 Jan. 18	27 Jan. 18	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
		Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 7 July 15 to 20 Jan. 18—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.						
	A. E. C.	**Waters,** Thomas Zachariah, M.C., [*I*] (35, 39, 63, 65*a*, 66, 71, 129).	13 May 93	21 Jan. 18	22 Dec. 25	15 Oct. 28	1 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.						
	R. Dub. Fus.	**Kirwan,** James William Kiernan (41, 59, 61*a*)	26 Nov. 96	30 Jan. 18	28 Oct. 18	28 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 24	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 16 to 20 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.						
	I. A. T. C.	**Madhuv Sinhji** (40, 57, 66*a*, 172*a*)	20 Aug. 98	24 Jan. 18	(*a*)	22 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 24	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.						
1345	Unattd. List	**Wreford,** Cyril Frederick (41, 47*a*, 52, 61, 65, 71, 172*a*, 205)	1 Nov. 99	2 Nov. 18	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	2 Nov. 24	1 Punjab R.
	K. R. Rif. Corps.	**Brown,** Montague Joseph (35, 57, 63)	12 Mar. 98	27 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	2 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.						
	Unattd. List	**Fairlie,** John Evelyn (41, 57, 63*b*)	11 July 99	28 Nov. 18	20 Oct. 22	1 June 23	28 Nov. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
		Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; & in addn. serv. in ranks 25 July 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; Commd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2yrs. 278 ds. all to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Byrne,** Ian Cesnola (40, 47*a*, 70, 71, 106*a*, 107) . . .	19 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Cropper,** Richard Alfred (35, 41, 48*a*, 51, 61, 169) . . .	2 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	17 Dogra R.
1350	Unattd. List	**Kelly,** Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph (41, 52, 59, 70) .	20 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Denholm-Young,** Eric John (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 169) . .	1 May 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	12 Jan. 19	16 Dec. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Peart,** John Fiddian (35, 39, 41, 46, 48*a*, 57, 71, 165) . .	31 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Dalton,** Dominick Fitzgerald (41, 46, 48*a*, 51, 52, 61) . .	13 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Norris-Hill,** Derrick (41, 57)	20 Jan. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	1 Punjab R.
1355	Unattd. List	**Gerty,** Bernard Charles Hamilton (48*a*, 51, 55)	3 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Hare,** Horatio John (41, 51, 65, 71)	17 Apl. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Tucker,** Edwin Fraser (41, 53)	17 Aug. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.

	Unattd. List	**Mason,** John Oscar Lawrence (41)	12 Sep. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	24 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Lewis,** Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (35, 52, 57, 61, 65)	13 May 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	16 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
1360	Unattd. List	**Langridge,** Cecil Francis Somerton (35, 39, 41, 48)	15 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Agnew,** David Quentin Hope (41, 42, 52, 57, 172*a*)	7 Feb. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Gillespie,** Donald Robert Bayly (35, 41, 52, 57)	1 Nov. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	30 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Walton,** Frederick (48*a*, 51, 52, 61, 63*b*, 70)	3 Dec. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Holy-Hasted,** John Shaw (41, 52, 65)	2 Oct. 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	31 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 G. R.
1365	Unattd. List	**Bomford,** George Warren (51, 57, 63*b*, 66*a*, 70)	22 Apl. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	23 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Goddard,** Kenneth (41, 51)	5 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Eustace,** John Patrick Leonard (35, 41, 57, 165)	3 Aug. 98	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	25 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Apl. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 295 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Trafford,** Cecil Leigh (39, 41, 52, 57)	6 Mar. 00	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	29 Dec. 18	16 Dec. 24	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Furney,** Cormac (41, 42, 52, 71, 162*b*)	12 June 99	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	31 Dec. 19	16 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
1370	I. A. R. O.	**Small,** Charles George (41, 59, 63)	30 Nov. 95	19 Mar. 18	(*a*)	24 Sep. 19	16 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.
		Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.						
	Unattd. List	**Thompson,** William Gordon Starkey (48*a*, 51, 55)	25 Jan. 00	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Humphrey,** Harold Wilfred (59, 65*a*, 66)	25 Oct. 99	20 Dec. 18	29 May 19	31 May 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Shannon,** Douglas Richard St. John (63*b*, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 168)	26 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**McCallum,** Frank, M.C. (41, 46, 59, 60, 63*b*, 142*a*)	11 Mar. 00	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	9 G. R.
1375	Unattd. List	**Carey,** Octavius Robert Catel (41, 42, 48*a*, 52, 63, 65)	22 Feb. 00	20 Dec. 18	27 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Lawrenson,** Ralph (35, 41, 42, 60*a*)	20 July 99	20 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 19	30 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Cunningham,** James Braham (39, 48*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66, 161, 163, 168, 203)	19 Nov. 99	20 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 19	31 Mar. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Hampshire R.	**Lawes,** Owen Faulkner (65*a*, 66)	6 Sep. 99	20 Dec. 18	24 Mar. 26	7 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
		Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.						
	I. A. T. C.	**Burton,** Victor Marshall (41)	28 Mar. 93	29 Mar. 18	1 Mar. 16	17 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.						
1380	I. A. R. O.	**MacLeod,** Ian Norman (41, 51, 63)	17 Jan. 94	29 Mar. 18	(*a*)	2 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 G. R.
		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.						
	I. A. T. C.	**Stevens,** Frederic William (44)	22 July 97	29 Mar. 18	(*a*)	16 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. O. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.						
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	**Beatty,** Ivan Wakefield (41, 65*a*, 66)	1 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	28 Jan. 19	25 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	Guides Cav.
		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Wilson,** Robert (41, 70)	30 Nov. 95	6 Apl. 18	4 Jan. 19	29 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	Skinner's Horse.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 5 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.						
	R. Fus.	**Jones,** John Cooksey (65*a*, 66, 75)	21 Dec. 94	1 May 18	10 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.						
1385	Notts. and Derby. R.	**Farrell,** Thomas William (35, 39, 41, 63*b*)	4 Oct. 94	1 May 18	14 Jan. 19	14 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apl. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Sevenoaks,** Patrick Lutman (41, 57)	22 Sep. 97	1 May 18	—Aug. 18	13 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Dec. 15 to 30 Apl. 18—2 yrs. 142 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.						

* Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) In India when first commissi oned.

† Rank service below 18 years of age not to count for pension on promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	I. A. R. O.	**Hawthorn**, Henry James (48*a*, 51, 57, 65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 67*b*, 139*b*) . . . . . 200 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 335 ds., half to count, W. O., 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18—196 ds., all to count. Total to count 1 yr. 364 ds.; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	25 June 96	1 May 18	(*a*)	29 Mar. 20	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
	R. A. S. C.	**Cochrane**, James Boa . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18, 3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	4 Nov. 91	13 May 18	7 Jan. 27	16 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Dean**, George Bernard (73) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18, 2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	3 Feb. 92	13 May 18	13 Mar. 23	16 May 27	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
139*a*	Wilts. R.	**Carter**, Lionel (35, 41, 65) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11 May 93	29 May 18	25 Feb. 19	23 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Glouc. R.	**Ellis**, Arthur Reginald (41, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	4 Mar. 95	29 May 18	22 Jan. 19	22 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Cook**, Robert (41, 63, 75, 109*a*, 109) [*l*] . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	11 Nov. 93	29 May 18	30 Sep. 18	18 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Smallman**, William Frederick (51, 106*a*) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	20 Dec. 94	29 May 18	28 Aug. 18	10 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Davis**, Francis Gregory Tothill (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11 Mar. 95	29 May 18	26 Nov. 18	21 Feb. 20	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
1395	I. A. R. O.	**Browning**, John Morgan (35, 41, 49) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	27 Apl. 93	2 June 18	1 Dec. 14	2 May 19	20 Dec. 24	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Watts**, William Walter (51, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	2 Dec. 93	7 June 18	(*a*)	6 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	**Wilkinson**, William Edward Duncan (41, 50, 57, 66, 66*b*) . *Serv. for pension.—In ranks (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	10 Dec. 95	7 June 18	(*a*)	26 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. T. C.	**Barber**, Philip Thomas (35, 41, 61, 95, 172*a*, 204) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	12 Apl. 95	7 June 18	(*a*)	23 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 24	10 Baluch R.
	I. A. T. C.	**Swinburn**, Henry Robinson, M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 50, 165, 205) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 216 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	8 May 97	7 June 18	1 May 16	10 Apl. 20	20 Dec. 24	11 Sikh R.
1490	I. A. R. O.	**Gray**, George Ernest (35, 41, 42, 55, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	14 Apl. 95	15 June 18	(*a*)	7 Aug. 19	20 Dec. 24	14 Punjab R.
	Genl. List	**Martin**, George Frederick (48*a*, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	26 May 93	15 June 18	31 Oct. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C.

	I. A. R. O.	**Brown**, Alan Davidson (52, 63*b*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	6 June 97	26 June 18	26 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 20	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.	
	I. A. R. O.	**Roberts**, William Charles (65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	27 July 94	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 19	20 Dec. 24	A. S. C.	
	I. A. R. O.	**Whiteside**, Alan (41, 59, 60*a*, 63*b*, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 298 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	12 Mar. 97	20 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Oct. 19	20 Dec. 24	2 Punjab R.	
1405	I. A. R. O.	**Woodcock**, Tom, M.M. (35, 39, 41, 66*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count ; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.*	19 June 90	26 June 18	30 Sep. 18	22 Nov. 19	20 Dec. 24	19 Hy'bad R.	
	R. A. .	**Fletcher**, Edward Walter [L] (201) . . . . . *Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.*	23 July 99	23 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	23 Jan. 25	Hazara Prs.—Poll. Dept.	
	Y. & L. R.	**Sime**, Archibald William Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C. (41, 53) . . . . . *Comsd. Mobd. Serv. T. C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19 ; demob'd. 4 May 19, Re-comsd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addition serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16 ; 2y. 54d., half to count ; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.*	13 Sep. 95	25 Oct. 16	17 Nov. 21	8 Nov. 27	23 Jan. 25	10 Baluch. R. *Ag. m.* 25 Mar. 18 to 1 June 18; 13 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.	
	Unattd. List	¶**Thornton**, John Chetwynd Talbot (35, 52, 57, 66*a*) . . *Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in ranks, 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count.‡; Comsd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.*	31 Jan. 99	13 Mar. 19	15 Oct. 21	26 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 25	3 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Wansbrough-Jones**, Harold Arthur (40, 52, 63, 70, 71)	27 Mar. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	C. I. Horse.	
1410	Unattd. List	**Hopley**, Gordon David (41, 52, 55, 57, 71)	28 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Tweedy**, Vivian Carlyon (40, 55*a*, 71, 204)	28 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	**Pickan**, Henry Woodley (40, 52, 57, 70)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 Cav.	
	Unattd. List	**Parker**, Philip White (41, 57)	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Madras Prs.	
	Unattd. List	**Belchamber**, Alan Edgar (35, 41, 48*a*, 57, 60*a*, 167) . .	22 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.	
1415	Unattd. List	**Morris**, Cyril Walter Montague (41)	14 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	**Coldicott**, Cecil Underhill (35, 41, 63*b*)	15 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	2 May 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Andrews**, Eric Robert (41)	8 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	**Barnes**, Humphrey Aston (50)	27 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.	
	Unattd. List	**Bristow**, Robert Claude Battman (35, 41, 52)	18 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.	
1420	Unattd. List	**Wiseman**, David James Corteen (41, 48*a*, 52, 55, 64, 169) .	19 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	**Gleeson**, Leo Domonic (42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 169)	4 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	**Rodham**, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, M.C. (41)	25 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	**Forman**, James Francis Robert (51, 52, 61*a*)	15 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	19 Hy'bad R.	
	Unattd. List	**Mackay**, James Noble (41, 64, 66*a*)	18 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Bombay Prs.	
1425	Unattd. List	**Tippett**, Henry Kenneth [L] (59, 143)	2 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	9 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Bazalgette**, Reginald Louis (47*a*, 51, 61)	8 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept.	
	Unattd. List	**Barlow**, Lance Mount, M.C. (41, 51, 63, 66*a*)	8 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Hurrell**, John Gooch (52, 66*a*)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	1 May 19	15 Apl. 25	10 G. R.	
	Unattd. List	**Bulfield**, Gerald Francis Xavier (41, 51, 52, 57) . . .	30 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 G. R.	
1430	Unattd. List	**Stephens**, Robin William George (60*a*, 74)	23 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	**Keating**, Geoffry Forbes Skene (41, 60, 65, 71, 168) . .	1 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.	

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

‡ Rank Service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 notto count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	**Wyndham**, Hugh Leslie (41, 42, 53, 71)	16 Mar. 97	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Grey**, Clement Arthur [L] (48*a*, 51, 128, 165, 205)	2 June 01	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	30 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Browne**, Arnold Eustace (35, 39, 41, 57)	12 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	19 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	8 Punjab R.
1435	Unattd. List	**Gascoigne**, Arthur William Harry (35, 39, 41, 52, 60*a*, 65*a*, 66)	2 Nov. 97	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 14 Apl. 19—4 yrs. 218 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Cobb**, Evelyn Hey (169)	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Cubitt-Smith**, Henry Ernest (52, 169)	1 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Burt**, George Mattock Brookman (59, 69, 172)	22 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	28 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Anderson**, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (41, 42, 52, 60*a*, 71).	6 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	27 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
1440	Unattd. List	**Exshaw**, James (41, 52)	26 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	28 Apl 19	15 Apl. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Marshall**, Alexander Haywood (50, 65*a*, 66)	24 Mar. 01	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**West**, John Roberts (35, 38, 41, 57, 63, 63*a*)	16 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Howitt**, John Francis Grahamsley (40, 52, 55, 63, 70, 71)	26 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 A). 25	2 Lrs.
1445	Unattd. List	¶**Jenkins**, Jack Selwyn, M.C. (41, 42, 52, 55, 57, 71, 169)	12 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl 25	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Robinson**, James (35, 41, 48*a*)	14 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Manby**, John (41, 42, 53, 94, 100)	7 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gayer**, Humphrey Walter (41, 46, 60)	15 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	19 May 19	15 Apl. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	¶**Youngman**, Henry Charles Lindsay (41, 48, 57, 61, 63, 169)	3 Oct. 01	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Randall**, John Harold (41, 48*a*, 65, 139*b*, 142*a*)	15 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	6 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	3 G. R.
1450	Unattd. List	**Gloyne**, Robert William Davis (35, 39, 41, 57)	19 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	29 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Bullock**, Philip Critchell (35, 41, 59, 70)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Cosens**, Francis Roy Seppings (41, 48*a*, 57, 66*a*, 71)	27 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Murphy**, Horace Wilfred (35, 39, 41, 52, 55, 57, 66*a*)	14 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Leakey**, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (65*a*, 66)	5 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	I. A. S. C.
1455	Unattd. List	**Griffin**, Victor Carlton (41, 60*a*)	16 Apl. 98	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	17 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.— In ranks, 16 Apl. 16 to 11 Sep. 18—2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Forbes**, Edward Atholl (41, 61, 106*a*)	7 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Sanders**, Gerard Arthur Ingalton (35, 48*a*, 51, 57, 193)	12 June 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Harvey**, John Long Gaskell (35, 39, 44, 55, 61)	3 July 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	16 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	**Dalrymple-Hay**, Hugh Brereton (41, 57, 70)	15 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 Lrs.
1460	Unattd. List	**Voules**, Charles Lyons Mervyn (39, 41, 42, 52, 61, 75)	25 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Watchorn**, Albert Edward (39, 41, 52, 65, 172*a*)	9 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Woodhouse**, Arthur Hayward (51, 66*a*)	1 Feb. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Hill**, Thomas Geoffrey (41, 48*a*, 61)	3 Apl. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 R. G. R. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Leeper**, William Cluff (61, 71, 169)	20 Nov. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	5 Mahratta L. I.
1465	Unattd. List	**deWilton**, Jack Doria (35, 41, 52, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	14 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	12 F. F. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**White**, Richard de Vere (35, 39, 41, 47*a*, 51, 52, 169)	28 Dec. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	2 G. R. (I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	**Wilson**, Cecil Graemie (41, 66*a*)	5 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Blackburn**, Edward Broughton (48*a*, 75, 175)	26 Dec. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	15 Punjab R.
						23 Apl. 19	15 Apl. 25	16 Punjab R.

	I. A. T. C.	**Lowther,** Albert William (35, 39, 41, 49, 65) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.*	5 July 96	22 July 18	(*a*)	20 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 25	1 Punjab R.
1470	Unattd. List	**Geake,** Thomas Henry (41, 48*a*, 52, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition, serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub.-Lt., R. N., 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds. & Ty. 2nd-Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.*	16 Mar. 99	1 May 19	7 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	1 May 25	16 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Denyer,** Percival Henry (41, 46) . . . . . *Serv. for pension from 24 Aug. 16; for promn. from 1 May 19.*	10 Nov. 97	31 July 18	12 Oct. 18	17 Sep. 19	1 May 25	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Newman,** Charles Edwin Tweed (41, 51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 2 June 16 to 30 July 18; 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.*	2 July 98	31 July 18	(*a*)	2 June 19	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Albert,** Edward Francis (41, 49, 52, 66*a*, 71) . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 May 19.*	21 Dec. 94	18 Sep. 18	(*a*)	29 Mar. 20	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Mitchell,** Hubert Charles . . . . . *Mobd. Comsd. serv., T. C. 4 Mar. 18 to 17 June 20; Relqd. Commn. 18 June 20. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 4 Jan. 21.* *Service for pension.—Serv. element from 20 Sep. 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Mar. 18, 3 yrs. 185 ds., half to count & Service in West Coast of Africa from 31 Mar. 23 to 2 Apl. 24,* i.e., *1 year 3ds. to reckon double towards service element; for promotion from 1 May 19; for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of 1.,* i.e., *from 4 Mar. 18.*	18 Aug. 90	4 Mar. 18	5 Jan. 26	7 Oct. 27	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
1475	Unattd. List	**Misselbrook,** Victor Leopold, M.B.E. (41, 55, 61) . . .	21 Mar. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	5 Dec. 19	16 July 25	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Apcar,** Seth Thomas (172*a*)	14 May 99	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Bromhead,** Benjamin Denis Gonville (41, 48*a*, 169) . .	7 May 00	16 July 19	1 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Campbell,** Charles Harry (39, 41, 63*a*, 143, 169) . .	23 Jan. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	23 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gahan,** William Gerald (40, 42, 55, 59, 60)	20 Apl. 00	16 July 19	30 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	1 G. R.
1480	Unattd. List	**Norrish,** Wilfrid Edgar (35, 41, 66*a*)	31 Jan. 00	16 July 19	28 Nov. 19	2 Dec. 19	16 July 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Haynes,** Basil Britain (35, 65*a*, 66)	25 Sep. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Macadam,** Douglas Leslie Dehane (41, 48*a*, 51, 52) .	1 Oct. 99	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Laughton,** Frederick Eastfield (49, 61*a*, 94, 100, 205) . .	29 Apl. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	16 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Rawlins,** Henry Sebastian (41, 49, 61)	29 Aug. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	4 Dec. 19	16 July 25	6 Raj. Rif.
1485	I. A. T. C.	**Brown,** George (41, 57, 71, 168*a*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 18 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	9 Apl. 92	19 Oct. 18	(*a*)	29 Mar. 20	16 July 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Attride,** Percy William, A. M. I. M. E. . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 18, 4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	30 June 84	13 Feb. 26	(*a*)	14 Feb. 26	16 July 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Harris,** John Noel Alexander (57, 65*a*, 66)	25 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	6 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Pearson,** Ronald Forbes, M. C. (41, 70)	10 May 98	27 Oct. 17	(*a*)	7 Nov. 17	19 Oct. 25	8 Lt. Cav.
	Lond. R.	**Browne,** Howard Llewellyn (47*a*, 51, 71) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	20 Oct. 97	30 May 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

‡ Rank service for the period 12 Sep. 16 to 30 Jan. 17 not to countfor pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
490	Worc. R.	**Stephens**, Kenneth Thomas, M.C. (41, 46, 58, 71, 75, 95) *Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.*	4 Sep. 93	26 June 17	19 Nov. 18	19 Nov. 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	North'd Fus.	**Fairley**, William Melrose (35, 41) *Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	11 May 92	1 Aug. 17	12 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Barker**, Gordon Mears (41, 46, 57) *Service for pension—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17, 3 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	1 May 95	26 Sep. 17	23 Jan. 18	24 July 19	19 Oct. 25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Phillips**, William Kimberley (35, 41, 48*a*, 51, 71)	12 Dec. 99	21 Aug. 18	7 Jan. 19	11 Jan. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Burge**, Norman Benjamin (48*a*, 51, 95)	9 Dec. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	2 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	Hazara Pnrs.—Poll. Dept.
1495	Unattd. List	**Warren**, Peter (35, 41, 57, 70, 106*a*)	16 Sep. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	I. A. R. O.	**Gregson**, David Anwyl (41, 70) *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	18 Mar. 99	21 Mar. 18	3 June 18	21 May 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Poole**, Arthur Eric Croker (41, 57, 70, 169)	30 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Jesty**, Oswald Keith Ernest (57)	3 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	24 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Birnie**, Eugene St. John (41, 70) 206	18 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	10 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
1500	Unattd. List	**Stewart**, Arthur George (35, 41, 48*a*, 57, 71)	22 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	17 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**McGonigal**, Alfred Kelly (48*a*, 52)	25 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 25	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Clark**, Duncan Lindsay (52, 66*a*) *Service for promotion from 1 May 19.*	2 Aug. 99	11 Sep. 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Sep. 19	19 Oct. 25	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Sherman**, Frederick John (35, 41, 66*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—6 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	20 Oct. 96	19 Oct. 18	(*a*)	26 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	7 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Sellick**, William Henry (41, 52, 105) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Oct. 18—4 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	18 Jan. 95	5 Nov. 18	(*a*)	16 Oct. 19	19 Oct. 25	20 Burma Rif.
1505	I. A. R. O.	**Blake**, William John (41) *Service for pension.—In ranks 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	25 Oct. 91	12 Nov. 18	(*a*)	4 Dec. 19	19 Oct. 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Peal**, Daryl Robert George (35, 41, 66*a*) *Service for pension from 15 Apl. 19.*	11 Apl. 99	13 Feb. 18	(*a*)	22 Apl. 19	29 Mar. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. T. C.	**White**, Percy Ralph (41, 61, 65*a*) *Service for pension—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	16 May 93	5 Oct. 17	(*a*)	20 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	Sikh Pnrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Robertson**, John McIntyre, M.C. (46, 65*a*, 66, 71, 73) *Service for pension:—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17, 5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.*	7 Nov. 90	5 Nov. 17	(*a*)	7 June 20	29 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Lane**, Charles Malet (41, 52, 55, 57, 169)	19 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	5 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
1510	Unattd. List	**Robinson**, John Godfrey (35, 53, 169)	20 June 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hutton**, Hugh Overthwaite (41, 51, 61*a*, 75)	18 July 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	6 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Alexander**, Augustus Gordon Stewart (35, 47*a*, 61, 70)	22 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	16 Sep. 18	29 Mar. 26	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Alban**, Reginald George Evelin William [*l*] (41, 51, 88, 108*a*, 205).	21 Aug. 99	1 Oct. 18	(*a*)	11 Oct. 18	29 Mar. 26	7 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	**Ellis**, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M. (35, 41, 70) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	25 May 95	10 May 18	13 Jan. 19	12 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Lrs.

1515	I. A. T. C.	**Cartmel**, Alfred Edward, M.M. (51, 72*b*, 107) . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	11 May 93	10 July 18	25 July 18	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	20 Lrs.
	I. A. R. O.	**Martin**, James Elliot Leslie (41) . . . . . *Service for pension—In ranks 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18, 3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.*	5 June 98	22 July 18	(*a*)	16 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Case**, Cecil Ernest (51, 65, 65*a*, 66) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.*	22 July 96	22 July 18	(*a*)	22 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Wright Neville**, Vivian Russell (41, 57, 61*a*) . . . *Service for promotion from 1 May 19.*	2 Aug. 98	14 Aug. 18	(*a*)	27 Oct. 19	29 Mar. 26	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	**Dobbie**, Thomas Brown (35, 63) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 1 May 19.*	28 Nov. 93	18 Aug. 18	(*a*)	1 Apl. 20	29 Mar. 26	7 Rajput R.
1520	I. A. T. C.	**Steabben**, John Orchard (41) . . . . . 206 *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apl. 15 to 18 Oct. 18, 3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	25 Feb. 96	19 Oct. 18	(*a*)	29 Mar. 20	29 Mar. 26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Richardson**, Cecil Arthur (41) . . . . . *Service for pension from 15 Sep. 21 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 29 Jan. 18 to 30 July 18—183 days, half to count; Temp. Comsd. service, 31 July 18 to 22 Sep. 19—1 yr. 54 ds., all to count Total serv. 1 yr. 145 ds. to count for pension before 15 Sep. 21.*	31 Mar. 99	30 Sep. 19	18 Dec. 21	21 Dec. 22	30 Sep. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Sir* **Hissam-ud-Din**, *Bahadur, Kt.*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M. (56, 63, 56) *Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 19 yrs. 22 ds.*	1 Jan. 81	7 Oct. 19	(*a*)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	{ 12 F. F. R. / *Bt. m.*, 1 Jan. 31.
	Unattd. List	**Amar Singh**, I.D.S.M. (66, 205) . . . . . *Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.*	10 Mar. 84	7 Oct. 19	(*a*)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan**, *Bahadur*, M.C., (53, 56, 66*a*) *Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 15 yrs. 243 ds.*	19 Nov. 83	7 Oct. 19	(*a*)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	C. I. Horse.
1525	Unattd. List	**Mit Singh**, *Bahadur*, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 66*a*, 75) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 4 yrs. 60ds., half to count. I. A. (Commd.), 9 yrs. 183 ds.*	15 Aug. 88	7 Oct. 19	(*a*)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Khanvilkar**, Dattajirao S., M.C. (35, 41, 52, 55) . . . . *Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.*	10 Dec. 90	7 Oct. 19	(*a*)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Muhammed**, Malik Khan, I.O.M. (41, 63, 70, 162, 204) . *Service for pension.—I. A. (Commd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.*	1 Jan. 91	7 Oct. 19	(*a*)	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 26	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Phillips**, Robert Lionel (41, 61) . . . . . *(Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27.)*	21 Feb. 98	12 Sep. 17	8 Dec. 17	8 Dec. 17	18 Oct. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O.	**Adams**, John Alan (35, 39, 41, 51, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.*	25 Mar. 95	28 Nov. 17	28 Jan. 18	30 July 19	18 Oct. 26	8 Punjab R.
1530	I. A. R. O.	**Taylor**, Sidney (46, 60, 65*a*, 66, 71) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.*	6 Feb. 92	19 Feb. 18	25 Mar. 18	16 July 19	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	**Hungerford**, Winspeare Toye (65*a*, 66, 66*a*) . . . . *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	20 Aug. 98	6 Apl. 18	11 Jan. 19	6 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*						
	I. A. R. O.	**Woutersz**, Eugene Percival Terence (35, 41). *Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.*	30 Oct. 93	14 June 18	(*a*)	22 Sep. 19	18 Oct. 26	9 Jat. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hamilton Cox**, Harry Richard (65*a*, 66)	11 Jan. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	29 Apl. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Wayling**, Reginald Arthur (40, 55, 59). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 18 to 9 Sep. 18—125 ds., half to count.*	8 May 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
1535	Unattd. List	**Benn**, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert (41, 47*a*, 52, 70, 94, 172*a*).	3 Aug. 00	17 Dec. 19	21 Mar. 20	30 Mar. 20	17 Dec. 26	Probyn's Horse.
	R. A. S. C.	**Luker-Brown**, Harold Ernest Frederick	24 Sep. 00	17 Dec. 19	30 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Atherton**, Thomas George (35, 41, 57, 60*a*, 70, 71)	31 July 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Wheeler**, Lyndon Grier (41, 50*a*, 63, 104)	31 Dec. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Woulfe-Flanagan**, Stephen Hugh James (52, 65, 65*a*, 66)	9 Feb. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	2 May 20	17 Dec. 26	I. A. S. C.
1540	Unattd. List	¶**Lee**, John Leonard (41)	29 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	19 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Spottiswoode**, George Andrew Gordon (41, 57, 63*a*, 70)	2 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Woods**, Douglas Leslie Oswald [*Z*] (41, 169)	12 Nov. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Ross**, Robert Hector David (51, 55, 71)	3 Mar. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Raikes**, Robert Fitzgerald (35, 41, 57, 63, 69)	19 Oct. 00	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	23 Apl. 20	17 Dec. 26	15 Punjab R.
1545	Unattd. List	**Wilcock**, Leslie Thomas (40, 55, 169)	29 May 97	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Stray**, George Francis Miles, M.C. (41, 42, 52)	3 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	13 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Salomons**, Joseph Arthur (41, 57, 71)	14 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Newman**, George Stanley (41, 55*a*, 57, 61)	7 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Lawrence**, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (35, 41, 59, 63, 71, 172*a*)	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	5 Feb. 20	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
1550	Unattd. List	**Fellows**, Robert Ernest (41, 57, 169)	19 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Jones**, John Leslie (41, 42, 48, 53, 55*a*, 66*a*)	7 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Pearse**, Edward Powell Finch (40, 61)	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Williams**, Samuel Frederick Harvey (41, 63, 63*a*, 71)	20 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Longley**, Stephen John Allnut (39, 41, 57)	15 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	16 Punjab R.
1555	Unattd. List	**Hope**, Charles Evelyn Graham (47*a*, 57, 70, 71)	6 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Jerrard**, Charles Ian (40, 48*a*, 53, 57)	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Scott**, Richard Harold Huntley (52, 57)	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	**Emsden-Lambert**, William Herbert (41, 52, 57, 63)	2 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Wood**, Edwin Kyme (41, 63, 70, 169)	21 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	12 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Guides Cav.
1560	Unattd. List	**Hight**, Terence Henry Whitlock (35, 38, 41, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	3 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Knowles**, Geoffrey (41, 51, 70)	2 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Clough**, George (35, 39, 41, 50, 57)	9 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Broadbent**, Reginald Brown (40, 57, 66*a*, 172*a*)	10 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	9 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Taylor**, Ronald Prestwich (35, 41, 59, 61)	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan 20	(*a*)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Dogra R.
1565	Unattd. List	**Murray**, David Edward (35, 41, 57, 71)	12 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Pettyfer**, Allen Oswald Charles (35, 41, 57, 71)	17 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Woods-Ballard**, Basil (48*a*, 61, 71)	28 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Bayly**, Eric Goodenough (42, 53, 57, 65*a*, 66)	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Mearns**, Cornelius (35, 39, 41, 70, 168, 205)	15 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	20 Lrs.
1570	Unattd. List	**Goble**, Donald Christopher (41, 57, 63*b*)	5 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.

	Unattd. List	**Vincent,** Marc Verriour (35, 41, 42, 48*a*, 52, 63*b*)	7 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Nash,** Charles Stanley (41, 57, 63, 71, 168)	12 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Cornwall-Jones,** Arthur Thomas (35, 39, 40, 57, 71, 143, 172*a*).	21 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Murcott,** Stephen Snow (57, 65, 72*a*)	30 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Madras Pnrs.
1575	Unattd. List	**Berry,** William (41)	20 Mar. 98	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	17 Dogra R.
		Service for promotion.—In ranks, 6 Dec. 16 to 11 Dec. 18, 2 yrs. 6 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Aspinall,** Wallace Bournes (41, 52, 59, 70)	27 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Keys,** John Gordon Innes (41, 42, 52, 57)	14 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Adams,** Frank (39, 41, 42, 52, 57, 71)	23 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Johnson,** Raymond Sinclair (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 49)	26 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	1 Punjab R.
1580	Unattd. List	**Hoffman,** Miles Atlee Henry (41, 57)	2 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Curtis,** Alfred Guy Noel (35, 52, 64, 70)	22 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Webb,** George Mervil Stirling (41, 57)	9 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cann,** Philip Hugh Mark (41, 51, 57, 61*a*)	23 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Robinson,** William Eric Dixon, M.C. (40, 51, 52, 70)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	3 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Scinde Horse.
1585	Unattd. List	**Knowles,** Vivian Isaac Shelley (51, 63)	6 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Wilson-Haffenden,** Donald James (41, 57)	26 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	22 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Mostert,** Derrick de la Grange (35, 51, 52, 70, 169, 205)	26 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Tarver,** George Leigh (41, 51)	9 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Whyte,** Robert (48*a*, 75)	8 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Cantts. Dept.
1590	Unattd. List	**Gardiner,** William Henry (41, 61, 70)	8 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Tomkins,** Leslie Herbert (57, 61, 71)	11 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	10 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Hazara Pnrs. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
	Unattd. List	**Vedder,** John Roos (35, 41, 57, 61)	3 Aug. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Roberts,** Frederick Lambert (63*b*, 168)	24 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Grant,** Robert Alistair (51, 106*a*, 109, 211)	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
1595	Unattd. List	**Berthon,** Charles Hector Darell (41, 75)	23 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gracie,** John Classon Roberts (41, 57)	12 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Macnamara,** Arthur Denis (41, 47*a*, 61*a*, 66*a*, 70)	30 May 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Gregson,** Donald Salfe Leonard (40, 57, 70)	21 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Bwye,** Mark (35, 39, 41, 55)	1 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Punjab R.
1600	Unattd. List	**Russell,** Walter Ralph (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 52)	15 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Killingley,** Dermot MacDowell (41, 57, 70)	12 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Neary,** George (35, 39, 41, 52, 71)	29 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Morrison,** David Malcolm Clements (41, 57, 63*b*)	16 July 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Hayes,** William Arthur Hewitt (35, 41, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	13 June 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C.
1605	Unattd. List	**Wright,** Colin Patric McClure (35, 49, 71, 136, 163, 204)	9 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	19 Hy'bad R. (Mily. Farms Dept.)
	Unattd. List	**Godwin,** Harold Thomas (41, 42, 52, 63*b*, 66*a*)	23 Mar. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	2 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**deWilton,** Charles Sydney (41. 52, 59)	30 Dec. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	7 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Dracott,** Horace (169)	15 Oct. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	8 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Wood,** Harry Bleasby (35, 39, 41, 169)	13 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	9 Jat R.
1610	Unattd. List	**Dyer,** Archibald Buchan Hepburn (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 65)	22 Apl. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Tucker,** Harold Domville (41, 70)	10 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	1 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Stapleton,** Terence Augustus (35, 51, 55, 144*a*, 169)	29 Apl. 01	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	29 Jan. 27	Kumaon Rif.
	Sco. Rif.	¶**Purvis,** Robert Graham (35, 41, 42, 55, 66)	12 Dec. 95	19 Dec. 16	12 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 19	28 Mar. 27	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.						
	I. A. R. O.	**Lewis,** Clement Lester (65*a*, 66)	10 Mar. 83	21 Aug. 17	(*a*)	12 Jan. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 15 to 20 Aug. 17—1 yr. 270 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.						
1615	Unattd. List	**Matthews,** James Frederick (39)	6 Oct. 97	16 Dec. 18	(*a*)	29 Dec. 18	28 Mar. 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Captains—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	**Watson**, Alec Ferrier (41, 61*a*, 71, 169)	6 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	23 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Greenway**, John Alexander (41, 70)	6 Mar. 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 27	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Kennedy**, Charles Edward Wordsworth (41, 49, 57)	6 May 00	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	20 Apl. 19	28 Mar. 27	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Barker**, Walter George (35, 41, 46, 61, 65, 71)	23 Feb. 00	16 July 19	29 Nov. 19	3 Dec. 19	28 Mar. 27	8 Punjab R.
1620	Unattd. List	**Waterhouse**, Eric Reginald (41, 51, 71)	23 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	1 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Slowan**, Sydney More (35, 41, 52, 65)	1 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	7 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Fitzpatrick**, Brian Patrick Sutherland (35, 39, 41, 57, 60, 71, 169)	9 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	13 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Child**, Claude Herbert (65*a*, 66, 71)	20 Jan. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	5 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Farmer**, Leslie Frederic William (60*a*, 65*a*, 66, 71)	5 Sep. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	18 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
1625	Unattd. List	**Sherwood**, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (35, 39, 41, 51, 61*a*)	25 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	4 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Webb**, William Brian Stenning (41)	3 Feb. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	11 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List R. A.	**Wilcock**, Stanley Davison (41, 60*a*, 63, 161, 165, 169)	30 Nov. 00	29 Jan. 20	(*a*)	6 Feb. 20	28 Mar. 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Wood**, George Herbert Birchall (49, 70)	26 Sep. 00	16 July 20	12 Dec. 23	22 Sep. 29	16 July 27	R. Deccan Horse.
1630	Wilts. R.	**Proud**, Richard Riseley (41, 48, 52, 57)	28 Apl. 01	16 July 20	13 Sep. 20	30 Oct. 21	16 July 27	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Holdway**, Harold Blake (65*a*, 66)	10 Feb. 01	16 July 20	14 Oct. 24	14 Apl. 28	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
		Frye, Maurice Charles (35, 41, 46, 52, 63*b*, 65, 71)	20 Oct. 98	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19, 1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Robertson**, Derek Baillie Cornwell (41, 57, 60*a*)	20 July 99	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	2 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19, 3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Garraway**, Maurice Charles Roger (41, 52, 55, 59, 71)	28 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Boves-Cooper**, Alexander (41, 48*a*, 57, 63*b*)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
1635	Unattd. List	**Bateman**, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan (35, 41, 57, 61, 71)	21 Jan. 01	16 July 20	1 Dec. 20	10 Dec. 21	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Wilson**, Arthur Cecil (41, 42, 52, 57, 60)	22 Nov. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Brain**, Hubert Gervais Lennox (41, 51, 59, 63)	26 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	31 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Gardyne**, Charles Geoffrey (41, 42, 55, 168*a*)	23 Mar. 01	16 July 20	19 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 21	16 July 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Muller**, Rudolf Christian (35, 39, 41, 55)	17 Oct. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	19 Hy'bad R.
1640	Unattd. List	**Kekwick**, John Fergus (41, 51, 205)	12 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Steed**, Reginald Sherman (41, 57, 60)	18 Dec. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	1 Dec. 21	16 July 27	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Leonard**, Douglas Goodwin Russell (35, 39, 41, 59, 61, 63*b*)	4 Feb. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Sutton**, Eric George (41)	20 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Hodgkinson**, Frank Outram (61)	27 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	20 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Madras Pnrs.
1645	Unattd. List	**Moss**, Harry Marlborough de Vere (35, 41, 58)	4 Mar. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gardiner**, Sydney George (35, 41, 48*a*, 66*a*, 71, 75)	18 May 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Attwell**, Greville Edward (41, 42, 52, 57)	11 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Mein**, Leslie Coore (35, 41, 57)	25 Apl. 01	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	6 Dec. 21	16 July 27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Miller**, Thomas Lewin Thurgil (41, 52, 65, 71)	17 Jan. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	29 Nov. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
1650	Unattd. List	**Maxwell**, Laurence Edward Lockhart (35, 41, 47*a*, 52, 70, 71)	6 June 01	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	30 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Gregory**, Charles Eric Cyril (41, 52, 57)	14 Jan. 01	16 July 20	23 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Mitchell**, Owen Herbert (41, 42, 52, 65, 169)	13 Sep. 00	16 July 20	14 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Saunders-Jacobs**, John Conrad (40, 42, 52)	12 Nov. 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 21	16 July 27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Morris**, James Ronald (35, 41, 52, 75)	6 Oct. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	29 Oct. 21	16 July 27	9 G. R.

1655	D. C. L. I.	*Shephard, John Brownlow 206*a*	17 Aug. 00	16 July 20	1 Apl. 22	16 Apl. 27	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine (41, 65, 71)	29 July 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Jan. 22	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (35, 40, 71)	21 Apl. 01	16 July 20	22 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (41, 61)	26 Apl. 01	16 July 20	19 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C. (35, 39, 41, 60*a*) . .	18 Sep. 00	16 July 20	21 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
1660	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (35, 39, 41, 52)	10 June 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (41, 53)	28 Apl. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome, (42, 55*a*, 63)	20 June 00	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 21	16 July 27	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Trim, Jack Harold (41, 52)	14 May 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	28 Nov. 21	16 July 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel (48*a*, 71, 169)	25 Dec. 00	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	5 Dec. 21	16 July 27	15 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
1665	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (35, 39, 48*a*, 62, 168*a*)	5 Jan. 01	16 July 20	16 Nov. 20	4 Dec. 21	16 July 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton (40, 61*a*) . . .	4 Sep. 00	16 July 20	20 Nov. 20	27 Nov. 21	16 July 27	Bombay Pnrs.
	E. Lan. R.	Day, Thomas Charles (39, 44)	26 July 00	16 July 20	8 Dec. 25	7 Apl. 30	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
		Service for Indian element from 8 Dec. 20.						
	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (41, 57, 63, 168)	3 Feb. 01	16 July 20	18 Nov. 20	3 Dec. 21	16 July 27	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James (41, 57, 66*a*, 75) . . .	25 July 00	16 July 20	15 Nov. 20	25 Nov. 21	16 July 27	16 Punjab R.
1670	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert	25 June 00	16 July 20	15 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	16 July 27	I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus.	Bate, Trafford Ian (44, 48*a*, 63)	30 Apl. 01	16 July 20	3 Apl. 22	21 Oct. 29	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
	Loyal R.	Hodgson, Harris Alan Cuthbert (39, 44) 206*a*	18 Nov. 00	16 July 20	9 Dec. 25	5 Jan. 31	16 July 27	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (205)	9 Nov. 98	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Poll. Dept.
		Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 6 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Malik* Gul Sher Khan Noon (41, 47*a*, 52, 65*a*, 70, 204)	18 July 97	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.—A. R. Dept.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 10 July 20, 229 ds.						
1675	Unattd. List	Cariappa, Kodandera Madappa (35, 39, 41, 48*a*, 52, 63*b*) .	28 Jan. 00	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Poonnoose, Philip (48*a*, 65*a*, 66*a*)	30 Sep. 94	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.—Cantts. Dept.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Feb. 15 to 31 July 15, 169 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 122 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Kanwar* Daulat Sen (35, 42, 48*a*, 61*a*, 164)	15 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (35, 51, 60*a*, 204) .	19 Apl. 97	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Probyn's Horse.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji (40, 51, 57)	31 Mar. 95	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
1680	Unattd. List	Thakur, Chittar Singh (41, 60*a*, 135, 205)	1 Aug. 94	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	Ponnappa, Cheppudira Biddayya (41, 61*a*)	31 May 94	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Sardar* Autar Singh, I.O.M.	15 Dec. 87	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 18 Apl. 05 to 30 Nov. 19, 14 yrs. 227 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Malik* Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana (41, 57, 70, 75)	2 July 94	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	19 Lrs.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M. (169)	14 Feb. 84	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. service, 1 Sep. 03 to 30 Nov. 19 & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 16 yrs. 320 ds.						

* Has not passed the final examination.
(*a*) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*concld.*						
1685	Unattd. List	**Hamidullah Khan** (40, 55, 57)	3 Apl. 96	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	**Mir Haider** (42, 48*a*, 52, 71, 161, 163, 168*a*, 204)	18 Dec. 98	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.)
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 9 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	**Muhammad Ayub Khan**	15 Oct. 89	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 July 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 19, 13 yrs. 47 ds., & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 11 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	I. A. T. C.	**Flye,** Thomas Henry (57)	26 July 95	5 Nov. 17	(*a*)	17 Dec. 17	17 Oct. 27	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count ; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.						
	Unattd. List	**Dawson,** Arthur Vernon (35, 71)	27 May 99	31 Aug. 18	(*a*)	4 Sep. 18	17 Oct. 27	20 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
1690	I. A. R. O.	**Marchant,** Lavinius Brice (65*a*, 66)	1 Dec. 94	2 June 18	(*a*)	20 Oct. 19	17 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.						
	Unattd. List	**Packman,** Kenneth Chalmers (94)	14 May 99	15 Apl. 19	(*a*)	21 Apl. 19	17 Oct. 27	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Wise,** Leslie Albert (35, 39, 41)	21 Dec. 99	17 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 20	17 Apl. 20	17 Oct. 27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Stokes,** Ralph Hedley (35, 41)	20 Sep. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Syed Iskander Ali Mirza** (71)	13 Nov. 99	16 July 20	12 Oct. 20	30 Dec. 21	17 Oct. 27	Poll. Dept.
1695	Unattd. List	**Gordon,** John Vincent (60*a*)	3 Dec. 00	16 July 20	17 Nov 20	30 Nov. 21	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Roy,** Satya Brata Sinha (51)	2 Jan. 94	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	**Sardar Jal Singh** (35, 39, 41)	22 July 93	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	**Pritam Singh** (51, 63*b*)	15 July 96	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	C. I. Horse.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19, 2 yrs. 198 ds. half to count & (T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Kanwar* **Ari Sal** (52)	20 Nov. 99	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
1700	Unattd. List	**Rudra,** Ajit Anil (35, 39, 41, 60*a*, 71)	15 Oct. 96	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	17 Oct. 27	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count ; Commd. Ser. (T.C.). 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Malik* **Mohamed Ali** (35, 41, 52, 57, 70, 205)	14 July 97	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	26 Mar. 28	Hodson's Horse.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	R. A.	* **Sanger,** Percival Bertram	19 Oct. 99	6 June 18	22 Jan. 30	31 Dec. 29	1 Sep. 28†	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep 20 ; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 & 5 yrs. out of India.						
	Unattd. List	**Maung Ba Hpu** (35, 41, 48*a*, 57, 66*a*)	26 Apl. 95	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	15 Oct. 28	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Hill,** St. John Alfred	28 July 99	11 Apl. 22	2 Feb. 28	10 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.						
1705	Unattd. List	**Robinson,** Robert Crawford (41, 42, 52, 65)	22 July 99	23 Dec. 20	3 May 22	6 May 23	23 Dec. 28	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).						
	Unattd. List	**Eustace,** Norman (41, 42, 52, 143)	27 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Jan. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	6 G. R.

	Unattd List	**Illff,** Alan Durnford (35, 39, 41, 52, 95)	13 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd List	**Gordon,** John Evison (41, 53, 65, 70, 169)	21 June 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	2 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Garland,** Harry Earle (41, 52)	8 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	3 G. R.
1710	Unattd. List	**Davidson,** Gerard Noel (60, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	25 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	18 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28†	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	**King,** Cecil Vesey (35, 39, 48*a*, 51, 71, 165)	2 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Simmance,** Francis Douglas Kingsley (41, 61*a*)	11 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Nunan,** Henry Arthur (35, 41, 42, 55, 57)	21 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	24 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.)
	Unattd. List	**Staples,** Aidan Joseph (41)	14 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	8 Punjab R.
1715	Unattd. List	**Hedley,** Robert Cecil Osborne (41, 42, 52, 63, 71)	31 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Vosper,** Geoffrey Essington (40, 57, 60*a*)	2 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Leatherdale,** Vincent William Storey (35, 40, 55)	10 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar 21	10 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cregan,** Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (65*a*, 66)	6 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	3 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Purser,** Geoffrey William (35, 41, 52, 57, 61*a*)	26 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	7 Mar. 21	15 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
1720	Unattd. List	**Perry,** Arthur Victor (41, 52, 57)	9 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Lash,** Henry Alleyne (41)	7 Apl. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Burn,** Richard Robert Tinsley (35, 41, 57, 70, 169)	3 Oct. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	1 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Davidson,** Thomas Neville (41, 169)	22 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	**Ellison,** Arthur Leonard (67*c*)	14 July 99	24 Dec. 20	. . . .	19 Jan. 28	24 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
1725	Unattd. List	**Swash,** Norman Beresford (41, 71)	10 July 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Latham,** Ian Harold McDiarmid (41, 52, 52, 71)	13 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	21 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Cox,** Henry Francis (35, 39, 41)	3 Sep. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cotterill,** Frank Howard (57, 71)	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28†	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. U. Rif.	**Watson,** James Patrick Hill (65*a*, 66)	31 Mar. 00	24 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 23	4 Apl. 27	24 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
1730	Unattd. List	**Caldecott,** Hugh Devon (35, 41, 55, 70*a*)	31 Mar. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Mar. 21	16 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Dixon,** Arthur Percival (41, 52)	18 Aug. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar 21	11 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**White,** Edward Purchase Hall (35, 39, 41, 55)	26 June 01	24 Dec. 20	5 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Herbert,** Arthur Edward (41, 52, 60*a*)	22 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Flewett,** John Godfrey (41)	9 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	4 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	Sikh Prs.
1735	Unattd. List	**Rodger,** Hugh Kemlo Collie Ritchie (35, 41, 57)	1 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	18 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Loretz,** Stephen Joseph (41, 52, 63*b*, 168)	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	5 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lovett,** Richard Neville (51, 70*a*, 71)	1 May 01	24 Dec. 20	2 Mar 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Lambrick,** George Menzies Trevor (35, 39, 41, 57)	12 May 01	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	Sikh Pnrs.
	R. Sussex R.	* **Garringe,** George Thomas John (65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . . 206*a*	21 Dec 01	24 Dec. 20	16 Mar. 26	7 Apl. 30	24 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element 5 yrs., out of India, i.e., *from 6 Mar. 21.*						
1740	Unattd. List	**Northam,** Victor Palser (35, 39, 41, 60*a*)	15 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	7 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Mackay,** Coryndon Luxmoore (41, 57, 60*a*, 75)	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	12 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Mitchell,** Frank (41, 57, 63*b*)	20 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	26 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Smith,** Andrew (41, 52)	6 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Galloway,** Arnold Crawshaw (41, 52, 61*a*, 65, 71)	5 Jan. 01	24 Dec. 20	14 Apl. 21	29 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	10 G. R.—Poll. Dept.
1745	Unattd. List	**Jones,** Noel James Glanville (41, 169)	21 Nov. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	8 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Emtage,** Edmund James Raymond (41, 57, 70)	3 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	9 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Boulter,** Herbert George (41, 48*a*, 60*a*, 169)	30 Dec. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lambert,** Denis de Gruchy (41, 52, 57, 70)	8 Sep. 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	27 Mar. 22	24 Dec. 28	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Morlarty,** Gerald Ruadh O'Neil (35, 39, 41, 57)	21 June 00	24 Dec. 20	2 Apl. 21	7 Apl. 22	24 Dec. 28	10 Baluch R.
1750	Unattd. List	¶ **Visheshar Nauth Singh** (35, 41, 52, 63*b*, 71)	24 July 97	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	25 Mar. 29	4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	*Kumar Shri* **Digvijay** (41, 48*a*, 52)	18 Sep. 95	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	25 Mar. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						

(*a*) In India when first commissioned. † Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains – *contd.*						
	Unattd. List	**Yeates**, Christopher Wilson (35, 41, 52)	12 June 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	19 Mar. 22	25 Mar. 29	8 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Hubert**, John Armstrong (41, 52)	13 July 00	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	13 Apl. 22	25 Mar. 29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Johnson**, Raymond Allan *[1]* (41, 52, 57, 61*a*, 66*a*)	2 May 00	24 Dec. 20	4 Mar. 21	23 June 22	25 Mar. 29	9 Jat R.
1755	Unattd. List	**Spurgin**, Wyndham Harold Lintorn (52, 57, 70, 71)	27 Feb. 01	24 Dec. 20	3 Mar. 21	20 Mar. 22	25 Mar. 29	19 Lrs.
	R. A	**O'Sullivan**, Frank Patrick Mockler (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	18 July 01	13 July 21	23 Mar. 23	12 Apl. 30	13 July 29	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	**Way**, Alban Brian Menzies (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	28 July 01	13 July 21	3 Dec. 21	12 Apl. 30	13 July 29	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	**Winch**, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (39, 44)	21 July 01	13 July 21	3 Oct. 24	10 Dec. 29	13 July 29	I. A. O. C.
	R. A.	**Firbank**, Leslie Telford (41, 57, 61*a*, 63, 63*a*, 65, 70)	5 June 01	13 July 21	21 Oct. 22	2 Mar. 29	13 July 29	Sam Browne's Cav.
1760	Unattd. List	**Paterson**, Victor James Ewing (52, 57, 70)	24 May 01	13 July 21	26 Nov. 22	8 Dec. 23	13 July 29†	C. I. Horse.
		Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.						
	Unattd. List	**Smith**, Wesley Guard (41, 52)	24 Jan. 01	14 July 21	19 Oct. 21	22 Dec. 22	14 July 29	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Permain**, George Edwin (73)	2 Jan. 01	14 July 21	16 Feb. 23	10 May 27	14 July 29	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Roberts**, Gordon Leonard (41, 42, 52, 63*b*)	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	8 Nov. 22	14 July 29	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Emerson**, John (41, 57, 61)	31 Aug. 01	14 July 21	14 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 July 29	4 G. R.
1765	Unattd. List	**Bally**, Michael Henry Hamilton (41, 57)	6 Dec. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	23 Oct. 22	14 July 29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Wright**, Maurice Vernon (41, 52, 60)	26 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	27 Oct. 22	14 July 29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Tottenham**, Leonard Bolton (41, 42, 52, 57, 169)	28 July 01	14 July 21	17 Oct. 21	3 Nov. 22	14 July 29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Topham**, John Vernon (41, 59, 70, 71)	20 June 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	15 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Janson**, Philip Bowen (41, 48*a*, 57)	11 May 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	12 F. F. R.
1770	Unattd. List	**Crichton**, Gerald Charles Lawrence (169)	30 July 00	14 July 21	11 Sep. 21	31 Oct. 22	14 July 29	Poll. Dept.
	The King's R.	**Kerin**, Frederick Cecil Anthony (41, 52)	22 May 01	14 July 21	7 Jan. 27	15 May 29	14 July 29	20 Burma Rif.
		Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.						
	Unattd. List	*Kumar Shri* **Rajendrasinhji** (41, 52, 57, 66*a*, 70, 71)	15 June 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	7 Nov. 22	14 July 29	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Kirkham**, Percy Charles Frederick (41, 42, 52, 55, 65)	22 Sep. 00	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	14 July 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Lowe**, Reginald Higginson (41, 60, 63)	1 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 22	14 July 29	9 Jat R.
1775	Unattd. List	**Simpson**, Ronald Lysaght (35, 39, 41, 57, 61*a*, 70)	28 Aug. 01	14 July 21	13 Oct. 21	28 Dec. 22	14 July 29	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Pinhey**, Louis Alexander Gordon	28 Oct. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	22 Oct. 22	14 July 29	Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Byrne**, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (41, 70, 128, 169)	3 Aug. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	25 Oct. 22	14 July 29	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Faiz Mohammad Khan** (57, 71)	15 Oct. 00	14 July 21	10 Sep. 21	16 Oct. 22	14 July 29†	16 Lt. Cav.—Poll. Dept.
1780	Unattd. List	**Barnard**, George Hugh Stanfield (35, 57, 63*a*)	15 Jan. 01	14 July 21	16 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 July 29	6 Raj. Rif. (I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	**Cooke**, Edward Hewitt (35, 41, 48, 71, 107, 125*d*)	22 Aug. 00	14 July 21	14 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 22	14 July 29	20 Burma Rif.
		Hayat, Masud (35, 39, 41, 66*a*, 205)	22 June 97	17 July 20	(*a*)	17 July 20	21 Oct. 29	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—(T.C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.						
	Unattd. List	**Dinsmore**, Gerald Telford (41, 57)	30 May 00	24 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 21	28 Mar. 22	21 Oct. 29†	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Somers**, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (41, 52, 57, 61)	15 Feb. 01	14 July 21	15 Oct. 21	15 Nov. 22	21 Oct. 29	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Rooth**, Francis Middleton (41, 47*a*)	27 Feb. 00	16 July 19	27 Nov. 19	7 Dec. 19	31 Mar. 30	2 Punjab R.
1785	R. A. S. C.	**Poole**, Eric George	3 June 92	4 Mar. 18	31 Mar. 23	15 Aug. 27	31 Mar. 30	I. A. S. C.
		Comsd. Mobd. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apl. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apl. 22. Re-comsd. as Lt., R.A.S.C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21.						
		Serv. for pension from 9 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 183 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.						
	Unattd. List	**Bedi**, Daya Singh (35, 51, 70)	27 Jan. 99	14 July 21	12 Sep. 21	30 Oct. 22	31 Mar. 30	6 Lrs.—Poll. Dept.
	R. A.	**Bland**, Humphry Otway Carleton (41, 70*a*)	8 July 01	22 Dec. 21	12 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 27	22 Dec. 30	R. Deccan Horse.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Marks**, Robert Neville Falkner (41, 60)	5 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30	3 G. R.

	Unattd. List	**Featherstone**, Cyril Francis (41, 57, 169)	22 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30	10 Baluch R.
1790	Unattd. List	**Wooldridge**, Lovell William (55)	9 Dec. 01	23 Dec. 21	6 Apl. 22	7 May 23	23 Dec. 30†	10 Baluch R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Pease**, Richard Henry (30, 57, 142*a*, 169)	21 Oct. 02	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	19 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Ashe**, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (35, 41, 52)	15 Sep. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	29 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Williams**, Hugh George Pigot (41, 52, 55, 63*b*, 65, 165, 172*a*)	25 Apl. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 23	25 Apl. 23	23 Dec. 30	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Pryce**, Gordon George (41)	21 May 01	23 Dec. 21	10 Mar. 22	17 Apl. 23	23 Dec. 30	8 Punjab R.
1795	Unattd. List	**Davis**, John Houston Alexander (52)	19 May 01	23 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30†	9 G. R.
	Cameronians	**Cole**, George Ashmead (41, 60*a*, 71, 88, 95, 159)	1 Feb. 02	23 Dec. 21	3 Apl. 22	20 Apl. 29	23 Dec. 30	10 Baluch. R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Nicholas**, Rupert Claude (41, 59, 60*a*)	26 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	22 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Davidson**, Randolph Alan Noel (41, 52, 63)	9 June 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hunt**, William Shapter (41, 70, 71)	30 Apl. 02	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	11 Apl. 23	23 Dec. 30	Hodson's Horse.
1800	16th-5th L.	**Jephson**, John Arthur Holmes (41, 60*a*, 66*a*)	13 Mar. 02	23 Dec. 21	1 Dec. 22	12 Jan. 27	23 Dec. 30	1 Punjab R.
	E. Surrey R.	* **Cope**, Edward Arthur Shazeli (65*a*, 66), *s*66*a*.	9 Apl. 02	23 Dec. 21	11 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 30	23 Dec. 30	I. A. S. C.
	H. L. I.	* **Berridge**, Basil	9 Mar. 02	23 Dec 21	30 Mar. 28	20 Apl. 29	23 Dec. 30	I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs out of I., i.e., *from 7 Mar. 23*						
	Unattd. List	**Ward**, Edward Cecil Sibbald (41, 59, 65)	10 Nov. 01	23 Dec. 21	13 Mar. 22	28 Mar. 23	23 Dec. 30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Dalvi**, Kashinath Bhaurao (35, 39, 51, 72)	1 Apl. 87	14 Jan. 22	(*a*)	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 31	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Apl. 09 to 28 Feb. 10—334 ds., half to count. Comsd. ser. 1 Mar. 10 to 13 Jan. 22.						
1805	Unattd. List	**Mohite**, Amrut Rao (35, 39, 57, 60*a*, 71)	27 June 94	14 Jan. 22	(*a*)	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 31	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5y. 76 d., half to count. Comsd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.						
1806	R. A. S. C.	**Reeve**, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (*Eng.*)	17 Jan. 02	17 Jan. 22	20 Dec. 27	28 Nov. 27	17 Jan. 31	I. A. S. C.
		Serv. for pension from 5 Sep. 25.						

Lieutenants—426.

1	R. A. S. C.	**Sowman**, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (67*a*)	12 Apl. 92	26 Apl. 15	19 Dec. 23	30 Jan. 28	26 Jan. 17	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.						
	R. A. S. C.	**Tayler**, John	7 May 92	3 June 16	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	3 Mar. 18	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 3 Mar. 17; for Indian element, In I. 16 Feb. 21 to 1 Apl. 25 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., *all service*						
	Unattd. List	**Willoughby**, Vere William Digby (57, 60*a*, 161)	18 Aug. 01	23 Dec. 21	12 Mar. 22	18 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 24	4 Bombay Gns.—Poll. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	**Thompson**, Chadwick Eckersley, B.Sc. [*1*]	15 May 00	30 Aug. 22	22 Feb. 28	30 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 24	I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension from 8 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comsd. serv., Def. Force 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.						
5	R. A.	**Martin**, James Mansegh Wentworth [*1*] (11, 42, 59, 64, 128)	5 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	30 Jan. 28	12 May 30	30 Nov. 24	8 Lt.-Cav.
		Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., *from 7 Jan. 23.*						
	Unattd. List	**Sinker**, Alick Jahleel Brenton (41, 42, 52, 57)	21 May 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	25 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Long**, Hubert George Heatherington (57)	1 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Maonamara**, Playford Rawdon (35, 41, 55, 168*a*)	2 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	10 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Humphreys**, Maurice Brian (35)	12 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	9 G. R.—A. R. Dept.
10	Unattd. List	**Wheeler**, Gilbert Tyrwhitt (41, 61*a*, 70*a*, 71, 169, 205)	9 June 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Wren**, George William (41, 42, 52, 55, 60*a*)	27 Feb. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct 22	22 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Leakey**, Charles John Bazett (41, 57, 60*a*)	17 July 02	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct 22	11 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**McKillop**, Hugh Frederik (41, 60, 63*b*, 66*a*)	28 June 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	23 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	19 Hy'had R.
	Unattd. List	**Voelcker**, Dennis Cooke (41, 63, 70*a*)	17 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	16 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	20 Lrs.
15	Unattd. List	**Conron**, Philip Alfred Ronayne (41, 42, 52)	21 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	21 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
	R. Sussex R.	**Woodruffe**, Edward Daniel Seaman (41, 65*a*, 66)	12 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	2 Sep. 26	18 June 28	30 Nov. 24	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**White**, Sidney John (41, 57)	2 Oct. 02	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Ross-Thompson**, Gerald (41, 53, 57)	23 Sep. 02	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	18 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination. † Provisional promotion. (1) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*						
	Unattd. List	**Gracie**, William (41, 57) 206	29 Dec. 01	31 Aug. 22	20 Oct. 22	16 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (Ind. Sig. Corps.)
20	Unattd. List	**Roe**, William Radcliff (55*a*) 206*a*	9 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 22	18 Oct. 22	28 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Tims**, Edward Deloraine (41, 52, 60*a*, 169) . . . 206	14 Sep. 01	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	28 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Pettigrew**, William Norman (42, 52) 206	19 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Nov. 22	2 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Sahibzada**, Muhammad Khurshid (66*a*) . . . 206	21 July 10	31 Aug. 22	(*a*)	23 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	14 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
25	Unattd. List	**Scott**, Robert Bernard (35, 41, 52, 60*a*) . . . 206*a*	1 Dec. 02	31 Aug. 22	24 Oct. 22	24 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Sangster**, Robert Awdry Kilgour (41, 57, 200) . . 206	4 Nov. 01	31 Aug. 22	19 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	6 Raj. Rif.
	H. L. I.	***Elliot**, Augustus John (41) 206*a*	20 Nov. 02	31 Aug. 22	21 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Singh**, *Kanwar* Sheodatt (66*a*, 70, 71) 206*a*	5 Aug. 01	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	9 Aug. 23	30 Nov. 24	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	**Lyle**, John George Charlton (41, 57, 65)	22 Aug. 02	31 Aug. 22	(*a*)	19 Oct. 23	30 Nov. 24	16 Lt. Cav.
30	Unattd. List	§***Dykes**, Oswald Campbell Travers (41) . . . 206*a*	7 May 01	31 Aug. 22	22 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 23	30 Nov. 24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 1 Sep 22.	18 Oct. 02	1 Oct. 20	...	4 Feb. 30	1 Dec. 24	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Farran**, Charles Colin Cunninghame (71) . . . 206*a*	16 Oct. 02	21 Oct. 30	8, Nov. 30	11 Nov. 30	16 Jan. 25	13 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 16 Oct 22.						
	Unattd. List	**Halley**, Philip Cotes 206*a*	20 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.—Poll. Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	**Kennedy**, Percival Joseph (67*c*) 206*a*	8 Mar. 03	1 Feb. 23	. . . .	24 Jan. 28	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Keenan**, James Desmond Seymour (35, 39, 41, 57, 61) 206	2 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	2 Apl. 24	1 May 25	17 Dogra R.
35	R. W. K.	**Addison**, Leonard Joseph Lancelot (39, 65*a*, 66) . 206*a*	27 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Mar. 23	4 July 27	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Cooke**, George Humphrey (41, 61*a*) 206	23 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Fawcett**, Henry Nussey Noble (39, 65, 65*a*, 66) . 206*a*	2 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Murray**, Campbell Patrick (35, 39, 42, 52, 57) . . 206*a*	30 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Dring**, Arthur John (64) 206	4 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	Guides Cav.—Poll. Dept.
40	Unattd. List	**Forster**, Leslie Gibson (60) 206	1 May 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	28 June 24	1 May 25	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hennessy**, Ernest Albert Reitz (41, 55, 61*a*, 168, 205) .	24 Jan. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Powell**, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (41, 42, 55) . 206	12 Aug. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	18 Mar. 24	1 May 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Swales**, Kenneth Norman (41, 42, 52) 206*a*	9 Sep. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 24	1 May 25	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Letts**, John (41, 60*a*, 63*b*, 168*a*) 206	14 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	1 Punjab R.
45	Unattd. List	**Cortlandt-Anderson**, George Percival Gordon (35, 39, 41, 57) 206	6 Feb. 03	1 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 23	19 Mar. 24	1 May 25	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Leeming**, Derek William Herbert (41, 57, 63*b*) . 206*a*	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 23	22 Mar. 24	1 May 25	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Williams-Green**, Herbert Frank (39, 67*b*, 71) . 206*a*	8 May 03	1 Feb. 23	20 Mar. 23	9 July 25	1 May 25	2 Lrs. (I. A. S. C.)
	R. Ir. Fus.	***Barrington**, Guy Leonard Gresham	5 June 02	1 Feb. 23	31 Dec. 29	14 Mar. 31	1 May 25	Hodson's Horse.
		Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India i. e., *from 10 Dec. 24.*						
	Unattd. List	**Bethune**, Oscar Roland (35, 41, 52, 60*a*) 206*a*	4 Oct. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 23	19 Oct. 24	1 May 25	5 R. G. R.
50	Welch R.	**Lewis-Bowen**, James William 206*a*	19 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	4 Apl. 23	8 Apl. 29	1 May 25	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Boyd**, Frederick Lewis (42, 52, 57) 206*a*	20 June 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar 23	11 Apl. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Edlmann**, Francis John (35, 41) 206*a*	3 Nov. 02	1 Feb. 23	18 Mar. 23	21 Apl. 24	1 May 25	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Thakur* **Nathu Singh** (41, 42, 52, 134, 205) . . .	10 May 02	1 Feb. 23	(*a*)	15 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Kunwar* **Gurbachan Singh** (35)	30 Dec. 02	1 Feb. 23	(*a*)	25 Mar. 24	1 May 25	7 Lt. Cav.
55	Worc. R.	**Edwards**, Thomas Oliver Martin (41, 61*a*) . . . 206*a*	17 Feb. 02	1 Feb. 23	14 Oct. 24	12 Jan. 28	1 May 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Lewis**, Alfred Spencer (41) 206*a*	4 Mar. 04	9 Nov. 28	3 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	14 Aug. 25	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 23, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., *all service.*						

	Unattd. List	**Fenwick**, Arthur George (57, 70)	206*a*	21 Feb. 02	21 May 23	7 Oct. 25	22 Oct. 26	21 Aug. 25	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Lord, Clive Wilberforce	206*a*	25 Dec. 02	15 Sep. 30	(*a*)	9 Oct. 30	11 Sep. 25	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 11 June 23.							
	Lan. Fus.	**Triggs**, Richard George	206	7 Dec. 96	14 July 23	19 Dec. 23	20 July 29	14 Oct. 25	Cantts. Dept.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—8 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.							
60	Unattd. List	**White**, Finch (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	206*a*	26 July 01	26 Jan. 27	(*a*)	12 Feb. 27	1 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
		Serv. for pension.—Comsd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promn. from 1 Aug. 23.							
	R. A.	**King**, Reginald George Michael (38, 57) . .	206*a*	1 June 03	29 Aug. 23	5 Jan. 26	14 Sep. 29	29 Nov. 25	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Ross-Hurst**, Kenneth Wilson (35, 39, 41, 57, 60)	206	29 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Upson**, Godfrey David (35, 39, 41, 53, 57) .	206	26 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Stevens**, Frank Hugh (41, 52)	206*a*	16 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	6 Raj. Rif.
65	Unattd. List	**Garrett**, James Stead, M.B.E. (40, 42, 52) . .	206	1 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	11 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Power**, Arthur John (41)	206*a*	28 July 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	10 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Hickinbotham**, Tom (35, 39, 55)	206*a*	27 Apl. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	18 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	10 Baluch R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Shah**, Agha Sayed Bad (41, 59, 71)	206	23 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	(*a*)	21 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Rushton**, Hugh Darrell (59, 70, 71) . .	206*a*	6 Nov. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	4 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Lrs. Poll. Dept.
70	Unattd. List	**Glenn**, Henry Ellis Heaney (35, 41, 61*a*, 204) . . .		2 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	28 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Shrinagesh**, Satyavant Mallannah (41, 57, 65, 66*a*, 71)	206	11 May 03	30 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 23	14 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Loring**, Walter Watson Alexander (41, 70*a*, 71) .	206*a*	20 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	15 Lrs.
	R. A. S. C.	**Gould**, Alar George James, A.M.I.A.E. (67*c*, 73) .		1 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	28 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 30	30 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
	King's Own R.	**Haynes**, Edward George (52, 70)	206*a*	18 July 03	30 Aug. 23	19 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 25	Skinner's Horse.
75	Unattd. List	**Nash**, Joseph Hastings Elwin (35, 39, 41) . .	206*a*	17 May 01	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct 23	27 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Hazara Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Loch**, Lawrence John Carysfort (41, 52) . . .	206*a*	19 Dec. 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	16 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Beal**, Gilbert Roger Wallis (38, 41, 42, 53, 57) .	206*a*	18 Dec 02	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	5 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 Punjab R.
	E. York R.	*Peters, Ralph Whitin		31 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	4 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 31	30 Nov. 25	C. I. Horse.
		Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i. e., *from 12 Feb. 24*							
	Unattd. List	**Brar**, Har Bishan Singh (57, 71)		23 July 03	30 Aug. 23	(*a*)	17 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	19 Hy'bad R.—Poll. Dept.
80	K. O. Y. L. I.	**Saw**, Edward Clifford (59, 61*a*)	206	24 Dec. 03	30 Aug. 23	13 Feb. 24	3 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 25	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Wall**, Richard Robert Copinger (41, 42, 52) . .	206	25 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Moss**, Gerald Crompton de Vere (35) . . .	206	21 June 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	1 Nov. 24	30 Nov. 25	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Brown**, George Jervis Waterouse (57, 60*a*) .	206	23 Oct. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Ali**, Muttaqui Mahomed (41, 42, 55)		24 Feb. 03	30 Aug. 23	(*a*)	19 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	1 Punjab R. (I.A.S.C.)
85	Unattd. List	**Davis**, Jack Gronow (41, 57)	206*a*	19 Aug. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cooper**, William Saffery (70, 71)	206*a*	17 Jan. 03	30 Aug. 23	6 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 24	30 Nov. 25	Poona Horse.
	R. A. S. C.	**Andrews**, Alfred Charles		3 Feb. 00	21 Dec. 23	5 Oct. 26	10 May 27	21 Mar. 26	I. A. S. C.
		Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 18 to 20 Dec. 23—5 yrs. 321 ds., half to count.							
	R. A.	**Trouton**, Hubert Gardiner (70)	206*a*	1 Sep. 03	29 Jan. 24	15 Nov. 26	3 Mar. 29	29 Apl. 26	6 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.							
	Unattd. List	**Hunter**, Norman Gunning (40, 59, 70, 71) . .	206	21 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	13 Lrs.
90	Unattd. List	**Wingrove**, Norman Douglas (59)	206	17 May 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Murcott**, Andrew Karslake (57)	206*a*	30 July 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	16 Apl. 25	30 Apl. 26	12 F. F. R.
	K. S. L. I.	**Meynell**, Godfrey (41, 57, 168, 204)		20 May 04	31 Jan. 24	24 Mar. 24	5 Oct. 26	30 Apl. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Goldney**, James Lang (41, 52, 53, 143) . . .	206*a*	16 May 04	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	4 G. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	**Bromhead,** Edmund de Gouville Hosking (57, 169) 206*a*	23 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	17 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	12 F. F. R.
95	Unattd. List	**Man,** Lionel Garnet (40, 57) 206*a*	11 July 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Morrison,** David Irving (35, 41, 42, 55, 57) . . 206*a*	16 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	11 Mar. 24	23 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	1 Punjab R.
	N. Stafford, R.	**Robins,** Stanley Coleton (42, 55, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 75) 206*a*	4 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 24	7 Oct. 29	30 Apl. 26	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Smith,** Claud Hutchinson (57, 169) 206	6 Oct. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	13 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Turner,** John Hector (35, 39) 206*a*	6 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	Hazara Pnrs.
100	Unattd. List	**Nangle,** Gilbert William (35, 39, 41, 63, 65) . . 206*a*	2 Oct. 02	31 Jan. 24	12 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	7 Rajput R.
		(Leave without pay, 6 Sep. 28 to 9 June 29 not to count for promotion, pension or increments of pay by length of service.)						
	Unattd. List	**Simpson,** Cecil John William (35, 41, 57) . . 206*a*	24 Feb. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	15 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Dorset R.	**Macartney,** Fergus George Chichester (39, 52, 65) 206*a*	16 Apl. 04	31 Jan. 24	17 Dec. 26	15 June 28	30 Apl. 26	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Outram,** Keith Davidson (35, 41, 57, 65) . . 206*a*	9 Nov. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	21 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Whyte,** Ronald Luscombe (35, 52, 65*a*, 66) . . 206	17 May 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	6 June 25	30 Apl. 26	I. A. S. C.
105	Unattd. List	**Alford,** Jack (35, 41, 70) 206*a*	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	30 Mar. 24	3 Apl. 25	30 Apl. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Jermyn,** Rowland Oswald (41, 57) 206*a*	27 Apl. 04	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Grant,** Sholto Murdoch (41, 65) 206*a*	29 June 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	24 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Davis,** Charles Arthur Lyulph (60*a*, 66*a*) . . . 206*a*	1 Dec. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	19 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	15 Punjab R.
110	Unattd. List	**Baig,** Mirza Osman Ali (63) 206*a*	9 Jan. 04	31 Jan. 24	(*a*)	21 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	7 Lt. Cav.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Wolfe,** John Philip (41, 52, 60*a*) 206*a*	27 Mar. 03	31 Jan. 24	17 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 25	30 Apl 26	16 Punjab R.
	R. A.	**Younghusband,** Lawrence George Short (57) 206*a*	26 Apl. 03	31 Jan. 24	10 Mar. 24	18 Mar. 25	30 Apl. 26	1 Punjab R.
	R. A.	**Hill,** Peter Leonard Arthur (41, 70) 206*a*	3 Nov. 04	26 Aug. 24	21 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 26	13 Lrs.
	R. A.	**Napier,** Alexander 206	7 Sep. 04	26 Aug. 24	7 Jan. 27	22 Mar. 30	26 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.—Poll. Dept.
		Smith, John Lindsay (41, 57, 65) 206	7 Mar. 04	26 Aug. 24	18 Mar. 30	25 Feb. 30	26 Nov. 26	7 G. R.
		Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., *all Service.*						
115	Unattd. List	**Lauder,** Ian Conaill Anthes (35, 39, 57, 61) . . 206*a*	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Dec. 25	27 Nov. 26	5 Mahratta L.I.
	Unattd. List	**Egerton,** David George (35, 39, 52, 70, 169) . . 206*a*	20 June 04	27 Aug. 23	3 Oct. 24	6 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Balwant Singh Lamba** (35, 39) 206*a*	13 July 04	27 Aug. 24	(*a*)	20 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Tarver,** Edward Knapp (42, 52, 60*a*) 206*a*	27 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	24 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
120	Unattd. List	**Lethbridge,** Robert William Slator (35, 39, 40, 52) 206*a*	18 May 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Keogh,** John Anthony (35, 39, 41, 57, 65) . . 206*a*	22 Aug. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Steele,** Maurice Charles Beevor (57) 206*a*	13 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	16 Punjab R.
		Widdicombe, Maureen William Servington (57, 61*a*, 70) 206	20 Sep. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	15 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Blake,** George Winnall (40, 70*a*, 71) 206	11 June 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	12 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Gurdip Singh Dhillon** (35, 39, 41, 52, 60*a*, 65, 71) 206*a*	4 Apl. 04	27 Aug. 24	(*a*)	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	14 Punjab R.
125	Unattd. List	**Bett,** Neil Granger (61*a*) 206*a*	22 Mar. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	Madras Pnrs.
	Y. & L. R.	**Farquharson,** Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (53, 57) 206*a*	18 Jan. 04	27 Aug. 24	11 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 29	27 Nov. 26	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	King's R.	**Chauncy,** Frederick Charles Leslie (52) . . 206*a*	22 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	9 Apl. 26	27 May 27	27 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R. Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Sheridan,** John Kevin Charles (41, 42, 52) . . 206	7 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	13 F. F. Rif.

	Unattd. List	**Butcher**, Harold Cecil (41, 52, 57)	206*a*	24 Nov. 03	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	10 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
130	Unattd. List	**Wright**, Rollo Scott (41, 70)	206*a*	10 Dec. 04	27 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	26 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Majid**, Mahammed Ishfakul (41)	206*a*	17 Mar. 03	27 Aug. 24	(*a*)	31 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Showers**, Lionel James Gaselee (41, 57) . . .	206*a*	14 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	13 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	1 G. R.
	R. U. Rif.	**Mould**, Cecil Langton (42, 52, 65, 70)	206*a*	29 Sep. 04	30 Aug. 24	6 Nov. 24	2 Dec. 29	30 Nov. 26	2 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Waters**, Henry Patrick Ernest (35, 39, 41, 42, 52, 63*b*)	206*a*	16 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	19 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	8 Punjab R.
135	Unattd. List	**Cuerden**, Frederick Gordon (41, 57)	206*a*	5 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Rose**, Hugh Vincent (41, 57, 63)	206	11 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	3 G. R —Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Barlow**, John Mount (52, 70, 71)	206*a*	18 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	**7** Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Sardar* **Bakhsish Singh** (41, 57)	206	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	(*a*)	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Dredge**, Arthur Claude Lea (41, 61*a*)	206*a*	3 Jan. 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	25 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	11 Sikh R.
140	Unattd. List	**Hennessy**, Philip James (41)	206*a*	2 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Kilkelly**, Rupert Gerard Patrick (41, 57, 71) . .	206*a*	4 Dec. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	5 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Vaughan**, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (52, 60*a*) . .	206*a*	16 Sep. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	2 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Anis Ahmad Khan** (35, 61*a*)		8 Jan. 04	30 Aug. 24	(*a*)	4 Nov. 25	30 Nov. 26	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Dimsey**, Geoffrey Whitting (35, 39, 41) . . .	206*a*	28 Aug. 04	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Rajput R.
145	Unattd. List	**Orman**, Leslie (35, 39, 41, 60*a*, 70)	206*a*	13 May 05	30 Aug. 24	3 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Husain**, Sheikh Maqbul (52, 70)	206*a*	30 Sep. 03	30 Aug. 24	(*a*)	19 Oct. 25	30 Nov. 26	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	***Studdert**, Alfred Theodore Stanley . . . . . *Service for pension: Commd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.*		2 Mar. 05	13 Sept 29	5 Oct. 29	12 Oct. 29	13 Dec. 26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Mizon**, Leslie Rodway . . . . . *Service for pension: Commd. serv. in R. A. F., 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.*	206*a*	2 Jan. 06	20 Sep. 29	13 Oct 29	17 Oct. 29	20 Dec. 26	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	***Stevens**, Ronald John (41) . . . . . *Service for promotion from 22 Oct. 24; for pension, Comd. ser. 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.*		26 Oct. 05	22 Oct. 29	11 Nov. 29	11 Nov. 29	22 Jan. 27	9 Jat R.
150	R. A. S. C.	§ **Parsons**, Sidney Victor (67*c*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 279 ds., half to count.*		23 May 02	18 Dec. 24	22 May 30	2 May 30	18 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	§ **Dryer**, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (67*c*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 40 ds., half to count.*		19 July 01	18 Dec. 24	22 May 30	2 May 30	18 Mar. 27	I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	**Fell**, James Heywood	206*a*	16 Apl. 05	28 Jan. 25	30 Mar. 28	16 June 30	28 Apl. 27	15 Lrs.
	R. A.	**D'Arcy-McArthy**, Hugh Stanley (41, 59) . . .	206	7 June 04	28 Jan. 25	24 Mar. 25	22 May 30	28 Apl. 27	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Rich**, Harry William Wallace (41, 53)	206*a*	24 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	17 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	11 Sikh R.
155	Unattd. List	**Donald**, John Ommanney Stewart (61, 168*a*, 205) . .		10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	15 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 27	11 Sikh R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	**Mehtab Singh Khurana** (41, 66*a*, 204)		28 Jan. 04	29 Jan. 25	(*a*)	13 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 27	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Critchley**, Gerald Holt (157)	206*a*	30 Apl. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Garraway**, Edward Archibald Royse (129) . .	206*a*	10 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	24 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	***Lowman**, Stephen Alfred (65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 71) .	206*a*	7 Dec. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	I. A. S. C.
160	Unattd. List	**Jenney**, William Richard (35, 39, 61, 66*a*) . .	206*a*	22 Aug. 04	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Kalwant Singh** (57, 169)	206	23 Feb. 05	29 Jan. 25	(*a*)	7 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Critchley**, Richard Oswald	206*a*	30 Apl. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	23 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Sant Singh** (35, 39, 40, 52)		28 Nov. 03	29 Jan. 25	(*a*)	1 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Middleton**, James William (41, 63*b*)	206*a*	8 Sep. 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	26 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	17 Dogra R.
165	Unattd. List	**Ali Asghar Khan** (41, 52, 65, 71)		28 May 05	29 Jan. 25	(*a*)	12 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Atal**, Hira Lal (41, 57, 66, 70)		26 Jan. 05	29 Jan. 25	(*a*)	31 Mar. 26	29 Apl. 27	16 Lt. Cav.

* Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of ranks.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*						
	E. Surrey R.	*Coates, John Martin Edward Buller (42, 52, 61a).	13 Nov. 04	29 Jan. 25	11 Nov. 26	20 Dec. 28	29 Apl. 27	2 Punjab R.
	W. G'ds.	Wilson, Ralph Thomas (41) 206	20 July 05	29 Jan. 25	13 Aug. 26	9 Dec. 27	29 Apl. 27	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (35, 39, 41) . 206a	20 Feb. 00	31 Jan. 25	13 Mar. 25	4 Apl. 26	30 Apl. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
		Serv. for pension.—Ranks, Mob. T. F.—20 Feb. 18 and 8 June 18 to 4 Feb. 19, 243 d., half to count.						
170	Unattd. List	Stamberg, Arthur Frederick Abbott 206a	28 May 04	28 Feb. 25	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	28 May 27	2 G. R.
		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.						
	Unattd. List	* Adams, Richard Dingle (65a, 66, 67b)	17 May 06	7 Mar. 30	28 Mar. 30	30 Mar. 30	7 June 27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion from 7 Mar. 25. For pension.—Commd. Ser. R. A. F. 17 Jan. 25 to 16 Jan. 30, 5 yrs.						
	Unattd. List	* Veevers, Charles James	28 June 04	25 Feb. 30	3 Jan. 27	14 Mar. 30	14 June 27	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.						
	Unattd. List	* Spittle, Walter Richard John (57)	7 May 06	25 Feb. 30	3 Jan. 27	21 Mar. 30	14 June 27	8 G. R.
		Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.						
	Unattd. List	Cowle, John Antony Lewis	18 Aug. 04	18 May 25	18 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 29	18 Aug. 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 4 Feb. 28.						
175	Unattd. List	*Merrett, Thomas Kilminster (65a, 66, 67b) . . .	3 Nov. 05	8 Apl. 30	7 Jan. 27	19 Apl. 30	18 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C.
		Service for promotion and pension from 18 July 25.						
	R. A.	*Lamb, Walter Frederick (52, 57, 65) 206	28 July 05	3 Sep. 25	28 Oct. 25	6 Aug. 29	3 Dec. 27	Sam Browne's Cav.
	R. A.	*Shoolbred, Walter James (65) 206b	25 Mar. 05	3 Sep. 25	28 Oct. 25	28 Apl. 31	3 Dec. 27	Hodson's Horse.
	R. A.	*Best, Alec Arthur Montgomery (41, 65) . . . 206	24 Apl. 05	3 Sep. 25	28 Oct. 25	27 Nov. 29	3 Dec. 27	1 Punjab R.
	R. Tank Corps.	*Kelsall, Ronald Hope (68a)	20 Oct. 05	3 Sep. 25	29 Oct. 27	23 Nov. 30	3 Dec. 27	3 Cav.
180	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slator (41, 52, 57) 206a	1 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (76, 128) 206a	21 Mar. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	29 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (41, 61a, 66a, 71, 204) . .	2 July 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	21 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Martin, Bryan George Wentworth (41, 76, 169) . 206	10 Feb. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Poona Horse.
185	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Douglas (35, 39, 52) 206a	15 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	24 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wemicke (41, 57, 61a, 128) . 206a	3 Sep. 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	12 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. Fus.	Ross, Donald (35, 39, 41, 71) 206a	5 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	14 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Richard Terence (41, 57) 206a	9 Feb. 05	3 Sep. 25	30 Jan. 26	4 Dec. 27	3 Dec. 27	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (35, 39, 41, 57, 71) 206a	30 Oct. 05	3 Sep. 25	(a)	27 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (35, 39, 41, 57) 206a	22 May 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	19 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Bombay Pnrs.
190	Unattd. List	Khan, Nausherwan (35, 39, 169)	3 Sep. 04	3 Sep. 25	(a)	19 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (41, 52) . . 206a	27 May 06	3 Sep. 25	4 Nov. 25	4 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernle Terrick Dudley (35, 39, 41, 57) . 206	18 Apl. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	13 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (61a) 206a	17 May 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	15 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Legge, Paul Keppel (57, 61a, 128) 206a	25 Jan. 06	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	25 Oct. 26	3 Dec. 27	Sikh Pnrs. (I. A. S. C.)
195	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (70)	15 June 05	3 Sep. 25	7 Oct. 25	6 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Baljit Singh (35, 39, 41) 206a	25 July 05	3 Sep. 25	(a)	3 Nov. 26	3 Dec. 27	Madras Pnrs.
	R. A.	Battye, Richmond Keith Molesworth (57) . . 206	30 Aug. 05	3 Sep. 25	24 Mar. 26	27 Oct. 29	3 Dec. 27	Hodson's Horse.—Poll. Dept.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.						
	Unattd. List	*Lewis, John Charles	11 Feb. 06	16 Sep. 30	3 Jan. 27	11 Oct. 30	16 Dec. 27	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F. 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 y.						
	Unattd. List	*Spaight, William James Molony 206a	8 Nov. 03	16 Sep. 30	8 Oct. 30	11 Oct. 30	16 Dec. 27	3 G. R.
		Service for pension.—Comsd. Serv. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.						

200	Unattd. List	**Stephens**, Gordon Britton Riccardo (41, 59) . .206*a* *Serv. for pension.—In ranks 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 y. 159 ds., half to count.*	23 Apl. 02	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	7 Apl. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Elliott-Lockhart**, William (57, 128, 169) . . 206*a*	11 Feb. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	29 Mar. 27	4 May 28	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Budgen**, Christopher Roger (52, 70*a*, 169, 205) . .	1 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 Mar. 27	4 May 28	3 Cav.
	R. A. S. C.	**Vokins**, Albert Victor (67*c*) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.*	28 June 02	4 Feb. 26	11 July 30	27 Feb. 28	4 May 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Loring**, Nigel Trench (35, 39, 41, 70, 128) . . 206*a*	12 July 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 Apl. 27	4 May 28	Skinner's Horse.
205	Unattd. List	**Crimmin**, John Francis (41) 206*a*	18 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Macleod**, Alan James Wroughton (35, 39, 116, 128) 206*a*	12 Feb. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apl. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Cuerden**, Charles Gordon (59) . . . 206*a*	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	30 Mar. 27	4 May 28	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Ghose**, Sushil Kumar (35, 39, 41, 66*a*) . . . 206	4 Jan. 06	4 Feb 26	(*a*)	28 Apl. 27	4 May 28	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Abbott**, Burton Edward (39, 57, 61*a*) . . . 206*a*	21 Nov. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	8 Apl. 27	4 May 28	13 F. F. Rif.
210	Unattd. List	**Belchem**, Frederick Howard (41) 206*a*	23 July 05	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	21 Apl. 27	4 May 28	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Benwell**, Reginald John (41) . . . 206*a*	28 Apl. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	25 Apl. 27	4 May 28	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hanmer**, Richard Graham (57, 71) 206	5 Nov. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	9 June 27	4 May 28	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Tara Singh Bal** (52)	15 Aug. 05	4 Feb. 26	(*a*)	9 Apl. 27	4 May 28	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Edwardes**, Eric de Burgh (61*a*, 71) 206*a*	14 Aug. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	6 Apl. 27	4 May 28	18 R. Garh. Rif.
215	Unattd. List	**Thimayya**, Kodandera Subayya (41, 52) . 206*a*	31 Mar. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	28 May 27	4 May 28	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Lawder**, Reber Julius Francis Arkwright (35, 39, 66*a*) 206*a*	12 May 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	24 Apl. 27	4 May 28	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Thapar**, Pran Nath (35, 39, 52, 61*a*, 169) . .	8 May 06	4 Feb. 26	(*a*)	18 Apl. 27	4 May 28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Babington**, Alfred Melville Stafford (35, 39, 41, 60*a*) 206*a*	1 Sep. 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	27 Mar. 27	4 May 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Walker**, Alexander Rowan Ellis (41, 52, 61*a*) 206*a*	8 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	31 Mar. 27	4 May 28	16 Punjab R.
220	Unattd. List	**Melville**, Cecil Alan Swinton (41) 206*a*	24 June 06	4 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	31 Mar. 27	4 May 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	R. W. Fus.	**Goodchild**, Sidney (35, 41) 206*a*	4 Jan. 03	6 Feb. 26	24 Mar. 26	26 Mar. 29	6 May 28	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Lawrence**, John Fortune . . . . . *Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.*	9 Sep. 04	9 Mar. 26	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	9 June 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	§***Trobridge**, Frank Milford . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 7 Sep. 17, 2 y. 35 d.; half to count. Comsd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comsd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 y. 241 d., all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.*	24 Dec. 93	12 July 30	(*a*)	14 July 30	9 June 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	***Harris**, Jack Harris . . . . . *Service for pension.—Comsd. ser., R. A. F., 13 Mar. 26 to 13 Oct. 30; for promotion from 13 Mar. 26.*	4 Nov. 03	14 Oct. 30	5 Nov. 30	7 Nov. 30	13 June 28	7 Rajput R.
225	R. A.	**Rouse**, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (63*b*, 128, 169, 205) .	15 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	1 Nov. 28	6 June 30	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	**Draper**, Basil Evelyn (65*a*, 66) . . . . . 206*a* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 y. 101 d., half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.*	14 Feb. 01	30 Aug. 26	29 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	30 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Burton**, Guy Wirral Springman (57) 206*a*	24 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. G. R.
	R. Fus.	***Goring**, Arthur (65) 206*a*	25 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 26	24 Mar. 30	30 Nov. 28	Probyn's Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.

(*a*) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*						
	Unattd. List	**Shelley**, James Richard (35, 39, 41, 52, 71) . . 206*a* *Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 88 ds., and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds., half to count.*	30 Nov. 01	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	14 Punjab R.
230	Unattd. List	***Tregear**, Vyvian William (52, 128) 206*a*	5 Apl. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	9 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	Hodson's Horse.
	Suffolk R.	**Bazalgette**, John Evelyn Arnold 206	24 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	16 Jan. 29	5 Apl. 30	30 Nov. 28	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Cuerden**, Frank Edward Field (35, 39, 52) . . 206*a*	22 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	¶**Stuart**, Nigel John Buchanan (41, 61*a*) . . . 206*a*	18 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Brewester**, Leonard Vincent Ardagh . . 206*a*	27 Aug. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 Mahratta L. I.
235	Unattd. List	**Walker**, James Gerald Bromhead (35, 39, 52, 128) 206*a*	11 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Standley**, Brian Latham (57, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*) . 206*a*	28 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	2 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 Punjab R. (I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	**Sandison**, William (35, 39, 57, 169) . . . 206*a*	13 Apl. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	31 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Massie**, Thomas Antony (52) 206*a*	23 June 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	30 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Hunter**, Rupert John Sandys (52, 57) 206*a*	30 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	11 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
240	Unattd. List	**Green**, Sebert John Hely (35, 39) 206*a*	17 Nov. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Woods**, Edward Galbraith 206*a*	29 July 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	3 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Thorat**, Shankarrao Pandurung Patil (41, 57) . 206	12 Aug. 06	30 Aug. 26	(*a*)	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Cruddas**, Gordon John (57) 206	3 Oct. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	10 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	**Brar**, Digamber Singh (57) 206	10 July 05	30 Aug. 26	(*a*)	6 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
245	Unattd. List	**McDonald**, Harvey William Donald (52) . . . 206*a*	9 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Greenway**, John Waller Harry Kelynge (35, 39, 41, 61*a*, 65, 66*a*) 206*a*	28 Jan. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Harman**, Robert Leslie (39, 57)	29 June 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	23 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**MacLeod**, Duncan Crawford 206*a*	24 Apl. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	6 Feb. 28	30 Nov. 28	16 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Stevenson-Hamilton**, Vivian Edgar Olmar (35, 39, 41) 206*a*	20 Mar. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 G. R.
250	Unattd. List	**Seagrim**, John Halstead (35, 39, 52) . . 206*a*	24 Sep. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	28 Apl. 28	30 Nov. 28	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Connell-McDowell**, Basil Edward Arnott (35, 61*a*) 206*a*	23 July 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	5 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Gunning**, Jack Hamilton 206*a*	5 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 25	20 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 28	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	**Trotter**, Joseph Graham (41) 206*a*	21 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Hodding**, George Wilberforce Petch (57) . . 206*a*	7 June 07	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	28 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	11 Sikh R.
255	Unattd. List	**Williams**, Thomas Ernest (35, 39, 41, 52) . . 206*a*	19 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 26	6 Jan. 28	30 Nov. 28	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Todd**, Terence Thomas 206*a*	12 Oct. 06	30 Aug. 26	26 Oct. 26	4 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 28	Probyn's Horse (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	* **Gurbachan Singh** (41)	5 Apl. 05	30 Aug. 26	(*a*)	27 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 28	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Chapman**, John Harold George	19 Mar. 05	1 Sep. 26	26 Oct. 26	29 Oct. 27	1 Dec. 28	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hawes**, Derrick Gordon Harington (57, 71) . . 206	22 May 07	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	22 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	14 Punjab R.
260	Unattd. List	**Hume Wright**, Hugh Edmond (57) . . . . 206*a* *Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.*	25 Mar. 03	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Rallton**, Roy St. Erme Montagu (41) . . . . 206*a* *Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 y. 78 d., half to count.*	12 Nov. 05	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	6 May 28	29 Apl. 29	2 G. R. (I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	**Laman**, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (41) . . . 206*a*	31 Dec. 06	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 29	1 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	**Bamford**, Percy Geoffrey 206*a*	23 May 07	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	7 Apl. 30	29 Apl. 29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	* *Raol Shri* **Dilawarsinhji** (35, 39) 9	7 Nov. 06	29 Jan. 27	8 Mar. 27	20 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	16 Lt. Cav.
265	Unattd. List	**Stewart**, Andrew Charles (57) 206*a*	22 Apl. 07	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	9 Jat R.

	Unattd. List	**O'Brien**, Henry James Ronald (61*a*)	206*a*	15 Aug. 06	29 Jan. 27	8 Apl. 27	10 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 29	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	**Carr**, George Hannyngton (41)	206*a*	7 Dec. 06	29 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Kallue**, Fazal-ur-Rahman (52)	206	25 Jan. 06	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Mohammad Afzal Janjua** (41)	206	14 May 05	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	24 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	1 Punjab R.
270	Unattd List	***Raza**, Agha Mahammad (41, 169)	206	14 May 05	29 Jan. 27	(*a*)	19 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	7 Rajput R.—Poll. Dept.
	Unattd. List	***Ahmed Jan** (61*a*)		12 Oct. 05	29 Jan. 27	4 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 28	29 Apl. 29	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Vaughn**, Dudley Marrett Broughton . . .	206*a*	30 Apl. 03	30 Jan. 27	8 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 28	30 Apl. 29	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stringer**, Albert John (61*a*)	206*a*	12 Aug. 05	30 Jan. 27	15 Mar. 27	2 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Molony**, Chartres James Chatterton . . .	206*a*	23 Feb. 07	23 Feb. 27	12 Dec. 29	14 Dec. 30	23 May 29	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 22 Oct. 29.							
275	Unattd. List	***Watt**, Joseph Herbert Saltmarsh		20 Apl. 06	20 Apl. 27	17 Oct. 29	27 Oct. 30	20 July 29	Hazara Pnrs.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.							
	Unattd. List	***Chauvel**, Ian Harry Keith	206*a*	23 Apl. 07	21 Oct. 30	8 Nov. 30	12 Nov. 30	23 July 29	6 Lrs.
		Service for promotion from 23 Apl. 27.							
	Unattd. List	***Taylor**, Leslie Stewart (65*a*, 66)		4 Dec. 01	22 June 27	(*a*)	22 Aug. 27	22 Sep. 29	I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	**Ridley**, Charles William (71)	206	1 Feb. 07	1 Aug. 27	19 Nov. 28	17 Dec. 29	1 Nov. 29	15 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.							
	Unattd. List	**Ramsay**, Norman (35, 39, 57)	206	11 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	28 Jan. 29	1 Dec. 29	14 Punjab R
280	Unattd. List	**Still**, George Bingham (35, 39)	206*a*	8 Dec. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Houghton**, Henry Walter (41, 57)	206	22 Aug. 02	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	7 G. R.
		Service for pension—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 212 ds., half to count.							
	Unattd. List	**Widdicombe**, George Templer [*l*] (57) . . .	206*a*	25 July 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	16 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Stansfeld**, Hamer Slesser (5)	206*a*	1 Sep. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Wallace**, Frederick Ingram (35, 39, 52, 65, 128)	206	2 Sep. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	31 Dec. 28	1 Dec. 29	17 D gra R.
285	Unattd. List	**Cornah**, Donald Maxwell (57, 66*a*)	206*a*	26 May 07	1 Sep. 2	21 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Oliver**, Peter Roderick (39, 57)	206*a*	29 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	15 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Anderson**, Frank Graham (57)	206*a*	16 Aug. 0	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	18 Dec. 28	1 Dec. 29	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Newell**, Eric Duncan	206*a*	4 June 07	1 Sep. 27	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	1 Dec. 29	7 Rajput R
	Unattd. List	*** Burton**, Henry Gerard	206*a*	17 Apl. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	12 F. F. R.
290	Unattd. List	***Misri Chand** (65)		11 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	27 Feb. 30	{ 1 Dec. 29‡ / 27 Feb. 30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Maunsell**, Anthony Charles Ker (57, 128) . .	206*a*	23 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	7 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Faunce**, Edmund de Laune (57)	206*a*	17 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	8 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd List	**Prentice**, Henry Maunsell (41)	206*a*	10 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	23 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Green**, Alfred Ronald	206	10 Mar. 03	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	5 May 29	1 Dec. 29	17 Dogra R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Dec. 23 to 31 Aug. 27, 3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count.							
295	Unattd. List	**Fox**, Reginald John Owen (39, 61*a*) . . .	206*a*	6 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	26 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Whittington**, Frank John Felix (52) . . .	206*a*	10 May 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	21 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*** Mcoammon**, Francis Tisdall Archibald		13 July 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	24 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Townsend**, Charles George Terence (41, 57) .	206*a*	7 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 Nov 28	1 Dec. 29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Dredge**, Allen Lancelot Austin (61)	206	14 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	Hazara Pnrs.
300	Unattd. List	**Wakefield**, Edward Alan Gibbon (52)	206	20 Aug. 07	1 Sep. 27	(*a*)	10 Jan. 29	1 Dec. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Forbes**, Lestock Charles (57)	206*a*	7 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	23 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Medway**, William (66*a*)	206*a*	29 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	20 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 y. 337ds., half to count.							
65	R. W. Fus	**Morris**, John Truman Harford	206*a*	6 Aug. 06	1 Sep. 27	27 Oct. 27	15 Nov. 30	1 Dec. 29	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*** Carroll**, Donough (39)	206*a*	15 July 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	7 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 Baluch. R.

* Has not passed the final examination. ‡ Date of seniority. (*a*) In India when first commissioned.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
305	Unattd. List	* **Mackenzie**, Kenneth William (41) . . . 206*a*	14 Sep. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	29 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Graham**, Cyril Carew (52) 206*a*	26 Oct. 07	1 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Willis**, Henry Richmond Esom 206*a*	21 June 05	3 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	2 Nov. 28	3 Dec. 29	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Shakeshaft**, Alan Hetherington (66*a*, 71) . .	14 July 06	3 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	25 Oct. 28	3 Dec. 29	10 Baluch. R.
310	Unattd. List	**Kyle**, Norman Monhouse Wedgewood (35, 39, 41) 206*a*	9 Nov. 06	13 Sep. 27	21 Oct. 27	4 Nov. 28	13 Dec. 29	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	¶ **Marks**, Kenneth Frederick (61) 206*a*	13 June 05	9 Nov. 27	27 Dec. 27	12 Jan. 29	9 Feb. 30	10 Baluch. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28. 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.		2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd List	**Gauvain**, Rowland de Putron (41) 206*a*	24 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	20 Mar. 29	2 May 30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Fry**, Leslie Alfred Charles (41) 206*a*	17 Apl. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	25 Mar. 29	2 May 30	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Hill**, John Ernest (35, 39) 206*a*	15 June 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 29	2 May 30	1 G. R.
315	Unattd. List	**Harrison**, John Bryden (41) 206	14 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* **Dougall**, Robert 206*a*	10 Dec. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 June 29	2 May 30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* **Browning**, Ronald Joseph	13 Apl. 03	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	3 Apl. 29	2 May 30	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 July 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 203 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	**Chaudhuri**, Jayanto Nath (52)	10 June 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	19 Mar. 29	2 May 30	7 Lt. Cav.
320	Unattd. List	**St. John** Oliver Charles Beauchamp (39, 41) . 206*a*	22 Oct. 07	2 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	31 Mar. 29	2 May 30	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Beyts**, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno (57) 206*a*	17 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	* **Nixon**, Francis John Malet (57)	11 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	27 Apl. 29	2 May 30	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	* **Waller**, Reginald Charles Bentley (57) . . . 206*a*	6 June 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	24 Mar. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	**Chaplin**, Nigel Forbes Elliot 206*a*	9 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	* **Hickman**, John Allen (61*a*, 70) 206*a*	12 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 Apl. 29	2 May 30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
325	Unattd. List	* **White**, Richard Herbert (57)	6 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	30 Mar. 29	2 May 30	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Chitty**, Arthur Grant (35, 39, 57) 206	16 Apl. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	22 Apl. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Mohammed Ayub Khan** (35, 39, 41)	14 May 07	2 Feb. 28	(*a*)	10 Apl. 29	2 May 30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Nash**, George Herbert (57) 206*a*	5 July 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	8 Apl. 29	2 May 30	16 Punjab R.
330	Unattd. List	**Casson**, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (35, 39, 52, 65) 206*a*	19 May 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	**Hickman**, Philip Harry Bolingbroke 206*a*	14 Feb. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	20 Mar. 29	2 May 30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Stephens**, John Wilson (52) 206*a*	13 Jan. 08	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	2 May 30	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Hullock**, Harold (61*a*)	5 Dec. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	9 Apl. 29	2 May 30	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	* **Nagar**, Ganpat Ram (35, 39, 169)	25 Mar. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	28 Mar. 29	2 May 30	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	**Kitson**, John Alexander (57)	30 May 08	2 Feb. 28	26 Apl. 28	7 June 29	2 May 30	2 G. R.
335	Unattd. List	**Bhonsle**, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (39, 41) . . 206*a*	10 Dec. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	12 Apl. 29	2 May 30	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Nasir Ali Khan** (41) 206	16 Dec. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	2 May 30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	* **Prince**, Robert Tennant 206*a*	2 July 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	8 Apl. 29	2 May 30	10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	**Walawalkar**, Bhalchandra Pandurang 206*a*	26 Oct. 06	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	4 Apl. 29	2 May 30	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Katoch**, Janak Chand 206	3 Apl. 07	2 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	9 May 29	2 May 30	1 Punjab R.
340	Unattd. List	**Plunkett**, *Hon.* Randal Arthur Henry . . . 206*a*	25 Aug. 06	3 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	21 Mar. 29	3 May 30	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	**MacLaurin**, Henry Normand 206*a*	1 Apl. 04	4 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 29	4 May 30	22 Mar. 29.
	Unattd. List	* **Courtney**, John Claud (71) 206*a*	21 Sep. 04	4 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	23 Mar. 29	4 May 30	15 Lrs.

	Unattd. List	* **Page**, Reginald Francis (41)	11 June 03	4 Feb. 28	18 Mar. 28	14 May 29	4 May 30	Madras Pnrs.
	E. Lan. R.	* **Orme**, John Peter Gilbert Edward	28 Dec. 06	28 Mar. 28	15 Nov. 28	9 June 30	‡28 June 30	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1st Sept. 28.						
345	Unattd. List	*Walters, Malcolm Holbeche	6 Apl. 08	12 Nov. 30	5 Dec. 30	6 Dec. 30	6 July 30	Bombay Pnrs.
		Service for promotion from 6 Apl. 28.						
	Unattd. List	* **Wright**, Corrie Robertson (41)	30 Aug. 07	2 Aug. 28	13 Oct. 29	20 Oct. 30	2 Nov. 30	Sikh Pnrs.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.						
	Unattd. List	**Kewley**, Leonard Joseph Ellis 206a	26 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	14 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**MacLeod**, Olaf Eoin Bernerd (53) 206a	6 July 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Foresters	*Orton, John Ernest (41) 206	19 May 08	30 Aug. 28	15 Nov. 28	11 May 31	30 Nov. 30	13 F. F. Rif.
350	Unattd. List	*Magan, William Morgan Tilson 206	13 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Unattd. List	**Tighe**, Stanislaus Charles Hubert 206	1 Jan. 09	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Shipway**, George Frederick Morgan (71) 206a	20 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	20 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Whitehead**, Ernest Victor (57) 206a	25 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	6 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Mahadeo Singh**	17 Dec. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 Punjab R.
355	Unattd. List	*Owens, Oswald Frederic (41, 57)	30 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	4 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Hughes**, Thomas Lee 206a	28 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	20 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	**Roe**, Brian Wellesley (57) 206a	15 Oct. 04	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	29 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug 28, 3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	*Chopra, Monindar Singh (52)	12 Jan. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**White**, Martin William Helenus (35, 39) 206a	30 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	9 G. R.
360	Unattd. List	**Moore**, Darrell John Robert (41) 206a	19 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Tarver, Charles Herbert (61a) 206a	6 Oct. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Yadunath Singh	11 Feb. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	18 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Heneker, Patrick Allason Holden 206a	1 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	2 Dec. 29	30 Nov. 30	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Dawkins, Alan Ernest	14 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	8 Punjab R.
365	Unattd. List	**Orr**, John Reginald Henry (71) 206a	10 Oct 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Syer, Hubert Edmund (57)	25 Nov. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	22 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	**Copeland**, Francis Thomas (41) 206a	19 Dec. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Lowis, John William Anson (57) 206a	27 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Higham, Peter Norman 206a	30 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	12 F. F. R.
370	Unattd. List	*Craven, Francis James Pearson	20 July 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	20 Dec. 30	30 Nov. 30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	* **Bolam**, John Arthur Valentine	3 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 July 30	30 Nov. 30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Grimshaw**, Thomas Wrigley 206a	12 Aug 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Newell**, George Archibald (39, 41, 52) 206a	9 Oct. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Saker**, Richard Kenneth Maitland (41) 206a	30 Dec. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	1 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	10 Baluch R.
375	Unattd. List	*Hext, George Ramsay	15 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Smith**, John Montague 206a	30 June 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Jamaidar** (35, 39, 41) 206	1 July 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	30 Nov. 30	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	**Rowlandson**, Algernon Harvey Wynyard 206a	15 Nov. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	24 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Surve, Dinkerrao Appasahib 206a	31 Oct. 07	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
380	Unattd. List	*Kauntze, Clive Bertram Mervyn 206a	2 Sep. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Waller, Thomas Robson	24 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	16 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	**Wilkinson**, Arthur Vincent 206a	9 Aug. 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Khalid Jan (35, 39)	31 Dec. 06	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Murphy, Louis Michael (35, 39)	4 May 08	30 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	8 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	18 Cav.
385	Unattd. List	**Walton**, Alan Roland (41) 206a	14 Feb. 06	31 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 28	14 Oct. 29	30 Nov. 30	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Appleby**, Charles Bernard (35, 39) 206a	4 July 05	1 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 28	2 Nov. 29	1 Dec. 30	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Bond**, George Harvey Weston (57) 206	27 July 07	1 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 28	17 Oct. 29	1 Dec. 30	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List.	*Gardner, John Hassall	10 Dec. 07	10 Dec. 28	31 Jan. 29	4 Feb. 30	10 Mar. 31	C. I. Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination. ‡ Date of seniority. (a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*concld.*						
	Unattd List	**Cotton**, John Richard 206*a*	22 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	21 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	8 Lt. Cav.
390	Unattd. List	***LeMarchand**, Lewis Patrick 206*a*	23 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	4 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	**Gurdial Singh** 206*a*	15 June 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	25 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Mohinder Singh Wadalla** 206	30 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	13 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	10 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	***Ainslie**, Montague Reginald Aymer 206*a*	20 Sep. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	13 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List.	*** Vir Singh**	12 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 29	(*a*)	12 June 30	30 Apl. 31	7 Lr. Cav.
395	Unattd. List	***Kaye**, Francis Richard Rusby 206	17 May 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	16 Apl 30	30 Apl. 31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	***Merritt**, Harry George Chisholm (41)	11 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	23 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List.	*** Metcalfe**, Roy Douglas (52) 206*a*	2 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	8 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	§***Durrant**, Noel Seymour (39) 206*a*	9 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	29 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	15 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 221 ds., half to count.	20 May 07	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
400	Unattd. List	**Baker**, Alfred Robert George (57) 206						
	Unattd. List	***Tyndall**, Robert	9 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	30 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	***Denman**, Percy Darrell (42, 52)	14 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	8 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	***Reinhold**, Douglas Rudolf McDougall	1 Apl. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	2 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	**Nicoll**, Peter Fiennes	28 Apl. 09	31 Jan. 29	5 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 30	30 Apl. 31	13 Lrs.
405	Unattd. List	§***Webb**, Stanley Lewis Robert (39, 41) 206*a*	6 May 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	1 Apl 30	30 Apl. 31	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 155 ds., half to count.	7 July 05	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	25 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	***Kelly**, Philip Barnard (41)						
	Unattd. List	***Wood**, Stephen William	1 May 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	28 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	Bombay Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	**Weir**, John Patrick Vavasour	6 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	***Thunder**, Geoffrey Bernard 206*a*	25 Feb. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	25 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	8 Punjab R.
410	Unattd. List	***Ingall**, Francis Herman Barclay	30 Dec. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*** Mohammed Yusuf**	24 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	23 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	***Eustace**, Gerard Henry	14 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	22 May 30	30 Apl. 31	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	§***Ross**, Thomas Frederick 206*a*	20 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	17 May 30	30 Apl. 31	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count	28 Dec. 04	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Verma**, Shiv Dev						
415	Unattd. List	**Limaye**, Ramchandra Hari 206	27 Sep. 08	31 Jan. 29	19 Mar. 29	3 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	***Niall**, William Hugh 206*a*	27 June 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	21 Mar. 30	30 Apl 31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd List	***Elliot**, Charles Francis Desmond 206*a*	6 Jan. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	29 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	***McCoy**, Samuel Vallis	24 Dec. 08	31 Jan. 29	19 Mar. 29	27 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List.	*** Cuerden**, Henry Ballantine 206*a*	25 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	3 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	2 Lrs.
420	Unattd. List	***Cheeseman**, William Alfred	5 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	11 June 30	30 Apl. 31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	***Armstrong**, Alan Spurgeon	30 June 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	27 Sep. 30	30 Apl. 31	6 Raj Rif.
	Unattd. List	**Godfrey**, Christopher George (41)	28 Nov. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	5 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 31	Skinner's Horse
	Unattd. List	***Bowle**, Albert Gordon (35, 39, 41, 62) 206*a*	18 Oct. 08	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	28 Mar. 30	30 Apl. 31	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	**Middleton-Stewart**, Iver Charles deWickham . 206	29 Apl. 07	1 Feb. 29	20 Mar. 29	21 Mar. 30	1 May 31	2 G. R.
425	Unattd. List	***Wakefield**, John Howard	13 Aug. 07	2 Feb. 29	20 Mar. 29	4 Apl. 30	2 May 31	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.	10 July 08	17 Feb. 29	17 Oct. 29	19 Oct. 30	17 May 31	Poona Horse.
426	Unattd. List	***Harrison**, Hugh Devereux 206*a*						
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.	24 July 08	17 Feb. 29	21 Oct. 29	10 Nov. 30	17 May 31	15 Punjab R.
		2nd-Lieutenants—76.						
1	Unattd List	***Jenney**, George Robert Frederick	21 Feb. 09	31 Jan. 29	20 Mar. 29	22 Feb. 31	. . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	***Scott**, Gerald Lionel Sydney	17 Jan. 07	2 Feb. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Oct. 30	. . . .	14 Punjab R.

	Unattd. List	*Pickard, Edward Cecil	3 May 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	27 Oct. 30			13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Abbott, Dennis (35, 39) 206	14 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	22 Oct. 30			18 R. Garh. Rif.
5	Unattd. List	§*Butterfield, Ronald Stephen 206a	16 June 05	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	22 Oct. 30			4 Bombay Grs.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.							
	Unattd. List	*Redpath, Alexander William	4 Sep. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 30			12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine 206	2 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	20 Nov. 30			4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	§*Gidney, Philip Aubrey 206a	14 Sep. 07	29 Aug. 29	21 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 30			7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.							
	Unattd. List	*Keighley, Geffrey Evelyn Vernon 206a	24 Dec. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 30			19 Lrs.
10	Unattd. List	*Walter, Cyril Frederick Hembrough (41)	4 Sep. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	21 Oct. 30			20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Keenan, Patrick Joseph	2 Feb. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	8 Nov. 30			Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Spearman, Leo Stanley	26 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	22 Oct. 30			9 Bat. R.
	Unattd. List	*Edleman, John Harris Reginald	13 July 09	29 Aug. 29	12 Oct. 29	22 Oct. 30			7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Hesketh, Claude Walter	20 July 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	15 Oct. 30			Probyn's Horse.
15	Unattd. List	*McLean, John Annand (41)	4 June 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	16 Oct. 30			18 R. Garh Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear	5 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	4 Dec. 30			8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Somerville, William 206a	4 Aug. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	26 Oct. 30			3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Armstrong, William Elliot	26 July 08	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	15 Oct. 30			8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Danvers, Alec Anthony John	10 July 09	29 Aug. 29	1 Oct. 29	12 Nov. 30			15 Punjab R.
20	Unattd. List	*Gibson, Lawrence Norman	16 Aug. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	16 Oct. 30			17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Sealy, William Geoffrey David 206	1 Aug. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	16 Nov. 30			11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Robertson, Frank Douglas (41)	26 Aug. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	19 Oct. 30			Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Burdev, Stephen Henry d'Arblay	14 May 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	16 Oct. 30			10 Baluch. R.
	Unattd. List	*Mohammad Iftikhar Khan 206a	10 Jan. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	16 Oct. 30			7 Lt. Cav.
25	Unattd. List	*Mohammad Azam Khan	1 July 08	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	1 Nov. 30			19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Boulter, Henry George Victor	10 Aug. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	15 Oct. 30			19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland 206a	16 Apl. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	22 Oct. 30			12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson 206a	24 Oct. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	16 Oct. 30			10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Ashdown, John William Richard Durham	19 Nov. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	24 Oct. 30			14 Punjab R.
30	Unattd. List	*North, Oliver Brian Masters (41)	20 Aug 09	29 Aug. 29	21 Oct. 29	1 Nov. 30			Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	*Fawcett, William Henry Martin	25 Oct. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	18 Oct. 30			16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Shebbeare, Robert Austin	13 Dec 09	29 Aug. 29	20 Oct. 29	25 Oct. 30			Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Bidduiph, Robin	17 Apl. 09	29 Aug. 29	12 Dec. 29	8 Feb. 31			2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Henderson-Brooks, Thomas Bryan	11 Jan. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	5 Nov. 30			5 Mahratta L. I.
35	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Philip 206a	24 July 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	1 Nov. 30			5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Bullock, Gerald Lendon (71) 206a	21 Aug. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	27 Oct. 30			18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Monro, Eric Alfred Russell	1 Aug. 08	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	19 Oct. 30			6 G. R
	Unattd. List	*Harris, Vere Wallace	11 Apl. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	10 Nov. 30			19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Forteath, George Mackenzie	1 Oct 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	15 Oct. 30			2 G R.
40	Unattd. List	*Fuller, Francis Henry	12 Feb. 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 30			6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton	7 Aug 09	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	27 Oct. 30			5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Nangle, Hubert Jocelyn	22 Apl. 09	29 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	19 Oct. 30			7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavirsingh Bapubha 206a	8 Aug. 07	29 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 29	1 Nov 30			7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	**Nawabzada* Mohomed Mumtaz Ali Khan	29 Sep. 08	29 Aug. 29	21 Oct. 29	21 Oct. 30			16 Lt. Cav.
45	Unattd. List	*Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron	27 Sep. 07	30 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	29 Nov. 30			6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynge	26 Feb. 08	30 Aug. 29	17 Oct. 29	26 Oct. 30			3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley 206a	12 Nov. 06	31 Aug. 29	21 Oct. 29	7 Nov. 30			11 Sikh R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of arrival in India.	Date of appointment to I. A.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Unattd. List	*Binny, Ronald Alexander William	20 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	1 Feb. 30	1 Apl. 31	. . . .	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	*Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew	7 Sep. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	30 Mar. 31	. . . .	19 Hy'bad R.
50	Unattd. List	*Harris, Evelyn Ralph Fraser	14 Oct. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	30 Mar. 31	. . . .	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Pottle, William Franklin Herbert 206*a*	12 Dec. 07	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	20 Mar. 31	. . . .	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension. In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.						
	Unattd. List	*Alpin, Patrick Michael	21 Mar. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 31	. . . .	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Williamson, Rupert Edward	16 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	25 Mar. 31	. . . .	11 Sikh R.
55	Unattd. List	*Agar, Alexander Agar	16 Aug. 03	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	15 Apl. 31	. . . .	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Mills, Arther William 206*a*	28 May 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	21 Mar. 31	. . . .	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Nangle, Francis Edward 206*a*	11 May 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	21 Mar. 31	. . . .	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hodder, Stanley Joseph	1 Aug. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	26 Mar. 31	. . . .	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Roberts, John Russell Lindsay 206*a*	19 May 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	20 Mar. 31	. . . .	Bombay Pnrs.
60	Unattd. List	*Kapur, Balraj Krishna 206	12 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	. . . .	6 Apl. 31	. . . .	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	*Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne	5 Mar. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	20 Mar. 31	. . . .	Sikh Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	*Scott, Alastair Thame 206*a*	22 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 31	. . . .	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Hanafin, James DeCourcy	4 Dec. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	28 Mar. 31	. . . .	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Dubey, Udey Chand	26 Mar. 10	30 Jan. 30	. . . .	30 Mar. 31	. . . .	1 Punjab R.
65	Unattd. List	*Wood, George Raymond	26 June 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	26 Mar. 31	. . . .	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Steele, Leslie Fawcett	2 Jan. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	19 Mar. 31	. . . .	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*McNalty, Peter Geoffrey Bourchier 206	7 June 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	8 May 31	. . . .	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Ellis, Arthur Alfred Burdon	24 Apl. 10	30 Jan. 30	1 Feb. 30	1 Apl. 31	. . . .	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Townsend, Philip Arthur	8 Aug. 08	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	4 May 31	. . . .	13 F. F. Rif.
70	Unattd. List	*Nobbs, Eric George	24 Mar. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	25 Mar 31	. . . .	Madras Pnrs.
	Unattd. List	*Browne, Michael Swinton	22 Feb. 10	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	6 Apl. 31	. . . .	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Browne, Anthony Harold Scott	21 Apl. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	1 May 31	. . . .	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Wood, Vincent Alexander	9 Oct. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	5 Apl. 31	. . . .	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis	28 Feb. 09	30 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	31 Mar. 31	. . . .	10, Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Jervis, Douglas John Bourne	10 Feb. 07	31 Jan. 30	18 Mar. 30	7 Apl. 31	. . . .	2 Punjab R.
75	Unattd. List	*Shurlock, Terence Allan	24 Aug. 07	1 Feb. 30	18 Mar. 30	23 Mar. 31	. . . .	8 Lt. Cav.
76	Unattd. List	*Hopkinson, Paul	29 June 06	1 Feb. 30	18 Mar. 30	10 Apl. 31	. . . .	2 Punjab R.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank. / Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of transfer to R.E. (I.A.).	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
		Majors—21.					
1	**Battman**, Albert Ronald *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 97 to 26 Aug. 15=18 yrs. 20 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 27 Aug. 15 to 19 Nov. 15=85 ds. (all to count).* *Rank service for the period 7 Aug. 97 to 6 Nov. 99 not to count for pension after promotion to Lt.-Col., vide A. I. I. 359 of 25.*	6 y. 140 d. 24 y. 137 d.	7 Nov. 81	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24 Jan. 95	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 7 June 19 to 12 Sep. 19.
	Kilcoin, Charles Lewis, O.B.E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 97 to 11 May 12=14 yrs. 283 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 12 May 12 to 27 May 18=6 yrs. 16 ds. (all to count).*	5 y. 139 d. 26 y. 10 d.	31 July 79	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	20 Nov. 24* 3 Aug. 97	M. E. S. *Bt. l. c.* 1 July 27. *Ty. m.* 19 Nov. 19 to 3 Oct. 20. *Ty. l. c.* 4 Oct. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. *Ty. m.* 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Sep. 22.
	Abbott, Thomas William *Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Feb. 98 to 19 Nov. 15=17 yrs. 278 ds., half to count.*	5 y. 364 d. 23 y. 363 d.	15 May 79	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	2 Jan. 25 15 Mar. 00	M. E. S.
	Brown, George, D.S.O. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 May 01 to 19 Nov. 15=14 yrs. 190 ds., half to count.*	4 y. 137 d. 22 y. 137 d.	14 Aug. 82	20 Nov. 15	10 Nov. 22	17 Aug. 26 7 Feb. 03	M.E. S. *Ty. m.* 20 Nov. 21 to 17 Sep. 22.
5	**Pocock**, John Albert (58, 71, 206) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apl. 02 to 28 Jan. 15=12 yrs. 279 ds. half to count. W. O., cl. II., 29 Jan. 15 to 25 Apl. 15=87 days (all to count).*	4 y. 112 d. 22 y. 111 d.	25 Mar. 84	26 Apl. 15	24 Nov. 22	11 Sep. 26 15 Apl. 04	Sigs.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (95, 170, 207) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16=11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 147 ds. (all to count).*	3 y. 218 d. 19 y. 341 d.	19 Feb. 87	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	28 May 27 23 Oct. 02	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 293 ds. half to count.*	4 y. 29 d. 19 y. 364 d.	8 Aug. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	31 May 27 4 June 00	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 6 Mar. 21 to 19 Nov. 21.
	Wilmer, Thomas George . . . . . 206*a* *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 June 03 to 19 Nov. 15=12 yrs. 143 ds., half to count.*	3 y. 114 d. 21 y. 113 d.	30 Nov. 80	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	9 Sep. 27 1 Nov. 12	M.E. S.
	Heenan, Joseph *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apl. 00 to 19 Nov. 15=15 yrs. 214 ds., half to count.*	3 y. 233 d 22 y. 331 d.	20 Jan. 82	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 27 20 Apl. 00	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Dec. 21.

(a) *Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

*To count for pay from 28th May 1927.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY)—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element. (a)	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of transfer to R. E. (I.A.)	Date of rank, 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	Majors—21—*contd.*						
10	**Macdonald**, Edmund Gordon *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 99 to 8 July 15=16 yrs. 177 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 9 July 15 to 27 May 18=2 yrs. 323 ds. (all to count).*	3 y. 76 d. 23 y. 264 d.	20 Sep. 80	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	17 Oct. 27 6 Jan. 99	M. E. S.
	Coltham, Walter Edward (169, 207) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 03 to 6 Mar. 17=14 yrs. 19 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 7 Mar. 17 to 27 May 18=1 yr. 82 ds. (all to count).*	2 y. 310 d. 20 y. 309 d.	21 May 82	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	25 Feb. 28 4 Mar. 10	M. E. S.
	Bickley, George William *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.*	2 y. 253 d. 20 y. 253 d	19 Mar. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	23 Apl. 28 19 Mar. 04	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (206) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug 05. to 19 Nov. 15=10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.*	3 y. 20 y. 91 d.	14 Mar. 86	20 Nov. 15	24 Nov. 22	2 Oct. 28 27 Mar. 10	Bengal S. & M. *Ag. m.* 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.*	2 y. 82 d. 20 y. 81 d.	25 Feb. 83	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	11 Oct. 28 25 Feb. 03	M. E. S.
15	**Dower**, John Henry, D.C.M. (207) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18=15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.*	2 y. 78 d. 20 y. 160 d.	21 Sep. 84	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	15 Oct. 28 4 Dec. 13	M. E. S. *(Ind. element 19 y. 305 d.)*
	Beard, Arthur William *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18=16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.*	2 y. 11 d. 20 y. 255 d.	14 Nov. 83	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	21 Dec. 28 14 Mar. 02	M. E. S.
	Cam, George *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.*	1 y. 279 d. 19 y. 278 d.	27 July 85	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 Mar. 29 9 Nov. 06	M. E. S.
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18=14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.*	1 y. 260 d. 19 y. 311 d.	23 Mar. 85	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	10 Apl. 29 18 Mar. 05	M. E. S.
	Watkins, Purcell John Richard, M.B.E. (51, 207*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 May 98 to 20 Sep. 14=16 yrs. 121 ds. half to count.*	3 y. 265 d. 24 y. 162 d.	23 May 80	21 Sep. 14	6 July 23	1 Apl. 29 23 May 98	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 17 May 19 to 6 May 21.
20	**Stevens**, Arthur Edward (104, 207) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15=6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.*	140 d. 18 y. 140 d.	7 May 91	20 Nov. 15	8 Dec. 22	14 Aug. 30 23 Mar. 11	M. E. S.
21	**MacGuffie**, Alexander Henley, M.B.E. (88, 207) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 07 to 31 Dec. 17=10 yrs. 135 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 18 to 24 Sep. 18=267 ds. (all to count).*	67 d. 18 y. 67 d.	19 Mar. 88	25 Sep. 18	9 Mar. 23	26 Oct. 30 1 Nov. 08	M. E. S.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

No.	Names.	Pension ser. from	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of transfer to R. E. I. A.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	Captains—3.						
1	**Maun**, John William *Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 98 to 28 Jan. 15=16 yrs. 278 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II., 29 Jan. 15 to 27 May 18=3 yrs. 119 ds. (all to count).*	12 Sep. 06	26 Feb. 78	28 May 18	24 Nov. 22	28 May 18† / 18 Feb. 00	M. E. S.
2	**Deacon**, Alfred Ernest *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Apl. 04 to 9 Jan. 17=12 yrs. 276 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 10 Jan. 17 to 14 June 18=1 yr. 156 ds. (all to count.)*	25 Aug. 10	9 Oct. 82	15 June 18	9 Mar. 23	25 Aug. 19† / 3 Feb. 09	M. E. S.
3	**Green**, Harold Walter (170, 206) *Service for pension.—In ranks 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 18=8 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.*	5 Feb. 14	15 Feb. 90	28 May 18	10 Nov. 22	4 Feb. 23 / 15 Oct. 09	M. E. S.

† To count for pay from 24th January 1922.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

No.	Names.	Rank. Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first Commission.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank. 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
	Majors—2.						
1	**Reynolds**, Charles Edward James (59, 90, 161, 169, 206) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 04 to 31 Mar. 16=11 yrs. 209 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II., 1 Apl. 16 to 13 Mar. 17=347 ds. (all to count).*	1 y. 282d. 20 y. 197d.	5 Sep. 86	14 Mar. 17	12 Feb. 24	25 Mar. 29 27 Dec. 06	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	**Humphries**, Edward, M.C., D.C.M. (59, 206a) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 06 to 18 Feb. 17=10 yrs. 151 ds., half to count.*	1 y. 28d. 19 y. 20d.	21 Nov. 87	19 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	4 Dec. 29 10 Feb. 09	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	Captains—3.						
1	**Marshall**, Henry (57, 206a) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 04 to 4 June 16=11 yrs. 277 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II., 5 June 16 to 25 Feb. 17=266 ds. (all to count).*	Pension ser. from 19 July 10	2 Dec. 85	20 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	19 July 19‡ 20 Dec. 06	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	**Butcher**, Jesse, D.C.M. (58) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Dec. 08 to 4 Aug. 16=7 yrs. 241 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. II., 5 Aug. 16 to 13 Feb. 17=193 ds. (all to count).*	6 Oct. 12	8 Feb. 89	14 Feb. 17	12 Feb. 24	6 Oct. 21‡ 21 Dec. 09	Ind. Sig. Corps.
3	**Smitherman**, Harold Clifton (170, 206) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apl. 09 to 12 Apl. 17=8 yrs., half to count. Rank Service for the period 13 Apl. 09 to 16 Apl. 09 not to count for pension after promotion to Major*, vide *A. I. I. 259 of 25.*	13 Apl. 13	17 Apl. 91	13 Apl. 17	12 Feb. 24	15 Apl. 22‡ 11 Feb. 13	Ind. Sig. Corps.

‡ To count for pay from 12th February 1924.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22).

(Vide *A. I. (I.) B-151 of 1927.*)

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank / Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of first attachment to a Training Bn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Majors—7.						
1	S. Wales Bord.	**Hooper**, Arthur William, M.C. (41, 51, 75). . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count.*	. . . .	20 May 87	25 Sep. 14	3 Oct. 28	25 Sep. 29	(*CHQ*) Madras Pnrs.
	R. A. . . .	**Brown**, Albert Victor (42, 51, 70) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.*	. . . .	17 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 14	17 July 29(*a*)	1 Oct. 29† / 20 Jan. 30*	10–19 Hy'bad R.
	Gloster R. . .	**Furley**, Albert, O.B.E., M.C. (17) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14 —10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.*	. . . .	12 Aug. 86	15 Dec. 14	17 Aug. 28	15 Dec. 29	10–18 R. Garh. Rif.
	4th H. . . .	§**Wass**, Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 70) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 00 to 15 Sep. 14— 14 yrs. 194 ds., half to count. W. O., 97 ds., 16 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14.*	. . .	6 Mar. 82	22 Dec. 14	16 Mar. 28	22 Dec. 29	10–11 Sikh R. [18. *Ty. m.*, 30 Apl. 17 to 10 June *Ag. l. c.*, 11 June 18 to 30 June 18. *Ty. m.*, 1 July 18 to 6 May 19.
5	R. Tank Corps	**Mahoney**, James, M.B.E. (48*a*, 51, 68, 68*a*, 172*a*) . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.*	. . . .	2 Mar. 85	17 June 15	6 Apl. 28	17 June 30	10–12 F. F. R.
	R. Fus. . . .	**Corrall**, George Edward, O.B.E. (75) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.*	. . . .	19 June 88	6 Sep. 15	3 Mar. 28	6 Sep. 30	10–10 Baluch R.
7	R. Fus. . . .	**Hepburn**, Oliver William, M.C. (51) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16—9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.‡*	. . . .	14 Sep. 88	12 June 16	20 Mar. 28	12 June 31	10–15 Punjab R.
		Captains—8.						
1	King's Own R.	**King**, Henry Joseph (41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 5 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.*	. . . .	27 Mar. 92	20 July 16	8 June 28	20 July 24† / 21 Aug. 28*	10–20 Burma Rif.
	King's Own R.	**Ribchester**, Gabriel (41, 57) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 June 08 to 16 Feb. 17—8 yrs. 242 ds., half to count.*	. . . .	20 Aug. 88	17 Feb. 17	23 May 28(*a*)	17 Feb. 25† / 2 Feb. 29*	10–13 F. F. Rif.
	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	**Coad**, Reginald Henry, M.M. (35, 41) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.‖*	. . . .	8 Feb. 91	22 Feb. 17	1 June 28	22 Feb. 25† / 1 Dec. 28*	10–5 Mahratta L. I.
	Lincoln R. .	**Smith**, Cyril George (52) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 July 13 to 26 June 17—3 yrs. 334 ds., half to count.*	. . .	28 Feb. 91	27 June 17	21 Dec. 28	27 June 25† / 21 June 29*	(*CHQ*) Sikh Pnrs.
5	Gloster R. . .	**Sheppard**, Herbert James, D.C.M. (38, 48*a*, 51, 55) . *Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.*	. . . .	6 June 92	29 Oct. 17	15 Mar. 28	29 Oct. 25† / 1 Aug. 28*	10–6 Raj. Rif.

‡ Rank service for the period, 14 Dec. 05 to 13 Sep. 06, not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.
‖ Rank service for the period, 8 Jan. 07 to 7 Feb. 09, not to count for pension after promotion to Major, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.
(*a*) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(22)—*contd.*

(Vide *A. I. (I) B-151 of 1927.*)
Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Ranks. Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of first attachment to a Training Bn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—8—*contd.*						
	Oxf. & Bucks L.	**Yeoman**, Walter Thomas (52, 75)	. . . .	7 Sep. 87	1 Dec. 17	26 Feb. 28	1 Dec. 25† / 6 July 28*	10-7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15—10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.						
	Gloster R. . .	**Townsend**, Cecil Herbert (35, 48a)	. . . .	8 Nov. 91	27 Mar. 18	25 Feb. 28	27 Mar. 26† / 9 May 28*	10-8 Punjab R.
8	Essex R. . .	*Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18—7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.*						
		Andrews, Walter Norman .	. . . .	7 Mar. 88	26 June 18	1 June 28	26 June 26† / 1 Dec. 28*	(*CHQ*) Bombay Pnrs.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count.						
		Lieutenants—6.						
1	Midd'x R. . .	**Chisholm**, Graham Arthur Noel (35, 206b)	. . . .	9 Dec. 99	18 Dec. 24	2 Apl. 28	18 Dec. 24	10-2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24—7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.¶						
	S. Wales Bord.	**Bean**, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. .	. . . .	1 Aug. 85	4 July 28	4 July 28	4 July 28	10-17 Dogras.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15—11 yrs. 350 ds. W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 28 Aug. 22—7 yrs. 12 ds. half to count. & W. O., cl. I, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.						
	Lan. Fus. . .	**Johnson**, Robert Charles, M.M. 206a	. . . .	25 Sep. 96	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	4th-9th Regts.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O. cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 16 Aug. 28—1 yr. 189 ds. half to count.						
	R. W. K. .	**Bamblett**, Edward Arthur (41, 172a)	. . . .	8 Sep. 91	18½ Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 28	10-16½ Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28—2 yrs. 226 ds. half to count.						
5	K. O. Y. L. I. .	**Guthrie**, Robert 206a	. . . .	22 Nov. 95	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	10-1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21—7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds. half to count.						
6	Lincoln R. . .	**Foster**, George Edward (169)	. . . .	26 June 85	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	10-14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16—12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 28—10 yrs. 226 ds. half to count.						

† Date of seniority.
* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.
¶ Rank service for the period, 11 Aug. 15 to 8 Dec. 17, not to count for pension after promotion to Captain, *vide* A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—(10).

(Vide *A. I. (I.) B-133 of 1928.*)

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank: Service element.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of appointment to I.S.C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Majors—2.						
1	I. S. C. (S. L.)	**Newton**, Arthur, O.B.E. (67*b*, 206) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.*	y. d. / y. d.	16 Sep. 89	2 June 18	2 June 18	10 Mar. 28† / 19 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	R. Sussex R.	**Golden**, Harry *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 317 ds., half to count.*	y. d. / y. d.	6 Nov. 86	19 Nov. 15	22 Jan. 18	19 Nov. 30	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		Captains—2.						
1	Cheshire R.	**Hawke**, James (206*a*) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.*	. . .	4 Apl. 91	1 Jan. 17	8 Nov. 23	1 Jan. 25 / 24 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
2	Y. & L. R.	**Pearson**, Herbert, D.C.M., M.M. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 56 ds., half to count.*	. . .	12 Sep. 88	6 Feb. 17	6 Feb. 17	6 Feb. 25† / 19 Oct. 28*	Ind. Sig. Corps.
		Lieutenants—6.						
1	R. Signals	**Capel**, Bertie Henry (58) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds. W. O., cl. II, 5 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.*	. . . .	7 Jan. 89	12 Nov. 28	12 Nov. 28	12 Nov. 28	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ **Nolan**, Patrick Edward (51, 59) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds. W. O., cl. II. 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, W.O., cl. 1. (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs., 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 1 Mar. 2,—4 yrs., 111 ds.*	. . . .	2 May 85	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ **Anderson**, Edwin Wade, D.C.M. (51, 58) *Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21 18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II., 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I. 6 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.*	. . . .	19 Jan. 85	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
	R. Signals	§ **Lawrance**, Frederick Georg, M.M. *Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 73 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 81 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.*	. . . .	15 Apl. 88	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
5	R. Signals	**Jones**, Thomas *Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds. and W. O., cl. II, 5 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apl. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.*	. . . .	9 Feb. 88	25 July 29	25 July 29	25 July 29	Ind. Sig. Corps.
6	R. Signals	**Cussens**, John Thomas *Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II. 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.*	. . . .	16 Feb. 86	27 Mar. 30	27 Mar. 30	27 Mar. 30	Ind. Sig. Corps.

† Date of seniority.

* Date of promotion counting for pay.

UNATTACHED LIST.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants.			
Atma Singh	17 Mar. 26 29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	15 Mar. 31
Boyd, James Alexander *(Half pay list, 24 Sep. 29.)*	1 Sep. 27		
Wakeley, Brian Seymour *(Half pay list, 18 Sep. 29.)*	3 Sep. 27		
Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji	2 Nov. 27 29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., E. Lan. R.	12 Mar. 31
Batchelor, Lister John Frank Alton	2 Feb. 28 30 Aug. 30	1 Bn., R. W. K.	24 Oct. 30
Seagrim, Hugh Paul	31 Jan. 29	2 Bn., H. L. I.	22 Mar. 29
Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark	18 Feb. 29 30 Aug. 30	1 Bn., R. W. K.	24 Oct. 30
Neale, Gordon Brook	18 Feb. 29 18 Oct. 30	1 Bn., Dorset R.	
MacConachie, Allan Dunn	18 Feb. 29 30 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	25 Oct. 30
Purton, Lawrence Humphrey	14 Apl. 29 31 Jan. 31	1 Bn., E. Lan. R.	12 Mar. 31
Ryan, John Warren Swale	31 Aug. 29	2 Bn., R. U. Rif.	21 Oct. 30
Goodfellow, Derek Charles *(Half pay list, 25 May 31.)*	30 Jan. 30	1 Bn., Bedf. & Herts. R.	23 Mar. 30
Kelly, Edward William	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., R. U. Rif.	19 Mar. 30
Gray, Charles Robert Douglas	30 Jan. 30	2 Bn., Seaforth	
Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis	6 Apl. 30	1 Bn., Devon. R.	10 Oct. 30
Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Rifle Bde.	24 Oct. 30
Hugo, Harry Rothney	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Norfolk R.	24 Oct. 30
Roffey, Leslie Alexander John	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Essex R.	20 Oct. 30
Stone, John Cecil Faris	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., D. W. R.	23 Oct. 30
Hewson, Anthony Roland	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	23 Oct. 30
Saunders, James Michael	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	24 Oct. 30
Harper, Alexander Forrest (128)	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	25 Oct. 30
Whitehead, Stanley Henry James	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Rifle Bde	24 Oct. 30
Ellis, Max Pemberton 206a	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	24 Oct. 30
Thunder, Brian Joseph	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Foresters	25 Oct. 30
Johnson, Edmund	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	
Martin, Edward John	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts R.	23 Oct. 30
Robertson, James Alexander Rowland	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., K, O. Y. L. I.	24 Oct. 30
Murray, John Kenneth Ronald	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., D. W. R.	23 Oct. 30
Rendall, Antony Philip Shuttleworth	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Essex R.	24 Oct. 30
Beatty, Ronald Nicholson (128)	28 Aug. 30	15th/19th H.	24 Oct. 30
McLeod, Malcolm Kelty	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., H. L. I.	1 Nov. 30
Moriarty, Rowland Eagar Blennerhassett	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	23 Oct. 30

UNATTACHED LIST—*contd.*

For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	British Corps to which attached.	Date of joining British Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*			
Inwood, Ralph Preston	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	23 Oct. 30
Hirst, Leslie Brierley	28 Aug. 30	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.	24 Oct. 30
Wall, Edward Neringer Cook	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	24 Oct. 30
Barham, John Desmond	28 Aug. 30	R. Ir. Fus.	24 Oct. 30
Molesworth, Robert Louis	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	24 Oct. 30
Kauntze, Colin Shubrick	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	
Habibullah, Enaith	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., E. York R.	24 Oct. 30
Lowe, William Bertram Cecil	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Seaforth	23 Oct. 30
Bradbury, George Charles	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Leicester R.	23 Oct. 30
Parkes, Ernest John Strother	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Devon R.	27 Oct. 30
Stumbles, George Leslie	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Seaforth	23 Oct. 30
Atkins, James Edward	28 Aug. 30	1 Bn., Leicester R.	23 Oct. 30
Bromilow, Henry Mesnard	28 Aug. 30	2 Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.	25 Oct. 30
Greig, Peter Alam	30 Aug. 30	2 Bn., Foresters.	25 Oct. 30
Sherston, Charles Peter	30 Nov. 30	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	
Butcher, Claude George	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Gordons	
Butler, James Dighton	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	13 Mar. 31
Moberly, William Innes	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	16 Mar. 31
Raw, William Geoffrey	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Border R.	14 Mar. 31
Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Border R.	14 Mar. 31
Smart, Dermot Milbanke Boddington	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Dorset R.	14 Mar 31
Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Devon R.	18 Mar. 31
Venning, Douglas Ralph	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	16 Mar. 31
Fearon, Sheppard Percy	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Border R.	14 Mar. 31
Steed, Henry Leslie	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Leicester R.	14 Mar. 31
Syed Ibn-I-Hasan	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., E. York R.	16 Mar. 31
Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Essex R.	14 Mar. 31
Wainright, Victor Lawrence Moira	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	16 Mar. 31
Bailey, Robert Anthony	29 Jan 31	1 Bn., Gordons	
Cargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	16 Mar. 31
Laslett, Henry Collier Renny	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Rifle Bde.	13 Mar. 31
Paranjpe, Yeshwant Shridhar	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	14 Mar. 31
Vickers, James Sholto	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	14 Mar. 31
Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., R. Fus.	13 Mar. 31
Brodie, Neil Malcolm	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Manch. R.	
Boulter, Hereward Emanuel	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	15 Mar. 31
McGill, John Malcolm	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Norfolk R.	14 Mar. 31
Mortimer, Philip Roger	29 Jan. 31	R. Ir. Fus.	14 Mar. 31
Watts, George Macdonald	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Lan. Fus.	14 Mar. 31
Power, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., K. S. L. I.	22 Mar. 31
Lerwill, Godfrey	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Leicester R.	14 Mar. 31
Lowe, Thomas Murray O'. Hara	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Dorset R.	14 Mar. 31
Alexander, David	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	14 Mar. 31
Chopra, Inder Sen .205	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	19 Mar. 31
Devanney, Wallace George	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	16 Mar. 31
Collard, Francis William	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., K. O. S. B.	13 Mar. 31
Luck, Henry Oswald	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., R. U. Rif.	
Nicholls, Cyril George	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., D. W. R.	13 Mar. 31
Nawabzada Julfiqar Ali Khan Kazalbash	29 Jan. 31	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	14 Mar. 31
Fink, Eustace James	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Manch. R.	13 Mar. 31
Ormiston, George Ross	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., R. U. Rif.	
Jai Singh	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	15 Mar. 31
Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Seaforth	
Slatter, Arthur William Donat	29 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Durham L. I.	15 Mar. 31
Halsey, Robert Malcolm Reginald	30 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Loyal R.	
Grice, Cecil Walter Symington	30 Jan. 31	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	13 Mar. 31
Rieu, Etienne Alfred	31 Jan. 31	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.	13 Mar. 31
Fairley, Harold Edward Melville	31 Jan. 31	1 Bn., R. W. K.	14 Mar. 31
Spence, Robert Francis	31 Jan. 31	1 Bn., Norfolk R.	14 Mar. 31
Trewby, Herbert Frederick	31 Jan. 31	2 Bn., Foresters	3 May 31

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first commission.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia . .	12 Apl. 93	1 Feb. 18	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.) 6 Lrs.
Parlakimedi, *Raja* Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, *Raja of*	26 Apl. 92	1 Feb. 19	1 Feb. 23	(Hony.)
Durga Narain Singh, *Raja* . .	5 June 96	{ 1 Mar. 18 / 21 Nov. 19* }	1 Mar. 23	(Hony.) 7 Rajput R.
Chaudhri Damodar Singh, *Sardar Sahib*	29 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) P. A. V. O. Cav.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E. .	1 July 88	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 19 Lrs.
Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	7 Aug. 99	17 Apl. 18	17 Apl. 23	(Hony.) 15 Lrs.
Phaltan, Malojirao Mudhojirao *alias* Nanasaheb Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, *Chief of* —	11 Sep. 96	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Shankarrao B. Ingle	6 Oct. 84	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, *Sardar*	15 Apl. 90	24 May 18	24 May 23	(Hony.) 5 Mahratta L. I.
Chhatari, *Hon'ble* Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.C.I.E., M.B.E., *Nawab of*	11 Jan. 89	30 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 23	(Hony.)
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, *Raja* .	21 Oct. 96	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Mohammed Imtiaz Rasul Khan, M.L.C., *Raja*	17 Feb. 88	8 Oct. 18	8 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Balbir Singh, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E. .	12 Oct. 84	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) Sam Browne's Cav.
Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput, *Khan Sahib*	16 Mar. 86	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.) 2 Punjab R.
Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, M.B.E.	5 June 92	17 Apl. 18	17 Oct. 24	(Hony.)
Hamid Asghar	27 Sep. 97	{ 25 July 19 / 29 June 22* }	25 July 25	(Hony.)
Deojad Baria, *Kumar Shri* Nahar-Singhji of	12 Dec. 87	13 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 27	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.
Baghpat, *Nawab* Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of	1 Aug. 94	3 Dec. 20	3 Dec. 28	(Hony.) 4th-9th Regts.
Talibnagar, *Kunwar* Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of—	7 Nov. 96	10 June 21	10 June 29	(Hony.) 4th-9th Regts.
Chaudhri Lal Chand, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E.	5 May 82	31 Mar. 22	31 Mar. 31	(Hony.) 20 Lrs.
Lieutenants.				
Sahibzada Ravi Pratab Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19 Oct. 93	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 19	(Hony.)
Raja Kali Charan Misra, of Bareilly	20 Sep. 89	28 Apl. 22	28 July 24	(Hony.)
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	5 Aug. 00	23 Jan. 23	23 Apl. 25	(Hony.) Hodson's Horse.
Mula Singh	15 Aug. 85	13 Mar. 24	13 June 26	(Hony.) 8 Lt. Cav.
2nd-Lieutenant.				
Kunwar Deep Chand	31 Dec. 97	20 Mar. 22	20 Mar. 22	(Hony.)

* Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

(*Appendix XXX, R.A.I.*)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—15.					
Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. . .	16 Nov. 82	1 Apl. 09	14 Oct. 26	14 Oct. 26	(*O. D.*)—Staff.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Mackay, Donald Stuart, V.D. (51, 52, 79, 80)	10 Apl. 82	1 Sep. 14	18 Apl. 31	20 Nov. 26	Staff.—(Intell. duties.)
Holland, Henry Tristram, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	12 Feb. 75	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	Medl.
Burns, Arthur Richard . . .	30 Nov. 78	23 Jan. 99	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties.
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C.	17 Dec. 86	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	19 Feb. 27	Remounts.
Halland, Gordon Herbert Ramsay, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Hon. Col.*)	13 Apl. 88	30 June 15	26 Feb. 27	26 Feb. 27	Staff.— Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C.	24 May 89	14 Oct. 08	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	(*O. D.*)—Sigs.
Brock, Charles Henry, O.B.E., V.D. .	31 Dec. 78	15 June 27	15 June 27	15 June 27	Staff (Embkn.).
Banerji, Lalit Mohan, M.S., F.R.C.S.	23 Mar. 80	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	Medl.
deGrey, John Arthur Stamford, O.B.E.	1 June 77	3 Oct. 17	9 July 28	9 July 28	(*O. D.*)—Staff (Embkn.).
Mackenzie, Kenneth William, D.S.O., M.C.	16 Nov. 79	20 July 28	20 July 28	20 July 28	Medl.
Clarke, John William, V.D. (79, 82*a*)	5 Nov. 80	21 Nov. 00	11 Nov. 26	14 Aug. 28	Lab. Corps.
Mahon, Harry John, C.I.E., V.D. (*Col.*) (52, 71).	19 May 78	5 Jan. 10	4 Dec. 28	4 Dec. 28	Staff (Embkn.).
Duggan, Jamshedji Nusserwanji, O.B.E.	8 Apl. 84	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	3 Jan. 29	Medl.
Anderson, Robert William Alexander	19 Aug. 76	23 Apl. 04	20 Dec. 26	1 Oct. 30	(*O. D.*)—I.A.O.C.
Majors—188.					
Beatty, Philip Vandeleur	2 May 78	25 July 97	17 Nov. 27	25 July 99	Vety.
Newman, Henry	12 Apl. 70	26 Feb. 01	7 Mar. 27	26 Feb. 16	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
McMillan, William	17 Jan. 79	25 July 02	18 Oct. 27	25 July 17	Staff (Embkn.).
Corbett, James Edward	25 July 75	12 Sep. 02	29 June 07	12 Sep. 17	(*O. D.*)—Staff (R.T.O.).
Longdin, Walter Gardner . . .	2 May 81	30 July 04	24 Dec. 26	30 July 19	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Cooper, Wesley	6 Apl. 80	19 Oct. 04	19 Feb. 30	19 Oct. 19	Misc. duties (Canteen and Mess Inspn.).
Ring, Harry James	19 Apl. 76	25 Mar. 05	27 Nov. 26	25 Mar. 20	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Halford-Watkins, John Francis, V.D.	28 Feb. 80	16 Aug. 05	2 Aug. 23	16 Aug. 20	Staff.
Venn, Tom Walters, M.B.E. . . .	24 Jan. 82	23 Aug. 05	4 Sep. 23	23 Aug. 20	5 Mahratta L. I.
Ruble, Claude Blake	25 Mar. 88	17 Nov. 05	8 Mar. 28	17 Nov. 20	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Wigfall, Reginald Horace, V.D., M. INST. T. (54, 76, 77, 79)	29 Oct. 82	16 Dec. 05	24 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 20	Staff (Movmt. Control).
Marshall-Upshon, Llewellyn Hector, V.D. (79)	21 Jan. 81	15 June 06	1 July 27	15 June 21	Misc. duties (Labour).
Candler, Leo Meighan, V. D. . . .	16 Aug. 89	29 July 06	5 June 28	29 July 21	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Borwick, Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	29 May 90	20 Aug. 06	9 Jan. 27	20 Aug. 21	Ordce. Factories & Inspn.
Berry, Frederick	21 Jan. 81	25 Oct. 06	12 July 27	25 Oct. 21	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Morbey, Ely Harry	8 June 83	30 Apl. 07	2 Feb. 27	30 Apl. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Johnson, Arthur	31 Dec. 78	12 July 07	20 July 23	12 July 22	Misc. duties.
Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly .	9 Oct. 91	11 Nov. 07	1 Sep. 24	11 Nov. 22	Staff.
Cunnington, James Henry . . .	19 June 91	5 Jan. 08	29 June 27	5 Jan. 23	17 Dogra R.
Pollard, Armell Richard, M.B.E. .	20 Oct. 80	10 Feb. 10	10 Feb. 23	10 Feb. 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Bowers, Percy Lloyd, C.I.E., M.C. .	19 Mar. 79	22 June 15	2 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 23	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Cherry, Herbert Cecil Edgar	16 June 92	25 May 08	10 Aug. 23	25 May 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Gosselin, Hugh de Vere	5 Nov. 86	5 June 08	12 Dec. 23	5 June 23	16 Lt. Cav.
Hunt, James Vere	3 Apl. 80	18 June 08	31 Jan. 31	18 June 23	Remts.
Duguid, Alan, A.F.C.	8 Aug. 91	3 Aug. 08	11 Apl. 30	3 Aug. 23	Staff (Embkn.).
Priston, William Henry	26 Dec. 87	13 Apl. 12	9 Nov. 29	13 Apl. 24	Vety.
Saunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E.	8 Sep. 84	11 May 12	11 Sep. 28	11 May 24	(*O. D.*)—Vety.
Baker, Thomas Benjamin	26 Mar. 87	3 Oct. 09	16 May 23	3 Oct. 24	Arty.
Hammond, Leonard	23 Sep. 83	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Clifford, Cecil Herbert Windsor	1 June 89	22 Nov. 09	1 Feb. 30	22 Nov. 24	15 Punjab R.
Pennell, Kenneth Eustace Lee, M.C.	26 July 90	15 Dec. 08	15 Apl. 27	15 Dec. 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Gunn, John Petersen	31 Oct. 89	27 Jan. 09	20 Nov. 24	27 Jan. 25	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Tierney, Harry	2 Sep. 88	13 Feb. 09	16 Mar. 23	13 Feb. 25	I. A. S. C.
Collinson, Charles Percy	25 Feb. 80	8 Mar. 10	27 June 28	8 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.).
Tarbotton, Alfred Harry	22 July 80	12 Mar. 09	12 Nov. 27	12 Mar. 25	Staff (Embkn.).
Marlette, Ernest Edgar	13 Oct. 90	13 Mar. 09	17 June 29	13 Mar. 25	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Perry, George Nelson Alexander	7 Apl. 77	24 Mar. 09	9 Dec. 29	24 Mar. 25	Sigs.
Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E.	1 Mar. 88	10 Apl. 09	15 Dec. 26	10 Apl. 25	(*O. D.*)—Staff. *Lv. ex I., 27 m., to 26 Oct. 31.*
Ogilvie, George Hamilton, M.C. (57, 104)	20 Feb. 88	11 Apl. 10	5 Mar. 27	11 Apl. 25	Sigs.
Berriff, Alfred William	8 Apl. 85	2 June 09	10 Nov. 26	2 June 25	(*O. D.*)—I. A. O. C.
Hollands, Ernest William	24 Oct. 85	12 June 09	7 Nov. 23	12 June 25	Arty. (Baluchistan Dist.).
Clements, George Weston, M.C.	26 July 88	10 July 10	8 Nov. 29	10 July 25	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Ramsbotham, Richard Bury, M.B.E.	27 Apl. 80	23 Aug. 10	29 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 25	Staff (Intell. duties).
Wilson, Cecil Claude	11 July 85	21 Sep. 09	9 June 27	21 Sep. 25	(*O. D.*)—Poona Horse.
Rogerson, John Alexander	23 Nov. 85	20 Oct. 10	25 Jan. 29	20 Oct. 25	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C.
Barker, Thomas Garner	17 Sep. 78	25 Nov. 10	20 June 27	25 Nov. 25	(Supplies). (*O. D.*)—Misc.
Walnright, Victor (94, 105, 170)	19 Jan. 85	5 Dec. 10	7 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 25	duties (Labour).
Jacob, Garrard	24 Sep. 84	21 Dec. 10	10 Apl. 28	21 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (A.T.).
Wynyard-Wright, Vaughan Lascelles, A.M.I. MECH. E.	22 Aug. 86	29 Dec. 09	14 June 23	29 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (A.T.).
Holmes, Alfred Henry Robert, M.B.E.	6 Dec. 82	2 Jan. 11	21 Sep. 27	2 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.).
Barker, Charles George	3 Apl. 89	10 Jan. 11	17 Nov. 28	10 Jan. 26	8 G. R.
Matthai, Palathunkal Mathen	21 June 76	2 Feb. 14	14 Jan. 27	2 Feb. 26	Medl.
Bal Krishna	29 Jan. 90	3 Feb. 14	15 Dec. 27	3 Feb. 26	Medl.
Wright, Charles Rupert	31 Mar. 75	12 Feb. 10	2 July 23	12 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Arbuthnot, Clifford William Ernest, C.I.E.	13 Feb. 85	28 Feb. 10	8 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dubois, Harold Anthony	11 Feb. 92	2 Mar. 10	29 Oct. 28	2 Mar. 26	7 Rajput R.
Jones, Reginald Philip	25 July 91	5 Mar. 10	17 Dec. 25	5 Mar. 26	Staff.
Kinns, Harold Edwin	10 May 85	6 Apl. 10	17 Sep. 28	6 Apl. 26	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Littlewood, Ronald Vernon	1 Aug. 89	19 Apl. 11	2 Aug. 23	19 Apl. 26	20 Burma Rif.
Maudsley, Thomas	6 May 79	22 Apl. 11	17 Jan. 29	22 Apl. 26	(O. D.) I. A. O. C.
Ball, Cyril Francis	16 July 91	23 Apl. 10	13 June 29	23 Apl. 26	Staff.
Montagu, Ainsley Marshall Rendall	6 Nov. 91	7 June 10	20 Sep. 24	7 June 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Paymaster, Shiavax Ardeshir	12 Sep. 89	9 June 14	22 Apl. 30	9 June 26	Medl.
MacMillan, Eric John Ashton	19 Oct. 83	2 July 10	29 Apl. 27	2 July 26	Staff (Movmt. control).
Bernard, Peter	15 May 78	16 July 10	7 Oct. 27	16 July 26	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Lewin, Harry	1 June 89	17 July 11	23 Apl. 27	17 July 26	R. Deccan Horse.
Cuerden, Frederick James	10 June 83	17 July 11	26 May 27	17 July 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Jacob, Edwin	11 June 89	24 July 11	13 Nov. 26	24 July 26	I. A. S. C. (A.T.).
McNamara, Michael Paul Aloysius 63 *b*	15 Jan. 95	25 July 10	8 May 30	25 July 26	Staff (Intelligence)
Pitcairn, Douglas Neville	1 May 89	3 Aug. 10	11 Nov. 25	3 Aug. 26	1 Bn. Gordons.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Chambers, John, M.C. (*o*)	17 Mar. 92	4 Aug. 10	4 July 27	4 Aug. 26	(*O. D.*)—Arty. (Deccan Dist.)
Jones, William	28 June 92	6 Aug. 10	11 Dec. 30	6 Aug. 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Crisp, Robert Henry. (*Called to Army Serv., 13 Feb. 27*)	13 Nov. 87	12 Aug. 11	26 June 25	12 Aug. 26	4 Bombay Grs.
Napier, Macvey	11 Mar. 93	23 Aug. 10	15 Sep. 28	23 Aug. 26	Hampshire R.
Wilson, Frederick Candelent	11 Apl. 86	18 Nov. 11	24 Sep. 27	18 Nov. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Cangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C.	15 May 89	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	17 Dec. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Westwood, Harry, M.C.	5 Feb. 86	24 Dec. 26	24 Dec. 26	24 Dec. 26	Sigs. *Lv. ex I.*
Ricketts, Edward Montgomery	22 Sep. 84	17 Jan. 12	16 Apl. 28	17 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Graham, Gilbert Duncan	18 Feb. 75	. . . .	19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Oughton, Ernest, O.B.E.	20 Oct. 84	21 Dec. 23	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Scott, George Edward, O.B.E. (105, 107, 207).	10 Oct. 84	5 Mar. 11	28 June 29	5 Mar. 27	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Stirling, Robert Ferguson	15 Oct. 86	13 Mar. 27	13 Mar. 27	13 Mar. 27	Cav. (Remts.)
Dunning, Alexis George Ashburton, M.C.	16 Feb. 93	17 Dec. 10	21 Sep. 26	21 Mar. 27	Misc. duties.
Foreman, Frank Cleland, A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (*Ind.*)	2 Sep. 88	24 Mar. 12	9 May 23	24 Mar. 27	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 3 Apl.31.*
Byrne, Frederick Keays	26 Apl. 86	22 May 18	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	Misc. duties (Techl. Rectg. Offr.).
Weaver, Bertram Harold	28 Sep. 84	25 Apl. 11	8 Nov. 26	25 Apl. 27	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Maguire, Patrick John	17 Mar. 78	2 May 12	7 Sep. 27	2 May 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Hyde, Henry Armroid, M.C.	17 Jan. 85	9 May 12	16 July 27	9 May 27	Arty.(Howe Distt.).
Fane, Arthur George Cecil, M.C.	29 Dec. 80	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27	17 Dogra R.
Elliott, Leonard Walter	30 Oct. 79	5 Aug. 12	3 Dec. 29	5 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Tresham, Basil	18 Aug. 81	1 Sep. 10	7 Mar. 27	1 Sep. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Wood, Gerald Fergus	21 Sep. 94	2 Sep. 10	6 Apl. 27	2 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.), (E. & M.)
Hartnett, George Washington	10 Apl. 77	5 Sep. 12	1 Nov. 26	5 Sep. 27	Misc. duties.
O'Brien, William Gilbert	19 May 86	6 Sep. 12	24 Jan. 25	6 Sep. 27	I. A. O. C.
Eustace, Fred. Arthur	15 Feb. 92	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	10 Sep. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warren-Boulton, Clifford George	8 Mar. 89	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	(*O. D.*)—Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Brown, Gilbert Alexander Murray, O.B.E.	24 Jan. 93	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Slesser, William Duncan Vivian (94, 161, 169, 204)	28 Oct. 87	14 Oct. 12	15 Jan. 23	14 Oct. 27	Staff (Intell.)
Farquharson, Francis Archibald, M.C.	20 Jan. 86	16 Oct. 11	9 May 27	16 Oct. 27	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Matthews, John Marcus	27 Jan. 88	17 Oct. 12	12 Oct. 26	17 Oct. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Smith, Frank Thomas	10 Mar. 84	31 Oct. 12	14 Apl. 27	31 Oct. 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Silver, Bernard James	15 June 92	2 Nov. 10	22 Sep. 23	2 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Angelo, Sydney Seymour (*Called to Army Serv., 30 May 28*).	2 Mar. 86	9 Dec. 12	11 May 28	9 Dec. 27	Staff—Mewar Bhil Corps.
Vetch, William Hamilton	25 Sep. 95	23 Dec. 10	6 Feb. 28	23 Dec. 27	7 G. Rif.
Bill, Edgar Llewelyn, V.D.	12 Feb. 81	14 Jan. 13	30 Jan. 25	14 Jan. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Terry, Henry	8 Mar. 82	16 Jan. 13	12 Mar. 28	16 Jan. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Goddard, John	22 Nov. 83	28 Jan. 14	21 June 29	28 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Smalley, Dennis, Noel	7 June 96	30 Jan. 11	20 Sep. 27	30 Jan. 28	Staff.
Walton, John Hugh	12 Mar. 90	22 Feb. 11	5 Mar. 27	22 Feb. 28	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S.C. (A. T.)
Peach, Walter Albert	25 Feb. 87	8 Mar. 12	26 May 27	8 Mar. 28	(*O. D.*)—I. A.S. C.
Brow, David-Barrington, M.C., A.M. I.C.E.	14 Aug. 91	12 Mar. 28	12 Mar. 28	12 Mar. 28	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Warner, Joseph (70)	5 Mar. 83	28 Mar. 13	4 Aug. 28	28 Mar. 28	Misc. duties (Canteen & Mess Inspn.).
Taylor, Geoffrey Lyon	4 Dec. 95	4 Apl. 11	18 June 25	4 Apl. 28	7 G. R.
Nicholson, John Patrick (206*a*)	14 Jan. 88	6 Apl. 13	1 Apl. 30	6 Apl. 28	11 Sikh R.
Parab, Vishnu Kashinath	23 May 87	28 Apl. 16	23 Feb. 28	28 Apl. 28	Medl.
Baxter, Eric Gordon	8 May 84	11 May 13	13 July 27	11 May 28	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Robertson, Alexander Lindsay	27 Dec. 80	16 May 13	23 Oct. 28	16 May 28	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Frankau, George Neuberg	15 Feb. 81	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 28	Engrs. M. E. S.—(E. & M.).
Watson, Thomas Hart	8 Apl. 94	21 July 11	31 Oct. 30	21 July 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Shaw, Frederick Charles	17 Dec. 85	7 Aug. 13	20 Sep. 24	7 Aug. 28	Sigs.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—*contd.*					
Kothavala, Hector Ratanji, O.B.E., M.V.O.	25 July 74	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	Staffs (Intell.)
Rose, Richard, M.C.	4 Oct. 90	16 Sep. 12	20 May 24	16 Sep. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Clifford, William Henry Richard	26 July 83	17 Oct. 13	12 May 28	17 Oct. 28	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Dalley, Richard Pomeroy	10 Aug. 88	17 Oct. 13	15 Nov. 26	17 Oct. 28	(*O. D.*)—Sigs.
Currie, Charles James Richard Whatcott	11 May 82	18 Oct. 13	1 Mar. 27	18 Oct. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Rogers, John Samuel	9 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 13	9 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Richardson, Albert Victor	11 Nov. 94	3 Nov. 11	13 Mar. 31	3 Nov. 28	9 R. Jat R.
Davis, Claude John McNaught	4 July 77	8 Nov. 13	8 Nov. 26	8 Nov. 28	Misc. duties.
Hawson-Hughes, William, O.B.E., M.C.	30 May 91	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	21 Nov. 28	Staff (Embkn.).
Salusbury-Trelawny, John Maitland, M.C.	26 Jan. 92	29 Nov. 11	4 June 27	29 Nov. 28	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Bowers, Edwin Guthrie, M.C., A.M.I.E.E.	21 June 88	5 Dec. 11	29 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 28	Staff.
Hillier, Victor Florian (50, 79)	26 June 93	16 Feb. 12	16 Mar. 27	16 Feb. 29	Staff.
Bayliss-Stokes, Henry	2 Jan. 80	25 Feb. 17	13 July 28	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Biggs, John Burles (94, 169, 193)	28 Jan. 80	3 Mar. 14	8 Dec. 26	3 Mar. 29	I. A. O. C.
Martyn, Joseph King, M.C.	21 Apl. 86	11 Mar. 13	20 July 29	11 Mar. 29	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
O'Hagan, Reginald	6 Oct. 80	20 Mar. 12	30 July 25	20 Mar. 29	I.A.S.C.
Strickland, Cyril	29 Sep. 81	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	Medl.
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19 Oct. 96	12 Apl. 12	19 Mar. 24	12 Apl. 29	Remounts.
Corrie, Arthur Byrom	18 Aug. 81	15 Apl. 14	7 Dec. 26	15 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Adlard, Leonard Stanley	3 Dec. 93	28 Apl. 12	16 Dec. 27	28 Apl. 29	Engrs. (Bergal S. & M.)
Bakhshi, Autar Singh	30 Nov. 85	29 Apl. 14	7 Nov. 27	29 Apl. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps.)
Onraet, Pierre Trevor	19 Aug. 88	20 May 12	22 Mar. 23	20 May 29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Wadley, Gordon Cedric Lorrayne	6 Aug. 89	28 May 14	5 Oct. 29	28 May 29	2-8 Punjab R.
Tee, Stanley Edwin	23 Mar. 91	7 June 13	17 Apl. 23	7 June 29	1st Bn., Cheshire R.
Hughes, Cuthbert Evans (66*a*, 105, 104, 207*a*)	9 June 92	14 June 12	9 Sep. 23	14 June 29	Madras Pnrs.
Tilbury, William Harry	5 Nov. 82	19 June 12	20 July 27	19 June 29	(*O. D.*)—Sigs.
Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D., M.I.E. (*Ind.*)	9 Apl. 94	17 July 12	29 Nov. 29	17 July 29	(*O. D.*) Sigs.
Shaw, Thomas Charles Henry	25 July 85	18 July 14	11 May 27	18 July 29	I. A. O. C.
Carruthers, William John Haldeman	3 July 97	19 July 12	29 Oct. 29	19 July 29	Scinde Horse.
Woledge, Frank Leonard	1 Oct. 97	21 July 12	21 Apl. 31	21 July 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Quraishi, Nur Ahmad[*J*] (168*a*, 202*a*, 203).	24 Jan. 92	18 Aug. 17	16 Jan. 28	18 Aug. 29	Medl.
Mitter, Hem Chandra	29 Aug. 92	24 Aug. 17	21 Jan. 28	24 Aug. 29	Medl.
Drummond, John Graham	28 Oct. 84	31 Aug. 13	7 Dec. 26	31 Aug. 29	Staff.
Postance, John Frederick Arthur	6 July 88	8 Sep. 12	1 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 29	12 F. F. R.—1 Bn. Nayar Bde.
Chubb, William	7 Feb. 82	2 Oct. 14	24 Apl. 29	2 Oct. 29	Remounts.
Sexton, Cecil Bernard	23 July 89	28 Oct. 14	5 Apl. 29	28 Oct. 29	Staff.
Clarke, Arthur Bennett	24 Nov. 85	8 Jan. 15	11 Feb. 27	8 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys. & Depot).
Wilby, Mervyn	16 July 91	1 Feb. 15	20 May 27	1 Feb. 30	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Reinfmnt. Camps).
Grandhi, Muthu Ramakrishna	5 Aug. 91	5 Feb. 18	14 Dec. 27	5 Feb. 30	Medl.
Holmes, Arthur Robin Dasure	12 Mar. 86	16 Feb. 15	13 July 28	16 Feb. 30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Nandi, Aswini Kumar	27 Aug. 90	18 Feb. 18	4 Apl. 28	18 Feb. 30	Medl.
Burne, Rainald Hugo M.C.	27 Sep. 88	2 Mar. 15	18 Mar. 31	2 Mar. 30	Misc. duties (Reinfmnt. Camp.)
Shepherd, Walter Isaac, O.B.E.	11 Aug. 77	4 May 15	15 July 27	4 May 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Edge, William Albert	7 Sep. 85	4 June 15	20 Nov. 29	4 June 30	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.)
Oswald, Louis	5 Feb. 95	9 June 18	16 Apl. 28	9 June 30	Medl.
Gupta, Phanindra Krishna	11 Dec. 82	14 June 18	21 Apl. 28	14 June 30	Medl.
Gordon, Francis Leslie (57, 207*a*)	16 June 93	11 July 13	17 Jan. 28	11 July 30	(*O. D.*)—Sigs.
Godinho, Paul Xavier, M.B.E.	20 Aug. 86	13 July 18	5 Jan. 28	13 July 30	Medl.
Lock, William Henry	30 May 90	16 July 14	16 Feb. 27	16 July 30	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Connor, William Michael	27 Oct. 88	17 July 15	10 Apl. 28	17 July 30	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Thacker, Lewis	5 July 86	22 July 15	13 June 30	22 July 30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cooke, Walter Horace	2 Jan. 84	29 July 15	5 Mar. 27	29 July 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—*concld.*					
Reid, John Brown (57, 207*a*)	26 Nov. 84	6 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 26	6 Aug. 30	Sigs.
Kells, Joseph, D.C.M.	10 Sep. 85	15 Jan. 13	6 Sep. 27	3 Sep. 30	Arty.—(Deccan Dist.)
Wheatly, George	7 May 85	5 Sep. 15	22 Jan. 27	5 Sep. 30	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
Buser, Charles Frederick	23 Feb. 96	11 Sep. 12	9 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 30	2nd Bn., R. Ulster Rif.
McCall, Anthony Gilchrist	7 Jan. 95	17 Sep. 12	1 Feb. 28	17 Sep. 30	Arty. (Jubbulpore Bde.)
Martin, Theobald Seymour Steuart	23 Oct. 94	18 Sep. 12	16 Nov. 26	18 Sep. 30	Hodson's Horse.
Shaw, Stanley George Newell	13 Sep. 90	30 Sep. 12	25 Nov. 30	30 Sep. 30	Staff. (Movmt. Control).
Bhurke, Gajanan Mukund	2 June 89	10 Oct. 18	25 July 27	10 Oct. 30	Medl
Chambers, Walter Richard Godfrey	7 Oct. 83	3 Nov. 15	4 June 31	3 Nov. 30	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Earle, Cyril Oswald	17 Mar. 89	6 Nov. 15	22 June 27	6 Nov. 30	9 Jat R.
Bower, George Noel	25 Dec. 84	6 Dec. 15	19 Jan. 27	6 Dec. 30	(*O. D.*)—8 Lt. Cav.
Walsh, James Edward, M.B.E.	18 June 86	8 Dec. 15	22 Jan. 27	8 Dec. 30	Engrs. (M.E.S.)
Cumming, Ian	30 May 97	15 Dec. 12	1 Nov. 26	15 Dec. 30	(*O. D.*)—R. Tank Corps.
Ram, Gur Das	16 Feb. 87	21 June 17	21 Jan. 28	17 Jan. 31	Medl.
Lawlor, Patrick Michael	25 Aug. 89	31 May 13	4 Apl. 30	31 May 31	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Captains—784.					
Evans, Frank Lucas	22 Apl. 93	24 Nov. 10	29 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 15	5 Mahratta L. I.
Mayhew, Alfred George	12 Aug. 82	12 Mar. 12	16 Dec. 26	12 Mar. 16	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cotton, Cyril William	17 June 93	4 Aug. 12	27 May 25	4 Aug. 16	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Nichols, Herbert John	1 June 95	26 Aug. 12	20 July 23	26 Aug. 16	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Shoobert, Wilfred Harold	7 June 96	29 Aug. 12	Mar. 27	29 Aug. 16	(*O. D.*)—Rifle Bde.
Green, Charles William Tandy	21 May 87	25 Sep. 12	5 June 23	25 Sep. 16	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Horsley, Roland Cantis, M.C.	28 June 93	16 Nov. 12	12 Aug. 29	16 Nov. 16	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Layard, Austen Havelock	20 Feb. 95	18 Mar. 13	15 Mar 24	18 Mar. 17	Staff (Intell.)
Abigail, Reginald Philip	11 Aug. 92	17 Apl. 13	3 Mar. 27	17 Apl. 17	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Holwill, Ronald Frederick. (*Called to Army Serv., 10 July 27 to 29 May 31*)	16 Nov. 93	29 May 13	12 Mar. 23	29 May 17	Sigs.
O'Toole, Neil Donovan Granville (207*a*.)	2 Nov. 92	11 June 13	5 July 23	11 June 17	19 Hy'bad. R.
Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C.(39) (*Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31*)	21 Mar 95	10 July 13	19 Nov. 26	10 July 17	Sigs.
Illingworth, Arthur John Alexander	7 July 87	31 July 13	21 July 27	31 July 17	Staff (Movmt. Control.)
Banon, Henry Maurye	20 June 84	29 Aug. 13	2 Jan. 25	29 Aug. 17	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Buchanan-Brown, Maurice, M.C.	25 Aug. 97	31 Aug. 13	20 July 27	31 Aug. 17	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Small, Gerald Agnew	31 Aug. 86	31 Aug. 13	3 July 28	31 Aug. 17	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Shortt, William Henry Oscar	10 Mar. 89	15 Sep. 13	28 Feb. 27	15 Sep. 17	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Henniker-Gotley, George Rainald, D.S.O.	5 Sep. 93	18 Sep. 13	20 Apl. 23	18 Sep. 17	Foresters.
Loughlin, Henry James	24 Sep. 87	2 Oct. 13	31 Mar. 30	2 Oct. 17	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	5 Aug. 96	13 Nov. 13	24 July 23	13 Nov. 17	8 Punjab R.
Armour, John Stuart	25 Jan. 85	13 Nov. 13	7 Feb. 28	13 Nov. 17	(*O. D.*).—Staff (Intell.)
Butterfield, Leslie Hope	9 Nov. 92	14 Dec. 13	29 Dec. 26	14 Dec. 17	20 Burma Rif.
Page, Harry David Sutherland (57)	4 July 94	25 Dec. 13	6 Sep. 24	25 Dec. 17	Sigs.
Franklin, Frederick James	13 May 90	30 Dec. 13	15 July 27	30 Dec. 17	Staff (Embkn.)
Hovell, Thomas Ramsay	21 Feb. 94	8 Feb. 14	1 Nov. 27	8 Feb. 18	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Nugent, Thomas Dominic	27 June 80	12 Feb. 14	22 June 27	12 Feb. 18	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Jackson, Robert Donovan	16 Nov. 95	25 Feb. 14	21 Nov. 27	25 Feb. 18	Staff.
Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes	3 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 14	2 Apl. 27	5 Apl. 18	(*O. D.*)—1 Punjab R.
Pring, Noel Gratton	30 Dec. 96	9 May 14	28 Nov. 24	9 May 18	Arty.—(Lahore Dist.)
Harding, Archibald Walter	24 May 93	10 May 14	10 Feb. 23	10 May 18	R. T. O.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
McKay, John William, I.S.O. . .	19 Aug. 83	13 June 14	8 Feb. 27	13 June 18	Misc. duties.
Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes .	6 Mar. 98	16 June 14	5 Jan. 27	16 June 18	(*O. D.*)—Arty. (Burma Dist.)
***Wynter**, Philip Mascie Domville .	2 Sep. 92	13 Aug. 14	19 Sep. 24	28 July 18	16 Lt. Cav.
Hopkins, Alan Cecil	30 Oct. 96	1 Aug. 14	6 May 27	1 Aug. 18	(*O. D.*)—Arty.—(Deccan Dist.) Rectg.
Staunton, James William . . .	1 Jan. 87	13 Aug. 14	9 Apl. 23	13 Aug. 18	
Stoddart, John Stewart Parnell .	30 Sep. 85	19 Aug. 14	27 July 27	19 Aug. 18	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (Supplies).
Barton, Reginald Maurice Searle .	4 Aug. 92	8 Sep. 14	6 July 26	8 Sep. 18	5 R. G. R.—Mewar Bhil Corps.
Kerr, William Hall	30 Dec. 89	25 Oct. 14	16 Apl. 24	25 Oct. 18	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Chadbourn, Albion Dudley Clarence	20 Aug. 96	30 Oct. 14	15 Mar. 28	30 Oct. 18	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Kent, George Charles Hodson . .	27 Oct. 95	4 Nov. 14	3 Dec. 26	4 Nov. 18	Staff.
Humphrys, Elwin Frank Adams .	22 Jan. 92	20 Nov. 14	4 Feb. 27	20 Nov. 18	I. A. S.C. (Supply).
Nelson, John Inglis	14 July 92	24 Nov. 14	14 May 29	24 Nov. 18	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Rossiter, Gerald Lewis	25 Apl. 91	16 Dec. 14	18 Nov. 26	16 Dec. 18	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Beynon, Albert Cyril	28 Aug. 96	29 Dec. 14	3 Nov. 23	29 Dec. 18	Staff.
Atkinson, Denis Jackson (104, 206)	5 June 97	2 Jan. 15	6 Aug. 23	2 Jan. 19	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Francis, George Norman . . .	23 May 93	9 Jan. 15	18 May 25	9 Jan. 19	Cav.
Maxwell, James Ferris . . . . (*Called to Army Serv.—to 29 May 31*).	12 Aug. 92	14 Jan. 15	2 Aug. 26	14 Jan. 19	Sigs.
Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. .	7 Feb. 92	31 Jan. 15	25 Mar. 27	31 Jan. 19	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Cormack, Frederic Eunson . . .	18 Jan. 92	12 Feb. 15	7 Mar. 27	12 Feb. 19	(*O. D.*)—Arty. (Meerut Dist.).
Brooke, George Arthur	26 Feb. 94	17 Feb. 15	11 Aug. 28	17 Feb. 19	R. W. K.
Auston, George Tabor	17 Dec. 84	24 Feb. 15	7 June 23	24 Feb. 19	I. A. S. C.
Harding, Thomas Roland . . .	12 Feb. 98	11 Mar. 15	17 Nov. 27	11 Mar. 19	Tank Corps.
Kent, Alfred Robert	22 July 95	12 Mar. 15	22 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 19	1 Punjab R.
Gilbert, Rupert Sampson . . .	6 July 79	20 Mar. 15	7 Nov. 27	20 Mar. 19	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Clarke, Maurice Noble	13 Sep. 91	21 Mar. 15	13 Nov. 26	21 Mar. 19	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.).
Fairclough, Rowland Broad Hurst	4 Dec. 98	29 Mar. 15	12 May 28	29 Mar. 19	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Blackham, John Colvill . . .	18 Oct. 88	31 Mar. 15	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 19	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
John, Cyril Harry, M.C.	27 Oct. 96	3 Apl. 15	7 Apl. 27	3 Apl. 19	(*O. D.*)—7 G. R.
Shelswell, Oscar Henry Clive . .	22 May 94	3 May 15	2 Apl. 27	3 May 19	Staff. (Movmt. Control.)
Mansfield, Montague George . .	27 Nov. 87	6 May 15	14 Feb. 27	6 May 19	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys. & Depot).
Dougherty Delmege, Claude Henry.	21 Mar. 91	21 May 15	2 Aug. 23	21 May 19	Bombay Pnrs.
Wilkinson, Eric John, M.B.E. . .	2 Apl. 93	27 May 15	26 Jan. 26	27 May 19	10 Baluch R.
Shearer, William	27 May 96	29 May 15	10 Mar. 27	29 May 19	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C.
Farrar, Cyril Beresford	13 Nov. 91	4 June 15	22 Nov. 26	4 June 19	Cav. (Remts.).

*Retained under the old term.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Pepper, Charles Denis Wetherell	27 July 79	5 June 15	26 July 28	5 June 19	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Lawson, Charles Prichard	12 Dec. 96	10 June 15	19 Jan. 27	10 June 19	(*O. D.*)—Scinde Horse.
Bartlett, Harold Victor	20 Oct. 97	14 June 15	25 Feb. 24	14 June 19	Bombay Pnrs.
Andrews, Dennis Carew	27 Nov. 92	12 July 15	4 Jan. 27	12 July 19	Misc. duties—Lab. Corps.
Baker, Henry Leslie (165, 206)	11 Oct. 95	18 July 15	29 Feb. 24	18 July 19	8 Punjab R.
Willard, Frederick William	14 Aug. 91	11 Aug. 15	18 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 19	Staff.
Binge, Felix George Henry	4 July 94	1 Sep. 15	21 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 19	Misc. duties(Rectg.)
Gorrie, Robert Maclagan	26 June 97	10 Sep. 15	13 July 23	10 Sep. 19	Arty.—(Lahore Bde. Area).
Cambridge, Albert Frederick Townsend	17 Aug. 96	13 Sep. 15	15 May 23	13 Sep. 19	13 F. F. Rif.
Gamble, Harold Charles	20 Aug. 94	24 Oct. 15	9 Aug. 24	24 Oct. 19	17 Dogra R.
Showers, William Macduff Berchmans	26 June 89	25 Oct. 15	20 Dec. 26	25 Oct. 19	(*O. D.*)—Staff (S. S. O.)
Bree, Philip George	1 Dec. 94	27 Oct. 15	31 Oct. 30	27 Oct. 19	(*O. D.*)—15 Lrs.
Maitland, Victor Kennard	12 June 97	13 Nov. 15	4 May 27	13 Nov. 19	(*O. D.*)—Tank Corps.
Hutcheson, Robert	23 June 95	19 Nov. 15	23 Aug. 29	19 Nov. 19	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Cunningham, Edwin Cecil James	18 Nov. 90	22 Nov. 15	21 May 27	22 Nov. 19	(*O. D.*)—6 Raj. Rif.
Moyes, Edgar William, M.C.	29 Dec. 96	5 Dec. 15	22 Dec. 26	5 Dec. 19	(*O. D.*)—North'd. Fus.
Kindersley, Charles Hamilton Leigh	20 Aug. 93	5 Dec. 15	26 Jan. 27	5 Dec. 19	2nd Bn., Foresters.
Lockwood-Tatham, Charles Wilfrid	1 Mar. 93	5 Dec. 15	23 June 27	5 Dec. 19	15 Punjab R.
Cullen, Albert Bryant, O.B.E., M.C.	5 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 15	4 Oct. 27	13 Dec. 19	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Warner, Eric Terence Hugh	2 June 96	16 Dec. 15	8 Dec. 26	16 Dec. 19	(*O. D.*)—Staff (R T. O.)
Crisp, Robert Pilling	24 Oct. 84	18 Dec. 15	20 July 27	18 Dec. 19	Staff.
Churchill, Edward Archibald Hickling.	15 Dec. 89	23 Dec. 15	1 June 27	23 Dec. 19	Sigs.
Gratton, John Steuart	8 July 90	25 Dec. 15	8 Mar. 28	25 Dec. 19	(*O. D.*)—8 Lt.Cav.
Jahans, Frederick Rothschild	6 Nov. 92	2 Jan. 16	5 June 29	2 Jan. 20	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Lab. Depot).
Bird, Alfred George	28 Jan. 96	3 Jan. 16	21 May 27	3 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Ferguson, William	17 May 90	14 Jan. 16	24 Dec. 26	14 Jan. 20	Arty.—(Burma Dist.)
Clemo, John	9 Oct. 94	17 Jan. 16	26 Mar. 23	17 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Ellis, Eric Thomas Haulton	5 Jan. 95	19 Jan. 16	25 Feb. 27	19 Jan. 20	Staff—(Intell.)
Parkinson, Charles Edward	7 May 90	27 Jan. 16	31 July 29	27 Jan. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Waters, John Farrell	25 Sep. 97	1 Feb. 16	27 Apl. 29	1 Feb. 20	Engrs.—Madras S. & M.
Wyatt, George Robert William	22 Jan. 85	4 Feb. 16	14 Sep. 29	4 Feb. 20	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Gould, John Ridd	21 Oct. 86	9 Feb. 16	21 Dec. 26	9 Feb. 20	Staff—(Embkn.).
Ferguson, James Scott, M.C.	29 Sep. 98	11 Feb. 16	9 Sep. 29	11 Feb. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Gaynor, Harold Francis	19 Apl. 98	13 Feb. 16	Dec. 26	13 Feb. 20	Staff (Misc.).
Hughesdon, Reginald Harold, M.C.	4 Aug. 96	16 Feb. 16	8 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 20	(*O. D.*)—1st Bn., D. C. L. I.
Judge, Charles Edward Miller, M.B.E.	7 Oct. 89	3 Mar. 16	1 Sep. 27	3 Mar. 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cox, William James	25 May 92	13 Mar. 16	24 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 20	Misc. duties.
Losasso, Mario Raffaele	9 Jan. 92	13 Mar. 16	7 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 20	(Rectg.). Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
Ross, Cyril Egbert William	15 May 91	21 Mar. 16	18 Oct. 26	21 Mar. 20	10 Baluch R.
Dore, Gilbert Bennet (46, 51)	29 Sep. 95	23 Mar. 16	5 Oct. 27	23 Mar. 20	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Lindsley, Reginald Maurice. (*Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27*).	10 June 96	29 Mar. 16	24 Feb. 27	29 Mar. 20	6 Raj. Rif.—Malwa Bhil Corps.
Foster, Wilfred Lawrence	15 Aug. 96	31 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 25	31 Mar. 20	(*O. D.*)—Tank Corps.
Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C.	14 July 97	17 Apl. 16	7 Dec. 27	17 Apl. 20	(*O. D.*—I. A. S.C. (M. T.).
Grant, Robert	29 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 16	29 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Pathak, Madhav Vithal	28 May 88	20 Apl. 17	31 Jan. 28	20 Apl. 20	Medl.
Roberts, Andrew Creagh	10 June 88	20 Apl. 16	18 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 20	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties.
Wilkinson, Ronald	9 Mar. 89	21 Apl. 16	17 Nov. 28	21 Apl. 20	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Brand, Arthur Reginald	30 Aug. 95	6 May 16	16 July 29	6 May 20	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Goldsworthy, Leonard James	12 Dec. 90	23 May 16	11 Aug. 27	23 May 20	(*O. D.*)—15 Punjab R.
Grose, John Stanley	23 Feb. 86	27 May 16	22 Dec. 28	27 May 20	Staff (Ry. Movt.)
McDonald, Donald William.	15 Dec. 94	2 June 16	27 Mar. 23	2 June 20	1 Punjab R.
Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd, (75), M.C., V.D.	12 Mar. 96	7 June 16	29 Oct. 28	7 June 20	(*O.D.*)—Staff (Ry. Transpt.).
Blakesley, Walter Pearson	1 June 93	8 June 16	1 Mar 27	8 June 20	Staff (Ry. Transpt.)
Mooney, William James	18 May 84	11 June 16	8 July 30	11 June 20	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. and M.)
Edwards, Alexander Lindsay, M.C.	5 Oct. 90	14 June 16	23 Apl. 28	14 June 20	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Butterwick, Alfred John Seymour	20 Mar. 85	16 June 16	21 July 28	16 June 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Booker, George Aston	16 Dec. 87	19 June 16	13 Jan. 27	19 June 20	Staff (Embkn.)
McAlpin, Duncan Francis Claude	7 Dec. 89	23 June 16	31 May 27	23 June 20	I.A. S. C. (Supply).
Whitehead, Reginald Binyon	28 June 89	3 July 16	27 Nov. 26	3 July 20	Sigs.
Liddell, Charles Oliver	15 Nov. 88	11 July 16	19 Mar. 29	11 July 20	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Owen, George Wilfred	24 Apl. 94	16 July 16	6 Sep. 27	16 July 20	I.A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lenton, Henry Thomas Francis	20 Nov. 95	17 July 16	27 Jan. 27	17 July 20	I. A.S.C. (Supply).
Lander, John Henry (206*a*) (*Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.*)	9 Mar. 93	24 July 16	16 Nov. 26	24 July 20	Sigs.
Cooper, Albert Thomas	30 Dec. 81	6 Aug. 16	4 Dec. 30	6 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Ince, Arthur David	4 May 92	12 Aug. 16	14 Oct. 30	12 Aug. 20	(O.D.) Misc. duties (Genl. Personnel Depôt).
Sumner, Francis Duke Coleridge	2 July 94	27 Aug. 16	15 Oct. 26	27 Aug. 20	(*O. D.*)—Arty.—(Meerut Dist.).
Symons, Noel Victor Housman, M.C.	27 Nov. 94	27 Aug. 16	23 Apl. 27	27 Aug. 20	1st Bn., Worc. R.
Smith, James	8 July 78	28 Aug. 16	20 Oct. 27	28 Aug. 20	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Youngman, John Southgate	6 Sep. 87	29 Aug. 16	4 Feb. 30	29 Aug. 20	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Roose, Fitzroy Owen Jonathan	22 July 80	30 Aug. 16	29 June 27	30 Aug. 20	Staff (Movmt. Control).
Cane, Sydney Phillips	29 Dec. 95	2 Sep. 16	11 June 26	2 Sep. 20	20 Burma Rif.
Milner, Charles Edward	17 Sep. 87	9 Sep. 16	25 Feb. 27	9 Sep. 20	13 Lrs.
Shaw, William	5 Apl. 89	9 Sep. 16	8 Mar. 28	9 Sep. 20	Staff.
Drake, Reginald	30 Sep. 92	15 Sep. 16	27 Nov. 26	15 Sep. 20	(*O. D.*)—Staff (R. T.O.).
Phillips, Camperdown James	27 Sep. 82	23 Sep. 16	29 Aug. 28	23 Sep. 20	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Jeffrey, John George Alexander, M.C.	3 Mar. 97	14 Oct. 16	31 May 28	14 Oct. 20	15 Punjab R.
Kly, David William	11 Nov. 96	16 Oct. 16	17 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Baskett, Wynne Albert	18 Oct. 94	28 Oct. 16	15 Nov. 27	28 Oct. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Tayler, Edward Reginald Noel a'wood	12 July 93	8 Nov. 16	18 Jan. 27	8 Nov. 20	3 Cav.
Avenell, Henry Walter Glasscott	22 May 85	8 Nov. 16	19 July 30	8 Nov. 20	Staff.
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C.	9 May 88	23 Nov. 16	30 Aug. 29	23 Nov. 20	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Abraham, Henry George Walter	3 Feb. 94	26 Nov. 16	21 July 27	26 Nov. 20	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*			
Gorringe, Kingsley Charles Lee	1 Oct. 99	27 Nov. 16	30 Mar. 27	27 Nov. 20	Tank Corps.
Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	19 June 93	12 Dec. 16	16 Sep. 27	12 Dec. 20	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Amor, Lucien Ernest	28 Aug. 95	21 Dec. 16	7 Dec. 26	21 Dec. 20	16 Punjab R.
Allen, Arthur James Leverstone	9 Mar. 84	31 Dec. 16	28 Dec 28	31 Dec. 20	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Birnie, Reginald	8 May 94	12 Jan. 17	16 Sep. 27	12 Jan. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Ellis, Leonard George	11 Aug. 93	3 Feb. 17	14 Feb. 27	3 Feb. 21	R.A.(Bombay Dist.)
Hart, Frank Anthony Abt.	30 Oct. 97	6 Feb. 17	7 June 27	6 Feb. 21	(*O. D.*)—Probyn's Horse.
McLean, Arthur Errol John	28 Oct. 90	6 Feb. 17	6 Sep. 28	6 Feb. 21	Staff.
Petrie, Alexander, M.C.	4 Sep. 91	14 Feb. 17	9 Feb. 26	14 Feb. 21	Camerons.
Simmons, Edward Clare	26 Jan. 99	22 Feb. 17	1 Oct. 29	22 Feb. 21	2nd Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
O'Mealy-Pigott, Frederick Michael	29 Sep. 93	27 Feb. 17	4 Apl. 28	27 Feb. 21	I.A.S.C. (M.T.).
Morton, Walter David	8 Oct. 93	1 Mar. 17	16 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 21	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Cleaver, Norman Richard	28 June 92	5 Mar. 17	29 Feb. 28	5 Mar. 21	Staff (R. T. O.).
Houlding, Geoffrey William	20 Sep. 96	12 Mar. 17	30 May 23	12 Mar. 21	Sigs.
Williams, James Pascoe	17 Jan. 96	13 Mar. 17	5 Jan. 27	13 Mar. 21	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (Madras S.&M.)
Fforde, George Fetherstonhaugh	14 Dec. 84	14 Mar. 17	7 Sep. 29	14 Mar. 21	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Ferrier, Alexander James	3 Jan. 98	7 Apl. 17	17 Apl. 28	7 Apl. 21	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Turner, William Richard	15 Aug. 86	12 Apl. 17	11 Dec. 29	12 Apl. 21	Remts.
Lancaster, Charles Edwin Albert	24 Oct. 89	19 Apl. 17	20 May 26	19 Apl. 21	I. A. S. C.
Vertannes, Vertannes Stephen	26 Nov. 90	19 Apl. 17	12 Dec. 27	19 Apl. 21	(Misc. duties) (Labour depots).
Gillon, John Bruce	22 July 89	24 Apl. 17	16 Apl. 28	24 Apl. 21	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Larcombe, John Norman	20 Apl. 98	3 May 17	7 May 23	3 May 21	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Standish, Norman (51, 207*a*)	18 July 98	13 May 16	3 May 23	13 May 21	17 Dogra R.
Puddington, James Arthur	6 May 85	14 May 17	12 Mar. 28	14 May 21	Staff (Embkn.).
Kempster, Albert Cecil (60, 70, 206)	12 Aug. 98	16 May 17	18 July 25	16 May 21	Bombay Pnrs.
Seton, George Ronald, M.M.	18 July 98	16 May 17	11 Feb. 27	16 May 21	(*O. D.*)—Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.).
Taylor, Clarence Henry	17 Aug. 96	22 May 17	31 May 27	22 May 21	I. A. S.C. (M. T.)
Clarke, Walter Harold	8 Feb. 95	24 May 17	25 Oct. 26	24 May 21	9 G. R.
Dean, Sidney Harry	14 May 94	1 June 17	11 May 29	1 June 21	(*O. D.*)—R. Tank Corps.
Jollye, Humphrey Cyprian Beverly	26 Sep. 88	5 June 17	29 Apl. 27	5 June 21	Staff (Intell.).
Lynn, Dennis Leonard	13 Nov. 93	25 June 17	21 Jan. 27	25 June 21	Staff (Embkn.).
Duncan, Percy Richard	15 Oct. 89	28 June 17	10 July 28	28 June 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Clarke, Arthur James	25 Oct. 90	2 July 17	14 Feb. 27	2 July 21	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Goff, Cyril Arthur	23 July 92	5 July 17	27 July 28	5 July 21	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
Rao, Stephen Ramchander	27 Nov. 82	7 July 18	26 Jan. 28	7 July 21	Medl.
Selfe, Geoffrey Vander-Horst	6 Jan. 96	8 July 17	20 Feb. 29	8 July 21	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
James, Thomas Albert	12 Nov. 94	19 July 17	10 Nov. 26	19 July 21	Sigs.
Dickinson, Cecil Scott	11 July 93	25 July 17	14 Jan. 27	25 July 21	(*O. D.*)—Arty.—(Poona Bde. Area).
Walsh, Leslie Edward	5 Feb. 92	26 July 17	12 July 29	26 July 21	Staff (Embkn.).
Mohd. Sarwar Khan, *Khan Sahib*	25 May 84	15 Aug. 17	6 Apl. 27	15 Aug. 21	Staff.
Walker, Henry Lawrence	25 Feb. 93	21 Aug. 17	25 May 27	21 Aug. 21	1 Punjab R.
Hawes Ernest Howard	11 June 87	3 Sep. 17	10 Oct. 28	3 Sep. 21	Staff (Embkn.).
Pask, John	28 Sep. 86	3 Sep. 17	8 Aug. 30	3 Sep. 21	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Collyer, James	13 June 87	9 Sep. 17	18 July 27	9 Sep. 21	I. A. O. C.
Scotcher, Walter James	15 Sep. 92	23 Sep. 17	28 Aug. 28	23 Sep. 21	(*O. D.*) I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Brentford, Leo	13 May 92	23 Sep. 17	21 Nov. 30	23 Sep. 21	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Shah, Sayyad Habib Ullah	30 Mar. 91	6 Oct. 18	24 Jan. 28	6 Oct. 21	Medl.
Brandon, Rudolph William	15 Apl. 93	9 Oct. 17	8 Mar. 27	9 Oct. 21	I. A. S. C.(Supply).
Herman, Benjamin Ewart	2 Dec. 96	16 Oct. 17	21 Sep. 29	16 Oct. 21	(*O.D.*)—Remounts.
Baird, Christopher James	16 Aug. 95	22 Oct. 17	26 July 29	22 Oct. 21	8 G. R.
Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe	21 May 94	26 Oct. 17	13 Jan. 27	26 Oct. 21	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Whiteside, Herbert	14 July 94	26 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 27	26 Oct. 21	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Grant, Arthur Edward	28 June 95	30 Oct. 17	27 July 27	30 Oct. 21	Madras Pnrs.
Christie, Thomas Murray	8 Oct. 96	2 Nov. 17	4 Dec. 26	2 Nov. 21	R. Tank Corps.
Hudson, Lovell	17 June 91	4 Nov. 17	1 Sep. 26	4 Nov. 21	(*O. D.*)—Tank Corps.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
McIntosh, Donald John Fisher	28 Dec. 87	7 Nov. 17	22 June 27	7 Nov. 21	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.).
MacDonald, Douglas Stuart	8 Jan. 96	11 Nov. 17	22 July 30	11 Nov. 21	2 G. R.
Skeaf, Donald William Miller	17 Dec. 92	19 Nov. 17	13 Apl. 27	19 Nov. 21	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Robertson, Henry Ferguson	31 May 95	22 Nov. 17	8 Feb. 27	22 Nov. 21	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hawes, Edward James, M.C.	8 July 94	26 Nov. 17	1 Jan. 28	26 Nov. 21	Arty. (Sind Bde. Area).
Whitcombe, Charles Edward	30 Dec. 87	11 Dec. 17	9 Dec. 27	11 Dec. 21	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
O'Brien, Clarence Victor	15 Sep. 92	14 Dec. 17	7 July 27	14 Dec. 21	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
Dracup, Athelstane Hamleigh	26 Oct. 87	28 Dec. 17	5 Jan. 28	28 Dec. 21	Staff.
Roberts, David Edward	15 Jan. 88	31 Dec. 17	14 Apl. 27	31 Dec. 21	(*O. D.*)—Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Cornwell, Richard Barry	20 Feb. 90	8 Jan. 18	28 Feb. 27	8 Jan. 22	(*O. D.*)—Madras Pnrs.
Hamilton, Claud Baker	11 June 94	12 Jan. 18	7 Nov. 29	12 Jan. 22	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (A.T.)
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence (206) (*Called to Army Serv., 1 Apl. 28.*)	13 Mar. 98	17 Jan. 18	3 Nov. 26	17 Jan. 22	10 Baluch R.—Sigs.
Ascroft, Philip Thomas	19 Apl. 89	22 Jan. 18	5 Dec. 27	22 Jan. 22	Bombay Pnrs.
Banon, Hugh Lavalan	25 Mar. 93	27 Jan. 18	9 Mar. 28	27 Jan. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
May, Harry Vincent	17 July 86	29 Jan. 18	20 Nov. 26	29 Jan. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Owen, Reginald Thompson	1 Nov. 91	9 Feb. 18	28 Nov. 27	9 Feb. 22	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper	26 Apl. 97	9 Feb. 18	13 Nov. 26	9 Feb. 22	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Hunter, William	31 Aug. 89	12 Feb. 18	12 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 22	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties.
Bellamy, Ernest Adolphus	20 Apl. 95	1 Mar. 18	27 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 22	8 Punjab R.
Woodford, Ronald Curtis	23 July 95	6 Mar. 18	3 May 27	6 Mar. 22	(*O. D.*)—Cav. (Remts.)
Nolan, Arthur Patrick	24 Oct. 82	7 Mar. 18	25 Aug. 28	7 Mar. 22	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Jessop, Charles Richard	4 Feb. 96	16 Mar. 18	2 Aug. 29	16 Mar. 22	(*O.D.*)—6 Raj. Rif.
Harrison, Norman Mansfield	21 Feb. 92	22 Mar. 18	13 Sep. 27	22 Mar. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Colato, Louis Victor	29 June 93	26 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 27	26 Mar. 22	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3 July 92	27 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 29	27 Mar. 22	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp).
Slade, Joseph William Carter	17 July 97	29 Mar. 18	24 Sep. 26	29 Mar. 22	10 Baluch R.
Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward	18 Aug. 95	10 Apl. 18	23 Feb. 27	10 Apl. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
McCracken, Vivian Cyril	27 Nov. 87	12 Apl. 18	18 Feb. 27	12 Apl. 22	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Read, William Stanley	23 Apl. 91	13 May 18	1 Apl. 27	13 May 22	I.A.S. C. (Supply).
Allen, John Mylrea	11 Aug. 88	13 May 18	1 Apl. 30	13 May 22	Staff.
Murphy, James Reney Keogh	17 July 98	14 May 18	25 Nov. 26	14 May 22	Hodson's Horse.
Falloon, Kenneth Charles Ernest	27 May 89	19 May 18	12 Mar. 27	19 May 22	Misc. duties.
Tollemache, Harold Vincent	14 Aug. 96	23 May 18	6 Sep. 30	23 May 22	20 Burma Rif.
Freiter, Mark Antony St. Clair	11 July 92	30 May 18	31 Dec. 26	30 May 22	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Wilson, John	23 Dec. 88	1 June 18	19 June 27	1 June 22	(*O. D.*)—Arty.
Dawton, Herbert Arthur	12 May 95	6 June 18	15 Mar. 27	6 June 22	(*O. D.*)—19. Hy'bad R.
Nunn, James Nestor	23 May 90	8 June 18	1 Mar. 28	8 June 22	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Thompson, Charles Warwick	26 Apl. 87	10 June 18	14 Sep. 28	10 June 22	Staff (Embkn. Rlys.)
Smith, Walter Sherrard, M.C.	26 Nov. 93	10 June 18	14 June 27	10 June 22	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Ansell, Douglas George	21 Apl. 92	15 June 18	9 July 29	15 June 22	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Mitchell, Leonard	26 June 96	18 June 18	18 May 29	18 June 22	13 F. F. Rif.
Tolat, Kanchanlal Vithaldas	24 Aug. 90	19 June 19	5 Jan. 28	19 June 22	Medl.
Rowbottom, Wilmot William Boxal, M.B.E.	29 Apl. 88	25 June 18	19 Jan. 27	25 June 22	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Hitchin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E.	15 Jan. 93	2 July 18	19 July 27	2 July 22	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Karode, Ramchandra Narayan	15 May 90	8 July 19	27 May 27	8 July 22	Medl.
Carroll, Samuel Robert (*Called to Army Serv., 11 Apl. 28.*)	27 Aug. 97	22 July 18	8 Oct. 26	22 July 22	Madras Pnrs. (Mina Corps).
Cox, Frederick George	12 Dec. 89	22 July 18	25 June 30	22 July 22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Porter, Philip	6 Sep. 94	2 Aug. 18	13 Jan. 27	2 Aug. 22	10 Baluch R.
Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn	17 Oct. 88	6 Aug. 18	25 June 29	6 Aug. 22	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Morgon, Eric	31 Oct. 97	9 Aug. 18	19 Apl. 28	9 Aug. 22	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Technical Rectg.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Connell, George Ernest	15 Jan. 95	11 Aug. 18	22 Jan. 27	11 Aug. 22	(*O.D.*)—Sigs.
English, Henry Human Ernest	31 Jan. 95	14 Aug. 18	15 Dec. 26	14 Aug. 22	(*O. D.*)—3 Cav.
Khory, Dinshaw Sorabji, M.B.E.	12 Mar. 81	14 Aug. 18	9 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 22	Staff (Embkn.)
Simpson, Alan Richard	21 June 90	28 Aug. 18	9 Oct. 29	28 Aug. 22	Sigs.
Kalra, Mohanlal	29 June 93	31 Aug. 19	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 22	Medl.
Evennette, George Bertram Charles	27 July 96	6 Sep. 18	25 Jan. 27	6 Sep. 22	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Lab. Coy.) I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Borrell, James Edward	23 Feb. 97	9 Sep. 18	5 Jan. 27	9 Sep. 22	15 Punjab R.
Hughes, Thomas Lewis	27 July 97	11 Sep. 18	11 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 22	Medl.
Birmani, Tahla Ram	4 May 90	11 Sep. 19	10 Aug. 29	11 Sep. 22	
Sayer, Michael Wynne	10 Sep. 85	18 Sep. 18	8 June 27	18 Sep. 22	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Prasad, Bala	1 Jan. 93	19 Sep. 19	21 Feb. 29	19 Sep. 22	Medl.
Willis, Harold Augustus	6 Nov. 97	20 Sep. 18	28 Nov. 27	20 Sep. 22	7 Rajput R.
Karamchandani, Pritam Varial Singh	12 July 95	22 Sep. 19	10 Aug. 29	22 Sep. 22	Medl.
Gauri Charan Dikshit, *Sardar Bahadur* I.O.M.	30 Oct. 83	22 Sep. 18	9 June 30	22 Sep. 22	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Andrew, Thomas Harold	2 Nov. 90	25 Sep. 18	8 July 30	25 Sep. 22	Engrs. (M.E.S.) (E. & M.)
Sisley, Frederick Ward	30 July 95	26 Sep. 18	8 Dec. 27	26 Sep. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Lovering, Arthur James	18 Apl. 94	1 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 22	7 Rajput R.
Resding, Cecil Charles Thomas	3 Jan. 91	6 Oct. 18	21 Apl. 27	6 Oct. 22	I. A. O. C.
Callaway, Frederick Maynard	9 May 96	17 Oct. 18	24 Feb. 27	17 Oct. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Young, Stewart	12 July 94	18 Oct 18	15 July 27	18 Oct. 22	20 Burma Rif.
Misra, Ratan Kumar	23 Sep. 92	30 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 29	30 Oct. 22	Medl.
Corley-Smith, Gerald	12 June 95	8 Nov. 18	14 Oct. 26	8 Nov. 22	(*O.D.*)—17 Dogra R.
Haigh, George, M.M.	12 Nov. 92	16 Nov. 18	4 Dec. 26	16 Nov. 22	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Drake, Ernest Patrick	23 Feb. 94	23 Nov. 18	6 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 22	(*O. D.*)—Staff (R. T. O.)
Russell, Henry George	5 Apl. 77	28 Nov. 18	16 Nov. 26	28 Nov. 22	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Wadia, Ardeshir Ratanji	20 Jan. 94	4 Dec. 19	15 Apl. 29	4 Dec. 22	Medl.
Morgan, Thomas Cyril	15 July 94	8 Dec. 18	23 Oct. 26	8 Dec. 22	Sigs.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C.	10 Mar. 96	9 Dec. 18	5 Jan. 28	9 Dec. 22	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Briggs, Frank Shrewsbury (206*a*)	21 Sep. 98	13 Dec. 18	18 Nov. 27	13 Dec. 22	Tank Corps.
Strover, Clive Haldenby	8 Feb. 97	26 Dec. 18	23 Nov. 26	26 Dec. 22	12 F. F. R.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh	24 Sep. 92	31 Dec. 18	16 Feb. 28	31 Dec. 22	3 G. R.
Porter, Noel Tindal	9 Nov. 94	11 Jan. 19	17 May 28	11 Jan. 23	Staff (Embkn.)
Potts, Thomas Frederick	15 May 89	13 Jan. 19	5 Mar. 27	13 Jan. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
James, Sidney Hamilton	14 Dec. 91	28 Jan. 19	22 Feb. 27	28 Jan. 23	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Webb, Richard Martin	15 Apl. 97	1 Feb. 19	1 July 27	1 Feb. 23	Arty. (Delhi Bde. Area.)
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe	16 Apl. 90	2 Feb. 19	2 Nov. 26	2 Feb. 23	Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (206*a*)	10 June 94	4 Feb. 19	4 Apl. 28	4 Feb. 23	2 Punjab R.
Chavan, Narayenrao Marutirao, L. M. & S.	1 June 90	8 Feb. 20	19 July 27	8 Feb. 23	Medl.
King, Douglas	3 Aug. 89	5 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 30	5 Mar. 23	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Kemp, John Henry Bryning	5 Nov. 97	11 Mar. 19	9 June 30	11 Mar. 23	1st Bn. R.W.K.
Clegg, Edward Leslie Gilbert	24 Feb. 94	12 Mar. 19	20 Sep. 28	12 Mar. 23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Rich, Stanley Frederick	31 July 89	16 Mar. 19	21 Jan. 27	16 Mar. 23	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry	20 June 92	18 Mar. 19	1 Mar. 28	18 Mar. 23	Staff.
Rankin, Robert Munro	19 Sep. 94	19 Mar. 19	17 May 28	19 Mar. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Vacy-Ash, William Maxwell	6 July 87	20 Mar. 19	23 Jan. 28	20 Mar. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Abbott, Roy Leslie	2 Feb. 94	26 Mar. 19	4 July 25	26 Mar. 23	R.A. (Meerut Dist.)
Krishnan, Nellayappa Navanitha	15 Mar. 88	28 Mar. 20	8 May 29	28 Mar. 23	Medl.
Hooton-Fox, Frank Leslie	15 Feb. 91	2 Oct. 19	14 Apl. 28	2 Apl. 23	Dental.
Newton, George Joseph	30 July 91	2 Apl. 19	2 Apl. 31	2 Apl. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).

* Retained under the old terms

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Stone, Charles Ernest	21 Dec. 80	7 Apl. 23	24 Sep. 29	7 Apl. 23	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Charnalia, Gurdas Ram	23 Dec. 92	8 Apl. 20	10 Oct. 28	8 Apl. 23	Medl.
Sparh[illegible], Alan Charles	30 Oct. 96	9 Apl. 19	20 Sep. 28	9 Apl. 23	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.)
Hall, Ridley Martin (35, 48*a*, 51, 57, 104, 206)	25 Mar. 98	22 Apl. 19	9 May 27	22 Apl. 23	Sigs.
Barker, Robert	2 Nov. 94	26 Apl. 19	18 May 28	26 Apl. 23	Staff.
Mukerjee, Saradindu Bhusan	13 Sep. 87	27 Apl. 20	2 Feb. 29	27 Apl. 23	Medl.
Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (52)	13 July 93	17 May 19	2 Oct. 29	17 May 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Carlton, William Ralph	9 Dec. 90	21 May 19	21 Mar. 28	21 May 23	Ordnce. Factories and Inspn.
***Macgowan**, Alexander Gault	7 Feb. 94	1 Sep. 15	23 May 23	23 May 23	S Lt. Cav.
Crookshank, Henry	13 Feb. 93	10 June 19	5 Dec. 26	10 June 23	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Brito, Edward	5 Jan. 83	13 June 19	19 July 27	13 June 23	Misc. duties.—(Lab. Corps.)
Krishnamurti, Arunachala Sastriar	1 July 85	14 June 20	24 Jan. 28	14 June 23	Medl.
Hope, John William	6 Dec. 79	15 June 19	5 Oct. 29	15 June 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Chetwynd-Palmer, Francis Edward.	6 May 87	24 June 19	6 Feb. 29	24 June 23	I. A. S. C. (A.T.)
Willcox, Eric William	29 Nov. 96	29 June 19	10 Aug. 27	29 June 23	(*O.D.*)—Arty.
Lloyd, Arthur Henry	15 June 93	3 July 19	22 July 27	3 July 23	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Bardhan, Prabhat Kumar	23 Oct. 90	4 July 20	9 Dec. 27	4 July 23	Medl.
Farmer, Francis Hamilton	16 July 97	5 July 19	13 July 27	5 July 23	1st Bn., Rifle Bde.
Williamson, Charles	16 July 97	12 July 19	28 Dec. 26	12 July 23	(*O.D.*)—11 Sikh R.
Macfarlane, Henry	16 Oct. 97	12 July 19	4 Apl. 28	12 July 23	Gordons.
Currie, Donald McDonald	11 Dec. 94	21 July 19	22 Jan. 31	22 July 23	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Scott, Frederic John, M.B.E. (48*a*)	20 Jan. 96	27 July 19	23 Dec. 26	27 July 23	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camp).
Vorley, John Stuart	19 Dec. 98	5 Aug. 19	10 Apl. 30	5 Aug. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13 Mar. 91	8 Aug. 19	22 May 30	8 Aug. 23	I. A. S. C. (A.T.)
Chowdhury, Purna Chandra	30 Nov. 90	19 Aug 20	19 Jan. 28	19 Aug. 23	Medl.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	3 May 99	20 Aug. 18	30 Dec. 24	20 Aug. 23	Bombay Pnrs.
Axtell, Leslie Harry Westwood	28 Mar. 97	20 Aug. 19	16 Aug. 30	20 Aug. 23	16 Punjab R.
Hill, Claude Foster	6 Nov. 95	2 Sep. 19	30 Nov. 26	2 Sep. 23	Misc. duties.—(Followers Depots.)
Gupta, Dhirendra Nath (*Maj.*)	28 Jan. 87	18 Sep. 20	7 Sep. 27	18 Sep. 23	Medl.
Hughes, Reginald Raymond	26 Jan. 90	5 Sep. 19	25 July 27	5 Sep. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Raja Ratnam, Tirunageshwaram Velayadam.	1 Dec. 87	8 Sep. 20	17 Apl. 29	8 Sep. 23	Medl.
Datta, Hari Krishna	3 May 95	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 29	8 Sep. 23	Medl.
Gray, Eardley Maurice	6 July 91	11 Sep. 19	24 Nov. 27	11 Sep. 23	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles	30 Sep. 93	22 Sep. 19	30 Dec. 26	22 Sep. 23	(*O. D.*)—Staff (Embkn. & Ry. Transport).
Tew, Donald McLeod	16 Jan. 84	24 Sep. 19	18 Aug. 27	24 Sep. 23	Staff. (S. S. O.)
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9 Apl. 90	25 Sep. 19	2 Jan. 31	25 Sep. 23	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Watkis, Gerard Linton (207)	29 Dec. 92	26 Sep. 19	17 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 23	Misc. duties.—Lab. Corps.
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (204)	7 Dec. 93	15 Oct. 19	20 July 27	15 Oct. 23	Sigs.
Cleburne, Jeffrey St. Hill	16 Nov. 91	25 Oct. 19	8 Apl. 27	25 Oct. 23	20 Burma Rif.
Krishnamoorthy, Yedatore Venkoba	27 May 89	28 Oct. 20	4 Apl. 28	28 Oct. 23	Medl.
Poh, Lao Htin	22 Apl. 85	18 Nov. 20	2 Feb. 29	18 Nov. 23	Medl.
Weeks, Victor Herbert	13 May 95	22 Nov. 19	10 Feb. 28	22 Nov. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Darling, George Frederick	29 Aug. 83	24 Nov. 19	22 June 29	24 Nov. 23	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Collins, Adolf Hendrick	13 July 96	26 Nov. 19	16 Dec. 26	26 Nov. 23	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C.
Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E.	5 Feb. 89	9 Dec. 19	22 Sep. 27	9 Dec. 23	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sachdeva Daswandi Mall	11 Feb. 94	9 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 23	Medl.
Harmer, Wilfred Tom Vizer	28 July 95	11 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 27	11 Dec. 23	(*O.D.*)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Connett, Frank James	13 Mar. 92	13 Dec. 19	29 July 27	13 Dec. 23	Staff. (Embkn.)
Atkinson, Arthur John Moulton	4 Sep. 97	17 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 26	17 Dec. 23	7 Rajput R.
Stone, Percival Martin	11 Sep. 98	20 Dec. 19	7 Feb. 29	20 Dec. 23	2nd Bn. Foresters.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26 Feb. 00	24 Dec. 18	1 Oct. 27	24 Dec. 23	(O. D.) Engr. (Madras S. & M.)
Stone, Robert Charles	9 July 94	9 Jan. 20	4 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 24	Staff (Embkn.)
Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19 Jan. 98	18 Jan. 20	15 Feb. 27	18 Jan. 24	Tank Corps.
Goldsmith, John William	5 Dec. 90	21 Jan. 20	11 June 27	21 Jan. 24	Cav. (Remts.)
Peradon, Fraser Leopold	28 Oct. 95	25 Jan. 20	15 Nov. 27	25 Jan. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Flanders, Claude Mortimer	3 Sep. 92	27 Jan. 20	11 Sep. 28	27 Jan. 24	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	28 Feb. 99	30 Jan. 19	22 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 24	Skinner's Horse.
Subramanyam, Mysore	8 Nov. 88	30 Jan. 21	2 Mar 28	30 Jan. 24	Medl.
Trigg, Charles Thomas	15 Mar. 94	7 Feb. 20	25 Apl. 28	7 Feb. 24	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Blake, Dennis	21 Apl. 98	10 Feb. 20	14 Oct. 27	10 Feb. 24	Misc. Duties (Rest Camp).
Donaldson, George West	20 Apl. 80	11 Feb 20	9 Sep. 30	11 Feb. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Wilson, George Buchanan	8 Feb. 90	12 Feb. 20	29 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 24	Staff.
Wears-Taylor, Charles	11 Nov. 86	22 Feb. 20	27 Jan. 26	22 Feb. 24	Sigs.
Morehead, Frederick Thomas	30 June 95	22 Feb. 20	7 Jan. 30	22 Feb. 24	20 Burma Rif.
Butler, James Scott	15 Jan. 99	25 Feb. 20	21 Dec. 26	25 Feb. 24	(O. D.)—Sikh Pnrs.
Mullan, Charles Seymour	17 June 93	1 Mar. 20	14 June 27	1 Mar. 24	Arty. (Delhi Bde. Area).
West, Albert Patrick	25 Mar. 82	2 Mar. 20	1 Dec. 27	2 Mar. 24	(O. D.)—Staff (S. S. O.)
Grugeon, Percy, A.M.I. MECH. E.	20 Jan. 79	5 Mar. 20	23 Apl. 29	5 Mar. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S., E & M.)
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin	21 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 19	26 Aug. 26	15 Mar. 24	Lab. Corps.
Vincent, Stanley Arthur	20 Nov. 90	18 Mar. 20	22 Feb. 29	18 Mar. 24	Staff. (Intell.)
Reynolds, Albert Frederick	19 July 91	4 Apl. 20	23 Mar. 29	4 Apl. 24	Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Wintle, Ashton Inglis	22 Sep. 93	5 Apl. 20	3 July 30	5 Apl. 24	R. Deccan Horse.
Walker, James	4 Dec. 97	10 Apl. 20	5 May 27	10 Apl. 24	4 Bombay Grs.
Parmeshwari Das	16 Sep. 85	14 Apl. 21	30 Dec. 27	14 Apl. 24	Medl.
Dickson, Walter Colin	22 June 98	14 Apl. 20	17 May 28	14 Apl. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Bollins, Cyril James	11 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 20	9 Feb. 27	16 Apl. 24	Sigs.
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John	14 Sep. 96	20 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 27	20 Apl. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville	28 Aug. 99	21 Apl. 20	22 Jan. 27	21 Apl. 24	1 G. R.
Morris, Randolph Camroux	3 Mar. 95	23 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 27	23 Apl. 24	I.A.S.C.
Thomas, Cyril Beaumont Munro	27 Apl. 95	25 Apl. 20	9 Jan. 29	25 Apl. 24	Staff. (Embkn.)
Currie, George Ventor	10 Nov. 91	26 Apl. 20	31 Oct. 27	26 Apl. 24	(O. D.)—I.A.O.C.
Hunter, Robert Bruce	19 June 99	3 May 20	19 Jan. 27	3 May 24	Sigs.
Chesterton, Percy Herbert	25 June 86	3 May 20	11 Dec. 26	3 May 24	Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Nagarkar, Vinayak Raghunath	27 June 85	3 May 21	12 Jan. 28	3 May 24	Medl.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	19 May 97	6 May 20	20 Oct. 26	6 May 24	3 G. R.
Hartnoll, Eric Stewart	5 Jan. 92	5 June 20	24 Feb. 27	5 June 24	20 Burma Rif.
Ballantyne, William John	16 Nov. 95	10 June 20	1 May 29	10 June 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Ottley, Adam Rupert Cyril	25 June 95	13 June 20	14 Jan. 27	13 June 24	Misc. duties.
Smith, Ernest	16 June 96	15 June 24	10 Mar. 28	15 June 24	Sigs.
Bamji, Sorrab Rustomji	18 Apl. 87	15 June 20	6 Feb. 29	15 June 24	Misc. duties.
Imrie, Norman William	15 Aug. 92	16 June 20	19 Oct. 26	16 June 24	(O. D.)—Arty.—(Meerut Dist.)
Stansbury, William Burghard	13 Nov. 98	16 June 20	12 May 30	16 June 24	Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Rocke, William Charles	12 Sep. 88	23 June 20	28 Dec. 28	23 June 24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Hastings, James Everard	24 Nov. 96	26 June 20	16 Dec. 27	26 June 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Ritter, Joseph Connell	25 June 80	8 July 20	23 July 30	8 July 24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier.)
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, Eric George	30 Sep. 93	30 Oct. 17	9 July 28	9 July 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Cronan, Lubin Bertram	25 Sep. 94	9 July 20	15 Apl. 31	9 July 24	(O. D.)—5 Mahratta L. I.
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith	19 Feb. 97	11 July 20	19 May 28	11 July 24	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Gupte, Vasudeo Bhaurao	8 Nov. 85	15 July 21	23 Jan. 28	15 July 24	Medl.
Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre	23 May 92	15 July 20	6 Mar. 30	15 July 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Millin, Dennis John	28 Aug 95	18 July 20	26 Jan. 28	18 July 24	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien	21 July 97	21 July 20	22 Mar. 29	21 July 24	13 F. F. Rif.
Hodgkins, Norman Francis	26 Jan. 97	28 July 20	4 Apl. 30	28 July 24	14 Punjab R.
Dunn, Thomas Bertram	17 June 93	3 Aug. 20	1 Dec. 27	3 Aug. 24	Staff. (Embkn.)
Judah, David Alroy	4 Aug. 91	6 Aug. 20	23 Apl. 29	6 Aug. 24	I. A.S.C.(Supply.)
Hardie, Alexander Bruce	2 Nov. 94	9 Aug. 20	17 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 24	Misc. duties (Followers Depôt.)
Francis, Charles Barratt	19 Jan. 98	13 Aug. 20	6 May 27	13 Aug. 24	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Dinshaw, Jal	28 Apl. 88	24 Aug. 21	29 Feb. 28	24 Aug. 24	Medl.
Banerjee, Himansu Sekher	11 Dec. 84	31 Aug. 21	12 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 24	Medl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Blaquiere, Norman Arthur	18 Apl. 96	3 Sep. 20	31 Aug. 28	3 Sep. 24	20 Burma Rif.
Nicoll, William Fisher	23 Apl. 93	9 Sep. 19	20 Sep. 27	9 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Morris, Albert Eric Camroux	20 Jan. 94	13 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 26	13 Sep. 24	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Cuddeford, Reginald	16 July 98	16 Sep. 20	31 July 27	16 Sep. 24	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Sahai, Jagdish	27 Nov. 97	22 Sep. 21	22 Sep. 30	22 Sep. 24	Medl.
Smythe, James Weathrall	8 July 88	23 Sep. 20	31 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 24	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Huggins, Fredrick Mumford	21 Mar. 92	2 Sep. 20	4 Sep. 28	28 Sep. 24	Misc. duties. (Canteen Mess Inspn.)
Garland, Edward Andrew	10 May 98	3 Oct. 20	28 June 27	3 Oct. 24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles	19 Sep. 97	13 Oct. 20	25 Aug. 27	13 Oct. 24	Madras Pnrs.
Smith, Llewellyn Dempster	19 Jan. 97	13 Oct. 20	1 Nov. 26	13 Oct. 24	(*O. D.*)—Sikh Pnrs.
Raja, Royapuram Nellaveran	7 Nov. 86	13 Oct. 21	5 Mar. 29	18 Oct. 24	Medl.
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie	13 July 95	23 Oct. 20	25 Jan. 28	23 Oct. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Abdulla, Mian Mohamad	17 Oct. 94	23 Oct. 21	27 Nov. 28	23 Oct. 24	Medl.
Vardon, Vincent Algernon	30 July 86	2 Nov. 20	7 Dec. 28	2 Nov. 24	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Walker, Richard Hudson	7 Jan. 96	24 Nov. 20	3 Oct. 28	24 Nov 24	Staff (Ry. Trnspt.)
Cole, Charles Stanley	20 Dec. 98	29 Nov. 20	17 Sep. 26	29 Nov. 24	(*O. D.*)—1 Punjab
Moffat, John	17 Sep. 99	6 Dec. 19	25 Sep. 24	6 Dec. 24	2 G. R. [R.
Bhatt, Chandrashankar Prabhashankar	24 Dec. 96	7 Dec. 21	8 Dec. 27	7 Dec. 24	Medl.
Davis, Alfred Edward	4 Aug. 96	10 Dec. 20	30 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 24	(*O. D.*)—Staff (Ry. Trnspt.)
Labes, Frederick Gerrard Thomas	4 Dec. 94	10 Dec. 20	16 Sep. 26	10 Dec. 24	5 Mahratta L.I.
Littlewood, Rowland Whitelaw	19 June 88	12 Dec. 20	30 July 29	12 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Weinman, Aubrey Neil	28 Apl. 97	22 Dec. 20	8 Apl. 27	22 Dec. 24	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Rees, Douglas Lorrain Powell	17 Oct. 99	25 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 24	(*O. D.*)—Sikh Pnrs.
Drake, Edward Victor	25 Aug. 97	26 Dec. 20	23 Oct. 26	26 Dec. 24	(*O. D.*)—2 Punjab R.
Willard, Vernon Arthur	7 Jan. 99	2 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 26	2 Jan. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman	1 Mar. 98	6 Jan. 21	29 Nov. 27	6 Jan. 25	3rd Hussars.
Finch, Charles	19 Feb. 87	6 Jan. 21	30 Oct. 30	6 Jan. 25	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	21 Oct. 99	31 Aug. 18	7 July 24	7 Jan. 25	Sam Browne's Cav.
Bhatavadekar, Dattatraya Mahadeo	16 July 90	12 Jan. 22	3 May 27	12 Jan. 25	Medl.
Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S., D.P.M., R. C. P. & S.	1 Apl. 87	14 Jan. 22	17 Jan. 27	14 Jan. 25	Medl.
***Brown**, Frederick Logan	2 Sep. 95	23 Aug. 17	26 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 25	16 Punjab R.
Kettlebrand, Herbert William Bernard	4 Aug. 96	27 Jan. 21	9 Nov. 26	27 Jan. 25	2 Punjab R.
Teal, Arnold John, M.B., B.S.	6 Oct. 01	30 Jan. 22	7 Apl. 24	30 Jan. 25	Medl.
Cocksedge, Harold George	29 Aug. 97	13 Feb. 21	4 Feb. 27	13 Feb. 25	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (M. E. S.)
MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C.	7 Sep. 93	16 Feb. 21	26 Aug. 29	16 Feb. 25	20 Burma Rif.
Ireland, Walter Brian	2 Mar. 06	4 Mar. 21	21 May 28	4 Mar. 25	1 Bn. R. W. K.
Athol-Liddel, Ralph Edmond	27 Apl. 94	16 Mar. 21	14 Apl. 27	16 Mar. 25	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Scherling, Christian Charles	15 July 91	24 Mar. 21	29 Oct. 29	24 Mar. 25	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Followers Depot.)
Branford, Richard	6 May 82	25 Mar. 21	23 Jan. 28	25 Mar. 25	Remounts.
Gupta, Shiva Shankar	9 June 94	31 Mar. 22	8 Sep. 29	31 Mar. 25	Medl.
Malby, Jack	3 Feb. 98	3 Apl. 21	21 Dec. 26	3 Apl. 25	Madras Pnrs.
Roper, Arthur Reginald	5 Dec. 99	7 Apl. 20	15 Mar. 28	7 Apl. 25	20 Burma Rif.
Coombs, Wilfred Frank	6 Nov. 96	8 Apl. 21	11 Sep. 29	8 Apl. 25	15 Lrs.
Jordon, Henry Paul	30 Oct. 85	18 Apl. 21	5 Mar. 28	18 Apl. 25	(*O. D.*)—Staff.
Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier	29 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 20	10 Feb. 28	25 Apl. 25	(*O. D.*)—19 Lrs.
Oldfield, Sidney	27 Mar. 93	30 Apl. 21	9 Aug. 29	30 Apl. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Menon, Kannanthodath Padmanabha	27 July 87	4 May 22	3 Nov. 28	4 May 25	Medl.
St. John Dessa, Bertram	23 Apl. 89	23 May 21	31 Oct. 27	23 May 25	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Baldwin, George William	15 Jan. 84	8 June 21	5 Feb. 29	8 June 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt	19 Jan. 97	12 June 21	2 July 29	12 June 25	(*O. D.*)—5 Mahratta L. I.
Fletcher, Percy John	20 Nov. 86	26 June 21	1 Aug. 27	26 June 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Kirtland, Reginald Brewer	28 Apl. 98	29 June 21	20 Dec. 27	29 June 25	17 Dogra R.
Fleming Madge, David	12 Jan. 99	4 July 21	21 Jan. 27	4 July 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Wilkinson, Terence William	31 Jan. 93	6 July 21	26 Nov. 26	6 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
D'Attaides, Ambrose Benjiman	30 Dec. 95	10 July 22	4 July 29	10 July 25	Medl.
Huggins, Harold Douglas	14 Sep. 98	14 July 21	16 Jan. 28	14 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Godley, Thomas	29 Apl. 93	18 July 21	11 Apl. 28	18 July 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce	9 May 95	19 July 21	7 Feb. 30	19 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Mackenzie, Walter Raymond	2 Oct. 90	20 July 21	29 Mar. 27	20 July 25	Misc. duties.
Smith, Frank Gwyther	15 Aug. 95	24 July 21	16 Feb. 27	24 July 25	1 Punjab R.
Carrott, William	4 Feb. 87	28 July 21	30 Nov. 27	28 July 25	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Murdoch-Smith, Mungo	4 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 21	5 July 30	1 Aug. 25	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Mohamad, Fakhruddin Khan	4 June 82	9 Aug. 21	29 Oct. 29	9 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Grant, Charles Taylor	7 Jan. 93	15 Aug. 21	11 Dec. 26	15 Aug. 25	I. A. O. C.
Ardeshir, Darukhanawala Kaikhusru	23 Sep. 88	16 Aug. 22	27 Jan. 28	16 Aug. 25	Medl.
Bapty, Patrick Aubrey	27 Dec. 98	25 Aug. 20	21 Oct. 26	25 Aug. 25	Bombay Pnrs.
Jennings, Edgar	18 Mar. 95	8 Sep. 21	31 Oct. 30	8 Sep. 25	Staff (Intell.)
Burman, Piyare Lal	10 Apl. 92	12 Sep. 22	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 25	Medl.
Nunn, Howard	3 Dec. 97	20 Sep. 21	24 Feb. 27	20 Sep. 25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Roy Chowdhury, Ananta Bandhu, M.B., B.SC.	20 Mar. 95	14 Oct. 22	15 Oct. 27	14 Oct. 25	Medl.
Traylen, Harold Edward (94, 172*a*, 206)	13 Sep. 91	19 Oct. 21	26 June 29	19 Oct. 25	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
King, John Rennie	30 Nov. 87	28 Oct. 21	1 Feb. 30	28 Oct. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
***Darling**, Samuel Alfred	28 May 98	29 Aug. 17	2 Nov. 25	2 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C.
Gardener, George Oscar Thompson (66)	4 Sep. 91	3 Nov. 21	11 Feb. 27	3 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Watson, Robert	9 June 94	5 Nov. 21	8 May 29	5 Nov. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Alexander, Henry Raymond	6 Aug. 89	5 Nov. 21	9 Apl. 27	Nov. 25	Staff (Movmt. Control).
Rugginz, Kenneth Herbert	25 Oct. 98	7 Nov. 21	13 Aug. 29	7 Nov. 25	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.)
Baillie, Henry Miller	20 Dec. 98	12 Nov. 21	25 July 27	12 Nov. 25	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Burgess, Frederick George	1 Oct. 95	14 Nov. 21	26 Aug. 29	14 Nov. 25	20 Burma Rif.
Martin, John Guy	5 Nov. 91	15 Nov. 21	27 July 27	15 Nov. 25	Staffs (Embkn.).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11 Sep. 98	16 Nov. 20	8 Oct. 26	16 Nov. 25	I.A.S.C.(Supply).
Marlow, Thomas	7 Jan. 92	17 Nov. 21	3 Dec. 30	17 Nov. 25	I.A.S.C. (A. T.)
Pym, Frank Edmund William	15 June 98	21 Nov. 21	15 Sep. 27	21 Nov. 25	Staff (R. T. O.).
Price, Colin Anthony	20 Oct. 98	26 Nov. 21	31 Aug. 27	26 Nov. 25	Staff (Intell.).
Mascarenhas, Victor Edmund	9 May 82	26 Nov. 22	15 Mar. 28	26 Nov. 25	Medl.
Sabawala, Behram Pestonji, L.M. & S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	20 Mar. 85	30 Nov. 22	8 Mar. 27	30 Nov. 25	Medl.
Broughton, Henry Edwin	3 May 96	4 Dec. 21	31 Aug. 27	4 Dec. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Kanga, Jamshedji Sorabji	27 Dec. 84	5 Dec. 22	14 Jan. 30	5 Dec. 25	Medl.
Ghosh, Lal Mohan	3 Aug. 93	24 Dec. 22	4 Feb. 28	24 Dec. 25	Medl.
Gay, Denis Thompson Prior	5 Aug. 92	30 Dec. 22	22 Feb. 28	30 Dec. 25	Medl.
Hadji, Dabiruddin Ahmad O.B.E.	6 Oct. 85	4 Jan. 23	12 Jan. 28	4 Jan. 26	Medl.
Hardinge, Roderic Melwood	23 Aug. 92	11 Jan. 22	6 July 27	11 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.).
Meggit, Frederick Joseph	10 Aug. 90	15 Jan. 22	19 June 30	15 Jan. 26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Pathak, Sourendra Mohon	20 Sep. 92	19 Jan. 23	30 Dec. 27	19 Jan. 26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine	6 Sep. 98	21 Jan. 22	21 Sep. 2	21 Jan. 26	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Binstead, Sydney Thomas	26 June 89	21 Jan. 22	18 Mar. 29	21 Jan. 26	Ordce. Factories & Inspn.
Thompson, Gilbert Vernon Leslie	7 Aug. 99	27 Jan. 22	7 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 26	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Gilroy, Alexander William (206*a*)	21 Jan. 98	6 Feb. 22	23 Nov. 26	6 Feb. 26	12 F. F. R.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson	11 May 96	8 Feb. 22	25 Apl. 30	8 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot.)
Mountain, Cyril Elliott	12 Dec. 97	13 Feb. 22	24 Sep. 25	13 Feb. 26	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Concessio, Francis Fidelis	24 Apl. 89	15 Feb. 23	7 Feb. 28	15 Feb. 26	Medl.
Hayes, Thomas	19 Oct. 97	17 Feb. 22	18 Oct. 27	17 Feb. 26	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Benjamin, Ephraim	11 Feb. 98	18 Feb. 23	15 Dec. 30	18 Feb. 26	Medl.
Hoyle, Charley	10 July 99	25 Feb. 22	29 July 27	25 Feb. 26	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Anantan, *Rao Bahadur* Kalandi Manaktan	31 Jan. 89	25 Feb. 23	2 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 26	Medl.
Mannering, Percy Edward	2 Feb. 97	26 Feb. 22	16 Aug. 27	26 Feb. 26	Misc. duties (Reinf mt. Camp).
Gill, Colin Noel Neville	3 Oct. 98	28 Feb. 22	25 July 27	28 Feb. 26	Staff (Ry. Transpt.).
Walton William	24 Aug. 93	3 Mar. 72	24 Jan. 28	3 Mar. 26	Staff.
Stephens, James	6 Sep. 5	10 Mar. 22	29 May 30	10 Mar. 26	The Royal.
Ross, Sydney Reginald	27 Jan. 95	16 Mar. 22	8 Jan. 30	16 Mar. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Belsare, Vaman Anant	5 Sep. 94	21 Mar. 23	12 Jan. 28	21 Mar. 26	Medl.
Powell, Reginald Edward	19 Jan. 99	24 Mar. 21	24 Nov. 26	24 Mar. 26	17 Dogra R.

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Hall, George Proctor	23 Feb. 95	8 Apl. 22	2 Aug. 28	8 Apl. 26	6 Raj. Rif.
Dugal, Sant Singh	25 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 23	12 Mar. 28	16 Apl. 26	Medl.
Modak, Narayan Vaman	26 June 81	17 Apl. 23	26 Oct. 28	17 Apl. 26	Medl.
Hinchliff, Percy Francis	2 Sep. 91	19 Apl. 22	27 Mar. 28	19 Apl. 26	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Adcock, Wilfrid Herbert	30 July 98	20 Apl. 21	3 Nov. 26	20 Apl. 26	8 G. R.
Dunster, Ralph Edgar	8 Sep. 93	30 Apl. 22	11 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 26	Staff (Embkn.)
Barron, William James	16 Apl. 96	3 May 22	22 Aug. 29	3 May 26	Arty. (Burma Dist.)
Brock, Edwin Harold	6 Oct. 93	4 May 22	23 July 28	4 May 26	2 Punjab R.
Rossetti, Federico Verdie	21 May 88	10 May 22	18 Feb. 31	10 May 26	Staff. (Ry. Mcvt. Control).
Ogden, Fred Dawson	23 June 98	24 May 22	11 Apl. 29	24 May 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
deWeck, Maurice Alberic	23 Oct. 97	21 May 22	4 Aug. 28	21 May 26	(*O. D.*)—1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
McMurtie, John Brown	4 July 97	21 May 22	28 Sep. 29	21 May 26	(*O. D.*)—1 Bn., Loyal R.
Badham, John Theodore	20 Mar. 99	29 May 22	21 July 28	29 May 26	9 G. R.
Hemsworth, Thomas Garrett Frederick, *Maj.*	2 Aug. 90	3 June 22	8 Sep. 30	3 June 26	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander	7 Apl. 91	13 June 22	29 Feb. 28	13 June 26	Misc. duties.
Templeman, Charles John	27 Aug. 87	14 June 22	24 Mar. 30	14 June 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Brayham, Edward Frederick	1 Feb. 99	16 June 22	6 Mar. 28	16 June 26	Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.) [Pnrs.
Sleeman, Hector	6 Dec. 90	26 June 22	12 Feb. 30	26 June 26	(O. D.)— Madras
Thompson, Eric James	18 June 98	27 June 22	9 Apl. 27	27 June 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Aers, Roland Godfrey A.M.I. MIN. E. (*Eng.*) & F.G.S. (*Lond.*)	21 Nov. 96	4 July 22	23 Dec. 26	4 July 26	9 Jat R. [Pnrs.
McMullen, Terrence St. John	6 June 97	27 July 22	16 Aug. 29	27 July 26	(*O. D.*)—Madras
Day, Sobhakar	25 Nov. 86	30 July 23	7 May 28	30 July 26	Medl. [Cav.
Williams, Thomas Francis Theodore Mark	25 Apl. 99	8 Aug. 22	7 May 28	8 Aug. 26	(*O. D.*)—Guides
Roy, James Leishman	29 Apl. 93	12 Aug. 22	12 Mar. 27	12 Aug. 26	Engrs. (Bengal S. and M.)
Newman, Ernest George	27 Feb. 99	14 Aug. 22	13 Apl. 27	14 Aug. 26	(*O. D.*)—Staff (Embn. duties).
Byrne, Malcolm Peter	10 Dec. 95	19 Aug. 22	11 Jan. 29	19 Aug. 26	Misc. duties (Labour Corps).
Derry, Robert Lawrie	17 Dec. 98	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	22 Aug. 26	(*O. D.*)—Probyn's Horse.
Broadey, James William	18 Apl. 94	5 Sep. 22	22 Feb. 27	5 Sep. 26	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps). [Dist.)
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John	19 Jan. 99	13 Sep. 21	8 Dec. 27	13 Sep. 26	Arty.—(Mhow
Khanna, Gopal Narayan (169)	July 92	19 Sep. 23	21 Jan. 28	19 Sep. 26	Medl.
Varma, Rama Shankar	23 Mar. 96	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 29	22 Sep. 26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan	26 Jan. 95	23 Sep. 23	9 Jan. 28	23 Sep. 26	Medl.
Main, Eric Melville	17 Sep. 92	25 Sep. 22	12 Oct. 27	25 Sep. 26	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Tarapore, Byram Shavakshah	24 Apl. 80	25 Sep. 23	3 Sep. 29	25 Sep. 26	Medl.
Simpson, Gerald Hugh	18 Sep. 94	30 Sep. 22	24 Mar. 30	30 Sep. 26	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Hayter, Lear Conrad David	2 Mar. 95	2 Oct. 22	15 Mar. 29	2 Oct. 26	I.A.S.C.(Supply).
Sen, Kunal Chunder	1 Dec. 86	4 Oct. 22	3 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 26	Staff—(Intell.).
Malik Muzaffar Khan, *Khan Sahib*	4 Jan. 88	4 Oct. 22	19 Nov. 30	4 Oct. 26	Remounts.
Gilbert, Laurent Albert Frederick	8 June 94	6 Oct, 22	13 Dec. 30	6 Oct. 22	(*O. D.*) - Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camp)
Joshi, Chandranan	31 July 94	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 29	20 Oct. 26	Medl.
Penn-Anthony, Harold Alan	10 Sep. 99	25 Oct. 21	21 July 30	25 Oct. 26	(O D.) Misc. duties (Labour depot).
Sutherland, John William Ross	11 Jan. 95	30 Oct. 22	30 Oct. 30	30 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Day, Alfred Edward, M.C.	21 May 95	30 Oct. 22	15 Nov. 30	30 Oct. 26	20 Burma Rif.
Brown, Douglas Archibald Guillan, M.B.E.	22 Aug. 88	30 Oct. 22	27 Nov. 30	30 Oct. 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lees, Leonard Martyn	2 Dec. 98	3 Nov. 22	13 May 27	3 Nov. 26	Staff (Censorship).
Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart	28 Nov. 97	13 Nov. 22	16 Mar. 28	13 Nov. 26	Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.).
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace	29 Aug. 90	14 Nov. 22	1 Oct. 30	14 Nov. 26	I.A.S.C, (Supply)
Barua, Hem Chandra	7 Feb. 94	23 Nov. 23	9 Apl. 29	23 Nov. 26	Medl. [(Supply).
Ward, James Arthur	11 Sep. 98	24 Nov. 22	8 Apl. 30	24 Nov. 26	(*O. D.*) I.A.S.C.
Minhas, Muneeb-ud-Din	9 Dec. 96	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 30	29 Nov. 26	Medl.
Sidwell, Edward Henry	15 Nov. 96	10 Dec. 22	15 Aug. 27	10 Dec. 26	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Rose, George Charles Griffiths Forbes	11 June 96	23 Dec. 22	17 Sep. 28	23 Dec. 26	19 Hy'bad R.
Lepper, Andrew	13 Aug. 99	25 Dec. 22	11 Feb. 27	25 Dec. 26	Sam Browne's Cav.
Nutter, Frank	10 May 96	29 Dec. 22	14 June 28	29 Dec. 26	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st comm.n. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji	16 July 95	1 Jan. 24	21 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 27	(*O. D.*)—Medl.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer	2 Apl. 99	2 Jan. 23	2 May 29	2 Jan. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Bain, John Eric	22 Jan. 99	12 Feb. 23	13 Dec. 26	3 Jan. 27	Staff. (Embkn.).
Penn-Simkins, Wallace George	26 Feb. 92	6 Jan. 23	25 July 29	6 Jan. 27	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hill-Murray, Robert	26 Sep. 96	8 Jan. 23	30 Oct. 29	8 Jan. 27	4 Bombay Grs.
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar. 99	25 Jan. 22	10 Jan. 28	25 Jan. 27	Sikh Pnrs.
Winn, Henry Murray	23 Oct. 91	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	27 Jan. 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Khusi Ram	15 Aug. 95	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 30	31 Jan. 27	Medl.
Eva, Wilfred Harvey, M.C.	29 Sep. 91	2 Feb. 23	28 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 27	(*O.D*)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Mascarenhas, William Evelyn	10 Feb. 93	3 Feb. 24	26 Sep. 28	3 Feb. 27	Medl.
Sinha, Jotindra Chandra	1 Jan. 80	7 Feb. 24	26 June 28	7 Feb. 27	Medl.
Norris, Cyril Thomas	15 Feb. 98	10 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 27	10 Feb. 27	Medl.
Small, Herbert McDouall	16 Dec. 97	10 Feb. 23	15 Jan. 28	10 Feb. 27	R. W. K.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen	26 Dec. 95	21 Feb. 23	29 Mar. 27	21 Feb. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Jahans, Donald Ralph	17 Dec. 98	4 Mar. 23	15 Apl. 31	4 Mar. 27	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Lab. Coy. & Depôt).
Raff, Alexander	19 Apl. 97	6 Mar. 23	19 Feb. 29	6 Mar. 27	R. Deccan Horse.
Phillips, Walter George	21 Feb. 93	20 Mar. 23	30 Dec. 27	20 Mar. 27	I. A.S.C. (Supply).
Sirker, Kali Krishna	15 June 82	22 Mar. 24	Feb. 28	22 Mar. 27	Medl.
Colwell, Harry Herbert	20 Aug. 82	28 Mar. 24	Oct. 27	28 Mar. 27	Medl.
Davies, Arthur Edward	1 Mar. 99	4 Apl. 23	10 Feb. 27	4 Apl. 27	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell	16 Nov. 91	8 Apl. 23	30 Nov. 27	8 Apl. 27	Staff.
Warner, Herbert Walter	21 Aug. 96	13 Apl. 23	15 Mar. 29	13 Apl. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman	21 Aug. 87	15 Apl. 24	8 May 28	15 Apl. 27	Medl.
Emery, Ronald John	12 Dec. 96	15 Apl. 23	26 Apl. 28	15 Apl. 27	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Penfold, Samuel Ramsay	30 May 91	22 Apl. 23	4 Dec. 26	22 Apl. 27	20 Burma R.
Rees, Colin George Ashley	12 Feb. 99	24 Apl. 22	4 Mar. 27	24 Apl. 27	Misc. duties (Labour Corps).
Waterstone, Malcolm Stuart	22 May 99	2 May 21	25 May 27	2 May 27	(*O. D.*)—C. I. Horse.
Henderson, William Oscar	20 Mar. 92	9 May 23	21 Dec. 27	9 May 27	(*O. D.*)—2 Lrs.
Charlesworth, Fred Watson	1 July 94	10 May 23	15 Nov. 27	10 May 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Maitra, Satyasakha	10 May 83	17 May 24	6 Feb. 29	17 May 27	Medl.
Wreford, Arthur Percy	16 Oct. 95	21 May 23	21 Nov. 30	21 May 27	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Athya, John	27 Apl. 98	22 May 23	30 Dec. 26	22 May 27	(*O.D.*)—19 Hy'bad R.
Bridgnell, Eric	19 Dec. 97	25 May 23	5 Feb. 30	25 May 27	16 Punjab R.
Arnold, Thomas William	3 June 97	26 May 23	12 Nov. 29	26 May 27	(*O. D.*)—14 Punjab R.
D'Souza, Pascal	27 Nov. 87	29 May 24	31 Oct. 27	29 May 27	Medl.
Wemyss, Frederick Fleming	7 Dec. 97	29 May 23	10 Dec. 29	29 May 27	Arty.—Burma Dist.
Hurley, Thomas Joseph	4 May 95	2 Dec. 23	5 Feb. 27	2 June 27	Vety.
Singh, Jagpal	22 Nov. 95	22 June 23	9 Mar. 28	22 June 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Sutherland, Clive (109)	17 Feb. 95	24 June 23	4 July 30	24 June 27	Staff (Intell.).
Russell-Wells, Edward	25 May 98	27 June 23	8 Mar. 28	27 June 27	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Freer, Ronald Branston	13 Feb. 00	6 July 27	6 July 27	6 July 27	Cav. (Remts.).
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence	4 May 90	14 July 24	11 Apl. 29	14 July 27	Medl.
Young, Stanley William Leslie	4 Oct. 97	18 July 23	10 Mar. 27	18 July 27	Misc. duties (Re. infmt. Camp).
Smith-Rollo, William	11 May 96	25 July 23	11 Sep. 26	25 July 27	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Bone, William Richard	11 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 23	15 Sep. 28	1 Aug. 27	Misc. duties. (Rest Camp).
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier	15 Apl. 00	5 Aug. 21	29 July 29	5 Aug. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I.	26 Dec. 95	18 Aug. 23	7 Mar. 28	18 Aug. 27	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Ezekiel, Jacob	16 Mar. 82	23 Aug. 24	31 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 27	Medl.
Razzell, Albert Maurice, M.C.	28 Apl. 99	6 Sep. 23	23 Nov. 26	6 Sep. 27	Tank Corps.
DeVine, James Chancellor	9 Aug. 98	22 Sep. 23	14 Apl. 27	22 Sep. 27	Staff (Intell.).
Hetherington, John Thomas	3 Oct. 97	3 Oct. 23	9 Jan. 29	3 Oct. 27	Staff. (Ry. Movt. Control).
Fuller, Roland Usher	25 May 99	17 Oct. 23	16 Feb. 28	17 Oct. 27	(*O. D.*)— R. Deccan Horse.
Rao Bala Dayanand	26 Sep. 91	27 Oct. 24	12 May 30	27 Oct. 27	Medl.
Sellers, William Henry Webster	17 Mar. 00	31 Oct. 22	15 June 28	31 Oct. 27	I.A.O.C.
Bramwells, Emile Henry	19 Oct. 98	10 May 24	7 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 27	(*O. D.*)—Dental.
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka	16 Aug. 94	20 Nov. 24	4 June 30	20 Nov. 27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred	22 July 99	22 Nov. 22	22 Jan. 27	22 Nov. 27	(*O. D.*)—11 Sikh R.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	28 July 86	15 Dec. 24	20 Jan. 28	15 Dec. 27	Medl. (E. & M.)
Rath, Reginald Hope	20 Mar. 86	29 Dec. 23	31 Dec. 26	29 Dec. 27	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Fletcher, Charles Harrington	13 June 79	2 Jan. 24	24 Dec. 28	2 Jan. 28	Staff.
Davies, Hugh Clement	27 June 99	4 Jan. 22	5 Mar. 28	4 Jan. 28	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., Welch R.
Gateley, Terence Patrick	16 Dec. 98	9 Jan. 22	14 June 27	9 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M.E.S.) (E.&M.)
Joshi, Shankar Vinayak	3 Mar. 93	29 Jan. 25	6 Dec. 27	29 Jan. 28	Medl.
Booth, Reginald	4 Jan. 00	26 Aug. 26	2 Mar. 28	2 Mar. 28	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Clarke, Albert Stanley	19 Aug. 98	2 Mar. 24	12 May 30	2 Mar. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Chaube, Chandra Prakash	15 Jan. 99	22 Mar. 25	27 Nov. 26	22 Mar. 28	Medl.
Heenan, John Lawder	21 Apl. 96	24 Mar. 24	23 Oct. 28	24 Mar. 28	Sigs.
Hayes, Archibald	5 Oct. 99	25 Mar. 23	4 Nov. 27	25 Mar. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Khan, Faiyaz Anwar	28 Oct. 93	11 Apl. 25	11 Apl. 29	11 Apl. 28	Medl.
Fricker, Alwyn Basil	26 Nov. 99	8 May 22	28 Aug. 28	8 May 28	(*O. D.*)—P.A.V.O. Cav.
Lewis, Daniel Richard	14 Jan. 92	21 May 25	28 Feb. 27	21 May 28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Neil	20 July 99	21 May 23	10 Sep. 27	21 May 28	18 Cav.
Everatt, Eric Launcelot	2 Mar. 98	2 June 24	17 Jan. 28	2 June 28	(*O. D.*)—Ordnce. Factories and Inspn.
Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai	1 June 85	2 June 24	5 Apl. 27	2 June 28	Staff (Censor).
Krishnaswami, Coimbatore Vankataramana	4 June 94	10 June 25	26 June 28	10 June 28	Medl.
Jones, Evan Owen	9 Apl. 93	13 June 24	5 Sep. 29	13 June 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Richmond, George Norman	14 May 99	16 June 24	5 Sep 28	16 June 28	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Rae, Cecil James	23 June 99	22 June 23	18 Apl. 28	22 June 28	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
deLaubenque, Leo	11 Dec. 98	29 June 23	28 Aug. 28	29 June 28	(*O. D.*)—C. I. Horse.
Twidale, Everard St. Aubyn	29 Feb. 96	26 July 24	14 Apl. 28	26 July 28	Staff (Ry. Transpt.)
Davidson, Stanley Irving	16 Sep. 90	28 Jan. 25	14 Oct. 30	28 July 28	Dental.
Pickering, Henry Thomas	25 Oct. 88	14 Aug. 24	16 Sep. 29	14 Aug. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Brown, Kenneth Norman	8 Apl. 95	16 Aug. 24	18 June 30	16 Aug. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Levitt, Harold Cecil	11 Apl. 95	19 Aug. 24	18 Sep. 30	19 Aug. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.).
Hall, Bernard Louis William	12 July 97	20 Aug. 24	15 Sep. 30	20 Aug. 28	Misc. duties (Rest Camp).
Berg, Clement Leonard	1 Jan. 98	24 Aug. 23	9 Mar. 29	24 Aug. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15 Mar. 98	13 Sep. 24	6 Apl. 27	13 Sep. 28	14 Punjab R.
Thadani, Khatanmal Teckchand	12 Feb. 96	3 Oct. 25	21 Jan. 28	3 Oct. 28	Medl.
Hewitt, John Archibald	23 Dec. 98	14 Oct. 24	27 Sep. 28	14 Oct. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.).
Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal	24 Feb. 85	20 Oct. 25	21 May 28	20 Oct. 28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5 July 99	25 Oct. 24	12 Nov. 26	25 Oct. 28	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Carcary, Donald Duncan	18 Sep. 99	28 Oct. 23	9 July 29	28 Oct. 28	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Smith, Ralph Arnold	10 May 99	4 Nov. 24	30 Mar. 27	4 Nov. 28	Staff (Ry. Movt. Control).
Gupta, Amar Nath	6 Apl. 94	9 Nov. 25	20 Dec. 29	9 Nov. 28	Medl.
Slade, Marcus McKellar	16 Feb. 96	21 Nov. 24	3 Feb. 31	21 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Davidson, Reginald Terence	11 Dec. 93	12 Dec. 24	8 May 29	12 Dec. 28	Misc. duties (Labour Coy.).
Smith, Desmond Frederick Cumberlege	26 Jan. 01	16 Jan. 23	27 Nov. 26	16 Jan. 29	(*O.D.*)—Staff—(R. T. O.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15 July 99	17 Jan. 24	8 Mar. 28	17 Jan. 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Foster, James Evelyn, M.B.E.	19 July 96	19 Jan. 25	16 July 30	19 Jan. 29	I.A.S.C. (M. T.).
Collier, Alfred Stanley	22 Sep. 99	26 Jan. 24	6 July 27	26 Jan. 29	(*O. D.*)—1st Bn., N. Staffords.
Basir, Mir Abdul	1 July 97	2 Feb. 26	1 Dec. 27	2 Feb. 29	Medl.
Willmer, Eric John	15 Apl. 00	10 Feb. 23	24 Sep. 26	10 Feb. 29	7 Rajput R.
Gurney, Albert	1 Aug. 98	10 Feb. 25	20 Aug. 30	10 Feb. 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Kerr, John Norman	2 Aug. 99	11 Feb. 23	17 Aug. 27	11 Feb. 29	17 Dogra R.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent	16 June 86	12 Feb. 25	12 Nov. 27	12 Feb. 29	I.A.S.C. (A. T.).
Binns, Angus Richard	31 Mar. 01	13 Feb. 23	29 Dec. 26	13 Feb. 29	(*O.D.*)—1 Punjab. R.
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar	12 June 91	22 Feb. 26	4 June 30	22 Feb. 29	Medl.
Warburton, Julian Durani Ives Maclean	14 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	3 Nov. 26	28 Feb. 29	Sikh Pnrs.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*					
Chakravorty, Dhirendra Nath	2 Aug. 93	1 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 27	1 Mar. 29	Medl.
Pisharoty, Kallenkarai Narayana	22 Aug. 92	4 Mar. 26	6 Nov. 28	4 Mar. 29	Medl.
Sims, Frederick	4 Feb. 94	11 Mar. 25	8 July 30	11 Mar. 29	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Crossley, John Francis Fielden	3 Nov. 99	25 Mar. 23	21 June 30	25 Mar. 29	9th L.
Mackintosh, Colin Mayne	13 Oct. 96	9 Apl. 25	7 Nov. 27	9 Apl. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Motwani, Raghumal Chataram	1 Feb. 89	12 Apl. 29	12 Apl. 29	12 Apl. 29	Medl.
Misra, Chaturveadi Krishana Chandra	15 Oct. 95	21 Apl. 26	25 Apl. 28	21 Apl. 29	Medl.
Williamson, Ulric Gladwin	27 Sep. 96	1 May 25	11 Sep. 30	1 May 29	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Thompson, Lionel Wellesley	27 Aug. 96	22 May 25	22 Sep. 27	22 May 29	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Parkinson, John Warren	30 Aug. 98	14 June 25	13 Dec. 30	14 June 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hearsey, Reginald	10 Oct. 99	24 June 24	20 Sep. 30	24 June 29	2 Punjab R.
Byrne, William	25 Sep. 99	27 July 24	22 Jan. 27	27 July 29	(*O. D.*)—11 Sikh R.
Gregson, William	28 July 92	22 Apl. 23	6 Dec. 26	20 Aug. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Angell-Smith Adrian Gerald	18 Oct. 90	20 Aug. 25	8 July 30	20 Aug. 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Thomson, Douglas Charles	25 June 98	25 Aug. 25	28 Jan. 29	25 Aug. 29	(*O.D.*)—Engrs.(M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Swift, Henry Brijnath	13 May 00	3 Sep. 26	3 Sep. 29	3 Sep. 29	Medl.
Burkett, Richard Norman	18 Aug. 99	3 Sep. 24	5 July 30	3 Sep. 29	8 Punjab R.
Bhattacharji, Bonbehari	28 Dec. 99	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 29	9 Sep. 29	Medl.
Parduman Singh	30 Dec. 01	13 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	Medl.
Kalle, Ramarao Annappa	12 Dec. 89	15 Sep. 26	24 Feb. 28	23 Sep. 29	Medl.
Smith, Archibald Clifford	9 Oct. 94	27 Sep. 25	4 Jan. 30	27 Sep. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Rangi Lal	23 Sep. 00	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 29	23 Oct. 29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasadduq	28 Nov. 03	25 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 29	25 Oct. 29	Medl.
Browne, Robert Steele	31 July 99	2 Nov. 24	22 Sep. 27	2 Nov. 29	2nd Bn., R. Ulster Rif.
Modi, Jamshedji Jivanji	28 Apl 81	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 27	4 Nov. 29	Medl.
Woods, George William Murray	3 June 99	25 Nov. 25	12 July 30	25 Nov. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Marsh-Collis, Walter	14 Nov. 85	21 Dec. 24	22 June 29	21 Dec. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Charlton, James	11 June 94	23 Dec. 25	3 Nov. 30	23 Dec. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Smith, John Robert	27 Oct. 97	3 Jan. 26	20 Feb. 29	3 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Tech. Depot).
Gadre, Vishnoo Raghunath	13 May 97	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 30	Medl.
Turner, Victor Leopold	8 Mar. 00	8 Mar. 25	11 Dec. 30	8 Mar. 30	(*O. D.*)—Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.).
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	30 Mar. 95	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 30	Medl.
Walker, Leslie Henry Frederick	5 Mar. 96	10 June 24	19 Jan. 27	28 Mar. 30	Misc. duties.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5 Jan. 97	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 30	Medl.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh	24 May 99	4 Apl. 26	24 Jan. 28	4 Apl. 30	7 Lt. Cav.
Banerjee, Prafulla Kumar	18 Oct. 00	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 30	Medl.
Hutton, Frank Robert	26 Aug. 00	11 Apl. 23	19 Jan. 27	11 Apl. 30	(*O. D.*)—3 Cav.
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao Sitharam Rao (206*a*)	17 May 88	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Vazifdar, Nowroji Jamshedji	28 Nov.80	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas	5 Sep. 93	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Kirpekar, Shivram Hari	17 Feb. 02	4 May 27	4 May 27	4 May 30	Medl.
Farrow, George Ulfrid	5 Jan. 82	7 May 24	27 Feb. 28	7 May 30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cockram, Edgar Estebam	10 Mar. 01	8 May 22	29 Aug. 28	8 May 30	(*O. D.*)—7 G. R.
Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath	12 Dec. 96	11 May 27	11 May 27	11 May 30	Medl.
Ahmed, Nasiruddin	16 Apl. 98	21 May 27	21 May 28	21 May 30	Medl.
Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston	26 Apl. 00	27 May 25	30 Mar. 27	27 May 30	(*O. D.*)—1st Bn., Cheshire R.
Doyle, Thomas	15 July 96	30 May 26	20 Apl. 31	30 May 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.).
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	15 July 01	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 30	Medl.
Hamid, Abdul	1 Apl. 93	6 June 27	6 June 27	6 June 30	Medl.
Taylor, Herbert Oswald	28 Sep. 01	29 June 23	31 Mar. 27	29 June 30	(*O. D.*)—Tank Corps.
Mennell, Frederick William	4 Oct. 84	3 July 26	18 Dec. 28	3 July 30	Staff (Embkn.).
Castledine, Harold	5 July 95	4 July 26	4 Nov. 30	4 July 30	I. A. O. C.
Amar Singh	13 Jan. 99	13 July 25	30 Jan. 28	13 July 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Unit).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*concld.*			
Raine, Robert James	20 June 92	16 July 30	16 July 30	16 July 30	I. A. S. C.(M. T.).
Rao, Ragade Sanjiva	15 Feb. 00	17 July 27	17 July 30	17 July 30	Medl.
Marshall, Lawrence Alexander	24 Oct. 90	25 July 26	20 Dec. 29	25 July 30	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gupta, Shankerlal	15 Oct. 96	26 July 27	26 July 28	26 July 30	Medl.
Baz Mohammad Khan, *Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri*	22 Dec. 98	29 July 30	29 July 30	29 July 30	Misc. [(Rectg.), duties
O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	17 Sep. 01	31 July 23	13 June 27	31 July 30	(*O. D.*)—8 Punjab R.
Pran Nath	23 Mar. 97	16 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 30	23 Aug. 30	Medl.
Khisty, Babu Rangrao	10 Oct. 81	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 30	Medl.
Talwar, Mukund Lal	17 Aug. 94	14 Sep. 27	9 Apl. 29	14 Sep. 30	Medl.
Basu, Harendra Nath	15 Mar. 94	26 Aug. 25	8 Mar. 28	30 Oct. 30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao	22 Oct. 98	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 30	Medl.
Smitz, William Bennett	16 July 99	5 Nov. 26	26 Apl. 28	5 Nov. 30	Engrs. [& M.) (Madras S.
Talwalker, Trimbak Hari	13 May 98	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari	11 Nov. 00	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 30	Medl.
Da Gama, Arthur	6 Oct. 87	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 30	Medl.
Dalal, Phiroz Ardeshir	10 Apl. 84	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 30	Medl.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand	26 July 00	20 June 27	20 June 27	20 Dec. 30	Vety.
Chitnis, Vasantrao Malharrao	13 Dec. 94	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 30	Medl.
Agashe, Vaman Ganesh	26 June 98	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	Medl.
Vangikar, Babu Annaji	27 Dec. 95	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	Medl.
Dhamdhere, Vasudeo Ramchandra	28 Jan. 00	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	Medl.
Sethi, Shardha Ram	18 Aug. 97	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 31	Medl.
Ahmad, Mumtaz-ud-Din	31 Dec. 95	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhas Chandra	29 Sep. 94	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 31	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad	8 Jan. 99	13 June 27	13 June 27	31 Jan. 31	Medl.
Jia Lal Varma	16 Nov. 01	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasnain	11 Feb. 97	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayen	11 July 96	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	1 Mar. 31	Medl.
Mehendale, Vinayak Krishna	23 Mar. 98	8 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 31	Medl.
Dabdekar, Ganesh Shripad	22 Oct. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao	24 Feb. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31	Medl.
Rao, Mangalore Ananta	9 Sep. 00	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao	8 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 31	Medl.
Gokhale, Sadashiv Ganesh	22 Sep. 92	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier	9 Sep. 97	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman	2 Aug. 00	20 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 31	Medl.
Kammra, Bihari Lal	1 Feb. 01	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 May 31	Medl.
Chadha, Manohar Singh	15 Oct. 04	11 June 28	11 June 28	11 June 31	Medl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—521.					
Applewhalte, Reginald Hanson	16 May 00	19 Mar. 23	13 Apl. 27	19 Mar. 24	4 G. R.
Miller, Harold Bellett	4 May 99	11 May 23	27 Nov. 27	11 May 24	2 Lrs.
Kerr, James Robert	14 Feb. 97	27 July 23	20 July 27	27 July 24	Madras Furs.
***de la Nougerede**, Frederick Adair	15 Sep. 90	5 May 17	8 Jan. 25	8 Jan. 25	Staff.
Rose, Arnold Sinclair	21 Aug. 00	15 Apl. 24	26 Dec. 26	15 Apl. 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Lever, James Charles Gilbert	22 June 99	4 May 24	6 July 28	4 May 25	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7 Nov. 84	16 May 24	26 Aug. 27	16 May 25	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.)
Curtis, Alfred James	20 Mar. 02	18 May 24	9 Mar. 27	18 May 25	14 Punjab R.
Ellison, Eric Douglas Vernon	12 July 96	16 June 24	4 Aug. 27	16 June 25	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Tanner, Francis Geoffery	4 Nov. 99	23 July 24	26 Jan. 28	23 July 25	(*O. D.*)—13 Lrs.
***Hill**, Claud Raymond	10 Mar. 01	4 May 23	4 May 23	4 Aug. 25	20 Lrs.
Tyler, Charles Walter Hector	6 Oct. 01	6 Aug. 24	23 June 27	6 Aug. 25	(*O.D.*)—6 Raj. Rif.
Riley, Denys Linzee Brock	5 Dec. 98	20 May 23	9 Dec. 27	20 Aug. 25	I. A. S. C. (M T).
Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry	20 July 85	10 Sep. 24	6 Sep. 28	10 Sep. 25	I.A.S.C. (M.T.)
Blinko, John Howard	27 Mar. 02	19 June 23	26 Jan. 27	19 Sep. 25	(*O.D.*)—Arty.—(Lucknow Dist.)
Grant, Alexander Lovett	22 Apl. 01	14 Aug. 23	17 May 27	14 Nov. 25	15 Punjab R.
Banerjee, Lal Madhab (*Capt.*)	25 Jan. 92	16 Nov. 25	20 Jan. 28	16 Nov. 25	Medl.
Coulson, Arthur Lennox	25 Jan. 98	18 Nov. 24	27 Nov. 26	18 Nov. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
***Billingsley**, Frederick Thomas	26 Jan. 03	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 23	20 Nov. 25	Sigs.
Hogan, Michæl, Joseph Corneilious	6 Nov. 98	15 Dec. 24	31 Aug. 27	15 Dec. 25	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Sayres, Richard John	12 Feb. 99	25 Dec. 24	25 Jan. 28	25 Dec. 25	Arty.—(Burma Dist.)
Bates, Harold Townsend	15 Sep. 88	27 Sep. 23	20 Aug. 28	27 Dec. 25	I. A.S.C. (M. T.)
Staynor, Eryx Vere	15 July 97	8 Oct. 23	28 July 30	8 Jan. 26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Duthie, David Hector Naysmith	18 Apl. 02	14 Oct. 23	3 Mar. 27	14 Jan. 26	(*O.D.*)—15 Lrs.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	17 Nov. 02	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26	I. A. S. C. (Supplies).
Lewis, Vitalis	28 Apl. 87	29 Jan. 25	29 Mar. 27	29 Jan. 26	Staff (Embkn.).
Narayanaswamy Alyar, Chinnamanoor Subbaraya	24 Apl. 89	29 Jan. 26	27 Jan. 28	29 Jan. 26	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey	29 July 02	31 Oct. 23	13 May 31	31 Jan. 26	17 Dogra R.
Twiss, Robert John	15 Feb. 02	5 Feb. 25	14 June 29	5 Feb. 26	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Finlayson, Andrew	11 Aug. 00	10 Feb. 25	21 Mar. 29	10 Feb. 26	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Gould, Alfred John	28 Feb. 00	30 Nov. 23	6 Apl. 27	28 Feb. 26	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey	30 June 03	13 Dec. 23	28 May 26	13 Mar. 26	R. A. (Lahore Dist.)
Taylor, James Niven	24 Apl. 01	16 Mar. 25	15 Sep. 28	16 Mar. 26	(*O. D.*)—2 Punjab R.
Henderson, Donald Raoul	23 Aug. 00	17 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 29	17 Mar. 26	I. A. O. C.
Wade, Charles Phillip Gregory	31 May 04	21 Dec. 23	19 Nov. 27	21 Mar. 26	H. L. I.
Hamid, Khawaja Abdul	1 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 25	5 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Hooper, Ian Mackay	5 Jan. 02	24 Apl. 25	19 July 27	24 Apl. 26	(*O. D.*)—Poona Horse.
Brendish, Reginald Edwin Hubert.	3 Apl. 02	1 May 25	12 Oct. 27	1 May 26	(*O. D.*)—8 Punjab R.

*Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Colvin, Hugh Elliot	6 Mar. 01	2 Mar. 24	14 Oct. 26	2 June 26	(*O. D.*)—2 Lrs.
Gupta, Sudhansu Mohan	27 Feb. 91	11 June 26	10 Dec. 28	11 June 26	Medl.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon	6 June 04	17 Mar. 24	4 Apl. 28	17 June 26	and Bn., D. W. R.
Kapur, Prahlad Das	14 Sep. 92	19 June 26	22 Dec. 27	19 June 26	Medl.
Apcar, Aleck	25 Oct. 96	23 June 25	20 June 28	23 June 26	(*O. D.*)—S. G. R.
Carreau, Roland William	20 Sep. 96	25 June 25	13 May 27	25 June 26	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Crump, Eric Alexander	19 July 03	1 Apl. 24	14 Dec. 26	1 July 26	(*O. D.*)—Misc. duties (Rest Camp.)
Henfrey, Philip George	29 July 01	21 Apl. 24	10 Nov. 27	21 July 26	(*O. D.*)—P.A.V.O. Cav.
Henderson, Geoffrey Steele	23 Apl. 82	22 Apl. 24	9 June 27	22 July 26	(*O. D.*)—Cav. (Remts.).
Arbuthnot, Patrick Charles	26 Nov. 02	29 Apl. 24	1 Oct. 27	29 July 26	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Graham, Gilbert Stanley Tearle	3 Sep. 01	6 May 24	29 Apl. 27	6 Aug. 26	(*O. D.*)—Skinner's Horse.
Herbert, Valentine Henry Okes	4 June 05	11 May 24	3 Nov. 26	11 Aug. 26	(*O. D.*)—C. I. Horse.
Smith, Ernest Charles	7 May 01	16 Aug. 25	9 Dec. 26	16 Aug. 26	S. R. Mahratta L.I.
***MacDonald**, Leslie William	15 Dec. 01	31 May 24	31 May 24	31 Aug. 26	Skinners' Horse.
Cronch, Joseph Harold Edward	11 Aug. 01	2 June 24	20 Apl. 28	2 Sep. 26	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., Ulster Rif.
Boyd, Stuart Ogilvy	23 Jan. 02	3 June 24	21 Dec. 26	3 Sep. 26	(*O.D.*)—R. Deccan Horse.
Oung, Tun Hla	26 July 02	7 June 24	27 Feb. 29	7 Sep. 26	20 Burma Rif.
Ralli, Cowas Dossabhoy	18 May 04	26 June 24	25 Nov. 26	26 Sep. 26	7 Rajput R.
Cunningham, Richard Burnet	13 Mar. 89	4 July 24	19 Jan. 27	4 Oct. 26	(*O. D.*)—Staff (Ry. Trnspt.)
Tully, William Scarth Carlisle	15 Sep. 00	12 July 24	11 Mar. 29	12 Oct. 26	12 F.F.R.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	1 Oct. 02	14 July 24	3 Dec. 26	14 Oct. 26	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Carter, Errington Garth	16 Aug. 03	15 July 24	23 June 27	15 Oct. 26	(*O.D.*)—Staff (Ry. Movt. Control).
Gardiner, Clarence Richard Charles	28 Nov. 00	14 Aug. 24	29 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 26	(*O. D.*)—13 F. F. Rif.
Palmer, Stanley Albert	11 Nov. 04	7 Sep. 24	5 Jan. 28	7 Dec. 26	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Andreæ, Arthur Gerald Oscar	10 July 00	24 Sep. 24	26 Apl. 28	24 Dec. 26	Bombay Prrs.
Jones, William Richard	11 Sep. 00	28 Dec. 25	15 Nov. 26	28 Dec. 26	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Vernede, Conard Ridsdale Beaver	22 Sep. 93	1 Oct. 24	24 Jan. 28	1 Jan. 27	(*O. D.*)—I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Matthew, Donald Barkies (48*a*, 51, 61, 206)	6 Nov. 00	4 Jan. 26	9 July 29	4 Jan. 27	1 Punjab R.
Gribben, Grant Ross	28 Jan. 99	14 Jan. 27	8 July 29	14 Jan. 27	Medl.
Whittenbury, William George	28 May 03	20 Oct. 24	12 Jan. 29	20 Jan. 27	(*O. D.*)—Staff. (Movt. Control.)
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	16 Sep. 91	2 Feb. 26	11 Oct. 27	2 Feb. 27	Misc. duties. (Labour Coy. & Depôt.)
Chit Twe, Maurice, M.B., B.S.	10 Dec. 94	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27	Medl. [(A. T.).
Oldrini, Basil Claude John	17 July 91	21 Feb. 26	16 Jan. 30	21 Feb. 27	(*O.D.*)—I. A. S. C.
Marks, William Frederick	13 Aug. 02	28 Nov. 24	4 Aug. 28	28 Feb. 27	(*O. D.*)—Sigs.
Thomson, Alexander Martin	10 Apl. 00	1 Mar. 26	25 Apl. 29	1 Mar. 27	Staff (Embkn.).
Jakob, Frederick Victor	24 May 00	5 Mar. 26	14 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	9 Jat R.
Soni, Bishen Das	16 July 83	26 Mar. 27	6 June 29	26 Mar. 27	Medl.
Gateley, Michael Anthony	13 June 04	12 Jan. 25	22 June 27	12 Apl. 27	Tank Corps.
Oliver, Robert Ormsby	3 Dec. 02	21 Jan. 25	11 Feb. 27	21 Apl. 27	(*O. D.*)—Skinner's Horse.
***Dunlop**, Maximilian Montrossor	11 Aug. 02	4 Feb. 25	4 Feb. 25	4 May 27	14 Punjab R.
Srivastava, Bisheshwar Prasad	24 Feb. 95	9 May 27	9 May 27	9 May 27	Medl.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	6 Feb. 06	5 Mar. 25	24 Aug. 29	5 June 27	17 Dogra R.

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Fraser, John Neilson	22 Aug. 05	10 Mar. 25	28 Nov. 27	10 June 27	2 G. R.
Gayton, Clement Edward	3 Mar. 97	11 June 26	9 May 30	11 June 27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Caldwell, James	14 Apl. 00	14 June 26	22 Sep. 27	14 June 27	I. A. O. C.
Monro, George Lowson	6 Oct. 93	19 June 26	9 Jan. 28	19 June 27	Misc. duties (Rest Camp.)
Mantle, Robert William, M.B.E.	30 May 83	3 Apl. 25	23 Oct. 28	3 July 27	Engrs. (M.E.S.)
Niblett, Basil Howard	14 Aug. 01	8 July 26	17 May 29	8 July 27	Misc. duties (Res Camp.)
Dukes, George Kirkpatrick	1 Dec. 04	11 Apl. 25	8 Feb. 27	11 July 27	6 Raj. Rif.
Teal, William Eric	2 Aug. 03	12 Apl. 25	22 Dec. 28	12 July 27	(*O D.*)—Ry. Movt. Control.
Deshpande, Hari Balwant	30 Dec. 96	19 July 27	19 July 27	19 July 27	Ordnance Factorie & Inspn.
Roberts, Frederick Graham	11 June 01	10 May 25	24 Dec. 26	10 Aug. 27	(*O. D.*)—18 Cav.
Scott, Charles MacDermid	17 Apl. 86	17 Aug. 27	27 Apl. 28	17 Aug. 27	Medl.
Abbott, Henry Edwin	20 July 01	21 May 25	8 Jan. 30	21 Aug. 27	(*O. D.*)—C. I. Horse.
Masson, Eric Falconer	17 Feb. 96	26 May 25	14 June 27	26 Aug. 27	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Butler, *Hon.* Horace Somerset Edmond	23 May 03	30 May 25	16 Mar. 31	30 Aug. 27	Poona Horse.
Eccleston, Fredrick Ernest	3 Mar. 05	13 June 25	24 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	(*O. D.*)—4 Bombay Grs.
Basu, Rabindranath	15 Apl. 97	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	Medl. [R.
Gordon, Noel Leneham	3 Dec. 03	21 June 25	3 Dec. 26	21 Sep. 27	(*O. D.*)—2 Punjab
Mackenzie, Cecil Gwyn	16 July 97	25 Sep. 26	26 Aug. 29	25 Sep. 27	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Barlow, Norman	18 Feb. 00	29 Sep. 26	9 Apl. 30	29 Sep. 27	(*O.D.*)—Sigs.
Richardson, Bernard Ian	15 Apl. 00	1 July 25	14 Oct. 26	1 Oct. 27	(*O. D.*)—27 Dogra R.
Waterfield, John Edwin	7 June 03	11 July 25	17 Feb. 27	11 Oct. 27	(*O. D.*)—Arty. (Madras Dist.)
Spelman, John Shelly Rix	17 Dec. 06	14 July 25	21 Aug. 29	14 Oct. 27	(*O. D.*)—Tank Corps.
McDonough, Clarence Lambie		29 July 25	9 July 27	29 Oct. 27	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Ghosal, Saradindu Mohan	18 Sep. 98	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27	Medl.
Mukerji, Romapothi	25 July 03	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	Medl.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala	15 Feb. 00	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27	Medl.
Price, Ernest Knowles	10 July 01	12 Aug. 25	8 Dec. 27	12 Nov. 27	8 Punjab R.
Kapur, Lajpat Rai	16 Nov. 95	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27	Medl.
Babington, Hugh Beecroft	28 Nov. 04	18 Aug. 25	8 May 28	18 Nov. 27	(*O.D.*)—R. W. K.
Rootledge, Bryan Howard	14 Apl. 03	18 Aug. 25	4 Apl. 28	18 Nov. 27	(*O.D.*)—6 G. R.
Datta, Satchidananda	2 Aug. 99	29 Nov 27	29 Nov. 27	29 Nov. 27	Vety.
Lyons, Harold William	25 July 86	1 Dec. 26	16 Jan. 28	1 Dec. 27	Staff (Intell.).
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh	16 Apl. 98	1 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 29	1 Dec. 27	Medl.
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, *Mohd. Zai*	7 July 02	21 Dec. 26	29 Sep. 27	21 Dec. 27	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coy.)
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley	16 Oct. 03	22 Sep. 25	22 June 29	22 Dec. 27	4 Bombay Grs.
Webb, Arthur Maurice	20 May 02	25 Sep. 25	25 Sep. 29	25 Dec. 27	(*O. D.*)—1st Bn The Royals.
Ahmed, Tajammul	10 July 93	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27	Medl.
Robertson, Alexander Stewart	19 July 01	4 Oct. 25	27 June 27	4 Jan. 28	(*O.D.*)—C.I. Horse.
Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate	5 Aug. 02	4 Oct. 25	14 Oct. 27	4 Jan. 28	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn. Lan. Fus.
Mukerji, Santosh Kumar	6 Sep. 98	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28	Medl.
Chitale, Vireshwar Uddhav	14 June 99	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28	Medl.
Coventry, Ralph	24 Sep. 03	13 Oct. 25	1 Nov. 29	13 Jan. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Kapur, Hans Raj	24 Apl. 99	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28	Medl.
McBride, John Barclay	9 Aug. 89	14 Oct. 25	18 Apl. 27	14 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (P. & M.)
Nanda, Pran Nath	4 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	Vety.
Saranjam Khan	1 July 92	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28	Medl.
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon	3 July 01	11 Nov. 25	27 Feb. 28	11 Feb. 28	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.).
Wood, Geoffrey	12 Oct. 00	20 Feb. 27	22 July 27	20 Feb. 28	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Suthrell, Frederick Ernest	22 Apl. 03	21 Nov. 25	24 Sep. 30	21 Feb. 28	(O. D.)—10th H.
Tancred, Douglas Robert	28 Nov. 98	22 Feb. 27	9 Oct. 30	22 Feb. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Brij Lall Sahi	1 Mar. 93	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28	Medl.
Mallik, Hirendra Chandra	2 Oct. 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	Medl.
Hari Sinha	18 Mar. 95	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28	Medl.
Galstaun, Shanazar	24 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28	Medl.
Hogarth, Robert Robinson	10 Apl. 03	2 Dec. 25	24 Dec. 26	2 Mar. 28	(O. D.)—12 F. F. R.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	10 Feb. 03	2 Dec. 25	2 Dec. 25	2 Mar. 28	7 Rajput R.
Desai, Keshan Lal Magan Lal	17 Sep. 96	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh	25 Feb. 92	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	Medl.
Dickens, Charles Tennyson	19 Dec. 00	10 Dec. 25	10 Dec. 25	10 Mar. 28	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Getley, George John	24 Oct. 03	12 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 25	12 Mar. 28	15th/19th H.
Snagge, Thomas Geoffrey Mordaunt	11 Jan. 02	13 Dec. 25	20 June 29	13 Mar. 28	5 R. G. R.
Frith, William Geoffrey Cokayne	15 Feb. 03	21 Dec. 25	6 Dec. 26	21 Mar. 28	(O.D.)—C.I. Horse.
Rolfe, James Alfred Stirling	4 Nov. 96	21 Dec. 25	13 Nov. 29	21 Mar. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Payne, Edgar Herbert	30 Mar. 00	24 Mar. 27	12 Dec. 29	24 Mar. 28	20 Lrs.
Shiv Narain Narang	5 Oct. 96	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28	Medl.
Cobbold, George Frederick Wanklyn	1 July 03	29 Dec. 25	20 Nov. 28	29 Mar. 28	2 Lrs.
Bajekal, Raghavendraran Ramaran	26 Apl. 00	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28	Medl.
Wainwright-Fahey, William George	20 Dec. 03	12 Jan. 26	8 July 30	12 Apl. 28	(O. D.) Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Davis, Philip Wellinger	9 June 02	16 Jan. 26	14 July 28	16 Apl. 28	1st Bn. R. W. K.
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart	24 Aug. 06	17 Jan. 26	8 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 28	Guides Cav.
Gopal Das, Luthra	12 Nov. 98	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28	Medl.
Priestley, William Stewart	7 Dec. 03	18 Jan. 26	10 Oct. 27	18 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—2 Bn., K. O. S. B.
Treffry, Bevil Courtenay	25 July 05	21 Jan. 26	19 July 28	21 Apl. 28	(2 Lrs.)
Page, William Byram	11 Nov. 04	25 Jan. 26	1 June 27	25 Apl. 28	(O. D.)—18 Cav.
Apte, Sadashiv Shridhar	30 Nov. 94	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28	Medl.
Ledrick, Frank Williamson	28 Nov. 00	27 Apl. 27	29 July 27	27 Apl. 28	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	20 Mar. 04	4 Feb. 26	2 Feb. 29	4 May 28	19 Hy'bad R.
Narayana Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao (Hony. *Capt.*)	15 June 87	21 May 28	30 May 30	21 May 28	Medl.
Son, Pulin Behari	19 Dec. 95	5 June 28	5 June 28	5 June 28	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dibyendu Bhusan	18 July 99	8 June 28	8 June 28	8 June 28	Medl.
Palmer, Christopher Vaughan	13 Oct. 01	16 Mar. 26	23 Dec. 26	16 June 28	(O. D.)—1 Punjab R.
Horrocks, Thomas	17 Nov. 02	20 Mar. 26	9 Feb. 29	20 June 28	(C. D.) Staff (Embkn.).
Banerjee, Jyotirmoy	22 Jan. 92	22 June 28	22 June 28	22 June 28	Medl.
Zorab, Arthur John	18 Apl. 05	24 Mar. 26	27 Feb. 29	24 June 28	(O. D.) I. A. S. C. (M. T.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Avyaktanand (*Serv. from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.*)	4 Feb. 03	26 June 28	26 June 28	26 June 28	Medl.
Dutt, Surendrachandra	23 Feb. 98	27 June 28	27 June 28	27 June 28	Medl.
Stone, Ernest Albert	3 Apl. 03	31 Mar. 26	15 July 27	30 June 28	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert	29 Jan. 02	7 Apl. 26	7 Apl. 26	7 July 28	Engrs. M. E. S. (E. & M.).
Harishchandra	19 June 99	10 July 28	10 July 28	10 July 28	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar	5 Dec. 92	11 July 28	15 Nov. 28	11 July 28	Medl.
Sinclair, William Stephen	6 July 00	20 July 27	4 Feb. 30	20 July 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Mayadeo, Vishnu Ramchandra	10 Aug. 00	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	Medl.
Burns, Lawrence George	19 Apl. 04	7 May 26	3 Dec. 26	7 Aug. 28	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S. C. (M. T.)
Nigam, Bhairo Prasad	2 July 01	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 28	Medl.
Narula, Sham Lal	13 Apl. 00	7 Aug. 28	11 Sep. 29	7 Aug. 28	Medl.
Munshi, Rustam Dinshaw	20 Feb. 00	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28	Medl.
Binns, Leslie Vernon	26 Dec. 05	9 May 26	21 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 28	(*O. D.*)—6 Raj. Rifles.
Howell, Frank Henry	19 Sep. 02	9 May 26	30 May 30	9 Aug. 28	Arty.—Mhow Dist.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram.	1 Dec. 00	13 Aug. 28	3 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 28	Medl.
Jackson, John William	31 Oct. 00	18 May 26	2 Dec. 26	18 Aug. 28	Sigs.
Craig, Robert Gordon	25 Aug. 85	20 Aug. 27	12 Dec. 30	20 Aug. 28	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Sharma, Lahori Ram	7 July 00	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28	Medl.
Ekers, Sydney Edward	11 May 02	4 June 26	4 Oct. 27	4 Sep. 28	(*O. D.*)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Landray, Harry Gilbert	1 July 05	5 June 26	2 Nov. 27	5 Sep. 28	(*O. D.*)—7 G. R.
Tulsi Das	1 Oct. 01	5 Sep. 28	19 Aug. 30	5 Sep. 28	Medl.
Sardana, Maha Nand	1 Oct. 99	11 Sep. 28	27 June 29	11 Sep. 28	Medl.
Mackay, Ronald Reay Macdonald	9 Feb. 02	12 June 26	20 Oct. 26	12 Sep. 28	C. I. Horse.
Steel, Charles Henry	28 Jan. 87	13 Sep. 27	8 July 30	13 Sep. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S., E. & M.)
Bhide, Vishnu Chintamin	28 Sep. 99	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28	Medl.
Rae, John	8 Feb. 01	1 June 26	9 Jan. 29	21 Sep. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Sahni, Chuni Lal	27 Dec. 97	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	Medl.
Kapshikar, Anant Sitaram	11 May 95	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28	Medl.
Makhan, Singh	7 Oct. 01	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	Medl. [Horse.
Guggenheim, Oscar Armand	14 Jan. 04	26 June 26	14 Nov. 27	26 Sep. 28	(*O. D.*)—Scinde.
Ellison, Edwin Beaumont	14 Apl. 02	26 June 26	22 Aug. 27	26 Sep. 28	Scinde Horse.
Anand, Jaswant Singh	30 Nov. 99	29 Sep. 28	14 July 29	29 Sep. 28	Medl.
Azavedo, Marinho De	3 Mar. 95	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28	Medl.
Homewood, Graham Spencer	29 Mar. 06	3 July 26	11 Feb. 27	3 Oct. 28	(*O. D.*)—Skinner's Horse.
Burbidge, Herbert Frederick George	25 July 04	8 July 26	7 May 28	8 Oct. 28	8 G. R.
Bawa, Harnam Singh	2 Feb. 02	10 Oct. 28	9 June 30	10 Oct. 28	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharam Vishnu	31 Mar. 99	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel	8 Dec. 00	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	Medl.
Elkins, Anthony Joseph	30 May 04	22 July 26	4 Oct. 27	22 Oct. 28	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., Foresters.
Sutton, Harry	18 Sep. 02	24 July 26	22 Sep. 27	24 Oct. 28	R. U. Rif.
Ghosn, Sanat Kumar	21 Jan. 95	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand	8 Dec. 98	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28	Medl.
Humphreys, Brian	28 Jan. 01	28 July 26	14 Feb. 29	28 Oct. 28	15 Lrs.
Elton, Hubert	11 Aug. 02	10 Aug. 26	28 Sep. 27	10 Nov. 28	(*O. D.*)—Staff (Intell. duties).
Sane, Shrikrishna Janardan	23 Sep. 00	11 Nov. 28	12 Aug. 29	11 Nov. 28	Medl.
Gordon, Gerald Watson	31 Oct. 02	18 Aug. 26	. . .	18 Nov. 28	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Munshi Singh	28 Aug. 04	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	Medl.
Naoleker, Gopal Gangadhar	20 July 93	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venktesh	26 Jan. 00	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M.	7 Dec. 97	30 Nov. 27	30 Oct. 30	30 Nov. 28	Engrs. (M.E.S.)
Carson, John Joseph St. Lawrence	12 Mar. 04	1 Sep. 26	2 Apl. 30	1 Dec. 28	1st Bn., Cheshire R.
Carse, Robert	4 Nov. 02	2 Sep. 26	9 Jan. 29	2 Dec. 28	8 G. R.
Thorley, Tudor Trevor Teasdale	15 Aug. 94	4 Dec. 27	26 Aug. 29	4 Dec. 28	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Sherlekar, Dattatraya Shripat	30 Nov. 97	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	Medl.
Trivedi, Manilal Mohanlal	12 Aug. 95	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	Medl.
Ross, William	4 June 00	15 Sep. 26	10 Nov. 27	15 Dec. 28	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
McIntyre, Donald McEwen	6 June 02	22 Sep. 26	12 Nov. 30	22 Dec. 28	(*O. D.*)—Hodson's Horse.
Fraser, Hugh Campbell	7 Apl. 01	26 Sep. 26	28 Feb. 29	26 Dec. 28	(O. D.)—I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Sinclair, James	27 July 01	30 Sep. 26	11 July 29	30 Dec. 28	(O. D.)—I. A.S.C. (Supply).
Macalpine, Robert Ian	8 May 02	2 Oct. 26	23 Jan. 28	2 Jan. 29	1st Bn., Cameron.
Muhammad, Abdul Hamid	20 Nov. 96	5 Jan. 28	6 Apl. 28	5 Jan. 29	Misc. duties (Labr. Corps).
Rasmussen, Francis John	30 Jan. 03	7 Oct. 26	9 Mar. 29	7 Jan. 29	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn. Y. & L. R.
Madiratta, Parduman Singh	13 Jan. 02	16 Jan. 29	8 Apl. 29	16 Jan. 29	Medl.
Houghton, Lancelot Edmond Harry Villiers.	3 June 03	19 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28	19 Jan. 29	(*O.D.*)—C. I. Horse.
Ward, Charles Archibald	21 Oct. 98	21 Jan. 28	1 Aug. 30	21 Jan. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Thornett, Donald.	4 Jan. 04	29 Oct. 26	15 Nov. 27	29 Jan. 29	(*O D.*)—I. A.S. C. (M. T.)
Ray, Barendra Krishna.	13 Feb. 91	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kotnis, Govind Hanmant.	18 Dec. 01	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra	1 Jan. 94	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Bhargava, Brij Narain	1 Feb. 95	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kane, Balwant Gobind	24 Dec. 92	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram	5 June 96	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup	— July 97	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	Medl.
Banerji, Niant Dhan	15 Oct. 97	4 Feb. 29	1 Aug. 29	4 Feb. 29	Medl.
Rakshit, Prabhas Chand	4 Dec. 97	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	Medl.
Warrington, Reginald Claude	17 June 03	5 Nov. 26	1 July 28	5 Feb. 29	I.A.S.C. (M. T.)
Ameen, Mahomed Nural	1 Oct. 94	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	Medl.
Duncan, William Robert James	20 Aug. 06	8 Nov. 26	2 Apl. 30	8 Feb. 29	1 Bn., K. R. R. C.
Bean, Alfred Philip	Feb 98	11 Nov. 26	23 June 29	11 Feb. 29	Staff—M. T.
Doyne, Eric Dermot	4 Feb. 03	15 Nov. 26	27 July 27	15 Feb. 29	(*O. D.*)—Sigs.
Rustomji, Homi Jehangir	5 Dec. 95	24 Nov. 26	24 Nov. 26	24 Feb. 29	Misc. duties.
Bhattacharyya, Ranajit Kumar	13 Sep. 91	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Dastane, Jagannath Vithal	14 July 93	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl.
Bose, Rabindra Nath	17 Dec. 94	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	Medl
Albright, Desmond George	15 Apl. 04	1 Dec. 26	4 Apl. 28	1 Mar. 29	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Musselwhite, Arthur William	6 Feb. 01	4 Dec. 26	4 Dec. 26	4 Mar. 29	19 Hy'bad R.
Kapur, Nanak Chander	23 July 97	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	Medl.
Dutt, Sudhir Chander	3 Oct. 90	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	Medl.
Godbold, Harry Derck	10 Sep. 02	7 Dec. 26	12 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 29	(*O. D.*) 6 Lrs.
Sethi, Maharaj Kishen	19 May 96	7 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 26	7 Mar. 29	Staff (Ry. Trnspt.).
Mackenzie, Louis Robert Wilson	8 May 86	8 Mar. 28	14 May 30	8 Mar. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Mumford, Frederick William John.	13 July 01	10 Dec. 26	10 Dec. 26	10 Mar. 29	Tank Corps.
Dastur, Phiroze Sorabji	2 Sep. 01	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	Medl.
Jones, Alfred Joseph	25 July 01	18 Mar. 29	18 Mar. 29	18 Mar. 29	Manch. R.
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley	11 Dec. 04	18 Dec. 26	13 Aug. 28	18 Mar. 29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bhatia, Dola Singh	1 June 02	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	Medl.
Perozepuri, Lachhman Singh	14 July 98	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar 28	20 Mar. 29	Medl.
Maini, Hari Singh	10 Sep. 02	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 2	Medl. [Horse.
Stanton, Eric John Harrison	4 Nov. 01	26 Dec. 26	17 June 27	26 Mar. 29	(*O.D.*)—R. Deccan
Ghosh, Shottyendra Kumar	21 May 96	3 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 27	3 Apl. 29	Staff (Intell.).
Hazorika, Dibakar	1 Mar. 96	1 Apl. 29	4 Apl. 29	4 Apl. 29	Medl.
Vinyak Sadhu Chand	16 June 03	4 Apl. 29	4 Apl. 29	4 Apl. 29	Medl.
Cownie, James Norman	29 June 03	4 Jan. 27	1 June 27	4 Apl. 29	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., H. L. I.
Gillespie, Terence Patrick	30 May 06	9 Jan. 27	20 Apl. 28	9 Apl. 29	(*O. D.*)—1st Bn., R.W.K.
Banerjee, Gour Chandra	13 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	Medl.
Damodar Singh	1 Apl. 02	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh	1 Aug. 03	11 Apl. 29	12 Apl. 29	11 Apl. 29	Medl.
Heasman, Leslie George	16 Feb. 02	11 Jan. 27	28 Nov. 27	11 Apl. 29	(*O D.*)—I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Ricketts, Charles Edward	25 July 05	12 Jan. 27	25 Aug. 27	12 Apl. 29	2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Ahluwalia, Labh Singh	10 Oct. 99	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	Medl.
Bhalla, Diwan Singh	11 Aug. 04	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	Medl.
Gujral, Mohanlal	8 Apl. 02	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	Medl.
Sud, Abinash Chandra	29 Apl. 03	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	Medl.
Dhandi, Bhagwan Singh	17 Dec. 96	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Medl.
Sabne, Vyanktesh Pandurang	4 Dec. 00	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Medl.
Mehra, Khushi Ram	20 June 98	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath	5 May 91	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Medl.
Kirpalani, Santdas Jhamatmal	1 Dec. 94	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Medl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Broughton, Maurice Lionel	12 July 06	18 Jan. 27	29 Mar. 27	18 Apl. 29	8 Punjab R.
Pearson, Thomas Stanley	27 May 99	18 Apl. 28	14 May 30	18 Apl. 29	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Pritchard, John Cresswell	8 July 01	19 Jan. 27	19 Jan. 27	19 Apl. 29	R. Deccan Horse.
Dikshit, Shrikrishna Jagannath	22 July 99	19 Apl. 29	3 Dec. 29	19 Apl. 29	Medl.
Herdon, Noel Sydney	27 Dec. 05	22 Jan. 27	22 Jan. 27	22 Apl. 29	10 Baluch R.
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	14 June 06	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Apl. 29	2 Lrs.
Clark, David Picton	6 Apl. 00	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Apl. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Sehgal, Baldev Singh	16 Nov. 96	1 May 29	1 May 29	1 May 29	Medl.
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram	20 Nov. 91	1 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 27	1 May 29	Misc. duties.
Hodgetts, Cedric Edward	24 Oct. 04	1 Feb. 27	13 Apl. 27	1 May 29	(*O. D.*)—S G. R.
Ranji, Rustam Dorabji	17 Sep. 01	1 May 29	2 July 29	1 May 29	Medl.
Gupta, Basant Lal	13 Mar. 98	2 May 29	2 May 29	2 May 29	Medl.
Baindur, Ramchandra Subrao	9 Sep. 02	3 May 29	3 May 29	3 May 29	Medl.
Chopra, Kartar Singh	18 Jan. 98	6 May 29	6 May 29	5 May 29	Medl. [Dist.
Levien, Norman Max	6 Feb. 01	6 Feb. 27	4 July 29	6 May 29	Arty.—Lucknow
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh	16 Mar. 96	8 May 29	8 May 29	8 May 29	Medl.
Das Gupta, Akhil Chandra	1 Apl. 99	8 May 29	9 May 29	8 May 29	Medl.
Saha, Kanai Lal	1 Jan. 00	8 May 29	8 May 29	8 May 29	Medl.
Sodhi, Harnam Singh	5 Aug. 03	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 May 29	Mis. duties. (Rectg.)
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	21 Jan. 94	12 Feb. 27	12 Feb. 27	12 May 29	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coys.)
Gulati, Mohan Lal	6 Feb. 99	14 May 29	14 May 29	14 May 29	Medl.
Kimpton, Percy Leslie	30 Nov. 03	14 Feb. 27	14 Feb. 27	14 May 29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh	2 Oct. 02	18 May 29	18 May 29	18 May 29	Medl.
Bhise, Sadashiv Govind	15 May 96	19 May 28	18 Sep. 29	19 May 29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depôt.)
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh	28 Feb. 02	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 29	Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal	1 Dec. 05	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 29	Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh	3 Mar. 03	23 May 29	23 May 29	23 May 29	Medl.
Chandanani, Bashomal Pritamdas	13 July 85	31 May 29	31 May 29	31 May 29	Medl.
Shahani, Chuharmal Partabrai	12 Nov. 94	31 May 29	31 May 29	31 May 29	Medl.
d'Issa-Boomgardt, John Alan	20 July 06	4 Mar. 27	24 Jan. 29	4 June 29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Gian Singh, (I)	10 Jan. 98	4 June 29	4 June 29	4 June 29	Medl.
Gorawara, Harischandra	1 Aug. 02	5 June 29	5 June 29	5 June 29	Medl.
Ghose, Surendra Lal	13 Dec. 90	9 Mar. 27	9 Mar. 27	9 June 29	Misc. duties.
Jaspal, Achhar Singh	14 Feb. 98	10 June 29	10 June 29	10 June 29	Medl.
Peacock, David Henry	9 Dec. 89	10 Mar. 27	10 Mar. 27	10 June 29	Ordce. Factories & Inspn.
Lithgow, Leslie Malcolm	14 June 02	10 Mar. 27	11 May 31	10 June 29	(*O.D.*)—20 Lrs.
Blair, Alistair Patrick	29 Oct. 03	12 Mar. 27	16 Aug. 29	12 June 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Vernon, James Vincs	5 Sep. 03	22 Mar. 27	21 July 28	22 June 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply.)
Sadik, Asgar Habib	30 Jan. 04	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	16 Lt. Cav.
Mohammad Musilhuddin Khan.	3 Mar. 93	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Duncan, Robert Symon	27 Sep. 01	23 Mar. 27	23 Mar. 27	23 June 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Sant Singh	28 May 99	25 June 29	25 June 29	25 June 29	Medl.
Sekhri, Gujar Mal	18 Oct. 97	27 June 29	27 June 29	27 June 29	Medl.
Cook, William Louis Charles Gerard	21 Feb. 04	27 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 30	27 June 29	Hodson's Horse.
Powell, Morgan Hugh	2 Aug. 05	28 Mar. 27	28 Mar. 27	28 June 29	11 Sikh R.
Hazari, Gehisingh Phundumal	29 Aug. 90	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar. 27	29 June 29	Misc. duties.
Sodhbans, Prem Singh	20 July 85	30 Mar. 27	30 Mar. 27	30 June 29	Staff.
Agarwal, Des Raj	11 Oct. 02	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	30 June 29	Misc.duties. (Rectg.)
Croslegh, Derek Charles	3 Sep. 02	30 Mar. 27	8 May 28	30 June 29	6 Lrs.
Wells, John Lancaster	22 Sep. 01	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 27	30 June 29	20 Burma Rif.
Andrews, Claude Eardly	23 Oct. 00	4 July 27	14 June 28	4 July 29	I. A. O. C.
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour	19 Oct. 05	5 Apl. 27	4 Feb. 28	5 July 29	16 Punjab R.
Taj Mohamed Nasar	5 Oct. 95	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	5 July 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson.	5 May 01	6 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 27	6 July 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Anderson, Ian Hoyle	11 Jan. 01	7 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 27	7 July 29	I. A. S. C. (Supply.)
Coventry, Andrew	12 Feb. 06	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 July 29	Staff (Ry. Transpt.).
Tomlinson, Ronald	24 July 03	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	14 July 29	12 F. F. R.
Webb, John Urquhart	27 Nov. 04	19 Apl. 27	6 Feb. 29	19 July 29	(*O. D.*) Probyn's Horse.
Baldeo Singh	22 Oct. 04	21 Apl. 27	21 Apl. 27	21 July 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt	20 May 06	21 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28	21 July 29	(*O.D.*)—Cav.—The Royals.
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh	10 Apl. 03	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 July 29	Medl.
Srikrishen	24 Dec. 97	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 July 29	Medl.
Bhambhani, Assandas Alimsing	15 Mar. 97	26 July 29	26 July 29	26 July 29	Medl.
Hardy, William Albert	23 Oct. 00	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 27	29 July 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*			
Kumar, Dwarka Nath	21 Aug. 88	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	Medl.
Khanijo, Banshi Ram	17 June 03	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	Medl.
Ghosh, Soresh Chandra	18 Apl. 96	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	Medl.
Reuben, Joseph Benjamin	6 Jan. 87	2 May 27	2 May 27	2 Aug. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Dunn, Hugh, Charles	10 Sep. 04	4 May 27	19 Feb. 30	4 Aug. 29	Arty.—Bombay
Bali, Prithvi Raj	21 May 00	9 Aug. 29	9 Aug. 29	9 Aug. 29	Medl. [Dist.
McGuire, Robert Ely	22 Aug. 01	10 May 27	10 May 27	10 Aug. 29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat	4 May 94	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	Medl.
Gian Singh (II)	— Jan. 98	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29	Medl.
Millar, Leander	30 Sep. 88	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 Aug. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	12 Sep. 96	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 Aug. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Cowell, Samuel Charles	6 Oct. 07	14 May 27	21 Dec. 28	14 Aug. 29	Staff (Ry. Movt. Control.)
Lawrenson, Robert Sinclair	7 June 88	16 May 27	16 May 27	16 Aug. 29	Misc. duties. (Garrison Coy.)
Rikhye, Ram Chand	1 Nov. 98	19 May 27	19 May 27	19 Aug. 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.)
Roy, Jogesh Chandra	19 Nov. 99	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 29	Medl.
Lakhkar, Lakhsman Raghvendra Rao	9 Mar. 01	22 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29	Medl.
Nicholson, Herbert William	11 May 02	23 May 27	4 July 27	23 Aug. 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Sardesai, Narayan Shripad	17 Aug. 02	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	Medl.
Ghosh, Panchu Gopal	4 Aug. 96	25 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29	Medl.
Pudden, Hedley Herbert Crawford	18 Feb. 00	26 May 27	26 May 27	26 Aug. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Dandekar, Govind Vishnu	22 July 00	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29	Medl.
Bain, Robert William	28 Nov. 01	28 May 27	30 Nov. 27	28 Aug. 29	(*O. D.*)—8 G. R.
Bunshah, Bunshah Nowroji	17 July 98	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	Medl.
Wazir Singh	19 Oct. 93	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	Medl.
Mirchandani, Bhagchand Mulchand	1 Aug. 95	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29	Medl.
Anderson, Patrick Stephen Herbert	7 Aug. 06	30 May 27	26 Nov. 27	30 Aug. 29	(*O. D.*)—7 G. R.
Lecky-Thompson, Thomas Edward.	7 Nov. 02	30 May 27	13 Oct. 30	30 Aug. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Narang, Gur Dayal	1 Jan. 02	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	Medl.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (206*a*)	27 July 02	2 June 27	2 June 27	2 Sep. 29	7 Lt. Cav.
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	15 Oct. 90	6 Sep. 29	6 Sep. 29	6 Sep. 29	Misc. duties (Rectg.)
Charles-Mayne, Edward John	17 July 88	8 June 27	3 Jan. 31	8 Sep. 29	I.A.S.C. (Supply).
Jha, Bhavanath	28 Aug. 95	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 29	Medl.
Lilly, Percival Arthur	12 July 07	14 June 27	8 Jan. 29	14 Sep. 29	(*O. D.*) Arty.—(Poona Bde. Aren).
Parghi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai	25 Oct. 99	16 Sep. 29	16 Sep. 29	16 Sep. 29	Medl.
Jaafar, Mirza Abu	1 Apl. 91	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 Sep. 29	Staff (Censor.)
Marsh, Wilfred	20 July 06	23 June 27	23 June 27	23 Sep. 29	19 Lrs.
Dass, Bhawani	1 Apl. 01	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl.
Chapheker, Narayan Gangadher	3 Sep. 97	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath	6 Dec. 98	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29	Medl. [Rectg.)
Zahiruddin, Saiyid	16 June 95	24 June 27	24 June 27	24 Sep. 29	Misc. duties
Brigg, George Thomas Watkins	22 Feb. 02	26 June 27	9 Feb. 29	26 Sep. 29	(*O. D.*) 3 Cav.
Santokh Singh	15 Dec. 02	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	Medl.
Brij, Rajkishore	10 Sep. 95	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29	Medl.
Gordon, Ernest Frederick	1 Dec. 03	28 June 27	6 Aug. 29	28 Sep. 29	(*O. D.*) 17 Dogra R.
Castens, Herbert Ernest	10 May 02	29 June 27	29 June 27	29 Sep. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Pasi, Charan Das	19 Dec. 03	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29	Medl.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	2 Jan. 04	1 July 27	1 July 27	1 Oct. 29	Staff (Intell. duties).
Dalip Singh	4 Oct. 00	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	Medl.
Langford, Denis Moore	13 May 03	5 July 27	11 Apl. 30	5 Oct. 29	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Sen, Prafulla Nath	16 Dec. 97	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand	24 Mar. 03	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29	Medl.
Blease, Alan Claude Turner	23 Nov. 04	11 July 27	11 May 31	11 Oct. 29	(*O. D.*) 8 G. R.
Stein, Archibald Hyndman	11 Jan. 03	15 July 27	15 July 27	15 Oct. 29	4 Bombay Grs.
Sen, Probhat Chandra	8 Mar. 90	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	Medl.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee	20 Aug. 01	22 July 27	22 July 27	22 Oct. 29	Misc. duties (Followers Depôt).
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn deVere	11 July 04	27 July 27	27 July 27	27 Oct. 29	5 R. G. R.
Still, Charles John	26 Sep. 06	27 July 27	1 Mar. 28	27 Oct. 29	(*O. D.*)—13 Lrs.
Beckwith, Frank Stanley	26 Oct. 85	28 July 27	28 July 27	28 Oct. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Barry, Ernest Park	29 Jan. 04	3 Aug. 27	2 Sep. 29	3 Nov. 29	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., K. O. Y. L. I.
Mehra, Durga Prasad	30 July 93	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29	Medl.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*			
Stainthorpe, Thomas Farlridge	10 Apl. 05	8 Aug. 27	8 Aug. 27	8 Nov. 29	The Royals.
Raina, Gyannath	12 June 94	14 Nov. 28	15 May 29	14 Nov. 29	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Khorana, Aishi Lal	28 Apl. 99	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	Medl.
Binnie, Frederick Steven	6 Oct. 04	27 Aug. 27	22 Jan. 31	27 Nov. 29	9 Jat R.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant	28 Oct. 01	28 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29	Medl.
Wadhams, John Oswald	13 Oct. 01	29 Aug. 27	29 Aug. 27	29 Nov. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Corner, Arthur Charles	27 July 01	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	30 Nov. 29	Sigs.
Satyanarayana, Kolluri	15 Dec. 95	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	Medl.
Singh, Tara	20 Oct. 97	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Ansari, Obaidullah Mohamed Tajuddin	1 Apl. 00	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Ram Dyal	3 Mar. 03	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29	Medl.
Bratton, John	16 Feb. 02	8 Sep. 27	28 July	8 Dec. 29	Staff (Embkn.).
Kotwal, Narayan Damodar	1 Oct. 94	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29	Medl.
Hemming, Charles Capper	24 Mar. 07	10 Sep. 27	14 May 30	10 Dec. 29	1st Bn., K. S. L. I.
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies	10 Aug. 01	13 Sep. 27	13 Sep. 27	13 Dec. 29	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Cammack, Francis John	24 Apl. 00	14 Dec. 28	8 July 30	14 Dec. 29	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Surendropal Singh	20 Oct. 97	15 Sep. 27	15 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	10 June 98	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Sinha, Norendra Nath	14 May 99	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Sen, Probodh Chandra	5 Feb. 98	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Kar, Rajani Mohan	15 Jan. 95	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29	Medl.
Nation, Errol John Dudley	15 Feb. 04	19 Sep. 27	11 Sep. 28	19 Dec. 29	(*O. D.*)—Staff (Embkn.)
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	13 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Mogal, Nadir Manekji	23 Aug. 01	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Master, Phiroz Ratanji	4 Dec. 01	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	Medl.
Perry, John Raymond	6 Jan. 04	21 Sep. 27	20 Jan. 28	21 Dec. 29	(*O. D.*) Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Lawley, Wilfred	2 June 02	22 Sep. 27	17 Aug. 29	22 Dec. 29	(*O. D.*) 19 Lrs.
Banerji, Srish Kumar	20 Oct. 85	23 Sep. 27	23 Sep. 27	23 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8 Dec. 89	26 Sep. 27	26 Sep. 27	26 Dec. 29	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Percy, Alan Warwick	27 Jan. 02	28 Sep. 27	26 Dec. 27	28 Dec. 29	2nd Bn., D. W. R.
Gora, Ardeshir Hormasji	12 Dec. 91	29 Dec. 28	27 Jan. 30	29 Dec. 29	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji	7 Sep. 00	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30	Medl.
Cohen, Henry Bolton	2 May 03	2 Oct. 27	5 June 28	2 Jan. 30	(*O. D.*) 2 Lrs.
Bell, Alan Newton	2 July 03	4 Oct. 27	4 Oct. 27	4 Jan. 30	19 Hy'bad. R.
Aich, Krishna Lal	3 Feb. 03	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Maitra, Manindra Prasad	1 Oct. 00	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	5 Nov. 04	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Maitra, Satyendra Prasad	1 Feb. 03	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30	Medl.
Allen, John	2 May 03	12 Oct. 27	12 Oct. 27	12 Jan. 30	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)
Consul, Sarjiwan Lal	15 Nov. 05	13 Oct. 27	13 Oct. 27	13 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Todman, George Richard	14 Nov. 02	21 Oct. 27	5 June 28	21 Jan. 30	(*O. D.*)—Engrs. (M. E. S., E.&M.)
Allani Jam Mir Khan	2 Jan. 03	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 27	28 Jan. 30	Misc. duties (Garr. Coys.)
Marr, Alexander Andrew	22 Oct. 04	29 Oct. 27	3 Apl. 28	29 Jan. 30	(*O. D.*) 12 F. F. R.
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls	30 Jan. 03	31 Oct. 27	31 Oct. 27	31 Jan. 30	I. A. S. C.(Supply).
Thomas, Frank Macdonald	6 July 04	2 Nov. 27	16 Apl. 29	2 Feb. 30	Arty. (Madras Dist.)
Muzaffar, Sheikh-ud-Din	24 Sep. 96	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27	7 Feb. 30	Staff.
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	15 Dec. 96	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 27	14 Feb. 30	Misc. duties.
Edney, Eric Herbert	16 Apl. 04	19 Nov. 27	8 July 30	19 Feb. 30	(*O. D.*) Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Herbert, Neville George	12 Oct. 05	21 Nov. 27	12 Mar. 30	21 Feb. 30	2nd Bn., Border R.
Rashid, Shaikh Mohd.	1 July 98	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27	28 Feb. 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps. & Depot.)
Mukerji, Sarat Kumar	12 May 02	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30	Medl.
Himbury, Alfred Lewis Paterson	10 June 01	9 Dec. 27	9 Dec. 27	9 Mar. 30	6 Lrs.
Green, Peter	3 Mar. 02	15 Dec. 27	20 Apl. 28	15 Mar. 30	(*O. D.*)—, Guides Cav.
Hewetson, Cyril Edward	18 June 03	11 Jan. 28	14 Apl. 28	11 Apl. 30	(*O. D.*)—4 Bombay Grs.
Majumdar, Prio Krishna	2 Feb. 79	2 May 27	2 May 27	14 Apl. 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*			
Hill, Maurice Charles	11 Apl. 03	18 Jan. 28	6 Nov. 28	18 Apl. 30	(*O. D.*)—Tank Corps.
Lochan Singh	11 July 02	21 Jan. 28	21 Jan. 28	21 Apl. 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Dams, Francis Ormond	13 Sep. 05	30 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 28	30 Apl. 30	(*O. D.*)—7 G. R.
Dewis, Wavell Henry	13 Aug. 03	31 Jan. 28	29 Oct. 29	30 Apl. 30	(*O. D.*)—2nd Bn., Y. & L. R.
Jehnson, Cecil Walter	5 Aug. 01	2 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 29	2 May 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Ashford, Herbert Elynor Dickson	17 Sep. 99	3 Feb. 28	3 Feb. 28	3 May 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Renton, Harold Dougal	31 Jan. 96	14 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 27	8 May 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Milne, George	8 July 05	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 28	13 May 30	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Ames, Oswald Clarke	22 July 01	14 Feb. 28	12 Dec. 30	14 May 30	(*O. D.*) 1st Bn. Black Watch.
McIntyre, John Franc Finch	19 Feb. 06	15 Feb. 28	13 Oct. 30	15 May 30	(*O. D.*) 9 G. R.
Murphy, Leonard Ebenezer Harper	26 June 04	19 Feb. 28	14 May 31	19 May 30	(O.D.)—4 Bombay Grs.
Ghosh-Maulik, Satyendra Chandra.	16 June 96	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28	27 May 30	Misc. duties (Garrison Coy.).
Sims, Ernest Henry	12 May 03	1 Mar. 28	3 Sep. 28	1 June 30	North'd Fus.
Little, Edward Pybus	4 May 02	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28	8 June 30	Misc. duties (Lab. Units).
Paxton, Walter Hargreaves	11 June 05	16 Mar. 28	9 Jan. 29	16 June 30	Punjab R.
Wastie, Harold Gordon	15 May 04	17 Mar. 28	2 Oct. 28	17 June 30	R. W. K.
Betts, Frederick Nicholson	25 Oct. 06	20 Mar. 28	13 Sep. 29	20 June 30	Skinner's Horse.
Hawkins, Douglas Neville	29 Mar. 06	30 Mar. 28	8 May 29	30 June 30	(O. D.) 2 Punjab R.
Fox, Lionel Robin Paterson	16 Oct. 05	1 Apl. 28	22 June 28	1 July 30	(*O. D.*)— R. Deccan Horse.
Duncan, Roland Ian McDonald.	11 Feb. 05	4 Apl. 28	13 Oct. 28	4 July 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn. Seaforth.
McCall, Douglas Hay.	27 Oct. 04	4 Apl. 28	1 Aug. 29	4 July 30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Leitch, Roland Frank	21 Aug. 04	20 Apl. 28	12 Feb. 31	20 July 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Butler, *the Hon'ble* Guy Somerset Lionel	5 Nov. 05	30 Apl. 28	28 Nov 30	30 July 30	Probyn's Horse.
Whitehorn, Briand Hammond	1 Mar. 08	4 May 28	4 Apl. 29	4 Aug. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., R. W. K.
Berkley, William Vaughan	14 June 04	5 May 28	5 May 28	5 Aug. 30	9 G. R.
Stonehouse, William Geoffrey	13 Apl. 06	15 May 28	8 Jan. 29	15 Aug. 30	Hodson's Horse.
Blench, Thomas	4 Nov. 05	17 May 28	17 May 28	17 Aug. 30	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Shenton, Kenneth Alfred	20 Apl. 08	5 June 28	5 June 28	5 Sep. 30	Kumaon Rif.
Grove, Eric Harry	2 Jan. 03	10 June 28	11 Sep. 28	10 Sep. 30	Misc. duties.
Talwar, Badri Nath	29 Sep. 98	12 June 28	12 June 28	12 Sep. 30	Misc. duties (Labour Depot).
Nicholson, William Eric	11 Sep. 00	3 Sep. 26	23 July 29	1 Sep. 30	1 Bn., R. W. K.
Hessling, Frederick	22 Dec. 88	22 June 28	29 Aug. 28	22 Sep. 30	(O. D.) Engrs. (M. E. S.—E. & M.). Dist.
Metherell, Norman Charles	6 Feb. 01	25 Sep. 29	30 Oct. 30	25 Sep. 30	I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Wren, Walter Thomas	1 Aug. 01	9 July 28	July 28	9 Oct. 30	R. A. (Bombay).
Joshi, Vithal Krishna	27 Sep. 02	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 Oct. 30	19 Hy'bad R
Dawn, Robert Henry	22 Aug. 03	7 Aug. 28	23 Jan. 31	7 Nov. 30	(*O. D.*) 20 Burma Rif.
Tajik Abdulaziz, Sultan Mohamed	8 Apl. 04	8 Aug. 28	8 Aug. 28	8 Nov. 30	Misc. duties Gar. Coys.).
Warrington, Charles Walter	17 Oct. 03	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	11 Nov. 30	Staff (Embkn.).
Marks, Alfred William	6 Dec. 84	20 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 28	20 Nov. 30	Ordnce. Factories & Inspn.
Cheesley, Harold James	24 Jan. 06	20 Aug. 28	8 Jan. 29	20 Nov. 30	(*O. D.*) Midd'x. R.
Fann, John Montague Grosse	31 Dec. 04	22 Aug. 28	22 Aug. 28	22 Nov. 30	20 Burma Rif.
Gee, Edward Rowland	1 Sep. 01	23 Aug. 28	23 Aug. 28	23 Nov. 30	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Reja, Haider Zaman Khan	16 Dec. 94	31 Aug. 28	9 Oct. 28	30 Nov. 30	7 Lt. Cav.
Wallis, Leonard George	12 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 28	27 Nov. 29	30 Nov. 30	Guides Cav.
Foottit, Raymond Langdon Carter	12 Feb. 04	4 Sep. 28	7 Feb. 30	4 Dec. 30	(O. D.) 15 Lrs.
Athavale, Govind Trimbak	28 Feb. 05	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28	11 Dec. 30	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Garrett, Oliver	16 Jan. 09	20 Sep. 28	16 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 30	(*O. D.*) 2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*concld.*					
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan	1 Mar. 05	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	Vety.
Sharp, John Norman	5 Mar. 08	20 Sep. 28	27 Feb. 31	20 Dec. 30	(*O. D.*) 8 Lt. Cav.
Langham-Carter, Reginald Robert	16 Nov. 03	21 Sep. 28	21 Sep. 28	21 Dec. 30	Staff.
Luard, Richard Lestolq Erskine	12 July 05	21 Sep. 28	9 June 30	21 Dec 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Black Watch.
Craven, Laurence Arthur	5 July 04	3 Oct. 28	25 Mar. 29	3 Jan. 31	9 G. R.
Mackie, James	1 Jan. 04	5 Oct. 28	5 Oct. 28	5 Jan. 31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Learoyd, Philip Halkett Brook	27 Oct. 05	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct. 28	23 Jan. 31	9th L.
Vlasto, Alexander George	27 Feb. 04	2 Nov. 28	2 Nov 28	2 Feb. 31	Tank Corps.
Wiles, Basil	20 Oct. 00	7 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 28	7 Feb. 31	Staff (Ry. Movt. Control).
Bywater, Newlyn	20 Feb. 06	7 Nov. 28	25 Mar. 29	7 Feb. 31	(*O. D.*) 8 G. R.
Watson, John Dykes	22 July 01	28 Dec. 28	28 Dec. 28	28 Mar. 31	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Davies, William Fredrick Mant	11 July 07	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 May 31	R. Deccan Horse.
Burbidge, Arthur Douglas Cuthbert	9 Apl. 06	18 Feb. 29	18 Feb. 29	18 May 31	8 G. R.
2nd-Lieutenants—137.					
*Cushny, Thomas	13 Sep. 00	6 May 26	6 May 26	6 May 26	Ind. Inf.
Hanbury-Bateman, Lionel Martin	9 Dec. 01	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	8 G. R.
Carr, William	29 Sep. 00	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	20 Burma Rif.
Kaul, Hari Kishan	16 Mar. 93	13 May 27	13 May 27	13 May 27	Misc. duties (Lab. Corps).
Bird, John Alan Geoffrey	20 May 06	17 May 27	8 Jan. 31	17 May 27	10 Baluch. R.
Wainwright, William Harvey	25 June 04	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	2ndBn.,K.O.Y.L.I.
Champion, Alan Harden	7 Mar. 00	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug 27	I. A. S. C.(Supply).
Merson, Duncan Taylor	20 Aug. 02	28 Sep. 27	1 Aug. 29	28 Sep. 27	(*O. D.*) 1 Bn. Gordons.
Clarabut, Adrian Philip	17 Feb. 01	10 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 28	10 Dec. 27	C. I. Horse.
Bissell, Arthur Franklin Henry	12 Dec. 01	16 Jan. 28	16 Jan. 28	16 Jan. 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Jaques, Colin Campbell	11 June 05	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	5 Mar. 28	8 G. R.
Morralee, Arnold Melvin	19 Oct. 06	22 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 28	22 Mar. 28	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Walters, Darrel Alwyn	31 Dec. 07	18 Apl. 28	22 Jan. 30	18 Apl. 28	2 Punjab R.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay	15 Feb. 93	3 May 28	1 May 29	3 May 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Eccles, Gerrard Macklin	29 Oct. 01	1 June 28	1 June 28	1 June 28	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Shooter, Bernard Joseph	7 May 07	6 July 28	22 Jan. 30	6 July 28	(O. D.) 16 Punjab R.
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev	4 Nov. 04	14 July 28	14 July 28	14 July 28	19 Hy'bad R.

* Retained under the old terms.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Dunn, John Alexander	27 June 99	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Moore, Ernest Arthur	21 Dec. 00	1 Oct. 28	20 Feb. 29	1 Oct. 28	Engrs. (Madras S. & M.)
Stevenson, Henry-Noel Cochran	14 Nov. 03	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28	R.A. (Burma Dist.)
Ferrar, Michael Evelyn	27 Sep. 06	18 Oct. 28	3 July 30	18 Oct. 28	(O. D.) Scinde Horse.
Barnard, Harold Melville Southard	21 June 02	13 Nov. 28	24 July 29	13 Nov. 28	I. A. S. C. (A.T.)
Lewis, William Howard	7 Nov. 06	2 Dec. 28	9 Oct. 29	2 Dec. 28	12 F. F. R.
Thorpe, Douglas Stewart	27 Nov. 06	29 Dec. 28	21 Aug. 29	29 Dec. 28	(O. D.) Sigs.
Edwards, Ralph	17 Jan. 06	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29	Skinner's Horse.
MacKinley, Arthur John	10 Nov. 02	16 Jan. 29	25 Nov. 30	16 Jan. 29	1 G. R.
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao	19 Jan. 91	17 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 29	17 Jan. 29	Staff.
Dorsett, Graham Charles Dennis	30 Aug. 06	14 Feb. 29	8 Jan. 30	14 Feb. 29	(O. D.) 3 Cav.
Moran, John James dela Hague	31 July 07	18 Feb. 29	2 Dec. 30	18 Feb. 29	(O. D.) 3 Cav.
Laver, George	15 Oct. 92	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	5 Mar. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gokhale, Dattatraya Laxman	15 July 98	13 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Garrard, John Cripsey	4 Nov. 05	30 Mar. 29	10 July 29	30 Mar. 29	(O. D.) 2 Punjab R.
Kelly, Mauric St. John	28 June 04	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	14 Punjab R.
Wells, Arthur Geoffrey	10 Apl. 03	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	3 Cav.
Spurrier, Harry Gerald Cato	17 May 07	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	R. A. (Lucknow Dist.)
Mirchandani, Tolaram Khanchand	27 Oct. 95	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Jones, Meredith Hengel	23 Jan. 05	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	Arty. (Poona Bde. Area.)
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey	25 Oct. 03	26 Apl. 29	26 Apl. 29	26 Apl. 29	19 Hy'bad. R.
Anderson, Roland Leslie	10 June 88	1 May 29	1 May 29	1 May 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Bolton, Joseph Clement	20 Mar. 06	11 May 29	5 June 29	11 May 29	Arty.—(Sind Indp. Bde. Area.)
O'Leary, Brian Patrick	8 May 04	18 May 29	18 May 29	18 May 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Fairclough, William Donald	26 July 06	24 May 29	1 Feb. 30	24 May 29	(O.D.) 16 Punjab R.
Davis, Seymour Arthur	27 June 89	30 May 29	30 May 29	30 May 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Orr, Cecil Bruce	2 Mar. 02	1 June 29	1 June 29	1 June 29	20 Burma Rif.
Hogg, Nigel John Nicholson Trower	10 May 07	27 June 29	8 May 31	27 June 29	(O. D.) 9 G. R.
Rutherford, Michael Eardley	31 July 08	4 July 29	4 July 29	4 July 29	Sgs.
Mahommed Yakub Khan, *Khan Sahib*	16 Oct. 95	19 July 29	19 July 29	19 July 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—*contd.*					
Bhide, Pandurang Ramkrishna	17 Oct. 04	20 July 29	20 July 29	20 July 29	5 R. Mahratta L I.
Sinclair, Charles Henry	28 Feb. 06	24 July 29	24 July 29	24 July 29	9 Jat. R.
Bolsover, James Charles	11 July 07	13 Aug. 29	13 Aug. 29	13 Aug. 29	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.)
Warrack, Charles Malcolm	2 June 06	16 Aug. 29	18 Aug. 30	16 Aug. 29	2 Bn., Seaforth.
Hunt, Alexander	26 Mar. 07	16 Aug. 29	16 May 31	16 Aug. 29	(O. D.) 1 Punjab R.
Mankar, Keshavrao Shamrao	26 Oct. 89	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29	Misc. duties. (Rectg.).
Dixon, Edward	9 Apl. 03	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Wood, Adrian Leslie	17 Jan. 06	1 Sep. 29	21 Nov. 30	1 Sep. 29	(O. D.) 17 Dogra R.
Timpson, Albert Henry	22 June 08	6 Sep. 29	14 Feb. 30	6 Sep. 29	(O. D.) 14 Punjab R.
Verma, *Rajah Damara Kumara* Venkata Raghava	23 July 96	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 29	Madras Pnrs.
Norris, James Cecil	6 Apl. 02	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	20 Burma Rif.
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds	12 Sep. 05	18 Sep. 29	18 Sep. 29	18 Sep. 29	15 Punjab R.
Michelmore, Walter Harold Strachan	4 Apl. 08	9 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 29	7 Rajput R.
Murari, Timeri	8 Oct. 01	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29	I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Duncan, Henry	3 Dec. 06	19 Oct. 29	16 Aug. 30	19 Oct. 29	(O. D.) 13 Lrs.
Macdonald, Thomas Henry Lewin	25 Feb. 08	19 Oct. 29	27 May 30	29 Oct. 29	(O. D.) 13 Lrs.
Dodgson, William Paisley	14 Feb. 08	1 Nov. 29	2 Apl. 30	1 Nov. 29	(O. D.) 2 Punjab R.
Middleditch, John Henry	10 May 01	9 Nov. 29	9 Nov. 29	9 Nov. 29	1 Bn. Leicester R.
Harris, Francis Charles	16 Aug. 05	19 Nov. 29	19 Nov. 29	19 Nov. 29	Arty.—(Meerut Dist.). *Ln. ex I., to 17 Feb. 32.*
Ponday, Govind Prasad	2 Oct. 98	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Mohammad Shariff Khan	24 Sep. 07	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	14 Punjab R.
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil	30 Apl. 07	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	8 Punjab R.
Pigott, Vivian Maurice	28 Oct. 02	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	16 Punjab R.
Nanda, Amar Nath	24 July 03	21 Jan. 30	21 Jan. 30	21 Jan. 30	I. A. S. G. (Supply).
Gill, Harpal Singh	8 Jan. 98	24 Jan. 30	24 Jan. 30	24 Jan. 30	11 Sikh R.
Zamin Ali Khan	26 Dec. 92	12 Feb. 30	12 Feb. 30	12 Feb. 30	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Stewart, David Gordon	30 Aug. 05	14 Feb. 30	14 Feb. 30	14 Feb. 30	2nd Bn., Manch. R.
Kirke, Claud Richard	6 May 06	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30	6 Raj. Rif.
King, Raymond Maltravers	11 Oct. 08	20 Feb. 30	21 Feb. 31	20 Feb. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Somerset L. I.
Sirdar Naseer Ahmed	12 Apl. 06	13 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 30	I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Kothawala, Jamshed Dorabsha	4 Sep. 93	24 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	I. A. S. C (Supply).
Navarra, Penn Unwin	9 May 05	3 Apl. 30	3 Apl. 30	3 Apl. 30	14 Punjab R.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir	22 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 30	5 Apl. 30	5 Apl. 30	Misc. duties (Followers Depot).
Kehar, Narain Das	21 July 02	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Wills, Reginald George Squire	4 Nov. 01	15 Apl. 30	15 Apl. 30	15 Apl. 30	2nd Bn., Foresters.
Hamilton, Kenneth Allan	1 Nov. 02	26 Apl. 30	10 Jan. 31	26 Apl. 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn., D. W. R.
Gosain, Amir Chand	11 Dec. 05	30 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 30	30 Apl. 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Massy, Eyre Fitzgerald Francis	11 Nov. 07	30 Apl. 30	6 Oct. 30	30 Apl. 30	(O. D.) 19 Lrs.
Keighley, Frederick Herbert Vernon	19 May 07	4 May 30	16 May 31	4 May 30	(O. D.) 19 Lrs.
Zamir Ahmad Hashmi	1 Nov. 02	16 May 30	16 May 30	16 May 30	Misc. duties (Garrison Coys.)
Webster, George Evelyn Eden	21 Apl. 05	22 May 30	22 May 30	22 May 30	20 Burma Rif.
Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas	11 Nov. 09	22 May 30	9 June 30	22 May 30	(O. D.) 2nd Bn., Lan. Fus.
Kermani, Mahmood-ul-Hasan, *Khan Bahadur*	15 July 89	6 June 30	6 June 30	6 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
2nd-Lieutenants—*concld.*					
Gulab Singh	15 Jan. 03	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Sultan Alam Khan	19 Feb. 03	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Malak Abdus Samad Khan	1 Jan. 01	9 June 30	9 June 30	9 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Herford, Oscar Harold Meakin	2 Apl. 08	9 June 30	3 Dec. 30	9 June 30	(O. D.) 15 Lrs.
Abdul Hamid Khan	4 Oct. 81	21 June 30	21 June 30	21 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2 July 02	21 June 30	21 June 30	21 June 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Bishop, James Alfred	12 Oct. 05	26 June 30	26 June 30	26 June 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Robertson, Arthur William	24 Nov. 05	2 July 30	2 July 30	2 July 30	Staff.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9 Dec. 95	7 July 30	7 July 30	7 July 30	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	4 Mar. 04	7 July 30	7 July 32	7 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Khan Muhammad Salfullah Khan, *Khan Bahadur*	25 Oct. 83	7 July 30	7 July 30	7 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Menesse, Norman Harold	20 Sep. 02	8 July 30	8 July 30	8 July 30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	22 Feb. 97	8 July 30	8 July 30	8 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Ram Singh	20 Oct. 93	12 July 30	12 July 30	12 July 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Waters, Patrick George	7 Sep. 05	28 July 30	9 Oct. 30	28 July 30	(O. D.) 15 Punjab R.
McDonald, Thomas	16 Jan. 08	31 July 30	4 May 31	31 July 30	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Thomas, Anthony Rylands	8 Dec. 05	1 Aug. 30	1 Aug. 30	1 Aug. 30	Engrs. (R. Bombay S. & M.).
Jupp, Stanley Derrington	2 May 09	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	20 Burma Rif.
Fisher, Colin Cosmo	6 Feb 03	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	20 Burma Rif.
Irwin, Herbert William	11 July 05	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	19 Hyd. R.
Dodd, Benjamin Bentley	17 Aug. 07	22 Aug. 30	4 Feb. 31	22 Aug. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., Somer et L. I.
Grimshaw, James Ambrose	8 Feb. 04	8 Sep. 30	10 Jan. 31	8 Sep. 30	(O. D.) 1st Bn., D. C. L. I.
Malhotra, Beli Ram	1 Aug. 03	15 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 30	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Travers-Drapers, Frederick George Vernon	3 Feb. 10	19 Sep. 30	19 Sep. 30	19 Sep. 30	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Surjan Singh	18 Feb. 03	30 Sep. 30	30 Sep. 30	30 Sep. 30	Misc duties (Rectg.).
Burling, Arthur James	1 June 05	13 Oct. 30	13 Oct. 30	13 Oct. 30	Engrs. (M. E. S.)
Khanna, Mela Ram	15 Aug. 04	17 Oct. 30	17 Oct. 30	17 Oct. 30	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Saudagar Singh	3 Mar. 00	30 Oct. 30	30 Oct. 30	30 Oct. 30	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Halpern, Walter Kenneth Leopold	7 Dec. 09	12 Dec. 30	12 Dec. 30	12 Dec. 30	4 G. R.
Maung Ave	20 Feb. 00	12 Dec. 30	12 Dec. 30	12 Dec. 30	20 Burma Rif.
Leedham, John Walter	18 Mar. 05	13 Dec. 30	13 Dec. 30	13 Dec. 30	20 Burma Rif.
Kanwar Ganpati Singh	22 Aug. 95	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	20 Dec. 30	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Hill, Reginald John James	1 July 05	21 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 31	21 Jan. 31	Arty.—Deccan Dist.
Brewin, Dennis Charles Aylmer	9 June 10	23 Jan. 31	23 Jan. 31	23 Jan. 31	1st Bn., R. W. K.
Ajit Singh Kalha	27 May 04	18 Feb. 31	18 Feb. 31	18 Feb. 31	I. A. S. C. (Supply).
McLaren, Peter Bertram	11 Jan. 09	22 Feb. 31	11 May 31	22 Feb. 31	(O. D.) 2nd Lrs.
Jakkal, Abanna Vithal	21 Feb. 02	1 Mar. 31	1 Mar. 31	1 Mar. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Sheret, Noel Lesli Ross	19 Feb. 07	13 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	1st Bn., Camerons.
Barnes, Edward Kentish	24 Feb. 03	13 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	5 Mahratta L. I.
Chew, Ivon Hector	31 Jan. 06	28 Mar. 31	28 Mar. 31	28 Mar. 31	I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Beadon, Eric Hammet Fairfax	19 Mar. 07	8 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 31	20 Burma Rif.
Webber, Cyril Benjamin	8 Jan. 06	13 Apl. 31	13 Apl. 31	13 Apl. 31	Engrs.—(M. E. S.) (E. & M.)
Edmunds, John Eric	29 Aug. 10	15 Apl. 31	15 Apl. 31	15 Apl. 31	2nd Bn., Welch R.
Creaner, Thomas Ambrose	24 Nov. 06	22 Apl. 31	22 Apl. 31	22 Apl. 31	Engrs. (Bengal S. & M.)
Syed Abdul Salam	8 Feb. 07	24 Apl. 31	24 Apl. 31	24 Apl. 31	Misc. duties (Rectg.).
Pathak, Kailash Chandra	22 Sep. 08	5 May 31	5 May 31	5 May 31	Madras Pnrs.
Kapur, Prakash Lal	10 Oct. 04	13 June 31	13 June 31	13 June 31	I. A. S. C. (M.T.)

1st The Royal Dragoons.

Arrived in India, Oct. 29 from Egypt.

Bolarum—*Arrived, 15 Oct. 29.*

THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER.

"*Spectemur agendo*"

An Eagle.

"Tangier, 1662—80," "Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1914," "15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bossohen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Ancre," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914—18."

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.-Genl.) E. Makins, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . 22 Jan. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
22 Oct. 02	Miles, E. W. T., M.C. . . .	21 Dec. 27	
	Majors.		
8 Feb. 08	Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W., D.S.O., M.C.	9 July 21	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 25 d. to 17 Oct. 31.*
4 Feb. 11	Swire, C. G. W.	29 Aug 25	
16 Dec. 14	*Heyworth, R. F.*	21 Dec. 27	*A. M. S. (P.) to C.-in-C.*
17 Feb. 15	*Dumbreck, S. C.*	13 Jan. 29	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
	Captains.		
24 Nov. 15	Casey, A. S. (52)	23 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I. to 2 Oct. 31.*
7 Apl. 16	Browne, *Hon.* G. R. D., O.B.E.	1 Dec. 25	*Lv. ex I., 7m. 5d. to 9 Jan. 32.*
16 Aug. 16	Wilson, P. L.	20 Oct. 26	*Lv. ex I., 7m 26d., to 17 Oct. 31.*
1 May 17	Joy, R. C. G.	15 Dec. 28	
26 May 16	Wintle, A. D., M.C. [L] (63*b*) .	2 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I. to 12 July 31.*
20 Sep. 22	Moseley, R. B. (41)	29 Nov. 30	
24 Dec. 20	*Kidd, R. C. H.*	21 Jan. 31	Attd. 13th-18th H., Egypt.
	Lieutenants.		
23 Dec. 21	*Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G.* . .	23 Dec. 23	*Eqtn. Sch., Weedon.*
1 Feb. 23	*LLoyd, H. W.*	1 Feb. 25	*Adjt.*
30 Aug. 23	Peake, R. (41, 70*a*)	30 Aug. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Pepys, A. H.	27 Aug. 26	
12 Feb. 27	Browne, D. H. (41)	25 Mar. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Hermon, R. A.	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Cooper, C. E. D.	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Barne, A. M. (41)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Scott. H. B. (70*a*)	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Blackett, F. H.	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Aug. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Gosling, E. F. . . .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Aug 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 29	Gore, R. St. G. B.	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 7 d. to 2 Sep. 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Calvert, E. A.	29 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Gilliat, L. V.	29 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. 30	York, C.	31 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 30	Heathcoat-Amory, R. . . .	31 Jan. 30	
29 Aug. 30	Morris, M. P.	29 Aug. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
10 Mar. 26	Stephens, Capt. J.	10 Mar. 26	
8 Aug. 27	Stainthorpe, Lt. T. F.	8 Nov. 29	
23 Sep. 25	Webb, Lt. A. M.	25 Dec. 27	
1 Feb. 23	LLoyd, Lt. H. W.	1 Feb. 25	Adjt., 5 Apl. 29.
27 Jan. 28	Lavender, Lt. W. J. S. . .	27 Jan. 28	Qr.Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

3rd The King's Own Hussars.

Arrived in India 21 Oct. 27 from Egypt.

Lucknow—*Arrived 23 Oct. 27.*

THE WHITE HORSE WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Nec aspera terrent."

"Dettingen," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Gujerat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1902."

***The Great War*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

Uniform—Blue. *Collars*—Scarlet. *Busby-bag*—Garter blue. *Plume*—White.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Gen. P. J. V. Kelly, C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . 1 Apl. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4 May 01	Tylden-Wright, W. R., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (40, 65)	2 Apl. 21	*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 7 d. to 24 Sep. 31.*
	Majors.		
22 Nov. 99	*Thompson, Sir Thomas R. L., Bt.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*U*]	1 Jan. 19 2 Feb. 20	*D. A. A.G., E. Comd., U. K.*
16 Aug. 05	Grubb, R. R. deC., M.C., *p.s.c.* (52, 65, 70)	1 Jan. 18 2 Apl. 21	*Lv. ex I., 3 m. 12 d. to 15 Oct. 31.*
27 Jan. 09	Clarke, C. F. (41, 70)	2 Apl. 25	
22 Jan. 13	Sanford, S. A. (41)	3 Aug. 29	
26 Aug. 14	*Ainger, E., p.s.c.* (139, 175). [*T*]	12 May 31	*Study Lv. Japan.*
	Captains.		
25 Feb. 14	*Huggins, C. L.*, M.C. (41, 52) .	8 Oct. 23	*Comdt., Remt. Depot, Cairo.*
1 Oct. 14	Barton, H. R., M.C. (41) . . .	12 Nov. 24	
12 Sep. 17	*Petherick, W. G.* (41, 70) . .	21 Jan. 26	*Adjt.*
17 Nov. 14	*Forestier Walker, C. F.*, M.C. (70)	1 Jan. 25 18 Dec. 26	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
16 July 20	Tudor, O. F. M. (41) . .	10 Oct. 27	
24 Dec. 20	Phillips, C. D. (41, 70) . . .	14 Sep. 28	
23 Dec. 21	*Lassetter, M. C.*	14 Sep. 28	*Attd. Transjordanian Forces.*
31 Aug. 22	Salmon, H. M. P. (41, 57) . .	14 Sep. 28	
1 Feb. 23	Lockhart, W. A. J. (41, 52, 70) .	3 Aug. 29	
25 Jan. 18	Davy, G. M. O.	28 Mar 31	
	Lieutenants.		
5 Sep. 25	Vaux, E. D. (41, 52) . . .	25 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Barnett, M. W. (41, 70) . .	27 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Wilson, M. H. (41)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Peel, C. A. (51, 55).	4 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
28 Mar. 26	Clarke, C. M. (61*a*)	28 Mar. 29	
21 Apl. 26	Labouchere, P. H. (57) . .	21 Apl. 29	
26 Aug. 26	Bullivant, O. M. (63, 70) . . .	26 Aug. 29	
18 Jan. 27	Ritson, W. U. (64)	18 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Scott, *Sir* Douglas W., *Bt.* . .	29 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 27	Whitaker, A. B. (65, 70) . . .	31 Jan. 30	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m. to 16 July 31.*
14 Jan. 28	Crewdson, A. J. (52)	14 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 6 d. to 17 Oct. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Dawes, A. B. (52, 66*a*) . . .	30 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 18 d. to 26 Sep. 31*
1 Sep. 28	Platt, C. J. F.	1 Sep. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Bertram, R. (66*a*)	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 27 d. to 30 Sep. 31.*
18 Feb. 29	Pitman, J. (41)	18 Feb. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
6 Jan. 21	Bartlett, Capt. F. G. S. . . .	6 Jan. 25	
12 Sep. 17	Petherick, Capt. W. G. . . .	21 Jan. 26	Adjt., 10 July 30.
26 Sep. 19	Filtness, Capt. S. C. . . .	26 Sep. 27	Qr.-Mr. *Lv. ex I., 4 m. 7 d. to 24 Sep. 31.*

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Third Hussars Old Comrade's Journal.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dat[illegible] date of seniority is given in the first column.

9th Queen's Royal Lancers.

Arrived in India 26 Dec. 26 from Egypt.
Sialkot.—*Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Secunderabad (for Edinburgh).*

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ADELAIDE REVERSED AND INTERLACED WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Moddar River," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien" "Frezenberg," "Belle Waarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Black and White.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* David G. M. Campbell, K.C.B., A. D. C. . . . 2 Sep. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel.	
23 Dec. 07	Reynolds, G. F., M.C., *p.s.c.* (33, 41, 70, 72*b*)	4 Mar. 28	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 1 d., to 28 Nov. 31.*
		Majors.	
3 Sep. 10	Diggle, L. W., M.C. (57) .	30 July 21	
20 Aug. 13	*Norman, C. W., p.s.c.* . .	4 Mar. 24	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
15 Aug. 14	Colvin, J. F., M.C. (41, 47*a*) .	9 Nov. 27	
30 Mar. 16	Emsell, B. S. V. (41, 47*a*, 52, 70)	4 Mar. 28	
		Captains.	
11 Aug. 15	Peto, C. H. M. . . .	24 Sep. 23	
7 Apl. 16	Bishop, G. C. (41, 52) . .	29 Jan. 25	*Lv. ex I., p. r.*
27 Oct. 16	*Prior-Palmer, O. L.* (52, 70*a*)	1 Nov. 26	*Adjt., York. D. Yeo.*
21 Aug. 18	*Macdonell, J. R.* (41) .	1 Mar. 28	*Adjt., Shropshire Yeo.*
24 Dec. 20	Bryant, A. D. (36, 41, 70) .	15 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 31.*
23 Nov. 16	Todd, G. H. N., M.C. (41, 70, 206*a*)	23 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 14 d., to 6 Nov. 31.*
20 Dec. 18	Aird, M. H. (35, 41, 70) .	14 May 30	
31 Aug. 22	Pilkington, R. W. (70) .	18 May 30	
25 Jan. 18	Bowring, J. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* (41)	14 June 30	
30 Aug. 23	Prior-Palmer, G. E. (41, 53, 70*a*)	13 Nov. 30	*Adjt.*
		Lieutenants.	
5 Sep. 25	Little, M. A. A. (35, 39, 41, 52, 70, 206)	25 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 22 Nov. 31.*
27 Aug. 24	Flower, F. (59, 206*b*) . . .	27 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	Wright, S. C. (52, 61, 66, 70)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Roberts, G. P. F. J. (57, 66, 128)	30 Aug. 29	*Lv ex I., to 15 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	Grosvenor, G. H. (52) . .	30 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 25 d., to 5 Dec. 31.*
29 Jan. 27	*Phillimore, Hon. A. F.* . .	29 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. (52)	29 Jan. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J. (52) .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 31.*
		2nd-Lieutenants.	
29 Aug. 28	Pettit, E. R.	29 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Perry, R. S. G.	29 Aug. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Sykes, H. H.	{ 2 Aug. 28 { 13 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I., 5m., to 18 July 31.*
29 Jan. 31	Cooke, J. A.	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H.	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Furlong, F. C. . . .	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Walwyn, F. T. T.	29 Jan. 31	
		A. I. R. O.	
25 Mar. 23	Crossley, Capt. J. F. F. .	25 Mar. 29	
20 Apl. 27	Binnie, Lt. F. S. . . .	27 Nov. 29	
23 Oct. 28	Learoyd, Lt. P. H. B. . .	23 Jan. 31	
30 Aug. 23	Prior-Palmer, Capt. G. E. .	13 Nov. 30	Adjt., 13 Nov. 30.
18 Feb. 27	Wates, Lt. F. H., M.M. .	18 Feb. 27	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

10th Royal Hussars
(Prince of Wales's Own).

Arrived in India 15 Oct. 30 from Egypt.

Meerut.—*Arrived 18 Oct. 30.*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES; THE RISING SUN; AND THE RED DRAGON.

"Warburg," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1873-79," "Egypt, 1884," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Black and white.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. *The Visct.* Byng, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., L.L.D., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . 22 Jan. 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5 Feb. 13	I Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*] .	1 6 July 31	I
	Majors.		
14 Dec. 15	Turnham, A. S. (41, 42, 53, 60) . . .	19 Oct. 29	
		1 July 29	
13 May 17	Davy, C. K., M.C.	26 July 30	
9 Dec. 11	Hutchison, B. O., *p.s.c.* (52, 59) . .	11 Oct. 30	Instr., S. A. Sch., Netheravon.
	Captains.		
10 May 16	Gairdner, C. H. (41)	24 Apl. 26	
16 July 19	*H. R. H. The Duke of* Gloucester, *Earl of* Ulster, K.G., G.C.V.O., *Personal A. D. C. to the King*	11 May 27	*Staff Capt., 2nd Cav. Bde., Tidworth.*
16 July 19	Carver, W. E. (41, 52)	19 Oct. 29	
16 July 20	Hignett, J. D. (57, 70)	19 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
24 Dec. 20	*Harvey, C. B. C.* (41, 70)	1 Jan. 30	*Adjt.*
28 Sep. 17	Boord, O. L., M.C. (38, 57, 70)	5 Oct. 30	
6 June 18	Reddick, M. G.	29 Oct. 30	
31 Jan. 24	Dawnay, D. (70d)	21 Nov. 30	
	Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 24	Miller, C. D. (38, 41)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Archer-Shee, J. P. (57, 70)	30 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. 24	Macmullen, M. N. E. (52, 63*b*) . . .	27 Nov. 29	
		31 Jan. 26	
7 Nov. 28	Mainwaring, H. S. K. (41)	22 Apl. 30	
12 Feb. 28	Wingfield, A. D. R.	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	King, R. D.	28 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Jones, H. H.	29 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Parbury, C. G.	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Charrington, N. D.	30 Jan. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Duveen, A. E. J.	28 Aug. 30	
28 Aug. 30	Rothwell, F. R.	28 Aug. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Malet, J. W.	29 Jan. 31	
29 Jan. 31	Tetley, I. C.	29 Jan. 31	
30 Jan. 31	Kaye, D. R. B.	30 Jan. 31	
	A. I. R. O.		
31 Dec. 28	I Suthrell, Lt. F. E.	1 21 Feb. 28	I

24 Dec. 20	Harvey, Capt. C. B. C.	1 Jan. 30	Adjt., 1 Jan. 30.
26 Apl. 31	Mason, Lt. F. O.	26 Apl. 31	Qr.-Mr.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

15th-19th Hussars.

Arrived in India 1 Nov. 28 from Egypt.

Risalpur.—*Arrived 4 Nov. 28 from Bombay.*

15th The King's Hussars.

THE CREST OF ENGLAND WITHIN THE GARTER.

"*Merebimur.*"

Emsdorff," " Villers-en-Cauchies," " Willems," " Egmont-op-Zee," " Sahagun," " Vittoria," " Peninsula," " Waterloo," " Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War—**" Mons," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " Ypres, 1914, '15," " Langemarck, 1914," " Gheluvelt," " Nonne Bosschen," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Flers-Courcelette," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Rosieres," " Amiens," " Albert, 1918," " Bapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Pursuit to Mons," " France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

19th Royal Hussars (Queen Alexandra's Own).

THE ELEPHANT SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

" Mysore," " Seringapatam," " Niagara," " Tel-el-Kebir," " Egypt, 1882, 1884," " Abu Klea," " Nile, 1884-85," " Defence of Ladysmith," " South Africa, 1889-1902."

The Great War—**" Le Cateau," " Retreat from Mons," " Marne, 1914," " Aisne, 1914," " Armentieres, 1914," " Ypres, 1915," " Frezenberg," " Bellewaarde," " Somme, 1916, '18," " Flers-Courcelette," " Cambrai, 1917, '18," " St. Quentin," " Rosieres," " Amiens," " Albert, 1918," " Bapaume, 1918," " Hindenburg Line," " St. Quentin Canal," " Beaurevoir," " Pursuit to Mons," " France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

Uniform—Blue. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Scarlet.

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* William E. Peyton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 10 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
8 Feb. 08	Brace H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (70)	3 June 30	
	Majors.		
9 Sep. 11	*Creagh, M.O'M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 24 *l. c.* 1 Jan. 31.	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
13 Apl. 15	Hanbury, R. H. O., M.C. (41, 206)	13 June 26	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., to 22 Nov. 31.*
15 Aug. 14	Leaf, N. W. (41)	13 June 30	
	Captains.		
21 Aug. 18	Arnott, T. J. (41, 52, 70) . .	8 Apl. 27	*Lv. ex I. to 18 Oct. 31.*
20 Dec. 18	Bramwell, H. McC. B. (41, 52, 70)	1 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I. to 1 Nov. 31.*
20 Dec. 18	*Meyrick, T. F.* (70, 76, 77)	13 June 30	*R. Mily. Coll.*
20 Dec. 18	*Agnew, R. L.* (41, 53, 64, 70)	28 Dec. 27	*R. Mily. Coll.*
16 July 19	Hinde, W. R. N. (41, 52, 70, 88)	14 July 28	
17 Dec. 19	Cokayne, Frith C. (41, 53, 70)	14 July 28	*Lv. ex I. to 1 Nov. 31.*
19 Feb. 16	Patrick, J., M.C. (41) .	30 Aug. 28	
1 Feb. 23	Crills, W. E. H. (41, 57, 70)	21 Oct. 28	
27 Aug. 24	*Mitchell, F. N.* (41, 52, 70)	28 Aug. 30	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
24 Dec. 20	Leaf, J. G.	29 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Edwardes, *Hon.* W. (41, 70)	30 Aug. 26	
1 Feb. 24	*Frankland, Hon. T. W. A.*	1 Feb. 26 1 Sep. 26	*A. D. C. to G. O. C., S. Comd., U. K.*
4 Sep 26	Moon, E. H. G. (70) . . .	18 Mar. 27	*Lv. ex I. to 1 Nov. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Courage, N. A. (52, 70) . .	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Wright, G. T. (57) . . .	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Peyton, G. A. E.	1 Sep. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 29	Dawes, D'A. A.	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I. to 18 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Holford, J. H. L. . . .	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Rankin, W.	29 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. 30	Hodgkinson, R. B. . . .	31 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 30	Dornien-Smith, A. R. A. .	31 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 25 d., to 1 Nov. 31.*
28 Aug. 30	Taylor, A. D.	28 Aug. 30	
29 Jan. 31	Mytton, B. H.	29 Jan. 31	
	A. I. R. O.		
12 Dec. 25	Getley, Lt. G. J.	12 Mar. 28	
27 Aug. 24	Mitchell, Capt. F. N. . .	28 Aug. 30	Adjt., 1 Apl. 31.
18 Dec. 17	Jordison, Capt. H., D.C.M. (41)	18 Dec. 25	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyd Banks, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not [illegible]-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Muzaffarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1862. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1884.

THE WILD BOAR—"*Nec aspera terrent*".

Composition :—H. Q. 1 Squadrons, Cav.—1 Coy. Inf., 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Bihar and Orissa*) . . . . . 8 Apl. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)		
20 Nov. 14	✕Danby, Arthur Lloyd . .	2 Apl. 30	Cav.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar & Orissa.
	Majors. (3)		
16 Feb. 15	✕Brown, James Alexander, V.D.	2 Apl. 30	Cav.
31 May 18	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche .	6 Mar. 31	Cav.
	Captains. (3)		
1 Feb. 13	Luby, Thomas, V. D. . . .	1 Oct. 24	Cav.
21 Jan. 16	✕Henry, John, V. D. (79) .	1 Apl. 26	Cav.
24 Apl. 25	✕Crosse, Thomas Grant, M.C.	6 Mar. 31	Cav.
	Subalterns. (17)		
	Lieutenants.		
5 May 15	Mackenzie, William . . .	13 Mar. 27	Inf.
1 Apl. 25	Cassell, Dudley Edwin . .	1 Apl. 27	Cav.
23 Apl. 25	✕Thewlis, Noel Eastwood .	23 Apl. 27	Inf.
21 Mar 28	Peck, Percival Charles . .	21 Mar. 28	Inf.
23 Apl. 28	✕Hickey, Blayney Sydney .	23 Apl. 28	Cav.
11 Apl. 30	Shaw, Frederick John Freshwater	11 Apl. 30	Cav.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2 Feb. 27	✕Lee, Edward Owen . . .	2 Feb. 27	Inf.
5 July 29	Timbs, Richard Joseph . .	5 July 29	Inf.
28 Nov. 30	Henderson, Geoffrey Steele .	28 Nov. 30	Cav.
14 Mar. 31	Haldane, John	14 Mar. 31	Inf.
	Staff.		
5 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. I., P.A.V.O. Cav.	3 May 19	Adjt., 1 Nov. 29. *Lv. ex I., 90 d., 16 June 31.*
1 Sep. 04	Peebles, Lt.-Col. A. S. M., M.D., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 24	Medl. Offr.
23 Sep. 11	✕Riley, Maj. P.B., M.R.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps).	23 Sep. 26	Vety. Offr.
20 Mar. 31	Judah, *Rev.* Ethelred, B.A.	20 Mar. 31	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th Oct. 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 20th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1884.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("*Defence not Defiance*)", SUPERIMPOSED THEREON.

Composition:—H. Q., two Squadrons & 2 Light Motor Petrols.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Freeman Freeman-Thomas, *Earl of* Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E . . 15 May 31.
(*Viceroy and Governor-General of India.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4 Feb. 11	⚔Hewett, Henry Meiklam Prescott (76, 77, 78) (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
	Majors. (2)		
8 June 17	⚔Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C.	1 Apl. 30	
	Captains. (3)		
Apl. 15	⚔Lutyens, Francis Murray Bernard, M.C. (76, 77)	11 July 28	*Lv. ex I., to 31 July 31.*
Oct. 16	⚔Price, Cormell Edward William (76)	24 Apl. 29	
9 Apl. 28	Colvin, Hugh Elliot . . .	10 Apl. 31	A. I. R. O.
	Subalterns. (11)		
	Lieutenant.		
31 Aug. 18	Waterstone, Malcolm Stuart	14 Apl. 31	A. I. R. O.—*Offg. Adjt.*, 2 Apl. 31.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
17 May 15	⚔Lawson, Charles Prichard .	17 May 29	A. I. R. O.
17 May 29	Burder, John Henry . . .	17 May 29	
17 May 15	⚔Scott-Kerr, William Francis	17 May 29	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 31 Aug. 31.*
31 Oct. 17	⚔Lock, William Henry . .	24 June 30	A. I. R. O.
29 June 30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	29 June 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 25 Oct. 31.*
	Staff.		
13 July 21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E., C. I. Horse	13 July 29	Adjt., 1 Sep. 30.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m., 2 Apl. 31.*
1 Mar. 15	⚔Brandon, Capt. G. N., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23 Aug. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 17	⚔O'Connor, Lieut. M. C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., A. F. (Med. Corps)	10 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr.
10 Mar. 15	⚔McGee, Capt. H. E., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	22 Dec. 27	Vety. Offr.

Silchar. *Uniform*—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 13th August 1886.

"Non Sibi Sed Patriæ."

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* E. Laurie L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Assam*) . . . . . 29 June 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
31 Oct. 03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, V.D. (54, Sza)	1 Apl. 30	Hony. A.D.C. to Govr., Assam.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 Apl. 31.*
	Majors (2).		
25 Apl. 18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison . .	4 June 30	
19 Apl. 21	McWha, William Barry Ritchie	1 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 2 Mar. 31.*
	Captains (4).		
4 July 22	Grimshaw, Cyril Nicholas Wrigley	1 Apl. 30	
22 Jan. 27	Bennett, Harold Edward .	4 June 30	Offg. Adjt., 2 May 31.
	Subalterns (15).		
	Lieutenants.		
14 Jan. 27	Neems, Thomas Cundy . .	14 Jan. 30	
7 Jan. 28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward .	7 Jan. 31	
8 Feb. 28	Henderson, John Crabtree .	8 Feb. 31	
	Second-Lieutenants		
10 Jan. 29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander .	10 Jan. 29	
4 Apl. 29	⚔Knott, Victor . . .	4 Apl. 29	
12 Apl. 29	⚔Grinley, Walter Gerald .	12 Apl. 29	
16 Apl. 29	Bates, George Edward . .	16 Apl. 29	
8 Apl. 30	Fotheringham, Ernest William	8 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 25 Mar. 31.*
7 May 30	⚔Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	7 May 30	
1 Sep. 30	⚔Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C.	1 Sep. 30	
12 Nov. 30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	12 Nov. 30	
9 May 31	Keith-Murray, Archie . .	9 May 31	
	Staff.		
14 Jan. 14	Walker, Capt., B. W. G., M.C. (47*a*, 50, 70), P. A. V. O. Cav.	12 Apl. 30	Adjt., 15 Sep. 30.—*Lv. ex I., 5 m., 90 d., 7 Apl. 31.*
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, Capt. J., M.B., V.D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	31 May 21	Medl. Offr.
14 Jan. 16	⚔Terrell, Capt. C. G., A.F. (Med. Corps)	14 June 21	Medl. Offr.
5 July 15	⚔Meek, Capt. D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	20 June 21	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Apl. 31.*
28 May 26	Creasy, Capt. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps)	28 May 26	Medl. Offr.
3 Sep. 29	Stirling, Lt. W. N., A. F. (Med. Corps)	. . .	Medl. Offr.
8 Dec. 22	⚔Wood, *Rev.* William Henry Sydney, M.C., B.A.	18 Dec. 22	Hony. Chaplain.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles, formed on the 29th February 1884, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1886, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nowgong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888, and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 13th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 25th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1882, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.
"Semper Paratus."

Composition.—H. Q. and 3½ Squadrons Cavalry, 1¾ Companies Infantry, 4 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* E. Laurie L. Hammond, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. *(Governor of Assam).* . . . . . 29 June 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)		
	Majors. (3)		
27 Nov. 14	✠ Johnston, Edward Norman Wybrants, V.D.	1 Apl. 25	Cav.
1 Apl. 17	Moran, John Percy, V.D.	1 Jan. 31	Cav.
	Captains. (6)		
28 July 15	✠ Reid, James Edward	6 Feb. 26	Inf.
1 Dec. 16	White, Gerald Fox	5 Mar. 27	Cav.
22 May 17	✠ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C.	25 Sep. 28	Cav.
25 Jan. 17	✠ Masters, Albert Douglas	1 Apl. 29	Cav.
27 Nov. 14	✠ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick	1 Jan. 31	Cav.
	Subalterns. (28)		
	Lieutenants.		
18 June 17	✠ Odling, Tom Murdoch	5 Dec. 21	Cav.
8 Mar. 22	Congdon, Thomas Edwin, V. D.	8 June 24	Cav.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., Feb. 31.*
11 Oct. 15	✠ Harrold, William	1 Apl. 25	Inf.
28 Apl. 23	Dow, Percy Neal	28 July 25	Cav.
31 May 23	Greig, James	31 Aug. 25	Cav.
13 Mar. 15	✠ Fursdon, Charles Henry	1 Feb. 26	Inf.
28 Nov. 20	✠ Hodson, Dudley Charles	4 Mar. 26	Cav.
17 May 15	✠ Greenwell, Peter Sidney	17 Dec. 26	Cav.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 May 31.*
1 May 26	Jones, Albert Victor	1 May 29	Inf.
7 July 16	✠ Pease, Thomas Ormston Cave	6 Mar. 31	Inf.—*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 1 Jan. 31.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
27 Feb. 29	✠ Cuffe, George Eustace	27 Feb. 29	Inf.
3 Aug. 29	Clark, Thomas Robertson	3 Aug. 29	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	Forbes, William Robert Townsend	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	O'Leary, Edward Anthony	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Apl. 30	Warren, George	1 Apl. 30	Cav.
1 Sep. 30	✠ Turnbull, James, M.C.	1 Sep. 30	Inf.
1 Jan. 31	Thomson, Ronald Macgregor	1 Jan. 31	Cav.
1 Jan. 31	Fitt, Harold	1 Jan. 31	Cav.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 May 31.*
1 Apl. 31	Moran, Philip Crawford	1 Apl. 31	
	Staff.		
8 Aug. 14	Filose, Capt. A. A. E., C. I. Horse.	8 Aug. 18	Adjt., 14 Dec. 28.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m., 1 July 31.*
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R., 6 Lrs.	24 Dec. 28	*Offg. Adjt.*, 1 July 31.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Maj. F. C., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Maj. R. C. P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	12 May 28	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 1 Sep. 30.*
7 Oct. 15	✠ Williams, Capt. D. P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	6 June 21	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	✠ Goldie, Capt. E. A., A. F. (Med. Corps).	16 June 21	Medl. Offr.
19 Dec. 22	✠ Loudon, Capt. J., M.B., CH.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	19 Dec. 22	Medl. Offr.
20 May 15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps).	20 Jan. 23	Medl. Offr.
4 June 21	Foster, Capt. P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	4 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
21 July 22	✠ Moloney, Capt. W. J., A.F. (Med. Corps)	21 Jan. 26	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 31.*
23 Oct. 26	Grant, Lt. R. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
3 Feb. 29	Watson, Lt. S. E., A. F. (Med. Corps).	3 Feb. 29	Medl. Offr.
10 Mar. 31	McQueen, Lt. W. B.	10 Mar. 31	Medl. Offr.
1 Jan. 13	Harris, Maj. William, V.D., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	1 Jan. 28	Vety. Offr.
20 June 28	✠ Farrimond, Rev. William, M. A., M. C.	20 June 28	Hony. Chaplain.

Cawnpore.

Uniform—Khaki.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 12th September 1884 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 5th February 1886 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 20th May 1887, and the Oudh Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st Apl. 1904. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse 1st Apl. 1909, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "*Relief of Lucknow 1857*" and "*United Provinces Horse.*"

(*Included in Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*)

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

Majors (2).

1 Mar. 10	✠Bender, William Edward Gustave, M.B.E., V.D.	1 May 28	Lucknow (Sqn.)

Captains (4).

. . . .	Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	29 Oct. 29	Lucknow (Sqn.)
. . . .	O'Neill, Frank Owen, V.D. .	29 Oct. 29	
24 Dec. 20	Andersen, Andrew Frederick William	29 Oct. 29	
19 Nov. 24	Watt, William Robert . .	29 Oct. 29	Cawnpore (Sqn.)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Hawkins, Ernest John . .	1 Oct. 20	Lucknow (L. M. P.)
11 Feb. 17	✠Inskip, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E. (*Capt.*)	1 May 27	Cawnpore (Sqn.)—*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 31.*
1 Apl. 30	Powell-Price, John Cadogan	1 Apl. 30	

Second-Lieutenants.

11 May 28	O'Malley, Charles . . .	11 May 28	Cawnpore (L.M.P.)
19 Sep. 28	✠Walker, Alexander Izat, M.C.	19 Sep. 28	
10 Dec. 28	Souter, Edward Matheson .	10 Dec. 28	Cawnpore (Sqn.)

Staff.

Bombay. *Uniform*—Khaki.

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 28th May 85.

STAR OF INDIA, IN THE CENTRE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS. "*Urbs prima in Indis.*"

Composition.—1 Squadron.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir* Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . 8 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
3 Jan. 15	✠ Watson, Harold Reginald West, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	13 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 31.*
	Captain (1).		
22 Mar. 15	✠ Morris, Noel Meeson, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	20 June 25	*Lv. ex I., to 28 Oct. 31.*
	Subalterns (5).		
	Lieutenants.		
29 Apl. 22	Kay, *Sir* Joseph Aspden, *Kt.* (*local Capt.*)	29 July 24	
27 July 15	✠ Taylor, Thomas Alfred, M.C. (*Capt.*)	30 July 24	*Actg.* Adjt.
8 Apl. 19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier .	29 July 27	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
31 Oct. 17	✠ List, William Frederick . .	1 Mar. 30	
23 July 15	Commeline, Francis Tom . . .	7 July 30	
	Staff.		
8 Aug. 14	Nunan, Maj. W., B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.), A. F. (Med. Corps).	8 Aug. 26	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 31.*

Darjeeling. *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th August 1881. Re-organised on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "*Fideliter.*" [platoons of Cadets.

Composition.—H. Q. & 3 Squadrons Cavalry (including 3 Light Mobile Patrols), 1 Company Infantry with 5

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir* F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Bengal*) . . . . . 28 Mar. 27.

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
20 Sep. 01	Polwhele, John Archibald, V.D. .	10 May 30	Cav.
	Majors (3).		
6 Oct. 16	✠ Brabant-Smith, Stanley, V.D. .	1 July 30	Cav.
21 May 19	Graham, Forbes Mackenzie . .	1 July 30	Cav.
	Captains (5).		
5 Feb. 17	✠ Humphries, Capt. Alfred . . .	16 Apl. 27	Inf.
15 June 23	Stodart, John	1 Apl. 29	Cav.
20 Aug. 17	✠ Irving, Martin	1 July 30	Cav.
1 Jan. 16	✠ Graves, Ernest	1 July 30	Cav.
16 Jan. 24	Smith, Leo	1 July 30	Cav.
	Subalterns (19).		
	Lieutenants.		
11 July 23	Kirby, Robert Ramsay . . .	11 Oct. 25	Inf.
24 Feb. 24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter . .	24 May 26	Cav.
12 June 25	✠ Osborne, Philip Valentine . .	12 June 27	Cav.
15 June 25	Bateman, Cecil Stuart . . .	15 June 27	Cav.
15 Jan. 26	Hill, George Copeman . . .	15 Jan. 29	Cav.
30 June 26	Treasur, Robert Stanley Seymour	30 June 29	Cav.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
10 Feb. 29	Briggs, Harold Fawssett . . .	10 Feb. 29	
20 Feb. 30	Brabant-Smith, Henry Bruce .	20 Feb. 30	
1 Mar. 30	McIntosh, George	1 Mar. 30	
15 Mar. 30	Hannagan, Lawrence	15 Mar. 30	
12 June 30	Relfe, Charles Hieron . . .	12 June 30	
	Attached.		
22 Dec. 17	✠ Lloyd, (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas	1 July 30	Cadet.
1 Oct. 18	Berry, Lt. Frederick . . .	1 Dec. 29	Cadet.
20 Aug. 24	Davenport, Lt. Edwin Donald (76, 77)	20 Nov. 26	Cadet.
3 Apl. 29	Chopin, 2nd-Lt. Francois Claremont St. Jean	3 Apl. 29	Cadet.
	Staff.		
29 June 17	Jordan, Capt. H. G. B., 3 Cav.	13 Feb. 23	Adjt., 30 June 29.
1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Maj. O. E., V.D., M.B., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Apl. 17	Medl. Offr.
5 Aug. 16	✠ Harrison, Maj. C. C., A.F. (Med. Corps).	13 Mar. 30	Medl. Offr.
21 May 29	Jones, Capt. C. Mec., A.F. (Med. Corps).	21 May 29	Medl. Offr.
3 Jan. 29	Shipsey, Lt. W. E., A.F. (Med. Corps)	3 Jan. 29	Medl. Offr.
25 May 05	Graham, *Rev.* John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D.	25 May 05	Hony. Chaplain.

Lahore.

Punjab Light Horse.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Raised on 12th May 1893.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO.
"*De Bo[illegible]*"

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons (including [illegible] Light Motor Patrols and 1 Section Motor Cyclist).

HONORARY COLONEL *His Excellency Sir* Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of the Punjab*). 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
2 Apl. 27	Craik, *Sir* Henry Duffield, *Bart.*, C.S.I.	2 Apl. 27	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
	Captains (2).		
1 Apl. 22	⚔Mitchell, Kenneth Grant (*Capt.*)	25 Feb. 30	
1 Apl. 27	⚔Latham, Philip Denys	23 Feb. 31	
	Subalterns (7).		
	Lieutenants.		
13 July 26	Hatton, Joseph Albert	13 July 26	
1 May 26	⚔Suter, Harry	1 May 29	
18 Nov. 26	Cameron, Duncan	18 Nov. 30	
20 July 18	Grice, William Henry	4 Apl. 30	
9 Sep. 27	⚔Hudson, Lovell	9 Sep. 30	
23 Oct. 27	⚔McKenzie, Duncan	23 Oct. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
	Staff.		
17 Oct. 17	Hilliard, Capt. P. J., 16 Lt. Cav.	27 Oct. 22	Adjt., 9 Mar. 31.
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. V. C.	1 Oct. 20	Vety. Offr.—*On Lv.*
17 Nov. 99	Matthews, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O. (retd. R.A.M.C.)	26 Dec. 17	Medl. Offr.

Madras.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

'BUGLE.'

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Mounted troops Cav., 1 Armoured Car Section, 13 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Machine Gun Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir* George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
15 Dec. 15	⚔Alexander, Colin Gibbon (55) (Hony. Col.)	23 May 24	
	Majors (2).		
22 Sep. 15	⚔Dixson, William John, V.D. (46, 61)	1 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
5 June 15	⚔Cumming, Ian	5 Apl. 30	A. I. R. O.—*Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 31.*
	Captains (7).		
10 Oct. 14	⚔Sylvester, Eustace Claude (42)	3 Oct. 27	
15 Mar. 17	⚔Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	3 Oct. 27	A. I. R. O.
27 Jan. 16	⚔Goulasbury, Cecil Philip	1 Oct. 29	
1 Nov. 13	⚔King, Edward Oakes (*Maj.*), V.D.	1 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Mar. 32.*
17 Aug. 17	⚔Turpin, Christopher Frank	5 Apl. 30	
10 Sep. 15	⚔Davies, Henry Cyril, M.C.	13 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
1 Dec. 14	⚔Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman	17 Sep. 30	
	Subalterns (22).		
	Lieutenants.		
3 Sep. 17	⚔Danagher, Arthur Vincent	11 Oct. 26	
13 Sep. 24	Rowdon, Arthur Charles	13 Dec. 26	
1 July 16	⚔John, Cyril Harry, M.C.	19 May 27	A. I. R. O.
8 Aug. 15	⚔Kilgour, William Watson	19 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 21 Feb. 31.*
5 July 26	Coulter, Cecil Victor	5 July 29	
7 Apl. 18	⚔Hawkings, Frank	21 Feb. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
20 July 28	Egan-Wyer, Owen Joseph	20 July 28	
May 17	⚔Park, Charles Allen Robertson	19 Dec. 28	
16 Mar. 29	Hughesdon, Geoffrey Douglas	16 Mar. 29	
27 Aug. 02	⚔Bowen, Francis Osborne, D.S.O.	24 Aug. 29	
15 Mar. 30	⚔Hancock, Joseph Edward	15 Mar. 30	
22 Mar. 30	⚔Thomson, Douglas Charles	22 Mar. 30	A. I. R. O.
25 Mar. 30	Davis, Cecil Eaton	25 Mar. 30	
May 15	⚔Mawer, Albert Victor, M.C.	10 Apl. 30	
20 Oct. 30	Steven, Alasdair James Elwes	20 Oct. 30	
23 Jan. 31	⚔Boultbee, Beauchamp St. John, M.C.	23 Jan. 31	
Sep. 15	⚔Columbine, Montague Eric	9 Mar. 31	
30 Mar. 31	⚔Diaper, Frederick John Burletson, M.M.	30 Mar. 31	
	Staff.		
7 Apl. 16	Orrell, Capt. L. S. (41, 42), Lan. Fus.	2 Dec. 25	Adjt., 1 May 29.—*Lv. ex I., to 24 July 31.*
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M. (41, 51, 63*b*, 70, 71, 169) Poona Horse	28 Nov. 18	*Offg. Adjt.*, 18 Feb. 31.
15 Dec. 14	⚔Johnson, Capt. E. S., M.C., M.D., A.F. (Med. Corps.).	30 July 26	Medl. Offr.
27 Feb. 30	Edmonds, *the Rev.*, Herbert James	27 Feb. 30	Hony. Chaplain.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th Aug. 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st Apl. 1917.

HORSE SHOE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING. *"I strike to kill."*

Composition—H. Q. and 1½ squadrons. 3 Companies Infantry (including 2 Light Motor Patrol, 1 Machine Gun Sections).

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Governor of Bihar and Orissa*) . . . . 7 Apl. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
1 Apl. 17	Temple, Frederick Charles, C.I.E.	1 Oct. 28	Cav.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (4).		
13 June 17	✠Hoernle, Edward Selwyn, V.D.	1 Oct. 28	Inf.
20 Mar. 22	✠Cunningham, Edwin Cecil. James (*77, 207a*)	13 Mar. 29	Inf.
1 Apl. 16	✠Saunders, Wilfred . . .	26 Mar. 30	Cav.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 Apl. 31.*
	Captains (6).		
22 Sep. 23	Henderson, William Oscar .	11 Jan. 30	Cav.
25 Jan. 24	Bates, Harold Townsend. .	30 Jan. 30	Inf.—*Offg. Adjt., 10 Mar. 31.*
. . . .	✠Valentine, Joseph William	26 Mar. 30	Inf.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 16 Mar. 31.*
11 Nov. 25	✠Archer, Clement John .	1 June 30	Cav.
	Subalterns (26).		
	Lieutenants.		
27 Feb. 25	✠Jones, James Wilfrid . .	27 Feb. 27	Inf.
17 Nov. 25	Kirpatrick, Rodger Haldane	17 Nov. 28	Cav.
2 Apl. 29	✠Goldsworthy, Walter, M.C.	2 Apl. 29	Cav.
8 Apl. 29	Bisset, David Graham . .	8 Apl. 29	Inf.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
20 Feb. 29	McCrae, James (*local Lt.*) .	20 Feb. 29	Inf.
8 May 29	✠Steele, Hugh . .	8 May 29	Inf.
5 Sep. 29	✠Hart, Frank Anthony Abt	5 Sep. 29	Cav.
16 Dec. 29	✠Ingledew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M.	16 Dec. 29	Cav.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 15 Apl. 31.*
1 June 30	Sims, Frederick . .	1 June 30	Inf.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 9 Apl. 31.*
1 June 30	Mooney, Herbert Francis .	1 June 30	Cav.
1 Aug. 30	✠Woakes, Russell Beaumont, M.C. .	1 Aug. 30	Inf.
1 Nov. 30	✠Moyes, Eric Milne . . .	1 Nov. 30	Inf.
5 Dec. 30	✠Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C.	5 Dec. 30	Inf.
	Staff.		
17 Dec. 19	Strong, Lt.(*local Capt.*) C. C. (41, 52)	17 Dec. 21	Adjt., 1 Nov. 29—*Lv. ex I., to 27 Aug. 31.*
24 May 15	✠Simpson, Maj. F. T., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Sep. 30	Medl. Offr.

ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). *"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt"* (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Busby-bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank. †	Remarks.

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in the Ordnance in India.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

18 Feb. 98	Wardrop, *Sir* Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G. [L] (204)	*l.g.* 30 July 29	Col. Comdt.—Q. M. G. in India.
25 July 90	Kirwan, B. R., C.B., C.M.G. (*g*) (206)	*m.g.* 17 June 25	M. G. O., A. Hdqrs.
15 June 95	Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*g*)	*m.g.* 1 Mar. 27	Comdr. Baluchistan Dist.
15 June 95	Ker, C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.* 29 June 27	Comdr. Meerut Dist.
15 June 95	Newman, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.* 14 May 29	Comdr. Madras Dist.
23 Dec. 97	Brind, J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.* 30 Mar. 30	M. G., R. A., A. Hdqrs.
17 Mar. 00	Finlayson, R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.* 9 Nov. 30	Comdr. Rawalpindi Dist.
23 June 98	Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	*m.g.* 5 Feb. 31	*Offg.* M. G., R. A., A. Hdqrs.

Colonels.

23 Dec. 98	Marindin, C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., (*p.s.c.*)	1 Jan. 21	G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist.
2 May 00	Paul, W. R., C.B.E., (*temp. Brigadier*) (*g*).	3 June 21	Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
18 Aug. 00	Wilmer, E. R. G., D.S.O. (*g**†) (207)	3 June 21	Brigadier, R.A., S. Comd.
21 Dec. 00	Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	3 June 21	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
26 Feb. 98	Moberly, A. H., D.S.O., (*g*) (*temp. Brigadier*)	1 Jan. 22	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
19 Jan. 98	West, A. H. D., D.S.O. (*temp. Brigadier*)	1 Jan. 22	Brigadier, R.A., E. Comd.
18 Aug. 00	Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist.
20 May 99	Grant, H. F. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	3 June 22	G. S. O., 1st gr., Rawalpindi Dist.
6 Jan. 00	Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	3 June 23	A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
24 Dec. 02	Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	29 Dec. 27	G. S. O. 1st gr., Staff College, Quetta.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

28 Mar. 00	Sarson, E. V., D.S.O. . . .	1 Jan. 25	. . . .	Asst. Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs. *h.p. list* 31 July 29.

† Date from which seniority counts.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Army rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
23 May 00	Way, J., D.S.O., M.C. . .	24 Feb. 26	5 Mar. 28	Comdg. IV M. Bde.
23 May 00	d'Apice, J. E. F., D.S.O. (*g*) (57)	24 Feb. 26	3 June 19 1 Apl. 28	Comdg. V. M. Bde.
26 May 00	Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (*S. C.*)	5 Aug. 27	3 June 18	
16 July 00	Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O. .	25 Sep. 27	3 June 19	Comdg. XXIV F. Bde.
21 Dec. 00	Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*g**)	18 Dec. 28	3 June 18	Comdt Arty. Sch., Kakul.
18 Aug. 00	Allen, H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
18 Aug. 00	Dreyer, G. V. (42, 64, 162, 206)	1 Jan. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 4 m., to 31 Aug. 31.*
8 Sep. 00	Powell, R. ff., D.S.O. . .	1 Jan. 29	. . . .	Comdg. V. F. Bde.
19 Dec. 00	Gordon-White, A. K. G., D.S.O.	17 Jan. 29	1 Jan. 19	Comdg. XXV F. Bde.
19 Dec. 00	Gover, C. R., D.S.O. . . .	21 Jan. 29	. . . .	Comdg. IV F. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 4 m., 7 d., to 10 Sep. 31.*
21 Dec. 00	Edmond, J. H., D.S.O. (162, 169, 209)	1 May 29	. . . .	Comdg. 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 20 Nov. 31.*
21 Dec. 00	Little, E. M., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 May 29	. . . .	Comdg. Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
21 Dec. 00	Batchelor, V. A., D.S.O. [L].	1 May 29	. . . .	Comdg. XV F. Bde.
4 May 01	Milford, K. E., D.S.O. . .	1 May 29	. . . .	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23 July 01	Kenyon, H. E., D.S.O. (65, 172*a*, 206)	10 Aug. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
8 July 17	Moriarty, O. N., D.S.O. . .	6 Sep. 29	. . . .	Comdg. XIV F. Bde.
23 July 01	Wiltshire, P. S.	30 Sep. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 1st D. A. C.
4 Dec. 01	Forbes, R. M. N., M.C. (162, 172*a*, 206)	22 Nov. 29	. . . .	Comdg. 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Duke, B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*g*) (206)	24 Feb. 30	. . . .	Instr., 'Sr. Offrs.' Sch., Belgaum.
21 Dec. 01	Lane, H. E. (*o*.)	23 Apl. 30	. . . .	Comdg. Heavy Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Clutterbuck, L. St. J. R., O.B.E., *p.a.c.* [*l*] (206*b*)	23 Sep. 30	. . . .	Comdg. 2nd D. A. C.
21 Dec. 01	Carlisle, T. H., D.S.O., M.C. .	4 Oct. 30	. . . .	Comdg. XXIII F. Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Nicholls, W. A., D.S.O. (*s.c.*)	18 Nov. 30	. . . .	Comdg. XVI F. Bde.
21 Dec. 01	Eliott, R. H., D.S.O. (*y*) .	22 Nov. 30	. . . .	R. A. Tg. Centre.
24 May 02	Wilson, E. R. C., M.C. (42, 70, 206)	31 Jan. 31	. . . .	Comdg. 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 90 d., to 15 Sep. 31.*
31 July 02	Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C. (128, 162, 172, 206)	5 May 31	. . . .	Comdg. XII F. Bde.

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
	Majors.		
24 Dec. 02	Greig, A. D., O.B.E., M.C.	24 Apl. 16	Comdg. 9 M. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Archer, H., D.S.O. (*g*†) (*y**) (*s.c.*)	3 May 16 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 27	Comdg. 1 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
24 Dec. 02	Campion, D. J. M., D.S.O. (169, 206)	24 May 16 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 28	Comdg. 4 Mtn. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Forbes, J. L., D.S.O., M.C.	13 June 16	Comdg. 20 M. Bty.
24 Dec. 02	Gale, H. J. G., D.S.O. (59, 169, 206)	13 June 16	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
24 Dec. 02	Daly, D., D.S.O., M.C. (64, 95, 172*a*, 207)	13 June 16	Comdg. "G" Bty., R. H. A. *Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 23 Sep. 31.*
15 July 03	Trenchard, G. B. B.	25 June 16	Comdg. 23 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 16 d. to 2 Oct. 31.*
15 July 03	Wordsworth, R. G. (206)	25 June 16	Comdg. 17 Mtn. Bty.
15 July 03	Davidson, C. G. F., D.S.O., M.C. (*g**† *y*)	10 July 16	Comdg. 17 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 03	Butler, *Hon.*, T. P. P., D.S.O.	22 July 16	Comdg. "E" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Dec. 03	Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	22 July 16	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
23 Dec. 03	Goldney, H. W., O.B.E., M.C. (*g**)	22 July 16 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 100 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 03	Gillum, W. W., D.S.O. [*I*]	30 July 16	Comdg. 14 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 10 d., to 4 Oct. 31.*
29 July 04	Landon, R. P., M.C. (*g**†) (42, 161, 169, 205)	5 Aug. 16	Comdg. 9 Mtn. Bty.
29 July 04	Ball, K. M., D.S.O. (*g**)	28 Aug. 16	Comdg. 1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29 July 04	Fry, W. H., M.C. (*o*) (*g**†) [*I*]	14 Sep. 16	Comdg. 66 F. Bty.
29 July 04	Jones, C. G. P., O.B.E.	14 Sep. 16	Comdg. 13 M. Bty.
29 July 04	Leslie-Smith, G. L., *p.s.c.* (*e*) (206*b*)	14 Sep. 16	Comdg. 98 F. Bty.
29 July 04	Davies, O. H., M.C. (*g*) (169, 195, 206)	25 Sep. 16	Comdg. 18 Mtn. Bty.
24 Dec. 02 6 July 17	Bittleston, K. G., D.S.O.	16 Nov. 16	Comdg. 38-61 F. Bty.
22 July 05	Bussell, S. F. B. (39)	23 Nov. 16	Comdg. 13 Heavy Bty.
8 Sep. 05	Curling, R. R., D.S.O. (*g**†)	23 Nov. 16	Comdg. 14 H. Bty.
22 Nov. 05	Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L]	2 Dec. 16 *l.c.* 29 Dec. 23	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
25 July 06	Agnew, K. M., D.S.O., M.C.	9 Feb. 17	Comdg. 91 F. Bty.
25 July 06	Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	12 Feb. 17 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
5 July 06	Wallace, C. H., D.S.O.	13 Feb. 17	Comdg. 14 M. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 206 d., to 11 Oct. 31.*
5 July 06	Russell, C. A., (*g**) (*y**) (207)	16 Feb. 17	Comdg. 15 M. Bty.
5 July 06	Stebbing, H. T.	16 Feb. 17	Comdg. 8 A. A. Bty.
25 July 06	Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (206*b*)	19 Mar. 17	Comdg. 72 F. Bty.
20 Dec. 06	Pownall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 Mar. 17 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 28	Comdg. 17 Light Bty.
20 Dec. 06	Lemmon, C. H., D.S.O. [*I*]	6 Apl. 17	Comdg. 60 F. Bty.
30 Dec. 06	Strickland, G. T., O.B.E.	20 June 17	Ordce.
3 July 07	Farren, R. H. (*g*†) (*y*)	20 June 17	Comdg. 11 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 07	Bewley, B. J., M.C. (206)	20 June 17	Comdg. 7 Mtn. Bty. *Lv., ex I., to 11 Dec. 31.*

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
23 July 07	Marriner, B. L., D.S.O.	20 June 17	Comdg. 16 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 07	Becher, L. B. A., *p.a.c.* (206*a*)	22 June 17	Ordce.
23 July 07	Rashleigh, R. N., D.S.O., M.C. (59, 207)	11 July 17	Comdg. 11 Light Bty.
23 July 07	Lambert, A. F., M.C., *p.s.c.* (206*b*)	1 Aug. 17	Comdg. 57 F.Bty. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
23 July 07	Wason, S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*g*)	12 Aug. 17 *c.* 1 July 28	91 F. Bty.
23 July 07	Paige, D., M.C. (*g*)	13 Aug. 17 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 30	S. O., R. A., N. Comd.
23 July 07	Robertson, H. M. M., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Oct. 17	Comdg. 58 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 07	Crofton, R., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*g**)	22. Oct 17 3 June 19	Ordce.
18 Dec. 07	Massy, C. W., D. S.O., M.C.	26 Nov. 17	Comdg. "I" Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 07	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*g**†)	26 Nov. 17	Comdg. 50 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 07	Crossman, F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (*g**, *y*)	26 Nov. 17 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 90 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 07	Green, W. W., D.S.O., M.C. (*g**) (*y**)	2 Dec. 17 *l.c.* 1 July 29	Comdg. 25 F. Bty.
18 Dec. 07	Fooks, H. E., O.B.E. (172*a*, 206)	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 7 F. Bty.
23 May 08	Meredith, J. C., D.S.O. (172*a*, 206)	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 8 Mtn. Bty.
29 July 08	Scott, J., D.S.O. (206*a*)	27 Jan. 18	Comdg. 19 Mtn. Bty.
29 July 08	Binney, F. B. (206)	19 Apl. 18	*Indian State Force.*
12 Dec. 08	Scott, D., M.C. (206*a*)	21 Apl. 18	Comdg. "N" Bty., R. H. A.
18 Dec. 08	MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (169, 206)	20 May 18	Comdg. 3 Mtn. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 17 d., to 30 Sep. 31.*
18 Dec. 08	Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C.	21 May 18	Comdg. 6 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 5 d., to 2 Oct. 31.*
18 Dec. 08	Pinney, G. A., M.C.	14 June 18	Comdg. "S." F. Bty.
23 July 09	Bayne-Jardine, C. W., D.S.O., M.C. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 18	Comdg. 11 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Oct. 18 *l.c.* 1 Jan. 29	S. O., R. A., A. Hdqrs.
23 July 09	Montague, J. E. F., *p. f.*	1 Oct. 18	Comdg. 56 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Pargiter, R. B., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (16), 206) (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	31 Jan. 27	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
23 July 09	Wright, S. H., M.C. (*g**)	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. 31 F. Bty.
23 July 09	Dorling, L. H. G., M.C. (*y*)	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. 63 F. Bty.
11 Dec. 09	Marshall, C. F. K., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. 89 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 14 Oct 31.*
23 Dec. 09	Griffith, A. L. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 27	Comdg. "U" F. Bty.
23 Dec. 09	Fisher, D. R. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] (*g*)	16 Feb. 27	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 09	Franklyn, G. E. W., D.S.O. M.C. *p.s.c.*	9 Mar. 27 3 June 17	Comdg. "R." F. Bty.
23 June 10	Mackie, W. B., M.C. (206*a*)	14 Mar. 27	Comdg. 12 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 09	Tuke, C. W. R., M.C. (*g**)	9 Apl. 27	Comdg. 3 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Buchan, D. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 May 27	Comdg. 66-88 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Frith, O. T. (206*b*) (*g**†)	1 May 27	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
23 July 10	Wilson, F. W. B.	1 Nov. 28	Comdg. 5 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Heaton-Ellis, J. S. (169, 206)	14 Nov. 28	Comdg. 5 Mtn. Bty.
23 July 10	Hayter, J. G., M.C. (65)	25 Nov. 28	Comdg. 22 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Hughes-Hallett, W. E., M.C. (*e*)	10 Dec. 28	Comdg. 2 Light Bty.
23 July 10	Reid, R. D. S.	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 27 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Jenkins, W. M. (65, 70, 206)	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 49 F. Bty.
23 July 10	Leventhorpe, G. S., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 29	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 10	Housden, E. J. T., M.C. [*l*]	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 70 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Troup, F. C. A., *p.s.c.* (169)	1 Jan. 29	D. A. Q. M. G., W. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Loch, K. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l.*]	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 52 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Tayleur, C. L. O., D.S.O. (206*a*)	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 16 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Archibald, S. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	1 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Duncan, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*[*l*] (206*b*)	1 Jan. 18 1 Jan. 29	S. O., R. A., E. Comd.
23 Dec. 10	Napier, A. F. S., *p.a.c.*	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 12 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 10	Armitage, E. L. (63, 65, 175)	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. Mtn. Bty.
21 June 11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C.	1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 34 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 25 d. to 5 Oct. 31.*
20 July 11	Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*] (206 *a*)	1 Jan. 29 4 Jan. 29	Bde. Maj., Landi Kotal Bde.
20 July 11	Danby, W. A.	4 Jan. 29	Comdg. 6 Mtn. Bty.
20 July 11	Latham, E., M.C.	17 Jan. 29	Comdg. 4 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 5 d., to 31 Aug. 31.*
20 July 11	Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C.	4 Feb. 29	Comdg. 4 Light Bty.
20 July 11	Kennedy, A. S. C.	26 Feb. 29	Comdg. 13 Mtn. Bty *Lv., ex I., 5 m. 6 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Majors—*concld*

23 Dec. 11	Macleod, R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (206*b*)	1 May 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Meerut Dist.
23 Dec. 11	McKay, C. I., M.C.	1 May 29	Comdg. 73 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Oldfield, R. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*].	22 May 29 *l.c.* 23 May 29	Comdg. 64 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 9rd. to 11 Sep. 31.*
23 Dec. 11	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*].	22 May 29 1 Jan. 29	Comdg. 3 Light Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Richardson, J. H. K., M.C. (206*a*)	24 May 29	Comdg. 21 M. Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Staveley, R., D.S.O., *p. s. c.* (*y*)	1 Oct. 29	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
23 Dec. 11	Hawkins, J. C. B., M.C. (*g**)	1 Oct. 29	Comdg. 80 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 11	Towell, R. H., M.C. (*y*)	1 Oct. 29	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
22 May 12	Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C. (63, 206)	28 Jan. 30	Comdg. 15 Mtn. Bty.
19 July 12	Wingate-Gray, W. S., M.C., (*y*)	16 May 30	Comdg. "T" F. Bty.
19 July 12	Fardell, D. O., *p.a.s.* (206*a*)	18 May 30	Ordce.
19 July 12	Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*(206*b*)	1 Jan. 30 28 July 30	Comdg. 12 Light Bty.
19 July 12	English, J. W. (161, 206)	31 Jan. 31	Comdg. 14 Mtn. Bty.
19 July 12	Latham, H. B. (*g*)	31 Jan. 31 1 July. 30	Comdg. 81st F. Bty.
19 July 12	Crowe, W. H. F., M.C. (*y**) [*I*] (206*b*)	31 Jan. 31	R. A. Tg. Centre.
19 July 12	Temple, E., *p.s.c.*	20 Mar. 31	D. A. A. G., Lucknow Dist.
19 July 12	Collins, S. St. B. (57, 206)	1 Apl. 31	Comdg. 12 Mtn. Bty.
20 Dec. 12	McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (206*a*).	17 Apl. 31	Bde. Maj., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
20 Dec. 12	Pratt, F. W. H., M.C. (*g**†) (206*b*)	17 Apl. 31	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.

Captains.

20 Dec. 12	Mirrlees, W. H. B., M.C.	20 Dec. 16	"N." Bty., R. H. A.
17 July 13	Donald, A. G., *p.a.c.*	17 July 17	Ordce.
18 July 13	Peskett, A. H., M.C. (65, 206)	18 July 17	15 Mtn. Bty.
18 July 13	Heath, C. P., D.S.O. (*g**)	18 July 17	3 Light Bty.
18 July 13	Morgan, D. N., M.C. (42, 53) [*g*†*y**)]	18 July 17	S. A. School, Ahmednagar Wing.
18 July 13	Morgan, F. E., *p.s.c.*	18 July 17	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
18 July 13	Hire, D. A. H., M.C.	18 July 17	"R" F. Bty.
18 July 13	Hallifax, F. P., M.C.	18 July 17	91 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6m. 17d. to 2 Oct. 31.*
19 Dec. 13	Deacon, H. W., D.F.C. (*y**)	3 Nov. 17	Adjt., 5 M. Bde.
12 Dec. 13	Lee, E. A.	3 Nov. 17	98 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., *p.s.c*	3 Nov. 17 *m.* 1 Jan. 18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lahore Dist.
19 Dec. 13	Goldney, R. M.	3 Nov. 17	100 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (206*b*)	3 Nov. 17	Staff Capt., Rawalpindi Dist.
19 Dec. 13	Evans, M. P., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	6 F. Bty.
19 Dec. 13	Pickthal, P. J. T., M.C.	3 Nov. 17 *m.* 1 Jan. 19	66 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 7 m. 4 d. to 8 Oct. 31.*
19 Dec. 13	Eastwick-Field, W. L., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	20 M. Bty.
10 June 14	Elliot, F. E. (182*b*, 206)	3 Nov. 17	11 Mtn. Bty.
10 June 14	Birbeck, J. H. B.	3 Nov. 17	58 F. Bty.
17 July 14	Thompson, L. F., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	49 F. Bty.
17 July 14	Curteis, C. I., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	50 F. Bty.
17 July 14	Moir, M. E., D.S.O., *p.a.c.* (*g*)	3 Nov. 17	Ordce.
17 July 14	Stanford, H. M., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	"E." Bty., R. H. A.
17 July 14	Richards, H. McA., M.C. (206*a*)	3 Nov. 17	Adjt., Lucknow A. F.
11 Aug. 14	Hickey, J., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	90 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 8 m 9 d., to 17 Oct. 31.*
11 Aug. 14	Parrington, D., M.C. (*g**)	3 Nov. 17	Instr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
11 Aug. 14	Dance, H. B.	3 Nov. 17	66-88. F. Bty.
12 Aug 14	Hammond, P. M. B., *p.a.c.*	3 Nov. 17	12 Light Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Evelegh, E. D., M.C. [*I*] (161, 205)	3 Nov. 17	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Arty. Sch., Kakul.
12 Aug. 14	Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	4 Mtn. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Howard, E. S. G., M.C. (39)	3 Nov. 17	3 F. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Reynolds, R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 Nov. 17	13 M. Bty.
12 Aug. 14	Drummond, C. A. F., O.B.E. (206*a*)	3 Nov. 17	D. A. D. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
1 Sep. 14	Rice, F. J., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*g*†)	3 Nov. 17	17 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 14	Mackenzie, K. S., M.C., *p.a.c.* (206)	3 Nov. 17	8 Mtn. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 8m. to 28 Feb. 32.*
16 Sep. 14	Lee, D. H.	3 Nov. 12	25 F. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	d'Arcy, J. C., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	17 Light Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Jennings-Bramly, R. A., *p.a.c.*	3 Nov. 17	"S" F. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Wallis, K. H., *p.s.c.*	3 Nov. 17	34 F. Bty.
16 Sep. 14	Grant, P. F. (206*a*)	3 Nov. 17	12 Mtn. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 90d., to 28 Aug. 31.*
1 Oct. 14	Brookes, W. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	14 M. Bty.
1 Oct. 14	Butcher, A.	3 Nov. 17	52 F. Bty.
17 Nov. 14	MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O. (206)	3 Nov. 17	S. Coll., Quetta.
17 Nov. 14	Brooke, P. A., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	22. F. Bty.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Captains—*contd.*

17 Nov. 14	Cleeve, F. C. F., M.C., (o)	3 Nov. 17	"G." Bty., R. H. A.
17 Nov. 14	Colhoun, J. H.	3 Nov. 17	Adjt., I. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 Nov. 14	Parham, H. J.	3 Nov. 17	4 Light Bty.
17 Nov. 14	Brittan, E. M. G.	3 Nov. 17	81 F. Bty.
17 Nov. 14	Bayley, C. D., M.C. (206)	3 Nov. 17	Adjt., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
17 Nov. 14	Warden, V., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	Adjt., R. A. Tg. Centre.
12 Dec. 14	Norman, G., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	11 F. Bty.
31 Dec. 14	Norman, W.	3 Nov. 17	Adjt., XXIII F. Bde.
7 Jan. 15	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (39)	3 Nov. 17	8 Mtn. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 8m. 5d., to 8 Oct. 31.*
10 Feb. 15	Horsfield, G. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
10 Feb. 15	Mac George, J. G. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	3 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Crowdy, E. F., M.B.E.	3 Nov. 17	19 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Young, V. A., M.C. (206a)	3 Nov. 17	5 Mtn. Bty. *Lv, ex I., 3m., to 18 Sep. 31.*
10 Feb. 15	Constable, W. B., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	72 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Stacpoole, R. H., M.C.	3 Nov. 17	23 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Fagan, R. W. F., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 Nov. 17	11 Light Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. [*I*]	3 Nov. 17	14 Mtn. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Thuillier, H. S. (*g*, *y*)	3 Nov. 17	89 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Nelson, J. W., M.C. (*e*) (*g**†)	3 Nov. 17	21 M. Bty.
26 Feb. 15	Holbrook, F. G. (*g**†) (68*a*)	1 Dec 17	Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch.
10 Feb. 15	Bush, R. F. L.	22 Jan. 18	2 Mtn. Bty. *Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 25 Sep.*
6 Mar. 15	Shaw, M., M.C. (64)	15 Apl. 23	"U." F. Bty.
22 Apl. 15	Russell, P. H. W. (*y*) (206*b*)	26 Mar. 26	Adjt., XXIV F. Bde.
10 Feb. 15	Hambleton, H. A., O.B.E.	1 Apl. 26	5 F. Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Day, C. G. (42, 70)	1 Apl. 26	R. A. Tg. Centre.
22 Apl. 15	Weigall, E. T.	10 May 26	7 F. Bty.
24 Apl. 15	Phillips, J. R.	16 May 26	57 F. Bty.
4 May 15	Foster, R. D., *p.s.c.* [*I*]	1 Oct. 25	16 M. Bty.
4 May 15	Baker-Jones, P. E. R.	1 Oct. 26	2 Light Bty.
10 Feb. 15	Goulder, C., M.C. (70*a*, 71)	22 Oct. 26	Asst. Instr., Eqt. Sch., Saugor.
1 July 15	Maxwell, R. I.	28 Oct. 26	17 Mtn. Bty.
3 July 15	Carson, T., M.C. (*y*)	8 Nov. 26	1 F. Bty.
4 July 15	Simmons, S.	8 Nov. 26	38/61 F. Bty.
9 June 15	Ferdinando, G. H. F., M.C.	21 Jan. 27	9 M. Bty.
5 July 15	Sandeman, G. (206*a*)	21 Jan. 27	Adjt., 21st Ind. Mtn. Bde.
28 July 15	Baxter, R. P.	1 May 27	14 F. Bty.
28 July 15	Kellie, G. B. J., M.C.	1 May 27	A.-D.-C. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
28 July 15	Coke, L. S.	5 May 27	73 F. Bty.
28 July 15	Harris, L. A., M.C.	14 May 27	Adjt., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
2 Aug. 15	Tribe, R. L.	25 May 27	56 F. Bty.
12 Aug. 15	Allison, W. W.	18 July 27	S. Coll., Quetta.
21 Aug. 15	Greest, P. W., M.C.	28 July 28	Adjt., XXV F. Bde.
24 Aug. 15	Williamson, J. R.	28 July 28	64 F. Bty.
25 Aug. 15	Fergusson, J. C.	28 July 28	12 F. Bty.
8 Sep. 15	Ferard, C. L., M.C. (*y*)	28 July 28	Survey Sec.
24 Sep. 15	Penney, C. H. L. (57, 65)	28 July 28	Z., F. A. C.
27 Oct. 15	Gaskell, G. N., M.C.	27 Oct. 28	Adjt., IV F. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 4 m. 6d., to 10 Sep. 31.*
27 Oct. 15	Howard, R. B., (20, 6*a*)	27 Oct. 28	Adjt., 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
27 Oct. 15	Cassidy, D. M., M.C. (206)	27 Oct. 28	Ordce.
27 Oct. 15	Jones, E. P. N., M.C. (*y*) (35, 42, 65, 70, 128, 175).	27 Oct 28	13 Mtn. Bty.
27 Oct. 15	Wallis, C. R. A. (206)	27 Oct. 28	S. Coll., Quetta.
27 Oct. 15	Watson, N. V.	27 Oct. 28	Adjt., 3 (Rangoon) Bde., A. F. I.
30 Dec. 15	Audland, E. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	27 Oct. 28	G.S.O., 3rd gr., W. Comd.
7 Jan. 16	Barlow, E. A.	27 Oct. 28	70 F. Bty.
23 Jan. 16	Walsh, A., D.C.M.	27 Oct. 28	Heavy Bde.
19 Feb. 16	Page, E. K., M.C., *p s.c.* (206*b*)	19 Feb. 29	Staff Capt., Poona (Indep.) Bde. Area.
15 Mar. 16	Calvert-Jones, P. G., M.C., *p.c.s.*	19 Feb. 29	Staff Capt., Quetta.
2 Apl. 16	Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C.	19 Feb. 29	S. S. O., Secunderabad.
26 Apl. 16	Cuthbert, C. R., M.C.	19 Feb. 29	2nd D. A. C.
7 May 16	Turner, J. R. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*	19 Feb. 29	86 F. Bty.
1 Feb. 16	Shepard R. W.	25 Mar. 29	63 F. Bty.
26 May 16	Rogers, F. H. C., (172*a*, 206)	10 May 29	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
10 May 16	Martin, R., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*y**)	10 May 29	Ordce.
10 May 16	Blake, F. A. A. [*I*]	10 May 29	Adjt., XVI F. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 6m. 27d., to 6 Oct. 31.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Captains—*concld.*

10 May 16	Lea-Cox, M. *p.s.c.* (*y*)	10 May 29	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Deccan Dist.*
10 May 16	Pasley, J. M. S. (64, 206*b*)	10 May 29	Adjt., 4 M. Bde.
27 Oct. 15	Addington, R. H. P. (206*a*)	17 May 29	Adjt., XII F. Bde.
26 May 16	Templer, G. G., *p.s.c.*	26 May 29	Ordce.
26 May 16	Cooper, W. J. (65, 206)	26 May 29	*Indian State Force.*
26 May 16	Truscott, J. V., *p.a.c.*	26 May 29	80 F. Bty.
26 May 16	Picton, F. C.	26 May 29	16 Mtn. Bty.
26 May 16	Goodwin, E. A.	26 May 29	8 A. A. Bty.
26 May 16	Norris, J. S. L., M.C. (*y**)	26 May 29	6 Mtn. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 90d., to 18 Aug. 31.*
26 May 16	Crawford, S. W. K.	26 May 29	60 F. Bty.
1 July 16	Wisdom, H. G. E.	26 May 29	27 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 7m. 4d., to 1 Oct. 31.*
6 July 16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C. (68*a*, 206*a*)	26 May 29	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
26 Aug. 16	Barron, J., M.C. (70)	26 May 29	*Indian State Forces.*
26 Aug. 16	Wood, J. M. D., M.C. (*g**†, *y**)	26 Aug. 29	4 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 16	Allardyce, J. C. (57, 206)	26 Aug. 29	1st I. D. A. C.
23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, H. A. (206)	23 Nov. 29	10 Mtn. Bty.
23 Nov. 16	Dillon, F. J., M.C. (65*a*, 66, 169)	23 Nov. 29	I. A. S. C.
23 Nov. 16	Dobree, T. S., M.C.	23 Nov. 29	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
24 Dec. 16	Bateman, J. S., M. M.	23 Nov. 29	31 F. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Brunker, C. H. M.	23 Nov. 29	Adjt., XV F. Bde. *Lv., ex I., to 13 Aug. 31.*
23 Nov. 16	Saalfeld, A. E. (128) [*I*] (129)	23 Nov. 29	15 M. Bty.
2 Feb. 17	Joynes, A., M.C. (206*a*)	23 Nov. 29	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser A. Hdqrs.
28 Feb. 17	Kirkman, J. M.	28 Feb. 30	R. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Feb. 17	Jones, E. (206)	28 Feb. 30	Adjt., 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
28 Feb. 17	Denton, R. M. V.	28 Feb. 30	Adjt., V (Bombay) F. Bde. (A. F. I.).
28 Feb. 17	Vallance, J. I.	28 Feb. 30	2nd I. D. A. C.
28 Feb. 17	Eastman, H. C. W., M.V.O.	28 Feb. 30	38-61 F. Bty.
28 Feb. 17	Wilkins, J. S., M.C. (206*b*)	28 Feb. 30	Adjt. I. F. Bde.
28 Feb. 17	Hemming, W. E. G.	28 Feb. 30	"T" F. Bty.
26 June 17	French, E. E., M.C.	28 Feb. 30	I. A. (*On probn.*)
6 June 17	Ralls, H. C. (206*b*)	6 June 30	8 A. A. Bty.
6 June 17	Sterling, F. H., M.C.	6 June 30	16 M. Bty.
7 July 17	Witherow, T. M. (*g**†)	6 June 30	9 Mtn. Bty.
12 July 17	Spragg, L., M.C.	6 June 30	14 H. Bty.
28 Sep. 17	Dewar, F. W., M.M.	6 June 30	Adjt., V F. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Roper, J. R. S. (35, 63, 206*a*)	28 Sep. 30	Adjt. 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
28 Sep. 17	Parcell, H. G., M.C. (*y**) (57)	28 Sep. 30	Ordce.
28 Sep. 17	Hebblethwaite, R. V., M.C. (70)	28 Sep. 30	Adjt., Cossipore Fd. Bde. (A. F. I.).
28 Sep. 17	Jagoe, H. E. (35, 41, 60, 105, 206)	28 Sep. 30	Burma Mily. Police.
28 Sep. 17	Robinson, H.	28 Sep. 30	Workshop Offr., 4 M. Bde.
5 Oct. 17	Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [*L*]	28 Sep. 30	Adjt., Heavy Bde.
25 Jan. 18	Purdon, J. N. (*y*)	25 Jan. 31	"R" F. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, J. S.	25 Jan. 31	
25 Jan. 18	Vaizey, J. F. de H. (70, 206*b*)	25 Jan. 31	
25 Jan. 18	Pridham, J. E.	25 Jan. 31	68/88 F. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Simonds, R. M. H. (57)	25 Jan. 31	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
25 Jan. 18	Maconochie, H. A. [*L*]	25 Jan. 31	91 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6m. 1d., to 4 Oct. 31.*
25 Jan. 18	Courtenay, G. W. (161, 169, 206)	25 Jan. 31	7 Mtn. Bty.
20 Mar. 18	Cooper, F. A. L. (*g**†, *y*)	7 Feb. 31	Instr. of Gunnery, Bombay.
30 Apl. 18	Harwood, A. F., M.M. (68*a*)	7 Feb. 31	80 F. Bty.
29 May 18	Walker, E., M.M.	15 May 31	49 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Hill, C. V. (57)	6 June 31	5 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Stoddart, E.	6 June 31	70 F. Bty.
6 June 18	Jenkins, L. G. O.	6 June 31	11 F. Bty.
15 June 18	Atkins, W. H.	6 June 31	Asst. Adjt., XVI F. Bde.

Lieutenants.

1 Dec. 17	Tucker, W. A.	1 June 19	22 F. Bty.
28 Dec. 17	Chimes, W. E. G. (57)	24 June 19	Heavy Bde.
13 Jan. 18	James M. D. (206*b*)(*y*)	13 July 19	57 F. Bty., *Lv., ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
25 Jan. 18	Sherriff, G. (206) (*local Capt.*)	25 July 19	Vice-Consul, Kashgar. *Offg.* Consul General.
27 Mar. 18	Hopper, J. H.	27 Sep. 19	80 F. Bty.
19 Apl. 18	Thacker, J. H.	19 Oct. 19	Comdt. Purandhar (Sanitarium).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Lieutenants—*contd.*

26 June	18	Fisher, A. F.	6 Dec.	19	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Com'd.
6 June	18	Lawrence Archer, J. H., *p.a.c.*	6 Dec.	19	Ordce.
6 June	18	Williams, P. (206) (*local Capt.*)	6 Dec.	19	Adjt., II (Madras) Bde., A. F. I.
6 June	18	Dupuis, R. D. B.	6 Dec.	19	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
6 June	18	Johnson, T. W. M. (206)	6 Dec.	19	25 F. Bty.
6 June	18	Meyer, G. A. K.	6 Dec.	19	Adjt., XXVIII F. Bde.
6 June	18	Murray Hudson, G. A.	6 Dec.	19	14 F. Bty.
26 June	18	Barrett, C. C. (206)	6 Dec.	19	2 Mtn. Bty.
6 June	18	Peart, J. C. B. (35, 39, 60, 206)	6 Dec.	19	I. A. S. C.
6 June	18	Williamson, L. A. (65*a*, 66, 206*a*)	6 Dec.	19	I. A. S. C.
13 June	18	Suddick, R. H.	13 Dec.	19	20 M. Bty.
11 July	18	Skelton, R. E., *p.a.c.*	11 Jan.	20	Ordce.
25 Aug.	18	Lee, W. T.	26 Feb.	20	81 F. Bty.
16 Sep.	18	Loewen, C. F. (35, 70, 206)	17 Mar.	20	14 Mtn. Bty.
70 Sep.	18	Hooper, J. (70)	20 Mar.	20	S. Coll., Camberley.
20 Sep.	18	McBarnet, A. A. E. (70) (*local Capt.*)	20 Mar.	20	Adjt., V. (Bombay) Bde., A. F. I.
20 Sep.	18	Muller, H. V. S. ((65*a*, 66, 206*a*)	20 Mar.	20	I. A. S. C.
20 Sep.	18	Wetherfield, F. R. (63, 70, 206)	20 Mar.	20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
20 Sep.	18	Holmes-Watson, A. H. (206*b*)	20 Mar.	20	
20 Sep.	18	Hellyer, T. E.	20 May	20	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
20 Sep.	18	MacNicoll, J. M. (206*a*)	20 Mar.	20	R. A. Tg. Centre.
18 Nov.	18	Rowe, S. E.	18 Nov.	20	17 M. Bty.
23 Jan.	19	Carr, R. M.	23 Jan.	21	6 F. Bty.
23 Jan.	19	King, R. A. (68*a*)	23 Jan.	21	98 F. Bty.
23 Jan.	19	Gray, G. C.	23 Jan.	21	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Jan.	19	Ormsby, J. Y. (206*b*)	23 Jan.	21	90 F. Bty.
23 Jan.	19	Linehan, J. D. G. (139, 206*b*)	23 Jan.	21	Adjt., XIV. F. Bde.
23 Jan.	19	Tuck, P. H. J. (63*b*)	23 Jan.	21	91 F. Bty.
23 Jan.	19	Colam, J. A. R. (206*a*)	23 Jan.	21	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Jan.	19	Sheppard, L. E. (206*a*)	23 Jan.	21	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
23 Jan.	19	Battye, J. C. A.	23 Jan.	21	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Bengal.
23 Jan.	19	Todd, A. C. (70, 206)	23 Jan.	21	Asst. Adjt., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
23 Jan.	19	Wooldridge, J. W. T. (65*a*, 66)	23 Jan.	21	I. A. S. C.
23 Jan.	19	Morgan, W. A. C. H.	23 Jan.	21	1 F. Bty.
23 Jan.	19	Guille, J. D. de C. (60*a*, 206*a*)	23 Jan.	21	I. A. (*on probn.*).
23 Jan.	19	Adye, J. F.	23 Jan.	21	23 F. Bty.
23 Jan.	19	Rybot, F. J. C. (57, 65, 70)	23 Jan.	21	S. S. O., Razmak.
5 June	19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (206)	5 June	21	Adjt., 1 (Calcutta) F. Bde. (A. F. I.)
17 July	19	Hogan, H. T.	17 July	21	14 H. Bty.
17 July	19	Rowbotham, G. R. (*y**)	17 July	21	Survey Sec.
17 July	19	Truscott, H. B. (59, 206*a*)	17 July	21	9 Mtn. Bty.—*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 2 d., to 1 Aug. 31.*
17 July	19	Justice, F. L.	17 July	21	2nd D. A. C.—*Lv., ex I. to 2nd Aug. 31.*
17 July	19	Woods, R. B.	17 July	21	13 H. Bty.
17 July	19	Temple, W. T. (35, 39)	17 July	21	1st D. A. C.
17 July	19	Potter, A. H. C.	17 July	21	89 F. Bty.
17 Dec.	19	Fennell, G. W. P. (63*b*)	17 Dec.	21	13 M. Bty.
17 Dec.	19	Gibbon, M. D.	17 Dec.	21	5 F. Bty.
18 Dec.	19	Jones, C. I. V. (42, 52, 53, 65)	18 Dec.	21	Instr., S. A. School, Ahmednagar.
18 Dec.	19	Ashworth, E. C. (*y**)	18 Dec.	21	18 Mtn. Bty.
18 Dec.	19	Kindersley, N. H. (206*b*)	18 Dec.	21	Instr. Equt. Sch., Saugor.
18 Dec.	19	Fletcher, R. G. T. (206*b*)	18 Dec.	21	70 F. Bty.
18 Dec.	19	Waters, J. R. [*I*] (88, 204)	18 Dec.	21	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
15 July	20	Daunt, B. (206*a*)	15 July	22	3 Mtn. Bty.
15 July	20	Barter, A. R.	15 July	22	7 F. Bty.
15 July	20	Momber, A. T. M. E.	15 July	22	12 Light Bty.
16 July	20	Jackson, P. S. F.	16 July	22	56 F. Bty.
16 July	20	Molesworth, R. B. (42, 63*b*, 71)	16 July	22	Asst Adjt., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
20 Sep.	18	Herron, R. L.	15 Sep.	22	1st D. A. C.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
23 Dec. 20	Roberts, L. W. (39, 205)	23 Dec. 22	3 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Drake-Brockman, R. F. H.	23 Dec. 22	38-61 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Mercer, L. W.	23 Dec. 22	Asst. Adjt., I. F. Bde.
23 Dec. 20	Caple, H. F. D. (68 *z*)	23 Dec. 22	80 F. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Robertson, F. E. (206*a*)	23 Dec. 22	9 Mtn. Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Ross, H. A.	23 Dec. 22	2 Light Bty.
23 Dec. 20	Spedding, J. E.	23 Dec. 22	6 F. Bty.
12 July 21	Kirby-Smith, C. M. (65, 70)	12 July 23	100 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Longfield, R. J.	13 July 23	5 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Dobbin, R. W. (206*b*)	13 July 23	22 F. Bty.
13 July 21	Crawford, J. M. L. (63*b*, 206*a*)	13 July 23	17 Mtn. Bty.
13 July 21	Paul, C. R.	13 July 23	P. G. Comdr., 22 Ind. Mtn. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 6m., to 20 Aug. 31.*
22 Dec. 21	Colchester, G. (206*a*)	22 Dec. 23	1 Bty., R. H. A.
22 Dec. 21	Horwood, K. (206*b*)	22 Dec. 23	"S." F. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Armstrong, P. F. B. N. (39, 57)	22 Dec. 23	Ordce.
22 Dec. 21	Fazil, I.	22 Dec. 23	66 F. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Saunders, M. D. S. (57, 65)	22 Dec. 23	27 F. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Crowe, J. P. (*y**)	22 Dec. 23	15 Mtn. Bty.
22 Dec. 21	Howard, E. A. (65, 206*a*)	22 Dec. 23	Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.—*Lv., ex I., 90d., to 4 Sep. 31.*
4 Aug. 22	Kirby, C. S. (206)	4 Aug. 24	Ordce.
31 Aug. 22	Hope, M. W. (57, 206*a*)	31 Aug. 24	Instr., Army Sig. School.
31 Aug. 22	Inglis, G. H. (*y*)	31 Aug. 24	R. A. Tg. Centre.
31 Aug. 22	Collett-White, H. E. (70) (*y*)	31 Aug. 24	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Fanshawe, E. L.	31 Aug. 24	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Simpson, A. O. []	31 Aug. 24	14 H. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Auld, W. C. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 24	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
31 Aug. 22	Fanshawe, G. D.	31 Aug. 24	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Drew, A. W. (57)	31 Aug. 24	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Aug. 22	Campbell, D. (64, 206*a*)	31 Aug. 24	17 M. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Willans, J. H. H. [L]	31 Aug. 24	7 Mtn. Bty.
31 Aug. 22	Knight, F. B. B. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 24	P. G. Comdr., 20 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Harris, H. W. W. (38, 42, 206)	31 Aug. 24	Asst. Adjt., 25 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
31 Aug. 22	Burton, C. E. C. (206)	31 Aug. 24	R. Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Benson, E. R.	31 Jan. 25	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
31 Jan. 23	Kelly, T. E. D. (*y*) (206)	31 Jan. 25	11 Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	McDonnell, J. P. P. (*y*) (57)	31 Jan. 25	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Jan. 23	Vogel, F. W.	31 Jan. 25	"I" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Jan. 23	Stokes-Rees, H. J. (35, 39, 206)	31 Jan. 25	6 Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Graham, A. T. J. (65, 70, 206)	31 Jan. 25	15 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Boyce, H. C. (*y*) (206)	31 Jan. 25	5 Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Kirwan, R. C. H. (39, 206*a*)	31 Jan. 25	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
31 Jan. 23	Cave, G. E.	31 Jan. 25	12 Light Bty.—*Lv., ex I., 4m. to 31 Aug. 31.*
31 Jan. 23	Thompson, N. G.	31 Jan 25	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Assam.
31 Jan. 23	Beddington, K. L.	31 Jan. 25	50 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Rugge-Price, C. J. N. (70, 206*a*)	31 Jan. 25	Asst. Adjt., XV F. Bde.
31 Jan. 23	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. (206*b*) (*y*)	31 Jan. 25	14 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Adams, G. W. F. (206*b*)	31 Jan. 25	52 F. Bty.—*Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m. to 7 Sep. 31*
31 Jan. 23	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	31 Jan. 25	64 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Tulloch, D. D. C.	31 Jan. 25	22 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Capper, C. F. [*Z*] (175, 206*a*)	31 Jan. 25	98 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Foster, R. V. R. [L] (57)	31 Jan. 25	58 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 23	Woodrooffe, A. W. (65)	31 Jan. 25	7 Mtn. Bty.
28 Aug. 23	Perry, H. St. M. M.	28 Aug. 25	72 F. Bty.
28 Aug. 23	Ferguson, W. H.	28 Aug. 25	"G" Bty., R. H. A. *Lv., ex I., 5m. to 27 Aug. 31.*
29 Aug. 23	Wintle, F. G. [L.]	29 Aug. 25	4 Light Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hughes, B. P. (206)	29 Aug. 25	4 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Daniell, A. J. (70, 206*b*) (*y*)	29 Aug. 25	Asst. Adjt., XXIII F. Bde.
29 Aug. 23	Saunders, H. R. (70)	29 Aug. 25	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
29 Aug. 23	Lyons, G. G. O. (206)	29 Aug. 25	11 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Chevis, H. G.	29 Aug. 25	
29 Aug. 23	Bastin, G. E. R. (*y*)	29 Aug. 25	4 Light Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Wells, B. G. (*y*) (70*a*, 206*b*)	29 Aug. 25	Instr., Equt. Sch., Saugor.
29 Aug. 23	Colquhoun, C. H. (206*a*)	29 Aug. 25	"S" F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hills, J. (38, 65, 206)	29 Aug. 25	13 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Edwards, P. M. H. (206*a*)	29 Aug. 25	70 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Hindley, G. B. S. (57, 206*a*)	29 Aug. 25	Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.
29 Aug. 23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. (64)	29 Aug. 25	5 Mtn. Bty.
29 Aug. 23	Fitl. T. W. R.	29 Aug. 25	Asst. Adjt., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
30 Jan. 24	Kirton, R. J. (70) (*y*)	30 Jan. 26	50 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Edgington, A. T. (63*b*, 68*a*)	30 Jan. 26	11 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Nicholson, R. A. G.	30 Jan. 26	4 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
30 Jan. 24	Thorne Thorne, H. (*y*) (70, 206*a*)	30 Jan. 26	90 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Lane, E. E. A.	30 Jan. 26	100 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Bourke, L. E.	30 Jan. 26	8 A. A. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Tregson, J. H. (70, 206*a*)	30 Jan. 26	60 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Hazlerigg, A. W. (*y*) (57)	30 Jan. 26	100 F. Bty. *Lv., ex* ½ *I. 7 m. 9 d., to 1, Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 24	Crawford, R.A. V. (65, 206*a*)	30 Jan. 26	A. D. C. to Comdr., Madras Dist.
30 Jan. 24	Cleeve, R. E. B.	30 Jan. 26	63 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	de Winton, R. P.	30 Jan. 26	27 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Streatfeild, N. R. (*y*)	30 Jan. 26	Survey Sec.
30 Jan. 24	Stewart, G. W. F.	30 Jan. 26	P. G. Comdr., 21 Ind. Mtn. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
30 Jan. 24	Shacklock, W. G. (57, 128, 206*a*)	30 Jan. 26	11 Light Bty. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*
30 Jan. 24	Walter, E. H.	30 Jan. 26	3 Light Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Southey, S. (61*a*)	30 Jan. 26	4 Mtn. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 24	Smith, K. S. (*y**)	31 Jan. 26	Workshop Offr., 5 M. Bde.
30 Jan. 24	Jelf, R. W. (35, 39, 169, 206)	30 Jan. 26	Asst. Adjt. Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
30 Jan. 24	Pantin, D. E. (70)	30 Jan. 26	90 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 1 d., to 1 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 24	Kerr, J. M. (30, 38, 65)	30 Jan. 26	21 M. Bty.
30 Jan. 24	Blacker, W. D.	30 Jan. 26	"R" F. Bty.
17 June 24	Smith, G. N. C. (*y*)	17 June 26	34 F. Bty.
22 June 24	Collins, R. A.	22 June 26	27 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Luck, G. C. (*y*)	26 Aug. 26	Asst. Adjt., V. F. Bde.
26 Aug. 24	Davies, A. B.	26 Aug. 26	17 Light Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Fernyhough, A. H.	26 Aug. 26	57 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	England, P. A. V.	26 Aug. 26	"U" F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Hudson, R. E. H. (206)	26 Aug. 26	15 M. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Fernyhough, H. E.	26 Aug. 26	Asst. Adjt. XXIV F. Bde.
26 Aug. 24	Streatfeild, R. J.	26 Aug. 26	A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
26 Aug. 24	Lyons, R. N.	26 Aug. 26	17 Mtn. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Cartwright, J. M. F. (57)	26 Aug. 26	Asst. Adjt. XXVIII F. Bde.
26 Aug. 24	Gittings, C. J. (57, 64)	26 Aug. 26	Asst. Adjt. 23rd Ind. Mtn. Bde.
26 Aug. 24	Everett, G. E. N. (35, 39)	26 Aug. 26	14 H. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Strong, J. I.	26 Aug. 26	89 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	MacRae, J. A.	26 Aug. 26	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Aug. 24	Weir, P. D.	26 Aug. 26	11 Light Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Carr, R. B. W. (65)	26 Aug. 26	60 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Thompson, J. W.	26 Aug. 26	Z. F. A. C.
26 Aug. 24	Thatcher, G. B. (59, 206*a*)	26 Aug. 26	2 Mtn Bty. *Lv., ex I., 7 m. 3d., to 1st Sep 31.*
26 Aug. 24	Burton, R. S.	26 Aug. 26	49 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 24	Mansell, G. W. (70)	26 Aug. 26	23 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	McLeod, R. W. (206*a*)	28 Jan. 27	Asst. Adjt. XXV F. Bde.
28 Jan. 25	Pike, W. G. H. (206*b*)	28 Jan. 27	56 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Thompson, G. S. (70, 206*a*)	28 Jan. 27	14 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Lyall Grant, C. H. (57, 206)	28 Jan. 27	10 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Freeth, H. S.	28 Jan. 27	56 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Sharpe, J. Y. B. (65, 206*a*)	28 Jan. 27	16 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Matthews, A. L.	28 Jan. 27	"S" F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., to 1 Sep. 31.*
28 Jan. 25	Dawes, E. G. (57, 206*a*)	28 Jan. 27	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre.
28 Jan. 25	Faithfull, W. Mc C. T.	28 Jan. 27	Asst. Adjt., 4 M. Bde.
28 Jan. 25	Batt, E. C. (57)	28 Jan. 27	86 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Stevenson, N. Le M. (*y*)	28 Jan. 27	17 Light Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Evatt, J. H. B.	28 Jan. 27	A. D. C. to the Comdr., Burma Dist.
28 Jan. 25	Blaber, S. C. (206)	28 Jan. 27	11 Mtn. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Rowlandson, J. C. (206*a*)	28 Jan. 27	100 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6m 23d., to 30 Sep. 31.*
28 Jan. 25	Northcote, D. L. S. (*y*)	28 Jan. 27	6 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Tremenheere, J. S. W.	28 Jan. 27	52 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Graham, F. J. F. (57, 67*a*, 165, 206)	28 Jan. 27	P. G. Comdr., 24 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
28 Jan. 25	Wall, W. M. C.	28 Jan. 27	12 Light Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Harman, C. R. (206)	28 Jan. 27	72 F. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Ferguson, R. M. (57)	28 Jan. 27	20 M. Bty.
28 Jan. 25	Verrieres, L. (35, 39, 61, 206*b*)	2 Sep. 27	13 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Thomas, R. J. H. (35, 70)	3 Sep. 27	3 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Howard-Vyse, E. D. (206*b*)	3 Sep. 27	"T" F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Wilson, J. F. (*y*)	3 Sep. 27	73 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Byas, W. (206)	3 Sep. 27	18 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Hulse, W. E. (59, 60*a*)	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adjt., XII F. Bde. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 15 d., to 15 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Tedhunter, J. F. (61, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 27	Mtn. A. Tg. Centre. *Lv, ex I., 6 m., to 31, Dec. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Findlay, C. T. L.	3 Sep. 27	25 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Cowie, D. G. C. (35, 57, 206)	3 Sep. 27	11 Light Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Cochrane, J. R. (57, 128, 206*a*) [*l*]	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adjt., 21st Ind. Mtn. Bde.
3 Sep. 25	Kellett, G. (68*a*, 205)	3 Sep. 27	15 M. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Ruel, W. J. G. (206*b*)	3 Sep. 27	68/88 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Darling, T. ff. M. (60*a*, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 27	57 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Cholmeley, L. N. (57, 65)	3 Sep. 27	98 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*concld.*		
3 Sep. 25	Chennells, A. B. S. (206*a*)	3 Sep. 27	9 M. Bty. *Lv., ex I., m.c. to 19 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Neilson, D. W. (206*b*)	3 Sep. 27	14 M. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, R. C. S. (57, 68*a*, 206*b*)	3 Sep. 27	9 M. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Dent, J. C. (68*a*)	3 Sep. 27	1st D. A. C.
3 Sep. 25	Pope, C. D. T. (70, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 27	57 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., to 21 Sep. 31, p.r.*
3 Sep. 25	Symons, J. S.	3 Sep. 27	80 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Lyall Grant, D. H. (206*a*)	3 Sep. 27	8 Mtn. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Meadows, G. E. M. (206)	3 Sep. 27	2 Light Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Longden, J.	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adjt., IV. F. Bde.
3 Sep. 25	Ord, J. L. (*y*)	3 Sep. 27	7 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	Gore, F. N. W. (70)	3 Sep. 27	12 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 4 m, 23d., to 16 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Brocklehurst, A. E. (57, 70, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 27	"R" F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 8 m. 13 d., to 19 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Wright, K. M.	3 Sep. 27	49 F. Bty.
3 Sep. 25	O'Halloran, D. N. E. (70, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 27	12 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m., 27d., to 26 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Rendall, J. F. S. (57, 63*a*, 64, 70, 206*b*)	3 Sep. 27	Asst. Adjt., 5 M. Bde.
11 Nov. 26	Lindsay, E. S. (70)	11 Jan. 29	14 M. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Hendley, C. G.	3 Feb. 29	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
3 Feb. 26	Blacker, G. P. D. (206*b*)	3 Feb. 29	31 F. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Walker, W. J. N. (57, 206)	3 Feb. 29	10 Mtn. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Stuart, A. G. (64)	3 Feb. 29	"E." Bty., A. C., R. H. A.
3 Feb. 26	King, W. Sa	3 Feb. 29	38/61 F. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Betts, D. L. (63*a*)	3 Feb. 29	15 Mtn. Bty.
3 Feb. 26	Galloway, J. L.	3 Feb. 29	73 F. Bty.
30 May 26	Sheehan, E. M. (65)	30 May 29	3 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Bethell, R. B. W. (42, 57, 65, 70, 206*b*)	30 Aug. 29	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30 Aug. 26	Foster, M. A.	30 Aug. 29	81 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Haig, M. H. (61*a*, 206)	30 Aug. 29	13 H. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Fitz Gerald, G. L. (206*b*)	30 Aug. 29	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
30 Aug. 26	Skeen, O. St. J.	30 Aug. 29	31 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Blunt, J. E. C.	30 Aug. 29	12 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 26	Hudson, A. B.	30 Aug. 29	15 Mtn. Bty.
2 Sep. 26	Richards, R. (35, 39)	2 Sep. 29	15 M. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 90d., to 13 Aug. 31.*
29 Jan. 27	Galletti, A. (57)	29 Jan. 30	P. G. Comdr., 23 Ind. Mtn. Bde.
29 Jan. 27	Collingwood, C. P. (206*b*)	29 Jan. 30	8 Mtn. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Mead, J. C. H.	29 Jan. 30	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
29 Jan. 27	Walker, A. E. G.	29 Jan. 30	R. A. Tg. Centre.
29 Jan. 27	Ferguson-Davie, W. A.	29 Jan. 30	91 F. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Titley, J. McL. W.	29 Jan. 30	16 Mtn. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Kaye, W. (61*a*, 65, 206*a*)	29 Jan. 30	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
29 Jan. 27	Colson, N. M. (70)	29 Jan. 30	14 F. Bty.
5 Apl. 27	Landon, L. H.	5 Apl. 30	25 F. Bty.
26 Aug. 27	Marnham, G.	26 Aug. 30	3 Light Bty.
1 Sep. 27	O'Connor, D. S. S. (*y*)	1 Sep. 30	4 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 3 m. 7 d., to 9 Aug. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Lamont, J. D. A. (206*a*)	1 Sep. 30	90 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6m. 22 d., to 1 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Johnson, A. F.	1 Sep. 30	66 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 3 m. 5d., to 9 Aug. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Coldstream, R. A. C. (57)	1 Sep. 30	89 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Moore, R. W. A.	1 Sep. 30	81 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Pethick, G. L.	1 Sep. 30	64 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Keene, T. P.	1 Sep. 30	2 Light Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Phillips, A. E.	1 Sep. 30	63 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Simson, E. C. L. (57, 206*b*)	1 Sep. 30	6 Mtn. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Roberts, W. P. T. (68*a*)	1 Sep. 30	13 M. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Gurney, J. F. G.	1 Sep. 30	23 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Russell, L. D.	1 Sep. 30	27 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 4 d., to 1 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Willans, C. H. K. (65, 206)	1 Sep. 30	I. A. S. C.
1 Sep. 27	Dunn, H. G. M. (206*b*)	1 Sep. 30	12 F. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Cunningham, G. P.	1 Sep. 30	9 M n. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Kemmis Betty, M. F. (206)	1 Sep. 30	19 Mtn. Bty.
1 Sep. 27	Tuson, P. C. (68*a*)	1 Sep. 30	17 M. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 5 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
17 Sep. 27	Claph.m, P. J. E.	17 Sep. 30	58 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Hamilton, A. E. H. (59, 206)	2 Feb. 31	52 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Munn, J. W. (*y*)	2 Feb. 31	12 Mtn. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Rodwell, J. M.	2 Feb. 31	"T" F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Colville, E. H. (57)	2 Feb. 31	4 F. Bty. *Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 13 Sep. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Mercer, H. L. (57)	2 Feb. 31	14 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Bannerman, J. M. (35, 39)	2 Feb. 31	Z. F. A. C. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 15d., to 15 Oct. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Byrne, R. E. P.	2 Feb. 31	86 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	Welsh, D.	2 Feb. 31	73 F. Bty.
2 Feb. 28	March-Phillipps, G. H.	2 Feb. 31	60 F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Laurie, J. E. C.	30 Aug. 28	11 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Wagstaff, O. P. (206*b*)	30 Aug. 28	58 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Hewetson, R. H.	30 Aug. 28	31 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Disney-Roebuck, A. G.	30 Aug. 28	68/88 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Campbell, N. St. C.	30 Aug. 28	7 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	O'Reilly, C. H.	30 Aug. 28	12 Mtn. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Key, E. F. H.	30 Aug. 28	22 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B.	30 Aug. 28	91 F. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Aston, H. S. S.	30 Aug. 28	16 M. Bty.
30 Aug. 28	Leigh, R.	30 Aug. 28	14 F. Bty
30 Aug. 28	Liston-Foulis, J. A. (68*a*)	30 Aug. 28	98 F. Bty.
9 Oct. 28	Palmer, J. T. G. (65)	9 Oct. 28	21 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	McNeill, J. M. (206*b*)	31 Jan. 29	34 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Palmer, G. M. (61*b*)	31 Jan. 29	4 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Rowlandson, M. A. W.	31 Jan. 29	6 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Reed, R. G. B.	31 Jan. 29	17 Mtn. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Burnaby, C. D. K.	31 Jan. 29	1 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Scott Moncrieff, R.	31 Jan. 29	7 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Edlmann, J. C.	31 Jan. 29	1 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Kelway, J. W. (68*a*)	31 Jan. 29	21 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Smith, L. N.	31 Jan. 29	4 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Durnford-Slater, J. F.	31 Jan. 29	9 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Ritchie, J. D.	31 Jan. 29	23 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Caddy, J. A.	31 Jan. 29	89 F. Bty. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 25 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Anderson, R. F. J.	31 Jan. 29	68/88 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Stewart, W. B.	31 Jan. 29	17 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Backhouse, J. E.	31 Jan. 29	"U" F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Hepper, J. M.	31 Jan. 29	64 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Linton, J. E. F.	31 Jan. 29	52 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Barff, G. F. A. (61*a*)	31 Jan. 29	3 Light Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Ellis, A. S.	31 Jan. 29	86 F. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Scott-Foster, K.	31 Jan. 29	13 M. Bty.
31 Jan. 29	Somers, T. V.	31 Jan. 29	63 F. Bty.
17 Feb. 29	Williams Wynn, J. F.	17 Feb. 29	73 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Brazier Creagh, K. R.	29 Aug. 29	16 M. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Tarr, W. D.	29 Aug. 29	58 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Wilson, G. H. N.	29 Aug. 29	50 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Odling, W.	29 Aug. 29	56 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Bayley, J. M.	29 Aug. 29	66 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Edge, C. G. J.	29 Aug. 29	20 M. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Darley, D. B. J.	29 Aug. 29	5 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Prettejohn, W.	29 Aug. 29	14 M. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Poole, E. M.	29 Aug. 29	64 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Norman, J. A.	29 Aug. 29	"T" F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Robertson, D. I. (57)	29 Aug. 29	"U" F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Duncan, H. L.	29 Aug. 29	38/61 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Cox, E. H.	29 Aug. 29	9 M. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Atkinson, A. G.	29 Aug. 29	16 M. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Joyce, E. D.	29 Aug. 29	50 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Smith, A. C.	29 Aug. 29	25 F. Bty.
29 Aug. 29	Moore, D. St. L.	29 Aug. 29	25 F. Bty.
31 Aug. 29	Soames, R. A. H.	31 Aug. 29	17 M. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Croly, H. G. (65)	30 Jan. 30	63 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Ashmore, G. C.	30 Jan. 30	81 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Lloyd Price, R. J.	30 Jan. 30	60 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Synnott, P. F.	30 Jan. 30	"S" F. Bty.
30 Jan 30	Chaldecott, G. H. F.	30 Jan. 30	49 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Wingate, W. H. F.	30 Jan. 30	"U" F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Birkett, D. G.	30 Jan. 30	34 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Kingzett, B.	30 Jan. 30	70 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	McCarthy, J. H.	30 Jan. 30	3 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Merrick, R. C.	30 Jan. 30	1 F. Bty.
30 Jan. 30	Burton, O. C. H.	30 Jan. 30	3 F. Bty.
	District Officers (8).		
25 Dec. 12	Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J.	2 June 30	1st D. A. C. *Lv., ex I., m. c., 6 m., to 15 Sep. 31.*
16 July 15	Coombes, Maj. G.	16 July 30	2nd D. A. C. *Lv., ex I., 7 m. 13d., to 23 Nov. 31.*
31 July 15	Parsons, Maj. W.	31 July 30	1st D. A. C. *Lv., ex I., 60d., to 20 Aug. 31, p.r.*
25 Mar. 17	Saxby, Capt. W., M.C.	25 Mar. 25	R. A. Tg. Centre.
26 Nov. 18	Young, Capt. F. G., M.B.E.	20 Nov. 26	R. A. Tg. Centre. *Lv., ex I., 184 ds., to 31 Nov. 31.*
28 Jan. 25	Lane, Lt. R. L.	28 Jan. 25	34 F. Bty.
7 July 28	Bond, Lt. A. (68*a*)	7 July 28	2nd D. A. C. *Lv., ex I., to 18 Oct. 31.*
2 Sep. 29	Pratley, Lt. C.	2 Sep. 29	13 H. Bty.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
Royal Horse Artillery.				
E.		Risalpur	1 Nov. 26	316
G.		Trimulgherry	1 Nov. 26	316
I.		Meerut	10 Oct. 21	316
N.		Sialkot	1 Nov. 26	316
E.	Ammn. Col.	Risalpur	1 Nov. 26	316
G.	Do.	Bolarum	1 Nov. 26	316
I.	Do.	Meerut	10 Oct. 21	316
N.	Do.	Sialkot	1 Nov. 26	316
Field Batteries.				
R.	XV	Secunderabad	9 Jan. 27	318
S.	XV	Secunderabad	9 Jan. 27	318
T.	XV	Kirkee	9 Jan. 27	318
U.	XV	Kirkee	9 Jan. 27	318
1st	XXVIII	Lahore	8 Jan. 26	319
3rd	XXVIII	Lahore	8 Jan. 26	319
4th	IV	Campbellpore	Dec. 29	317
5th	XXVIII	Jullundur	8 Jan. 26	319
6th	XII	Meerut	23 Dec. 24	317
7th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317
11th	I	Hyderabad (Sind).	26 Jan. 28	317
12th	XXV	Nowshera	Mar. 29	319
14th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317
22nd	XXIV	Lucknow	13 Nov. 19	319
23rd	XII	Meerut	23 Dec. 24	317
25th	XXV	Nowshera	Mar. 29	319
27th	XVI	Mhow	27 Nov. 19	318
31st	XXV	Peshawar	Mar. 29	319
34th	XVI	Mhow	27 Nov. 19	318
38/61 (How)	XIV	Bangalore	12 Dec. 23	318
49th	XII	Bareilly	23 Dec. 24	317
50th	XXIV	Cawnpore	13 Nov. 19	319
52nd	I	Hyderabad (Sind).	26 Jan. 28	317
56th (How)	XXIV	Lucknow	13 Nov. 19	319
57th (How)	XXVIII	Ferozepore	8 Jan. 26	317
58th	XXV	Nowshera	Mar. 29	319
60th	XXIII	Jubbulpore	9 Dec. 20	318
63rd	V	Jhansi	Jan. 31	317
64th	V	Allahabad	Jan. 31	...
66th	IV	Rawalpindi	Dec. 29	317
68/88	XIV	Bangalore	12 Dec. 23	318
70th (How)	XXIV	Fyzabad	13 Nov. 19	319
72nd	XVI	Mhow	27 Nov. 19	318
73rd	V	Jhansi	Jan. 31	317
80th	I	Quetta	26 Jan. 28	317
81st	V	Jhansi	Jan. 31	317
86th (How)	XVI	Mhow	27 Nov. 19	318
89th	XXIII	Nasirabad	9 Dec. 20	318
90th	XXIII	Jubbulpore	9 Dec. 20	318
91st	XII	Meerut	23 Dec. 24	317
93rd	I	Quetta	26 Jan. 28	317
100th (How)	XXIII	Jubbulpore	9 Dec. 20	318
1st Ind. Divl.	A C.	Campbellpore		319
2nd Ind. Divl.	A C.	Hyderabad (Sind).		319
Z, Field	A C.	Nowshera		319
Light Batteries.				
2nd (How)	25 Mtn.	Quetta	29 Oct 26	321
3rd (How)	22 ,,	Rawalpindi	29 Oct. 26	320
4th (How)	20 ,,	Rawalpindi	28 Oct. 26	320
11th (How)	24 ,,	Jutogh	30 Mar. 20	321
12th (How)	21 ,,	Razmak	12 Feb. 20	320
17th (How)	23 ,,	Nowshera	15 Feb. 21	320
Mountain Batteries.				
1st	21 Mtn.	Abbottabad		320
2nd	22 ,,	Thal		320
3rd (How)	23 ,,	Peshawar		320
4th (How)	22 ,,	Kohat		320
5th (How)	21 ,,	Abbottabad		321
6th How)	21 ,,	Abbottabad		320
7th	...	Maymyo		321
8th	23 Mtn.	Nowshera		320
9th (How)	20 ,,	Razmak		320
10th (How)	22 ,,	Fort Sandeman		320
11th (How)	24 ,,	Quetta		320
12th	20 ,,	Wana		320
13th (How)	25 ,,	Dehra Dun		321
14th	25 ,,	Ambala		321
15th (How)	23 ,,	Dehra Dun		321
16th (How)	23 ,,	Landi Kotal		320
17th	24 ,,	Quetta		321
18th (How)	24 ,,	Quetta		321
19th (How)	20 ,,	Razmak		320
Medium Batteries.				
9th (How)	4	Muttra	11 Dec. 19	322
13th (How)	4	Agra	12 Oct. 21	322
14th (How)	4	Delhi	12 Oct. 21	322
15th (How)	5	Peshawar		322
16th (How)	4	Muttra	12 Oct. 21	322
17th (How)	5	Ambala	16 Jan. 27	322
20th (How)	5	Ferozepore	16 Jan. 27	322
21st (How)	5	Ambala	16 Jan. 27	322
Heavy Batteries.				
No. 13	...	Karachi	9 Dec. 25	322
14	...	Bombay	30 Jan. 99	322
Anti-Aircraft Battery.				
8	...	Bombay	9 Nov. 26	322

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.
Brigade Headquarters	Punjabi Mussalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.
Royal Horse Artillery.		
"E" Battery, "E" Battery Ammunition Column, "G" Battery, "G" Battery Ammunition Column, "N" Battery, "N" Battery Ammunition Column, "I" Battery, "I" Battery Ammunition Column	Punjabi Mussalmans	Trans-Jhelum.
Field Brigades.		
1st Brigade 4 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
12th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
12th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
14th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
14th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
15th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
15th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
16th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
16th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
22nd Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
22nd Brigade: 2 Batteries	Jats	United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
23rd Brigade: 1 Battery	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
23rd Brigade: 2 Batteries	Ahirs	United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana, which adjoin the Punjab) and the Delhi Province.
23rd Brigade: 1 Battery	Jats	United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
24th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
24th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
25th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
25th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
27th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum. Zangezas (Punjabi Mussalmans) to be accepted from either Shahpur or Mianwali Civil Districts.
27th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Ahirs	United Provinces, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana, which adjoin the Punjab) and Delhi Province.
28th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Punjabi Mussalmans	50% Trans-Jhelum, 50% Cis-Jhelum.
28th Brigade: 2 Batteries	Rajputs	United Provinces, Punjab (including Delhi Province) and Rajputana.
Ammunition Columns.		
1st Divisional Ammunition Column	Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column	Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum
Z, Field Ammunition Column	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs)	Punjab.
Medium Brigades.		
4th Brigade	Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
5th Brigade	Sikhs (M. T. Est.)	Punjab.
5th Brigade	Jats (H. Est.)	United Provinces and Punjab (including Delhi Province).
Heavy Batteries.		
Heavy Batteries (*excepting Special Section for launch duties*).	½ Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.
Heavy Batteries (*excepting Special Section for launch duties*).	½ Ahirs	Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.
Special Section for launch duties	Konkani Mahrattas	
Anti-Aircraft Battery	Punjabi Mussalmans	Cis-Jhelum.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—*contd.*

20th Indian Mountain Brigade—
No. 4 Light Bty. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining Punjab) and Delhi Province.
9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
19th (Mayniyo) Mtn. Bty., R.A. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjcining Punjab) and Delhi Province.

21st Indian Mountain Brigade—
No. 12 Light Bty. . . . — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Rajputs.
1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. By., R. A., F. F. — 1 Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining Punjab) and Delhi Province.

22nd Indian Mountain Brigade—
No. 3 Light Bty.
2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.
4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F. (How.)
10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
— ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.

23rd Indian Mountain Brigade—
No. 17 Light Bty. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Jats.
3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty., R. A. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Rajputana Jats.

24th Indian Mountain Brigade—
No. 2 Light Bty. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs (other than Jats).
11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R.A. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).
17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs).

25th Indian Mountain Brigade—
No. 11 Light Bty. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Ahirs, Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana adjoining Punjab) and Delhi Province.
14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty., R. A. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs.
13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.) — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Punjabi Brahmans.
15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A. — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Punjabi Brahmans.

Unbrigaded—
7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R.A. . — ½ Punjabi Mussalmans, ½ Sikhs. (May include a proportion of Lobans.)

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

E. Battery.	*G. Battery.*	*I. Battery.*	*N. Battery.*
Risalpur.	*Trimulgherry.*	*Meerut.*	*Sialkot.*
From U. K. Nov. 26.	*From Meerut Oct. 28.*	*From Secunderabad Oct. 28.*	*From U. K. Nov. 26.*
Butler, Maj. *Hon.* T.P.P., D.S.O.	Daly, Maj. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Massy, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C.	Scott, Maj. D., M.C.
Stanford, Capt. H. M., M.C.	Cleeve, Capt. F. C. F., M.C.	Colam, Lt. J. A. R.	Mirrlees, Capt. W. H. B., M.C.
Gray, Lt. G. C.	Sheppard, Lt. L. E.	Colchester, Lt. G.	Hellyer, Lt. T. E.
Collett-White, Lt. H. E.	Drew, Lt. A. W.	Fanshawe, Lt. E. L.	Fanshawe, Lt. G. D.
Kirwan, Lt. R. C. H.	Ferguson, Lt. W. H.	McDonnell, Lt. J. P. P.	Saunders, Lt. H. R.
Hendley, Lt. C. G.	Bethell, Lt. R. B. W.	Vogel, Lt. F. W.	Fitz Gerald, Lt. G. L.
INDIAN OFFICER.	Mead, Lt. J. C. H.		
Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.			
E. Battery.			
Ammn. Column. Risalpur.			
Stuart, Lt A. G.			
INDIAN OFFICER.	*INDIAN OFFICER.*	*INDIAN OFFICER.*	*INDIAN OFFICER.*
Shamsher Ali Khan, Subdr.	Gheba Khan, Jemdr.	Muhammad Shafi, Jemdr.	Amir Din, Subdr.

FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.

Quetta.

From Kirkee Apl. 29.
Lt.-Col.—
Bayne-Jardine, Maj. C., W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Offg.*).
Adjt.—
Wilkins, Capt. J. S., M.C.
Asst. Adjt.—
Mercer, Lt. L. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Roshan Khan, Jemdr.

11th Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).
From Quetta Mar. 31.
Bayne-Jardine, Maj. C. W., D.S.O., M.C. *Offg. O. C. 1st Sd. Bde.*).
Norman, Capt. G., M.C.
Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O.
Lyons, Lt. G. G. O.
Edgington, Lt. A. T.
Laurie, 2nd-Lt. J. E. C.

52nd Field Battery.

Hyderabad (Sind).

From Quetta Mar. 31.
Loch, Maj. K. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*]
Butcher, Capt. A.
Adams, Lt. G. W. F.
Tremenheere, Lt. J. S. W.
Hamilton, Lt. A. E. H.
Linton, 2nd-Lt. J. E. F.

80th Field Battery.

Quetta.
From Hyderabad (Sind). Mar. 31.
Hawkins, Maj. J. C. B., M.C.
Truscott, Capt. J. V., *p. a.c.*
Harwood, Capt. A. F., M.M.
Hopper, Lt. J. H.
Caple, Lt. H. F. D.
Symons, Lt. J. S.

95th Field Battery.

Quetta.
From Hyderabad (Sind). Mar. 31.
Leslie-Smith, Maj. G. L., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs*).
Lee, Capt. E. A.
King, Lt. R. A.
Capper, Lt. C. F.
Cholmeley, Lt. L. N.
Liston-Foulis, 2nd-Lt. J. A.

IV Field Bde.

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Dec. 29.

Lt.-Col.—
Gover, C. R., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Gaskell, Capt. G. N., M.C.
Asst. Adjt.—
Longden, Lt. J.

4th Field Battery.
Campbellpore.
From U. K. Dec. 29.

Latham, Maj. E., M.C.
Wood, Capt. J. M. D., M.C.
Nicholson, Lt. R. A. G.
O'Connor, Lt. D. S. S.
Colville, Lt. E. H.
Palmer, 2nd-Lt. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Bhuda Singh, Jemdr.

7th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Dec. 29.

Fooks, Maj. H. E., O.B.E.
Weigall, Capt. E. T.
Barter, Lt. A. R.
Ord, Lt. J. L.
Campbell, 2nd-Lt. N. St.C.
Scott-Moncrieff, 2nd-Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.

14th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.

From U. K. Dec. 29.
Gillum, Maj. W. W., D.S.O. [*I*].
Baxter, Capt. R. P.
Murray-Hudson, Lt. G. A.
Colson, Lt. N. M.
Mercer, Lt. H. L.
Leigh, 2nd-Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

66th Field Battery.

Rawalpindi.
From U. K. Dec. 29.
Fry, Maj. W. H., M.C. [*I*]
Pickthall, Bt.-Maj. P. J. T., M.C.
Fazil, Lt. I.
Johnson, Lt. A. F.
Bayley, 2nd-Lt. J. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Hira Singh, Subdr.

V Field Bde.

Jhansi.
From U. K. Jan. 31.
Lt.-Col.—
Powell, R. ff., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Dewar, Capt. F. W., M.M.
Asst. Adjt.—
Luck, Lt. G. C.

63rd Field Battery.
Jhansi.
From U. K. Jan. 31.
Dorling, Maj. L. H. G., M.C.
Shepard, Capt. R. W.
Cleeve, Lt. R. E. B.
Phillips, Lt. A. E.
Somers, 2nd-Lt. T. V.
Croly, 2nd-Lt. H. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Madho Singh, Jemdr.

64th Field Battery.
Allahabad.
From U. K. Jan. 31.
Oldfield, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. R.W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., P.S.C. [*I*].
Williamson, Capt. J. R.
Hamill-Stewart, Lt. C. E.
Pethick, Lt. G. L.
Hepper, 2nd-Lt. J. M.
Poole, 2nd-Lt. E. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Mohamed Din, Subdr.

73rd Field Battery.
Jhansi.
From U. K. Jan. 31.

McKay, Maj. C. I., M.C.
Coke, Capt. L. S.
Wilson, Lt. J. F.
Galloway, Lt. J. L.
Welsh, Lt. D.
Williams Wynn, 2nd-Lt. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Barkhurdar Khan, Jemdr.

81st (Sphinx) Field Battery (How.).

Jhansi.
From U. K. Jan. 31.
Latham, Maj. H. B.
Brittan, Capt. E. M. G.
Lee, Lt. W. T.
Foster, Lt. M. A.
Moore, Lt. R. W. A.
Ashmore, 2nd-Lt. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Atma Singh, Jemdr.

XII Field Bde.

Meerut.
From Lahore.
Lt.-Col.—
Dutton, R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C.
Adjt.—
Addington, Capt. R. H. P.
Asst. Adjt.—
Hulse, Lt. W. E.

6th Field Battery.

Meerut.
From Jullundur
Chaytor, Maj. F. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Evans, Capt. M. P., M.C.
Carr, Lt. R. M.
Spedding, Lt. J. E.
Northcote, Lt. D. L. S.
Rowlandson, 2nd-Lt. M. A. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chandan Singh, Jemdr.

23rd Field Battery.
Meerut.
From Lahore.
Trenchard, Maj. G. B. B.
Stacpoole, Capt. R. H., M.C.
Adye, Lt. J. F.
Mansell, Lt. G. W.
Gurney, Lt. J. F. G.
Ritchie, 2nd-Lt. J. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ramu Singh, Subdr.

49th Field Battery.
Bareilly.
From Lahore.
Jenkins, Maj. W. M.
Thompson, Capt. L. F., M.C.
Walker, Capt. E.
Burton, Lt. R. S.
Wright, Lt. K. M.
Chaldecott, 2nd-Lt. G. H. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Feroze Khan, Jemdr.

91st Field Battery.
Meerut.
From Ferozepore.
Agnew, Maj. K. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Wason, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Hallifax, Capt. F. P., M.C.
Meaonochie, Capt. H. A.
Tuck, Lt. P. H. J.
Ferguson-Davie, Lt. W. A.
Sylvester Bradley, 2nd-Lt. J. T. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Khushi Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XIV Field Bde.

Bangalore.

From Quetta Mar. 29.
Lt.-Col.—
Moriarty, O. N., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Linehan, Lt. J. D. G.
Asst. Adjt.—

38/61st Field Battery.

Bangalore.

From Hyderabad (Sind) Mar. 29.
Bittleston Maj. K. G., D.S.O.
Simmons, Capt. S.
Eastman, Capt. H. C. W., M.V.O.
Drake-Brockman, Lt. R. F. H.
King, Lt. W. S.
Duncan, 2nd.-Lt. H. L.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Dad, Subdr.
Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

68/88th Field Battery.

Bangalore.

From Quetta Mar. 29.
Buchan, Maj. D. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Dance, Capt. H. B.
Pridham, Capt. J. E.
Ruel, Lt. W. J. G.
Disney-Roebuck, 2nd-Lt. A. C.
Anderson, 2nd-Lt. R. F. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Dalip Singh, Jemdr.
Ranjit Singh, Jemdr.

XV Field Bde.

Kirkee.

From Bangalore Apl. 29.
Lt.-Col.—
Batchelor-Lt.-Col. V.A., D.S.O., L.
Adjt.—
Brunker, Capt. C. H. M.
Asst. Adjt.—
Rugge-Price, Lt. C. J. N.

R. Field Battery.

Secunderabad.

From Bangalore Apl. 29.
Franklyn, Maj. G. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Hire, Capt. D. A. H., M.C.
Purdon, Capt. J. N.
Blacker, Lt. W. D.
Brocklehurst, Lt. A. E.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Sundar Singh, Jemdr.

S. Field Battery.

Secunderabad.
From Bangalore Apl. 29.
Pinney, Maj. G. A., M.C.
Jennings Bramly, Capt. R. A., *p.s.c.*
Horwood, Lt. K.
Colquhoun, Lt. C. H.
Matthews, Lt. A. L.
Synnott, 2nd-Lt. P. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Dadan Khan, Jemdr.

T. Field Battery.
Kirkee.

From Bangalore Apl. 29.
Wingate-Gray, Maj. W. S., M.C.
Hemming, Capt., W.E.G.
Howard-Vyse, Lt. E. D.
Rodwell, Lt. J. M.
Norman, 2nd-Lt. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Surat Singh, Subdr.

U. Field Battery,
Kirkee.
From Bangalore Apl. 29.
Griffith, Maj. A. L. P., D.S.O.
Shaw, Capt. M., M.C.
England, Lt. P. A. V.
Backhouse, 2nd-Lt. J. E.
Robertson, 2nd-Lt. D. I.
Wingate, 2nd-Lt. W. H. F.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Haji Khan, Jemdr.

XVI Field Bde.

Mhow.

From Jhansi.
Lt.-Col.—
Nicholls, W. A., D.S.O. (*s.c.*)
Adjt.—
Blake, Capt. F. A. A. [*I*]
Asst. Adjt.—
Atkins, Capt. W. H.

27th Field Battery.
Mhow.

From Jhansi.
Reid, Maj. R. D. S.
Wisdom, Capt. H. G. E.
Saunders, Lt. M. D. S.
deWinton, Lt. R. P.
Collins, Lt. R. A.
Russell, Lt. L. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Sher Khan, Subdr.

34th Field Battery.
Mhow.

From Jhansi.
Van Straubenzee, Maj. A. B., M.C.
Wallis, Capt. K. H., *p.s.*
Lane, Lt (D. O.) K. L.
Smith, Lt. G. N. C.
McNeil, 2nd-Lt. J. M.
Birkett, 2nd-Lt. D. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ahmed Din, Jemdr.

72nd Field Battery.
Mhow.

From Allahabad.
Rickards, Maj. G. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Constable, Capt. W. B., M.C.
Perry, Lt. H. St. M. M.
Harman, Lt. C. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chhote Singh, Jemdr.

86th Field Battery (How.),

Mhow.

From Jhansi.
Turner, Capt. J. R. B., M. C. *p.s.c.*
Batt, Lt. E. C.
Byrne, Lt. R. E. P.
Ellis, 2nd-Lt. A. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Sahai, Jemdr.

XXIII Field Bde.

Jubbulpore.

From Nowshera Mar. 29.
Lt.-Col.—
Carlisle, T. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Adjt.—
Norman, Capt. W.
Asst. Adjt.—
Daniell, Lt. A. J.

60th Field Battery.

Jubbulpore.
From Nowshera Mar. 29.
Lemmon, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.
Crawford, Capt. S. W. K.
Gregson, Lt. J. H.
Carr, Lt. R. B. W.
March-Phillipps, Lt. G. H.
Lloyd Price, 2nd-Lt. R. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Daulat Ram, Jemdr.

89th Field Battery.

Nasirabad.
From Nowshera Mar. 29.
Marshall, Maj. C. F. K., D.S.O., M.C.
Thuillier, Capt. H. S.
Potter, Lt. A. H. C.
Strong, Lt. J. I.
Coldstream, Lt. R. A. C.
Caddy, 2nd-Lt. J. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Narain, Jemdr.

90th Field Battery.
Jubbulpore.
From Nowshera Mar. 29.
Crossman, Bt.-Lt.-Col. F. L. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Hickey, Capt. J., M.C.
Ormsby, Lt. J. Y.
Thorne Thorne, Lt. H.
Pantin, Lt. D. E.
Lamont, Lt. J. D. A.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Bharat Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.

100th Field Battery (How.)

Jubbulpore.
From Peshawar Mar. 29.
Goldney, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Goldney, Capt. R. M.
Kirby-Smith, Lt. C. M.
Lane, Lt. E. E. A.
Hazlerigg, Lt. A. W.
Rowlandson, Lt. J. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Matwali Khan, Jemdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

XXIV Field Bde.

Lucknow.
From Jhansi Feb. 28.
(For Overseas.)

Lt.-Col.—
Jones, W. A. F., D.S.O.

Adjt.—
Russell, Capt. P. H. W.

Asst. Adjt.—
Fernyhough, Lt. H. E.

22nd Field Battery.

Lucknow.

From Nasirabad Feb. 28.
Hayter, Maj. J. G., M.C.
Brooke, Capt. P. A., M.C.
Tucker, Lt. W. A.
Dobbin, Lt. R. W.
Tulloch, Lt. D. D. C.
Key, 2nd-Lt E. F. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Raj Wali Khan, Jemdr.

50th Field Battery.

Cawnpore.
From Jhansi Feb. 28.
Purey Cust, Maj. R. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Curteis, Capt. C.I., M.C.
Beddington, Lt. K. L.
Kirton, Lt. R. J.
Wilson, 2nd-Lt. G. H. N.
Joyce, 2nd-Lt. E. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Lal Khan, Jemdr.

56th Field Battery (How.)

Lucknow.
From Jhansi Feb. 28.
Montague, Maj. J. E. F.
Tribe, Capt. R. L.
Jackson, Lt. P. S. F.
Pike, Lt. W. G. H.
Freeth, Lt. H. S.
Odling, 2nd-Lt. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Khoshal Singh, Subdr.

70th Field Battery (How.).

Fyzabad.

From Jhansi Feb. 28.
Housden, Maj. E. J. T., M.C. *(1).*
Barlow, Capt. E. A.
Stoddart, Capt. E.
Fletcher, Lt. R. G. T.
Edwards, Lt. P. M. H.
Kingzett, 2nd-Lt. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Daulat Singh, Jemdr.

XXV Field Bde.

Nowshera.
From U. K. Mar. 29.

Lt.-Col.—
Gordon-White, A. K. G., D.S.O.

Adjt.—
Greest, Capt. P.W., M.C.

Asst. Adjt.—
McLeod, Lt. R. W.

12th Field Battery.

Nowshera.
From U. K. Mar. 29.
Napier, Maj. A. F. S., *p.a.c.*
Fergusson, Capt. J. C.
Gore, Lt. F. N. W.
O'Halloran, Lt. D. N. E.
Blunt, Lt. J. E. C.
Dunn, Lt. H. G. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Surjan Singh, Subdr.

25th Field Battery.

Nowshera.
From U. K. Mar. 29.
Green, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Lee, Capt. D. H.
Johnson, Lt. T. W. M.
Findlay, Lt. C. T. L.
Landon, Lt. L. H.
Moore, 2nd-Lt D. St. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Raghu Pal Singh, Jemdr.

31st Field Battery.

Peshawar.
From U. K. Mar. 29.
Wright, Maj. S. H., M.C. *(Offg. S. O., R. A., N. Comd.)*
Bateman, Capt. J. S., M.M.
Blacker, Lt. G. P. D.
Skeen, Lt. O. St. J.
Hewetson, 2nd-Lt. R. H.
Smith, 2nd-Lt. A. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Mallan Singh, Jemdr.

58th Field Battery.

Nowshera.
From U. K. Mar. 29.
Robertson, Maj. H. M. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Birbeck, Capt. J. H. B.
Foster, Lt. R. V. R.
Clapham, Lt. P. J. E.
Wagstaff, 2nd-Lt. O. P.
Tarr, 2nd-Lt. W. D.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Labh Singh, Jemdr.

XXVIII Field Bde.

Lahore.
From Meerut.

Lt.-Col.—
Milford, Lt.-Col. K. E., D.S.O.

Adjt.—
Meyer, Lt. G. A. K.

Asst. Adjt.—
Cartwright, Lt. J. M. F.

1st Field Battery.

Lahore.
From Meerut.
Archer, Bt.-Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O.
Carson, Capt. T., M.C.
Morgan, Lt. W. A. C. H.
Burnaby, 2nd-Lt. C. D. K.
Edlmann, 2nd-Lt. J. C.
Merrick, 2nd-Lt. R. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Mahmud Khan, Jemdr.

3rd Field Battery (How.)

Lahore.
From Bareilly.
Tuke, Maj. C. W. R., M.C.
Howard, Capt. E. S. G., M.C.
Thomas, Lt. R. J. H.
Sheehan, Lt. E. M.
McCarthy, 2nd-Lt. J. H.
Burton, 2nd-Lt. O. C. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Imam Din, Jemdr.

5th Field Battery.

Jullundur.
From Meerut.
Wilson, Maj. F. W. B.
Hambleton, Capt. H. A., O.B.E.
Hill, Capt. C. V.
Gibbon, Lt. M. D.
Longfield, Lt. R. J.
Darley, 2nd-Lt. D. B. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Sepahi Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.)

Ferozepore.
From Meerut.
Lambert, Maj. A. F., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Phillips, Capt. J. R.
James, Lt. M. D.
Fernyhough, Lt. A. H.
Darling, Lt. T. ff. M.
Pope, Lt. C. D. T.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Gokal Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

AMMUNITION COLUMNS.

1st Divl. Amn. Col., Campbellpore.

Wiltshire, Lt.-Col. P. S.
Bell, Lt.-Col. (D. O.) W. J.
Parsons, Maj. (D. O.) W. (Adjt.)
Allardyce, Capt. J. C.
Temple, Lt. W. T.
Herron, Lt. R. L.
Dent, Lt. J. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Rauf Khan, Subdr.

2nd Divl. Amn. Col., Hyderabad (Sind).

Clutterbuck, Lt.-Col. L. St. J. R., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* *(1).*
Coombes, Maj. (D. O.) G.
Cuthbert, Capt. C. R., M.C. (Adjt.).
(S. S. O., Hyderabad Sind).
Vallance, Capt. J. I.
Justice, Lt. F. L.
Bond, Lt. (D. O.) A.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Dost Mohammed Khan, Subdr.

Z. Field Amn. Col., Nowshera.

Penney, Capt. C. H. L.
Thompson, Lt. J. W.
Bannerman, Lt. J. M.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Bishan Singh, Jemdr.

INDIAN MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

20th Indian Mountain Bde.

Razmak.
From Quetta Dec. 29. (For Jutogh)

Lt.-Col.—
Wilson, E. R. C., M.C.
Adjt.—
Harris, Capt. L. A., M.C.
Asst. Adjt.—
Todd, Lt. A. C.
Post Group Comdr.—
Knight, Lt. F. B. B.
Subdr.-Majs.—
Nur Hasan Khan.
Abdul Latif, Subdr. (F.P.)
Muhammad Din, Jemdr.
Pir Bukhsh, Jemdr. (F.P.)

12th Light Bty. (How.)
Razmak.
From Rawalpindi Mar. 31.
Peck, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Hammond, Capt. P. M. B. *p.s.c.*
Momber, Lt. A. T. M. E.
Cave, Lt. G. E.
Wall, Lt. W. M. C.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Atta Muhammad, Subdr.

9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Razmak.
Landon, Maj. R. P., M.C.
Witherow, Capt. T. M.
Robertson, Lt. F. E.
Cunningham, Lt. G. P.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Hazir Muhammad, Subdr.
Pakhar Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Amin Chand, Jemdr.
Surrain Singh, Jemdr.
Nadir Khan, Jemdr.

12th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
Wana.
Collins, Maj. S. St. B.
Grant, Capt. P. F. *(Offg. Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.)*
Munn, Lt. I. W.
O'Reilly, 2nd-Lt. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Murid Ali, Subdr.
Channan Singh, Subdr.
Sultan Khan, Jemdr.
Sher Singh, Jemdr.

19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Razmak.
Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O.
Crowdy, Capt. E. F., M.B.E.
Truscott, Lt. H. B.
Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Bahadur Khan, Subdr.
Kundan Lal, Jemdr.
Umrao Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Sharif, Jemdr.
"B" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

21st Indian Mountain Bde.

Abbottabad.
From Kohat Jan. 31.

Lt.-Col.—
Edmond, J. H., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Sandeman, Capt. G.
Asst. Adjt.—
Cochrane, Lt. J. R. [*L*]
Post Group Comdr.—
Stewart, Lt. G. W. F.
Sub.-Majs.—
Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M.
Sultan Ali, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. *(K. College.)*
Niaz Ali, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (F. P.)
Hayat Mohammad, Jemdr. (F. P.)
Bostan, Jemdr. (F. P.)

4th Light Bty. (How.)
Rawalpindi.
From Razmak Mar. 31.
Mostyn, Maj. J. C. M., M.C.
Parham, Capt. H. J.
Wintle, Lt. F. G. [*L*].
Bastin Lt. G. E. R.
Smith, 2nd-Lt. L. N.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Sheodhan Singh, Subdr.
Natha Khan, Jemdr.

1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.
Abbottabad.
Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O.
Simonds, Capt. R. M. H.
Burton, Lt. C. E C.
Kaye, Lt. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Gharib Singh, Subdr.
Imam Din, Subdr.
Dalip Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Khan, Jemdr.

5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty. R. A. (How.)
Abbottabad.
Heaton-Ellis, Maj. J. S.
Young, Capt. V. A., M.C.
Boyce, Lt. H. C.
Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Muhammad Khan, Subdr.
Kanshi Ram, Subdr.
Mir Khadam, Jemdr.

6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Abbottabad.
Danby, Maj. W. A.
Norris, Capt. J. S. L., M.C.
Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.
Simson, Lt. E. C. L.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Munsha Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Fazal Khan, Subdr.
Suhel Singh, Jemdr.
Sibghat Ullah, Jemdr.
Mohammad, Bakhsh, Jemdr.
"E" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

22nd Indian Mountain Bde.

Kohat.
From Abbottabad Jan. 31.

Lt.-Col.—
Forbes, R. M. N., M.C.
Adjt.—
Bayley, Capt. C.D., M.C.
Asst. Adjt.—
Gittings, Lt. C. J.
Post Group Comdr.—
Paul, Lt. C. R.
Subdr.-Majs.—
Attar Singh, *Bahadur*, M.B.E.
Fazal Ahmed, Jemdr.
Muhammad Khan, Jemdr. (F. P.)
Fazal Din, Jemdr. (F.P.)

3rd Light Bty. (How.)
Rawalpindi.
From N. K. Oct. 26.
(For Waziristan.
Price-Williams, Maj. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Heath, Capt. C. P., D.S.O.
Walter, Lt. E. H.
Marnham, Lt. G.
Barff, 2nd-Lt. G. F. A.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Nikka Singh, Subdr.
Pahlwan Khan, Jemdr.

2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F.
Thal.
Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C.
Bush, Capt. R. F. L.
Barrett, Lt. C. C.
Thatcher, Lt. G. B.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Bhola Singh, Subdr.
Muhammad Hussain, Subdr.
Dil Mohammad, Jemdr.

4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F. (How.)
Kohat.
Campion, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O.
Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.
Hughes, Lt. B. P.
Southey, Lt. S.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Pal Singh, Subdr.
Ali Mardan Khan, Subdr.
Mastan Singh, Jemdr.
Sultan Ali, Jemdr.

10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Fort Sandeman.
Armitage, Maj. E. L.
Hounsell, Capt. H. A.
Lyall Grant, Lt. C. H.
Walker, Lt. W. J. N.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Kirpa Singh, Subdr.
Ghulam Hussain, Subdr.
Bhon Shah, Subdr.
Notan Das, Jemdr.
Payanda Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Phuman Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
"A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

23rd Indian Mountain Bde.

Peshawar.
From Razmak Feb. 28.

Lt.-Col.—
Dreyer, G. V.
Adjt.—
Roper, Capt. J. R. S.
Asst. Adjt.—
Hill, Lt. T. W. R.
Post Group Comdr.—
Galletti, Lt. A.
Subdr.-Maj.—
Sunder Singh.

17th Light Bty. (How.)
Nowshera.
From Razmak Feb. 28.
Pownall, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
d'Arcy, Capt. J. C., M.C.
Davies, Lt. A. B.
Stevenson, Lt. N. Le M.
Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. B.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Kaim Din, Subdr.
Harpkool, Jemdr.

3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty., R. A., F. F. (How.)
Peshawar.
MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C.
MacGeorge, Capt. J. G.
Daunt, Lt. B.
Roberts, Lt. L. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Rajwali, Subdr.
Gopal Singh, Subdr. *(Supy.).*
Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Sher Ali, Jemdr.
Bishen Singh, Jemdr.
Sher Mohd., Jemdr.
Shah Dai Khan, Jemdr.

8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
Nowshera.
Meredith Maj. J. C., D.S.O.
Fisken, Capt. S. F., M.C.
Lyall Grant, Lt. D. H.
Collingwood, Lt. C. P.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Umar Hayat, Subdr.
Dasundha Singh, Subdr.
Saif Ali, Jemdr.
Baryam Singh, Jemdr.

16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Landi Kotal.
Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O.
Picton, Capt. F. C.
Sharpe, Lt. J. Y. B.
Titley, Lt. J. McL. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Wilayat Shah, Subdr.
Lakhman Ram, Subdr.
Habib Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Ali Gauhar, Jemdr.
"D" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

INDIAN MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

24th Indian Mountain Bde.

Quetta.

From Razmak Dec. 29.

Lt.-Col.—
Allen, H., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Jones, Capt. E.
Asst. Adjt.—
Crawford, Lt. J. M. L.
Post Group Comdr.—
Graham, Lt. F. J. F.
Subdr.-Majs.—
Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.
Allah Rakha, Jemdr. (F. P.)
Khan Bahadur, Subdr. (F. P.)
Farman Ali, Jemdr. (F.P.)
Girdhari Lal, Jemdr.

2nd Light Bty. (How.)
Quetta.
From Razmak Nov. 29.
Hughes-Hallett, Maj. W. E., M.C.
Baker-Jones, Capt. P. E. R.
Ross, Lt. H. A.
Meadows, Lt. G. E. M.
Keene, Lt. T. P.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.
Bhagat Singh, Jemdr.

11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Quetta.
Farren, Maj. R. H.
Elliot, Capt. F. E.
Kelly, Lt. T. F. D.
Blaber, Lt. S. C.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Nadir Khan, Subdr.
Dilbara Singh, Subdr.
Jiwan Khan, Jemdr.
Jhanda Singh, Jemdr.

17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty., R. A.
Quetta.
Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.
Maxwell, Capt. R. I.
Lyons, Lt. R. N.
Reed, 2nd-Lt. R. G. B.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Ahmad Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Muhammad Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Phuman Singh, Subdr.
Gurdit Singh, Jemdr.

18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Quetta.
Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.
Mackenzie, Capt. K. S., M.C., *p.a.c.*
Ashworth, Lt. E. C.
Byas, Lt. W.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Tiwana Khan, Subdr. (F.P.)
Narayan Singh, Subdr.
Boota Khan, Jemdr.
Khazan Singh, Jemdr.
"B" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

25th Indian Mountain Bde.

Jutogh.

From Kohat Jan. 29.

(For Waziristan.)

Lt.-Col.—
Kenyon, H. E., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Howard, Capt. R. B.
Asst. Adjt.—
Harris, Lt. H. W. W.
Subdr.-Maj —
Mangu Khan.

11th Light Bty. (How.)
Jutogh.
From Razmak Oct. 28.
(For Rawalpindi.)
Rashleigh, Maj. R. N., D.S.O., M.C.
Fagan, Capt. R. W. F., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Shacklock, Lt. W. G.
Weir, Lt. P. D.
Cowie, Lt. D. G. C.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Kala Khan, Subdr.
Sheo Lal Singh, Jemdr.

13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.)
Dehra Dun (for Wana).
Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C.
Jones, Capt. E. P. N., M.C.
Hills, Lt. J.
Verriere, Lt. L.
INDIAN OFFICERS.
Bishen Dass, Subdr.
Alam Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Dial Das, Jemdr.
Fakir Chand, Jemdr.
Ghulam Mohiuddin, Jemdr.

14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty. R. A.
Ambala (for Razmak).
English, Maj. J. W.
Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., M.C. (I).
Loewen, Lt. C. F.
Thompson, Lt. G. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Nizam Din, Subdr.
Sham Singh, Subdr.
Jaggat Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Hubibullah Khan, Jemdr.

15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A. (How.).
Dehra Dun (for Razmak).
Or-Ewing, Maj. M. R., M.C.
Peskett, Capt. A. H., M.C.
Betts, Lt. D. L.
Hudson, Lt. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Pershotam Dass, Subdr.
Anant Ram, Subdr.
Mubarak Khan, Subdr.
Ishar Das, Jemdr.
Sultan Mahmud, Jemdr.
"C" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.

Unbrigaded.

7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Maymyo.
Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C.
Courtenay, Capt. G. W.
Willans, Lt. J. H. H.
Woodrooffe, Lt. A. W.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Lal Khan, Subdr.
Natha Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M., I.D.S.M.
Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.

Chitral Mtn. Arty. Section.

Drosh.
Howard, Lt. E. A.
Hindley, Lt. G. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Hashmat Ali, Subdr.
Shadam Khan, Jemdr.

Mountain Artillery Training Centre.

Ambala.

Lt.-Col.—
Little, E. M., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*
Qr.-Mr.—
Dupuis, Lt. R. D. B.
Adjt.—
Rogers, Capt. F. H. C.
Asst. Adjt.—
Jelf, Lt. R. W.
Record Officer—
Horsfield, Capt. G.

Gale, Maj. H. J. G., D.S.O.
Dobree, Capt. T. S., M.C.
Auld, Lt. W. C.
Mac Rae, Lt. I. A.
Dawes, Lt. E. G.
Todhunter, Lt. J. F.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Muhammad Baksh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.O.M.
Patram Singh, Subdr.
Hira Singh Subdr.
Sajawal Khan, Subdr.
Narotam Dass, Jemdr.
Sundar Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.
Khem Chand, Jemdr., Head Clerk.
Ghulam Ali, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.)
Habibullah, Jemdr.
Ahmed Khan, Jemdr., Edn. Offr.
Kishen Singh, Jemdr.
Hardit Singh, Jemdr.

Survey Section (India).

Kakul.

Ferard, Capt. C. L., M.C.

Rowbotham, Lt. G. R.

Streatfeild, Lt. N. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Husain Beg, Subdr.

Bhola Singh, Jemdr.

Gurdayal Singh, Jemdr.

Muhammad Shaffi, Jemdr.

Bhagwan Singh, Jemdr.

Frontier Posts.

Under 24th Ind. Mtn. Bde.

Chaman.

Hindubagh.

Fort Sandeman.

Under 21st Ind. Mtn. Bde.

Malakand.

Chakdara.

Under 22nd Ind. Mtn. Bde.

Kohat.

Thal.

Under 23rd Ind. Mtn. Bde.

Landi Kotal.

Shagai.

Under 20th Ind. Mtn. Bde.

Bannu.

Wana.

Mir Ali.

MEDIUM BRIGADES.

4th Medium Bde.

Muttra.
From Roorkee Nov. 25.
Lt.-Col.—
Way, J., D.S.O., M.C.
Adjt.—
Pasley, Capt. J. M. S.
Asst. Adjt.—
Faithfull, Lt. W. Mc C. T.
Workshop Offr.—
Robinson, Capt. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Abdulla Khan, Subdr.

9th Medium Battery (How.)
Muttra.
From Roorkee Dec. 25.
Greig, Maj. A. D., O.B.E., M.C.
Ferdinando, Capt. G. H. F., M.C. [I].
Chennells, Lt. A. B. S.
Hall, Lt. R. C. S.
Durnford-Slater, 2nd-Lt. J. F.
Cox, 2nd-Lt. E. H.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Mirza Khan, Jemdr.

13th Medium Battery (How.).
Agra.
From Cawnpore Feb. 26.
Jones, Maj. C. G. P., O.B.E.
Reynolds, Capt. R. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*Offg. D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*)
Pennell, Lt. G. W. P.
Roberts, Lt. W. P. T.
Scott-Foster, 2nd-Lt. K.
INDIAN OFFICER.
Sher Khan, Jemdr.

14th Medium Battery (How.)
Delhi.
From Roorkee Feb. 27.
Wallace, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.
Brookes, Capt. W. H., M.C.
Bagwell-Purefoy, Lt. A.E.
Neilson, Lt. D. W.
Lindsay, Lt. E. S.
Prettejohn, 2nd-Lt. W.
INDIAN OFFICER.
Sultan Muhammad, Jemdr.

16th Medium Battery (How.)
Muttra.
From Delhi 27.
Tayleur, Maj. C. L. O., D.S.O.
Foster, Capt. R. D., *p.s.c.* [I].
Sterling, Capt. F. H., M.C. (*S. S. O., Muttra*)
Aston, 2nd-Lt. H. S. S.
Brazier-Creagh, 2nd-Lt. K. R.
Atkinson, 2nd-Lt. A. G.
INDIAN OFFICER.
Ghulam Ghous, Jemdr.

5th Medium Bde.

Ambala.
From U. K. Jan. 27.
Lt.-Col.—
d'Apice, J. E. F., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Deacon, Capt. H. W., D.F.O.
Asst. Adjt.—
Rendall, Lt. J. F. S.
Workshop Offr.—
Smith, Lt. K. S.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Ishar Singh, Subdr.

15th Medium Battery (How.)
Peshawar.
From Calcutta Jan. 27.
Russell, Maj. C. A.
Saalfeld, Capt. A. E.
Graham, Lt. A. T. J.
Hudson, Lt. R. E. H. (*Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.*)
Kellett, Lt. G.
Richards, Lt. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Puran Singh, Jemdr.

17th Medium Battery (60 pdr.)
Ambala.
From U. K. Jan. 27.
Davidson, Maj. C. G. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Rice, Capt. F. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Rowe, Lt. S. E.
Campbell, Lt. D.
Tuson, Lt. P. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Kirpal Singh, Jemdr.

20th Medium Battery (How.)
Ferozepore.
From U. K. Jan. 27.
Forbes, Maj. J. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Eastwick-Field, Capt. W. L., M.C.
Suddick, Lt. R. H.
Ferguson, Lt. R. M.
Edge, 2nd-Lt. C. G. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Bishan Singh, Jemdr.

21st Medium Battery (How.)
Ambala.
From U. K. Jan. 27.
Richardson, Maj. J. H. K., M.C.
Nelson, Capt. J. W., M.C.
Kerr, Lt. J. M.
Palmer, 2nd-Lt. J. T. G.
Kelway, 2nd-Lt. J. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Amar Singh, Jemdr.

HEAVY BRIGADE.

Bombay.
Lt.-Col.—
Lane, H. E.
Instr. in Gunnery—
Cooper, Capt. F. A. L.
Adjt.—
Tomlin, Capt. S. C., M.C. [I.]

District Establishment—
Walsh, Capt. A., D.C.M.
Chimes, Lt. W. E. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Burhan Din, Subdr.-Maj.
Muhammad Zaman, Jemdr.

Bombay.
14th Heavy Battery.
From Calcutta Feb. 26.
Curling, Maj. R. R., D.S.O.
Spragg, Capt. L., M.C.
Hogan, Lt. H. T.
Simpson, Lt. A. O
Everett, Lt. G. E. N.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Ghasi Ram, Jemdr.

Karachi.
13th Heavy Battery.
From Hong Kong Dec. 25.
Bussell, Maj. S. F. B.
Woods, Lt. R. B.
Haig, Lt. M. H.
Pratley, Lt. (D. O.) C.

INDIAN OFFICER.
Puran Singh, Jemdr.

Bombay.
8th Anti-Aircraft Battery.
From Singapore Nov. 26.
Stebbing, Maj. H. T.
Goodwin, Capt. E. A.
Ralls, Capt. H. C.
Bourke, Lt. L. E.

Royal Artillery Training Centre.

Muttra.
Lt.-Col.—
Eliott, R. H., D.S.O.
Adjt.—
Warden, Capt. V., M.C.
Asst. Adjt.—
MacNicell, Lt. J. M.
Qr.-Mr.—
Young, Capt. (D.O.) F. G., M.B.E.
Records Offr.—
Saxby, Capt. (D. O.) W., M.C.

Crowe, Maj. W. H. F., M.C.
Day, Capt. C. G.
Kirkman, Capt. J. M.
Wetherfield, Lt. F. R.
Inglis, Lt. G. H.
Walker, Lt. A. E. G.

INDIAN OFFICERS.
Mohammed Din, Subdr.-Maj.
Ramjilal Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Mehar Singh, Jemdr., I.O.M. (Jemdr. Adjt.)
Fazal Shah, Jemdr.
Mukund Singh, Jemdr.
Hukam Singh, Jemdr.
Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (Clerk).
Baz Khan, Jemdr.
Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.)

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 18th Decr. 1925.
THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.
"*Ubique*" (above). "*Quo fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the Gun).
Composition—2 Field Brigades of 3 Batteries each.

Calcutta. I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.

Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883. Became Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers "A Battery" on 29th January 1884; Calcutta Naval Volunteers, on 15th November 1889; Calcutta Port Defence Volunteer Corps, Artillery Company, on 13th October 1899; and 1st (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as 1 (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.
Present designation 1925.
No. 1 Field Battery.
No. 2 Field Battery.
No. 6 Field Battery.

Barrackpore. IV (Cossipore) Field Brigade.

Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers "B Battery" on 1st February 1884. Reorganised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 7th September 1888. Became 1st (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.
No. 7 Field Battery.
No. 8 Field Battery.
No. 9 Field Battery.

Honorary Colonel—*The Right Hon'ble* James Lyle Mackay, *Earl* Inchcape of Strathnavar, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E. . . . . 22 Mar. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
1 Oct. 10	✕Will, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Robert Ross, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.	1 Aug. 21	
	Lieutenant-Colonels (2).		
1 June 09	✕ Watt, William Douglas Bruce, V.D. .	19 Dec. 25	IV Bde.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.—*Lv. ex I.*
	Majors (8).		
12 Aug. 15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D.	21 Feb. 25	I Bde.—1 Bty.
8 Dec. 16	Paterson, James David, V.D.	19 Dec. 25	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
15 Nov. 15	✕Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C. . .	20 Dec. 25	I Bde.—6 Bty.
29 Nov. 14	✕Gallie, James	1 May 28	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
12 July 15	✕Matthews, Henry Idris, M.C. . . .	22 Feb. 29	I Bde.—1 Bty.
3 Oct. 15	✕Wilson, John	24 Nov. 29	I Bde.—2 Bty.—A. I. R. O.
12 Aug. 21	✕Manners, Robert Llewellyn	11 Oct. 30	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
	Captains (6).		
9 Oct. 22	✕ Seton, George Ronald, M.M. . . .	1 June 27	I Bde.—5 Bty.—A. I. R. O.
27 Nov. 17	✕Robertson, Roderick	22 Feb. 29	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
22 Mar. 23	✕Nimmo, Thomas Bryce	24 Nov. 29	IV Bde.—7 Bty.
7 Mar. 25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	24 Nov. 29	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
8 Mar. 25	Morrow, Thomas George	11 Oct. 30	I Bde.—2 Bty.
10 Mar. 27	✕Mitchell, Thomas Watson	25 Oct. 30	I Bde.—1 Bty.
	Subalterns (18).		
	Lieutenants.		
3 Apl. 27	✕Morrow, Charles	3 Apl. 30	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
21 Oct. 27	✕Smith, Harry Graham	21 Oct. 30	I Bde.—1 Bty.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1 Aug. 28	Stevenson, Sidney	1 Aug. 28	IV Bde.—8 Bty.
6 Dec. 28	✕ halmers, Quentin	6 Dec. 28	I Bde.—2 Bty.
9 Feb. 29	✕Macleod, Norman	9 Feb. 29	I Bde.—6 Bty.
20 Mar. 29	✕Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	20 Mar. 29	IV Bde.—7 Bty.—*Lv. ex I.*
23 Apl. 29	Houston, William Buchan	23 Apl. 29	IV Bde.—8 Bty.—*Lv. ex I.*
12 May 29	Marr, Andrew Munro	12 May 29	IV Bde.—9 Bty.
29 July 29	✕Bryars, Gavin Paterson	29 July 29	I Bde.—1 Bty.
9 Dec. 29	✕Jones, Humphrey Campbell	9 Dec. 29	I Bde.—6 Bty.
14 Dec. 29	Buist, Ian Donald Crichton	14 Dec. 29	I Bde.—6 Bty.
6 Nov. 30	Maclennan, George Hope	6 Nov. 30	I Bde.—2 Bty.
6 Nov. 30	Maclure, James Wyper	6 Nov. 30	I Bde.—6 Bty.
15 Mar. 31	Pattullo, George Leonard Shiel l . .	15 Mar. 31	
19 Mar. 31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton . .	19 Mar. 31	
20 Mar. 31	Singer, Charles Barrie	20 Mar. 31	
21 Mar. 31	Wynd, Robert	21 Mar. 31	
	Staff.		
28 Sep. 17	Hebblethwaite, Capt. R. V., M.C., R.A.	1 Nov. 30	Adjt., 1 June 29.—Barrackpore.
5 June 19	Carr-Harris, Lt. (*local Capt.*) L. H. (*2066*), R. A.	5 June 21	Adjt., 1 June 29.—Calcutta.
3 Oct. 20	Allan, Maj. A. S., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	18 May 21	Medl. Offr.
. . . 14	Norrie, Capt., F. H. B., O. B. E., M. B., Ch. B., M. D. Ch. M., F.R.C.S. (E.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	14 Dec. 29	Medl. Offr.

Madras. *Uniform*—Khaki.

II (Madras) Field Brigade, "The Duke's Own".

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.

COMPOSITION :— 1 Battery 18-pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 13 pdr. Q. F. Guns, 1 Section 4·7" Q. F. Guns.
No. 3 Field Battery.
No. 4 Field Battery.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir* George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (Governor of Madras) . . 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
22 Jan. 15	4 ✕ Hutton, Archibald Winder, M.C.	20 Feb. 30	
	Majors (2).		
9 Aug. 14	4 ✕ Reid, Douglas Muir, M.C.	1 June 27	
31 July 18	3 ✕ Metherell, John Kinnaird	8 June 29	
	Captains (2).		
8 Jan. 26	4 Waterfield, John Edwin .	6 Apl. 29	
	Subalterns (6).		
	Lieutenant.		
2 Nov. 27	3 Thomas, Frank Macdonald	2 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 3 Sep. 31.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
26 May 28	4 Hopton, Alan William .	26 May 28	
26 Sep. 28	3 Wilson, Edwin Stuart Wallace	26 Sep. 28	
28 Jan. 29	3 Forsdike, William Thomas	28 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 31 July 31.*
28 Jan. 29	4 Woodroffe, Geoffrey Broome	28 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
19 July 30	3 Wallach, Lawrence Joseph .	19 July 30	
	Staff.		
6 June 18	Williams, Lt. (*local Capt.*) P., R. A.	6 Dec. 19	Adjt., 20 Nov. 30.

Rangoon. *Uniform*—Khaki.

III (Rangoon) Field Brigade.

Formed as Rangoon Volunteer Artillery on 20th October 1879; became Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers on 30th September 1892; Rangoon Port Defence Artillery Volunteers on 19th May 1905; and 3rd (Rangoon Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920. Strength increased 21st September 1928.

COMPOSITION :—Bde. H. Q. and 2 Field Batteries and I. M. G. Coy.
No. 5 Field Battery.
No. 21 Field Battery.
No. 14 M. G. Coy.

	Colonel (1).		
1 Apl. 17	McGregor, Frederick Hugh, V.D.	20 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Dec. 31.*
	Majors (4).		
26 Aug. 16	✕ Perrott, Richard Oswald Barnes	19 Mar. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31.*
	Captains (3).		
16 Mar. 23	Roper, Arthur Reginald .	1 June 27	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
30 Oct. 13	George, James Goulder .	20 Feb. 30	No. 14 M. G. Coy.
21 Apl. 26	✕ Johnston, Ernest Hope .	24 Feb. 30	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenants.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
9 July 28	✕ Henderson, Guy Wilmot McLintoch.	9 July 28	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
18 Aug. 28	Houldey, Gerald . . .	18 Aug. 28	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
5 Dec. 28	✕ Hobson, Frank Britain .	5 Dec. 28	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
1 Jan. 29	✕ Bown, Arthur Mervyn, M.C.	1 Jan. 29	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
8 Oct. 29	✕ Scott, Gavin Nelson . .	8 Oct. 29	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
9 Oct. 29	Ward, Thomas Murray .	9 Oct. 29	No. 14 M. G. Coy.—*Lv. ex I., to 31 July 31.*
8 May 30	Gotts, Robert Cecil . . .	8 May 30	No. 21 Fd. Bty.
16 July 30	Nicoll, James Thomas .	16 July 30	No. 5 Fd. Bty.
26 Feb. 31	Whyte, Gordon McIntosh .	20 Feb. 31	
20 Feb. 31	Drake, Laurence Herbert .	20 Feb 31	
	Staff.		
27 Oct. 15	Watson, Capt. N. V., R. A.	27 Oct. 28	Adjt., 14 May 28.

Bombay.

V (Bombay) Field Brigade.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920.

COMPOSITION :—Bde. H. Q.—One Light Motor Patrol & 2 Field Batteries;

No. 10 Field Battery.

No. 11 Field Battery.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
29 Nov. 14	✕ Hartley, Donald Reginald Cavendish, D.S.O.	1 Nov. 24	
	Majors (2).		
7 Nov. 15	✕ Lynch, John Paget, M.C.	1 Jan. 27	10th Bty.—*Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 31.*
28 Sep. 17	✕ Harrison Philip Tevio:	1 Apl. 28	11th Bty.
	Captains (2).		
1 May 24	✕ Webber, Richard Edward Calliford	1 Jan. 29	10th Bty.
	Subalterns (6).		
	Lieutenants.		
21 June 21	Hendrie, James Halkett	17 Dec. 23	Bde.—2 Bty.—*On Lv.*
1 Nov. 27	Jackson, Robert Smith	1 Nov. 27	11th Bty.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
8 Mar. 29	✕ Sommers, Leslie	8 Mar. 29	11 Bty.—*Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 31.*
6 Apl. 29	Ingham, John Law	6 Apl 29	11 Bty.
24 Apl. 31	Ranger, John Edward George	24 Apl. 31	
	Staff.		
28 Feb. 17	Denton, Capt. R. M. V., R. A.	28 Feb. 30	Adjt., 1 Feb. 31.

Lucknow.

VI (Lucknow) Brigade.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1865. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th Jan. 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 5th (Lucknow) Group, Garrison Artillery, on 1st Apl. 1917.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "*Udique*" below "*Quo*" *Fas Et Gloria Ducunt.*"

No. 12 Heavy Battery.

No. 13 Field Battery.

(*Included for administrative purposes in Lucknow Auxiliary Force.*)

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency Sir* William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
13 Apl. 18	13 Warren, Alfred Aubrey Grenville	1 Dec. 30	
	Majors (3).		
20 Dec. 21	12 Mathews, Alfred William Harold (79)	29 Oct. 29	
. . . .	Robinson, Percy	8 Dec. 30	
	Captains (2).		
13 July 16	✕ 13 Crawshaw, Percy William, V.D. (78)	23 Nov. 23	
	Subalterns (6).		
	Lieutenant.		
14 Dec. 25	Marchand, Rene	13 Dec. 28	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
24 Feb. 30	Leng-Barratt, Thomas	24 Feb. 30	
18 Dec. 30	White, Leslie Stuart	18 Dec. 30	
	Attached.		
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Lt. Richard Galbraith.	11 Jan. 24	(A. F. I. Gen. List.)

Bangalore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery.

Constituted as "D" (Bangalore) Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery, I. D. F., on 21st November 1917, and created a separate unit as No. 5 Company, 2nd (Madras) Group, Garrison Artillery "The Duke's Own," on 1st April 1919. Present designation 1st October 1920.

GUN, CROWN, UBIQUE.

COMPOSITION:—H. Q. and one Battery of 4 Guns.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1)		
9 Apl. 18	⚔Lavender, George Alexander V.D.(Hony.-Lt.-Col.) (48a, 51, 79, 80).	1 Nov. 25	
	Captain (1).		
25 Feb. 17	⚔Hall, Charles Edward (Hony. Maj.) (58, 71)	3 Feb. 27	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Nov. 30	Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston.	1 Nov. 30	
1 Nov. 30	Hopkins, Hector George . .	1 Nov. 30	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
8 May 31	Walker, Leslie Henry Frederick	8 May 31	

Kirkee.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
Oct. 03	Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D., Hony. Col.	22 July 19	
	Captain (1).		
Feb. 22	⚔Narraway, Stanley Dawson John.	12 Apl. 30	
	Subaltern (1).		
	Lieutenant.		
	Second-Lieutenant.		
12 Apl. 30	⚔Drury, Arthur Edwards . .	12 Apl. 30	
	Staff.		
17 June 15	Dodds, Capt. A., (40, 57, 61) N. Stafford R.	10 Jan. 23	Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.

Delhi.

No. 16 (Delhi) Field Battery.

(One Section.)

Formed 4th February 1921, included for administrative purposes in the Delhi Contingent.

	Lieutenant (1).		
19 Oct. 26	Thompson, Harold Montague	19 Oct. 29	

Agra.

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1878. Became the 19th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Included for administrative purposes in the Agra Auxiliary Force.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenant.		
	Second-Lieutenant.		
11 July 30	Waugh, Ronald Reginald	11 July 30	

Bareilly.

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery.

Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.

	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
4 Dec. 15	Kinns, Harold Edwin	14 Apl. 25	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenant.		
7 Mar. 25	Farnon, Joseph Ashleigh St. John	1 June 27	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
1 Apl. 31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1 Apl. 31	

Allahabad.

No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Battery.

Included for administrative purposes in the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

	Major (1).		
1 Oct. 20	Jervis, William Richard Sandford.	1 Oct. 30	
	Captain (1).		
10 Dec. 28	Ahern, Patrick Joseph	10 Dec. 28	
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
3 Nov. 24	✕Vida, Aloysius St. John	3 Feb. 27	
6 Apl. 25	✕Booth, Ernest Edward Nigel	1 June 27	
20 Jan. 27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander	21 Jan. 30	

Cawnpore.

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery.

Uniform—**Khaki.**

Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

	Major (1).		
	Captain (1).		
7 Nov. 15	✕Wilmot, Raymond, M.C.	30 May 28	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 9 Mar. 31.*
	Subalterns (3).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 June 23	Neilson, William Bertram (10)	1 June 23	
25 Aug. 27	Finch, Herbert	25 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Oct. 31.*

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt.*"

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory *Note see page 61.*

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has elected for continuous service in India. The Symbol † before an officer's name indicates that he has elected continuous M. W. employment to the age of 55 years with final removal therefrom at that age, *vide* M. D. notification No. 5 of 1904. The symbol § prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All Officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B.-112 and 274 of 1928.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
General Officer.			
§Stevenson, A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	15 Oct. 71 / 13 Feb. 91	*m.g.* 21 May 26 / 8 June 28	Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.
Colonels.			
§ Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (207).	20 Apl. 77 / 21 Dec. 95	3 June 21 / 26 June 26‡ / 1 Apl. 98	P. W. Dept.
§Young, E. deL. (*temp. Brigadier*), (94, 162, 169, 185, 204).	10 Feb. 82 / 18 Aug. 00	3 June 21 / 13 Dec. 28‡ / 26 Sep. 02	C. E. N. Comd. (*Rank element 2 y. 19 d.*)
*Walton, C., D.S.O. (207) . . .	26 Feb. 78 / 25 July 97	1 Jan. 22 / 7 July 26‡ / 13 Oct. 99	Ry. Dept.
§Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brigadier*) (206). (*h. p. list 31 Dec. 26 to 8 July 27.*)	22 Feb. 78 / 1 Jan. 98	1 Jan. 22 / 28 Mar. 27‡ / 23 Mar. 23	C. E., S. Comd. (*Not qualified for Ind. Pension.*)
Haswell, C. H., C.I.E. (169, 207) . .	7 Nov. 79 / 25 June 99	1 Jan. 22 / 27 Sep. 27‡ / 1 Nov. 01	M. E. S. *Bt. c.* 30 May 24.
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O (169, 206) . . (*h. p. List 1 June 30*). (*temp. Brigadier*).	4 Feb. 83 / 21 Dec. 00	1 Jan. 22 / 19 June 30 ‡ / 27 Sep. 06	Brigadier R. E., A. Hdqrs. (*Ind. element 29 y. 98 d.*) (*Rank element l.c. full.*)
§Evans, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. D.S.O. (*temp. Brigadier*) (207).	22 July 76 / 21 Sep. 96	1 Jan. 23 / 7 Feb. 25‡ / 15 Oct. 98	C. E., W. Comd. *Bt. c.* 28 June 24.
Battye, B. C., D.S.O. (207) . . .	24 Sep. 82 / 18 Aug. 00	1 Jan. 23 / 21 Oct. 29‡ / 10 Jan. 05	P. W. Dept. *Bt. l.c.* 1 Jan. 19. (*Rank element 1 y. 72 d.*)
§Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O.	24 Apl. 82 / 18 Aug. 00	1 Jan. 23 / 23 Dec. 28‡ / 12 Feb. 07	Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. (*Rank element 2 y. 9 d.*)
§ Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*temp. Brigadier*) (50, 207)	14 July 81 / 6 Jan. 00	3 June 23 / 5 Dec. 25‡ / 6 Oct. 10	C. E., E. Comd.

‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List—concld.

Colonels—contd.

§Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (207) *Service for Pension to count from 1 Aug. 1898.*	19 June 79 23 June 98	3 June 23 23 Aug. 29 4 Sep. 00	Survey Dept. *Bt. l. c.* 3 June 19. (*Rank element 1 y. 131 d.*)
Kelly, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	29 July 83 31 July 02	3 June 23 14 May 29‡ 7 Mar. 06	Dy. Dir., Mily. Intelligence, A. Hdqrs. *Bt.-C.* 1 Jan. 26. (*Rank element 1 y. 232 d.*)
Turner, J. F., D.S.O. (169, 207).	24 Apl. 81 6 Jan. 00	15 Nov. 23 29 June 28‡ 15 Dec. 02	Chief Engr., R. A. F. *Lv., ex I., 3m. 8d., to 6 July 31.* (*Rank element 2 y. 186 d.*)
†*Willis, *Sir* George H., KT. C.I.E., M.V.O. (207)	21 Oct. 75 3 Aug. 95	31 Dec. 25 4 Dec. 28 ‡ 17 Mar. 00	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road. (*Rank element 2 y. 28 d.*)
*Thomas, R. H., D.S.O. (*temp. Brigadier*)	23 Apl. 77 21 June 96	16 May 26 26 Dec. 28 ‡ 15 Oct. 98	Surveyor General of India. (*Rank element 2 y. 6 d.*)
§Bremner, A. D. St. G., M.C. . (*h. p. list 23 Feb. 30 to 9 Apl. 30.*)	28 Feb. 82 18 Aug. 00	30 Sep. 26 10 Apl. 30‡ 28 Mar. 30.	Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. (*Rank element l.c. full.*)
§ Ling, C. G., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (*temp. Brigadier*).	6 Nov. 80 1 Oct. 02	29 Dec. 27 1 Apl. 28‡ 6 Nov. 30	Dir. of Mily. Operations, A. Hdqrs. (*Rank element 2 y. 275 d.*)
§Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (70, 207). (*h. p. list 8 Feb. 29 to 19 Mar. 29 & 19 Nov. 29 to .*)	3 Sep. 79 25 Sep. 99	8 Feb. 29 20 Mar. 29‡ 2 Apl. 03	*Offg.* C. E., S. Comd. (*Rank element l. c. full.*)
Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (207).	25 Feb. 81 2 May 00	8 Sep. 23 24 Mar. 04	Ry. Dept. (*Rank element 1 y. 115 d.*)
§Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (94, 207).	29 July 82 18 Aug. 00	2 Dec. 29 3 June 30‡ 26 Sep. 02	Survey Dept. *Ag. l.c.* 2 July 17 to 23 Apl. 19. (*Rank element l.c. full.*)
§Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O. O.B.E. (*h. p. list 31 Dec. 29.*)	27 Aug. 82 18 Aug. 00	31 Dec. 29 9 Aug. 30‡ 7 Mar. 06	Dy. E.-in.C., A. Hdqrs. (*Rank element l.c. full.*)
§Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (*h. p. list 24 Sep. 30.*)	21 Sep. 82 23 July 01	24 Sep. 30 9 Nov. 30‡ 5 Sep. 03	Chief Engr., R. A. F. (*Rank element l.c. full.*)

Lieutenant-Colonels.

†*Macrae, W. (51, 207) . .	28 May 80 9 Aug. 99	1 Jan. 25 1 Nov. 01	Ry. Dept. (*Serv. element 31 y. 145 d.*)
Sandes, E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 206)	13 Feb. 80 22 Nov. 99	1 June 25 25 Jan. 02	Principal, Thomason Civil Eng. Coll., Rurki. (*Service element 31 y. 40 d.*)

‡ Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element, / Service element.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
Stace, R. E. (207)	9 Dec. 81 / 18 Aug. 00	. . . / 30 y. 136 d.	2 Mar. 26 / 15 May 04	Mint Master, Bombay.
*Porter, M. T., M.C. (169, 207)	14 Nov. 82 / 4 Feb. 01	. . . / 29 y. 331 d.	24 Sep. 26 / 1 May 04	Ry. Dept. *Ag. l. c.* 30 Dec. 17 to 22 Dec. 18; 8 Feb. 19 to 10 Apl. 19.
Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (207)	3 Nov. 82 / 23 July 01	. . . / 29 y. 162 d.	24 Sep. 26 / 5 Sep. 03	Survey Dept. *Bt. l.c.* 1 Jan. 19.
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (206)	3 May 84 / 21 Dec. 01	3 y. 96 d. / 29 y. 11 d.	27 Sep. 27 / 27 Feb. 04	Survey Dept.
§Fenton, G. C. V., D.S.O., M.I.E. IND. (207) *Service in W. Coast of Africa from 17 May 05 to 27 May 06 and 14 Nov. 06 to 4 May 08, to count double towards service element of pension.*	22 Apl. 83 / 21 Dec. 01	3 y. 346 d. / 31 y. 196 d.	8 Apl. 28 / 6 Feb. 12	M. E. S. *Ty. l.c.* 22 July 18 to 2 Aug. 19, 22 Aug. 19 to 26 Oct 19. (*Ind. element 17 y. 162 d.*)
§Kirke, E. St. G., D.S.O., (*s.c.*)	27 Jan. 83 / 31 July 02	2 y. 98 d. / 28 y. 154 d.	25 Sep. 28 / 29 Dec. 05	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Bassett, T. P., D.S.O. (193, 207)	4 Nov. 83 / 31 July 02	2 y. 46 d. / 28 y. 154 d.	16 Nov. 28 / 8 Dec. 04	M. E. S.
Walker, E. C. [*I*] (88, 161, 206)	19 May 83 / 31 July 02	. . . / 28 y. 154 d.	20 Nov. 28 / 8 Dec. 04	M. E. S. *Ty. l.c.* 1 Feb. 18 to 18 Nov. 20.
§Wyncoll, C. E. F., M.C.	27 May 83 / 20 Sep. 02	. . . / 28 y. 103d.	23 Dec. 28 / 22 Mar. 29	M. E. S. *Ag. l. c.* 1 Dec. 18 to 30 Nov. 20. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Kidner, W. E., M.C.	16 Nov. 84 / 24 Dec. 02	2 y. / 28 y. 8 d.	1 Jan. 29 / 5 May 05	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Merris, G. H. J. G.	20 July 83 / 24 Mar. 03	2 y. / 27 y. 283 d.	1 Jan. 29 / 5 May 05	M. E. S. (*Ind. element 24 y. 196 d.*)
Tyrrell, W. G., D.S.O.	6 June 82 / 24 June 03	. . . / 27 y. 1 d.	1 Jan. 29 / 8 Mar. 27	M. E. S. *Bt. l. c.*, 3 June 19. *Ag. l. c.* 26 Feb. 17 to 15 Dec. 19; 27 June 20 to 11 Aug. 20; 11 May 21 to 12 July 21. (*Ind. element 8 y. 299 d.*)

Names	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
§Binney, E. V., D.S.O.	4 Mar. 85 / 15 July 03	2 y. 148 d. / 27 y. 170 d.	1 Jan. 29 / 20 Nov. 05	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ag. l.c.* 12 Aug. 20 to 6 Jan. 21.
Westland, F. C. *Service in W. Coast of Africa from 19 Nov. 08 to 29 Nov. 09 and 19 Dec. 10 to 2 Jan. 12 to count double towards service element of pension.*	17 Sep. 84 / 15 July 03	2 y. 294 d. / 29 y. 196 d.	8 Feb. 29 / 27 Dec. 27	M. E. S. *Ag. l.c.* 27 Aug. 20 to 24 July 21. (*Ind. element 8 y. 5 d.*)
Haig, W. deH., D.S.O. (51, 169, 206).	25 Aug. 84 / 15 July 03	1 y. 309 d. / 26 y. 170 d.	26 Feb. 29 / 20 Nov. 05	P. W. Dept.
King, F. J. M. (51)	30 Mar. 84 / 10 Jan. 03	1 y. 232 d. / 27 y. 356 d.	14 May 29 / 5 May 05	Survey Dept.
§Egerton, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. [*I*]	22 Sep. 84 / 23 Dec. 03	1 y. 252 d. / 27 y. 9 d.	21 June 29 / 8 Feb. 30	M. E. S. *Ag. l. c.* 16 Aug. 18 to 12 Oct. 18. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Deed, L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (51, 162, 165, 169, 206).	6 Nov. 84 / 13 Jan. 04	1 y. 115 d. / 26 y. 353 d.	8 Sep. 29 / 23 Mar. 06	M. E. S.
Bulkeley, H. I., M.C. *Service in W. Coast of Africa from 23 Oct. 07 to 20 Oct. 08 to count double towards service element of pension.*	18 Feb. 84 / 5 Feb. 04	1 y. 92 d. / 27 y. 330 d.	1 Oct. 29 / 3 Feb. 23	M. E. S. (*Ind. element 12 y. 333 d.*)
§Dawson, E. F. S., M.C.	25 Apl. 84 / 23 June 04	1 y. 92 d. / 26 y. 192 d.	1 Oct. 29 / 6 Mar. 20	M. E. S. M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Stoehr, C. F., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	13 Jan. 86 / 29 July 04	1 y. 72 d. / 26 y. 156 d.	21 Oct. 29 / 27 Sep. 06	
§Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.* (38, 206)	23 June 86 / 29 July 04	1 y. 60 d. / 26 y. 163 d.	2 Nov. 29 / 28 Mar. 10	M. E. S. (*Ind. element 21 y. 250 d.*)
§Morgan, M. E., M.C.	8 Dec. 85 / 29 July 04	1 y. 60 d. / 26 y. 156 d.	2 Nov. 29 / 8 Feb. 30	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (205)	25 Nov. 85 / 21 Dec. 04	1 y. 1 d. / 26 y. 11 d.	31 Dec. 29 / 8 Mar. 07	Survey Dept. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*				
§Bird, C. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*e*) (162, 169, 206).	5 Feb. 85 / 21 Dec. 04	1 y. 1 d. / 26 y. 11 d.	31 Dec. 29 / 8 Mar. 07	Bengal S. & M. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 26. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Scott, M. A. H., M.C. (162, 206) .	5 Apl. 85 / 14 Jan. 05	2 y. 94 d. / 25 y. 352 d.	19 Jan. 30 / 3 July 08	M. E. S. *Ty. l.c.* 14 June 19 to 27 July 19; 6 Nov. 19 to 12 Jan. 21.
Perry, W. E., M.C. (206) . . .	2 Jan. 84 / 16 Mar 05	*m.* 8 y. 99 d. / 25 y. 291 d.	19 Feb. 30 / 8 Mar. 07	Dy. Master, Security Printing, India.
§de Fonblanque, P., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	16 Nov. 85 / 21 Mar. 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 286 d.	23 Feb. 30 / 2 May 30	M. E. S. *Bt. l.c.* 1 July 28. *Ag. m.* 30 Nov. 16 to 6 May 17. *Ty. m.* 25 Feb. 18 to 20 Jan. 20. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (95, 206) . .	4 Nov. 85 / 27 July 05	(*m*) / 25 y. 158 d.	23 Feb. 30 / 21 Mar. 12	Mint Master, Calcutta. *Ty. m.* 2 Oct. 16 to 7 May 20. (*Ind. element 23 y. 286 d.*)
§Hamilton, R., O.B.E. . .	23 Nov. 86 / 20 Dec. 05	*m.* 9 y. 78 d. / 25 y. 12 d.	4 May 30 / 20 Mar. 08	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 1 Nov. 18 to 15 July 19 and 4 Aug. 19 to 19 Dec. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Wynne, O. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*] .	14 June 87 / 20 Dec. 05	(*m*) / 23 y. 12 d	1 June 30 / 3 Mar. 30	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 10 Feb. 17 to 17 Dec. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Sim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 Aug. 86 / 13 Feb. 06	(*m*) / 24 y. 322 d.	24 Sep. 30 / 12 Mar. 29	M. E. S. *Bt. l.c.* 1 July 29; *Ty. m.* 10 Dec. 17 to 31 Mar. 19; 9 June 20 to 22 Jan. 22 (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (95, 206)	30 Jan. 87 / 25 July 06	(*m*) / 24 y. 160 d.	24 Sep. 30 / 19 Oct. 09	Ry. Dept. *Ag. m.* 6 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17; 15 June 17 to 3 Nov. 18; 5 Nov. 18 to 17 Feb. 21.
§ Jackson, C. V. S. . . .	4 Jan. 87 / 25 July 06	*m.* 7 y. 48 d. / 24 y. 160 d.	24 Sep. 30 / 27 Oct. 21	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 5 June 19 to 20 Aug. 19 (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Johnston, D. S. (207)	7 Aug. 86 / 6 Aug. 06	*m.* 8 y. 33 d. / 24 y. 148 d.	27 Sep. 30 / 24 Sep. 08	P. W. Dept. *Bt. m.* 3 June 18. *Ag. m.* 4 Feb. 17 to 3 Apl. 17; 8 Nov. 17 to 9 Feb. 19.
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	28 Nov. 86 / 20 Dec. 06	1 y. 235 d. / 24 y. 12 d.	31 Dec. 30 / 24 Mar. 26	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 18. *Ag. l.c.* 21 Sep. 18 to 16 May 19; *Ty. l. c.* 17 May 19 to 30 June 20. (*Ind. element 9y. 283d.*)

(*m*) Maximum rank element as Major.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

Names.	Date of birth. / First Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors.				
Owen, L. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	15 Sep. 87 / 23 July 07	. . . . / 24 y. 166d.	30 Sep. 24 / 29 Mar. 28	D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore Dist. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19. *Ty. m.* 6 May 15 to 8 Jure 17; *Ty. l.c.* 9 June 17 to 3 May 19; *Ty. c.* 4 May 19 to 21 Sep. 19; *Ty. l.c.* 22 Sep. 19 to 22 Jan. 22. (*Ind. element 7 y. 278 d.*)
Service in W. Coast of Africa from 15 Dec. 12 to 18 Dec. 13 to count double towards service element of pension.	30 Sep. 86 / 23 July 07	8 y. 24 d. / 23 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 24 / 16 Nov. 13	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 9 Aug. 17 to 13 Sep. 17. *Ag. m.* 28 Nov. 17 to 3 June 19; 26 July 19 to 6 Oct. 19. (*Ind. element 22 y. 46 d.*)
Chater, A. F., *p.s.c.*	6 Nov. 87 / 23 July 07	8 y. 237 d. / 23 y. 162 d.	7 Oct. 24 / 6 Oct. 09	Bengal S. & M. *Ag. m.* 18 June 15 to 3 Nov. 15; 17 Feb. 17 to 28 Sep. 17; 11 May 18 to 10 Oct. 19.
Budder, F. H., M.C.	4 Mar. 87 / 24 July 07	7 y. 288 d. / 23 y. 161 d.	15 Oct. 24 / 28 Sep. 10	Ry. Dept. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 18. *Ag. m.* 30 Jan. 15 to 19 July 16; *Ty. m.* 5 Aug. 19 to 11 Sep. 19.
§Fox, E. B. (*e*) (207)	31 Oct. 88 / 1 Aug. 07	6 y. 361 d. / 23 y. 153 d.	16 Oct. 24 / 29 Mar. 13	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ag. m.* 24 Dec. 18 to 3 Oct. 19. (*Ind. element 17 y. 275 d.*)
Carson, C. F., M.C. (206)	10 Feb. 86 / 26 Jure 08	8 y. 287 d. / 22 y. 189 d.	1 Jan. 25 / 1 Dec. 11	Ry. Dept. *Ag. m.* 30 Jan. 15 to 30 June 15; 15 Mar. 16 to 6 July 17; 21 Feb. 18 to 13 Mar. 19.
Gompertz, A. V., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L] (71, 95, 169, 207)	7 May 88 / 29 July 08	8 y. 278 d. / 22 y. 156d.	1 Jan. 25 / 28 Sep. 10	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 27 Nov. 18 to 21 Feb. 22.
§Raikes, J. W. J. (*H. P. list 16 Nov. 22 to 8 Feb. 23 counts for pension*)	29 Dec. 88 / 23 July 09	... / 21 y 16 d.	8 Feb. 25 / 28 Sep. 25† / 30 Mar. 29	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 18. *Ty. m.* 25 Sep. 16 to 16 Aug. 18. *Ty. l.c.* 17 Aug. 18 to 25 Aug. 19. *Ag. m.* 1 Nov. 19 to 17 Feb. 22 (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Mason, K., M.C. (206)	10 Sep. 87 / 20. Dec.06	6 y. 325 d. / 24 y. 12 d.	21 June 25 / 9 Mar. 09	Survey Dept. *Bt. m.* 3 June 18. *Ty. m.* 20 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19.
Pressey, H. A. S., M.C.	8 Mar. 88 / 29 July 08	8 y. 309 d. / 22 y. 156 d.	15 July 25 / 14 July 19	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 30 Nov. 16 to 26 Apl. 18 *Ag. l.c.* 13 May 18 to 1 Sep. 18. *Ag. m.* 18 Sep. 18 to 6 Apl. 19. *Ty. m.* 18 July 19 to 29 Feb. 20. *Ag. m.* 1 Mar. to 29 Aug. 20. (*Ind. element 16 y. 171 d.*)
§ Finnimore, A. C., M.C.	14 Apl. 89 / 18 Dec. 08	8 y. 109 d. / 22 y. 14 d.	21 July 25 / 9 Mar. 31	*Bt. m.* 11 Nov. 19. M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 30 Nov. 16 to 5 Oct. 19.
Gosset, H. H. E., M.C (207)	3 Aug. 88 / 23 July 09	7 y. 4 d. / 21 y. 162 d.	1 Oct. 25 / 3 Oct. 12	Ry. Dept. *Ag. m.* 26 June 16 to 29 Mar. 18.
§Gill, A. G.	14 June 86 / 23 July 07	5 y. 60 d. / 23 y. 162 d.	2 Nov. 25 / 5 Oct. 29	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Buller, F. E., O.B.E., M.C. (39)	5 Dec. 88 / 23 July 09	7 y. 285 d. / 21 y. 162 d.	2 Dec. 25 / 31 Oct. 12	R. Bombay S. & M. *Ag. m.* 3 Apl. 18 to 13 Dec. 20. (*Ind. element 18 y. 86 d.*)
§Martel, G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	10 Oct. 89 / 23 July 09	8 y. 283 d. / 21 y. 162 d.	5 Dec. 25 / 30 Mar. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 28. *Ty. m.* 1 May 17 to 3 Nov. 18. *Ag. l. c.* 4 Nov. 18 to 27 Feb. 19. *Ag. m.* 28 Feb. 19 to 11 Jan. 21. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Turner, R.A., D.S.O., M.C.	25 July 89 / 4 Sep. 09	8 y. 124 d. / 21 y. 119 d.	31 Dec. 25 / 13 Jan. 27	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 19. *Ag. m.* 30 Nov. 16 to 31 Mar. 20. (*Ind. element 8 y. 353 d.*)
Farley, E. L., M.C. (168*a*, 206)	27 July 89 / 23 Dec. 09	6 y. 225 d. / 21 y. 9 d.	19 Jan. 26 / 16 Feb. 12	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 10 June 18 to 7 Feb. 20.
Gordon, R. E., M.C. (207)	17 Jan. 89 / 23 Dec. 09	7 y. 126 d. / 21 y. 9 d.	4 Feb. 26 / 16 Feb. 12	Ry. Dept. *Ag. m.* 18 Dec. 16 to 4 Dec. 18; 20 Dec. 18 to 5 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 19 Oct. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.

Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
Majors—*cont'd.*				
Morse, A. H. (169, 193, 206)	16 Feb. 90 26 Jan. 10	5 y. 93 d. 25 y. 340 d.	15 Feb. 26 5 Mar. 13	Madras S. & M. *Ag. m.* 26 Nov. 17 to 12 Apl. 18.
C.B. Findlay, G. de C. E. M.C	20 Aug. 89 30 Jan. 10	7 y. 36 d. 20 y. 336 d.	23 Feb. 26 12 Sep. 28	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 27 June 17 to 23 Sept. 19. (*Ind. element 7 y. 111 d.*)
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (207)	18 Apl. 90 23 June 10	6 y. 68 d. 20 y. 192 d.	2 Mar. 26 27 Oct. 12	Survey Dept. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan 19. *Ag. m.* 6 Nov. 17 to 13 Mar. 19.
Deane, G. R. H.	7 Nov. 89 23 July 10	5 y. 109 d. 20 y. 162 d.	1 Apl. 26 27 Dec. 27	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 9 Aug. 18 to 14 Aug. 18 and 27 Sep. 18 to 7 Apl. 19. (*Ind. element 8 y. 5 d.*)
Sandford, H. R. (169, 205)	3 July 90 23 July 10	5 y. 126 d. 20 y. 162 d.	30 Apl. 26 2 Jan. 13	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 1 Oct. 19 to 18 Nov. 19. *Ty. l.c.* 19 Nov. 19 to 1 June 20.
Hounsell, R. H. S., M.B.E (207)	1 Mar. 90 23 July 10	5 y. 316 d. 20 y. 162 d.	7 July 26 1 Nov. 13	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 25 Oct. 18 to 10 Mar. 20.
§Simson, I.	14 Aug. 90 23 July 10	4 y. 191 d 20 y. 162 d.	14 July 26 29 Mar 29	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 1 June 18 to 22 June 18. *Ind. element y. d.*)
Cruickshank, A. J., D.S.O.	11 Mar. 91 23 Dec. 10	5 y. 259 d. 20 y. 9 d.	1 Sep. 26 6 Mar. 13	M. E. S. *Ty. m.* 20 Nov. 17 to 5 Apl. 19. (*Ind. element 16 y. 135 d.*)
§Evelegh, E. N., D.S.O., M.C.	17 Dec. 90 23 Dec. 10	6 y. 320 d. 20 y. 9 d.	24 Sep. 26 30 Mar. 29	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19 *Ag. m.* 25 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Calthrop. E. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	13 Sep. 91 20 July 11	5 y. 220 d. 19 y. 165 d.	24 Sep. 26 18 Apl. 30	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 1 Jan. 19. *Ty. m.* 4 Nov. 17 to 4 Mar. 19. *Bt. l. c.* 1 Jan. 31. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Reid, L. C., M.B.E., M.C.	18 July 92 23 Dec 11	5 y. 60 d. 19 y. 9 d.	24 Sep. 26 9 Sep. 21	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 1 June 18 to 12 Aug. 18 and 15 Aug. 18 to 24 Apl. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Slater, O., M.C. (206)	19 June 90 23 July 10	4 y. 301 d. 20 y. 162 d.	14 Nov. 26 2 Jan. 13	Survey Dept. *Ty. m.* 30 Oct. 18 to 9 July 19.
Glennie, E. A., D.S.O.	18 July 89 23 July 10	5 y. 34 d 20 y. 162 d.	31 Dec. 26 2 Jan. 13	Survey Dept. *Ag. m.* 2 Dec. 16 to 3 Jan. 18.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (172a, 206)	19 July 90 23 Dec. 10	3y. 182 d. 20 y. 9 d.	3 July 27 5 Mar. 13	Ry. Dept.
§Gourlay, K. I., D.S.O., M.C. (206a)	24 July 91 20 July 11	4 y. 72 d. 19 y. 165 d.	7 Jan. 23 9 Sep. 21	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 11 July 18 to 24 Sep. 19. (*Ind. element 15 y. 330 d.*)
Johnston, E. F. (172a, 207)	9 Aug. 91 20 July 11	2 y. 291d. 19y. 165d.	16 Mar. 28 5 Sep. 14	Ry. Dept.
Mallins, J. W. D., M.C.	22 Sep. 92 23 Dec. 11	2y. 275d. 19y. 9d.	1 Apl. 28 30 Mar. 28	M. E. S. (*Ind. element 7 y. 277 d.*)
Papillon, A. H. B.	14 May 92 23 Dec. 11	3y. 202d. 19y 9d.	8 Apl. 28 5 Mar. 14	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 23 Sep. 17 to 18 July 18.
§Crawford, K. B. S.	23 May 92 23 Dec. 11	3y. 212d. 19y. 9d.	28 July 28 5 Mar. 14	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 3 Dec. 15 to 19 Dec. 15 and 1 Aug. 19 to 7 Sep. 20. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Martin, C. G., D.S.O.	19 Dec. 91 23 Dec. 11	2y. 144d. 19 y. 9d	10 Aug. 28 1 Nov. 28	M. E. S. (*Ind. element 7 y. 61 d.*)
Penney, T. M. M. (206)	28 Mar. 93 19 July 12	2y. 22d 18y. 166d.	10 Sep. 28 14 July 19	Survey Dept. *Ag. m.* 29 Oct. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. (*Ind. element 16y. 171 d.*)
§West, C. A., M.C., *p. s. c.*	13 Aug. 92 19 July 12	2y. 98d. 18y. 166d.	25 Sep. 28 30 Mar. 29	Bde. Maj., Nowshera Bde. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Woolner, C. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	18 Oct. 93 21 Dec. 12	4y. 164d. 18y. 11d.	16 Nov. 28 30 Mar. 29	G. S. O., and gr., Mhow Dist. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19, *Ag. m.* 30 Nov. 16 to 2 July 18, *Ty. m.* 3 July 18 to 27 Mar. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Norman, W. J., M.C. (206)	18 Apl. 94 18 July 13	2y. 9d. 17y. 167d.	23 Dec. 28 16 Feb. 21	Survey Dept. (*Ind. element 14 y. 319 d.*)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

Majors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth. / 1st Commn.	Rank element. / Service element.	Date of rank. / 1st arrival in India.	Remarks.
§Orange-Bromehead, F. E., O.B.E. (206).	9 May 93 27 Aug. 13	2y. 8d. 17y. 127d.	24 Dec. 28 13 Oct. 22	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Dening, B. C., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	27 Sep. 94 18 Feb. 14	2y 326d. 16y. 317d.	1 Jan. 29 3 Mar. 30	Madras S. & M. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19. *Ty. m.* 3 July 18 to 18 Mar. 19 and 27 May 19 to 1 Aug. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (63, 206).	15 Oct. 93 1 Apl. 14	2y. 268d. 16y. 275d.	14 Jan. 29 20 Mar. 21	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*). *Ag. m.* 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18.
Ransford, A. J. (206) . .	5 Jan. 95 17 July 14	2y. 281d. 16y. 168d.	26 Feb. 29 9 Dec. 22	Dy. Mint Master, Bombay. (*Ind. element 15y. 69d.*) *Ag. m.* 6 June 18 to 8 May 19.
§Barker, F. B., O.B.E. (206) .	30 Mar. 93 17 July 14	1y. 232d. 16y. 168d.	14 May 29 9 Nov. 22	M. E. S. (*Ind. element 14 y. 347 d.*)
§Lee, K. J., M.C. [*l*] (206) .	17 Oct. 93 17 July 14	2y. 117d. 16y. 168d.	15 May 29 2 Dec. 21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. *Ag. m.* 15 Apl. 18 to 25 Aug. 18 and 11 Sep. 18 to 6 Jan. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Anderson, A. V., M.B.E. .	17 Nov. 95 12 Aug. 14	1y. 200d. 16y. 142d.	15 June 29 2 July 21	S. Coll., Camberley. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Inglis, J. D., M.C. . . .	4 May 95 12 Aug. 14	2y. 298d. 16y. 142d.	21 June 29 ...	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 3 June 19. *Ag. m.* 16 Jan. 18 to 29 Apl. 19.
§Tickell, J. K.	28 Dec. 94 12 Aug. 14	1y. 170d. 16y. 142d.	15 July 29 28 Jan. 29	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C.	15 Nov. 94 16 Sep. 14	1y. 92d. 16y. 107d.	1 Oct. 29 8 Jan. 29	M. E. S. *Bt. m.* 13 Mar. 25. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Simpson, C. M., M.C. (169, 206)	26 Nov. 94 16 Sep. 14	2y. 354d. 16y. 107d.	1 Oct. 29 9 Dec. 27	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 11 Oct. 17 to 29 June 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Horsfield, H. E., M.C. . .	23 Aug. 95 16 Sep. 14	2y. 228d. 16y. 107d.	2 Nov. 29 4 Jan. 21	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 3 Aug. 17 to 11 Nov. 18 and 18 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Whishaw, W. B., M.C. (206*a*)	22 May 96 16 Sep. 14	1y. 99d. 16y. 107d.	2 Dec. 29 13 Mar. 22	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Morris, D.	1 Mar. 96 16 Sep. 14	1y. 22d 16y. 107d.	10 Dec. 29 6 Dec. 28	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Duckworth, R. H. F., M.C. .	1 July 95 16 Sep. 14	1y. 19d. 16y. 107d.	13 Dec. 29 30 Mar. 29	Bengal S. & M. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Dyer, J. H., M.C. [L] (39, 206*a*)	13 Aug. 96 16 Sep. 14	1y. 1d. 16y. 107d.	31 Dec. 29 12 Mar. 31	R. Bombay S. & M.
§Waghorn, R. D. (206) . .	10 Apl. 96 17 Nov. 14	1y. 60d. 16y. 45d.	19 Jan. 30 22 Mar. 21	Ry. Dept. (*Ind. element y. d.*) *Ag. m.* 1 Feb. 19 to 19 Apl. 19.
§Nott-Bower, E. E., M.C. . .	1 Apl. 94 17 Nov. 14	325d. 16y. 45d.	10 Feb. 30 28 Mar. 30	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Waller, F. J. H.	13 Apl. 95 16 Sep. 14	1y. 152d. 16y 107d.	16 Apl. 30 8 Mar. 27	M. E. S. *Ag. m.* 10 May 18 to 21 Jan. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Caldew, C. G.	24 Oct. 94 17 Nov. 14	253d. 16y. 45d.	23 Apl. 30 9 Dec. 22	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
Panet, H. deL. (169, 206) .	21 Apl. 96 22 Jan. 15	267d. 15y. 344d.	10 July 30 17 Mar. 21	Ry. Dept. *Ag. m.* 12 Jan. to 13 Apl. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Whiteley, J. F. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* (206*a*)	7 June 96 10 Feb. 15	1y. 58d. 15y. 325d.	24 Sep. 30 30 Mar. 29	Bde. Maj., Jullundur Bde. Area. *Ag. m.* 6 Feb. 19 to 26 Dec. 19. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Crawford, K. N., M.C. *p.s.c.* [*l*]	25 June 95 10 Feb. 15	99d. 15y. 325d.	24 Sep. 30 ...	M. E. S.
§Swire, R., M.C.	1 May 96 10 Feb. 15	99d. 15y. 325d.	24 Sep. 30 28 Jan. 23	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Jeakes, M. M., M.C. (207) .	10 Oct. 95 10 Feb. 15	99d. 15y. 325d.	24 Sep. 30 14 Jan. 21	Madras S. & M. (*Ind. elemeuti y. d.*)
§Gilpin, G. R., M.C. . . .	7 Sep. 95 10 Feb. 15	99d. 15y. 325d.	24 Sep. 30 13 Mar. 22	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§Lee, G. H. H. (206*a*) . .	5 Oct. 96 10 Feb. 15	99d. 15y. 325d.	24 Sep. 30 9 Feb. 24	M. E. S. (*Ind. element y. d.*)
§White, C. C. S., M.B.E. .	24 May 97 10 Feb. 15	62d. 15y. 325d.	31 Oct. 30 26 July 19	(*Ind. element y. d.*)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains.		
Briggs, R., D.S.O., M.C.	5 Feb. 21	29 Mar. 28	5 Feb. 21	M. E. S.
Clifton, E. N.	22 Apl. 15	28 Mar. 26	20 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Gage, R. F. O'D., M.C. (41, 206)	22 Apl. 15	8 Mar. 27	21 Dec. 22	R. Bombay S. & M.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	22 Apl. 15	24 Sep. 18	31 Dec. 22	M. E. S.
Terry, A. T. (206*a*)	22 Apl. 15	4 Mar. 27	31 Jan. 23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Chandler, H. M.	1 July 17	8 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 23	M. E. S.
Pigott, F. B. (206)	15 July 21	16 July 26	6 Mar. 23	M. E. S.
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	1 July 17	31 Dec. 19	15 Sep. 23	M. E. S.
Heaton-Armstrong, C.G.W.S.	28 July 15	2 Feb 28	25 Nov. 23	M. E. S.
Holland, J. C. F., D.F.C. (206)	28 July 15	30 Jan. 28	30 Jan. 24	M. E. S.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C. (206*a*)	28 July 15	13 Jan. 27	30 Jan. 24	Survey Dept.
Hildebrand, A. R.	28 July 15	4 Mar. 29	17 June 24	M. E. S.
Stroud, F. L. (206*a*)	28 July 15	11 Dec. 19	18 June 24	R. Bombay S. & M.
Horner, R. S.	28 July 15	10 Feb. 24	21 June 24	M. E. S.
Eaton-Matthews, G. J.	28 July 15	22 Jan. 30	28 July 24	M. E. S.
Tucker, P. A. (206)	28 July 15	30 Sep. 18	17 Sep. 24	Madras S. & M.
Lethbridge, J. S., M.C. (206)	28 July 15	6 June 17	25 Sep. 24	Bengal S. & M.
Langley, C. A., M.C.	28 July 15	27 Dec. 27	20 Oct. 24	Ry. Dept.
Keane, R. D.	27 Oct. 15	19 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 24	P. W. Dept.
Heard, J. G., M.C. (206*a*)	27 Oct. 15	28 July 18	30 Oct. 24	R. Bombay S. & M.
Artus, H. H., M.C.	27 Oct. 15	29 Oct. 27	5 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
Merrylees, K. W.	27 Oct. 15	28 Mar. 26	21 Dec. 24	M. E. S.
Reid, G. F. H. (41, 206*a*)	27 Oct. 15	26 Feb. 27	20 Apl. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (70, 206)	27 Oct. 15	20 Oct. 22	20 Apl. 25	M. E. S.
King, H. T. S. (206*a*)	27 Oct. 15	13 Jan. 27	20 Apl. 25	M. E. S.
McLean, K. G. (206)	27 Jan. 16	31 Mar. 23	21 June 25	M. E. S.
Davies, R. D.	19 Feb. 16	31 Jan. 31	26 June 25	Bengal S. & M.
Obbard, H. N. (204)	19 Feb. 16	13 Feb. 18	1 July 25	S. O., R. E., A. Hdqrs.
Aitken, W. H. H.	19 Feb. 16	31 Jan. 31	21 July 25	M. E. S.
Topham, C., M.C.	19 Feb. 16	8 Feb. 30	1 Oct. 24	M. E. S.
Aldous, J. R. T., M.C. (206*a*)	19 Feb. 16	8 Jan. 29	1 Oct. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bowen, T. C. W.	19 Feb. 16		2 Nov. 25	M. E. S.
Cameron, A. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	19 Feb. 16	14 Feb. 30	2 Nov. 25	M. E. S.
Jacques, L. I., M.C.	19 Feb. 16	1 Feb. 30	9 Nov. 25	Madras S. & M.
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C. (63, 206*a*)	19 Feb. 16	30 July 19	5 Dec. 25	Madras S. & M.
Simner, K. N.	19 Feb. 16	29 July 18	13 Dec. 25	Ry. Dept.
Searight, E. E. G. L., M.C. (206)	26 May 16	18 Aug. 19	13 Jan. 26	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*				
Napier, C. S. (206*a*)	26 May 16	30 Jan. 28	13 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Wood, R. E. (63)	26 May 16	1 Oct. 19	19 Jan. 26	Madras S. & M.
Heaney, G. F.	26 May 16	6 Mar. 20	23 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26 May 16	11 July 19	28 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Harrison, D.	26 May 16	6 Apl. 27	13 Mar. 26	M. E. S.
Robertson, W. D.	27 July 16	18 Dec. 19	8 June 26	M. E. S.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	26 Aug. 16	6 Oct. 24	14 July 26	Ry. Dept.
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (169, 206)	26 Aug. 16	6 Mar. 20	10 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Parker, F. W. L. Mc C., *p.s.c.*	26 Aug. 16	11 Oct. 19	15 Aug. 26	Madras S. & M.
Yates, R. W. P. (206)	26 Aug. 16	9 Feb. 24	20 Sep. 26	Ry. Dept.
Parkes, E. L.	26 Aug. 16	12 Mar. 29	24 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Bomford, G.	28 Feb. 17	13 Oct. 19	24 Sep. 26	Survey Dept.
Williams, W. D. A.	28 Feb. 17	22 Feb. 28	24 Sep. 26	M. E. S.
Guthrie, A. (206*a*)	28 Feb. 17	28 Aug. 26	24 Sep. 26	P. W. Dept.
Lithgow, R. P. A. D. (206*a*)	28 Feb. 17	1 Nov. 28	24 Sep. 26	R. Bombay S. & M.
Batten, S. A. H.	26 Aug. 16	. . .	16 Nov. 26	M. E. S.
Bathe, D.	26 May 16	5 Dec. 26	26 May 27	M. E. S.
Bush, H. W. (207)	28 Feb. 17	8 Mar. 20	12 Oct. 27	M. E. S.
Harrison, H. B. (206) [*l*]	6 June 17	13 Feb. 18	6 June 28	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bogle, H. C. L.	6 June 17	15 Oct. 30	6 June 28	Madras S. & M.
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. (39, 206)	28 Sep. 17	24 Mar. 20	17 Sep. 28	R. Bombay S. & M.
James, R. C. P. (206)	28 Sep. 17	22 Jan. 30	25 Sep. 28	M. E. S.
Clark, L. O. (169)	28 Sep. 17	11 July 19	28 Sep. 28	Bengal S. & M.
Williams, H. (206)	28 Sep. 17	31 Aug. 18	28 Sep. 28	Bengal S. & M.
Edwards, C. T. (206*a*)	25 Jan. 18	2 Feb. 28	13 Dec. 28	R. Bombay S. & M.
Armstrong, A. E. [L] (169, 206)	25 Jan. 18	4 Oct. 28	1 Jan. 29	M. E. S.
Armitage, A. E. (206*b*)	25 Jan. 18	30 July 19	25 Jan. 29	M. E. S.
Brown, R. L.	6 June 18	15 Mar. 21	14 May 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C. (168*a*, 206)	6 June 18	24 Mar. 20	1 June 29	M. E. S.
Fosbery, F. C. W., *p.s.c.* (102, 195, 206*a*)	6 June 18	26 June 20	6 June 29	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
dePury, A. J. (206)	6 June 18	24 Mar. 20	6 June 29	M. E. S.
Patterson, N. E. V. (206*a*)	6 June 18	7 Jan. 27	6 June 29	M. E. S.
Emerson, R. B.	6 June 18	7 Jan. 27	6 June 29	Ry. Dept.
Guiton, R. Le H. (41, 206*a*)	6 June 18	31 Dec. 20	6 June 29	M. E. S.
Chapman, R. C. G. (206*a*)	20 Sep. 18	19 Mar. 30	20 Sep. 29	M. E. S.
Giblin, H. W.	20 Sep. 18	30 June 20	20 Sep. 29	Indian State Force.
Armstrong, E. F. E.	20 Sep. 18	16 Jan. 21	20 Sep. 29	Bengal S. & M.
Wilson, J. B. (206)	20 Sep. 18	10 Jan. 20	20 Sep. 29	Bengal S. & M.
Blake, E. M. (41)	20 Sep. 18	25 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Pirie, G. M. (64, 206)	23 Jan. 19	13 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 30	Madras S. & M.
Hainsworth, J. R. (206*b*)	23 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Richards, G. R. (206)	23 Jan. 19	27 Feb. 22	23 Jan. 30	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, R. L.	23 Jan. 19	8 Mar. 22	23 Jan. 30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Anderson, R. P. G. (41, 206*a*)	23 Jan. 19	5 Dec. 26	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 206*a*)	23 Jan. 19	22 Sep. 23	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Pettman, W. E. C.	23 Jan. 19	24 Mar. 30	23 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Napier, A. H. G. (206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Bengal S. & M.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E. (206*a*)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Anderson, J. H. (206*a*)	17 July 19	5 Oct. 29	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (206)	17 July 19	28 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Bengal S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. (35, 39, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Madras S. & M.
Best, A. de G.	17 July 19	5 Oct. 29	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Maclachlan, C. M. (70, 169, 206)	17 July 19	29 Mar. 22	17 July 30	Bengal S. & M.
Reed, C. D. (206)	17 July 19	28 Jan. 23	17 July 30	M. E. S.
Adami, G. D. S. (206*a*)	5 June 19	2 Feb. 23	20 Oct. 30	Bengal S. & M.
Ray, W. H.	18 Dec. 19	13 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 30	Madras S. & M.
Swan, D. C. T. (51)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 30	Madras S. & M.
St. George, H. E. G. (70)	18 Dec. 19	10 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 30	Madras S. & M.
Stuart, J. (206*a*)	18 Dec. 19	22 Feb. 24	18 Dec. 30	M. E. S.
Kenyon, L. F. R. (206)	18 Dec. 19	21 Oct. 22	18 Dec. 30	Bengal S. & M.
Lamplugh, S. (104, 169, 206*a*)	18 Dec. 19	9 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 30	M. E. S.
Angwin, J. B. P. (206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 30	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (206*a*)	18 Dec. 19	19 Mar. 24	18 Dec. 30	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—*contd.*				
Walker, R. C. (168, 206)	18 Dec. 19	24 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 30	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M. (205)	18 Dec. 19	30 Nov. 22	18 Dec. 30	Madras S. & M.
Graham, C. E. A. (206)	18 Dec. 19	4 Mar. 27	18 Dec. 30	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18 Dec. 19	21 Jan. 25	18 Dec. 30	M. E. S.
Lieutenants.				
Gardiner, R.	15 July 20	5 Oct. 26	15 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Crone, D. R. (206)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	Survey Dept.
French, F. H. R.	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	
Lloyd, B. H. S. (35, 39, 206*a*)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	R. Bombay S. & M.
Simpson, J. R. (206)	16 July 20	11 Feb. 23	16 July 22	Ry. Dept.
Harris, G. W. (206)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Churchill, A. R. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Cassels, G. K. (64, 70, 206*a*)	16 July 20	3 Feb. 23	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Dunn, R. W. J. (206)	16 July 20	21 Jan. 25	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Davies, J. A. (206*a*)	16 July 20	9 Feb. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G.	16 July 20	15 Mar. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Boddington, N.	16 July 20	10 Feb. 24	16 July 22	P. W. Dept.
Sandeman, E. E. N. (51, 144*a*, 206)	16 July 20	31 Mar. 23	16 July 22	Bengal S. & M.
Palairet, E. J. (206)	16 July 20	28 Jan. 23	16 July 22	Bengal S. & M.
Dalby, R. S. (206)	16 July 20	27 Jan. 24	16 July 22	M. E. S.
Boulden, C. B. (65, 206*a*)	19 June 21 19 June 22	16 Feb. 25	19 June 23	Madras S. & M.
Sturt, O.	12 July 21 20 Sep. 22	19 Dec. 24	12 July 23	Bengal S. & M.
Healing, W. R.	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Beyts, W. D. H. (206)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	Bengal S. & M.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (35, 39, 206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
McDonald, E.	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Cavendish, H. P. (206*a*)	13 July 21	9 July 25	13 July 23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hext, F. M. (206*a*)	13 July 21	13 Mar. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Moscardi, H. L.	13 July 21	16 Feb. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Millar, R. K. (168*a*, 206)	13 July 21	10 Apl. 25	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Saegert, J. M. (70)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	Madras S. & M.
Wright, H. W. (206)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (206*a*)	13 July 21	27 Jan. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Colvin, E. (206*a*)	13 July 21	15 Mar. 24	13 July 23	Ry. Dept.
Cook, E. F. B. (70, 206)	13 July 21	10 Feb. 24	13 July 23	Bengal S. & M.
Hayden, A. B.	13 July 21	14 Mar. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Maconochie, D. (206*a*)	13 July 21	9 Feb. 24	13 July 23	M. E. S.
Cole, W. S. (206*a*)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Drake-Brockman, A. G. (206)	22 Dec. 21	30 Mar. 28	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Clark, G. C. (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Holloway, R. E. (206)	22 Dec. 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Dec. 23	Bengal S. & M.
McMullen, D. (206)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (41, (206)	22 Dec. 21	14 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Baker, G. L. (61*a*, 206*a*)	22 Dec. 21	2 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
O'Donwell, H. M. (35, 39, 41, 206*a*)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Clarke, G. G. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	Bengal S. & M.
Cleeve, D. W. A.	22 Dec. 21	28 Jan. 29	22 Dec. 23	Madras S. & M.
Smith, W. A. R. (206*a*)	22 Dec. 21	19 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Havers, R. H. (206*a*)	22 Dec. 21	3 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Hudson, S. G. (206)	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	R. Bombay S. & M.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 21	9 Mar. 24	22 Dec. 23	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S. (206)	22 Dec. 21	28 Oct. 24	23 Dec. 23	Ry. Dept.
Burn, D. Mc K. (206)	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Scratchley, P. J. (39, 206*a*)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	Madras S. & M.
Yolland, N. de C.	31 Aug. 22	6 Nov. 29	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Lendrum, H. L. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 22	13 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Micklam, G. V.	31 Aug. 22		31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A. T. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H.	31 Aug. 22		31 Aug. 24	Bengal S. & M.
Seagrim, C. V. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 22	14 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Owen, J. R. L.	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Bishop, R. A. (41, 206)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	R. Bombay S. & M.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 24	31 Aug. 24	M.E. S.
Deane, D. V. (206*a*)	31 Aug. 22	16 Feb. 25	31 Aug. 24	M. E. S.
Cobb, E. H. W. (35, 144*a*, 206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Pain, R. S.	31 Jan. 23	13 Oct. 29	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Wilbraham, R. G. V. (206)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Paten, L. A. B. (35, 206*a*)	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Madras S. & M.
Floyer, M. duB.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.
Marsh, J. E.	31 Jan. 23		31 Jan. 25	M. E. S.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*		
Whitman, B. E. (206*a*) . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Madras S. & M.
Conlay, R. A.	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Attd. E. in C.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
Stenhouse, E. F.	31 Jan. 23	18 Mar. 30	31 Jan. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Wilson, I. H. R. (206) . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	Survey Dept.
Easton, P. A. (41, 206*a*) . .	31 Jan. 23	3 Mar. 25	31 Jan. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Nelson, J. E. T.	18 June 23	3 Mar. 30	18 June 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Heard, L. F. (35, 39, 206*a*) .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	R. Bombay S. & M.
Clarke, E. W. H. (70, 206*a*) .	29 Aug. 23	13 Oct. 23	29 Aug. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Grattan, H. (169, 206) .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	M. E. S.
Sugden, C. S. (206*a*) . . .	29 Aug. 23	24 Mar. 30	29 Aug. 25	Madras S. & M.
Grylls, J. A. B. (206*a*) .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 23	29 Aug. 25	R. A. F. Hdqrs.
Walkey, J. C. (35, 206*a*) . .	29 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 25	29 Aug. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Cardale, W. J. [L] . . .	29 Aug. 23	24 Mar. 30	29 Aug 25	Madras S. & M.
Loch, I. G. (41, 206*a*) . . .	29 Aug. 23	27 Dec. 27	29 Aug. 25	Bengal S. & M.
Reed, W. P. (205) . . .	29 Aug. 23	20 Oct. 27	29 Aug. 25	Ry. Dept.
Clements, A. E. (206*a*) . .	30 Jan. 24	28 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Guinness, D. R. (206*a*) . .	30 Jan. 24	31 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Houghton, F. W.	30 Jan. 24	. . . .	30 Jan. 26	R. Bombay S. & M.
Graham, E. J.	30 Jan. 24	18 Mar. 28	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (35, 39, 206)	30 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 26	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
McMullen, G. N. . . .	30 Jan. 24	. . . .	30 Jan. 26	M. E. S.
Sams, R. H. (206)	1 Feb. 24	6 Dec. 28	1 Feb. 26	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E.	26 Apl. 24	31 Jan. 31	26 Apl. 26	M. E. S.
Kiggell, A. W. (206) . . .	26 Aug. 24	28 Jan. 29	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Napier, R. J. (35, 39, 206*a*) .	26 Aug. 24	5 Oct. 26	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Ievers, E. H. (206*a*) . . .	26 Aug. 24	22 Jan. 30	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Morris, A. H. M. (206*a*) . .	26 Aug. 24	5 Oct. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (41, 61*a*, 206*a*)	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jones, M. C. (206*a*) . . .	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Cameron, J. A. (206*a*) . .	26 Aug. 24	15 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	Madras S. & M.
Scott, S. R. G.	26 Aug. 24	8 Feb. 31	26 Aug. 26	Bengal S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. (206*a*) .	26 Aug. 24	1 Feb. 30	26 Aug. 26	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orchard, D. R. M. (206*a*) . .	26 Aug. 24	30 Mar. 28	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Brodhurst, H. J. W. (206*a*) .	26 Aug. 24	19 Nov. 26	26 Aug. 26	M. E. S.
Tod, R. L.	28 Jan. 25	22 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 27	M. E. S.
Broome, P. G. (206) . . .	28 Jan. 25	30 Jan. 28	28 Jan. 27	M. E. S.
Orr, O. J. R. (41) . . .	28 Jan. 25	8 Oct. 30	28 Jan. 27	Bengal S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of 1st arrival in India.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—*contd.*				
Padfield, W. L. N.	28 Jan. 25	16 Dec. 27	28 Jan. 27	Ry. Dept.
Tuite, D. G. H. (206*a*)	28 Jan. 25	4 Mar. 27	28 Jan. 27	Madras S. & M.
White, P. H. C. (35, 39, 65, 206*a*)	28 Jan. 25	21 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Sutherland, G. D. McK.	28 Jan. 25	14 Feb. 30	28 Jan. 27	Bengal S. & M.
Davis, H. A. (206)	21 June 25	31 Dec. 29	21 June 27	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B. (41)	21 June 25 / 21 June 26	4 Mar. 29 / . . .	21 June 27 / 15 July 28	Madras S. & M.
Anderson, W. F. (144*a*, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 25	4 Mar. 29	3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.
Grove, L. T.	3 Sep. 25	3 Mar. 30	3 Sep. 27	Bengal S. & M.
Hutchinson, G. F. (41, 206)	3 Sep. 25	15 Dec. 27	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Jones, C. P. (206)	3 Sep. 25	6 Dec. 28	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, J. McC. (206)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Stack, E. F. R. (206)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Madras S. & M.
Kirwan, P. L. (206*b*)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	M. E. S.
Wilson, C. A. K. (206)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Survey Dept.
Garwood, J. C. (61*a*, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	R. Bombay S. & M.
Henniker, M. C. A. (41)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Bengal S. & M.
Rowlotham, E. R. (41, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 25 / 2 Feb. 28	30 Mar. 29	3 Sep. 27	Madras S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. (*l*) (206)	3 Sep. 25	8 Jan. 29	3 Sep. 27	Ry. Dept.
Jenney, R. C. N.	3 Feb. 26	15 Mar. 29	3 Feb. 29	Survey Dept.
Knox, A. M. (206*a*)	3 Feb. 26	12 Mar. 29	3 Feb. 29	Bengal S. & M.
Winberley, E. A. (206*a*)	3 Feb. 26	4 Mar. 29	3 Feb. 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Isacke, H. L.	3 Feb. 26	8 Jan. 31	3 Feb. 29	M. E. S.
Hill, F. M. (206*a*)	30 Aug. 26	7 Nov. 29	30 Aug. 29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Richards, G. C. (206*a*)	30 Aug. 26	7 Nov. 29	30 Aug. 29	Ry. Dept.
Jelly, J. S. O.	27 Oct. 26	12 Jan. 31	27 Oct. 29	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C. (206*a*)	29 Jan. 27	3 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 30	Bengal S. & M.
Lloyd, R. E.	29 Jan. 27	3 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 30	Bengal S. & M.
Sloot, M. P. R.	29 Jan. 27	3 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 30	M. E. S.
Battye, S. H. M. (41, 206*a*)	29 Jan. 27	3 Mar. 30	29 Jan. 30	Bengal S. & M.
Godwin, J. F. (206*a*)	30 Aug. 27	5 Oct. 29	30 Aug. 30	Madras S. & M.
Buchanan, R. P.	1 Sep. 27	5 Nov. 30	1 Sep. 30	Survey Dept.
Dinwiddie, R. (206*a*)	1 Sep. 27	5 Nov. 30	1 Sep. 30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Innes, J.	1 Sep. 27	7 Dec. 30	1 Sep. 30	A. D. C. to the Govr. of Burma.
Boyd, I. H. F.	1 Sep. 27	13 Dec. 30	1 Sep. 30	M. E. S.
Bearcroft, J. F.	2 Feb. 28	. . . .	2 Feb. 31	M. E. S.
Swan, W. D.	2 Feb. 28	. . . .	2 Feb. 31	Bengal S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F.	2 Feb. 28	. . . .	2 Feb. 31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V.	2 Feb. 28	. . . .	2 Feb. 31	M. E. S.
Caffin, C. G.	2 Feb. 28	. . . .	2 Feb. 31	M. E. S.

Inspector of R. E. Machinery with the rank of Captain.

Gray, J. E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	3 June 17	24 Feb. 26	3 June 25	*Lo. ex I., to 27 Jan. 31 p.r.*

Inspectors of R. E. Machinery with the rank of Lieutenant.

Dukes, A. E.	14 Aug. 24	19 Jan. 29	. . . .	T. O. I (E. & M.) E. Comd.
Northover, A. J.	3 Nov. 24	31 Jan. 29	. . . .	T. O. I (E. & M.) N. Comd.
Flynn, A. V. J.	9 Apl. 25	19 Jan. 29	. . . .	T. O. II (E. & M.) W. Comd.
Jenkins, H. L.	5 June 26	19 Jan. 29	. . . .	T. O. II (E. & M.) S. Comd.
Wyatt, F. J.	3 Nov. 28	30 June 29	. . . .	T. O. III (E. & M.) Waziristan Dist.
Terrell, A.	28 Dec. 28	31 Jan. 29	. . . .	T. O. III (E. & M.) Lahore Dist.
White, J. W.	28 Dec. 28	28 Jan. 29	. . . .	T. O. III (E. & M.) Peshawar Dist.

"H" Company, Royal Engineers.

Formed G. G. O. No. 118, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, clause 70.

Designation changed by India Army Circular 1885, clause 97.

Head-Quarters—**Simla.**

Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., R. E. [*l.*] Commanding.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†

Lieutenant-Colonels.

Wynne, O. E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [*I*].	1 June 30	
Jackson, C. V. S.	24 Sep. 30	Attd. to C. R. E., Lahore.
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*]	31 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6m., to 15 Sep. 31.*

Majors.

Pressey, H. A. S., M.C.	15 July 25	
Gill, A. G.	2 Nov. 25	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Turner, R.A., D.S.O, M.C.	31 Dec. 25	*Offg.* C. R. E., Lucknow.
Farley, E. L., M.C.	19 Jan. 26	G. E. (North) Quetta.
Findlay, G.de C.E., M.C.	23 Feb. 26	G. E., Dehra Dun.
Crawford, K. B. S.	28 July 28	G. E., Ferozepore.
Inglis, J. D., M.C.	21 June 29	G. E., Bannu.
Simpson, C. M. M.C.	1 Oct. 29	G. E., Poona.
Horsfield, H. E., M. C.	2 Nov. 29	G. E., Secunderabad.
Morris, D.	10 Dec. 29	G.E., Wellington.
Nett-Bower, E. E., M.C.	10 Feb. 30	G. E., Lucknow.
Waller, F. J. H.	16 Apl. 30	G. E., Lahore.
Cardew, C. G.	23 Apl. 30	E. & M. Course.
Crawford, K. N., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*I*]	24 Sep. 30	G. E., Bareilly.
Gilpin, G. R., M.C.	24 Sep. 30	G. E., Kirkee.

Captains.

Briggs, R., D.S.O., M.C.	5 Feb. 21	G. E., Maymyo.
Clifton, E. N.	20 Dec. 22	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C.	31 Dec. 22	S. Coll., Quetta.
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	15 Sep. 23	G. E., Razmak.
Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S.	25 Nov. 23	G. E., Jhansi.
Holland, J. C. F., D.F.C.	30 Jan. 24	S. Coll., Quetta.
Hildebrand, A. R.	17 June 24	Asst. G. E., Secunderabad.
Horner, R. S.	21 June 24	G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Eaton-Matthews, G. J.	28 July 24	G. E., Sialkot.
Perry, R. H., M.C.	20 Apl. 25	G. E., Risalpur.
King, H. T. S.	20 Apl. 25	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 31.*
McLean, K. G.	21 June 25	S. Coll., Quetta.
Aitken, W. H. H.	21 July 25	Asst. G. E., Chaklala & Jhelum.
Topham, C., M.C.	1 Oct. 25	Asst. G. E., Simla Hills, Kasauli.
Bowen, T. C. W.	2 Nov. 25	Attd. to C. R. E., Maymyo.
Cameron, A. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	2 Nov. 25	*Offg.* Staff Capt., 6th.(Lucknow) Infy. Bde.
Napier, C. S.	15 Jan. 26	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 23 Dec. 31.*
Harrison, D.	15 Mar. 26	G. E. (Civil), Quetta.
Robertson, W. D.	8 June 26	G. E., Hazara Civil, Abbottabad.
Lang-Anderson, G. W.	10 Aug. 26	G. E., Wana Road Project, Wana.
Parkes, E. L.	24 Sep. 26	G. E., Ishapore.
Batten, S. A. H.	10 Nov. 26	G. E., Meerut.
Bathe, D.	26 May 27	G. E., Quetta.
Bush, H. W.	12 Oct. 27	*Lv., ex I., to 15 July 31, p.r.*
James, E. C. P.	25 Sep. 28	G. E., Rangoon.
Armstrong, A. E.	1 Jan. 29	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Armitage, A. E.	25 Jan. 29	S. Coll., Quetta.
Jefferis, M. R., M.C.	1 June 29	Attd. to D. C. E., N. W. F. P., Peshawar.
dePury, A. J.	6 June 29	Asst. G. E., Jubbulpore.
Patterson, N. E. V.	6 June 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Dec. 31.*
Gulton, R. LeH.	6 June 29	G. E., Cawnpore.
Chapman, R. C. G.	20 Sep. 29	G. E. (E. & M.), Kohat.
Anderson, R. P. G.	23 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d. to 8 Nov. 31.*
Chilvers, F. E.	23 Jan. 30	G. E. (T.), Rawalpindi.
Pettman, W. E. C.	23 Jan. 30	Asst. G. E., Dehra Dun.
Pool, F. E., M.B.E.	17 July 30	G. E., Bannu.
Anderson, J. H.	17 July 30	Asst. G. E., Jullundur.
Martin, M. F. C.	17 July 30	Attd. to C. R. E., D. I. Khan.
Best, A. de G.	17 July 30	Asst. G. E., Kirkee.
Reed, C. D.	17 July 30	G. E., Thall.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hdqrs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Captains—*contd.*
Stuart, J.	18 Dec. 30	*Lv., ex I., 90 d. to 18 Sep. 31.*
Lamplugh, S.	18 Dec. 30	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 31.*
Wavish, P. G.	18 Dec. 30	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 31.*
Walker, R. C.	18 Dec. 30	G. E., Loralai.
Graham, C. E. A.	18 Dec. 30	Attd. to C. R. E., Mhow.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 2 Oct. 31.*
		Lieutenants.
Harris, G. W.	16 July 22	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 11 Jan. 32.*
Churchill, A. R.	16 July 22	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. 1 d. to 12 Nov. 31.*
Cassels, G. K.	16 July 22	G. E., Allahabad.
Dunn, R. W. J.	16 July 22	E. & M. Course.
Wyatt, A. G.	16 July 22	G. E., Nowshera.
Dalby, R. S.	16 July 22	G. E., Landi Kotal.
Healing, W. R.	13 July 23	G. E., D. I. Khan.
Philbrick, G. E. H.	13 July 23	Asst. G. E., Ferozepore.
Hext, F. M.	13 July 23	G. E., Nasirabad.
Millar, R. K.	13 July 23	G. E., Manzai.
Veitch, W. L. D.	13 July 23	G. E., Wana Road Project, Tanai.
Maconochie, D.	13 July 23	E. & M. Course.
Drake-Brockman, A. G.	22 Dec. 23	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 19 Nov. 31.*
Smith, W. A. R.	22 Dec. 23	G. E., Mhow.
Havers, R. H.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Fraser, D. G.	22 Dec. 23	Asst. G. E., Fort Sandeman.
Burn, D. McK.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Meerut.
Yolland, N. deC.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Micklam, G. V.	31 Aug. 24	Attd. Bengal S. & M.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31 Aug. 24	G. E., Drosh.
Seagrim, C. V.	31 Aug. 24	*Lv., ex I., 112d., to 31 July 32., p.r.*
Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	31 Aug. 24	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Deane, D. V.	31 Aug. 24	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 31.*
Pain, R. S.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Murree.
Wilbraham, R. G. V.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Rawalpindi.
Floyer, M. du B.	31 Jan. 25	Asst. G. E., Hazara (Civil), Abbottabad.
Marsh, J. E.	31 Jan. 25	Attd. Madras S. & M.
Graham, E. J.	30 Jan. 26	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	30 Jan. 26	E. & M. Course.
McMullen, G. N.	30 Jan. 26	Attd. R. Bombay S. & M.
Robinson, T. E.	26 Apl. 26	Asst. G. E., D. I. Khan.
Morris, A. H. M.	26 Aug. 26	G. E., Madras.
Jones, M. C.	26 Aug. 26	E. & M. Course.
Orchard, D. R. M.	26 Aug. 26	Asst. G. E., Bannu.
Brodhurst, H. J. W.	26 Aug. 26	Asst. G. E., Ambala.
Tod, R. L.	28 Jan. 27	Asst. G. E. (North), Quetta.
Broome, P. G.	28 Jan. 27	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 31.*
Anderson, W. F.	3 Sep. 27	Asst. G. E., Landi Kotal.
Kirwan, P. L.	3 Sep. 27	Asst. G. E., Lahore.
Sloot, M. P. R.	29 Jan. 30	Attd. to C. R. E., Quetta.
Boyd, I. H. F.	1 Sep. 30	Asst. G. E., Peshawar.
Bearcroft, J. F.	2 Feb. 31	Attd. Madras S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V.	2 Feb. 31	Attd. Bengal S. & M.
Caffin, C. G.	2 Feb. 31	Attd. R. Bombay S. & M.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Majors.
20 Nov. 15	Battman, A. R.	20 Nov. 24	*Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 21 Mar. 32.*
28 May 18	Kilcoin, C. L., O.B.E.	20 Nov. 24 *l.c.* 1 July 27	S. O., R.E., 1st gr. (Works), Murree.
20 Nov. 15	Abbott, T. W.	2 Jan. 25	A. C. R. E., (Works), Dera Ismail Khan.
20 Nov. 15	Brown, G., D.S.O.	17 Aug. 26	A. C. R. E. (Works), Rawalpindi.
28 May 18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E.	28 May 27	*Offg.* S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (Works.), Peshawar.
28 May 18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	31 May 27	G. E., Jullundur.
20 Nov. 15	Wilmer, T. G.	9 Sep. 27	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., 31 Oct. 30.*
20 Nov. 15	Heenan, J.	15 Oct. 27	G. E., Bangalore.
28 May 18	Macdonald, E. G.	17 Oct. 27	G. E., Ambala.
28 May 18	Coltham, W. E.	25 Feb. 28	*Lv., ex I., 12 m. to 14 Apl. 31.*
28 May 18	Bickley, G. W.	23 Apl. 28	G. E., Kohat.
28 May 18	Woolner, P. C., O.B.E.	11 Oct. 28	A. C. R. E. (Works), Deccan Dist.
28 May 18	Dower, J. H., D.C.M.	15 Oct. 28	G. E., Bombay.
28 May 18	Beard, A. W.	21 Dec. 28	*Lv., ex I., 10m., to 3 Nov. 31.*
28 May 18	Cam, G.	28 Mar. 29	A. C. R. E. (E. & M.), Deccan Dist.
21 Sep. 14	Watkins, P. I. R., M.B.E.	1 Apl. 29	*Lv., ex I., 90 d. to 29 Aug. 31.*
28 May 18	Hastings, F. J. B.	10 Apl. 29	*Lv., ex I, 254 d. to 15 Dec. 31.*
20 Nov. 15	Stevens, A. E. (*2066a*).	14 Aug. 30	T. O. (Works), E.-in-C.'s Br., A. Hdqrs.
25 Sep. 18	MacGuffie, A. H., M.B.E.	26 Oct. 30	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan 32.*

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.—*contd.*

Captains.

28 May 18	Maun, J. W.	28 May 18	O. C., Engr. Depot (Cadre) Lahore.
15 June 18	Deacon, A. E.	25 Aug. 19	G. E., Murree.
28 May 18	Green, H. W.	4 Feb. 23	G. E., Abbottabad.

A. I. R. O.

25 May 08	Cherry, Maj. H. C. E.	25 May 23	
14 Nov. 24	Hammond, Maj. L.	14 Nov. 24	
28 Feb. 10	Arbuthnot, Maj. C. W. E., C.I.E.	28 Feb. 26	
17 July 11	Cuerden, Maj. F. J.	17 July 26	
18 Nov. 11	Wilson, Maj. F. C.	18 Nov. 26	
21 Dec. 23	Oughton, Maj. E., O.B.E.	27 Jan. 27	
5 Mar. 11	Scott, Maj. G. E.	5 Mar. 27	
2 Sep. 10	Wood, Maj. G. F.	2 Sep. 27	
10 Sep. 27	Eustace, Maj. F. A.	10 Sep. 27	
12 Oct. 27	Brown, Maj. G. A. M., O.B.E.	12 Oct. 27	
12 Mar. 28	Brow, Maj. D. D., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.	12 Mar. 28	
19 Aug. 14	Frankan, Maj. G. N.	22 June 28	
28 Jan. 14	Goddard, Maj. J.	28 Jan. 29	
4 June 15	Edge, Maj. W. A.	4 June 30	
8 Dec. 15	Walsh, Maj. J. E., M.B.E.	8 Dec. 30	
21 Apl. 16	Wilkinson, Capt. R.	21 Apl. 20	
28 June 17	Duncan, Capt. P. R.	28 June 21	
26 Oct. 17	Howarth, Capt. H. S.	26 Oct. 21	
10 Apl. 18	Bainbridge, Capt. R. A. H.	10 Apl. 22	
15 June 18	Rowbottom, Capt. W. W. B., M.B.E.	25 June 22	
" "	Andrew, Capt. T. H.	25 Sep. 22	
16 Nov. 18	Haigh, Capt. G., M.M.	16 Nov. 22	
13 Jan. 19	Potts, Capt. T. F.	13 Jan. 23	
19 Mar. 19	Rankin, Capt. R. M.	19 Mar. 23	
24 Nov. 19	Darling, Capt. G. F.	24 Nov. 23	
" "	Donaldson, Capt. G. W.	11 Feb. 24	
5 Mar. 20	Grugeon, Capt. P.	5 Mar. 24	
13 Feb. 24	Smythe, Capt. J. W.	23 Sep. 24	
13 Feb. 21	Cocksedge, Capt. H. G.	13 Feb. 25	
13 Feb. 22	Mountain, Capt. C. E.	13 Feb. 26	
24 May 22	Ogden, Capt. F. D.	24 May 26	
17 Jan. 27	Winn, Capt. H. M.	27 Jan. 27	
27 June 23	Russell-Wells, Capt. E.	27 June 27	
9 Jan. 22	Gateley, Capt. T. P.	9 Jan. 28	
25 Mar. 23	Hayes, Capt. A.	25 Mar. 28	
" "	Levitt, Capt. H. C.	7 Oct. 28	
" "	Charlton, Capt. J.	23 Dec. 29	
25 Aug. 25	Thomson, Capt. D. C.	25 Aug. 29	
30 May 26	Doyle, Capt. T.	30 May 30	
18 Nov. 24	Clouson, Lt. A. L.	18 Nov. 25	
15 Dec. 24	Hogan, Lt. M. J. C.	15 Dec. 25	
1 Apl. 25	Hamid, Lt. K. A.	1 Apl. 26	
25 June 25	Garreau, Lt. R. W.	25 June 26	
14 July 24	Saunders, Lt. T. H. L.	14 Oct. 26	
3 Apl. 25	Mantile, Lt. R. W., M.B.E.	3 July 27	
14 Oct. 25	McBride, Lt. J. B.	14 Jan. 28	
7 Apl. 26	Sillar, Lt. L. G.	7 July 28	
" "	Wemyss, Lt. W. M.	30 Nov. 28	
6 Apl. 27	Harrison, Lt. H. F. L. T.	6 July 29	
2 May 27	Reuben, Lt. J. B.	2 Aug. 29	
13 May 27	Miller, Lt. L.	13 Aug. 29	
" "	Steel, Lt. C. H.	13 Sep. 28	
28 July 27	Beckwith, Lt. F. S.	28 Oct. 29	
21 Jan. 28	Singh, Lt. L.	21 Apl. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Johnson, Lt. C. W.	2 May 30	
21 Oct. 27	Todman, Lt. G. R.	21 Jan. 30	
16 Jan. 28	Bissell, 2nd-Lt. A. F. H.	16 Jan. 28	
1 June 28	Eccles, 2nd-Lt. G. M.	1 June 28	
22 June 28	Hessling, 2nd-Lt. F.	22 June 28	
15 Apl. 29	Mirchandani, 2nd-Lt. T. K.	15 Apl. 29	
13 Oct. 30	Burling, 2nd-Lt. A. J.	13 Oct. 30	
13 Apl. 31	Webber, 2nd-Lt. C. B.	13 Apl. 31	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.
(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)
THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.
"Ubique and Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."
Composition—H. Q. and 3 Sections.

Major (1).

30 Sep. 03	⚔Norcock, Charles Vernon Lowcay, O.B.E. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Apl. 27	

Captain (1).

14 Aug. 15	⚔Day, Arthur Osborne . .	11 Mar. 28	

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

1 Feb. 24	⚔ Hawes, Ronald Nesbitt .	1 Feb. 24	
21 July 17	⚔ Mair, James Gray . .	24 July 28	
5 Feb. 26	Muirden, Alan Christian . .	5 Feb. 29	

Second-Lieutenant.

Staff.

13 July 21	Beyts, Lt. (*local Capt.*) W. D. H., R. E.	13 July 28	Adjt., 12 Sep. 29.—(O. C., D. L. S.)

No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company.

Uniform—Khaki.
Raised 1st April 1902 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.
Composition—H. Q. and 3 Sections.

Major (1).

22 Mar. 23	⚔Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O.	7 Nov. 29	

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 21	Cameron, Ernest Gordon .	1 Sep. 21	

Second-Lieutenant.

7 Mar. 31	Hessling, Frederick Maximilian	7 Mar. 31	
16 Apl. 31	Bolland, Patrick Henry . .	16 Apl. 31	

Staff.

26 Aug. 24	Thompson, Lt. (*local Capt.*) Guy Owen Netterville, R.E. . .	26 Aug. 28	Adjt.—(O. C., D. L. S.)—*Lv., ex I., 3 m., 6 June 31.*

No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Company.

Raised 1st April 1902 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. Present designation 10th Feb. 1928.
HONORARY COLONEL—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Commr. in Sind*) . 1 Jan. 27.

Captain (1).

12 June 29	Hossack, William Bartlet .	15 Dec. 30	

Subalterns (2).

Second-Lieutenant.

Staff.

12 July 12	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E. . .	12 July 23	Adjt., 30 May 30.—(O. C., D. L. S.)

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals' Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1928.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1 Oct. 20. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.
Composition:—H. Q., 1 Operating Section, 1 W.-T. Section & 2 D. R. Section.

Major.

Captain (2).

2 June 15	⚔Guthrie, Alan, M.B.E., V.D. (*Capt.*)	1 Oct. 24	

Subaltern (2).

Lieutenant.

22 Nov. 27	⚔Priestley, George Cedric Dugdale	22 Nov. 30	
2 Mar. 28	Barlow, Norman	2 Mar. 31	

Second-Lieutenant.

Staff.

30 Jan. 17	Allen, Capt. F. J. (35, 41, 51, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 206) R. Sigs.	30 Jan. 21	Adjt., 23 June 30.

[Lowland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment). [1]

2ND BATTALION (*late 1st Foot*).

Arrived in India 9 Dec. 30 from China.

Quetta—*Arrived 11 Dec. 30 from Karachi.*

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE COLLAR OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE WITH THE BADGE APPENDANT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE THISTLE WITHIN THE CIRCLE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco" "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Maheidpoor," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—35 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18" "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18" "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem" "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant" "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*H. R. H.* THE Princess Mary *Countess of* Harewood, G.B.E. . 31 Aug. 18.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Edward A. Altham, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . 16 Oct. 18.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
24 Jan. 03	Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . .	1 Jan. 19 15 Jan. 30	
	Majors.		
8 Feb. 08	Scott-Moncrieff, R.	28 Sep. 28	
16 Aug. 11	Hall, G. E., M.C.	18 Nov. 28 3 June 18	
	Captains.		
25 Feb. 14	McDougall, D. J., M.C.	25 Aug. 16	
1 Oct. 14	McCausland, F. M.	1 Jan. 21	
11 Aug. 15	Scott, R. (125*b*)	18 July 25	
29 July 16	Johnston, F. L.	10 Apl. 26	
21 June 17	Thurston, C. E., M.C.	29 Jan. 28	
27 June 17	*Syme, A. G.*, M.M.	18 Nov. 28	*Adjt.*
25 Jan. 18	Gordon, A., M.C., D.C.M., M.M. . . .	15 Jan. 30	
15 Dec. 19	Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL.	15 Jan. 30	
	Lieutenants.		
14 July 21	Paterson-Brown, A. M.	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Byam-Shaw, G.	23 Dec. 23	
3 Feb. 23	Murray, J. (41)	1 Feb. 25	
27 Aug. 24	Henderson, T. R. (59)	27 Aug. 26	
18 Aug. 28	Douglas, J. S. (61*a*)	1 Sep. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Delacombe, R	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Lumsden, H. G. S.	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Reynolds, T. H. W. (52)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Bucher, F. M.	30 Aug. 29	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Jan. 29	Gilbertson, R. N.	30 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Armitage, E. F. P.	31 Jan. 29	
2 Feb. 29	Hole, A. D. C.	2 Feb. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Dickson, S. G.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
27 June 17	Syme, Capt. A. G., M.M.	18 Nov. 28	Adjt., 15 July 30.
2 July 27	Evans, Lt. T., M.C.	2 July 27	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
20 July 19	Jag Ram, Subdr.	15 Sep. 21	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Thistle." Depôt, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). [3]

1ST BATTALION (*late 3rd Foot*).

Arrived in India 26 Feb. 27 from Gibraltar.

Mingaladon—*Arrived 11 Nov. 30 from Bareilly.* (Dets. at Port Blair and Rangoon.)

THE DRAGON. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Veteri Frondescit Honore."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—**"Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julein," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," 18," "Bazentin" "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, 18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18" "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden" "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*His Majesty*, Christian X., *King of* Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .....12 May 14.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Arthur L. Lynden-Bell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. . . . . 10 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18 Jan. 02	Jackson, J. V. R. (40, 55, 63)	27 Apl. 31	
	Majors.		
14 Nov. 06	Hart, N. S. (57, 206*b*) . .	27 Aug. 24	
18 Sep. 09	Hamilton, G. F., M.C. (40, 48*a*, 53, 66)	1 Jan. 28	*Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 31.*
	Captains.		
26 Aug. 14	Whitaker, F., M.C. (41) . .	2 Sep. 16 *m.* 1 Jan. 23	*Lv. ex I. to 10 Nov. 31.*
24 Jan. 14	Allen, E. H., *p.s.c.* (41, 52) .	13 Sep. 16	
16 Dec. 14	Backhouse, E. B. (35) . .	3 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 14	Essell, L. M. S.	14 Mar. 22	
12 May 15	Webster, R. W. M. (41) .	4 May 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Dec. 31.*
19 July 16	Turner, A. F. St. A. (41, 52)	26 Oct. 29	
19 July 16	Robertson, H. P. P. (38, 41, 52, 57)	30 May 30	
13 May 17	Fox, P. R. H., M.C. (41) .	1 June 30	
	Lieutenants.		
21 Dec. 17	Symonds, H. F. G. d'A. (35, 41, 57)	21 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Hoare, N. E. (41, 42, 52) .	24 Oct. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Sankey, G. E. (41) . . .	24 Oct. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Oliver, G. L. B. (41, 52) .	20 Dec. 20	Offg. Adjt.
16 July 19	*Coates, D. C.* (41, 52) . .	16 July 21	Adjt.
27 Aug. 24	Boucher, V. (41, 57, 60*a*, 62*b*)	27 Aug. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Dewar, M. P. D. (35, 41, 57, 128)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Foster, J. H. N. (52, 60*a*) .	4 Feb. 29	
11 Feb. 27	Oliver, G. E. F. (52) . .	11 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 11d. to 31 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Hill, C. G. (66*a*) . .	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Craig, B. H.	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 29	Jelf, A. G.	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 21 Nov. 31.*
17 Feb. 29	Murphy, R. J. . . .	17 Feb. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Alexander, M. G. F. . .	29 Aug. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
16 July 19	Coates, Lt. D. C. . . .	16 July 21	Adjt., 23 Aug. 28. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Apl. 32.*
7 May 30	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E. .	7 May 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 July 29	Jawala Singh, Jemadar . .	1 July 29	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

["Home Counties" Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1ST BATTALION (*late 7th Foot*).

Arrived in India Apl. 22 from England.

Kamptee:—*Arrived 18 Dec. 29 from Ambala (for Ahmednagar).*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE WITHIN THE GARTER, AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Le Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras" 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Harincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Troitsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Reginald J. Pinney, K.C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay. (*Res. of Offr.*) 18 Sep. 24.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
24 Jan. 06	Wilson, P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C., (51,172)	1 Aug. 29	
	Majors.		
9 Oct. 07	Hebden, H. H., M.C. (41)	23 Apl. 28	*Lv. m. c. ex l., to 6 Aug. 31.*
29 Oct. 21	Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Aug. 29	
4 Sep. 12	Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., *p. s. c.* (57)	3 June 19 29 Sep. 30	
	Captains.		
30 Mar. 16	Baldwin, E. W., M.C. (38)	9 Mar. 26	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 11 Jan. 32.*
15 Dec. 20	Daniel, H. W., M.C., (41)	17 Mar. 26	
7 Apl. 16	Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. (41)	1 July 28	
24 Apl. 18	Mitchell, F. J., M.C. (41, 52)	19 Sep. 28	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 31 Jan. 32.*
24 Apl. 18	White, E. H. L. (38, 41, 52)	24 Sep. 28	
16 July 19	Rowe, L. A. (48*a*, 51, 57)	4 June 29	
	Lieutenants.		
31 Aug. 22	Clifton, C. F. T. (41, 52, 61*a*, 65)	31 Aug. 24	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 6 Feb. 32.*
30 Aug. 23	*Graham, W. M.* (57, 60*a*)	30 Aug. 25	*Adjt.*
31 Jan. 24	Ransome, R. St. G. T. (40)	31 Jan. 26	*Lv. ex I., 11 m. 16 d., to 30 Mar. 32.*
31 Jan. 24	Henry, P. F. (41, 52, 65)	31 Jan. 26	
25 Aug. 24	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. (41, 61*a*)	25 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 1 d., to 19 Jan. 32.*
30 Aug. 24	Hodges, R. D. B. (41, 52, 65, 206*b*)	1 Dec. 26	S. S. O., Kamptee.
3 Sep. 25	Rome, F. D. (35, 39, 41, 52, 206*a*)	4 Dec. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Hill, P. M. (52, 61*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Stevens, I. C. Mc I. (57, 65)	6 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 11 m. 27 d., to 1 Apl. 32.*
3 Oct. 27	Williams, F. R. I. (41, 65)	3 Oct. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Stevens, G. R. (41, 52)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Whittaker, R. C. C. (41)	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Darling, K. T. (41)	29 Aug. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
30 Aug. 23	Graham, Lt. W. M.	30 Aug. 25	Adjt., 9 Sep. 29.—*Lv. ex I., to 18 July 31.*
13 Apl. 29	Buckee, Lt. J.	13 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Aug. 30	Khub Ram, Jemdr.	1 Aug. 30	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Llyods Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London.
Note.—The date of first *Regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

East Anglian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India Dec. 29 from Shanghai.

Sialkot—*Arrived 7 Dec. 29.*

THE FIGURE OF BRITANNIA.

"Savannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian" "Nive," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

***The Great War*—*29 Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassee, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Looe," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal" "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Egypt," "Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . 24 Dec. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
7 Nov. 03	Daunt, W. J. O'B. (*s.c.*) (41, 48*a*, 52, 63, 72)	16 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 24 d., to 3 Nov. 31.*
	Majors.		
6 Nov. 09	Frere, R. T. (38, 41, 60)	1 Dec. 28	
6 Nov. 09	Reynolds, R. T. H., M.C. (41, 66)	16 Mar. 29	
9 Dec. 11	Jephson, M. D. (41, 42, 47*a*, 57)	25 May 31	Offg. Instr., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.
	Captains.		
16 Dec. 14	Clode, C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* (41, 42, 48*a*, 53, 206*b*)	1 Feb. 22	
16 Dec. 14	Toogood, H. C. (35, 52, 66)	1 Jan. 23	
17 Feb. 17	King, B. E., M.C. (35, 38, 46, 48*a*, 51)	18 Aug. 25	
10 June 14	Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M. C. (40)	9 May 26 *m.* 5 Jan. 21.	
16 Aug. 16	De Wilton, G. P. St. C. (41, 48*a*, 52, 58*a*, 65)	21 July 26	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 8 d., to 30 Nov. 31.*
14 Jan. 17	Cocksedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (48*a*, 51)	17 Dec. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
24 Apl. 18	*Winter, G. H.* (35, 40)	12 Jan. 29	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
31 Aug. 22	Clowes, F. W. (41)	31 Aug. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 31.*
31 Aug. 22	Charlton, N. P. (41, 63)	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Villiers, L. A. (35, 39)	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Wilkinson, C. J. (38, 52)	31 Jan. 26	
5 Sep. 25	Marshall, F. R. (40)	25 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 31.*
30 Aug. 24	Smyth, J. M. (41, 52)	30 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 24 d., to 3 Nov. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Elwes, J. H. (52)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Carroll, J. F. (57)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Clifford, W. H. (39, 41)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Orlebar, J. H. R. (52, 61*a*)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Ward, E. Le H. (61*a*)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Wilkins, J. F. (41, 61, 65)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Conder, H. R. R. (53)	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 July 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 29	Barclay, F. P.	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Butterworth, A. R. C.	29 Aug. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
4 July 25	Spelman, Lt. J. S. R.	14 Oct. 27	
24 Apl. 18	Winter, Capt. G. H.	12 Jan. 29	Adjt., 1 Oct. 29.
14 Mar. 23	Quantrill, Capt. H.	14 Mar. 31	Qr.-Mr.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 8 d., to 30 Oct. 31.*
	Indian Officer.		
7 Nov. 17	Mohar Singh, Subdr.	23 May 24	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

1ST BATTALION (*late 11th Foot*).

Arrived in India in Oct. 29 from Malta.

Quetta.—*Arrived 19th Oct. 29.*

THE CASTLE OF EXETER "*Semper fidelis.*"

"**Dettingen,**" "**Salamanca,**" "**Pyrenees,**" "**Nivelle**" "**Nive,**" "**Orthes,**" "**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Afghanistan, 1879-80,**" "**Tirah,**" "**Defence of Ladysmith,**" "**Relief of Ladysmith,**" "**South Africa, 1899 1902.**"

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"**Aisne, 1914, '18,**" "**La Bassee, 1914,**" "**Armentiers, 1914,**" "**Neuve Chapelle,**" "**Hill 60,**" "**Ypres, 1915, '17,**" "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "**Aubers,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Albert, 1916,**" "**Bazentin,**" "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers Courcelette," "Morval," "**Arras, 1917,**" "**Vimy, 1917,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Roulers," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "**Bois des Buttes,**" "**Marne, 1918,**" "**Cardenois,**" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "**Selle,**" "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914-18,**" "**Piave,**" "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "**Italy, 1917-18,**" "**Doiran, 1917, '18.**" **Macedonia, 1915-18**" Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "**Palestine, 1917-18**" "**Tigris, 1916,**" "**Kut al Amara, 1917,**" "**Mesopotamia, 1916-18.**"

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . 14 Sep. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

15 Mar.	02	1	Woollcombe, L. D. (51, 52)	1	7 Feb. 31	1

Majors.

18 Sep.	09	Wilkins, K. W. (41, 52, 88)	23 July	29	
27 May	11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. .	1 Dec.	29	
20 Sep.	11	Haynes, C. C. (41, 52, 57, 206*b*)	7 Feb.	31	
14 Aug.	14	Roberts, E. G. (41)	8 May	31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 26 July 31.*

Captains.

19 June	15	Booker, W. (35, 41, 62) . .	16 July	21		
1 Sep.	14	Sparkes, W. L. (38, 41, 46)	1 Jan.	23		
16 Dec.	14	Corkery, E. D., M.C. (41, 57, 63*b*)	2 May	23	Staff Coll., Quetta.	
16 Aug.	16	Beck, M. G. (35, 38, 41, 52, 62)	11 Nov.	29		
16 Aug.	16	Coates, R. G. (35, 38, 41, 42, 52, 60, 78)	1 Dec.	29		

Lieutenants.

6 May	17	Ost, J. (41)	4 May	18		
21 Dec.	17	Stone, G. F. J. P. (35, 38, 41, 46)	21 June	19		
16 July	19	Pain, R. E. K. (41) . . .	16 July	21		
16 July	19	Davidson, A. G. (35, 41, 52)	16 July	21	Offg. Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.	
5 Dec.	19	D'Oyly, P. A. A. (41) . .	15 Dec.	21		
14 July	21	*Symonds, W. P.* (41, 57) .	14 July	23	*Adjt.*	
4 Feb.	26	Pyne, F. M. (52)	4 Feb.	29		
24 Aug.	26	Kitson, J. D. (57)	24 Aug.	29		

2nd-Lieutenants.

30 Aug.	28	Coate, R. D. (35, 39, 206*b*)	30 Aug.	28		
30 Aug.	28	Pine-Coffin, R. G. (41, 60) .	30 Aug.	28	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 14 Sep. 31.*	
30 Jan.	30	Marks, F. C. . . .	30 Jan.	30		
31 Jan.	30	Clement, E. R.	31 Jan.	30		

---

14 July	21	Symonds, Lt. W. P. . . .	14 July	23	Adjt., 29 Nov. 30.	
16 Mar.	19	Radford, Capt. J., M.B.E. (51, 57)	16 Mar.	27	Qr.-Mr.	

Indian Officer.

2 July	16	Nathu Singh, Subdr. (64) .	16 Dec.	21	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

[East Anglican Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12].

2ND BATTALION (*late 12th Foot*).

Arrived in India 16 Jan. 29 from Shanghai.

Trimulgherry.—*Arrived 18 Jan. 29 from Bombay.*

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83," AND WITH MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*," UNDERNEATH.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Seringapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
30 Apl. 02	Campbell, W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 59, 72*a*)	1 Feb. 28	
	Majors.		
3 Dec. 04	Cutbill, A. M., M.C. (51, 72)	12 Sep. 24	*Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 14 Sept. 31.*
22 Feb. 08	Leach, R. W. (48*a*, 51, 52, 57)	5 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 1 d., to 14 Aug. 31.*
19 Sep. 08	Merison, C. W., M.C. (42, 51)	1 Feb. 28	
	Captains.		
3 Oct. 10	Oakes, N. B. (42, 51, 52)	11 May 15	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Nov. 31.*
16 Sep. 16	Hill, C. F., M.C., *s. a. c.* (51)	16 Sep. 16	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
14 Aug. 14	Berrill, F. C. (35, 48*a*, 51, 52)	1 Jan. 17	*Lv. m.c., to 26 Oct. 31.*
13 May 17	Baker, L. J., M.C. (41, 57, 60*a*, 206*b*)	21 Jan. 28	
27 Oct. 16	*Ransford, E. M., s. a.c.* (51)	1 Feb. 28	*Adjt.*
16 Aug. 16	Carrigan, H. C. (41, 52, 206*b*)	28 Mar. 28	
21 Aug. 18	Maxwell, R. H. (41, 70)	10 July 30	
	Lieutenants.		
15 Dec. 19	Elias, E. R. D. (35, 39, 48*a*, 51, 52)	15 Dec. 21	Offg. S. S. O, Secunderabad.
17 Dec. 19	Watts, O. A. (35, 41, 57)	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Hopking, H. R., M.B.E. (48*a*, 51, 52)	17 Dec. 21	
17 Dec. 19	Grey, G. T. E. (41, 60, 65)	17 Dec. 21	
30 Aug. 23	Charrington, R. N. (41, 57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Barnardiston, N. M. (41, 52, 63*b*)	31 Jan. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Hopkins, R. H. I. (41, 42, 52)	30 Aug. 26	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Neep, C. E. (53)	30 Aug. 28	*Lv. m. c., ex I., to 31 July 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Goodwin, R. E. (41, 60*a*)	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Robertson, S. D. G. (61)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Kerslake, M. J.	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. m.c., ex I., to 10 June 31.*
9 Dec. 30	Morcombe, P. A.	24 July 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 13 Sep. 31.*
30 Jan. 30	Trelawny, J. W.	30 Jan. 30	
27 Oct. 16	Ransford, Capt. E. M.	1 Feb. 28	Adjt., 15 Feb. 30.
30 July 26	Drew, Lt. B. G. F.	30 July 26	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
20 July 21	Kanwar Singh, Jemdr.	20 July 21	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*- Blue.

The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Alberts). [13]

1ST BATTALION (*late 13th Foot*).

Arrived in India 10 Dec. 30 from China.

Wellington.—*Arrived 13 Dec. 30.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." A MURAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "JELLALABAD."

1 Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Affghanistan, 1839," "Cabool 842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,' "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien" "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," Albert, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde" "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Soissonnais Ourcq," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18." "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916 18." "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*H. R. H. The Duke of York, Earl of* Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., *p.s.c.* [*l*] . . . . . 30 July 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
15 Feb. 99	Little, C. H., D.S.O.	8 July 28 3 June 19	
	Majors.		
22 Feb. 08	Bennett, R. H. E., M.C. (*s.c.*) . . .	1 Apl. 27 1 Jan. 19	
14 Oct. 08	Taylor, J. B. [L]	8 July 28	*Lv., ex I., to 10 Apl. 32.*
9 Mar. 10	Philby, O. G. B.	30 May 29	
	Captains.		
10 Dec. 13	Ludlow, C. W. P.	1 Jan. 23	
6 June 15	McCririck, D. H. G.	1 Jan. 23	
15 Aug. 14	Turner, F. M.	18 May 23	
23 Dec. 14	Strachey, R. C., M.C.	11 Oct. 23	
14 Aug. 15	Corballis, B. J., M.C.	8 July 24	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 20 Dec. 31.*
15 Sep. 15	Gage-Brown, J. D.	10 Dec. 25	
16 Aug. 16	Bakewell, R. H.	5 May 28	
	Lieutenants.		
24 Aug. 17	Stephens, R. W., M.B.E.	24 Feb. 19	
24 Apl. 18	Vining, R. E. D.	24 Oct. 19	
23 Dec. 21	*Thicknesse, R. N.*	23 Dec. 23	*Adjt.*
27 Aug. 24	Evans, L. N.	27 Aug. 26	*Lv., ex I., to 30 Nov. 32.*
29 Jan. 25	Beer, T. V.	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Platt, J. R. I.	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Bradshaw, L. H.	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Swayne, A. O.	3 Sep. 27	
3 Aug. 26	Howard, C. S.	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Marriott-Dodington, M.	1 Sep. 30	
1 Dec. 27	Alms, J. H.	1 Dec. 30	
3 Feb. 28	Cave, D. A. F.	3 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Worrall, E. W. H.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Philpott, H. St. B.	31 Jan. 29	*Lv., ex I., to 12 Sep. 31.*
30 Jan. 30	Maud, P. D.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
21 May 22	deWeck, Capt. M. A.	21 May 26	
20 Feb. 30	King, 2nd-Lt. R. M.	20 Feb. 30	
22 Aug. 30	Dodd, 2nd-Lt. B. B.	22 Aug. 30	
23 Dec. 21	Thicknesse, Lt. R. N.	23 Dec. 23	Adjt. 12 Nov. 28.
5 Oct. 26	Trevelyan, Lt. J. A.	5 Oct. 26	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
. . . .	Gopal Singh, Subdr	9 Oct. 28	Platoon of Rajputs

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Light Bob Gazette," The Barracks, Taunton.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

[Northumbrian Area.]

The East Yorkshire Regiment. [15].

1ST BATTALION (*late 15th Foot*).
Arrived in India 28 Nov. 28 from N. China Command.
Lucknow.—*Arrived 30 Nov. 28 from Bombay.*
THE WHITE ROSE.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—*H. R. H. The Duke of* York, *Earl* of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (*Personal A.D.C. to the King*).

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. H. Haggard, ret. pay . . . . . 13 Apl. 30

First Commn.		Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel.		
28 Jan.	05	Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (51, 52, 72)	1 Jan. 21 4 Nov. 27 *C.* 1 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 19 d., to 3 Nov. 31.*
		Majors.		
10 Oct.	03	Bray, E. A., O.B.E., M.C., (*s.c.*) (51, 72*a*, 207)	1 Jan. 18 10 Oct. 18	*Lv., ex I., 3 m., 12 d. to 1 Oct. 31.*
29 Aug.	06	Wade, E. W. N., M.C. (42, 51, 53, 72)	3 June 19 18 Nov. 23	*Lv. m. c., ex I., 6 m., to 18 Sep. 31.*
		Captains.		
1 Oct.	14	Owbridge, W. W. (42) . .	12 Dec. 16	
17 Apl.	15	Smyth, T. R. H (41, 42, 52)	16 Aug. 20	
16 June	15	Crowne, C. E. (35, 41, 57) .	1 Jan. 23	
19 July	16	McGonigal, H. A. K., M.C. (41, 52).	28 Sep. 27	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 22 Sep. 32.*
21 Dec.	17	Norman, D. S. (35, 38, 41, 63*a*)	13 Sep. 29	
24 Apl.	18	Lucas, T. G. R. (35, 41, 57).	7 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 1 d., to 9 Oct. 31.*
21 Aug.	18	Mackay, E. D. (35, 38, 40, 53, 206*b*)	28 Aug. 30	
16 July	20	Fitton, H. H. (35, 41) . .	16 Feb. 31	
16 July	20	*Springhall, R. J.* (38, 41, 60)	26 Feb. 31	*Adjt.*
		Lieutenants.		
14 July	21	Ditmas, J. M. (41, 65) . .	14 July 23	
3 Sep.	25	Dawson, J. A. (61*a*) . . .	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb.	26	Garner, E. R. (41) . . .	4 Feb. 29	
1 Sep.	26	Yorke, F. R. (57)	1 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 20 d., to 31 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan.	27	Coates, P. U. (41, 58) . .	29 Jan. 30	
18 Aug.	27	Machell, L. J. (61*a*) . . .	18 Aug. 30	
1 Sep.	27	Ford, C. deL. W. (42, 52)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb.	28	Whitaker, C. E. (52, 66*a*) .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv., ex I., 7 m. 1 d. to 9 Nov. 31.*
		2nd-Lieutenants		
30 Aug.	28	Reid, N. (35, 39)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan.	29	Groves-Raines, J. A. R. . .	31 Jan 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 19 d., to 31 Oct. 31.*
29 Aug.	29	Biscoe, D. H. (41) . . .	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan.	30	Spencer, W. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
16 July	20	Springhall, Capt. R. J. . .	26 Feb. 31	Adjt., 16 Nov. 29. *Lv., ex I., 3 m. 12 d. to 10 Oct. 31.*
25 Oct.	17	Renton, Capt. J., D.C.M. .	25 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.
		Indian Officer.		
15 Dec.	21	Abdul Hamid Khan, Subdr.	1 Oct. 25	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Snapper".

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16].

1ST BATTALION (*late 16th Foot*).

Arrived in India March 29 from China.

Mhow.—*Arrived March 29.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Namur, 1695." "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900—02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle" "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—The *Earl of* Cavan, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) 15 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4 July 03	Milling J. McM., M.C., *p.s.c.*	16 Oct. 29	
	Majors.		
6 Oct. 06	Gaye, A. D.	3 Dec. 23	
20 Apl. 10	Dawes, H. B., M.C.	3 June 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 30 d., to 10 Nov. 31.*
	Captains.		
14 July 15	Gaden, C. G., M.C.	2 Jan. 23	
5 Jan. 21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Dec. 23	
4 Nov. 16	Anstee, G. A., M.C.	1 Mar. 25	
15 Mar. 18	Denning, R. F. S., *p.s.c.*	12 Aug. 25	
21 Apl. 21	Oldfield, R. T., M.C. (39)	24 May 28	
13 Feb. 17	Ashby, E. E., M.C.	3 June 29	
23 Mar. 18	Hague, F., M.C.	3 June 29	
14 Apl. 17	*Spicer, F.*, M.B.E., M.C.	3 June 29	*Adjt.*
8 Dec. 18	Dickinson, J. T.	15 July 29	
	Lieutenants.		
24 Dec. 20	Ellery, J. R. H.	24 Dec. 22	*Lv., ex I. 6 m. 1 d, to 23 Oct. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Yate-Lee, D. F.	30 Aug. 25	
8 Dec. 24	Senior, F. W. (41)	18 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 30 d., to 10 Nov. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Falkner, J. S.	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Rickman, W. (41, 65)	4 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 30 d., to 10 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	Mayes, G. W. C. (41)	30 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 30 d., to 10 Nov 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Stevenson, R. A. W. (35, 39, 41)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Phillpotts, C. W. (52)	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Aug. 28	Hose, H. C. R.	31 Aug. 28	
29 Aug. 29	Nelson, A. L.	29 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. 30	Adams, G. P. D.	31 Jan. 30	
26 July 30	Martin, J. L., de V.	26 July 30	
14 Apl. 17	Spicer, Capt. F., M.B.E., M.C.	3 June 29	Adjt., 12 Feb. 29.
3 Mar. 23	Flint, Capt. L., M.C.	3 Mar. 31	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
15 Nov. 24	Jagdeo Singh, Jemdr.	15 Nov. 24	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Wasp" Kempston Barracks, Bedford.

[North Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Pearl-Grey.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17].

1ST BATTALION (*late 17th Foot*).
Arrived in India 30 Nov. 27 from Egypt.

Ambala—*Arrived 5 Dec. 29 from Kamptee.*

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN."

"Namur, 1695," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Khelat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," Festubert, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay . 7 Dec. 16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel		
19 May 00	Davies, C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (51, 59)	3 June 19 3 Aug. 27	
	Majors.		
27 Jan. 04	Latham, F., D.S.O. (48*a*, 50, 53, 72*a*)	1 Jan. 18 31 Dec. 21	
16 Jan. 07	Yalland, R. R., D.S.O. (39, 48*a*, 51, 57, 65, 67)	30 Sep. 26	
13 Oct. 09	Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (*s.c.*) [*I*] (41, 206)	16 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 31.*
	Captains.		
7 Feb. 12	*Weyman, A.*, M.C. (*s.c.*) (41, 47)	9 Jan. 16 *m.* 1 Jan. 19	*Adjt.*
5 Oct. 21	Sawyer, L., D.S.O. (35, 41)	14 Aug. 25	
27 Oct. 16	Raleigh, A. G., M.C (41, 48*a*, 57, 206*b*)	1 Jan. 27	
28 Mar. 17	Cox, T. W. (35, 41, 46, 47)	3 Aug. 27	
3 Oct. 16	Puckle, H., D.F.C. (51, 57)	21 Jan. 28	
9 Feb. 17	Matthews, C. (41, 42, 52)	2 Mar. 28	
8 Dec. 18	Beardmore, H., M.M. (66*a*)	4 June 28	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 31.*
	Lieutenants.		
24 Apl. 18	Wood, E. A. (60, 206*b*)	24 Oct. 19	
24 Dec. 20	Darley, F. T. R. (40, 42, 52, 71, 206)	24 Dec. 22	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 11 d., to 14 Aug. 31.*
23 Dec. 21	Hogge, I. S. (41)	23 Dec. 23	
29 Jan. 25	Hodder, C.H. (41, 52, 65, 66*a*)	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Field, S. D. (41, 52, 57, 66*a*, 71)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Burdett, A. G. (35, 39, 41, 206)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Thorold, M. (52, 65)	27 Mar. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Armstrong, W. J. (35, 41, 60*a*)	1 Sep. 30	
3 Sep. 27	Spurling, J. M. K. (41, 52)	3 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Drummond, F. C. (41, 60*a*)	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Serjeantson, J. M. (71)	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Aug. 28	Kennedy, I. W. (35, 39, 60)	31 Aug. 28	
30 Jan. 30	Croker, E. J. O'B.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
9 Nov. 29	Middleditch, 2nd-Lt. J. H.	9 Nov. 29	
7 Feb. 12	Weyman, Bt. Maj. A., M.C. (*s.c.*)		Adjt., 14 Aug. 28. *Lv. ex I, 7 m. 27 d., to 3 Nov. 31.* Qr.-Mr.
30 June 30	Cave, Lt. A. C.	30 June 30	
	Indian Officer.		
11 Jan. 18	Mohamed Nasir Nazar Shah, Subdr.	24 Feb. 20	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings.*—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (*late 19th Foot*).
Arrived in India 11 Apl. 31 from China.

Poona :— *Arrived 12 Apl. 31.*

THE CYPHER OF H. R. H. ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES, IN GOLD (THEREON "ALEXANDRA") INTERLACED WITH THE DANNEBROG ENSCRIBED WITH THE DATE 1875, AND THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY THE CORONET OF THE PRINCESS.

"Malplaquet,"—"Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902." "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—**"Ypres, 1914 '15, '17,"** "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," **"Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18,"** "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Messines, 1917, '18,"** "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele, "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir" "Selle," **"Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."** "Piave," **"Vittoria Veneto,"** "Italy, 1917–18," **"Suvla,"** "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916." "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., L.L.D., ret. pay . . . . 28 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names,	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
11 Aug. 00	Kinsman, F. F. I., (*s.c.*) (53,57) . .	27 Sep. 29	
	Majors.		
28 Jan. 05	Lanyon, L. F. (52,59)	27 Sep. 25 1 Jan. 19	
14 Feb. 12	Barmby, A. J. W., O.B.E. (35, 41, 52) .	16 Nov. 29	
30 Jan 16	Peddie, T. A., D.S.O. (41)	15 Sep. 30	
25 Feb. 14	Middleditch, R. H. (41,52)	10 Dec. 30	
	Captains.		
7 Nov. 14	*Barber, V. J.* (41. 52, 71)	23 Apl. 20	*Adjt.*
11 Nov. 14	Turton, G. A. (41, 71)	21 Aug. 20	
17 Feb 17	Parry, A. C. L., M.C., (41, 63*b*) . . .	28 Apl. 23	
30 Mar. 16	Belcher, A. E. I., M.C. (41, 52) . . .	1 July 27	
17 June 16	Crawford, G. B. (41, 52, 66)	11 July 28	
16 Feb. 17	Snelling, P. (35, 41, 60)	31 Aug. 29	
26 Sep. 17	Shaw. A. L. (41, 66)	16 Nov. 29	
	Lieutenants.		
27 Mar. 18	Weare, F. G. G. (41, 52)	27 Sep. 19	
14 July 23	Tucker, E. J. (41)	14 July 25	
30 Aug. 23	Eden, C. W. (35, 41, 67)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Herbert, N. T. (53)	31 Jan. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Nevile, P. M. (41, 60)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Collins, T. F. J. (41, 60)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D. (59)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Smeeton, M. R.	3 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Mitchell. H. S.	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Whitfield, E. W.	2 Feb. 31	
29 Mar. 28	Moat, J. H. F.	29 Mar. 31	
	2nd Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Yeatman—Biggs, A. H.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Dessain, P. H. D.	31 Jan. 29	
2 Feb. 29	Black, A. D.	2 Feb. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
7 Nov. 14	Barber, Capt. V. J.	23 Apl. 20	Adjt. 15 Aug. 28.
21 Nov. 29	Gill, Lt. A., M M.	21 Nov. 29	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Oct. 17	Nihal Singh, Subdr.-Maj. (126) . . .	1 July 29	

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Lancashire Fusiliers. [20]

2ND BATTALION (*late 20th Foot*).

Arrived in India 12 Nov. 19 from England.

Ferozepore.—*Arrived 10th December 1930 from Wellington.*

THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." THE RED ROSE. "*Omnia Audax.*"

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Maida," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

***The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodeseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. H. B. Freeth, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 20 Mar. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18 Jan. 02	Tallents, G. E., D.S.O. (40, 52, 57, 170, 206)	24 Feb. 28	Offg. Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
	Majors.		
24 Jan. 06	Slingsby, T., M.C. (52, 66) .	25 Mar. 24	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 8 Jan. 32.*
4 Mar. 11	Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (41, 57)	3 June 19 10 Feb. 28	
5 Feb. 13	Page, G. F., D.S.O. . . .	25 July 30	
	Captains.		
23 Sep. 15	Crawford, F., M.C. (41, 52, 65)	25 Oct. 18	
1 Sep. 14	Harris, R. C. (38, 52) . .	30 Jan. 21	
22 Dec. 15	Pullan, E. G., M.C. (41, 59, 65)	24 Feb. 24	
6 Feb. 16	Edwards, W. L. (35, 41) . .	29 Nov. 25	
21 Sep. 17	Dykes, G. H. (52, 206*b*) . .	6 July 27	
1 May 17	*Smith, T. K.* (41, 60) . .	10 Mar. 30	*Adjt.*
1 May 17	Daglish, E. G. (52) . . .	15 Apl. 30	
	Lieutenants.		
14 July 21	Wood, C. W. (41) . . .	14 July 23	S. S. O., Dagshai.
31 Jan. 24	Langlands, P. C. (41, 60, 65)	31 Jan. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 24	Haworth, R. L. G. (41, 63*b*)	17 Dec. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Shadwell, G. L. (35, 41). .	28 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Neep, F. R. (52, 61*a*, 65) .	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Sandilands, G. M. . . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Collier, H. M. G. (52, 66) .	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	West, M. L. (39, 41) . .	30 Aug. 29	S. S. O., Amritsar.
6 Feb. 26	Gratte, A. E. St. G. (57) .	21 Jan. 30	
4 Feb. 28	Lutyens, P. G. T. (41) . .	4 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
30 Jan. 30	Maunsell, A. C. B. L. . .	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
7 Sep. 24	Palmer, Lt. S. A.	7 Dec. 26	
4 Oct. 25	Walker, Lt. E. R. W. . .	4 Jan. 28	
1 Mar. 26	Stone, Lt. E. A. . . .	30 June 28	
1 Dec. 26	Albright, Lt. D. G. . . .	1 Mar. 29	
12 Jan. 27	Ricketts, Lt. C. E. . . .	12 Apl. 29	
20 Sep. 28	Garrett, Lt. O.	20 Dec. 30	
22 May 30	Parsons-Smith, 2nd-Lt. H. D.	22 May 30	
1 May 17	Smith, Capt. J. K. . . .	10 Mar. 30	Adjt., 10 Mar. 30.
9 Mar. 18	Gower, Capt. J.	9 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
7 Aug 17	Birkha Singh, Subdr. (65) . .	15 Sep. 21	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Cheshire Regiment. [22]

1st BATTALION (*late 22nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 30 Mar. 22 from England.

Allahabad.—*Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Poona.*

AN ACORN LEAVED AND SLIPPED.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mesanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

"The Great War—38 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde" "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres" "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Hindenburg line," "Canal du Nord," "Coutrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza." "El Mughar," "Jerusalem" "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

COLONEL—Col. A. Crookenden, D.S.O. . . . . 11 Dec. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4 May 07	Pring, F. J. H., M.C. (41, 52, 65*a*, 66*a*, 72*a*, 20)	11 Oct. 30	
	Majors.		
11 Dec. 09	Cuff, B., *p.s.c.* (38, 41, 52, 207)	1 Jan. 19 16 Oct. 27	
11 Oct. 11	Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. [*l*] . (42, 48*a*, 51, 128)	11 Oct. 30	
	Captains.		
18 Aug. 14	Pogson, L. V. J., M.C. (207*a*)	8 Feb. 21	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 9 d., to 17 Nov. 31.*
16 June 15	Adshead, M. S., M.C. . .	16 July 23	
1 June 21	Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (41, 66*a*, 128)	17 Mar. 26	
14 Jan. 22	Gentry-Birch, C., M.C. (48*a*, 51)	31 July 26	
12 July 15	McAlister, A. D. C. (41, 52, 65, 66, 70)	31 July 26	
7 Oct. 16	*Pennycook, G. H. C.*, M.B.E. (41, 51, 55)	16 July 27	*Adjt.*
17 Feb. 17	Day, G. W. (41, 63*a*) . .	16 July 27	
	Lieutenants.		
19 Jan. 21	Cook, F. W., M.C., D.C.M. (35, 41, 65, 66)	27 Dec. 19	Offg. Adjt., E. Coast Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Wynniatt-Husey, R. (41)	31 Aug. 24	Offg. Adjt., 1 Bombay Europn Inf'y.
31 Aug. 22	Cuningham, H. I. (35, 39, 41, 52, 63*b*)	31 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	West, D. S. E. (41, 69*a*) . .	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Alexander, C. L. (52, 66*a*) .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Suther, C. A. I. (42, 52, 65) .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Pritchard, J. A. L. (57, 61*a*)	30 Aug. 29	
19 Dec. 26	Kenny, R. E. [*l*] (61*a*, 128) .	19 Dec. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Weld, D. J. P. (65, 66*a*) . .	29 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 27	Walker, J. E. O. (61*a*) . .	31 Jan. 30	
30 Aug. 26	Baker, H. C. A. (52) . . .	26 July 30	
2 Feb. 28	Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (61*a*) . .	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Barton, A. B. (42, 52) . . .	14 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
31 Jan. 29	Parker-Jervis, R. St. V. . .	31 Jan. 29	
	A. I. R. O		
7 June 13	Tee, Maj. S. E.	7 June 29	
27 May 25	Cardwell-Hill, Lt. E. J. . .	27 May 26	
	Carson, Lt. J. J. St. L. . .	1 Dec. 28	
7 Oct. 16	Pennycook, Capt. G. H. C., M.B.E.	16 July 17	Adjt., 28 Feb. 31.
17 July 23	Hallmark, Lt. B., M.C. (41, 61)	17 July 23	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
29 June 21	Hari Singh, Jemdr. (65) . .	29 June 19	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal "The Oak Tree," "The Castle," Chester.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (*late 25th Foot*).

Arrived in India 11 March 30 from Hongkong.

Poona.—*Arrived 12 Mar. 30.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CASTLE OF EDINBURGH, WITH THE MOTTO "*Nist Dominus frustra.*"

IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CREST, WITH THE MOTTO "*In Veritate Religionis confido.*"

IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE WHITE HORSE, WITH "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

***The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonnais Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."**

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . . 30 Jan. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
11 May 01	Crake, R. H., D.S.O. (51, 58*a*, 72)	4 July 30	
	Major.		
24 Mar. 09	Lake, B. C., D.S.O. (51)	31 Oct. 26	
22 Jan. 13	Shorter, R. M. (41, 52)	28 Apl. 30	
26 July 17	Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (*s.c.*) (41, 52)	26 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Oct. 31.*
	Captains.		
23 Dec. 14	Abbott, G. H. R.	1 Jan. 23	*Lv. m.c., ex I.*
17 Feb. 15	Hatton-Hall, H. C., M.C. [*Z*]	21 Nov. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Oct. 31.*
22 Dec. 15	Reid, R. P. (35, 41)	1 Dec. 27	
1 May 17	Wright, S. T. C. (41, 139*b*)	6 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 31.*
21 Dec. 17	McLellan, M. (41, 52, 57)	17 Oct. 28	
24 Apl. 18	Thomson, G. D., M.C. (38, 41, 60)	28 Apl. 30	
	Lieutenants.		
16 July 20	Shillington, J. G. (41, 42, 52)	16 July 22	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Oct. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	*Scott-Elliot*, T. (52)	1 Feb. 25	*Adjt.*
30 Aug. 24	Richardson, C. W. P. (52)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Johnston, F. W. (35, 39, 41, 57)	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (61*a*)	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Clarke, A. B. S. (41)	30 Aug. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Turner, W. F. R. (57)	2 Feb. 31	
1 Mar. 28	Sellon, R. D. (57)	1 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Oct. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Renny, G. D. (41)	30 Aug. 28	
17 Apl. 29	Deuchar, J. D. (41)	17 Apl. 29	
28 June 29	Sanderson, J. (41)	28 June 29	
29 Aug. 29	Tudman, D. H.	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Waters, W. E. J.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
18 Jan. 26	Priestley, Lt. W. S.	18 Apl. 28	

1 Feb. 23	Scott-Elliot, Lt. J.	1 Feb. 25	Adjt., 16 Sep. 29.
22 Jan. 26	Pyper, Lt. W., D.C.M.	22 Jan. 26	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Sep. 29	Sanaulla, Jemdr.	1 Sep. 29	Platoon of Punjabi Mussalmans (Trans-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle", The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

[East Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

1ST BATTALION (*late 30th Foot*).

Arrived in India 8 Dec. 25 from Malta.

Bombay.—*Arrived 13 Mar. 30 from Poona (for Sudan & Cyprus).*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"*Spectamur Agendo.*"

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Khel," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02."

***The Great War*—*17 Battalions*.—**"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* C. Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay.
(*Res. of Offr.*) . . . . . 20 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
4 July 03	l James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (52, 72)	2 June 31	l
	Majors		
14 Feb. 12	MacMullen, H. T., M.C. .	9 June 27	
2 Oct. 15	Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Apl. 29	
13 Mar. 12	Hoskyn, G. W. V. (35, 39, 41)	2 June 31	
	Captains.		
11 Nov. 14	Murphy, J. E. (35, 41, 52) .	14 Mar. 21	
25 June 18	Arnold, W. J. (41) . . .	15 Dec. 23	
24 Aug. 21	*Dillon, T. A. (e)* (41, 71, 206*b*)	29 Dec. 23	*Adjt.*
17 Dec. 20	Best, A.F., M.C. (35, 50, 52)	8 Mar. 25	
1 May 17	Melsom, B. G. (35, 41, 68) .	21 Jan. 30	
5 July 17	Cant, G. Y. (35, 41, 48*a*, 52, 71)	11 June 30	
	Lieutenants.		
23 Dec. 21	Russell, G. D. V. (35, 39, 41, 52, 66)	5 Jan. 20	A. R. T. O., Bombay.
17 Dec. 19	Garnett, E. (41, 71) . . .	17 Dec. 21	A. E. S. O., Bombay.
24 Dec. 20	Storey, T. McI. (35, 41, 57, 64)	24 Dec. 22	*Lv. m.c., ex I., 7 m., to 25 Sep. 31.*
14 July 21	Taylor, A. (41, 52) . .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	King, B. W. (41, 60) . .	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Green, R. E. D. (35, 39, 41, 71)	30 Aug. 25	S. S. O., Deolali.
29 Jan. 27	Landrock, B. J. (41, 57) .	29 Jan. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Body, T. T. (39, 41, 61*a*) .	30 Aug. 28	
2 Feb. 29	Eccles, T. A. (52) . . .	2 Feb. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Roberts, T. E. R. . . .	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
24 Aug. 21	Dillon, Capt. T. A. (*e*) . .	29 Dec. 23	Adjt., 17 Aug. 29.
15 Oct. 27	Vaughan, Lt. A. (72) . . .	15 Oct. 27	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Apl. 30	l Shams-din, Jemdr. . . .	1 Apl. 30	l Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The East Lancashire Regtl. Journal.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings.*—White.

The East Surrey Regiment. [31]

1st BATTALION (*late 31st Foot*).

Arrived in India 11 November 1926 from Hong Kong.

Lahore.—*Arrived 26 February 1931 from Rawalpindi.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Cabool, 1842," "Moodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—*18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18" "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murman, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John R. Longley, K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*)
27 Sep. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
10 Oct. 03	Jourdier, M. J. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (59, 66, 72*a*).	21 Dec. 27	
	Majors.		
24 July 07	Bayliss, H. V., D.S.O., M.C.	29 Nov. 25	
6 Nov. 09	Acton, E. L. L., M.C. . .	25 June 28	
5 Oct. 10	Montanaro, R. A. F., M.C., (51) (*s. c.*)	7 July 28	
4 Dec. 12	Swinton, G. E., M.C. (41, 53)	8 Apl. 31	
	Captains.		
21 May 13	Lodge, G. G. N. (41, 52, 66*a*, 71)	26 Sep. 17	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 5d., to 13 Nov. 31.*
8 Aug. 14	Carpenter, J. O., M.C. (41, 53)	22 Mar. 21 *m.* 1 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6m. 29d. to 9 Jan. 32.*
15 Sep. 14	Kent, W. G. (48*a*, 50, 71) .	27 Apl. 21	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 5d., to 13 Nov. 31.*
17 Feb. 15	*Kennedy, G. W.*, M.C. (48, 51)	30 Apl. 24	*Adjt.*
19 July 16	Brading, N. B. (41, 57) . .	7 July 28	S. S. O., Lahore Cantt.
2 Mar. 18	Doyle, P. K., M.C. (48*a*, 51, 52)	6 Feb. 29	
	Lieutenants.		
28 Nov. 17	Crafter, F. W. (48*a*, 51, 52).	28 May 19	S. S. O., Kasauli.
12 June 29	Stone, C. J. (57)	20 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Campbell, D. J. ff. (35, 39, 41, 63*b*)	30 Aug. 26	A. D. C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist
30 Aug. 24	Himely, W. A. (41, 57, 60*a*)	30 Aug. 26	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 6m. to 19 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 24	Campbell, D. St. A. . . .	31 Jan. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Jackson, Q. M. (39, 41) . .	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Keane, M. W. (61*a*, 66*a*, 128)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Poole, C. E. (57)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	McLeay, D. J. (52) . . .	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Middleton, G. S. F. (52, 57, 128)	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 13d., to 20 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 27	Herrick, M. G. (41, 52, 66*a*)	3 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (41)	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (41, 61*a*, 66*a*)	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 29	Smith, H. B. L.	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 7d., to 14 Oct. 31.*
17 Feb. 15	Kennedy, Capt. G. W., M.C. .	30 Apl. 24	Adjt., 1 Feb. 29.
5 Mar. 31	Thompson, Lt. S. J., M.B.E. .	5 Mar. 31	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1	1		1 Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Regimental News, The East Surrey Regt., The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (*late 32nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 1st Apl. 22 from England.

Bareilly.—*Arrived 6 Dec. 30 from Lebong & Barrackpore.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominicia," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mountsorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwill," "Tell'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."**

COL.-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Harold B. Walker, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 12 May 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
24 June 99	Dene, A. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (41, 57, 72*a*)	1 Jan. 17 8 July 27	Offg. Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
	Majors.		
22 May 09	Bisdee, T. E., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	23 June 28	
9 Dec. 11	Wingate, R. R. (39, 41, 52) .	3 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., 172 d. to 19 Nov. 31.*
	Captains.		
14 Aug. 14	Rushton, E. R. (41) . . .	1 Jan. 17	
1 May 17	Evelegh, V. (41, 61*a*) . .	8 July 27	
17 Dec. 19	Fitt, H. A. (41, 46) . . .	22 May 29	
17 Dec. 19	Cruddas, R. C. (40, 52, 61) .	22 May 29	*Lv., m.c. ex I., 350 d. to 6 Oct. 31.*
17 Dec. 19	Laverty, T. F. (41, 52) . .	22 May 29	Attd. Inspectorate, Small Arms, Ishapore.
22 Dec. 15	Gale, R. N., M.C., *p.s.c.* (35, 41, 46, 48*a*, 53)	26 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 21 Aug. 31.*
24 Dec. 20	Bartlett, A. (41, 57) . . .	29 Mar. 30	Attd. *Lv. ex I., 5 m. 1 d. to 31 Aug. 31.*
23 Dec. 21	Currie, J. H. C. [L] (41, 57) .	29 Mar. 30	
23 Dec. 21	*Cantan, H.* (41, 52) . . .	6 May 30	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
23 Dec. 21	Parkin, J. W. A. (41, 60, 63*b*)	23 Dec. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Pentreath, E. S. D. (41, 57, 60*a*, 66*a*)	27 Aug. 26	S. S. O., Bareilly.
30 Aug. 24	Wetherell, R. W. M. (35, 39, 61*a*)	23 Nov. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Criddle, T. W. H. (41) . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Acland, C. E. B. (41, 66*a*) .	4 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (57, 129, 206*a*)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Farmer, A. H. L. (66*a*) . .	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Stanton, E. (61*a*) . . .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 34 d. to 12 Nov. 31.*
4 Feb. 28	Symons, R. O. (52) . . .	4 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Davy, A. E. G.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Peel, R. E. (52)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Kinnersly, T. (66*a*) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
16 Feb. 16	Hughesdon, Capt. R. H., M.C.	16 Feb. 20	
8 Sep. 30	Grimshaw, 2nd-Lt. J. A. .	8 Sep. 30	
23 Dec. 21	Cantan, Capt. H.	6 May 30	Adjt., 16 Dec. 30.
22 June 30	Mills, Lt. W. C.	22 June 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 July 26	Abdul Ghani Khan, Jemdr. .	1 July 26	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The One and All Gazette and Chronicle."
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Scarlet.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (*late 76th Foot*).

Arrived in India 1 Dec. 28 from Singapore.

Ahmednagar—*Arrived 2 Dec. 28 from Bombay (for Kamptee).*

THE LATE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S CREST, WITH THE MOTTO IN AN ESCROLL ABOVE, "*Virtutis fortuna comes.*" AN ELEPHANT, WITH HOWDAH AND MAHOUT, CIRCUMSCRIBED "HINDOOSTAN" ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Dettingen," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Deig," "Corunna," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."**

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Herbert E. Belfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O.,
p. s. c., ret. pay . . . . . 2 Aug. 09.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel		
8 Jan. 01	Burnett, J. C., D.S.O. (41, 52, 59) . . .	23 Mar. 29	
	Majors.		
14 Oct. 08	Henniker, *Sir* Robert J. A., *Bt.*, M.C. .	1 July 28	
14 Oct. 08	Owen, R. H. W. (38, 52, 70)	23 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Dec 31.*
7 Dec. 10	Kavanagh, H. R., M.B.E. (39, 41, 95, 207)	12 July 29	
20 Sep. 11	Carey, R. O'D. [L] (52, 57)	13 June 30	
	Captains.		
25 Feb. 14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52) . .	20 May 20	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 31.*
15 Sep. 14	Gibson, J. V. (41, 52, 66)	13 Aug. 21	
10 Dec. 13	Green, V. C. (41)	1 Jan. 22	
4 Nov. 17	Sayers, A. E. H. (*e*) (41, 61*a*)	24 May 24	
22 Dec. 15	Hodgson, W., O.B.E. (41)	1 Mar. 29	
26 Nov. 21	Harvey, H., M.C. (41, 52, 207*a*) . . .	1 Mar. 29	
	Lieutenants.		
17 Dec. 19	Woods, F. P. A. (52, 61*a*)	17 Dec. 21	
14 July 21	Webb-Carter, B. W. (41, 66*a*)	14 July 23	Offg. A. D. C. to Comdr., Mhow Dist.
23 Dec. 21	*Woods, W. A.* (59, 65, 206*a*)	23 Dec. 23	*Adjt.*
1 Feb. 23	Frankis, J. E. (41)	1 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., 4 m. to 7 Aug. 31.*
31 Jan. 24	Turner, R. G. (57, 206*b*)	31 Jan. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	Taylor, H. C. H. (41, 52)	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (3[5], 57, 63*b*) . . .	4 Feb. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Bray, R. N. H. C. (41, 60*a*, 63*b*, 175) .	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Wellesley, F. H. V. (39, 41, 206) . . .	30 Aug. 28	
17 Feb. 29	Fallon, J. B. (41)	17 Feb. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Laurence, A. H. P. (41)	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
17 Mar. 24	Hopkins, Lt. R. G.	17 June 26	
28 Sep. 27	Percy, Lt. A. W.	28 Dec. 29	
26 Apl. 30	Hamilton, 2nd-Lt. K. A.	26 Apl. 30	
23 Dec. 21	Woods, Lt. W. A.	23 Dec. 23	Adjt., 28 Oct. 28.
4 July 28	Milner, Lt. T. W., M.B.E.	4 July 28	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
20 June 30	Harkishan, Jemdr. (126).	20 June 30	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke."
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (*late 55th Foot*).

Arrived in India 4 Dec. 29 from China.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived 8 Dec. 29 from Bombay.*

A LAUREL WREATH. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhera," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—*16 Battalions.*—**"Ypres, 1914 '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915." "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.-W. Frontier India, 1916-17."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. E. G. Sinclair-MacLagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (*Res. of offr.*) . . . . . 22 Aug. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18 Jan. 02	Meiklejohn, J. R., D.S.O. (41, 55, 58)	3 June 19 10 Dec. 29	Offg. Comdr., 2nd (Rawalpindi) I. Infy. Bde.
	Majors.		
26 July 13	Carruthers, C. G., M.C. (41, 52)	10 Dec. 29	
26 Aug. 16	Williams, N. D. (41) . .	14 June 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
	Captains.		
14 July 15	Wilkinson, A. G. (41, 55) .	1 Dec. 24	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Dec. 31.*
6 July 21	Walker, C. H., M.C. (41, 60*a*)	17 Sep. 26	
24 Nov. 15	Smyth, M. (41) . . .	22 Jan. 27	
30 Jan. 16	Prynne, G. M. F. (35, 38, 41, 52)	22 Mar. 27	*Lv. w. c. ex I., 6 m., to 17 July 31.*
19 July 16	Thompson, H. T. (35, 41, 52, 57)	9 Jan. 30	
16 Aug. 16	Campbell, J. G., M.B.E., M.C. (41)	9 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 20 Jan. 32.*
27 Oct. 16	Shepard, D. C. A. (41, 58) .	14 June 30	
	Lieutenants.		
27 Oct. 16	Ashton, J. F. (41, 57) . .	27 Apl. 18	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 11 Jan. 32.*
21 Dec. 17	Flewett, T. E. (35, 41, 57) .	21 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Herbert, K. L. (35, 41, 60*a*)	24 Oct. 19	
23 Dec. 21	Colbeck, H. E. (41) . . .	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Lord, H. J. (41)	30 Aug. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 30 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Day, C. J. (57)	30 Aug. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (35, 60*a*)	31 Jan. 26	Offg. S. S. O., Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	Haswell, R. H. (35, 42, 52, 60*a*)	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	*Millar, K. E. F.* (41, 125*b*, 139*b*)	4 Feb. 29	*Adjt.*
4 Feb. 26	Winkfield, W. J. (41) . .	4 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Weld, H. F. (52)	4 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (60*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
6 Feb. 26	Olsen, H. S. (35, 39) . .	6 Feb. 29	
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
31 Jan. 29	Spedding, C. M. R. . . .	31 Jan. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
4 Feb. 26	Millar, Lt. K. E. F. . . .	4 Feb. 29	Adjt., 1 Dec. 30.
9 Aug. 28	Mann, Lt. T.	9 Aug. 28	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
18 May 21	Mohamed Afzal, Jemdr. . .	18 May 21	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Sussex Regiment. [35]

2ND BATTALION (*late 107th Foot*).

Arrived in India 16 Mar. 26 from Singapore.

Karachi.—*Arrived 7 Dec. 30 from Landikotal.*

THE WHITE (ROUSILLON) PLUME.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Egypt, 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—23 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917, '18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Murman, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. W. L. Osborn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . 10 May 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20 May 99	Woodruffe, J. S., D.S.O, O.B.E.	5 Aug. 27	
	Majors.		
3 Dec. 04	Foster, T. F. V., M.C., *p.s.c.*	{3 June 17 5 Aug. 23	
6 Feb. 09	Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. (39, 42, 51, 52, 53)	5 Aug. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 31.*
6 Feb. 09	Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. (41, 48*a*, 51, 55, 207)	3 July 28	
4 Mar. 11	Malden, C. C., *p.s.c.* (41, 48*a*, 51, 52, 169, 206*b*)	3 Oct. 28	
	Captains.		
17 Sep. 13	Osborne, G. F., M.C. (39, 41)	27 Feb. 20	
14 Aug. 14	LeGallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. (41, 43*a*)	8 July 20	
12 May 15	*Barton, E. C.*, M.C. (41, 52, 63, 88, 161, 206)	9 Mar. 21	*Adjt.*
8 May 15	Rohde, R. H. (40, 52, 206*b*)	29 May 24	
17 June 15	Cormody, E. K., *s.a.c.* (35, 41, 42, 52, 71, 95, 170)	16 Mar. 27	
17 Sep. 14	Clayton, A. C. (41, 63*a*)	30 Sep. 28	
7 Apl. 16	Thompson, F. H.	30 Sep. 28	
	Lieutenants.		
12 Sep. 17	Thornton, G. E. (38, 41)	12 Mar. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Wilson, J. H. (41, 57)	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Mumford, A. K. (41, 52)	20 Dec. 20	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 29 Aug. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Goring, H.	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 23	Gilbert, J. R. D. (35, 52, 63*b*)	30 Aug. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 31.*
27 Aug. 24	Thompson, R. O. V. (59)	27 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 28 Feb. 32.*
3 Sep. 25	Odling-Smee, A. J. (41, 61*a*)	3 Sep. 27	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.
3 Sep. 25	Le Mesurier, R. E.	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Clench, G. R. McD. (52)	30 Aug. 29	
2 Feb. 28	Goodhart, F. C. F. (41, 63*b*)	2 Feb. 31	
3 Feb. 28	Church, T. F. S.	3 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Catt, C. E. B. (41, 128)	30 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Frowd, T. S. (52)	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Hollist, E. G.	29 Aug. 29	
6 Apl. 30	Denny, A. M. C.	6 Apl. 30	
12 May 15	Barton, Capt. E. C.	9 Mar. 21	Adjt., 25 Nov. 30.
16 Sep. 26	Carvell, Lt. C. F. (72)	16 Sep. 26	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
24 July 22	Kala Khan, Jemdr.	24 July 22	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1ST BATTALION (*late 37th Foot*).

Arrived in India 28 Jan. 25 from Egypt.

Razmak.—*Arrived 2 Nov. 30 from Multan (for Nowshera).*

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tournay," "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

***The Great War*—*36 Battalions*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel." "Bethune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kirthia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."**

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay. 30 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
22 Oct. 02	Frisby, H. G. F. (51, 53, 57, 63)	16 Feb. 28	
	Majors.		
19 Dec. 03	Johnston, R. D., C.B.E., (*s.c.*)	22 Apl. 18	
15 Aug. 05	Venour, C. M. H., O.B.E. (50, 52, 63)	14 Mar. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 31.*
28 Jan. 05	Atchison, F. A. (41, 67) . .	1 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Aug. 31.*
6 Nov. 09	Wheeler, E. G., M.C. (48*a*, 51, 52)	16 May 30	
	Captains.		
3 Sep. 13	Westmorland, H. C., D.S.O. (46, 48*a*)	3 Mar. 16	
15 Aug. 14	Smythe, C. C., M.C. (46, 48*a*)	1 Jan. 17	
16 Aug. 16	Playford, C. R. B. (41, 46, 52, 61*a*, 206*b*)	27 Aug. 21	
7 Apl. 16	Armstrong, R. H. (*o*) (34, 41, 46, 52, 207*a*)	1 July 29	
19 July 16	Sergeant, G. O. H., M.C. (38, 41)	18 June 30	
11 Mar. 17	Anderson, J. J.	21 Jan. 31	
	Lieutenants.		
15 Mar. 18	Miles-Bailey, G. M. (41) . .	4 June 19	
16 July 19	Lindley, H. G. (35, 40, 63*b*) .	16 July 21	Attd. Peshawar Dist. Hdqrs.
17 Dec. 19	*Lee, F. M.* (35, 43, 48) .	17 Dec. 21	*Adjt.*
23 Dec. 21	Goff, I. M. (41, 50) . . .	23 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Robinson, J. H. H. (41, 42, 52, 55)	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Keane, J. C. (52) . . .	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Browne, G. D. (41, 57, 66*a*) .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Hudson, J. C. (52, 60, 206*b*) .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Sams, C.E.V. [*l*] (14, 61*a*, 65)	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Sanguinetti, W. S. (35, 39, 41)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Dyas, J. H. (57, 66*a*) . .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Crofton, M. G. (39, 60, 206*b*)	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Boyce, A. (61, 206) . . .	29 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Dent, R. C. W.	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
	A. I. R. O.		
23 Aug. 10	Napier, Maj. M.	23 Aug. 26	
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Lt. J. M.	17 Dec. 21	Adjt., 11 Nov. 28.
6 Aug. 26	Jeffery, H. J.	6 Aug. 26	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officers.		
. . . .	Nadir Khan, Jemdr. . . .	27 June 24	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).
1 Oct. 30	Muhammad Hassan, Jemdr.	1 Oct. 30	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depôt, Winchester.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings.*—Grass Green.

The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1ST BATTALION (*late 39th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17 Dec. 26 from Malta.
Chakrata—*Arrived 28 Nov. 30 from Meerut.*
"Primus in Indis."

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-83" AND WITH THE MOTTO "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915, '17", "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Arlington A. Chichester, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Offrs.*) . . . . . 5 Mar. 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
19 Dec. 03	Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51, 52)	1 Jan. 19 20 May 28	*Lv. ex I., 2 m., to 15 Aug. 31.*
	Majors.		
22 May 09	Collins, K. G. F., M.C. (35, 51, 52)	1 May 26	
25 Mar. 11	Anderson, A. E. B. (42) . .	8 Feb. 29	
27 May 11	Fraser, A. S. (41)	30 July 30	
	Captains.		
1 Oct. 14	Miller, S. W., M.C. (41) . .	6 Feb. 17	S. S. O., Ranikhet.
23 Dec. 14	*Matthews, H. A. E.*, M.B.E. (42, 48*a*, 51)	22 Aug. 23	*Adjt.*
22 Dec. 15	Bailey, E. R. U. (41, 42, 52)	24 Oct. 23	
26 Jan. 16	Hewick, J. S. (42, 46, 51, 53)	24 Oct. 23	
16 Aug. 16	Percy-Jones, D. (41, 52, 60*a*)	29 Dec. 26	
16 Aug. 16	Barrett, W. K. T. (35, 41) .	21 Jan. 30	S. S. O., Landour.
1 May 17	Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (41) . .	21 Jan. 30	
1 May 17	Ellicott, C. F. (41) . . .	30 July 30	*Lv. ex I., to 13 Oct. 31.*
	Lieutenants.		
5 July 17	Sclater, V. C. (41, 63*b*) . .	5 Jan. 19	
21 Dec. 17	Wright, K. W. (41)	21 June 19	
26 June 18	Moore, L. (*o*) (35, 39, 41, 65)	26 Dec. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 31.*
16 July 19	Boon, P. G. (41, 42, 52) . .	16 July 21	
17 Dec. 19	Longden, H. L. (41) . . .	17 Dec. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
14 July 21	Symes, B. G. (39, 41, 51*a*) .	14 Sep. 23	
29 Jan. 27	Allison, G. L. D. (57, 61*a*) .	29 Jan. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Roper, K. T. (52, 61*a*) . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Ward, A. D. (52).	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Linklater, R. H.	31 Jan. 29	
29 Oct. 29	Affleck-Graves, D. A. . .	29 Oct. 29	
23 Dec. 14	Matthews, Capt. H. A. E. .	22 Aug. 23	Adjt., 1 July 30.
27 Sep. 28	Ball, Lt. O. V.	27 Sep. 28	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Feb. 22	Harak Singh, Jemdr. . .	1 Feb. 22	Platoon of Kumaonis.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]

2ND BATTALION (*late 82nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 13 Oct. 22 from Egypt.

Jubbulpore.—*Arrived 14 December 27 from Lebong (for Landi Kotal).*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War*—*20 Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, 15, 17' '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Defraa, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918".**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., retd. pay . . 1 May 21.

First Commn.		Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel.		
28 Jan.	03	Shaw, G., M.C. (51, 52, 60*a*, 72) .	3 June 18 4 July 29	
		Majors.		
29 Nov.	05	Montgomery, W. A. M. (35, 41, 57, 65*a*, 66, 94, 172*a*, 206)	17 Feb. 22	
4 July	06	Bell, G. H., M.C. (41, 52, 63) . .	3 June 19 21 Mar. 22	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 18 d., to 25 Oct. 31.*
22 Jan.	13	Townend, G. A., M.C. (41, 42, 48*a*, 51)	4 July 29	
		Captains.		
24 Sep.	14	Clark, W. G. (48*a*, 50, 206*b*) . . .	1 Jan. 17	Attd. Offg. Staff Capt., 10th Infy. Bde.
7 Nov.	14	Curry, L. H. (41, 48*a*, 57) . . .	27 Oct. 18	
7 Nov.	14	Shaw, N. (40, 41, 57, 95, 207*a*) . .	27 Oct. 18	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
9 Apl.	16	Daly, W., M.C. (41, 60*a*)	23 May 21	
21 June	17	Pilsworth, J. R. (41, 63*b*, 71) . . .	21 Jan. 26	
20 Oct.	15	Moran, S. E. F. (35, 41, 42, 46, 52, 61*a*)	19 Mar. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
11 Aug.	15	Howse, H. E., M.B.E. (35, 41, 63*a*) .	27 May 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Sep. 31.*
14 Dec.	20	Bretherton, W., M.C. (41, 52) . . .	15 June 29	*Lv. m.c. ex I.*
16 Aug.	16	*Palmer, C. P. S. L.* (39, 41, 46, 60*a*, 75)	3 Feb. 31	*Adjt.*
		Lieutenants.		
11 Oct.	16	Boast, S. W., M.C. (35, 48*a*, 51, 66*a*)	11 Apl. 18	
23 Dec.	21	Hildige, W. J. (39, 41, 65)	1 May 21	
23 Dec.	21	Lane-Joynt, P. R. (41, 52, 64, 66*a*, 71, 206*a*)	23 Dec. 23	
31 Jan.	24	Tilbury-Fox, C. (41, 63)	31 Jan. 26	
5 Dec.	25	Thomas, J. C. L. (35, 52)	5 Dec. 28	
4 Feb.	26	Bowker, C. H. (35, 52, 60)	4 Feb. 29	
		2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug.	28	Palmer, M. J. F.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Jan.	30	Grant, I. M. S. (41)	30 Jan. 30	
16 Aug.	16	Palmer, Capt. C. P. S. L. . . .	3 Feb. 31	Adjt., 3 Feb. 31.
25 Aug.	14	Powner, Maj. W. F. (51, 72) . . .	25 Aug. 29	Qr.-Mr.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 31.*
		Indian Officer.		
		Mohamed Yusuf Khan, Subdr. . .	24 July 22	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (*late 69th Foot*).

Arrived in India.....Mar. 31, from Singapore.

Rawalpindi—*Arrived 3 Mar. 31.*

THE ROSE AND THISTLE ON THE SAME STALK, WITHIN THE GARTER AND THE CROWN OVER IT. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN, IN THE SECOND AND THIRD CORNERS THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

"*Gwell angau na Chywilydd.*"

A NAVAL CROWN, SUPERSCRIBED "12TH APRIL 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "[illegible]," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava" "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899–1902."

The Great War—34 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras 1918," "Drocourt Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915–18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915–17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917–18." "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916–18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . . . . . 26 May 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel		
7 May 02	Hore, W. M.	28 Nov. 28	
	Majors.		
22 Dec. 06	Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O. .	3 June 16 12 Dec. 26	
16 Feb. 07	Gransmore, F. W., M.C. .	9 Apl. 28	
20 Sep. 11	Whitty, R. X.	22 Nov. 30	
	Captains.		
4 Sep. 12	Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Oct. 15	
1 Apl. 21	Phillips, P. H.	1 Jan. 23	
13 July 18	Duncan, A., M.C. . . .	4 July 23	
13 May 17	Auten, G. W.	6 July 23	
24 Nov. 15	McGroarty, E. C. . . .	6 Dec. 26	
8 June 21	Morgan, W. B., M.C. (39) .	20 June 28	
19 July 16	Phillips, R. M.	9 May 29	
	Lieutenants.		
10 Dec. 20	Jones, G. V., M.C. . . .	22 Mar. 19	
20 Dec. 18	Glendinning, W.	20 Dec. 20	
14 July 21	Lewin, I. B. S.	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Reynolds, D. L. C. . . .	23 Dec. 23	*Adjt.*
23 Dec. 21	Tristram, W. B.	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 24	Whitty, B. N.	30 Aug. 26	
3 Sep. 25	Griffith, S.	3 Sep. 27	
5 Sep. 25	Corbin, C. J.	5 Sep. 27	
2 Feb. 28	Parry-Evans, D.	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	August, J. C. W.	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Welchman, J. R.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Goodwyn, J. N.	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Brooke, F. H.	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Gibbons, T. B.	31 Jan. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Hallowes, F. C.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Gaskell, J. S. B.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
4 Jan. 22	Davies, Capt. H. C. . . .	4 Jan. 28	
15 Apl. 31	Edmunds, 2nd-Lt. J. E. . .	15 Apl. 31	
23 Dec. 21	Reynolds, Lt. D. L. C. . .	23 Dec. 23	Adjt., 10 Feb. 30.
18 Nov. 25	Dent, Lt. G. F.	18 Nov. 25	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Aug. 18	Pirthipal Singh, Subdr. .	17 Jan. 24	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Men of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

[Highland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). [42]

1ST BATTALION (*late 42nd Foot*).

Arrived in India 22 Sep. 19 from England.

Meerut.—*Arrived 13 Dec. 30 from Chakrata.* (*Dets. at Landour.*)

THE ROYAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER. THE BADGE AND MOTTO OF THE ORDER OF THE THISTLE. IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE ROYAL CYPHER ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT".

"Guadaloupe, 1759" "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882-84," "Kirbekan," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17".

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. A. R. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 2 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20 Jan. 00	Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B., (*S. C.*) (51)	2 June 30	*Lv. ex l., 3m. 10d., to 25 Oct. 31.*
	Majors.		
9 Oct. 07	Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (41, 72) .	3 Dec. 24	*Lv. ex I., 4m., to 1 Nov. 31.*
21 Jan. 13	Gilmour, C. D., M.C. (41) .	2 Jan. 28	
15 Aug. 14	Maffett, C. W. (41) . . .	15 Oct. 30	
	Captains.		
15 Aug. 14	Richard, J. E. M. (41, 52) .	20 Jan. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 31.*
16 Dec. 14	Ritchie, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (41)	19 Nov. 17	
8 Feb. 16	Barstow, J. A., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L.]	28 May 23	
18 Dec. 17	Wilson, E. R., M.C. (41) .	10 Jan. 27	
7 Apl. 16	Robertson, J. K. A., M.C. (38, 41, 129)	5 June 28	
27 Oct. 16	Honeyman, G. E. B. (40, 52, 61*a*)	18 May 30	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr.
1 May 17	Dundas, W. F. (41, 53) .	2 June 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Sep. 31.*
	Lieutenants.		
21 Dec. 17	McLaren, J. F. S. (41, 60*a*, 66)	21 June 19	
24 Apl. 18	Cook, D. A. G., M.C. (35, 41)	24 Oct. 19	
17 Dec. 19	Hudson, C. A. N. (35, 41) .	17 Dec. 21	Comdt., Hill Depot, Landour.
16 July 20	Pitcairn, A. A. (35, 39, 41, 57)	16 July 22	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., Sch. of Edn., Belgaum.
1 Feb. 23	*Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.* (40)	1 Feb. 25	*Adjt.*
30 Aug. 24	Stewart, K. I. D. (57) . .	30 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 22 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Stewart-Sandeman, N. (41, 52)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Green, G. G. (41, 52, 66*a*, 206*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Ramsay, G. W. N. (41) .	30 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Stewart, A. D. J. (35, 61*a*) .	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Prideaux-Brune, P. F. (57) .	30 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Madden, B. J. G. (61) . .	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	McConnel, A. H. (61*a*, 66*a*)	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Wilmot, *Sir* A. R., *Bt.* (41) .	31 Jan. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
14 May 30	Ames, Lt. O. C.	14 May 30	
21 Sep. 28	Luard, Lt. R. L. E. . . .	1 Dec. 30	
1 Feb. 23	Roper-Caldbeck, Lt. W. N.	1 Feb. 25	Adjt., 1 Sep. 28. *Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 32.*
24 Mar. 28	Hitchman, Lt. P. N. . .	24 Mar. 28	Qr.-Mr. *Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
	Indian Officer.		
I	I	I	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Red Hackle, Regimental Depot, Perth.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2nd BATTALION (*late 52nd Foot*).

Arrived in India March 22 from England.

Maymyo.—*Arrived 27 Nov. 29 from Calcutta.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

***The Great War*—*17 Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Besschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan Baghdadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay . . 6 Apl. 18.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16 Aug. 05	Sanderson, A. E., D.S.O. (50, 59, 72*a*)	17 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 4 Sep. 31.*
	Majors.		
30 Dec. 08	Powell, J. J., *f.s.*(48*a*, 50, 59)	2 Mar. 24	
5 Feb. 13	Horan, K. (35, 48*a*, 50, 52) .	11 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Jan. 32.*
	Captains.		
15 Aug. 14	Whitfeld, E. H., M.C. (41, 52)	1 Jan. 17	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3 May 16	Horley, C. R., M.C. (35, 48*a*, 52, 62)	1 Jan. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Aug. 31.*
24 Nov. 15	Booth, P. (41, 57, 65) . .	1 Feb. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 31.*
7 Apl. 16	Vernon, H. (41, 42, 48*a*) .	15 Feb. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Colvill, D. C., M.C. (35, 41) .	16 May 25	
27 Oct. 16	Hamilton, A. B. (35, 41, 42, 52, 66)	16 July 27	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Jan. 32.*
6 June 17	Winterton, T. J. W., *p.s.c.*.	9 Jan. 30	
24 Apl. 18	Thorne, J. (48*a*, 51, 52) . .	1 Apl. 30	
	Lieutenants.		
14 July 21	*Theobalds, F. A.* (41, 49, 57, 61*a*)	14 July 23	*Adjt.*
23 Dec. 21	Richards, E. C. (175) . .	23 Dec. 23	
27 Aug. 24	Slessor, A. B. (41, 52) . .	27 Aug. 26	
27 Aug. 24	Bayley, K. (41, 57) . . .	27 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 24	Metcalfe, P. F. (41, 61*a*) .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Cooke, R. H. (41, 65, 66) .	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Ward, C. L. C. (41) . . .	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 25	Palmer, J. D. (52)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. (41, 52)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Falkiner, L. L. (52) . . .	30 Aug. 29	
3 Sep. 27	Montgomery, H. E. . . .	3 Sep. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Jan. 29	Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (41)	30 Jan. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Campbell, C. A. R. . . .	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
22 Feb. 17	Simmons, Capt. E. C. . .	22 Feb. 21	
14 July 21	Theobalds, Lt. J. A. . .	14 July 23	Adjt., 11 Oct. 30.
30 June 24	Clare, Lt. F., D.C.M. (61, 72)	30 June 24	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Dec. 19	Govind Lall, Subdr. (126) .	1 Nov. 21	Platoon of Kumaonis.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Essex Regiment. [44]

2ND BATTALION (*late 56th Foot*).

Arrived in India 26 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.

Nowshera.—*Arrived 2 Dec. 29 from Landikotal (for Nasirabad).*

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1779-82", AND WITH THE MOTTO, "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" UNDERNEATH.

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT", AN EAGLE.

"Mora," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War*—*31 Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres," "Ypres 1915-17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazerouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. C. Harding Newman, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . 5 Jan. 29.

First Comm.	Names,	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18 Apl. 00	Bowen, H. R., D.S.O. (51, 52, 58, 66, 72*a*)	2 Mar. 28	
	Majors.		
11 Dec. 09	Meares, G. K., M.C. (*s.c.*) (35)	26 Sep. 27	
20 Sep. 11	Spooner, C. C., D.S.O. (42, 64, 67)	2 Mar. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 13 d. to 13 Dec. 31.*
9 Dec. 11	Atkinson, J. V., M.C. . .	1 Feb. 31	
	Captains.		
6 Sep. 11	Cowley, W. G. (41, 52) . .	1 Oct. 15	
17 Apl. 15	Newbold, L. A. [*I*] (55, 206)	1 Apl. 21	
17 Apl. 15	*Prowse, G. V. L.* (41) . .	1 Apl. 21	*Adjt.*
1 Oct. 21	Barrett, A. M., M.C., (40, 50)	1 Oct. 25	
29 July 16	Wilson, C. L., M.C. (41, 52)	3 Nov. 26	
15 Sep. 15	Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (41) .	14 May 27	
1 May 17	Boustead, H. L. H. (41, 53, 60*a*).	26 Sep. 27	
12 Sep. 17	Mallins, S. O'C. (41, 71) .	1 Feb. 31	
16 Dec. 20	Alexander, N. G. A., M.C., (41, 48*a*, 51, 60)	21 Feb. 31	
	Lieutenants		
9 Aug. 18	Purcell, G. J. (41, 52) . . .	9 Feb. 20	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 31.*
14 July 21	Smyth, E. B. (41, 57, 60*a*) .	14 July 23	
23 Dec. 21	Stockley, F. E. (41, 66*a*) .	23 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 22	Rea, S. C. W. W. (35, 41, 65, 66*a*).	30 Aug. 24	
Feb. 23	Hills, E. H. (41, 60*a*) . .	1 Feb. 25	
31 Jan. 24	Sanguinetti, H. R. S. (52, 61*a*, 75)	31 Jan. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Walker, G. H. (52) . . .	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Sheffield, G. N. H. (41) .	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Whyte, M. H. (35, 52, 169, 206)	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Painter, R. H. A. (41, 52, 66*a*, 128, 206*b*)	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 9 Nov. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Hazelton, E. G. (41) . .	30 Aug. 28	
30 Jan. 30	Charles, T. L. G. . . .	30 Jan. 30	
17 Apl. 15	Prowse, Capt. G. V. L. . .	1 Apl. 21	Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.
26 Apl. 29	Ricketts, Lt. H. G. . . .	26 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
17 May 21	Sikander Khan, Jemdr. . .	17 May 21	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans.-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Essex Regt. Gazette, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). [45]

2ND BATTALION—(*late 95th Foot*).

Arrived in India 8 Nov. 22 from Constantinople.

Multan.—*Arrived 20 Oct. 30 from Karachi.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Louisburg," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-47," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Baillcul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Droocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."**

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* William R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. ret. pay (Res. of offr.) . . . . . 13 Aug. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
26 June 01	Dumbell, C. H., D.S.O. (51, 60) .	3 June 19 26 Feb. 30	
	Majors.		
20 Mar. 09	Tower, R. B., M.C. (*s.c.*) (48*a*, 51, 72)	26 Feb. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 18 Nov. 31.*
6 Feb. 09	Maxwell, J. E. H., M.C. (41, 65, 207)	11 Jan. 28	
8 Sep. 09	Wylie, J. P., D.S.O. (52, 62, 70, 71, 207)	1 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 13 Nov. 31.*
	Captains.		
14 Sep. 12	Mills, H. L. B. (41, 52)	29 June 20 1 Oct. 16	
10 Dec. 13	Whicher, J. D'A. (46, 48*a*, 51) . .	1 Jan. 17	
23 Dec. 14	Wright, J. E. (42, 46, 47*a*, 48*a*, 51)	1 Jan. 23	
11 Jan. 21	Turner, J. W., M.C. (41, 128, 207*a*)	4 Sep. 23	
19 Feb. 21	Andrews, A., M.C. (48*a*) . . .	13 Feb. 26	
8 Dec. 18	Nevitt, R. O. (48*a*, 51, 53) . . .	13 Feb. 26	
17 Feb. 17	Wilmot, C. R. T. (41)	18 Feb. 26	S. S. O., Multan.
	Lieutenants.		
24 Apl. 18	Stott, R. E. H. (41, 48*a*, 62) . .	24 Oct. 19	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
21 Aug. 18	*Fowler, H. G.* (41, 48, 57, 60) . .	21 Feb. 20	*Adjt.*
14 July 21	Bernal, R. F. (41, 52)	27 Feb. 21 16 June 23	
23 Dec. 21	Houghton, H. W. H. (39, 41) . .	23 Dec. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Ingall, R. M. (41)	30 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Meynell, H. F. (52)	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Buck, R. C. B. (39, 51, 57) . . .	29 Jan. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Morrison, C. C. (41, 42, 61*a*) . .	30 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 26	Unwin, J. L. W. (51, 63*b*) . . .	1 Sep. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Sitwell, G. S. W. (41, 57, 206*b*) .	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Weldon, A. C.	1 Sep. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1 Feb. 29	Popham, R. H. S. (52)	1 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Bird, G. R. G. (41)	29 Aug. 29	
	A. I. R. O.		
18 Sep. 13	Henniker-Gotley, Capt. G. R., D.S.O.	18 Sep. 17	
5 Dec. 15	Kindersley, Capt. C. H. L. . . .	5 Dec. 19	
20 Dec. 19	Stone, Capt. P. M.	20 Dec. 23	
22 July 26	Elkins, Lt. A. J.	22 Oct. 28	
15 Apl. 30	Wilfis, 2nd-Lt. R. G. S. . . .	15 Apl. 30	
1 Aug. 18	Fowler, Lt. H. G.	21 Feb. 20	Adjt., 30 June 28.
24 May 30	Barber, Lt. W. H.	24 May 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
6 Mar. 20	Durga Bux Singh, Subdr. (65) . .	1 Jan. 25	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire) [47].

1ST BATTALION (*late 47th Foot*).

Arrived in India 9 Dec. 25 from China.

Calcutta.—*Arrived 22 Nov. 29 from Secunderabad (for Razmak).*

THE RED ROSE.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Maida," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Gerald F. Ellison, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, *p.s.c.* . 19 Dec. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
3 Sep. 02	Bell, C. V. M., O.B.E. (51, 66, 72*b*)	6 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
	Majors.		
29 Nov. 05	Lucey, S. T., M.C., *p.s.c.* (51) . .	19 July 24 *l.c.*, 1 July 26.	
29 Aug. 06	Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (60, 67, 72) .	6 Jan. 26	
5 Oct. 10	Cunningham, E. F. (39, 40, 57, 67)	10 Apl. 29	
1 Dec. 12	Withers, B. H., O.B.E. (51) . . .	7 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., to 11 Oct. 31.*
	Captains.		
7 Nov. 14	Bowden, G. E., M.C. (41, 55) . .	20 Feb. 17	
4 May 17	Riviere, E. G., M.B.E., M.C. (41, 45)	4 May 17	
11 May 15	Lindsell, J., M.C. (40)	6 July 21	
8 July 17	Wilson, M., *p.s.c.* (35, 41, 52) . .	6 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Aug. 31.*
2 Oct. 17	*Kingsberry, W. H.*, M.B.E. (35, 41, 48*a*, 51)	16 Oct. 27	*Adjt.*
20 Dec. 18	Denton, A. V. (41, 57)	11 Aug. 28	
	Lieutenants.		
7 Dec. 19	Howse, E. C. (41, 57, 60) . . .	17 Dec. 21	Offg. Adjt., Nag. R.
31 Aug. 22	Gornall, S. J. G. (41, 57) . . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Dolman, G. L. (35, 39, 52) . . .	1 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 5 Sep. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Walch, A. G. (41, 57, 60*a*) . . .	4 Feb. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Bramsdon, W. J. N.	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 6 Dec. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Boyle, R. V. (61)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Sep. 27	Hughman, B. St. L. (41, 66*a*, 71) .	2 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Everard, M. R.	2 Feb. 31	
3 Feb. 28	Joynson, N. H. W. (42, 52) . .	3 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Tomlinson, F. N. (41, 52) . . .	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Huthwaite, M. P. (57)	30 Aug. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Wienholt, A. E.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Elstone, R. C. (41, 66*b*, 71) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Allen, W. G. B.	30 Jan. 30	
1 Feb. 30	Rimbault, G.	1 Feb. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
27 Aug. 16	Symons, Capt., N. V. H., M.C. .	27 Aug. 20	
21 May 22	McMurtrie, Capt. J. B.	21 May 26	
2 Oct. 17	Kingsberry, Capt. W. H., M.B.E. .	16 Oct. 27	Adjt., 1 Feb. 29.
20 Dec. 30	Fisher, Lt. T. F.	20 Dec. 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
7 May 27	Gopal Singh, Jemdr. (55) . . .	27 May 27	Platoon of Kumaonis.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Lancashire Lad, the Depôt, Preston.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49].

1ST BATTALION (*late 49th Foot*).

Arrived in India 11 Nov. 21 from Iraq.

Dinapore.—*Arrived 28 Nov. 30 from Fyzabad.* (*Dets. at Mozufferpore.*)

THE DRAGON SUPERSCRIBED. "CHINA."

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—**"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "'18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "'18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Defraa, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."**

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* F. F. Ready, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 21 May 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18 Nov. 03	Sharpe, A. G. M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (50, 53)	19 Aug. 28	
	Majors.		
15 Dec. 06	Harvey, R. B. L., O.B.E. (41, 57, 72)	19 Aug. 24	
26 Aug. 14	Carr, J. L. (41, 53) . . .	12 Nov. 29	
	Captains.		
29 July 16	Blight, G. L.	27 Sep. 23	
19 July 16	Smith, K. P. [*l*] (51, 57, 206*b*)	24 June 25	
16 Apl. 17	Hanney, W. C. A. (41, 50, 53, 57)	24 June 25	
7 Apl. 16	*Denis de Vitré, E. C.* (41) .	19 Oct. 25	*Adjt.*
27 Oct. 16	Tremellen, L. (41, 48*a*) . .	19 Oct. 25	
27 Feb. 17	Bryan, T. E., M.B.E. (41) .	3 Jan. 29	
12 Sep. 17	Elliott, F. N. (48*a*, 51) . .	25 July 29	
21 Aug. 18	Rew, H. E. (35, 41, 52, 63*b*).	21 Jan. 30	
20 Dec. 18	Taffs, A. L. (41, 52) . .	21 Jan. 31	
	Lieutenants.		
1 Feb. 23	Watney, T. G. (41)	1 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 24	Finch, H. Du P. (41, 52, 63, 65, 206*b*)	31 Jan. 26	
4 Sep. 26	Harvey, E. D. N. (41, 52, 61*a*)	26 Apl. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Niven, H. G. G. (35, 57) .	29 Jan. 27	Offg. Adjt., B. N. Ry. R.
2 Feb. 27	Wilder, J. C. (35)	18 Apl. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Drake-Brockman, G. C. (41)	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Robinson, L. à B. (59, 128)	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Harris, J. C. Q. (35, 39, 41, 60*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
6 Feb. 26	Stevens, C. W. (41, 52) . .	6 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	d'Apice, J. A. C. (52, 60*a*) .	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Mellsop, J. A. (52) . . .	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d. to 12 Nov. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
2 Feb. 28	Annesley, W. A. C. . . .	2 Feb. 28	

---

7 Apl. 16	Denis de Vitré, Capt. E. C. .	19 Oct. 25	Adjt., 20 May 29.
26 Dec. 28	Groombridge, Lt. J. . . .	26 Dec. 28	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

1 July 30	Tilok Singh, Jemdr. . . .	1 July 30	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The China Dragon, Reading.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]

1ST BATTALION (*late 50th Foot*).

Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.

Bangalore.—*Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Madras.*

"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."—THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED. "EGYPT."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punniar," "Mecdhee," "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg" "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villiers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 15 Dec. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18 Jan. 02	Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (38, 51, 52, 66).	24 Nov. 29	
	Majors.		
24 Jan. 06	Whitty, N. I., D.S.O. (39, 51, 55)	3 June 19 20 Nov. 25	
4 Mar. 11	Clarke, V. S., M.C. (40, 169, 207).	2 Oct. 29	
	Captains.		
15 Aug. 14	Kerr, E. S. (41)	21 Nov. 17	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 31.*
1 Oct. 14	Sharpin, E. A. (41, 52, 63*b*)	21 Nov. 17	
7 Apl. 16	Lewis-Barned, De S. H., M.C. (41)	1 Mar. 26	
8 July 17	Russell, F. (41, 46, 48, 50, 53, 55*a*, 57, 60*a*)	1 Apl. 27	
27 Oct. 16	Lovell, I. R. (41) . . .	20 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 31.*
12 Nov. 17	Leigh, J. T. (39, 41, 52, 65) .	18 Dec. 29	
21 Aug. 18	*Macklin, P. H.* (41) . . .	11 May 30	*Adjt.*
11 Nov. 19 14 July 21	Craven, C. E. P. (41, 59, 65)	14 Sep. 30	
14 July 21	Woodhouse, O. G. (40, 59) .	11 Oct. 30	
	Lieutenants.		
24 Apl. 18	Loch, R. A. (41)	24 Oct. 19	
29 Jan. 25	Oliver, M. P. (35, 39, 41, 206*b*)	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Brown, J. W. (52, 61*a*) . .	29 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Molony, R. H. (40, 59, 64, 66*a*)	29 Jan. 30	
29 Jan. 27	Roche, R. M. J. (39, 41) .	29 Jan. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Brounlie, C. A. deB. (52). .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Talbot, D. E. B. (41, 65, 66) .	30 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Gaskin, W. J. (39, 41, 66*a*) .	31 Jan. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Kenny, R. J. C.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Jackson, L. F. W. (41) . .	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Jennings-Bramly, H. G. . .	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
31 Aug. 13	Buchanan-Brown, Capt. M., M.C.	31 Aug. 17	
17 Feb. 15	Brooke, Capt. G. A. . . .	17 Feb. 19	
11 Mar. 19	Kemp, Capt. J. H. B. . .	11 Mar. 23	
13 Aug. 20	Francis, Capt. C. B. . . .	13 Aug. 24	
4 Mar. 21	Ireland, Capt. W. B. . .	4 Mar. 25	
10 Feb. 23	Small, Capt. H. McD. . .	10 Feb. 27	
18 Aug. 25	Babington, Lt. H. B. . .	18 Nov. 27	
16 Jan. 26	Davis, Lt. P. W. . . .	16 Apl. 28	
3 Sep. 26	Nicholson, Lt. W. E. . . .	3 Sep. 26	
9 Jan. 27	Gillespie, Lt. T. P. . . .	9 Jan. 27	
17 Mar. 28	Wastie, Lt. H. G.	17 June 30	
4 May 28	Whitehorn, 2nd-Lt. B. H. .	4 May 28	
13 Feb. 28	Milne, Lt. G.	13 May 30	
19 Sep. 30	Travers-Drapers, Lt. F. G. V.	19 Sep. 30	
23 Jan. 31	Brewin, 2nd-Lt. D. C. A. .	23 Jan. 31	
21 Aug. 18	Macklin, Capt. P. H. . . .	11 May 30	Adjt., 26 Nov. 28.
22 Nov. 30	Brooks, Lt. S. E.	22 Nov. 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
21 Dec. 26	Surat Singh, Jemdr. . . .	21 Dec. 26	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. [51]

2nd BATTALION (*late 105th Foot*).

Arrived in India 1 Apl. 22 from England.

Peshawar.—*Arrived 23 Feb. 27 from Ferozepore (for Agra).*

THE WHITE ROSE. "*Cede nullis.*"

"**Minden,**" "**Corunna,**" "**Fuentes d'Onor,**" "**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**" "**Pyrenees,**" "**Nivelle,**" "**Orthes,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Waterloo,**" "**Pegu,**" "**Ali Masjid,**" "**Afghanistan, 1878-80,**" "**Burma, 1885-87,**" "**Modder River,**" "**South Africa, 1899-1902.**"

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"**Mons,**" "**Le Cateau,**" "**Retreat from Mons,**" "**Marne, 1914, '18,**" "**Aisne, 1914, '18,**" "**La Bassée, 1914,**" "**Messines, 1914, '17, '18,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,**" "**Hill 60,**" "**Gravenstafel,**" "**St. Julien,**" "**Frezenberg,**" "**Bellewaarde,**" "**Hooge, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Albert, 1916, '18,**" "**Bazentin,**" "**Delville Wood,**" "**Pozières,**" "**Guillemont,**" "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "**Morval,**" "**Le Transloy,**" "**Ancre, 1916,**" "**Arras, 1917, 18,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "**Langemarck, 1917,**" "**Menin Road,**" "**Polygon Wood,**" "**Broodseinde,**" "**Poelcappelle,**" "**Passchendaele,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**St. Quentin,**" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "**Lys,**" "**Hazebrouck,**" "**Bailleul,**" "**Kemmel,**" "**Scherpenberg,**" "**Tardenois,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Havrincourt,**" "**Epehy,**" "**Canal du Nord,**" "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "**Beaurevoir,**" "**Selle,**" "**Valenciennes,**" "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914-18,**" "**Piave,**" "**Vittorio Veneto,**" "**Italy, 1917-18,**" "**Struma,**" "**Macedonia, 1915-17,**" "**Egypt, 1915-16.**"

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duchess of York, G.B.E.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. P. Deedes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 10 Mar. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20 Jan. 00	Beck, E. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* .	3 June 19 15 July 29	
	Majors.		
11 Dec. 07	Daly, L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 18 7 Feb. 27	
6 Feb. 09	Penny, T. E. F., O. B. E., M.C. [*e*]	1 Jan. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 16 Sep. 31.*
14 Feb. 12	Butt, T. B. [*l*] (206*b*) . .	1 Apl. 29	
22 May 12	Bradley-Williams, W. P., D.S.O. (41)	15 June 30	
	Captains.		
11 Nov. 14	Becher, A. W. B., M.C. (52, 71)	4 May 17	*Lv. ex I., 6m. 4 d. to 1 Nov. 31.*
1 Feb. 21	Farrell, J. A. J., D.S.O. (41, 42, 53)	1 Jan. 23	
4 Nov. 16	Ainger, G. D., M.C. (*s.c.*) (35, 41, 52)	1 Apl. 27	
8 Aug. 18	Butterfield, H. E. . . .	16 Jan. 30	
8 Sep. 23	McCullagh, A. T. . . .	16 Jan. 30	
16 July 19	Brooke, R. A. I. (41) . . .	16 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 89 d. to 15 Aug. 31.*
24 Dec. 20	*Walker, J. F.* (60*a*) . .	19 Mar. 30	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
1 Feb. 23	Brown, A. B. (35, 41, 52) .	1 Feb. 25	
14 July 23	Beckett, M. G.	14 July 25	
31 Jan. 24	Livock, H. A. (40, 52, 64) .	31 Jan. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Low, I. F. (41, 52) . . .	29 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Power, P. J. (35, 39, 41, 206).	3 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Wood, B. W. (41, 60) . .	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Chamier, G. Des C. (41, 59, 128, 206*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Roberts, M. W.	1 Sep 30	
2 Feb. 28	Hickie, W. S. F. (41, 59, 60)	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Freeman-Thomas, R. B. .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 6m. to 10 Sep. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Preston, J. C. (41, 52) . .	30 Aug. 28	
29 Nov. 28	Bramley, W. D. (41) . .	29 Nov. 28	
30 Jan. 30	Oldman, J. H. B. D. . .	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Go vans, R. L. N. . . .	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
31 Aug. 27	Wainwright, 2nd-Lt. W. H.	31 Aug. 27	
24 Dec. 20	Walker, Capt. J. F. . . .	19 Mar. 30	Adjt., 15 Mar. 30.
7 Nov. 30	Newall, Lt. F. G. . . .	7 Nov. 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
9 Oct. 28	Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr. .	9 Oct. 28	Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Bugle, The Barracks, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1ST BATTALION (*late 53rd Foot*).

Arrived in Aden 10 Nov. 19 from England.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived 30 Nov. 29 from Rasmak.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE. "*Aucto splendore resurgo.*"

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Allwal," "Sobraon," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War*—*13 Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien" "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres" "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18." "Defran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."**

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. C. Grant, C.B., D.S.O. . . . . 16 Feb. 31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
22 Oct. 02	Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C. (50, 65, 72)	11 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 11 d. to 19 Oct. 31.*
	Majors.		
5 Feb. 13	Hewitt, H. T., M.C. (41) .	15 June 29	
7 Nov. 14	Dalton, C., M.C. (39, 41) .	26 Nov. 29	
	Captains.		
24 Jan. 14	Bryans, R., M.C. (41) . .	21 Sep. 16	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 3 d. to 10 Oct. 31.*
16 Dec. 14	Grover, J. M. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* (40)	7 Sep. 22	
16 Dec. 14	Persse, R. B. L. (35, 51, 57, 71, 207)	1 Jan. 23	
11 Aug. 15	*Baker, H. W.*, M.C. (41, 42, 52)	11 Feb. 26	*Adjt.*
17 Sep. 15	Norton, R. C. (35, 41, 60, 72)	11 Feb. 26	
25 Sep. 18	Attoe, R. (40, 206) . . .	9 Dec. 28	
26 Jan. 16	Leslie, W. L.	8 Feb. 29	
19 Nov. 21	McKimm, D. S. A., D.S.O., M.C. (41)	11 Jan. 30	
16 Aug. 16	Chambers, L. B.	18 June 30	
	Lieutenants.		
3 Oct. 16	Deedes, R. (41, 52) . . .	4 Mar. 18	
21 Aug. 18	Taverner, R. L. (35, 41, 55*a*, 71)	21 Feb. 20	
27 Aug. 24	Longe, R. B. (41, 57) . .	27 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. to 4 Sep. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Lynes, C. H. (52, 206*a*) . .	3 Sep. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Colville, D. (41, 206*a*) . .	4 Feb. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (35, 39, 40, 57, 66*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Smailes, R. A. (169, 206)	29 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Careless, W. P. (52) . .	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 29	Kempster, W. F. H. (206*b*) .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Thursby, E. N.	31 Jan. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. . .	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Reeves, I. L.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Howard, *Hon.* G. R. . .	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
11 Aug. 15	Baker, Capt. H. W., M.C. .	11 Feb. 26	Adjt., 6 Jan. 30. *Lv. ex I., 4 m. 4 d. to 31 Aug. 31.*
29 Aug. 28	Wallbank, Lt. H. A. C. .	29 Aug. 28	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
	Naubat Singh, Subdr. (126*a*)	15 Sep. 21	Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Rifle Depôt—Winchester.) *Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

The King's Royal Rifle Corps.

1ST BATTALION (*late 60th Foot*).

Arrived in India 20 Oct. 22 from United Kingdom.

Lucknow.—*Arrived 23 Nov. 27 from Rawmak (for Calcutta).*

"*Celer et Audax.*"

"**Louisburg,**" "**Quebec, 1759,**" "**Martinique, 1762,**" "**Havannah,**" "**North America, 1763-64,**" "**Rolica,**" "**Vimiera,**" "**Martinique, 1809,**" "**Talavera,**" "**Busaco,**" "**Fuentes d'Onor,**" "**Albuhera,**" "**Ciudad Rodrigo,**" "**Badajoz,**" "**Salamanca,**" "**Vittoria,**" "**Pyrenees,**" "**Nivelle,**" "**Nive,**" "**Orthes,**" "**Toulouse,**" "**Peninsula,**" "**Mooltan,**" "**Goojerat,**" "**Punjaub,**" "**South Africa, 1851-2-3,**" "**Delhi, 1857,**" "**Taku Forts,**" "**Pekin, 1860,**" "**South Africa, 1879,**" "**Ahmad Khel,**" "**Kandahar, 1880,**" "**Afghanistan, 1878—80,**" "**Tel-el-Kebir,**" "**Egypt, 1882, 1884,**" "**Ghitral,**" "**Defence of Ladysmith,**" "**Relief of Ladysmith,**" "**South Africa, 1899-1902.**"

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"**Mons,**" "Retreat from Mons," "**Marne, 1914,**" "**Aisne, 1914,**" "**Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,**" "**Langemarck, 1914, '17,**" "**Gheluvelt,**" "**Nonne Bosschen,**" "**Givenchy, 1914,**" "**Gravenstafel,**" "**St. Julien,**" "**Frezenberg,**" "**Bellewaarde,**" "**Aubers,**" "**Festubert, 1915,**" "**Hooge, 1915,**" "**Loos,**" "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "**Albert, 1916, '18,**" "**Bazentin,**" "**Delville Wood,**" "**Pozieres,**" "**Guillemont,**" "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "**Morval,**" "**Le Transloy,**" "**Ancre Heights,**" "**Ancre, 1916, '18,**" "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "**Scarpe, 1917,**" "**Arleux,**" "**Messines, 1917, '18,**" "**Pilckem,**" "**Menin Road,**" "**Polygon Wood,**" "**Broodseinde,**" "**Poelcappelle,**" "**Passchendaele,**" "**Cambrai, 1917, '18,**" "**St. Quentin,**" "**Rosieres,**" "**Avre,**" "**Lys,**" "**Bailleul,**" "**Kemmel,**" "**Bethune,**" "**Bapaume, 1918,**" "**Drocourt-Queant,**" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "**Havrincourt,**" "**Epehy,**" "**Canal du Nord,**" "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "**Courtrai,**" "**Selle,**" "**Sambre,**" "**France and Flanders, 1914-18,**" "**Italy, 1917-18,**" "**Macedonia, 1916-18.**"

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Lt.-Genl. *Hon. Sir* A. Richard Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . . . . . 22 May 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
23 May 06	Woods, R. H., O.B.E., M.C. (51, 52, 60*a*, 72)	30 Oct. 30	
	Majors.		
17 Sep. 13	Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. (41)	30 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 31.*
26 Sep. 14	Buller, M. L., M.C. (41, 42, 52, 63*b*, 128, 175)	1 June 31	
	Captains.		
21 Dec. 17	Ashburner, G. C. (41) . .	21 Jan. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Dec. 31.*
24 Apl. 18	Erskine, G. W. E. J., *p.s.c.* (51, 79)	21 Jan. 28	
16 July 20	Timpson, T. L. (41, 42, 48, 52, 65)	30 Dec. 29	
24 Dec. 20	Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A. (35, 38, 41).	15 May 30	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 31.*
14 July 21	Dundas, F. V. L. (38) . .	15 July 30	
23 Dec. 21	Gurney, C. H. (35, 40, 55) .	25 Aug. 30	
23 Dec. 21	*Heathcoat-Amory, W.* (57, 65)	22 Jan. 31	*Adjt.*
23 Dec. 21	Campbell, *Hon.* G. (41, 42, 52, 65)	22 Jan. 31	
	Lieutenants.		
1 Feb. 23	Littledale, R. B. (41, 42, 52, 57, 66*a*)	1 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 5 Jan. 32.*
12 July 25	Whitbread, S. (41) . . .	12 July 27	
3 Sep. 25	Grenfell, *The Lord* (57) . .	3 Sep. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Wingfield, E. W. R. . .	4 Feb. 29	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m. to 13 July 31.*
29 Jan. 27	Barnett, F. H. W. . . .	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Sykes, A. P.	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m., to 13 July 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Trotter, T.	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Collen, K. H. (42, 52) .	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (39, 52).	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Bower, L. C. (41) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	De Pree, G. (57) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	White, J. M. (66*a*) . . .	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Hunt, H. C. J.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Johnson, M. A.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
8 Feb. 29	Duncan, Lt. W. R. J. . .	2 Apl. 30	
23 Dec. 21	Heathcoat-Amory, Capt. W.	22 Jan. 31	Adjt., 7 Oct. 29.
16 July 30	Hind, Lt. G. P. R. . . .	16 July 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Oct. 18	Dalu Ram, Jemdr. . . .	3 July 21	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Manchester Regiment. [63.]

2ND BATTALION (*late 96th Foot*).

Arrived in India 6 Jan. 21 from Mesopotamia.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived 5 Dec. 29 from Maymyo.*

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810," "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman" "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Defence of Ladysmith" "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—42 Battalions—**"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914" "La Bassee, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. *Hon. Sir* Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., *p.s.c.*, ret. pay 3 Feb. 25.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
23 Jan. 05	Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C. (51, 52, 57)	5 Nov. 29	
	Majors.		
23 Aug. 16	Warne, O. H., M.C. (41, 52)	4 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 28 d., to 27 Oct. 31.*
5 Feb. 13	Tuely, C. S.	5 Nov. 29	
25 Feb. 14	Burrows, R. F. G. (48*a*, 50) .	1 Jan. 30	
	Captains.		
14 Aug. 14	Green, H. R. C. (41, 51, 52)	1 Jan. 17	
22 Jan. 15	Torrance, K. S., M.C., *p.s.c.*	21 Nov. 20 *m.* 1 *Jan. 31*	
11 Aug. 15	Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (41, 46, 51, 52)	19 Nov. 21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4 Oct. 15	Pembroke, S. K. (41) .	14 May 24	
9 Mar. 16	*Keitley, C. H.*, M.B.E. (41) .	26 July 24	*Adjt.*
21 Sep. 17	Robinson, E. A. K. (38, 41, 46, 49, 57)	1 Sep. 24	
29 Mar. 18	Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (41, 42, 52, 65)	24 Aug. 25	
2 Feb. 21	Orwin, A., M.C. (41, 52, 57)	21 Feb. 27	
27 Mar. 18	Egan, F. C. (41, 63*b*, 65) .	20 Dec. 29	
	Lieutenants.		
29 Jan. 25	Venour, W. A. (41, 65) . .	29 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 26	Churchill, J. M. T. (41, 57, 63*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Gale, E. F. (52)	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Palk, R. W. (66*a*) . . .	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Provan, A. (57, 66*a*) . . .	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Churchill, T. B. L. (41, 128)	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Woolsey, E. F.	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Hyde, C. H. R. (52, 61*a*, 63*b*)	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I. to 10 Nov. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Chiodetti, V. A. (52) . . .	30 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 27 d. to 11 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Mott, C. K. (41)	31 Jan. 29	
2 Feb. 29	Cromwell, L. (41, 52) . .	2 Feb. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Harvey, G. D. E. B. . .	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Tod, G. R.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
18 Mar. 29	Jones, Lt. A. J.	18 Mar. 29	
14 Feb. 30	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. D. G. .	14 Feb. 30	
9 Mar. 16	Keitley, Capt. C. H., M.B.E.	26 July 24	Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.
8 June 27	Snow, Lt. F., D.C.M. (72)	8 June 27	Qr.-Mr. *Lv ex I., 9 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
	Indian Officer.		
25 Aug. 17	Sher Bahadur Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M. (126)	17 May 21	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette", Wyecliffe House, Breinton, Hereford.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64.]

1st BATTALION (*late 64th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17 Mar. 23 from Constantinople.

Nasirabad.—*Arrived 18 Jan. 28 from Calcutta (for Madras).*

THE PRINCE OF WALES'S PLUME. THE DRAGON, SUPERSCRIBED "CHINA."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjaub," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Kooshab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "**Armentières, 1914,**" "Loos," "**Somme, 1916, '18,**" "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "**Arras, 1917,**" "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "**Messines, 1917, '18,**" "**Ypres, 1917, '18,**" "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road" "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "**St. Quentin Canal,**" "Beaurevoir," "Courtral," "**Selle,**" "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "**Sari Bair,**" "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "**Kut al Amara, 1917,**" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "**N. W. Frontier India, 1915.**"

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* A. Reginald Hoskins, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) *q.s.* . . . . . 9 Nov. 21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16 Aug. 05	Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (52, 61*a*, 63*b*, 66, 162, 169, 206)	8 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 28 d., to 16 Nov. 31.*
	Majors.		
12 Dec. 09	Tuck, S. A. (39, 40, 63*a*) .	18 Mar. 27	
20 Apl. 10	Brawn, T. P. (41, 42, 65, 66)	8 Mar. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
22 Jan. 13	Morse, R. N. S., O.B.E. (41, 52)	8 Aug. 29	
	Captains.		
15 Sep. 14	Whyte, J. R. (*l*) (41, 60*a*, 129)	30 Mar. 17	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
16 Sep. 14	Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (41, 52, 63*b*)	30 Mar. 17	
16 Feb. 18	Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. . .	29 Aug. 23	
3 Oct. 16	Laughton, P. S. (41, 52) . .	31 Oct. 23½	
27 Feb. 16	Smith, G. S. E. McG., M.C. (35, 41)	8 Mar. 28	
7 Apl. 16	Lawton, W. R. (35, 41) . .	8 Mar. 28	
4 Apl. 18	Matthews, F. G. (41, 42, 52, 59)	21 Jan. 30	
	Lieutenants.		
16 July 20	*Walton, W. P. E.* (41, 52, 206*b*)	16 July 22	*Adjt.*
16 July 20	Lowe, E. L. (52, 57, 61*a*, 65) .	16 July 22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 20 Nov. 31.*
31 Aug. 22	Meredith, C. T. (35, 41) . .	31 Aug. 24	
5 Sep. 25	Mounsey, R. R. (41, 61*a*)	5 Sep. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Radford, J. (52, 61*a*, 66*a*) .	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (41, 52) .	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Butterworth, H. (41, 61*a*) .	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Sweetman, W. P. (57) . .	30 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 11 d., to 20 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Bird, A. D. W. (41) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Rogers, S. C. (35, 19) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Williams, J. W. C. (39, 41, 65)	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Kingzett, I.	29 Aug. 29	
31 Jan. 20	Vinning, R. S. E. M. . .	31 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Capt. A. S. . . .	26 Jan. 29	
16 July 20	Walton, Lt. W. P. E. . .	16 July 22	Adjt., 11 July 28.
2 June 26	Watkins, Lt. F.	2 June 29	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
5 Nov. 18	Pehlwan Khan, Subdr. . .	1 Oct. 30	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Trans-Jhelum)

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"China Dragon," Lichfield.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65]

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).

Arrived in India 17 Nov. 21 from Iraq.

Delhi.—*Arrived 30 Nov. 30 from Dinapore.*

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE UNION ROSE.

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917-18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin-Road," "Polygonwood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Ephéy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Field Marshal, *the Visct.*, Plumer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., *p.s.c.* . . . . . 17 Aug. 17.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5 Feb. 08	Reynolds, D. W., C. B. E., D.S.O.	22 Mar. 31	
	Majors.		
16 Dec. 08	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. (38)	22 Sep. 24	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Feb. 32.*
11 Dec. 09	Grove, K. S.	4 May 28	
	Captains.		
25 Feb. 14	Edye, J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C.	2 Oct. 16	
15 Sep. 15	Stewart, D. J.	8 Feb. 21	
11 Dec. 20	Foster, C. T., M.C. (35) . .	14 Oct. 21	
7 Apl. 16	Robins, C. G. (41, 60) . .	12 Dec. 23	
17 Dec. 20	Jordan, F. H., M.C. (41) . .	29 Dec. 23	
27 Oct. 16	Newbould, J. F. (35, 41) . .	14 Mar. 28	
4 June 21	Panting, H. A., M.C. (41, 52)	31 Mar. 28	
	Lieutenants.		
17 Dec. 19	Parker, G. (41, 52, 63*b*) . .	17 Dec. 21	
23 Dec. 21	Walters, R. V. deS. (41, 57)	23 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I., 245 d., to 10 Nov. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	*Matthews, F. R. G.* (41) .	1 Feb. 25	*Adjt.*
29 Jan. 25	Gaffney, E. D. (52, 65) . .	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 25	Wilson, R. F. (41) . . .	29 Jan. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Jerome, B. S. (52, 206*b*) . .	29 Jan. 30	
31 Jan. 27	Jenkins, A. N. (57) . . .	29 Jan. 30	
3 Dec. 27	Mott, J. H.	3 Dec. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
19 Nov. 28	Thomson, R. C. (41) . .	19 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I., 187 d., to 7 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Bridge, R. P. (41) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Sclater, R. O. (41) . . .	29 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Read, L. L. J. (41) . . .	29 Aug. 29	
1 Feb. 30	Cross, A. E. W. . . .	1 Feb. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
7 Oct. 25	Rasmussen, Lt. F. J. . .	7 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 28	Dewis, 2nd-Lt. W. H. . .	31 Jan. 28	
1 Feb. 23	Matthews, Lt. F. R. G. . .	1 Feb. 25	Adjt., 1 Dec. 29.
3 Mar. 29	Wigley, Lt. W., D.C.M. (41)	13 Mar. 29	Qr.-Mr.—*Lv. ex I., 245 d., to 10 Nov. 31.*
	Indian Officer.		
19 Aug. 18	Daud Khan, Subdr. (64) . .	13 Oct. 21	Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents:—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., MESSRS. COX'S & KING'S Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Tiger and Rose, The Barracks, Pontefract.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Durham Light Infantry. [68]

2nd BATTALION (*late 106th Foot*).

Arrived in India 29 Nov. 20 from Constantinople.

Lebong.—*Arrived 4 Nov. 30 from Rasmak.*

THE UNITED RED AND WHITE ROSE.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Roshire," "Basuto," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—37 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* H. de Beauvoir De Lisle, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ret. pay (*Res. of Offr.*) . . . . . 22 Oct. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
8 Jan. 01	Turner, R. V., D.S.O. (51, 52, 72*a*, 207)	27 June 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 17 d., to 7 Nov. 31.*
	Majors.		
4 May 07	Hayes, G., D.S.O. (51, 52) .	24 Mar. 28	
6 Feb. 09	Grey-Wilson, W. A., M.C. (35, 48*a*, 50, 53, 72)	27 June 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
20 Sep. 11	Yate, V. A. C., M.C. (52) .	7 Jan. 31	
	Captains.		
3 Sep. 13	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* (51, 58*a*, 172*a*)	6 June 20	
25 Feb. 14	Beart, C.W., M.C. (*s.c.*) (41, 51, 66*a*)	22 June 20	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 20 d., to 15 Oct. 31.*
30 Dec. 15	Dryden, E., M.C. (41, 52) .	4 Apl. 21	
7 Apl. 16	Hutchinson, M. M. (39, 46, 48*a*)	7 Apl. 24	
26 Jan. 16	Paget, O. L. (41, 52, 57) . .	28 Sep. 27	
27 Apl. 18	*Gibbons, S.* (41, 42, 46, 47*a*, 48*a*, 52, 60)	3 Jan. 28	*Adjt.*
16 Aug. 16	Appleby, R. J., M.B.E. (35, 41, 48*a*, 51, 52)	6 Feb. 28	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 25 d., to 27 Oct. 31.*
27 Oct. 16	Ware, R. F., M.C. (50, 61, 63)	28 June 30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
	Lieutenants.		
21 Dec. 17	Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (35, 41, 60)	21 June 19	
16 July 19	Johnstone, J. (38, 41, 52) .	16 July 21	
1 Feb. 23	Bond, A. R., M.B.E. (41, 57, 60*a*)	1 Feb. 25	
28 Aug. 23	Gaussen, C. E. S. P. . .	28 Aug. 25	A. D. C. to Comdr., Mhow Dist.
30 Aug. 23	Sandars, F. W. (35, 41, 57) .	30 Aug. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Ricketts, A. H. G. (42, 52, 61*a*)	3 Sep. 30	
6 Feb. 26	Sladden, A. (41)	6 Feb. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Murphy, F. (35, 39, 41) . .	29 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Poett, J. H. N. (41) . . .	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Fox-Davies, H. E. F. (52, 61*a*)	2 Feb. 31	*Lv., ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Hanmer, J. M. (41, 57) . .	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Townsend, C. M. (35, 39, 52)	30 Aug. 28	
30 Jan. 30	Orr, H. G.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
1 Mar. 28	Sims, Lt. E. H.	1 June 30	
27 Apl. 18	Gibbons, Capt. S.	3 Jan. 28	Adjt., 1 Oct. 28.
28 Jan. 25	Shields, Lt. G.	28 Jan. 25	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
11 Jan. 25	Wali Mohd., Jemdr. . . .	11 Jan. 25	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Battalion Journal—"The Bugle."
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71].

2ND BATTALION *(late 74th Foot)*.

Arrived in India 16 Feb. 25 from Egypt.

Cawnpore.—*Arrived 12 Dec. 28 from Bangalore.*

THE CASTLE AND KEY, SUPERSCRIBED "GIBRALTAR, 1780-83," AND WITH THE MOTTO "MONTIS INSIGNIA CALPE" UNDERNEATH. THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Carnatic," "Hindoostan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17" "18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kutal Amara, 1917," "Sharpat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. *(Personal A. D. C. to the King)* 4 Sep. 01

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Gen. *Sir* A. G. Balfour, K.B.E., C.B., ret. pay . . . 2 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
9 Apl. 02	McCallum, C. H. M. *(S. C.)* (38, 41)	18 Dec. 28	Offg. Comdr., Allahabad Bde. Area.
	Majors.		
18 Sep. 09	Latham, J. MacD., M.C. (51, 57)	10 Feb. 26	*Lv., ex I., to 29 Oct. 31.*
17 Dec. 14	Lowe, T. A., D.S.O., M.C., *n.s.* (41, 60)	22 Dec. 20	
		18 Dec. 28	
	Captains.		
18 Jan. 21	Neely, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52)	3 Nov. 17	
		m. 2 Jan. 31	
12 May 15	Macnab, C. (41)	27 Apl. 21	
12 May 15	Campbell, A. Le G. . . .	6 May 21	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. 10 d., to 30 Nov. 31.*
16 Dec. 20	*Russell, F. D.*, M.C. (41, 55)	1 Jan. 23	*Adjt.*
7 Apl. 16	Paterson, J. W. M. (41, 48*a*, 57)	1 May 24	
29 Mar. 18	Ross, J. A. (41, 52, 57, 60*a*)	8 Jan. 25	
26 Mar. 18	Macartney-Filgate, T. T. (41, 42, 46, 48*a*, 53)	26 Mar. 29	
16 July 20	Montgomery, E. J. (41, 50) .	26 Mar. 29	Offg. Adjt.
14 July 21	Hamilton, T. W. (41, 42, 55, 66*a*)	7 Aug. 29	*Lv., ex I., to 29 Dec. 31.*
23 Jan. 19	Wallace, J. S. [*I*] . . .	16 June 30	
	Lieutenants.		
20 Dec. 18	Hamilton, A. R. (52) . .	15 May 21	
31 Aug. 22	Oatts, L. B. (41, 57) . . .	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (35)	31 Aug. 24	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Fownes-Luttrell, A. H. . .	30 Aug. 25	
28 Jan. 25	Percival, E. L. (57, 60) . .	28 Jan. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Bramwell Davis, R. A. (35, 41, 52)	3 Sep. 27	*Lv., ex I., to 16 Dec. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	Sivewright, B. R. B. . .	30 Aug. 29	
19 Jan. 27	Goudie, K. W. (35, 39, 41) .	19 Jan. 30	*Lv., ex I., to 10 Nov. 31.*
28 Jan. 27	Buckley, E. R. (35, 39) . .	28 Jan. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Stewart, H. I. G. . . .	2 Feb. 31	
2 Feb. 28	Rose, R. L. C.	2 Feb. 31	S. S. O., Cawnpore.
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1 Sep. 28	Leckie-Ewing, R. W. . .	1 Sep. 28	
31 Jan. 29	May, A. C. W. (52) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Brand, J. F.	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
21 Dec. 23	Wade, Lt. C. P. G. . . .	21 Mar. 26	
4 Jan. 27	Cownie, Lt. J. N. . . .	4 Apl. 29	
10 Dec. 20	Russell, Capt. J. D., M.C. .	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 1 Aug. 28.—*Lv., m. c., ex I., 6 m., to 6 Aug. 31.*
21 Feb. 23	Shaw, Lt. P.	21 Feb. 23	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
13 Dec. 21	1 Mumtaz Ali Khan, Subdr. .	4 Jan. 24	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The H. L. I. Chronicle, Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's.) [72].

2ND BATTALION (*late 78th Foot*).
Arrived in India 4 Nov. 19 from England.
Jhansi.—*Arrived 1 Dec. 28 from Lahore.*

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE LATE DUKE OF YORK'S CYPHER AND CORONET. THE MOTTO "*Cuidich'n Righ.*" THE ELEPHANT, SUPERSCRIBED "ASSAYE."

"Garnatic," "Hindoostan," "Mysore," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Maida," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Koosh-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Pelwar Kotal," "Gharaiak," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—**"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—*Lt.-Genl. H. R. H. The Prince of* Wales *and Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Colin J. Mackenzie, K.C.B., *p.s.c.* [*l*] ret. pay . . . . 31 July 24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
20 Sep. 11	Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	1 Jan. 30 2 June 30	
	Majors.		
20 Sep. 11	Muirhead, J., M.C. (60) . .	26 Jan. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 31.*
26 Aug. 14	Barlow, R. G. (35, 42, 51, 52)	4 Apl. 29	*Lv. m.c., ex I., 6 m., to 12 Oct. 31.*
25 Feb. 14	Dunlop, D. M. (41) . . .	20 Apl. 30	
	Captains.		
11 Nov. 14	Barclay, I. C., M.B.E. . .	18 Apl. 17	*Lv., ex I., 8m. 2 d., to 15 Oct. 31.*
10 June 14	Leslie, W. A. A., M.C. (41) .	14 Dec. 20	
17 Feb. 15	Aitken, D. B., D.F.C. [*l*] .	7 Apl. 21	
15 Feb. 22	Haugh, D. H., M.C., *p. s. c.* (52, 56, 206*b*)	4 Apl. 25	Offg. Staff Capt., Burma Dist.
16 Aug. 16	Fordyce, C. E. (40, 48) . .	5 Nov. 27	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. 14 d., to 28 Nov. 31.*
1 May 17	Smith, D. M. W. (42, 52, 63*b*)	9 Jan. 28	Offg. Adjt., Cal. Sco.
24 Apl. 18	Grant, J. M. (41)	7 Mar. 28	
16 July 19	*McRae, C. A. R.* (41) . .	22 Jan. 29	*Adjt.*
24 Dec. 20	Fraser, I. R. L. (41, 52, 60*a*)	17 Apl. 29	
	Lieutenants.		
14 July 21	Johnston, C. P. R. (41, 42, 52, 61*a*)	14 July 23	
31 Aug. 22	Stockwell, G. C. (41) . .	31 Aug. 24	
1 Feb. 23	Mackessack, K. (41) . .	1 Feb. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Tarbat, *The Visct.* (42, 52) .	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Wilson, A. R. (35, 206*a*) .	29 Jan. 27	S. S. O., Meerut.
30 Aug. 26	Cassels, A. J. H. (53, 65) .	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Sym, J. M. (42, 52) . . .	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Drummond, M. J. D. (57) .	1 Sep. 30	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Johnston, P. J. (39, 61) . .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 27 Oct. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Richardson, R. McA. . .	30 Aug. 28	*Lv., ex I., 61 d., to 20 Aug. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G.	30 Aug. 28	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Baillie-Stewart, N. . . .	31 Jan. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Tailyour, I. S. (52) . . .	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Hildreth, H. R. (41) . .	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Andrews, G. L. W. . . .	30 Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
4 Apl. 28	Duncan, Lt. R. I. McD. .	4 July 30	
16 Aug. 29	Warrack, 2nd-Lt. C. M. .	16 Aug. 29	
16 July 19	McRae, Capt. C. A. R. . .	22 Jan. 29	Adjt., 7 Mar. 31.
25 Jan. 22	Sutherland, Capt. A., M.C., D.C.M. (51, 72)	25 Jan. 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
1 Nov. 21	Sher Singh, Subdr. (65) .	27 Jan. 22	Platoon of Kumaonis.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs. Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—Cabar Feidh, Fort George, Inverness-shire.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.] *Uniform.*—Scarlet. *Facings.*—Yellow.

The Gordon Highlanders. [75.]

1ST BATTALION (*late 75th Foot*).

Arrived in India 11 Jan. 25 from Malta and Egypt.

Landikotal.—*Arrived 1 Dec. 30 from Delhi (for Peshawar).*

THE ROYAL TIGER, SUPERSCRIBED "INDIA." THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"Mysore," "Seringapatam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiab," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War*—*21 Battalions*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne," "La Bassee, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne-Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Frezenberg," "Belewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," Italy, 1917-18."**

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Ian S. M. Hamilton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay . . 26 Oct. 14.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
18 May 01	1 Bell, F. (57, 61, 72) . . .	1 16 Jan. 30	1
	Major.		
17 Apl. 09	Hume-Gore, G. R. V., M.C., *p.s.c.*	16 Jan. 26	
4 Mar. 11	Murray, L. G., M.C. (40, 57)	1 Mar. 27	
5 Aug. 16	Malcolm, G. E., M.C. . .	27 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*
	Captains.		
17 Sep. 13	Hunter-Blair, D. W. . .	1 Jan. 17	*Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 1 Aug. 31.*
15 Aug. 14	Norman, A. M. B. (51, 52) .	1 Jan. 17	
20 Oct. 15	Pirie, P. T., M.C. [L.] (128)	29 Nov. 21	
7 Apl. 16	Stewart, J. M. . . .	1 Jan. 23	Offg. Adjt.
4 Nov. 17	*Clark, J.*, M.C. (41, 42, 52)	3 July 25	*Adjt.*
4 Oct. 16	Macdonald, J., M.C. . .	4 Jan. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., to 11 Nov. 31.*
17 Oct. 16	Fraser, D. A. D. (41) . . .	24 Jan. 27	
21 Dec. 17	Chalmers, J. D. (41, 42, 52) .	2 Feb. 28	
	Lieutenants.		
21 Aug. 18	Bradshaw, H. I.	21 Feb. 20	
20 Dec. 18	Gordon, D. W. (40) . . .	20 Dec. 20	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 May 31.*
31 Aug. 22	Johnston, J. R. (41, 42, 52, 206*b*)	31 Aug. 24	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	Haden, G. F. C. (41, 65, 206*b*)	31 Aug. 24	
27 Aug. 24	Fogg Elliot, R. (41) . . .	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. (41, 60*a*)	8 Dec. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Stuart, D. (52, 65) . . .	29 Jan. 27	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 11 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Colville, E. C. (66) . . .	3 Sep. 2	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 28 d., 2 Jan. 31.*
6 Feb. 26	Neilson, R. M. (53) . . .	6 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Sinclair, J. R. (35, 41) . .	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Hay, J. M.	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Ross, G. N.	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (41, 57)	30 Aug 28	
31 Jan. 29	de Winton, R. W. M. (39) .	31 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Sep. 31.*
30 Jan. 30	Baird, *Hon.* R. A. G. . .	Jan. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
3 Aug. 10	Pitcairn, Maj. D. N. . .	3 Aug. 26	
12 July 19	Macfarlane, Capt. H. . .	12 July 23	
28 Sep. 27	Merson, 2nd-Lt. D. T. . .	28 Sep. 27	
4 Nov. 17	Clark, Capt. J., M.C. . .	3 July 25	Adjt., 22 May 29.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
23 May 19	Menzies, Capt. W. . . .	23 May 27	Qr.-Mr.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*
	Indian Officer.		
15 Feb. 24	1 Mchamed Khan, Subdr. .	1 1 Sep. 29	1 Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Cis-Jhelum).

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. [79.]

1ST BATTALION (*late 79th Foot*).

Arrived in India 3 Sept. 19 from England.

Fyzabad.—*Arrived 12 Nov. 30 from Mingaladon.*

THE THISTLE ENSIGNED WITH THE IMPERIAL CROWN. THE SPHINX SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Athara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—**"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,'15 '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy" "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Ploegsteert," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Soissonnais-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle" "Sambre," "France and Flanders 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. N. J. G. Cameron, C.B., C.M.G., *h.s.c.* . . . . . 28 May 29

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
26 Oct. 10	Grant, I. C., D.S.O. . . .	5 May 31	
	Majors.		
16 June 16	Colville, R. A., M.C. (41, 52)	4 July 25	
1 Oct. 14	Leah, H. (41, 52)	4 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
1 Oct. 14	Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S., M.C. (41)	5 Apl. 30	
16 Dec. 14	Cameron, I. C. (41, 52) . .	5 May 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Dec. 31.*
	Captains.		
4 Nov. 11	MacNab, C. S. (41, 61) .	24 Apl. 17	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Dec. 31.*
22 Dec. 15	Miller, G. P., M.C. (41, 57) .	25 May 23	
7 Sep. 18	Fraser, J. W. (41, 65*b*) .	9 Apl. 26	
21 Dec. 17	Lee, P. W. (41, 48*a*, 61) . .	8 June 30	
21 Aug. 18	Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (41, 52, 57, 175)	11 June 30	
20 Dec. 18	Fairrie, A. G., M.B.E. (41, 52, 57, 60*a*)	5 May 31	
	Lieutenants.		
20 Dec. 18	Parsons, M. G. (41, 42, 52, 63*b*)	20 Dec. 20	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
16 July 19	Begg, I. E., M.B.E. (38, 41, 52)	17 July 21	
31 Aug. 22	Miers, R. D. M. C. (41, 57, 61*a*, 66*a*)	31 Aug. 24	
31 Aug. 22	de Sales La Terriere, J. F. (41)	31 Aug. 24	Offg. Adjt.
27 Aug. 24	Hill, M. G. O. (41, 42, 52, 61, 65, 66*a*)	27 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 26	Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (52) .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Campbell-Meiklejohn, K. C. (66*a*, 128)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (41)	1 Sep. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Monro, A. G. F. (41) . .	2 Feb. 31	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Grant, I. P. (66*a*)	30 Aug. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Macfie, D. (57)	31 Jan. 29	
1 Feb. 29	Campbell, A. E. H. . . .	1 Feb. 29	
22 Feb. 30	Hill, C. W. R. (41) . . .	22 Feb. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
14 Feb. 17	Petrie, Capt. A., M.C. . .	14 Feb. 21	
2 Oct. 26	Macalpine, Lt. R. I. . .	2 Nov. 29	
13 Mar. 31	Sheret, and-Lt. N. L. R.	13 Mar. 31	
7 June 25	Ford, Lt. J., D.C.M. . . .	7 June 25	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
6 Jan. 20	Girdhari Lal, Jemdr. . . .	6 Jan. 20	Platoon of Jats.

Agents:—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The 79th News, Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.] *Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Dark Green.

The Royal Ulster Rifles. [83.]

2ND BATTALION (*late 86th Foot*).

Arrived in India on 9 Dec. 23 from Egypt.

Madras.—*Arrived 10 Apl. 31 from Poona (for Sudan 1931-32).*

THE HARP AND CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO "*Quis Separabit.*"

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Central India," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War 21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, "1914," "La Bassée," "Messines, 1914, '17," '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, 15', '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Posières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia," 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem" "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. *Sir* Alexander J. Godley, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . . . 23 June 22.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
5 Aug. 05	Currey, H. P., *p.s.c.* (40, 66*a*, 162*a*, 169, 206)	22 Mar. 29	
	Majors.		
5 Oct. 10	Rodwell, R. M.	22 May 26	
16 Aug. 05	Wilberforce, W., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	26 Mar. 27	
10 June 14	Lorie, R. H., *p.s.c.* [*l*] . .	{9 July 30 {1 July 29	
	Captains.		
8 Aug. 14	Godson, K. L. (41) . . .	1 Jan. 17	
16 Dec. 14	Panter, G. W., M.B.E. . .	1 Jan. 23	
5 Feb. 21	Brunskill, G., M.C. (41) . .	26 June 23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
18 Dec. 20	O'Brien, K. R., M. C. . .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Aug. 18	Knox, F. Y. C. (41, 59)) . .	28 May 24	
7 Apl. 16	Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (42, 51, 52)	17 Sep. 25	
1 May 17	Quilliam, C. D. [L.] (35, 41) .	19 May 27	
17 Dec. 19	*Davies, E. F.*, M.C. (41, 60)	5 Oct. 28	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
16 July 20	Reid, W. B. A. (41, 42, 49, 52, 55, 60*a*)	16 July 22	
30 Aug. 23	Swiney, W. D. (41) . . .	30 Aug. 25	
4 Feb. 26	Jefferys, J. B. (41, 63, 206*a*)	4 Feb. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Elderton, A. C. R. (42, 52) .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Allen, C. H. B. (41, 61) . .	30 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 26	Davis, R. A. (41)	30 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 27	Corbally, M. J. P. M. (42, 52)	1 Sep. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Huxham, H. N.	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Feb. 32.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
30 Aug. 28	Dobbs, W. B. D. (57) . .	30 Aug. 28	
29 Aug. 29	Christie-Miller, W. (41) . .	29 Aug. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Boas, K. G.	30 Jan 30	
30 Jan. 30	Boyle, P. R.	30 Jan. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Richardson, W. (41) . . .	{30 Jan. 30 {27 Aug. 30	
	A. I. R. O.		
11 Sep. 12	Buser, Maj. C. F. . . .	11 Sep. 30	
2 Nov. 24	Browne, Lt. R. S. . . .	2 Nov. 25	
2 June 24	Crouch, Lt. J. H. E. . .	2 Sep. 26	
24 July 26	Sutton, 2nd-Lt. H. . . .	24 July 26	
17 Dec. 19	Davies, Capt. E. F., M.C. .	5 Oct. 28	Adjt.
16 Oct. 25	Corrigan, Lt. L. . . .	16 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
10 Aug. 18	Phul Singh, Subdr. . . .	20 Nov. 21	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northern Ireland District.] *Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's). [87.]

(*Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.*)

{1ST BATTALION (*late 87th Foot.*) / 2ND BATTALION (*late 89th Foot.*)} (*Amalgamated.*)

Agra.—*Arrived 31st October 27 from Egypt (for Bombay).*

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. IN THE FIRST AND FOURTH CORNERS PRINCESS VICTORIA'S CORONET, IN THE SECOND AN EAGLE WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL, IN THE THIRD THE HARP AND CROWN,

THE SPHINX, SUPERSCRIBED "EGYPT." "*Faugh-a-Ballagh.*"

"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

***The Great War—14 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosieres," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," Jerusalem," "Tell'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."**

Colonel-in-Chief.—THE KING.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., ret. Indian Army . 20 Nov 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
16 Aug. 05	MacCarthy O'Leary, H. W. D., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 50)	{15 Mar. 25 / 14 Mar. 29}	*Lv. ex I., 219 d., to 16 Oct. 31.*
	Majors.		
29 Aug. 06	Gregg, W. T. H., D.S.O., (41, 72)	{24 July 26 / *l.c.* 25 / July 26}	
7 Nov. 06	Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. (51, 60, 72)	{20 Jan. 28 / *l.c.* 3 June 18.}	*Lv. m.c. ex I., 6 m., to 23 Sep. 31.*
16 Jan. 07	Wright, G. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. (41, 52, 65, 72)	{3 June 19 / 14 Mar. 29}	*Lv. ex I., 244 d., to 9 Nov. 31.*
7 Nov. 06	Olphert, A. V. (35, 39, 41) .	9 Apl. 29	
	Captains.		
4 Sep. 12	Faris, A. P.	20 Feb. 16	*Lv. ex I., 239 d., to 8 Nov. 31.*
5 Feb. 13	D'Donovan, M. J. W., M.C. (41, 52)	23 Apl. 16	
10 Dec. 13	Massy-Westropp, J. F. R., M.B.E. (41)	16 Nov. 20	
11 Aug. 15	Graves, T. F. H. (35, 41, 52)	15 Sep. 26	
3 Sep. 18	Walkington, E. K. (41) .	15 Sep. 26	
16 Nov. 18	Russell, N., M.C. (41, 46) .	9 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 233 d., to 8 Nov. 31.*
21 Dec. 17	*McCarthy, G. W.* (38, 41, 57)	9 Apl. 29	*Adjt.*
	Lieutenants.		
9 Oct. 18	Solly, A. (41, 60)	9 Apl. 20	
16 July 19	French, G. A. (39, 41, 52, 57, 206*b*)	16 July 21	*Lv. ex I., 204 d., to 30 Sep. 31.*
17 Dec. 19	Cronyn, I. L. (41, 52, 60, 206*b*)	17 Dec. 21	*Lv. ex I., 224 d., to 17 Nov. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	French, M. (39, 41, 52) .	1 Feb. 25	S. S. O., Agra.
30 Aug. 23	Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [*I*] (57, 61*a*, 206*b*)	30 Aug. 25	*Lv. ex I., 243 d., to 9 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 24	Chavasse, K. G. F. (52, 64) .	30 Aug. 26	
30 Aug. 24	Scott, T. P. D. (39, 41) . .	30 Aug. 26	
29 Jan. 25	Findlater, W. Q. (52) . .	29 Jan. 27	
2 Sep. 27	Barnard, A. N. (59, 206*b*) .	1 Dec. 28	
30 Aug. 26	Leonard, C. M. R. (41, 61) .	30 Aug. 29	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
17 Feb. 29	Byrne, F. W. B. M. . . .	17 Feb. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Findlater, G. R. P. (41) .	29 Aug. 29	
24 Apl. 30	Barstow, H. S. P. . . .	24 Apl. 30	
21 Dec. 17	McCarthy, Capt. G. W. .	9 Apl. 29	Adjt., 21 Oct. 28.
5 Aug. 23	Lyne, Lt. H.	5 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
5 Sep. 21	1 Kundan Singh, Jemdr. . .	15 Sep. 21	1 Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Faugh-a-Ballagh, Akbar Barracks, Agra.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Rifle Depot—Winchester. *Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—Black.

The Rifle Brigade.

(Prince Consort's Own.)

1ST BATTALION.

Arrived in India 21 Jan. 21 from Iraq.

Jullundur.—*Arrived, 10th March 28, from Landikotal.*

"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Lady smith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—**"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "LeTransloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917-'18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenberg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18."**

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke* of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*). . . . . 29 May 80.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. *Sir* Cameron D. Shute, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.* . 4 Apl. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
8 Jan. 01	Crosbie, J.P.G., D.S.O. (51)	3 June 19 1 May 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 22 Nov. 31.*
	Majors.		
29 Aug. 06	Moore-Gwyn, H. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*s.c.*) (51, 57)	1 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 9 d., to 22 Sep. 31.*
5 Oct. 10	Reeve, J. T. W., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (41, 52)	1 Feb. 28	
	Captains.		
20 Aug. 13	Graham, O. B., D.S.O. (48*a*, 51)	15 Sep. 15	
14 Nov. 14	Baird, R. D., M.C. (63) . .	1 Jan. 17	
6 Mar. 15	Hubble, H., M.C. (41, 61*a*) .	31 July 17	Offg. Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde. Area.
24 Nov. 15	Knollys, V.C. (35, 41, 46, 55*a*)	11 Feb. 22	
7 Apl. 16	Renton, J. M. L., O.B.E. (41)	1 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 31.*
16 Aug. 16	Coghill, H. (41, 46, 52) .	31 Mar. 28	
21 Dec. 17	Gordon-Duff, J. B. (41, 46)	30 June 29	
21 Aug. 18	Newton, J. G. (41, 57) . .	1 June 30	
	Lieutenants.		
20 Dec. 18	*Turner, V. B.* (41, 53) . .	20 Dec. 20	*Adjt. Lv. ex I., 2 m., 7 d., to 7 Aug. 31.*
17 Dec. 19	McGaw, A. J. T. (40, 57, 60*a*)	17 Dec. 21	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 28 Aug. 31.*
23 Dec. 21	Treneer-Michell, E. D. (38, 41, 52)	23 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. 1 d., to 10 Dec. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Congreve, A. C. J. (35, 60)	30 Aug. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Thornton, F. L. (41, 57, 60*a*)	3 Sep. 27	
30 Aug. 26	Wiltraham, T. R. (41) .	30 Aug. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Garmoyle, *The Visct.* (35, 39)	29 Jan. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Whitaker, L. I. T. (40) . .	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Anson, H. E. (52)	2 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 31.*
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
31 Jan. 29	Atkinson, J. E. A. . . .	31 Jan. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Harington, J. T. (41) . .	29 Aug. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Peel, P. (41)	13 Nov. 29 30 Aug. 28	
	A. I. R. O.		
29 Aug. 12	Shoobert, Capt. W. H. . .	29 Aug. 16	
5 July 19	Farmer, Capt. F. H. . . .	5 July 23	
20 Dec. 18	Turner, Lt. V. B. . . .	20 Dec. 20	Adjt., 13 June 31.
28 Jan. 31	Apsey, Lt. W., D.C.M. (51) .	28 Jan. 31	Qr.-Mr.
	Indian Officer.		
. . . .	Ganpat Singh, Subdr. . . .	1 Aug. 30	Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Rifle Brigade Chronicle," 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—*Bovington, near Wool.* Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar.

Royal Tank Corps.

A TANK ENCIRCLED BY A WREATH OF LAUREL AND SURMOUNTED BY THE IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Fear naught."

Colonel-in-Chief . . . THE KING.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
		Colonels. *(Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.)*			
7 Mar. 00	—	Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*ty. Brigr.*)	1 Jan. 22	26 May 35	
27 Oct. 00	—	Carlton, H. D., D.S.O.	3 June 23	. . . .	Colonel, R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., 60 d. to 10 Aug. 31.*
1 Sep. 98	—	Festing, M. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . .	31 Dec. 26	. . .	G. S. O., 1st gr., Deccan Dist.
		Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9 Oct. 07	—	Forestier-Walker, E. A.	27 Mar. 31	. . . .	Comdg. S. Group Hdqrs.
24 Jan. 06	—	Dakeyne, H. W., D.S.O. . . .	9 Aug. 23 / 28 Feb. 31	. . .	Comdg. N. Group Hdqrs.
		Majors.			
19 Sep. 08	11	Grove, J. R. W. (30, 32, 52, 57, 64)	3 June 19 / 7 Apl. 24	11 Dec. 34	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 10 d. to 27 Dec. 31.*
20 Dec. 11	10	Dean, H. H., *p.s.c.*	1 Oct. 25	13 Feb. 36	
4 Nov. 11	8	Harvey, H. J., M.C.	6 June 27	30 Jan. 36	
11 Aug. 09	9	Simpson, G., O.B.E.	3 June 19 / 11 Oct. 27	16 Oct. 35	
8 Aug. 14	1	Drake-Brockman, G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.* (31, 206)	16 Oct. 27	28 Feb. 35	
11 Nov. 14	2	Gray, W. E., D.S.O., M.C. . . .	21 Jan. 28	17 Mar. 32	
11 Jan. 17	—	*Kenchington, A. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L.]	3 June 19 / 29 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	*Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.*
15 Sep. 14	7	King, G. R. (28, 30, 31, 48*a*, 50, 55)	29 Feb. 28	4 Nov. 32	
11 Aug. 14	—	Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E., A.M.I.A.E. (65*a*, 66, 67*b*, 206*a*)	28 Feb. 31	. . . .	
4 Feb. 11	6	Rimington, R. G. W. (30, 65) . .	1 Jan. 31 / 10 Apl. 31	16 Sep. 35	
		Captains.			
1 Oct. 14	1	Gatehouse, A. H., M.C. (46) . .	3 Aug. 20	21 Feb. 33	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Jan. 32.*
7 Jan. 21	8	Cameron, A. G., M.C.	1 Jan. 21	8 Mar. 34	
12 May 15	11	Joyce, A., M.C.	11 Feb. 21	17 Mar. 33	
21 June 17	7	Keller, R. C. (28, 29)	26 Nov. 21	19 Feb. 34	
3 Jan. 17	—	*Murray, R. V.*, M.C.	1 Feb. 22	. . . .	*I. A. S. C.*
4 Nov. 16	6	Fitzmaurice, J. G., M.C. . . .	8 Sep. 23	25 Feb. 36	
25 Jan. 16	—	*Weber*, Capt. *C. F.*, M.B.E., M.C. (28, 47*a*, 48*a*, 55)	8 Sep. 23	20 Mar. 32	*Adjt., 9th (Delhi) Bn.*
1 Oct. 14	2	Fernie, J. S.	13 Dec. 23		
16 Dec. 20	—	*Dillon, N. M.*, M.C.	7 Apl. 24	. . . .	*Tank Engr., A. Hdqrs. Lv. ex I., 6 m. 24 d., to 23 Oct. 31.*
11 Aug. 15	9	Williamson, U. A. F. (52, 68, 68*a*)	7 Apl. 24	27 Dec. 32	
28 Apl. 16	—	Holford-Walker, B. A. (47*a*, 48*a*)	7 Apl. 24	. . . .	Asst. to Col., R.T.C., A. Hdqrs.
17 Dec. 20	—	Jerram, R. M., M.C. (206*b*) . .	30 Sep. 25	. . . .	Offg. Tank Engr., A. Hdqrs.
26 Jan. 16	2	Hall, A. E. P. (30, 31) . . .	1 Oct. 25	29 Mar. 34	
21 June 17	11	Edsell, E. V. (30, 35, 52) . . .	1 Nov. 25	27 Mar. 34	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 22 d., to 26 Oct. 31.*
7 Nov. 17	6	Brown, H. M. (30, 31)	2 Nov. 25	29 Nov. 32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 25 Feb. 32.*
15 July 15	1	Garrett, H. F. B., M.C.	11 Apl. 26	10 Mar. 36	
20 Oct. 15	—	*Whitsitt, A. F.* (55, 68, 68*a*) . .	26 May 26	2 Oct. 32	*Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch.*
14 June 18	—	Munt, E., M.C. (68)	6 Oct. 26	. . . .	Adjt., N. Group Hdqrs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.
Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.

Captains—*contd.*

7 Apl.	16	7	Couper, F. K. (30, 38, 61*a*, 68)	1 Oct.	27	19 Dec.	35	
3 Dec.	21	1	King, S. J., M.C. (57)	1 Feb.	28	31 Mar.	34	
19 July	16	10	Prosser, H. A. (30, 38, 68)	29 Feb.	28	7 Mar.	34	
13 May	17	—	Simmons, S. B. G., M.C.	20 Mar.	28	. . .		Adjt., S. Group Hdqrs.
14 Dec.	20	—	*Skinner, H.*, M.C. (68*a*)	30 June	28	31 Dec.	32	*Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch.*
15 Dec.	20	—	*Wall, F. C.* (65*a*, 66)	21 Aug.	28	. . .		*I. A. S. C.*
14 Dec.	20	—	*Bond, L. C.*, M.C. (39, 52, 66)	21 Aug.	28	. . .		*I. A. S. C.*
18 May	17	2	Roshier, S. W., D.C.M., M.M.	1 Apl.	29	12 Dec.	34	
18 Dec.	20	—	*Nicholes, F. H. M.*, A.M.I.A.E. (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	15 Aug.	29	. . .		*I. A. S. C.*
11 Dec.	18	9	Buesden, C. P.	12 June	29	31 Dec.	34	
31 Mar.	21	10	Loup, G. D., M.C. (68*a*)	15 Aug.	29	9 Jan.	35	
29 Aug.	17	—	Montague, C. H. (30)	27 Sep.	29	8 Jan.	34	Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch.
10 Dec.	20	7	McCormick, G. R. (30, 31, 68, 68*a*)	7 Dec.	29	8 Jan.	34	*Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 5 Aug. 31.*
23 Oct.	17	11	Bagnall, W. (30, 31)	10 Dec.	29	11 Dec.	34	
24 Mar.	19	8	Collins, L. G.	12 Apl.	30	8 Mar.	36	
6 June	18	10	Parkes, G. (30, 68)	19 Jan.	31	14 Dec.	33	

Lieutenants.

18 Dec.	20	1	Chattey, G. W. (28, 35, 46, 47*a*, 48*a*, 58, 68)	28 Feb.	20	7 Apl.	34	
3 Dec.	20	—	Burmester, A. C. (39, 44, 47, 48*a*, 61, 68)	30 Jan.	21	. . .		I. A. O. C.
16 July	19	8	Duncan, N. W.	16 July	21	15 Jan.	36	
12 Sep.	25	11	Young, A. T.	14 Jan.	25	2 Mar.	35	
29 Aug.	23	—	*Stevinson, F. L. B.* (43*a*, 68*a*, 206)	29 Aug.	25	. . .		*I. A. S. C.*
30 Aug.	23	—	*Ewin, A. A. H.* (68, 68*a*)	30 Aug.	25	8 June	32	*Instr., R. Tank Corps Sch.*
30 Aug.	23	10	Colan, P. W. C. (38, 68, 68*a*)	30 Aug.	25	7 Mar.	33	
30 Aug.	23	6	Winberg, J. L. (30, 68)	30 Aug.	25	28 May	32	
31 Jan.	24	11	Good, F. W. B. (68)	31 Jan.	26	4 Oct.	31	
31 Jan.	24	11	Knox-Peebles, G. E. (68, 68*a*)	31 Jan.	26	4 Oct.	31	
23 Mar.	27	8	Shaw, R. G. (68)	10 Aug.	26	19 Mar.	34	
26 Aug.	24	10	Tuson, G. E. (68, 68*a*)	26 Aug.	26	24 Nov.	31	
27 Aug.	24	7	Dunbar, H. C. F. V. (68, 73)	27 Aug.	26	3 Dec.	31	

1st Commn.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of completion Indian tour.	Remarks.
		Lieutenants—*contd.*			
27 Aug. 24	2	Hynes, L. G. (68, 206*b*)	27 Aug. 26	26 Dec. 31	
30 Aug. 24	7	Timmis, C. W. M. (31, 68*a*)	30 Aug. 26	22 Dec. 31	
27 Aug 24	6	Newcombe, D. L. (68*a*)	27 Aug. 26	7 July 32	
30 Aug. 24	9	Butler, A. H. (39)	30 Aug. 26	12 Dec. 34	
27 Aug. 24	11	Dunnolly, K. P. R. S.	27 Aug. 30	1 Feb. 34	
29 Jan. 25	7	Foote, H. R. B. (68*a*)	29 Jan. 27	10 Feb. 32	
29 Jan. 25	—	*Miller, R. O.* (68, 206*b*)	29 Jan. 27	. . .	*I. A. S. C.*
29 Jan. 25	11	Cairnes, J. E.	29 Jan. 27	2 Jan. 35	
29 Jan. 25	11	McCormack, D. C. (38, 68, 68*a*)	29 Jan. 27	8 Feb. 32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d., to 18 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	1	Gough, J. T. (68, 68*a*)	29 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	1	Cracroft, H. J. B.	29 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 32	
29 Jan. 25	—	*Grant, E. L.* (68, 68*a*, 206*b*)	29 Jan. 27	. . .	*I. A. S. C.*
31 July 25	6	Caley, F. R. (68)	31 Jan. 27	28 May 32	
7 Apl. 26	2	Wood, R. B. P. (68, 206*b*)	25 May 27	19 Jan. 34	
17 June 25	7	Bird, E. F. G. (68)	17 June 27	31 Jan. 33	
21 June 25	9	Glassco, A. E. (68)	21 June 27	5 Oct. 33	
3 Sep. 25	11	Hugo, J. E. (68, 68*a*)	3 Sep. 27	21 June 32	
3 Sep. 25	2	Carmichael, D. R. G. (68)	3 Sep. 27	28 Nov. 32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Jan. 32.*
3 Sep. 25	1	Macalpine Downie, A. J. (30)	3 Sep. 27	2 Dec. 32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Sep. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	10	Lucas, G. (30, 38)	8 Aug. 28	28 Dec. 33	
4 Feb. 26	2	Birkbeck, A. S. (68*a*)	4 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 33	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Sep. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	—	Higginson, J. (68*a*)	4 Feb. 29	5 Apl. 34	Adjt. & Qr. Mr., R. Tank Corps Sch.
4 Feb. 26	1	Du Port J. A. M. (68*a*)	4 Feb. 29	6 Mar. 32	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 d., to 2 Sep. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	7	Rumsey, W. A. (68)	4 Feb. 29	7 Mar. 33	
6 Feb. 26	10	Walker, K. (68, 68*a*)	6 Feb. 29	7 Mar. 33	
20 June 26	7	Gaisford, G. (68)	20 June 29	25 Feb. 35	
21 June 26	6	Coyle, E. D. (68, 68*a*)	21 June 29	12 Feb. 34	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 31.*
4 Feb. 28	8	Baily, R. (68*a*)	6 July 29	2 Mar. 35	
28 Jan. 28	6	Pritchett, T. K. D. (39, 63*b*, 68)	3 Aug. 29	10 Feb. 35	
30 Aug. 26	8	Clifford, R. V. [L] (68*a*)	30 Aug. 29	4 Oct. 33	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	2	Thom, D. St. C. (68)	30 Aug. 29	8 Jan. 34	
30 Aug. 26	2	Bearne, S. (68, 68*a*)	30 Aug. 29	4 Mar. 34	
29 Jan. 27	—	*Shearer, J. C. B.* (68, 68*a*)	29 Jan. 30	. . .	*I. A. S. C.*
29 Jan. 27	8	Newnham, A. C. H. (68)	29 Jan. 30	25 Jan. 34	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 31.*
29 Jan. 27	9	Pulliblank, B. G. (68)	29 Jan. 30	19 Jan. 34	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	1	Walker, R. A. H. (68)	1 Sep. 30	14 Dec. 34	
1 Sep. 27	7	Cantrell, H. (68)	1 Sep. 30	25 Sep. 34	
1 Sep. 27	9	Brooke, K. R. (68)	1 Sep. 30	31 Dec. 34	
1 Sep. 27	6	Egan, V. T. (68)	1 Sep. 30	28 Feb. 35	
1 Sep. 27	6	Simpson, R. H. O. (68)	1 Sep. 30	28 Feb. 35	
2 Sep. 27	10	Rice, C. W. H. (39, 68*a*, 206*b*)	2 Sep. 30	28 Feb. 35	
3 Sep. 27	11	Cooper, K. C.	3 Sep. 30	23 Mar. 35	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 9 m. 6 d., to 27 July 31.*
27 Oct. 27	10	Liardet, H. M. (68)	27 Oct. 30	24 Feb. 35	
2 Feb. 28	1	Synge, T. M., O.B.E. (68)	2 Feb. 31	19 Mar. 35	
2 Feb. 28	8	Compton, J. G. S. (68)	2 Feb. 31	21 Jan. 35	
2 Feb. 28	2	Dickinson, W. A. K. (68)	2 Feb. 31	24 Mar. 35	
2 Feb. 28	9	Davis, P. G. (68)	2 Feb. 31	12 Oct. 35	
2 Feb. 28	8	Warren, G. M.	2 Feb. 31	14 Oct. 35	
3 Feb. 28	9	Young, R. A. A.	3 Feb. 31	8 Feb. 36	
4 Feb. 28	10	Dickenson, E. M.	3 Feb. 31	24 Feb. 36	
		2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 28	10	Brown, J. P.	30 Aug. 28	13 Feb. 36	
30 Aug. 28	9	McIntyre, K. J.	30 Aug. 28	20 Mar. 36	
30 Aug. 28	6	Bovill, E. M.	30 Aug. 28	10 Jan. 36	
30 Aug. 28	1	Skelton, R. E. S. (38, 206*b*)	30 Aug. 28	11 Nov. 35	
30 Aug. 28	8	Skinner, D. R.	30 Aug. 28	10 Mar. 36	
30 Aug. 28	9	Stephenson, R. G. M.	30 Aug. 28	5 Mar. 36	
30 Sep. 28	2	Polyblank, M. C.	30 Sep. 28	19 Mar. 36	
1 Sep. 28	7	Moss, E. G. B.	1 Sep. 28	16 Sep. 35	

A. I. R. O

Cumming, Capt. I.	Taylor, Lt. H. O.
Harding, Capt. T. R.	
Maitland, Capt. V. K.	Gateley, Lt. M. A.
Foster, Capt. W. L.	
Gorringe, Capt. K. C. L.	
Christie, Capt. T. M.	Mumford, Lt. F. W. J.
Hudson, Capt. L.	Hill, Lt. M. C.
Briggs, Capt. F. S.	Vlasto, Lt. A. G.
Lee, Capt. G. H., M.C.	
Razzell, Capt. A. M., M.C.	

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Northern Group . . . . . *Rawalpindi* . . . (*Northern & Eastern Commands*).
Southern Group . . . . . *Poona* . . . (*Southern & Western Commands*).

GROUP HEADQUARTERS.

Northern Group.

Comdg. . Lt.-Col. H. W. Dakeyne, D.S.O.

Adjt. . Munt, Capt. E., M.C.

Southern Group.

Comdg. . Forestier-Walker, Lt.-Col. E. A.

Adjt. . Simmons, Capt. S. B. G., M.C.

ARMOURED CAR COMPANIES.

1st Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar.
2nd " " " —Cawnpore.
6th " " " —Bangalore.
7th " " " —Razmak (*for Quetta*).
8th Armoured Car Company.—Delhi.
9th " " " —Kirkee.
10th " " " —Quetta (*for Waziristan*).
11th " " " —Lahore.

1st Armoured Car Company.—Peshawar.
(*Arrived from Razmak, 1 Nov. 28.*)

Drake-Brockman, Maj. G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Gatehouse, Capt. A. H., M.C.
Garrett, Capt. H. F. B., M.C.
King, Capt. S. J., M.C.
Chattey, Lt. G. W.
Gough, Lt. J. T.
Cracroft, Lt. H. J. B.
Macalpine Downie, Lt. A. J.
Du Port, Lt. J. A. M.
Walker, Lt. R. A. H.
Synge, Lt. T. M., O.B.E.
Skelton, 2nd-Lt. R. E. S.

2nd Armoured Car Company.—(Cawnpore).
(*Arrived from Razmak, 16 Feb. 30.*)

Gray, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Fernie, Capt. J. S.
Hall, Capt. A. E. P.
Roshier, Capt. S. W., D.C.M., M.M.
Hynes, Lt. L. G.
Wood, Lt. R. B. P.
Carmichael, Lt. D. R. G.
Birkbeck, Lt. A. S.
Thom, Lt. D. St. C.
Bearne, Lt. S.
Dickinson, Lt. W. A. K.
Polyblank, 2nd-Lt. M. G.

6th Armoured Car Company.—Bangalore.
(*Arrived from Peshawar, 2 Dec. 28.*)

Rimington, Maj. R. G. W.
Fitzmaurice, Capt. J. G., M.C.
Brown, Capt. H. M.
Winberg, Lt. J. L.
Newcombe, Lt. D. L.
Caley, Lt. F. R.
Coyle, Lt. E. D.
Pritchett, Lt. T. K. D.
Egan, Lt. V. T.
Simpson, Lt. R. H. O.
Bovill, 2nd-Lt. E. M.

7th Armoured Car Company.—Razmak.
(*Arrived from Lahore, 6 Feb. 31.*)

King, Maj. G. R.
Keller, Capt. R. C.
Couper, Capt. F. K.
McCormick, Capt. G. R.
Dunbar, Lt. H. C. F. V.
Timmis, Lt. C. W. M.
Foote, Lt. H. R. B.
Bird, Lt. E. F. G.
Rumsey, Lt. W. A.
Gaisford, Lt. G.
Cantrell, Lt. H.
Moss, 2nd-Lt. E. G. B.

8th Armoured Car Company.—Delhi.
(*Arrived from Razmak, 28 Feb. 31.*)

Harvey, Maj. H. J., M.C.
Cameron, Capt. A. G., M.C.
Duncan, Lt. N. W.
Collins, Capt. L. G.
Shaw, Lt. R. G.
Baily, Lt. R.
Clifford, Lt. R. V. [L].
Newnham, Lt. A. C. H.
Compton, Lt. J. G. S.
Warren, Lt. G. M.
Skinner, 2nd-Lt. D. R.

9th Armoured Car Company.—Kirkee.
(*Arrived from Cawnpore, Feb. 30.*)

Simpson, Maj. G., O.B.E.
Williamson, Capt. U. A. F.
Buesden, Capt. C. P.
Butler, Lt. A. H.
Glassco, Lt. A. E.
Pulliblank, Lt. B. G.
Brooke, Lt. K. R.
Davis, Lt. P. G.
Young, Lt. R. A. A.
McIntyre, 2nd-Lt. K. J.
Stephenson, 2nd-Lt. R. G. M.

10th Armoured Car Company.—Quetta.
(*Arrived from Delhi, Dec. 27.*)

Dean, Maj. H. H., *p.s.c.*
Prosser, Capt. H. A.
Loup, Capt. G. D., M.C.
Parkes, Capt. G.
Colan, Lt. P. W. C.
Tuson, Lt. G. E.
Lucas, Lt. G.
Walker, Lt. K.
Rice, Lt. C. W. H.
Liardet, Lt. H. M.
Dickenson, Lt. E. M.
Brown, 2nd-Lt. J. P.

11th Armoured Car Company.—Lahore.
(*Arrived from Delhi, 1 Feb. 31.*)

Grove, Maj. J. R. W.
Joyce, Capt. A., M.C.
Edsell, Capt. E. V.
Bagnall, Capt. W.
Young, Lt. A. T.
Good, Lt. F. W. B.
Knox-Peebles, Lt. G. E.
Cairnes, Lt. J. E.
Dunnolly, Lt. K. P. R. S.
McCormack, Lt. D. C.
Hugo, Lt. J. E.
Cooper, Lt. K. C.

Lillooah.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Raised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sibpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890, St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 7th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps, 8th November 1918. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1926 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "*East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force*" AND THE MOTTO "*Strong Without Rage.*"

Composition :—

1st Battalion. Lillooah. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 2 M. G. Secs. and 1 Sub-Sec. Armoured cars.
2nd Battalion. Jamalpur. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 1 M. G. Sec. and 1 Armoured train.
3rd Battalion. Lucknow. H. Q. & 4 Coys. including 1 M. G. Sec.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Freeman, Freeman-Thomas, *Earl of* Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E. . 15 May 31.

(*Viceroy and Governor General of India.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
10 May 99	⚔Colvin, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) George Lethbridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C. (*Hony. Brig.-Genl.*)	1 Nov. 21	
	Lieutenant-Colonels (3).		
1 Feb. 10	3⚔ **Vining, Leonard Edward,** V.D.	2 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 07	1⚔ Robertson, Frederick Ewart, V.D. (77)	27 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
12 Dec. 02	3 Young, Julian Arthur Robertson, V.D. (77, 78).	2 Apl. 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.—*Lv. ex I.*
	Majors (9).		
27 June 11	2 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, V.D. (77, 78)	15 Dec. 27	*Lv. ex I.*
13 Mar. 12	1⚔ Shove, Norman Arthur, V.D. (48*a*, 51, 77, 78).	14 Apl. 28	
20 Feb. 15	1⚔ Chisholm, Donald Malcolm Francis, V.D. (48*a*, 51, 77, 78)	10 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I.*
13 Mar. 13	3 White, John Grove, V. D. (77, 78)	31 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I.*
1 Feb. 15	1⚔ Meehan, Robert Lys William, V.D. (77, 78)	9 Aug. 29	
20 Nov. 14	1⚔ Venables, Arthur Vincent, M.C., V.D. (77, 78).	23 Aug. 29	
4 Jan. 13	1⚔ Haughton, Wilfred Benjamin, V.D. (77, 78).	27 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
18 Dec. 14	2⚔ Hughff, Reginald George (77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
29 Oct. 12	3⚔ Marriott, Robert Ecklin, V.D.	1 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I.*

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Captains (12).

13 May 92	2 Day, Eugene, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*) . .	1 Apl. 26	St. Michael's School Cadets.
17 Dec. 12	1 Robertson, George Stafford, V.D. (77) .	1 Apl. 26	
25 Feb. 15	3 Dunsdon, Arthur Culham (77, 78) . .	1 Apl. 26	*Lv. ex I.*
11 May 16	1 Marshall, George Ward (77, 78) (*Hony. Maj.*)	1 Apl. 26	
26 Aug. 12	3⚔ Whitney, William Welch, V.D. (51, 77, 78)	1 Oct. 26	
1 June 16	1⚔ Ogden, Kenneth (*Capt.*) (76, 77, 78) .	1 Sep. 29	
2 July 16	3⚔ Gatford, Harry	27 Nov. 29	
May 17	1⚔ Cambridge, Sydney John Pelham (77, 78), V.D.	26 Dec. 29	
20 Oct. 15	1⚔ Kitchen, Hugh Melville, M.C. (*Capt.*)	28 Feb. 30	
23 Oct. 14	3 Barron, Harrie (77, 78)	31 Mar. 30	
10 Nov. 16	1⚔ Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh (60*a*, 77, 78)	1 Apl. 30	
13 Dec. 17	3⚔ Hollis, Arthur Henry (77, 78) . . .	1 Apl. 30	

Subalterns (84).

Lieutenants.

29 July 18	3⚔ Puttick, Harold Walter (76, 77, 78) .	9 Sep. 23	
5 Mar. 24	2⚔ Morris, James Archibald (77) . . .	5 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 21	2 Higman, Walter Frederick Baron (77, 78)	25 Mar. 24	*Lv. ex I.*
14 Mar. 22	1 Saunders-Jacobs, Ruskin Atkinson (77, 78)	14 June 24	
21 Sep. 22	1⚔ Paddon, Errol Graham Evens (77, 78)	21 June 24	
7 Nov. 17	1⚔ Dickins, Cyril Edward	6 Aug. 24	
22 Apl. 24	1⚔ Carter, Horace Leonard (78) . . .	16 Oct. 24	
11 Mar. 24	1⚔ Burns, Charles Norman (77) . . .	21 Oct. 24	
22 July 22	3 Fleeton, Eric Ralph (77, 78)	22 Oct. 24	
21 Aug. 22	3 Holt, John William Cecil (77, 78) . .	21 Nov. 24	
27 Nov. 14	2⚔ Jacobson, Eric John Hart (76, 78) .	26 Jan. 25	
12 Nov. 22	3 Marcon, Eugene Louis Marie (77, 78)	12 Feb. 25	
21 July 23	3⚔ Tucker, Owen Rufus	21 Oct. 25	*Lv. ex I.*
1 Oct. 23	4⚔ Bathgate, Keith Otten (78) . . .	1 Jan. 26	
21 Dec. 23	1 Cruickshank, Douglas Dickson (78) .	21 Mar. 26	
22 Dec. 23	2 Fenton, Jack Maurice (78)	22 Mar. 26	*Lv. ex I.*
7 Jan. 24	2 Spray, William Alfred	7 Apl. 26	
19 Jan. 24	1 West, Algernon Sydney (77) . . .	19 Apl. 26	
20 June 24	1 Bennett, Norman Cyril William (76, 77)	20 Sep. 26	
21 June 24	1⚔ Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (76, 77)	21 Sep. 26	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*concld.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*concld.*		
22 July 24	3⚔ Pearce, Cyril (77, 79) .	22 Oct. 26	
1 Aug. 24	3 Tayler, John Harrison (77)	1 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	2 Browne, George Wylde .	5 Nov. 26	
6 Aug. 24	3 Gillon, Wilfrid Henry .	5 Nov. 26	
15 Aug. 24	3⚔ Tidy, Sydney (78) . . .	14 Nov. 26	*Lv. ex I.*
11 July 25	1 ⚔ Galvin, Cyril Michael .	11 July 27	
28 Feb. 26	2 Doran, Alfred John . .	28 Feb. 29	
7 Mar. 26	3 Stavridi, Alexander Gregory	7 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
7 Mar. 26	2⚔ Turnbull, Leslie Dudley John.	7 Mar. 29	
8 May 26	1 Hypher, Harold Eldric. .	8 May 29	Attd. B. & N. W. Ry. Bn.
21 May 26	3 Harvey, Reginald Charles .	21 May 29	
2 July 26	2⚔ Fairbairn, Robert George Polson Stuart	2 July 29	
2 July 26	2 Bailey, Vivian Melvel Samuel	2 July 29	
30 Aug. 26	1⚔ McKenzie, William Henry Gordon	30 Aug. 29	
27 May 27	2 Bonar, Robert . . .	27 May 30	
14 July 27	3 Hemmings, Leonard . .	14 July 30	
26 Jan. 28	1 Tanner, Richard Lionel .	26 Jan. 31	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
24 July 28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percial .	24 July 28	
25 Feb. 29	3 Bartlett, Graham Alexander	25 Feb. 29	
14 May 29	1 Bevan, William John .	14 May 29	
17 July 29	3 Macmillan, John Niven .	17 July 29	
1 Aug. 29	2 Kidd, Thomas	1 Aug. 29	
14 Aug. 29	1 Watson, Ronald MacLaren	14 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
30 Aug. 29	1 Thomson, Walter Douglas	30 Aug. 29	
7 Oct. 29	1 Hewitt, Geoffrey Irwin .	7 Oct. 29	
24 Nov. 29	3 Purdie, David William . .	24 Nov. 29	
18 Dec. 29	1 Michael, James Dunbar .	18 Dec. 29	
30 Jan. 30	2 Earle, Robert John . . .	30 Jan. 30	
28 May 30	2 Lambe, Thomas Trajan .	28 May 30	
15 June 30	2 Thomasson, James . .	15 June 30	*Lv. ex I.*
	Staff.		
23 Nov. 10	Peareth, Capt. A. J. (41, 52, 128), The Buffs	7 Oct. 15	Adjt., 1st Bn., 30 May 30.
16 Dec. 14	Mercer, Capt. G. H. J., (41, 48*a*, 52) D.C.L.I.	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 2nd Bn., 12 Oct. 28.
27 Oct. 14	Jolly, Capt. A. F., M.C., (35, 41, 49) E. York R.	15 Sep. 23	Adjt., 3rd Bn., 7 Oct. 29.—*Lv. ex I., 3m. 7 d., 20 June 31.*
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Maj. F. E. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps).	4 Oct. 28	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
1 Oct. 22	⚔Janion, Maj. H. G., M.C., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 Oct. 29	Medl. Offr., 3rd Bn.—*Lv. ex I.*
4 Feb. 24	⚔Paul, Capt. G. E., A. F. (Med. Corps).	3 Apl. 24	Medl. Offr., 1st Bn.
8 Sep. 24	⚔Niblock, Capt. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps) (77)	8 Mar. 28	Medl. Offr., 2nd Bn.
27 Oct. 30	Howard, *Rev.* David . . .	27 Oct. 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), 3rd Bn.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1873 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 12th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Semper Paratus*" BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion*".

Composition—H. Q. and 4 Companies (including 1 Machine Gun Section).

HONORARY COLONEL—Nathaniel Pearce . . . 1 Apl. 26.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
Apl. 02	✕ Becquet, Guy Sutton, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	17 Apl. 26	Hony. A.D.C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (3).		
1 Jan. 08	Calder, Norman Douglas, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Oct. 20	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 9 Apl. 31.*
11 Mar. 07	van Someren Leonard William, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	14 Nov. 29	
7 July 11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D.	21 June 29	
	Captains (4).		
10 Oct. 14	✕ Goff, George Herbert, V.D. (Hony. Maj.)	14 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Mar. 31.*
12 Feb. 15	✕ Shortt, Norman Robert, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
1 May 15	✕ Toogood, George Watts, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Apl. 12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	Taylor, Robert William . .	1 Apl. 26	
1 Dec. 16	✕ Sims, Edward Alfred . .	1 Apl. 26	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. 20 d., 25 Sep. 30.*
	Subalterns (28).		
	Lieutenants.		
16 Jan. 16	✕ MacAulay, Donald (*Hony. Capt.*)	1 Oct. 21	
21 July 15	✕ Salmond, Hubert George (*Capt.*)	2 Oct. 21	
1 Oct. 20	Bradley, Charles Alfred Kemule	1 Jan. 23	
14 Jan. 21	✕ Taylor, Samuel, O.B.E. . .	14 Apl. 23	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Nov. 30.*
20 Feb. 16	✕ Pont, Leon Victor, V.D. (*Capt.*)	28 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 11 Mar. 31.*
1 Oct. 21	✕ Durrell, William Henry .	1 Jan. 24	
1 Oct. 21	✕ de la Nougerede, Frederick Adair, V.D.	1 Jan. 24	
30 Dec. 23	✕ Burrington, Rupert . . .	30 Mar. 26	
1 Dec. 25	Wadley, Mervyn Francis .	1 Dec. 28	
30 Mar. 26	Burman, Harold Percy .	30 Mar. 29	
14 Dec. 26	McNab, William Ramsay .	14 Dec. 29	
15 Aug. 27	Osborn, Jack Dashwood Breton	15 Aug. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
22 May 29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	22 May 29	*Lv. ex I., 16 May 31.*
27 Sep. 29	1. Hannah, John	27 Sep. 29	
11 Aug. 30	Connell, Fergus Reginald Terence	11 Aug. 30	
	Staff.		
10 Sep. 16	McLean, Capt. T. H. (35, 41, 46, 48*a*, 50), North'd Fus.	14 Feb. 27	Adjt., 1 May 25.
5 July 10	Van Mulken, *Rev.* Peter, S.J., V.D.	5 July 10	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
1 May 26	Robson, *Rev.* James Russel, M.A.	1 May 26	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 20th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 22nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 5th August 1902. Became 13th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

FRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*G.I.P. Rly. Regt.*".
Composition :—6 Coys. Infantry and H. Q. and 4 Coys. Infantry.
1st Battalion. Parel.
2nd Battalion. Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Rt. Hon'ble Sir* Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. *(Governor of Bombay)* . . . . . 8 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
13 May 96	Keily, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Henry Gerald, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	*Lv. ex I., 20 m., 1 Apl 30.*
	Lieutenant-Colonels (2).		
2 June 08	2. ✕Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (51, 79)	1 Apl. 23	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29 Apl. 98	1. Scott, William Herbert Schroder, V.D.	1 Apl. 27	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 7 Apl. 31.*
	Majors (6).		
7 Mar. 02	1. Goldney, Alfred Peel, V.D.	13 May 24	*Lv. ex I., 5 m., 5 May 31.*
1 May 06	1. Edwards, Osborne George, V.D.	1 Jan 25	
1 Oct. 08	1. Williams, Alfred Edward, O.B.E., V.D.	1 June 28	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 9 Apl. 31.*
14 Sep. 14	1. ✕Williams, David, V.D. .	1 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., 15 Nov. 30.*
1 Nov. 09	1. Moberly, Ronald Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. (54, 79).	1 Sep. 29	
1 Jan. 11	1. Remington, James Boileau, V.D.	28 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 20 Nov. 30.*
	Captains (10).		
16 Jan. 10	1. ✕Gurney, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	
15 Nov. 15	1. ✕Lloyd, Horace Sullivan Digby, V.D. *(Maj.)*	29 Jan. 25	
1 June 14	1. Brock, Henry Norman (80)	1 Apl. 26	
15 Oct. 14	1. Bould, Reginald Perry .	1 Apl. 26	
9 Nov. 14	1. Wood, Percy	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 15	1. Berkley, Gerald Eustace .	1 Apl. 26	
23 Apl. 15	2. Barton, John Everard .	1 Apl. 26	
19 July 13	2. Sharp, Samuel Henry .	28 Feb. 30	
1 Oct. 20	1. ✕Alcock, William George	8 May 30	
3 July 16	1. ✕Ensor, Eric Lovell *(Capt.)*	9 May 30	
	Subalterns (71).		
	Lieutenants.		
19 July 18	1. Dowling, Lionel Edward .	1 Oct. 20	
19 Aug. 14	1. ✕Ferguson, Donald Harry, M.C., V.D. *(Capt.)*	1 Feb. 25	
11 Jan. 23	1. Compton, Joseph Neild .	1 Apl. 25	
1 Jan. 23	1. Wightwick, John Claude	1 Apl. 25	
11 Aug. 18	1. ✕Holt-Keene, Holford *(Capt.)*	15 June 25	
29 Sep. 15	1. ✕Bottomley, John Edward *(Capt.)*	8 Nov. 25	
10 Dec. 14	1. ✕Horsfield, Roderick *(Capt.)*	7 Dec. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 28 Jan. 31.*
2 Mar. 25	1. ✕Barber, Samuel . . .	1 June 27	
27 Apl. 26	2. Routh, Claude Isham .	5 Aug. 27	
1 Apl. 26	1. ✕Hood, William . .	1 Apl. 29	
1 May 27	1. Hall, Charles Jasper .	1 May 29	
27 June 27	1. Gibson, Robert Boye. .	28 June 30	
12 Aug. 27	1. Jack, John Eadie . .	12 Aug. 30	
1 Jan. 28	1. Johnson, Leonard Seddon	1 Jan. 31	

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
11 May 29	2. Kermack, William Low	11 May 29	*Lv. ex I. to 11 Aug. 31.*
27 Sep. 29	1. Hewitt, Decimus Henry	27 Sep. 29	
27 Sep. 29	1. Clarke, Charles William	27 Sep. 29	
21 May 30	1. Pearse, James Ironside	21 May 30	
29 May 30	1. L'Evine, Kenneth Montague	29 May 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 12 Mar. 31.*
13 Aug. 30	1. Harris, Reginald John	13 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., 24 Mar. 31.*
13 Aug. 30	1. Vandertaclen, Ferdinand Paul	13 Aug. 30	
13 Aug. 30	1. Presswell, George Jardine	13 Aug. 30	
8 Jan. 31	2. Lamb, John Charles	8 Jan. 31	
7 Feb. 31	1. Thornton, Edward Charles Bexley	7 Feb. 31	
	Attached.		
18 Oct. 28	Coles, 2nd-Lt. William Richard	18 Oct. 28	(A.F.I., Genl. List.)
	Staff.		
21 Dec. 17	1. Martin, Lt. (*local Capt.*) T. A., (41, 46, 48*a*) Essex R.	21 June 19	Adjt., 5 Mar. 30.
30 Aug. 16	2. Wykes, Capt. M., M.C. (206)	2 Sep. 24	Adjt., 25 July 29.
July 18	1. Sladen, Maj. R. J. L., F.R.C.S., A.F. (Med. Corps).	11 Jan. 27	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 9 d., 1 June 31.*
3 Oct. 14	1. ✕Mitchell, Maj. A., M.D., V.D., A.F. (Med. Corps).	12 Jan. 27	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 10 m., 5 Mar. 31.*
1 Feb. 25	2. Rishworth, Capt. H. R., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Feb. 25	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 8 Dec. 29.*
1 Jan. 24	1. ✕Haworth, Lt. A. N., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (*Capt.*) A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Jan. 24	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 26	1. Haworth, Lt. E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Apl. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep. 23	1. Pearce, *Rev.* Robert James	1 Sep. 23	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Lower Parel.

Uniform—Khaki drill.
Facings—White.

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885, amalgamated in 1886. The Rajputana-Malwa Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1882, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS & FLAGS & CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition.—1 Bn., Bombay, H. Qs. & 4 Companies including 1 Machine Gun Section.
2 Bn., Ajmer, H. Qs. & 4 Companies, 1 Machine Gun Section & 1 L. M. P.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel.
2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Sir* John E. Jackson, *Kt.*, C.I.E. . . . . 1 Dec. 25.

	Commandant (1).		
23 Jan. 03	2. Fraser, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) William Stuart, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80).	19 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I., 19 m. 10 d., 21 Feb. 31.*
	Lieutenant-Colonels (2).		
23 June 08	1. Moore, Gerald Durie, V.D. (79, 80) (*Hony. Col.*)	2 Aug. 28	*Offg. Comdt.*
1 Nov. 02	2. Sievwright, Frederick James Hume, V.D. (79, 80).	19 Nov. 28	
	Majors (6).		
29 June 05	2. Cotesworth, Cuthbert Gilfillan, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (79, 80)	1 Apl. 25	
1 Nov. 06	2. Garrett, Reginald Sillifant, V.D. (79, 80)	26 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., 15 Nov. 30.*
15 Feb. 10	1. Aldous, Wilfred Temple, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Apl. 29	
1 Sep. 11	1. ✕Campion, Arthur Havard Montriou, V.D.	1 Oct. 29	
1 Sep. 11	1. ✕Cooper, Thomas, V.D. (79)	1 Oct. 29	
1 Apl. 13	1. Rennick, Charles Moyle (79, 80)	13 Nov. 30	
	Captains (8).		
1 Dec. 13	2. Miles, Homer Henry (48*a*, 51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. ✕Blake, William, V.D. (42, 48*a*, 207*a*)	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	1. ✕Clarke, Percy Scamander, M.C., V.D.	1 Oct. 24	
15 Oct. 14	2. ✕Rowsell, Vere Norman, M.C., V.D. (48*a*, 52)	1 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Mar. 31.*

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Regt.—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
Mar. 15	1. Gardner, Eric	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Moore, William James Alexander (79, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	2. Middleton, Robert Hugh (51, 80)	1 Oct. 24	
1 Sep. 15	1. Nash, Hubert Jephson (80)	1 Oct. 24	
14 Nov. 14	1. ✕Fairbourn, Arthur Norman	12 Oct. 24	
19 Sep. 14	1. ✕James, John Neville Abraham	15 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Oct. 30.*
16 Oct. 14	1. ✕Walker, Garrett Alexander Cooper, M.C. (52, 57, 70).	11 Mar. 25	
30 Nov. 14	2. ✕Collins, Rupert Trevlyn	21 July 25	
Aug. 15	2. ✕MacLean, Richard	1 Apl. 26	
1 Apl. 16	1. ✕Moseley, Frank Samuel Hughes	1 Apl. 26	
29 Nov. 15	1. Storrar, Adam Young, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	
	Subalterns (56)		
	Lieutenants.		
15 June 16	1. ✕McIntosh, Thomas Duncan (*Capt.*) (79)	1 Oct. 20	
4 Aug. 16	2. ✕Twynam, Charles (42, 48*a*, 53, 193, 206)	1 Oct. 20	
20 Jan. 17	1. ✕Pick, Stanley George, M.C. (*Capt.*) (79)	1 Oct. 20	
10 Aug. 18	2. Parry, Walter Leonard	10 Nov. 20	
2 Mar. 18	2. ✕Way, Herbert Charles (*Capt.*) (48*a*, 55, 57, 72*a*, 79)	9 Dec. 20	
11 Sep. 18	1. ✕Iredale, Norman	2 Feb. 21	
17 Dec. 17	2. Mitton, Paul Dury	16 Apl. 21	
1 Oct. 20	2. ✕Jacker, Adrian Henrich	1 Jan. 23	
1 Oct. 20	1. Hudson, Ernest	1 Jan. 23	
22 Oct. 14	1. ✕Godley, Rowland William, M.C. (*Capt.*).	1 Apl. 23	
7 Oct. 15	Lewis, Howard Allan Cornewall (41, 46, 48*a*, 71, 207*a*)	16 Apl. 23	
1 Apl. 23	1. Rose, Kenneth Henry	1 July 25	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 4 Oct. 30.*
19 Aug. 16	2. ✕Otto, Cecil Richard	1 Feb. 26	
1 Apl. 23	2. Armitage, Edward Cecil	1 July 25	
9 Aug. 23	1. Villiers, Arthur William Crips	9 Nov. 25	
20 Oct. 23	2. Grafton, Gerald Thomson	20 Jan. 26	
1 Apl. 24	1. Butterfield, Robert William Fitz Maurice (79)	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	2. Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1 July 26	
1 Apl. 24	2. MacGee, Donald Stuart	1 July 26	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., 18 Dec. 30.*
1 Sep. 24	1. Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1 Dec. 26	
1 Apl. 25	2. Kendrick, Arthur John	1 June 27	
1 Feb. 26	2. Craig, William Rymer	1 Feb. 29	
1 Feb. 26	1. Claridge, Marcus William	1 Feb. 29	
20 Sep. 26	1. Johnston, Ernest Alexander Francis	20 Sep. 29	
20 Sep. 26	1. ✕Eveleigh, Henry Raymond (79)	20 Sep. 29	
1 Sep. 27	1. ✕Stubbs, William Dixon	1 Sep. 30	
28 Sep. 27	1. Brown, Alfred Augustus (79)	28 Sep. 30	
1 Nov. 27	2. Jones, Thomas Ellis	1 Nov. 30	
1 Nov. 27	1. Plackett, Geoffrey Pilkington	1 Nov. 30	
1 Dec. 27	2. Towers, Herbert Cecil	1 Nov. 30	
1 Apl. 28	2. Bearcroft, Joseph Sampson	1 Apl. 31	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
28 July 28	2. Lane Austin Arthur Lemon.	28 July 28	
18 Oct. 28	1. Soper, Owen Norman	18 Oct. 28	
28 Dec. 28	1. Leeper, George Preston	28 Dec. 28	
13 Feb. 29	2. Williams, Betram Evan	13 Feb. 29	
5 Apl. 29	2. Allum, Philip Fairley	5 Apl. 29	
26 July 29	1. Maye, John Wintle	26 July 29	
26 July 29	1. Benson, Alan Francis	26 July 29	
1 Apl. 30	2. Brice, Arthur Leonard	1 Apl. 30	
20 June 30	✕ Macaulay, John Haydur	20 June 30	
21 June 30	1. Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21 June 30	
19 July 30	1. Charlesworth, Frank Herbert	19 July 30	
	Staff.		
23 Dec. 14	2. Andersson, Capt. L. E. (41), Lan. R.	1 June 20	Adjt., 15 July 30.
27 Oct. 16	1. Oulton, Capt. W. R., A.F.C.	16 July 27	Adjt., 22 Jan. 29.
1 Jan. 12	1. Scoresby-Jackson, Maj. T., M.B., D.P.H., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1 Oct. 20	Medl. Offr.
1 May 15	1. Wilkinson, Maj. S. A., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	1 May 27	Medl. Offr.
5 Oct. 26	2. Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (DUB.), A.F. (Med. Corps)	5 Oct. 26	Medl. Offr.
1 Apl. 30	2. Turner, Robert Hugh, A. F. (Med. Corps)	1 Apl. 30	Medl. Offr.
20 Sep. 27	1. Hardwick, *Rev.* Benjamin, M.A.	20 Sep. 27	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.
1 Jan. 28	2. Marris, *Rev.* Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1 Jan. 28	Hony. (C. of E.) Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Gorakhpur.

The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 14th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Coys. (including 1 armoured train detachment).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors (2).		
1 Jan. 09	Williamson, James, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Aug. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 31.*
5 Jan. 07	Westwood, John David, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	
	Captains (2).		
1 Jan. 08	Smith, John Arthur, V.D. .	31 Jan. 16	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
1 Nov. 11	Hannay, Robert, V.D. . .	1 Oct. 20	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 31.*
	Subalterns (13).		
	Lieutenants.		
31 Mar. 12	✠Lawler, John Rose, V.D. .	31 June 16	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 31.*
31 July 15	Dyer, Alfred James Alexander, V.D.	1 Apl. 17	
16 Sep. 15	Watson, Robert	1 Oct. 20	
23 Mar. 16	✠Smith, George Makins (51)	1 Oct. 20	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
1 Apl. 16	Mair, Andrew	1 Oct. 20	
7 Sep. 18	✠Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	1 Oct. 20	
9 July 16	✠Wightwick, Walter Francis David	18 Oct. 21	
22 Nov. 16	✠Williams, Leslie David .	18 Oct. 21	
11 Aug. 17	✠Rowlerson, George Arthur, M.C.	4 Apl. 23	
3 Jan. 18	Barker, Frederick Raymond	4 Aug. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 18 Dec. 31.*
11 Apl. 13	✠Izat, James Rennie (*Capt.*)	11 Aug. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 31.*
18 Dec. 15	✠Shepherd, David Kennedy	5 Jan. 27	
	Second-Lieutenant.		
1 Sep. 29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye .	1 Sep. 29	
	Staff.		
14 July 21	James, Lt. (*local Capt.*) S. T. (41, 64, 71, 206*b*), E. Lan. R.	26 Sep. 19	Adjt., 8 Nov. 30.

Rangoon. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Burma Railways Battalion.

Formed 2nd May 1879 as Rangoon and Irawaddy State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became Burma State Railway Volunteer Corps 8th August 1884, Burma Railways Volunteer Corps on 30th June 1899, 21st Burma Railways Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Toungoo Volunteer Rifles amalgamated 23rd November 1883.

Detachments at Mahlwagon, Insein, Letpadan, Prome, Henzada, Pegu, Toungoo, Mandalay, Myitinge, Yamethin, Ywataung.

THE STAR OF INDIA SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH A PEACOCK IN THE CENTRE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 4 Infantry Companies.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
27 July 00	Martin-Jones, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	25 Mar. 26	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy, Rangoon.—*Lv ex I.*
	Majors (3).		
1 Apl. 06	✕Hardwick, Noel de Courcy, O.B.E., V.D.	7 July 25	Rangoon.
11 Nov. 13	✕Toller, George Gordon Taylor, O.B.E., V.D.	9 Aug. 26	Ywataung.
26 Aug. 13	Chance, William Henry (76, 77)	17 Dec. 26	Rangoon.
	Captains (4).		
22 Dec. 14	✕Doog, John Myles Gregory (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	Rangoon.—*Lv. ex I.*
4 Nov. 15	✕Rose, Hugh (76, 77) . .	10 Jan. 28	Rangoon.
22 Aug. 16	Walley, Arthur Frank (76, 77)	10 Jan. 28	Rangoon.
	Subalterns (28).		
	Lieutenants.		
16 Oct. 15	✕Hayes, Cyril Beauchamp, M.C.	29 Oct. 21	Toungoo.
16 Mar. 19	✕Coward, Duncan Cecil .	29 Oct. 21	Mandalay.
28 May 17	✕Bryant, Stanley Clare .	1 Oct. 22	Rangoon.—*Lv. ex I.*
19 Dec. 14	✕Cardew, John Horace, V.D. (76, 77)	15 Jan. 23	Insein.
7 Feb. 25	Dunn, Arthur George . .	1 May 28	Rangoon.
8 July 26	Cook, Norman Hibbard . .	8 July 29	Myitinge.
8 July 26	Glanville, Owen Hugh . .	8 July 29	Moulmein.
8 July 26	Fane, Geoffrey Ernest (76, 77)	8 July 29	Maymyo.
17 July 26	Downing, Cyril James (76, 77)	17 July 29	Rangoon.
24 Sep. 26	Kendall, Cyril Lambert (76, 77)	24 Sep. 29	Ywataung.
1 Nov. 26	Mackay, William George (76, 77)	1 Nov. 29	Rangoon.
8 Dec. 26	Claudius, Cecil Dinger (76, 77)	8 Dec. 29	Insein—*Lv. ex I.*
3 Nov. 27	Addis, Irlam Bawn (76, 77) .	3 Nov. 30	Mandalay.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
6 June 28	Blakeney, Charles Noel .	6 June 28	Moulmein.
10 Aug. 28	Hadfield, Douglas Wilfred .	10 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I.*
10 Aug. 28	Gainsford, Guy Bernard . .	10 Aug. 28	Myitinge.
19 Sep. 28	Manley, Richard John . .	19 Sep. 28	Ywataung.
19 Sep. 28	Skelton, Keith William Swinton	19 Sep. 28	Toungoo.
31 Aug. 29	Strickland, Gordon Wickede Richards	31 Aug. 29	Toungoo.
16 Jan. 31	Lee, Thomas Douglas . .	16 Jan. 31	Rangoon.
17 Mar. 31	Scott, Norval Barnett . .	17 Mar. 31	Toungoo.
	Staff.		
26 Sep. 16	Smith, Capt. F. M., M.C. (42, 46, 51, 52, 55, 64, 71), 20 Burma Rif.	18 June 21	Adjt., 23 July 30—*Lv. ex I.*
24 June 15	Thursfield, *Rev.* Gerald Arthur Ritchard, M.A., V.D.	24 June 15	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

The North-Western Railway Regiment. *Uniform*—Khaki.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1880. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North-Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1892, and 24th North-Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920. [*Infantry*].

1st Battalion—Lahore (*H. Q. & 4 Coys. Infantry*). 2nd Battalion—Karachi (*H. Q. & 4 Coys.*

HONORARY COLONEL.—T. G. RUSSELL (*Chief Commissioner of Rys., Ry. Deptt.—Ry. Board*) 1st Oct. 30.

First Comm.		Names.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
		Commandant (1).			
25 July	97	Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . .	1 Jan.	22	*On Lv. 5½ m., 6 May 31.*
		Lieutenant-Colonels (2).			
12 Apl.	04	2. Hales, Thomas Christmas, V.D. .	1 Mar.	29	Lahore.
1 Jan.	11	1. Davies, Henry Merson, V.D. (51, 77, 78)	21 Nov.	30	Lahore.
		Majors (6).			
15 June	07	2⚔ Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.B.E., V.D. (*Lt.-Col.*)	1 June	27	Delhi.
6 Dec.	09	⚔ Cargill, William MacGilvray, V.D. (207)	1 June	27	Lahore.
14 July	13	1. Bean, Basil Clarence Lahey (80*a*, 207)	1 June	27	Lahore.
5 June	11	1⚔ Biscoe, Walter Treweeke, V.D. (79, 82*a*, 207)	28 Sep.	29	*Lv. ex I.*
10 Sep.	14	2⚔ Strange, Frank Horace Lumisden, V.D.	10 June	30	Multan.
10 Sep.	14	1⚔ Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (79, 207) .	21 Nov.	30	*Lv. ex I.*
		Captains (8).			
1 Apl.	15	2. Proudlock, Robin (51)	1 Apl.	26	Karachi.
1 Apl.	16	1. Taylor, Ernest Bertram Neave, V.D. .	1 Apl.	26	Lahore.
1 Apl.	16	1. Manico, Edward Leslie, V.D. (80, 82*a*, 207)	1 Apl.	26	*Lv. ex I.*
1 Apl.	16	1. Ogle, John Wilfrid (51, 79, 82, 207) .	1 Apl.	26	Lahore.
27 Apl.	16	1⚔ Dean, Vincent Lee (79, 82*a*, 207) .	1 Apl.	26	Delhi.
11 July	16	1. Avril, Sidney Marcel	1 Apl.	26	Lahore.
1 Sep.	16	1. Griffith, Francis Gordon, O.B.E. (79) .	1 Apl.	26	Lahore.
18 Feb.	15	1⚔ Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D. (52, 207)	29 Apl.	26	*Lv. ex I.*
30 July	17	2⚔ Englefield, Arthur Guy.	17 Nov.	26	Ferozepore.
		Subalterns (56).			
		Lieutenants.			
25 Aug.	19	1⚔ Hackney, Norman	25 Nov.	21	Lahore.—*Lv. ex I.*
25 Sep.	15	1⚔ Drummond, Bernard Classon . . .	1 Feb.	22	Kalabagh.
4 Aug.	17	2⚔ Hambly, Donald Montague . . .	1 Aug.	22	Quetta.
13 Oct.	15	2⚔ Silvester, Colin Norman, (206) . . .	1 Oct.	22	Ferozepore.
Jan.	17	1⚔ Cave, Leslie Storrar (48*a*)	1 Oct.	22	Delhi.
7 Dec.	15	1⚔ Thomson, Ronald Ord Campbell, M.C. (*Capt.*) (62, 170, 207)	Jan.	23	Lahore.
29 Aug.	14	1⚔ Egan, Thomas George Royal (82*a*, 207)	12 Apl.	23	Lahore.
Aug.	16	1. Stubbs, Stanley Severs	25 June	23	Rawalpindi.
1 Apl.	22	2. Cooper, Harold Hinton (48*a*) . . .	1 July	24	*Lv. ex I.*
1 Jan.	22	2⚔ Wardle, Frederick Maclean . . .	23 Aug.	24	Karachi.
6 Jan.	18	1⚔ Johnson, Norman . . . . (207)	1 Jan.	25	Lahore.
15 June	16	1⚔ Assheton-Smith, Guy Cochrane (71, 207)	24 Jan.	25	Lahore.
20 June	23	1. Tuck, Howell Arthur	20 Sep.	25	Lahore.
1 Sep.	24	2. Rose, Frederick William	1 Dec.	26	Lyallpur.
21 May	26	2⚔ Watson, John Douglas	21 May	29	*Lv. ex I.*
13 Sep.	26	1. Watney, Norman Charles	13 Sep.	29	Lahore.
20 June	27	1. Pett, James Robert John	20 June	30	Delhi.
		Second-Lieutenants.			
25 May	28	1. Martyn, William Lawrence Docton .	25 May	28	Jhelum.
1 Nov.	28	1⚔ Johnson, William James	1 Nov.	28	*Lv. ex I.*
3 May	29	1. Johnson, Arthur	3 May	29	*Lv. ex I.*
3 Aug.	29	1. Sparrow, Harry	3 Aug.	29	*Lv. ex I.*
3 Sep.	29	1. Cannon, John Patrick	3 Sep.	29	Lahore.
6 Dec.	29	2. Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram . .	6 Dec.	29	Karachi.
21 Nov.	30	1 Blackwood, Edward Austin . . .	21 Nov.	30	Moghulpura.
		Staff.			
19 Oct.	15	2. Smith, Capt. V. T., (41, 46, 61, 63) 7 Rajput R.	19 July	20	Adjt., 27 Mar. 29—Karachi.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 8 May 31.*
17 June	15	2. Cormody Capt. E. K., S.A.C. (35, 41, 42, 52, 71, 95, 170) R. Sussex R.	16 Mar.	27	*Offg. Adjt.*, 8 May 31.—Karachi.
14 July	15	1. Edwards, Capt. G. E., M.C., (38, 40, 42, 46, 48, 50) Hampshire R.	12 Sep.	23	Adjt., 1 Mar. 29.—Lahore.
1 Oct.	20	⚔ Cairns, Maj. J., O.B.E., M.A., Ch.B., D.P.H., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Oct.	20	Medl. Offr.
24 Feb.	19	1. Wade, Lt. F. O., A.F. (Med. Corps) .	24 Feb.	19	Medl. Offr.
1 Sep.	13	1. Clayton, Maj. R. V., A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1 Sep.	25	Medl. Offr.
4 Dec.	23	1. Theodule, *Rev.* O. C.	4 Dec.	23	Hony. (R. C.) Chaplain.
20 Aug.	28	1. Florey, *Rev.* Edward Hartley . . .	20 Aug.	28	Hony. Chaplain.
20 Aug.	28	2. Kay, *Rev.* Kenneth	20 Aug.	28	Hony. Chaplain.

Trichinopoly. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1884 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

COMPOSITION :—H. Q. 6 Coys. Infantry including 1 Vickers Gun Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir* George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (*Governor of Madras*) 1 Dec. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
1 Apl. 06	⚔Newton, George Humphreys, V.D. (79, 80)	11 Jan. 30	Madras.—*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
	Majors (3).		
16 Sep. 14	⚔Hickie, Allan Darrell Hogan, V.D.	1 June 29	Trichinopoly.
5 Mar. 15	Gaby, Clive Osborne, V.D. (79, 80)	1 June 29	Trichinopoly.
1 July 15	Rose, Bernard Alfred (79, 80)	11 Jan. 30	Madura.
	Captains (6).		
23 Apl. 18	Middleton, Cunliffe	8 Apl. 29	Madura.
5 Aug. 16	⚔Shield, Thomas Lanyon	9 Apl. 29	Madras.
6 Feb. 18	⚔Crane, Harold James, M.C.	1 June 29	Podanur.
19 July 17	⚔Hockley, Leslie Thomas (76, 77)	1 June 29	*Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 31.*
1 July 17	⚔Reynolds, Jasper Fellowes Crofts, M.C.	11 Jan. 30	Trichinopoly.
17 July 20	Hodgson, Henry Charles (76, 77)	11 Jan. 30	Trichinopoly.
	Subalterns (43).		
	Lieutenants.		
10 May 15	⚔Jones, Alfred Illtyd Webber (*Capt.*)	11 Oct. 22	
20 Feb. 21	⚔Jacklin, Ivan Frank (76, 77)	20 May 23	Golden Rock.
22 Feb. 21	Vieyra, Arnold	22 May 23	Trichinopoly.
14 Sep. 21	⚔Smith, Sidney	14 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I. to 20 Nov. 31.*
5 Oct. 17	⚔Cooke, Eric Robert Machin (*Capt.*)	7 Jan. 24	Negapatam.
5 July 22	Rose, Ilbert Clement	5 Oct. 24	Quilon.
1 Apl. 18	⚔Hendry, John Todd	2 Jan. 25	Trichinopoly.
1 Jan. 18	⚔Osborne-Jones, Martin Tom	21 July 25	Tanjore.
31 Jan. 22	Collingwood, Gerald	4 Nov. 25	Golden Rock.
14 July 24	Parisot, Eugene Oscar William La Valette	1 May 28	*Lv. ex I. to 16 Nov. 31.*
22 Sep. 24	Wright, Joseph Farrall	1 May 28	Villupuram.
24 Oct. 24	Hunwick, Albert Edward	1 May 28	Golden Rock.
24 Oct. 24	Peyton, Patrick George Charles	1 May 28	Podanur.
11 Dec. 24	Biddulph, Charles Hubert	1 May 28	Madura.
26 Jan. 25	Strang, Alexander William	1 May 28	Podanur.
22 Dec. 14	Muirhead, Charles Alexander	1 May 28	Trichinopoly.—*Lv. ex I., to 15 Jan. 32.*
15 June 25	Martingell, Charles Russell	1 May 28	Trichinopoly.
15 June 25	⚔Halder, Arnold Kingsley	1 May 28	Madras.
8 Sep. 25	Wooldridge, Cecil John	1 May 28	Podanur.
7 Oct. 25	Restrick, James	1 May 28	Madras.
8 Oct. 25	Jones, Arthur Heron	1 May 28	Calicut.
25 Jan. 26	⚔Thomas, Douglas Lewes	25 Jan. 29	Trichinopoly.
26 Feb. 26	Gayes, Cyril Ernest	26 Feb. 29	Trichinopoly.
1 Apl. 26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George	1 Apl. 29	Coimbatore.
19 Oct. 26	Bourne, Donald James	19 Oct. 29	Trichinopoly.
12 Apl. 27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	12 Apl. 30	Trichinopoly.
21 Sep. 27	Fisher, Noel Alfred	21 Sep. 30	Golden Rock.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
11 July 28	Willcox, Stanley Thomas	11 July 28	Golden Rock.
12 July 28	Oaten, William Robert	12 July 28	*Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 31.*
27 Aug. 28	White, Cyril Arthur	27 Aug. 28	Erode.
8 Apl. 30	Bater, Reginald Coryton	8 Apl. 30	Podanur.
17 June 30	Green, Hart Dale	17 June 30	Trichinopoly.
1 Apl. 31	Baker, Albert James	1 Apl. 31	
	Staff.		
1 May 17	Lacey, Capt. R. (41, 52), N. Stafford R.	10 Dec. 29	Adjt., 19 Aug. 28.—Trichinopoly.
6 Oct. 14	⚔Norman, Capt. C. E. R., A. F. (Med. Corps).		Podanur.
22 May 17	⚔Manson, Capt. J. K., A.F. (Med. Corps)	28 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr., Golden Rock.
		28 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr., Podanur.—*Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 31.*
30 May 27	Johnson, Lt. R. A., A.F. (Med. Corps)	30 May 27	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., to 7 Aug. 31.*
1 Apl. 17	Leigh, Capt. *Rev.* Charles, S.J., D.D.	1 Apl. 17	(R. C.) Chaplain, Trichinopoly Fort.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 21st August 1885.
2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1886. Bellary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 24th July 1885, amalgamated 28th January 1898.
Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 32nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

AN EIGHTPOINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—10 Infantry Companies.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. *Sir* Charles Lanes Magniac, *Kt.*, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E. (Retd.) 1 Oct. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Commandant (1).		
11 May 01	Wathen, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Frederick Blunt, M.B.E., V.D.	1 May 28	
	Lieutenant-Colonels (2).		
1 Apl. 07	2. ✕ Parsons, Arthur Wellesley, V.D.	1 June 27	
23 Dec. 03	1. ✕ Stallard, Robert Humphry, O.B.E., R. E. (Retd.)	12 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Dec. 31.*
	Majors (6).		
2 Apl. 07	2. Peters, Gerald Lovell, V.D.	1 June 27	
18 Mar. 13	1. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D.	1 June 27	
9 June 11	2. Hanson, Frederick James Colin, V. D.	1 June 27	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
23 Nov. 08	2. Peebles, Archibald. V.D.	6 Apl. 28	
18 Feb. 16	1. ✕ Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William	11 Sep. 28	
1 June 12	1. Turner, Arthur Cleveland, V.D.	15 Apl. 29	
	Captains (10).		
31 Mar. 08	1. Fowle, William Thomas.	4 Dec. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Sep. 31.*
1 Dec. 14	1. ✕ Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C.	4 Dec. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 31.*
1 Oct. 13	2. Nunn, Richard Edward .	9 Dec. 25	
1 Sep. 12	1. ✕ Warde, Richard Huntington, M.C.	10 Dec. 25	
18 Jan. 21	1. ✕ Buller, Hubert Arthur .	16 Dec. 25	
3 July 16	1. ✕ Elton-Williams- Iervis, Arcny D'Ellos	1 Apl. 26	
25 Sep. 14	1. Maynard, Richard de Kirklevington	7 Dec. 26	
2 Oct. 15	2. Sarkies, Otto St. Clayr .	14 Dec. 26	
22 Apl. 15	1. ✕ Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard	15 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 25 Oct. 31.*
6 Jan. 18	1. ✕ Cross, Percival Samuel .	6 Jan. 27	
2 Nov. 14	1. ✕ Lovell, George Wortley (*Maj.*).	8 Jan. 27	
	Subalterns (71).		
	Lieutenants.		
25 Nov. 15	2. ✕ Jenkins, Richard Beauchamp Maunsell	1 July 21	
5 Oct. 15	1. ✕ Wilkinson, Frederick Samuel (*Capt.*)	10 Dec. 21	
12 Nov. 15	1. ✕ Berry, Benjamin Arthur	10 Dec. 21	
2 July 16	2. ✕ Perfect, Edmand . .	10 Dec. 21	

Perambur *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—*concld.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*		
27 Mar. 18	1.✕ Pickford, Hugh . . .	20 Dec. 22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Jan. 32.*
15 Oct. 15	1.✕ Rankin, Robert William Roy	20 Mar. 23	*Lv. ex I.*
1 Oct. 20	1. Carroll, Norman, D.S.M. .	1 Jan. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Clay, Arthur Frederick .	18 Apl. 23	
18 Jan. 21	1. Carpenter, Henry George	18 Apl. 23	
1 July 18	2.✕ Cory, Percy Arthur Frederick	1 Sep. 23	
13 Mar. 18	2.✕ Thomas, David Oliver .	10 Nov. 23	
Feb. 15	1.✕ Robinson, Harold Wood (*5oa*)	15 May 26	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., 8d., 27 Oct. 31.*
5 Mar. 24	1. Wilson, Maurice . . .	23 Nov. 26	
3 July 24	1. Gold, James . . .	23 Nov. 26	
13 Oct. 24	2. Bishop, Alan Linley . .	13 Jan. 27	
1 Dec. 23	1. Pinder, Thomas . . .	28 Mar. 27	
27 Feb. 17	1.✕ Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	28 Mar. 27	
1 June 25	2.✕ Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1 June 27	
10 Aug. 25	2. Harker, George . . .	10 Aug. 27	*Lv. ex I.*
15 Sep. 25	1. Buck, Eric Cecil . . .	15 Sep. 27	
1 Nov. 24	2. Cullen, Eric Graham . .	6 Dec. 27	
6 Mar. 25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6 Dec. 27	
1 May 25	2. Morris, Percy	6 Dec. 27	
17 Oct. 24	2. Latham, William Godfrey	1 May 28	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 7 Nov. 31.*
2 Feb. 26	1. Cheetham, Harry . .	2 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
12 Apl. 26	2. Reid, William George Webb	12 Apl. 29	
28 June 26	1. Read, Arnold Charles .	28 June 29	
28 Jan. 28	2. Reynolds, Cyril George .	28 Jan. 31	
12 May 28	1. Ewing, George Edward .	12 May 31	
12 May 28	1. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee.	12 May 31	
12 May 28	1. Fawcett, John Gilbert.	12 May 31	
12 May 28	2. Pigot, James Poole Maunsell	12 May 31	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 29 Nov. 31.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
16 Aug. 28	1. Kyte, Gordon William .	16 Aug. 28	
5 Oct. 28	2. Haines, John Thomas .	5 Oct. 28	
19 Apl. 29	2. Coggins, Charles Henry .	19 Apl. 29	
3 July 29	2. Robson, Lionel Douglas .	3 July 29	
26 Feb. 30	2. Park, Robert Thomas .	26 Feb. 30	
26 June 30	Jolly, William.	26 June 30	
30 June 30	1. Bradley, Joshua . .	30 June 30	
9 Aug. 30	1. deBruyn, William. . .	9 Aug. 30	
12 Sep. 30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed	12 Sep. 30	
27 Mar. 31	1. Slater, George Albert .	27 Mar. 31	
	Staff.		
19 Nov. 16	1. Crowe, Capt. D. M., M.C., 1 Bedfs. & Herts. R. .	1 July 24	Adjt., 12 Sep. 29.
16 Sep. 14	2. Lang, Capt. W. I. (5-10 Baluch R.)	16 June 19	Adjt., 8 Apl. 31.
5 Oct. 25	1. Dyson, Capt. R. J., A. F. (Med. Corps).	5 Oct. 25	Medl. Offr.
2 Nov. 28	2.✕ Fryer, Lt. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2 Nov. 28	Medl. Offr.

Khargpur. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1888. Amalgamated 18th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G. G. O., No. 632 of 1903. Became 36th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition—H. Q. 8 companies including 12 Machine Gun Sections.

1st Battalion—Khargpur.

2nd Battalion—Adra.

HONORARY COLONEL—*Lt.-Col. Sir* George C. Godfrey, *Kt.*, V.D. . . . 1 Apl. 17.

First Comm.		Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Commandant (1).		
3 Apl.	08	✕ Neely, Lt.-Col. (Hony Col.) Thomas Robert, V.D.	2 Feb. 24	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
		Lieutenant-Colonels (2).		
14 May	15	1.✕ Robertson, Alexander MacLeod, M.C.	1 June 27	Hony. A.-D.-C to Govr. of Bengal.
25 Nov.	14	2.✕ Gordon, Charles Algernon, M.C., V.D.	1 May 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 6 Feb. 31.*
		Majors (6).		
14 May	15	✕ Leigh-Bennett, Percival Raymond, V.D.	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 7 Feb. 31.*
7 Aug.	15	2. Duncan, Alexander, V.D. (79, 82*a*)	1 Nov. 25	Calcutta.
2 Apl.	17	2. Gahan, Edward Charles Joseph, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	Calcutta.
15 Apl.	19	1. Chase, Charles Edward	19 Aug. 26	Kharagpur.
25 Sep	14	1. Bluett, Charles William, V.D. (79)	1 May 28	Knaragpur—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 15 Nov. 30.*
		Captains (8).		
5 Feb.	15	2.✕ Clark, Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 20 Feb. 31.*
25 Feb.	15	2.✕ Tabraham, Alan Felton, V.D	1 Oct. 24	Kharagpur.
5 Sep.	15	1.✕ Curtis, Roi Charles, V.D. (82*a*)	1 Oct. 24	Calcutta.
23 Nov.	14	2.✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C.	1 Jan. 25	Khurda-Road.
9 July	15	1.✕ Austin, Arthur Charles, V.D.	1 Apl. 25	Calcutta.
31 Dec.	14	2.✕ Down, John Thornton	4 Apl. 25	*Lv. ex I., 14 m., 20 Mar. 30.*
20 May	15	2.✕ Bean, Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12 May 25	Khurda-Road.
30 July	15	2.✕ Leakey, Raymond Arundell, V.D.	14 Apl. 26	Calcutta.
30 Oct.	16	1.✕ Baillie, John Cecil George	29 Sep. 26	Knaragpur.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 25 Oct. 30.*
15 May	18	2. Pelly, George Sinclair	25 May 27	Calcutta.
		Subalterns (56).		
		Lieutenants.		
6 June	18	1. Lukis, Sydney	1 Oct. 20	*Lv. ex I., 5 m., 15 June 30.*
18 Mar.	17	1.✕ Humphries James (*Capt.*)	4 Oct. 21	Kharagpur.
17 May	18	2. Anderson, Herbert John, V.D.	1 Apl. 23	Chakardharpur.
11 Dec.	14	2.✕ Higginson, Guy St. George, V.D.	17 Aug. 23	Calcutta.
14 July	21	2. Ridsdale, Cyril Ernest Musgrave	21 Nov. 23	Kharagpur.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 July 31.*
23 Aug.	14	1.✕ Fitzgerald, George Francis, M.C.	27 Oct. 25	Calcutta.
1 Nov.	24	1. Partridge, Roland James (42, 52, 66)	1 Nov. 25	Kharagpur.
24 Aug.	23	2. Coode, William James	24 Nov. 25	Kharagpur.
26 Sep.	23	1. Purkis, Walter Bryant	26 Dec. 25	Kharagpur.
2 Dec.	25	2.✕ Hill, George Alfred Rowley	2 Dec. 28	Nagpur.
3 Mar.	26	2. Heanly, Basil Walton	3 Mar. 29	Kharagpur.
8 Sep.	26	2. Simpson, Harry Fox	8 Sep. 29	Chakradharpur.
27 Dec.	26	2. Waynforth, Harry Hutchings	27 Dec. 29	Berhampur.
12 Feb.	28	2. Lawton, Mark Anthony	12 Feb. 31	Nagpur.
		Second-Lieutenants.		
18 Apl.	28	2. Tonkin, Douglas Cecil William	18 Apl. 28	Calcutta.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., 4 Oct. 30.*
21 Oct.	28	2. Phillips, Reginald Alfred	21 Oct. 28	Chakardharpur.
30 Mar.	30	1.✕ Kelland, Walter Harold Casimir	30 Mar. 30	Calcutta.
1 Apl.	30	1.✕ Crealock, William Etienne Wyse	1 Apl. 30	Calcutta.
3 Aug.	30	2. Hannah, John Stewart	3 Aug. 30	Chakardharpur—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 23 Apl. 31.*
4 Aug.	30	2. Croley, Terrence Vivian	4 Aug. 30	Adra.
5 Aug.	30	2. Bell, Thomas	5 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
7 Aug.	30	1. Medcalf, Sidney Haighton	7 Aug. 30	Muri.
8 Aug.	30	1. Carr-Hall, Maurice Ralph	8 Aug. 30	Adra.
10 Aug.	30	1. Hopkins, David Kenneth	10 Aug 30	Kharagpur.
11 Aug.	30	2. Rhind, Andrew	11 Aug. 30	Sini.
12 Aug.	30	2. Davie, Mervyn Howard	12 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I , 12 m., 24 Oct. 30.*
13 Aug.	30	2. Duncan, Richard Houston Roan	13 Aug 30	Adra.
14 Aug.	30	1. Beckett, Arthur William	14 Aug. 30	Calcutta.
15 Aug.	30	1. Croley, Frederick James St. John	15 Aug. 30	Adra.
16 Aug.	30	1. Tubby, Frank Kendrick	16 Aug. 30	Royaguda.
17 Aug.	30	1. Greenham, William Edward Carr	17 Aug. 30	Waltair.
19 Aug.	30	1. Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19 Aug. 30	Kharagpur.
20 Aug.	30	1. Marsh, Eric Ralph	20 Aug. 30	Jharsuguda.
		Staff.		
5 Aug.	14	1. Donaldson, Capt. A. L., 2 G. R.	3 May 19	Adjt., 16 Feb. 29—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 22 Feb. 31.*
29 Jan.	25	1. Niven, Lt. H. G. G. (35, 57) R. Berks. R.	29 Jan. 27	*Offg. Adjt.*, 22 Feb. 31—Kharagpur.
31 Jan.	24	2. Philpott, Lt. C. S. (41) 1st Bn. Cheshire R.	31 Jan. 26	Adjt., Adra.
20 Dec.	01	1. Croley, Lt.-Col. V. St. J., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	12 Mar. 26	Medl. Offr., Calcutta.—*Lv. ex I., 12m., 4 Mar. 31.*
1 Aug.	14	2.✕ Francis, Maj. A. E., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 June 17	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., 18 m., 22 Feb. 30.*
8 Sep.	14	2. ✕ Moynan, Capt. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps) (9)	7 Dec. 25	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.
7 Mar.	23	1. Payne, *Canon* Russell, M.A.	7 Mar. 23	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), Khara pur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

Chittagong.

The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 23rd January 1901.
Became 42nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.
Present designation 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN.

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition—H. Q. and 1¾ companies Infantry, 1 Machine Gun Section & 1 L.M.P.

HONORARY COLONEL—Maj. (*Hony. Col.*) R. L. Bliss, V.D. . . . . 10 June 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors (2).		
1 Aug. 10	Baker, Charles Henry O'Neill, V.D. (40, 78)	16 Mar. 26	Chittagong.
6 Dec. 06	⚔Salberg, Frank James, M.B.E., V.D.	1 Sep. 27	Haflong.
	Captains (2).		
[17 Oct. 14	⚔Read, Humphry Mabyn, M.C. (76, 77)	17 May 26	Chittagong.
1 Apl. 16	Manson, Robert George (76, 77)	11 Mar. 28	Chittagong.
	Subalterns (13).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Apl. 16	Vipan, Robert Stevens . .	1 Oct. 20	Chittagong.—*Lv. ex l½, 8 m., 10 Dec. 30.*
17 Mar. 17	⚔Prendergast, William Hilary (76, 77)	24 Sep. 21	Lumding.
23 Sep. 21	Bavin, John Herbert (76, 77)	23 Sep. 23	Chittagong.
25 Oct. 16	⚔Smith-Smith, John Henry (*Capt.*) (41, 42, 76, 77, 78)	27 Nov. 23	Chittagong.—*Lv. ex I, 6 m, 14 Apl. 31.*
20 Sep. 23	Tyers, John Emanuel . .	20 Dec. 25	Pahartali.
29 Nov. 23	Collier, Harold (76, 77) . .	1 Mar. 26	Pahartali.—*Lv. ex I,, 6 m., 15 May 31.*
5 Jan. 15	⚔Musgrave, Francis Edward, M.C.	8 May 26	Lumding.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 31.*
5 Feb. 22	Green, Francis John . . .	28 Dec. 26	Chittagong.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 24 Feb. 31.*
15 May 26	Francis, Edward Basil .	15 May 29	Pahartali.
28 Sep. 26	⚔Smithson, Percy . . .	28 Sep. 29	Lumding.
6 Mar. 27	⚔Thompson, Victor Lewis .	6 Mar. 30	Chittagong.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
24 Apl. 28	⚔Geils, William Joseph . .	24 Apl. 28	Chittagong.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 14 Mar. 31.*
30 May 30	Keating, John Clinton . .	30 May 30	Chittagong.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 8 Apl. 31.*
	Attached.		
	Staff.		
10 Jan. 15	Taitt, Capt. N. R., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs.	1 Oct. 19	Adjt. 6 Sep. 29.
1 Aug. 15	⚔Weldon, Capt. R. P. A. F. (Med. Corps).	2 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.—Chittagong.
24 Mar 31	Coulcher, *Rev.* Evelyn Holt Bohum, M.A	24 Mar. 31	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.)

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.

Madras.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "*Ready, aye Ready*" UNDERNEATH.

Composition.—H. Q. and 3 companies Infantry and one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir* George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 20.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
25 June 04	⚔Taylor, Leonard Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Nov. 25	
	Majors (3).		
29 Sep. 14	Barker, Howard William (51, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 25	
30 Sep. 14	⚔Chitty, John Walter (59)	22 Nov. 27	
21 May 18	Freeman, Max Lee (80) . .	24 July 28	
	Captains (4).		
19 Feb. 17	Ross, Graham Fraser (80) .	1 June 27	
21 Nov. 16	⚔Phillips, John Humphrey (80)	22 Nov. 27	
4 Nov. 14	⚔Killick, Alfred Sydney . .	15 Apl. 29	
1 May 25	Palmer, Stanley Albert . .	5 Apl. 30	A.I.R.O.
	Subalterns (19).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Nov. 18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod	16 Apl. 29	
21 Apl. 27	Todd, Cuthbert Donovan Hewitt	21 Apl. 30	A.I.R.O.
2 June 28	⚔Ladden, William Wallace, M.M.	2 June 31	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
16 July 28	Goodwin, John Stanley . .	16 July 28	
19 July 28	Benham, George Charles Harold	19 July 28	
6 Oct. 28	Ionides, Theodore Alexander Maurice	6 Oct. 28	
20 June 29	Paterson, Robert Cracroft .	20 June 29	
10 Dec. 30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian .	10 Dec. 30	
	Honorary Officer.		
21 Nov. 19	Venkatagiri, *Maharaja Sir* Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendruluvaru, K.C.I.E., *Panchhasari Mansubhdar, of*—	21 Apl. 23	Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F. (Attd).
	Staff.		
16 July 20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 5-14 Punjab R.	16 July 27	Adjt., 1 Apl. 31.
12 Feb. 29	Waller, The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield .	12 Feb. 29	Hony. Chaplain.

Uniform—Khaki.

Nagpur.

The Nagpur Regiment.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 21st February 1879, on 1st October 1904. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles, on 1st April 1917, The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1920. Present designation 24th December 1927.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition—H. Q., 1½ squadrons, 3 Companies Infantry, 2 M. G. sections & 5 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 27 Jan. 25.
(*Governor of the Central Provinces.*)

First Commn.		Names.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
		Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1 Jan.	12	✕Irwin, Cyril James, C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D. (76, 77, 78)	21 Nov.	26	
		Majors (2).			
2 Mar.	09	Davies, Powys, V.D. (76, 77, 80) (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	11 Sep.	26	
Oct.	16	✕Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart (80)	3 Feb.	28	
		Captains (4).			
12 Sep.	18	Bose, Lal Mohun Vivian (68, 76, 77).	3 Feb.	28	
1 June	23	✕Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (76, 77)	25 Oct.	28	
1 June	23	✕Maitland, Victor Kennard, M.C. (52)	28 Jan.	29	
1 June	23	✕Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C. (76, 77)	19 Mar.	29	
		Lieutenants (14).			
5 Jan.	26	✕Grigson, Wilfrid Vernon (52)	5 Jan.	26	
13 Feb.	26	✕Bree, Philip George. . .	23 Feb.	26	
1 June	23	✕Parry, Alfred Henry . .	7 May	28	*Lv. ex I. to 30 Sep. 31.*
1 Aug.	24	✕Green, Alexander (77) .	7 May	28	
		Second-Lieutenants.			
8 June	28	Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	8 June	28	
14 July	28	Hewetson, Cyril Edward (76)	14 July	28	
7 Aug.	28	Jenkin, Reginald Trevor .	7 Aug.	28	
4 Feb.	30	Ashworth, Graham . . .	4 Feb.	30	
		Staff.			
10 Jan.	15	O'Connor Capt. E. R., M.C. (46, 49, 51, 52) King's Own R.	4 July	16	Adit., 14 Jan. 28—*Lv. ex I., 60 d., 15 May 31.*
7 Dec.	19	Howse, Lt. E. C., (41, 57, 60)	17 Dec.	21	*Offg. Adjt.*, 15 May 31.
9 Feb.	22	✕Da-Costa, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M., A.F. (Med. Corps).	1 Mar.	29	Medl. Offr.
15 Oct.	16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, V.D., B.A., M.D., D.P.H.	29 Oct.	29	Medl. Offr.—Supy.
. . . .		Ledgard, *Rev.* Ralph Gilbert, B.A.	6 May	20	Hony. Chaplain. (C. of E.)
1 June	23	Larrivaz, *Rev.* Alphonse .	1 June	23	Hony. Chaplain. (R. C.)

Lahore.

The Punjab Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 3rd Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescat e Fluviis."

Composition.—H. Q. and 4 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Geoffrey Fitzhervey de Montmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S., (*Governor of the Punjab*) . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
4 Aug. 14	⚔Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C. .	18 Apl. 29	Lahore.
	Majors (3).		
3 Aug. 00	Prince, Thomas George, V. D. (51,80) .	10 Dec. 27	Ghora-Gali.
19 Oct. 18	⚔Peach, Walter Albert (61, 71) . . .	25 Feb. 29	A. I. R. O.—Risalpur.
5 Feb. 15	Craig-Adams, Robert Logan	2 Oct. 29	Lahore.
	Captains (4).		
11 Feb. 18	Woolmer, Frederick John, V.D. (48*a*, 51, 80) (*Hony. Maj.*)	11 Feb. 27	Lahore—*Lv. ex I.*
14 Dec. 16	Lincoln, Edward Henning, V. D. (Hony. Major).	20 Mar. 28	Muzaffargarh—*Lv. ex I.*
15 Feb. 22	Lewis, Gordon Victor	1 Apl. 28	Dhariwal—*Lv. ex I.*
1 Oct. 22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson	21 Apl. 28	Lahore.
	Subalterns (19).		
	Lieutenants.		
11 Dec. 23	⚔Pearson, Henry Joseph (*local Capt.*) .	7 Feb. 25	Amritsar.
27 Nov. 25	⚔Fairley, Robert Scott	27 Nov. 25	Dhariwal—*Lv. ex I.*
5 June 26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice	5 June 29	Ghora Gali.
28 May 27	Collier, Alfred Stanley	28 May 30	Ghora Gali.
13 Sep. 27	⚔Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling	13 Sep. 30	Ghora Gali.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2 Oct. 29	Sykes, Hugh William	2 Oct. 29	Lahore.
6 Feb. 30	George, Henry Hale	6 Feb. 30	Lahore.
	Staff.		
7 Nov. 14	Harwood, Capt. A. (35, 41, 57, 71), Durham L. I.	19 Jan. 21	Adjt., 19 Oct. 29.
. . . .	Wright, Col. *Rev.* William Thomas, C.I.E., V.D., M.A.	1 Apl. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
19 Mar. 31	Emilian, *Rev. Father* Prosper Vereych, O.C.	19 Mar. 31	Hony. Chaplain (R.C.).

Simla.

The Simla Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"In Defence."

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable* Freeman Freeman-Thomas, *Earl* of Willingdon, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.B.E. . . 12 May 31.
(*Viceroy and Governor-General of India.*)

	Lieutenant-Colonels.		
21 Jan. 09	Grant, Leonard Bishopp, T.D. (*s.c.*) (Hony. Col.) (54, 79, 207)	3 July 23	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (2).		
1 Apl. 00	Barne, George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80)	9 Apl. 14	Sanawar.
19 July 13	Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E. (48*a*, 54, 79	1 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
	Captains (2).		
31 July 23	Berriff, Alfred William, (54, 207) . .	24 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
	Subalterns (9).		
	Lieutenants.		
18 Oct. 28	Drake, Reginald	18 Oct. 28	Simla.
20 Dec. 26	Masson, Eric Falconer	20 Dec. 29	Sanawar.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
15 Dec. 23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert	15 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I.*
10 Mar. 28	Chapman, William Henry	10 Mar. 28	*Lv. ex I.*
16 Mar. 28	Whittenbury, William George . . .	16 Mar. 28	Bishop Cotton School.
26 Nov. 28	O'Hagan, Charles Gilbert	26 Nov. 28	Sanawar.
	Staff.		
24 Feb. 21	Sawyer, Capt. H. A., M.C., (41, 42, 48*a*, 51, 60), Y. and L. R.	10 Sep. 21	Adjt., 31 Mar. 28—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 13 Apl. 31.*
1 Sep. 05	Whitamore, Lt.-Col. V. N., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.	1 Mar. 25	Medl. Offr.
1 May 22	Walsh, *Rev. Father* Sylvester	1 May 22	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.)—*Lv. ex I.*
21 Jan. 29	⚔Peacey, *Rev.* John Raphael, M.C., M.A.	21 Jan. 29	Hony. Chaplain.—*Lv. ex I.*

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki
Facings—White

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1863 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles on 24th March 1898. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1888. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 24th March 1898: 37th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 23rd July 1926.

ARMS OF CALCUTTA SURMOUNTED ON CROSSED RIFLES.

"Per Ardua Stabilis Esto."

Composition.—4 Infantry Companies, including
1 Armoured Car Section.
2 Light Motor Patrols.
1 Motor Cyclist Platoon.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant Colonel (1).		
20 June 16	⚔Bishop, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D. (57)	2 June 30	*Lv. ex I.*
	Majors (3).		
13 Jan. 16	Warren Boulton, Clifford George (79)	15 Oct. 26	
6 Mar. 19	Hoggan, Thomas . . .	18 Jan. 28	
25 Oct. 16	Baggs, James	31 Jan. 30	
27 Oct 16	⚔Woolley, James, V.D. (58, 76, 77, 79)	2 Oct. 30	
	Captains (5).		
25 Aug. 22	⚔Simmons, Hugh Vurnum (76, 77)	27 Oct. 27	
28 Jan. 24	Bartley, Frederick Douglas (*local Maj.*)	18 Jan. 28	
20 Oct. 24	Newman, John Sidney (76, 77)	2 Oct. 30	
8 Oct. 26	⚔Williamson, Charles (76, 77)	17 Dec. 30	
10 Nov. 26	⚔Ballantyne, Herbert Samuel Binning (76, 77)	17 Dec. 30	
	Subalterns (24).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Nov. 16	Howie, James Reginald Stanhope	1 Oct. 20	
12 Jan. 27	⚔McMurtrie, John Brown .	12 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I.*
4 May 27	Wright, Albert Ernest (76, 77)	4 May 30	
1 Nov. 27	Lamerton, Henry . . .	1 Nov. 30	
31 Jan. 28	Gemmell, Andrew	31 Jan. 31	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
13 June 28	Horswell, John Ivey . . .	13 June 28	*Lv. ex I.*
12 Mar. 29	Emery, Leslie Henry . .	12 Mar. 29	
19 Sep. 29	Higgins, Richard . . .	19 Sep. 29	
25 Oct. 29	Bartlett, Jack Reginald Hanlon	25 Oct. 29	
21 Dec. 29	Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram	21 Dec. 29	
12 Aug. 30	Ritchie, Patrick Noel . . .	12 Aug. 30	
15 Aug. 30	Seager, Frank Carl . . .	15 Aug. 30	
	Staff.		
14 July 23	Alderton, Lt. (*local Capt.*) A. L. (41, 57), Manch. R.	14 July 25	Adjt., 17 Mar. 29.
17 Jan. 22	De-Staercke, *Rev.* Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17 Jan. 22	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).
14 May 30	Grimes, *the Ven'ble* Cecil John	14 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1884 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg & Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1 Oct. 20.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition.—H. Q. and 2 Coys. Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors (2).		
26 Nov. 17	⚔Shearer, William (76, 77).	3 Jan. 28	A. I. R. O.
28 May 17	⚔Foster, Wilfred Lawrence (76, 77)	4 Jan. 28	A. I. R. O.
	Captains (5).		
1 Sep. 15	⚔ Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (76, 77)	1 June 27	
18 Aug. 18	⚔Williams, James Pascoe (76, 77)	1 June 27	A. I. R. O.
	Subaltern (16).		
	Lieutenants.		
7 Apl. 24	⚔Moran, William Patrick .	7 Apl. 24	
11 Oct. 26	⚔Seear, Leslie (76, 77) . .	11 Oct. 29	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
4 May 28	Andersen, Richard Andreas Bonneland	4 May 28	
1 Oct. 29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert (76) .	1 Oct. 29	
8 Oct. 29	Peck, Augustus Huntly (76)	8 Oct. 29	
19 May 30	Vanstone, George Marcel Edward	19 May 30	
13 June 30	Ainscow, Albert Edward .	19 June 30	
23 Sep. 30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	23 Sep. 30	
	Staff.		
15 Aug. 16	⚔ Tully, Capt. D. G., M.C., (41, 72), K.S.L.I.	18 June 30	Adjt., 1 Nov. 29.

Allahabad.

Uniform— Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* W. Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Governor of the United Provinces*) . . . . . 27 Nov. 29

Lieutenant-Colonel.

23 Oct. 15	Crighton, David Wemyss .	12 Sep. 26	

Major (1).

1 Oct. 20	Kerrin, Daniel . . .	1 Apl. 30	

Captains.

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

Second-Lieutenants.

1 Sep. 29	Wood, Adrian Leslie . . .	1 Sep. 29	
1 Sep. 29	Wilby, Mervyn	1 Sep. 29	

Winter—Dehra Dun.
Summer—Mussoorie.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1872, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Reserve Corps, formed 13th August 1889, were incorporated on 4th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det. U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det. No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"*Strike Fast.*"

Composition—*4 Light Motor Patrols.*
1 Section M. G. C.
H. Q. & 1 Company Infantry.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
21 Nov. 21	I ✕Seaman, Lee Norton (71)	1 20 Nov. 30	I Dehra Dun (Inf.).
	Majors (2).		
	Captains (2).		
11 Apl. 16	Gibbs, Harold Henry . .	11 Apl. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 29 Feb. 33.*
23 May 21	Pedley, John Edward, M.C. .	23 May 26	
11 Apl. 15	Chunn, George Frederick .	9 Sep. 29	Mussoorie (Inf.).
	Subalterns (9).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Apl. 17	Perry, Albert Edward Press .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (Inf.).
1 Apl. 17	Weldon, William Edward .	1 Oct. 20	Mussoorie (M.G.C. Sec.).
1 Oct. 20	Walters, Edward Bertram, V.D. (79, 80)	1 Jan. 23	Meerut Det. (L.M.P.).
1 Oct. 25	✕ Fullam, Edward McKeon (79)	1 Oct. 27	Meerut Det. (Inf.).
15 Jan. 26	Crawford, John (206) . . .	15 Jan. 29	Roorkee Det. (Inf.).
	Second-Lieutenants.		
16 Feb. 29	✕Campbell, Clifford Rixon .	16 Feb. 29	Saharanpur (L. M. P.).
21 July 30	Penn-Anthony, Harold Allan	21 July 30	Mussoorie (Inf.).
4 Nov. 30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	4 Nov. 30	Dehra Dun (L. M.).
	Staff.		
30 Jan. 17	Cleave, Capt. J. C. T., 3-7 Rajput R.	30 Jan. 21	Adjt., 2 Apl. 31.
26 May 11	Dowler, Maj. H.M., L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., A.F. (Med. Corps)	17 Dec. 24	Medl. Offr.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.P.H. (Lond.)	21 Jan. 23	Medl. Offr.

Naini Tal. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Formed as Naini Tal Volunteer Rifle Corps on 26th July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det. U. P. Horse (N) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent, 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD '*Bareilly*' UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition—H. Q. & 1½ Coys Infantry, 4 Light Motor Patrols and 1 Battery of Royal Artillery (18th Bareilly Field Battery R. A., A.F.I.).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
15 Oct. 17	✕ de Grey, John Arthur Stamford, O.B.E.(Hony. Col.)	1 Aug. 19	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
	Majors (2).		
4 Oct. 09	✕Burns, Arthur Richard, V.D.	15 Nov. 27	
22 Apl. 05	Chill, Waller Churchill, V.D. (80)	16 Nov. 27	
	Captain (1).		
24 Feb. 25	Brandon, Frederick George	1 July 28	
	Subalterns (10).		
	Lieutenant.		
29 Apl. 11	✕Turner, John Marsden	3 Aug. 25	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
4 May 28	Dukoff-Gordon, Douglas Franklin	4 May 28	
1 Apl. 29	Niblett, Douglas Howard	1 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 29	Crockett, Robert Michaels	1 Apl. 29	
24 May 29	Maseyk, Norman Leslie	24 May 29	
1 June 29	Blanchett, Guy Thomas	1 June 29	
1 Apl. 31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney	1 Apl. 31	
	Staff.		
22 Dec. 15	Baker, Lt. (*local Capt.*) G. D., Worc. R.	1 July 17	Adjt., 15 Mar. 29.
1 May 30	Bill, *The Ven'ble* Sidney Alfred, M.A.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
1 May 30	Amedeus, *The Rev. Father*, O.M.C.	1 May 30	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Moulmein. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Tenasserim Battalion.

Raised as Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps on 2nd July 1877. The Moulmein Volunteer Reserve Company formed on 24th January 1889, incorporated in 1901. Amalgamated with Moulmein Volunteer Artillery Corps raised 4th December 1885, and reconstituted as 14th Tenasserim Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

"Primus in Burma."

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
	Majors (2).		
21 Aug. 17	Utting, James Horatio, V.D. (54, 76, 77, 79, 80)	20 July 29	
1 Jan. 25	Mills, Walter Thomas (76, 77)	11 June 30	
	Captains (4).		
1 June 25	Ince, Arthur David (54, 76, 77)	20 July 29	
6 May 15	Abigail, Reginald Philip	8 Oct. 29	
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Feb. 25	Emery, Oscar Edward	1 May 28	
19 Oct. 17	Eva, Wilfred Harvey, M.C.	1 May 28	
1 Jan. 27	Barretto, Charles Napean	1 Jan. 30	
1 Apl. 27	Ellis, Harold Joseph	1 Apl. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
12 Feb. 29	Joyce, Thomas	12 Feb. 29	
10 May 29	Pyne, James Middleton (79)	10 May 29	
27 Sep. 30	Nekola, Alexander	27 Sep. 30	
28 Nov. 30	Green, Thomas George Leslie	28 Nov. 30	
1 Feb. 31	Dawn, Robert Henry	1 Feb. 31	
	Staff.		
25 Jan. 17	Greer, Capt. E. (48*a*, 49, 51, 52), Manch. R.	1 May 28	Adjt., 20 Dec. 29.
Feb. 15	Stevens, *Rev.* James Reginald, M.A.	11 Nov. 27	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.).
9 Apl. 29	Boulanger, *Rev. Father* Xavier	9 Apl. 29	Hony. Chaplain.

Bombay. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Bombay Battalion.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 15th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROWN ON BUGLE.

Comprising of H. Q. & 3 Companies Infantry and 8 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir* Frederick Hugh Sykes, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Governor of Bombay*) . . . . 8 Dec. 28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
26 Mar. 06	✕Huffam, William Tyers Christopher, O.B.E., M.C. (*Lt.-Col.*)	1 Feb. 30	
	Majors (3).		
1 Dec. 16	✕Cummings, William Henry	21 Nov. 28	*Offg. Adjt., 7 Apl. 31.*
3 Jan. 13	Hammond, William Henry .	1 Feb. 30	
	Captains (4).		
1 Jan. 23	✕Bottomley, Arthur Claude	11 Oct. 27	
25 Oct. 21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji	1 July 28	
2 June 22	Mody, *Khan Bahadur* Sorab Rustomji	21 Nov. 28	
30 June 23	Brett, Frank Wesley . .	1 Feb. 30	
	Subalterns (19).		
	Lieutenants.		
11 Jan. 26	✕Terrey, George Ewart .	11 Jan. 26	
29 Feb. 28	Bennett, George Ernest .	29 Feb. 28	
22 Oct. 27	Bruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant	22 Oct. 30	
14 Dec. 27	Young, William Oswald Annandale	14 Dec. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
8 May 15	✕Charles, Frank Dallas (40, 48, 207*a*)	28 June 28	*Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 31.*
23 Jan. 29	Pearson, John . . .	23 Jan. 29	
23 Jan. 29	Eagles, Edwin Kingham .	23 Jan 29	
23 Jan. 29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix	23 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Jan. 32.*
22 Feb. 30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22 Feb. 30	
2 Apl. 30	McLeod, Robert Harper .	2 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Jan. 32.*
23 Jan. 31	Whitson, Harry Hector Adie	23 Jan. 31	
	Staff.		
14 Aug. 14	Stewart, Capt. W. L., (35, 40), Cheshire R.	8 Feb. 21	Adjt., 1 Dec. 28.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 7 Apl. 31.*
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Capt. P. M., A. F (Med. Corps)	22 Oct. 30	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"*Defence not defiance.*"

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies Infantry (including 1 Section motor cyclists).

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., (*Governor of the United Provinces*) . . . . . 1 Jan. 29

	Colonel.		
14 Oct. 14	✕Menzies, Robert, O.B.E., V.D.	21 July 21	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.
	Major (2).		
3 Jan. 11	West, Bertram, V.D. . . .	1 Oct. 20	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 31.*
	Captains (2).		
2 July 18	✕Tutton, Harold Knight (207*a*)	1 June 27	*Offg. Adjt., Cawnpore A. F., 14 June 31.*
17 Nov. 21	Roberts, Charles Thomas .	1 Sep. 29	
	Subalterns (9).		
	Lieutenant.		
	Second-Lieutenants.		
13 Oct. 28	Hutchinson, Lowrie Menzies	13 Oct. 28	
24 June 30	Crighton Harry . . .	24 June 30	
25 June 30	Tinker, John . . .	25 June 30	
28 June 30	✕Jackson, Herbert . .	28 June 30	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 31.*
28 June 30	✕Bannerman, John Meiklejohn	28 June 30	

Rangoon. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Rangoon Battalion.

Raised as Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps on 30th November 1877. The Akyab Volunteer Rifles Corps formed on 12th March 1880, was incorporated on 23rd November 1883. Became 18th Rangoon Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

PADDY SHEAF ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "*Rangoon Battalion 1920.*"

Comprising—H. Qrs. & 4 Coys. (including 1 Motor Cycle Platoon; 2 Troops Light Horse; 1 E. & M. Coy.)—R.E.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I. C. S. (*Governor of Burma*) . . . . . 5 Feb. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
21 June 15	⚔Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland	17 Apl. 31	Inf.—*Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 31.*
	Majors (4).		
4 Apl. 16	⚔Tait, Arthur	23 Dec. 30	Inf.
16 July 29	⚔Sleeman, Hector . .	1 Mar. 31	R. E.
	Captains (6).		
16 Sep. 14	⚔Morshead, Leonard Treise	21 Feb. 22	Inf.
23 July 15	Austen-Brown, Leonard Henry	16 Nov. 27	Inf.—Akyab.
4 Jan. 16	⚔Fairley, James Reid (48*a*, 51)	16 Aug. 29	Inf.
1 Nov. 17	⚔Marsh, Hilbert (51) . .	16 Aug. 29	Cav.
	Subalterns (25).		
	Lieutenants.		
23 Sep. 25	⚔Hodge, William McIndoe (55)	23 Sep. 27	Inf.
1 Sep. 27	⚔Oppenheimer, Harry . .	1 Sep. 30	Inf.
15 Oct. 27	Mootham, Orby Howell . .	15 Oct. 30	Inf.
6 Feb. 31	Drane, John Michael Joseph	6 Feb. 31	R. E.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
10 Aug. 28	⚔McCreadie David . . .	10 Aug. 28	Inf.
10 May 29	Pyne, Gerald Hector . .	10 May 29	Inf.
1 Feb. 30	Fairclough, William Donald	1 Feb. 30	Inf.
15 Apl. 30	Leach, Richard Charles . .	15 Apl. 30	Inf.
22 Apl. 30	Ferguson, Thomas Menzies.	22 Apl. 30	Inf.
5 Sep. 30	Firdlay, James	5 Sep. 30	R. E.
22 Sep. 30	Bishop, William Henry Charles Edward	22 Sep. 30	Inf.
1 Nov. 30	Steed, Leonard Walter. . .	1 Nov. 30	Inf.
23 Jan. 31	Headrick, Thomas Barty .	23 Jan. 31	Inf.
1 Mar. 31	Brown, David Moir . . .	1 Mar. 31	Inf.
9 Mar. 31	Campbell, William Moreland	9 Mar. 31	R. E.
	Staff.		
7 Nov. 14	Naylor, Capt. G., M.C. (35, 41), Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	1 Jan. 17	Adjt., 1 Apl. 30.
1 June 29	Murray, Capt. W. P., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1 June 29	Medl. Offr.
29 June 29	Lusk, Lt. J. W., A. F. (Med. Corps)	29 June 29	Medl. Offr.
1 Mar. 30	Liddell, *Rev.* Ronald Herbert Ramsay, M.C., M.A.	1 Mar. 30	Hony. Chaplain.

Ootacamund.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Khaki.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 29th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 4th January 1892. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 14th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellichery Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 20th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "*Auxiliary Force India*," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCOANUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Nilgiri Malabar Batt.*"

Comprising—H. Q. 3 Companies and 3 Light Motor Patrols.

Honorary Colonel—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir* George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.M.G. (*Governor of Madras*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
4 Jan. 11	⚔Jourdain, Percy Frederick Currie, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.), (54)	1 Apl. 28	Hony. A.-D.-C. to Viceroy.
	Majors (2).		
6 Dec. 16	Pitcairn, John Erskine, V.D. (54, 79, 80)	13 Jan. 28	
1 Dec. 15	Butcher, Frank Henry . .	13 Sep. 30	
	Captains (5).*		
8 Sep. 16	⚔Wilson, Cecil Claude (47*a*, 51, 55, 193, 207*a*)	25 July 21	
1 June 22	⚔Meadows, Alfred . . .	10 Feb. 28	
6 July 22	⚔Brooks, James Albert . .	1 Oct. 29	
Sep. 14	*Kirkbride, John Kenneth* . .	6 Feb. 31	Aux. Off. Corps.
	Subalterns (17).†		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Aug. 16	⚔Hunter William . . .	1 Oct. 25	
1 Dec. 25	⚔Cole, Philip James Linte .	1 Dec. 25	
2 June 24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	2 Sep. 26	
22 June 24	Page, Hubert Ernest (*local Capt.*)	22 Sep. 26	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 11 Mar. 31.*
1 Apl. 27	Van Ingen, Eugene James .	1 Apl. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
4 May 28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	4 May 28	
6 Sep. 28	Sutton, Harry	6 Sep. 28	
17 Sep. 28	Cownie, James Norman . .	17 Sep. 28	
1 Apl. 29	Ferrelly, Frank . . .	1 Apl. 29	
1 Apl. 29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh .	1 Apl. 29	
	General (Unemployed) List.		
13 Mar. 15	⚔Robson, Capt. William Pawson (48*a*)	3 Aug. 21	
	Staff.		
16 July 20	Parsons, Capt. E. H. M., 2-2 G. R.	16 July 27	Adjt., 19 Nov. 30.
1 Dec. 24	Padfield, *Rev.* William Herbert Greenland, V.D.	1 Dec. 24	Hony. Chaplain.

* Includes 1 captain of the Auxiliary Officers' Corps.
† Includes 2 subalterns of the Auxiliary Officers' Corps.

Uniform—Khaki.

Karachi.

The Sind Rifles.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 23rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.
Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 Electrical and Mechanical Company, R. E. (A. F. I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.
HONORARY COLONEL—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Commissioner in Sind*) . . 1 Jan. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major (1).		
15 Nov. 14	⚔ Graham, John Reginald Noble (*Maj.*) (77, 78)	1 Apl. 31	Light H. Troop.
	Captain (1).		
	Subalterns (8).		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Apl. 22	Cockram, Edgar Esteban	9 Nov. 26	
25 Dec. 27	⚔ Graham, Bevis Royal	25 Dec. 30	Light H. Troop.
27 Mar. 18	⚔ Lawrence, George Napier	1 Apl. 31	Light H. Troop.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30 Sep. 27	Taylor, John Ralph Carlisle.	30 Sep. 27	
3 Sep. 28	Herman, Benjamin Edward.	3 Sep. 28	R. A. Sec.
12 Dec. 28	Buckley, Charles Douglas	12 Dec. 28	
2 Sep. 29	Barry, Ernest Park	2 Sep. 29	

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.
Composition :—H. Q. & 2 Coys. Infantry & 1 Light Motor Patrol.
HONORARY COLONEL—C. W. Lloyd-Jones, C.I.E. . . . . 28 Nov. 28.

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
20 Apl. 11	⚔ Huddleston, George Reginald Graham, V.D. (*Hony. Col.*)	24 Oct. 23	Hony. A. D. C. to C. in C.
	Majors (2).		
Mar. 22	Farnie, Robert Scott	11 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I.*
	Captains.		
23 Aug. 27	⚔ Blair, Frank	23 Aug. 27	*Lv. ex I.*
30 Aug. 15	⚔ Gregory, Reginald Victor, V.D. (*Hony. Maj.*)	8 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I.*
28 June 23	Scrivener, Errol Thomas	11 Aug. 28	
11 Sep. 23	McCarthy, Gerald Neil	11 Aug. 28	
	Subalterns (14).		
	Lieutenants.		
3 July 27	Laurence, Basil Stanley.	3 July 30	*Lv. ex I.*
12 July 27	Nichols, William George	12 July 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
1 June 28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	1 June 28	
25 Feb. 29	Lewis-Bowen, Gerald Arthur	25 Feb. 29	
3 May 29	⚔ Boxall, Arthur.	3 May 29	
25 May 29	Hough, Frank Edward	25 May 29	*Lv. ex I.*
11 June 30	Bengough, Humphrey George	1 June 30	
	Staff.		
21 Aug. 18	Haycraft, Capt. J. M. (41, 57), R. W. K.	17 Apl. 30	Adjt., 14 Sep. 30.
24 Aug. 29	⚔ Little, Lt. P. M., M.C., M.B.CH. B. . .	24 Aug. 29	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I.*

Quetta.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Baluchistan Company.

Formed as Baluchistan Volunteer Rifles on 6th July 1883. Became 27th Baluchistan Company, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.
ARMS OF BALUCHISTAN INSCRIBED "*Baluchistan.*"
Composition :—One platoon infantry.

	Captain.		
	Subaltern (1).		
	Lieutenant.		
1 Sep. 30	de Sousa, Joseph Norbert	1 Sep. 30	

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki.

Facings—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 14th November 1884. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 6th November 1900.

Became 41st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. *"Vis Et Tenax."*

Composition—1 Infantry Company.
1 Lighting Motor Patrol.
1 Machine Gun Section.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major. (1)		
1 Jan. 28	✕ Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascott, M.C.	1 Jan. 28	
	Captain. (1)		
6 Nov. 23	✕ Needham James Owen	13 Nov. 27	
	Subalterns. (4)		
	Lieutenants.		
17 Dec. 27	✕ Keiller, Douglas	17 Dec. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
3 Dec. 28	Steven, James White Robertson	3 Dec. 28	
24 Jan. 30	Marr, Douglas	24 Jan. 30	
18 Aug. 30	Hollingbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan	18 Aug. 30	
	Staff.		
16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B., 5 Mahratta L. I.	13 May 19	Adjt., 18 May 29.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Pateman, Lt. E. A. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1 Feb. 27	Medl. Offr.
1 Feb. 27	✕ Bridges, *Rev.* Harold, B.D.	15 Feb. 27	

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 85 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 14th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 14th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st Apl. 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "*Manu Forte*".

Composition—2 Companies Infantry.

HONORARY COLONEL—

	Majors. (2)		
1 Jan. 16	✕ Hodding, Charles, M.C., V.D. (49, 51, 52, 89*b*), (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1 Mar. 25	
	Captains. (2)		
29 Mar. 15	Law, Henry Russell McKay	1 Dec. 29	
9 June 21	Power, Courtenay William	1 Dec. 29	
	Subalterns. (9)		
	Lieutenants.		
11 Apl. 28	Campbell, Archibald Alexander	11 Apl. 31	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2 Jan. 16	Robb, John Monaehan	17 May 28	
20 Feb. 29	✕ Cazalet, William Stephen	20 Feb. 29	
22 Sep. 30	Gasson, Henry John	22 Sep. 30	
25 Mar. 31	Allen, Wilfrid	25 Mar. 31	
8 Apl. 31	Ash, Wilfrid Cracroft	8 Apl. 31	
12 Apl. 31	Summerhayes, Robert Currie	12 Apl. 31	
	Staff.		
27 Mar. 15	Salt, Capt. G., 3-19 Hy'bad R.	27 Dec. 19	Adjt., 17 Oct. 28.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 18 Feb. 31.*
19 Jan. 21	Cook, Lt. (*local Capt.*) F. W., M.C., D.C.M. (35, 41, 65, 66), Cheshire R.	27 Dec. 19	*Offg. Adjt.*, 18 Feb. 31.
27 Jan. 12	✕ Anderson, Maj. F. J., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S.	27 July 23	Hony. Medl. Offr.

Mandalay. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Upper Burma Battalion.

Raised 9th December 1886 as the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles. Became 34th Upper Burma Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Dets. at Maymyo, Yenangyaung, Chauk, Namtu and Bawdwin.

HONORARY COLONEL.—*His Excellency Sir* Charles Alexander Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (*Governor of Burma*) . . . . . 2 Aug. 30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)		
1 Oct. 12	✕Hughes, Peter, V.D.	1 Mar. 29	Yenangyaung.—*Lv. ex I.*
	Captains. (4)		
2 Dec. 12	✕Brownlee, James Gordon	1 July 26	Namtu.—*Lv. ex I.*
1 Apl. 25	✕Venant, Sydney Oscar, V.D. . . .	7 Apl. 30	Maymyo.
	Subalterns. (21)		
	Lieutenants.		
8 Jan. 16	✕Andrews, Francis Cecil	1 Nov. 24	Namtu.—*Lv. ex I.*
1 June 15	✕Reed, Charles James Johnson, M.C. .	1 Nov. 27	Bawdwin.
7 Oct. 14	✕Scott, George Edward, O.B.E. . . .	31 Mar. 23	Taunggyi.
6 Sep. 27	Abraham, William Ernest Victor (*local Capt.*)	6 Sep. 30	Yenangyaung.
20 Nov. 27	Philipsz, John Charles	20 Nov. 30	Maymyo.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
21 Oct. 15	✕Ferrier, Alexander James	25 May 28	Bhamo.
1 May 20	Malcomson, Norman David	1 May 29	Inf.
3 Feb. 30	Wilson, George Francis	3 Feb. 30	Yenangyaung.
11 Sep. 30	Mainprise, Sidney Leonard Vikerman .	11 Sep. 30	Yenangyaung.—*Lv. ex I.*
12 Sep. 30	Platt, Richard Randle	12 Sep. 30	Yenangyaung.
	Staff.		
6 Mar. 15	Hassell, Capt. J., D.S.O., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I.	1 Jan. 23	Adjt., 10 Apl. 30.
5 Oct. 15	✕Svensson, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., A.F. (Med. Corps)	6 Aug. 29	Medl. Offr., Yenangyaung.
19 Nov. 26	Noronha, Lt. V., L.M. & S., A.F. (Med. Corps)	19 Nov. 26	Medl. Offr.

Poona. *Uniform*—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 4th January 1887. Became 35th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition—H. Q. & 2 Coys. and 3 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—

	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
1 Oct. 03	✕Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (79, 80, 206) (Hony. Col.)	22 July 19	
	Majors. (2)		
6 Aug. 13	Eves, Graves William, V. D. (79, 80, 82)	20 July 27	
	Captains. (2)		
25 Aug. 21	Mather, John Fleming Cullen Brown (72a)	20 July 27	
1 Apl. 22	Irani, Jamshid Khodadad, V.D. . . .	9 Sep. 30	
	Subalterns. (9)		
	Lieutenants.		
15 Mar. 24	Sullivan, Karl Sydney Herbert . . .	29 Sep. 26	
16 Apl. 26	✕Browne, William James	16 Apl. 29	
23 Sep. 27	Coombs, William Henry	23 Sep. 30	
7 Apl. 28	Dixon, Anthony	7 Apl. 31	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
6 Aug. 29	Nissen, Eric Aubrey Cyril	6 Aug. 29	
3 July 29	Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt . . .	3 July 29	
	Staff.		
1 June 15	Dodds, Capt. A. (40, 57, 71), N. Stafford R.	10 Jan. 23	Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.
6 Aug. 21	Fernandez, *Rev.* Lawrence Francis . .	6 Aug. 21	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.).

Oorgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 43rd Kolar Gold Field Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE & HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "*The Kolar Gold Field Bn.*" THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Coys. & I. M. G. Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL— Richard Hancock, V.D. . . . . 1 Sep. 23.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel. (1)		
28 Oct. 14	⚔ White, George Benn, V.D. (79) . . .	20 Apl. 28	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 20 May 31.*
	Majors. (3)		
1 Apl. 11	Fairweather, John William, V.D. (79) (*Hony. Lt.-Col.*)	2 Apl. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 31.*
11 Apl. 15	⚔ Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. (79)	7 Feb. 28	
26 Apl. 17	⚔ Moyes, Edgar William, M.C. (48*a*) . .	20 Apl. 28	
	Captains. (4)		
11 June 15	⚔ Goepel, John Alfred (*Capt.*)	14 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Oct. 31.*
1 Aug. 17	⚔ Jeffery, Hubert Edmund	7 Feb. 28	
1 Apl. 23	Taylor, Charles Bernard (79)	20 Apl. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 3rd Dec. 31.*
1 Dec. 23	Hill, William	12 May 29	
	Subalterns. (19)		
	Lieutenants.		
1 Dec. 23	Boreham, Harold William	1 Mar. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 31.*
6 Sep. 18	Kernick, John Eddy (54, 79)	1 Aug. 26	
1 May 24	Linne, Hermann Frederick Thomas . .	1 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Oct. 31.*
1 June 24	Martin, Hamilton Ambrose	1 Sep. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Aug. 31.*
5 July 30	Benson, Trevor Russell	5 July 30	
27 Aug. 27	Best, Peter	27 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 27	⚔ George, William Henry	27 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 27	Hocking, William Thomas	27 Aug. 30	
27 Aug. 27	Glencoe-Smith, Wilfred	27 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 31.*
	Second-Lieutenants.		
19 Apl. 28	Hosking, Arthur Edward	19 Apl. 28	
18 Sep. 29	Roberts, Henry Angwin	18 Sep. 29	
26 Jan. 30	Stocken, Howard Lindsell	26 Jan. 30	
5 July 30	Bayley, Stewart Alfred	5 July 30	
6 Aug. 30	Burges, Patrick Claud	6 Aug. 30	
3 Oct. 30	Emmerson, Frederick	3 Oct. 30	
	Staff.		
14 July 23	Downs, Lt. (*local Capt.*) R. A. A. (40), N. Stafford R.	23 Dec. 23	Adjt., 9 Aug. 27.—*Lv. ex I., 3 Jan. 32.*
5 Aug. 16	Beadon, Capt. W. a'C., 4-16 Punjab R. .	1 May 21	*Offg. Adjt.*, 13 May 31.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, Maj. J. F., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22 Aug. 27	Medl. Offr.
27 Oct. 28	Coutts, Lt. J. M., A. F. (Med. Corps) .	1 Dec. 29	Medl. Offr.—*Lv. ex I., to 15 Oct. 31.*
14 Feb. 16	⚔ Williams, *Rev.* T. J., M.C., V.D. . .	1 Oct. 20	Hony. Chaplain.

Calcutta.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Yellow.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1914. Became 44th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.
Composition.— *H. Q. 2 Coys. Inf. & 2 Light Motor Patrols.*

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN. "*Per Ardua Stabilis Esto.*"
HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir* F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E. (*Governor of Bengal*) . . . . . 1 Apl. 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
24 Jan. 12	⚔Law, Ian Mackay, V.D.	1 12 Feb. 28	Hony. A. D. C. to the Govr., Bengal.
	Majors (3).		
8 Mar. 15	⚔Elliot, Walter Robert, M.C.	1 Jan. 29	
4 Oct. 18	Browne, Harold, M.B.E. (48*a*, 54, 79, 80).	1 Jan. 29	
	Captains (4).		
8 Nov. 14	⚔Ballingall, Andrew Martin, M.C., V.D..	19 Jan. 27	
19 Dec. 16	⚔Williams, Leslie Charles, M.C.. . .	1 June 27	
22 Sep. 14	⚔Gourlay, Geoffry Balfour, M.C. . . .	1 Jan. 29	
1 Sep. 17	⚔Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (71) . . .	1 Jan. 29	
	Subalterns (19).		
	Lieutenants.		
20 Feb. 15	Tassie, James Alaxander, V.D. (54, 79) .	1 July 22	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 31.*
11 Feb. 15	⚔Craik, George Washington Cooper, M.C.	21 July 24	
11 June 15	⚔E. C. Ker, Allan Ebenezer	13 Mar. 26	
12 Aug. 26	⚔Johnstone, James, M.C.	12 Aug. 26	
6 Aug. 26	⚔Mackintosh, Arthur Edwin	6 Jan. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 15 June 31.*
26 Mar. 15	⚔Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles .	30 Sep. 27	
29 Oct. 27	Marr, Alexander Andrew	29 Oct. 30	
	Second-Lieutenants.		
2 Aug. 28	⚔Pakes, Ernest John	2 Aug. 28	
8 Dec. 14	⚔Mackie, John Bartlett (206)	29 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Aug. 31.*
24 Oct. 29	Macpherson, Donald Hugh	24 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I. to 2 Aug. 31.*
6 Aug. 30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	6 Aug. 30	
6 Aug. 30	Allison, John Lawrence.	6 Aug. 30	
6 Mar. 31	Hughes, John Rolant	6 Mar. 31	
	Staff.		
1 May 17	Holme, Capt. H. A. (41, 48), R. S. Fus.	31 Dec. 28	Adjt., 1 Oct. 28.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 28 Mar. 31.*
1 May 17	Smith, Capt. D. M. W. (42, 52, 63*b*), Seaforths	9 Jan. 28	*Offg. Adjt.*, 28 Mar. 31.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Maj. A. D., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps).	1 Apl. 28	Medl. Offr.
15 July 29	Macpherson, Rev. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., J.P.	. . . .	Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 29—*Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 32.*

Delhi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Delhi Contingent.

Formed 4th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles. Comprising :—1 Troop Light Horse. H. Q. 1 Coy. Infantry. 1 M. G. Platoon. No. 16 Battery, R. A., 1 L. M. P.
HONORARY COLONEL— *The Hon'ble* Sir John P. Thompson, M.A., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. (*Chief Commissioner of Delhi.*)

	Lieutenant-Colonel (1).		
10 Sep. 14	⚔Tait, Gerald Trevredyn	4 Feb. 29	
7 July 06	Cardew, David, V.D.	15 Apl. 30	
	Majors (3).		
	Captains (3).		
1 Oct. 25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph	21 Aug. 29	Inf.
16 Mar. 19	⚔Rich, Stanley Fredrick	1 Sep. 29	Inf.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., 1 May 31.*
	Subalterns (12).		
	Lieutenant.		
1 Oct. 20	Labanti, Vincent Wilbert (54, 55)	1 Feb. 22	M. G.
	Second-Lieutenants.		
30 Oct. 28	Telfer, David Alexander	30 Oct. 28	L. H.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m., 7 Apl. 31.*
1 Sep. 29	Hammond, Henry Herbert	1 Sep. 29	L. M. P.
1 Feb. 30	O'brien, Clarence Victor	1 Feb. 30	Inf.
1 Dec. 30	Bailey, Henry George	1 Dec. 30	Inf.
18 Mar. 31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	18 Mar. 31	Inf.
	Staff.		
25 Jan. 16	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C. (28, 47*a*, 48*a*, 55), R. T. C.	8 Sep. 23	Adjt., 15 Sep. 30.

Units grouped for administrative purposes.

Agra Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—No. 17 (Agra) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F. I.).
No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.
Two Light Motor Patrol.
One Platoon Infantry.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Ball, C. F. 1

Staff.

Larkin, Capt. E. P., 9 R. Horse . . . . . 1 Adjt., 10 July 27.

Allahabad Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—Half Squadron, U. P. Horse (S. R.).
No. 19 (Allahabad) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F. I.).
Allahabad Rifles.
No. 11 (Allahabad) Company, Machine Gun Corps, & 2 L. M. Ps.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Crighton, Lt.-Col. D. W. . . . . 1 Attd. Rif.

Major (1).

Staff.

Madge, Capt. H. E., 4 G. R. . . . . 1 Adjt., 20 Dec. 30.

Cawnpore Auxiliary Force.

Formed in October 1920 from the units in Cawnpore previously forming part of the Indian Defence Force.
Comprising:—½ Squadron U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).
1 light Motor Patrol of U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.).
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Batty., R. A. (A. F. I.).
Cawnpore Rifles. (H. Q. and 2 Coys.).
No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Colonel (1).

✕Menzies, R., O.B.E., V.D. . . . . 1 Attd. Rif.—Hony. A.-D.-C. to Govr. of U. P.

Major (1).

West, Maj. B., V. D. . . . . 1 Attd. Rif.

Staff.

Hunter, Capt. E. A. J., H. L. I.	Adjt., 9 Mar. 29.—*Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
✕Milne, Maj. C. G. S., A.F. (Med. Corps).	Medl. Offr., 8 Mar. 18.
Croxall, *The Revd.* Thomas Henry, M.S., B. MUS. (*Oxon.*)	Hony. Chaplain (C. of E.), 10 May 30.

Uniform—Khaki.

Karachi Auxiliary Force.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN SUPERSCRIBED '*Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.*'
"*Defence*".

Comprising:—No. 4 (Karachi) Searchlight Coy., R. E.—2 Sections.
The Sind Rifles:—H. Q. & 1½ Coys., Infantry, 2 troops Cav.
No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps:—1 Platoon M. G. Section & 3 Light Motor Patrols.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

✕Rubie, C. B. . . . . 1 A. I. R. O.

Major (1).

Staff.

Balguy, Lt. (*Local Capt.*) J. St. J., Foresters	Adjt.
✕Jerrom, Capt. J. H. G., A.F. (Vety. Corps).	Vety. Offr.
Gimenez, *The Revd.* Vincent, S.J., Ph. D.	Hony. Chaplain (R. C.), 23 Jan. 31.

Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

Comprising:—1 Squadron U. P. Horse, S. R., Lucknow and Gorakhpur, VI (Lucknow) Brigade, R. F. and G. A. (A. F.), No. 7 (Lucknow) Machine Gun Company, Light Motor Patrol and Motor Cyclist Platoon.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Major (1).

Staff.

Richards, Capt. H. McA., M.C., R. A.	Adjt., 4 Mar. 30.
Sousa, Capt. A., V. D., A.F. (Med. Corps)	Medl. Offr.
Cohu, *Rev.* Clifford John, M.A.	Hony. Chaplain, 15 July 27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Machine Gun Corps.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

Mercara.

No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Company.

Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion.
BISON HEAD.

Composition :—H. Q. and 5 Light Motor Patrols.

HONORARY COLONEL—

Major (1).

1 Dec.	15	✠Morgan, James S. H., M.C.	15 July 21		

Captain (1).

30 Nov.	15	✠Nicolls, Arthur Edward Jeffreys, M.C.	13 May 27		

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

1 July	16	Maurice, John Oliver Fiennes (*Capt.*) (51)	1 Apl. 24		
4 Sep.	17	English, Henry Human Ernest	1 July 26		
9 Mar.	31	Cunningham, Richard Burnet	9 Mar. 31		

Second-Lieutenant.

19 Oct.	28	Clement Davies, Hugh . .	19 Oct. 28		

Karachi.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 25th October 1892. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920.

Administered as part of the Karachi Auxiliary Force.

HONORARY COLONEL.—W. F. Hudson, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*Commissioner in Sind*) . . 1 Jan. 27.

Major (1).

1 Aug.	10	Beaumont, Thomas Cuthbert, V.D.	1 Jan. 26		

Captain (1).

. . . .		✠Cooper, Henry Guy, M.C., D.C.M.	30 Sep. 27		

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.

22 Feb.	24	Butler, James Scot . . .	22 Feb. 24		

Agra

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed 1st October 1920, absorbed Agra Det. U. P. Horse (N.), September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Auxiliary Force.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

2 Jan.	23	Littell, Dudley Philip . .	2 Apl. 25		
3 Nov.	24	Bailey, Robert Sidney . .	3 Feb. 27		

Second-Lieutenant.

1 Oct.	30	Cloy, Frank Alexander .	1 Oct. 30		
1 Mar.	31	Hotz, Edwin	1 Mar. 31		

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Machine Gun Corps—*concld.*

Lucknow.

No. 7 (Lucknow) Company.

Formed from the Lucknow Group, Garrison Artillery, and administered as part of the Lucknow Auxiliary Force.

THE LUCKNOW RESIDENCY—"*Defence of Lucknow 1857*".

Major (1).

1 Dec. 15	Andrews, William Edgar .	16 Nov. 29	

Captains (1).

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

1 Oct. 20	Crawshaw, Dudley (54) . .	1 Jan. 23	Motor Cyclist Platoon.
28 July 24	Taylor, James Gemmell . .	28 Oct. 26	

Second-Lieutenant.

2 Feb. 29	Cummings, George Leslie Alfred	23 Oct. 28	
3 May 29	Cowling, Ralph Ashwroth	3 May 29	

Allahabad.

No. 11 (Allahabad) Company.

Major (1).

1 Jan. 13	Weir, Ralph Somerville	27 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 31.*

Captain (2).

11 Apl. 25	⚔Davies, Francis Joseph .	1 Apl. 30	

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

1 May 27	Binns, Angus Richards . .	1 May 30	

Second-Lieutenant.

1 Apl. 30	McBride, William Seymour	1 Apl. 30	

Cawnpore. *Uniform*—Khaki.

No. 12 (Cawnpore) Company.

Composition :—3 Sections.

Major (1).

Captain.

25 Apl. 17	⚔Williamson, Alexander MacGregor	1 June 27	

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

9 Dec. 25	Brightman, Frederick George	9 Dec. 28	
5 Aug. 27	⚔Hunter, Robert Wilson .	9 Dec. 28	

Yercaud.

No. 13 (Yercaud) Company.

Captain (1).

18 July 00	Ryle, Charles Danby, V.D. (76, 77, 79, 80) (Hony. Maj.)	1 Oct. 20	Nagalur, Yercaud.

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

25 Mar. 22	Hight, Charles Lancelot (76, 77)	25 June 24	Nagalur.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Auxiliary Officers Corps.

Constituted 1st October 1920.

Captains (2)*.

Apl. 17	Holloway, Brian Stalman .	1 Apl. 28	Calicut (L. M. P.)
Sep. 14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth .	6 Feb. 31	Calicut (L. M. P.)

Lieutenants.

General List.

[Vide *paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.*]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
2 Dec. 00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24 Apl. 19	. . . .	
9 Feb. 06	Ogden, Harold Greenwood, V.D. (50, 54, 79, 80)	1 Oct. 20	1 Oct. 24	
29 Nov. 00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1 Oct. 20	12 Jan. 29	Supy.
26 Nov. 13	2.⚔Sleigh, Alexander Irving, V.D. (42, 48*a*, 51, 52, 54, 79, 80)	24 Oct. 21	27 Nov. 29	
7 Nov. 14	McAlpine, Edward George, V.D. (Hon. Col.) (48*a*, 76, 79, 80)	12 June 22	15 July 30	
1 Jan. 14	Greaves, Edwin (54, 79) . .	1 Aug. 24	4 Oct. 26	
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, M.C.	27 Aug. 24	5 June 22	3 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Apl. 06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D. (54, 79, 80) .	1 Oct. 24	1 Nov. 25	
26 Jan. 15	⚔ Manders, Horace Craigie, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 31	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
14 Oct. 08	⚔Duke, Victor William Harington, O.B.E., M.C. (52, 207)	1 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 30	Hony A. D. C. to Govr. of U. P.
15 Oct. 08	Neilson, William Hardcastle, O.B.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (54, 79, 80)	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 30	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
21 Aug. 14	Irving, Miles, C.I.E., O.B.E. .	6 June 27	17 Apl. 29	
13 Apl. 18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1 June 28	1 Dec. 30	
	Majors.			
1 Sep. 08	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (48*a*, 51) (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	16 Dec. 16	1 July 27	
June 15	Dixon, John (54, 61, 70) .	1 Apl. 17	18 Feb. 25	
6 June 16	Hamil, Harry	1 Oct. 21	1 Oct. 21	
15 June 22	Campbell, Alexander, M.C.	15 June 22	. . . .	6 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Sep. 15	Bliss, Raymond Lewis, V.D. (77)	1 Sep. 22	1 Sep. 27	Hony. Col., A. B. Ry. Bn.
16 Dec. 16	Jones, William Ellis (79, 80, 82)	10 July 24	29 May 30	
12 Aug. 14	Behrend, Ernest Stanley, V.D. (79, 80)	15 Oct. 26	17 Jan. 28	
15 Sep. 28	Macnee, Eustace Alberic, V.D.	15 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 28	10 Bn., U. T. C.

* Included in the Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.

General List—*contd.*

Captains.

23 Sep. 14	Chambers, John, M.C. (*Maj.*)	1 Oct. 20	23 Nov. 25	
31 May 17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 25	
2 Nov. 14	✕Tunnicliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C.	19 May 21	1 Jan. 29	
28 July 15	Gilburt, Wilfred Houghton (*Local and Temp. Maj.*)	1 Sep. 21	11 Feb. 22	
. . . .	Garrett, Herbert Leonard Offley (*local Lt.-Col.*)	1 Mar. 24	1 Mar. 24	4 Bn., U. T. C.
. . . .	Goldsworthy, Leonard James	15 June 24	15 June 24	6 Bn., U. T. C. (I. T. F.).
1 Dec. 16	Sully, Thomas Donald . .	27 Aug. 24	29 Dec. 22	3 Bn., U. T. C.
29 Apl. 18	Strang, John Alexander . .	27 Aug. 24	18 Apl. 22	3 Bn., U. T. C.
19 Aug. 17	Weaver, Bertram Harold (51, 52)	1 Jan. 25	27 Dec. 28	
23 Aug. 15	Renwick, William Barr, V.D.	1 Apl. 26	1 June 28	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif. (A. F. I.).
. . . .	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedit	1 Sep. 27	1 May 28	
5 Jan. 18	✕Green, Harold (76, 77) .	5 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I.*
1 Apl. 26	✕ Dickinson, Cecil Scott .	1 Apl. 29	26 Mar. 31	
27 Jan. 30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M.	27 Jan. 30	. . . .	

Lieutenants.

30 July 15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (*Capt.*) (79).	1 Oct. 20	1 Feb. 31	
15 June 11	Towle, John Howard . .	1 July 12	1 Jan. 23	
3 Sep. 18	Roche, William, C.I.E. . .	1 Oct. 20	. . . .	Lucknow (Sqn.).
7 Mar. 02	Wood, Thomas Basil . .	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 29	
. . . .	Adcock, William Robert Colquhoun	30 Mar. 21	30 Oct. 23	
3 July 18	Aiken, Vivian John . .	1 May 22	22 Aug. 25	
5 Feb. 23	Wyld, Eric John Martin .	5 Feb. 23	5 Feb. 23	5 Bn., U.T.C.
1 Mar. 17	Thompson, William David Cargill	20 May 23	1 Apl. 26	
20 Aug. 23	Pears, Richard Arnold Luard	20 Aug. 23	26 July 27	
1 Sep. 23	de Rhé-Philipe, Denis William	1 Sep. 23	26 July 27	
1 Jan. 24	O'Neil, *Rev.* Wilfrid Stephen	1 Jan. 24	18 Oct. 27	
14 Apl. 15	Campbell, Richard Galbraith	11 Jan. 24	1 Nov. 27	Attd. VI Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.)
3 May 22	McKie, Percy William . .	3 Aug. 24	17 Mar. 27	
15 Dec. 17	Bagnall-Oakeley, Leoline Richard	1 Apl. 26	1 July 27	
1 Mar. 24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha .	1 June 26	1 Oct. 30	
18 Feb. 24	Woolford, Ronald Curtis .	18 May 26	19 Oct. 26	
20 Sep. 15	Edwards, Alexander Lindsay	29 Aug. 26	1 May 28	
29 Sep. 23	Scherling, Christian Charles	2 Apl. 27	29 Sep. 23	6 Bn., U.T.C.
8 Mar. 28	Pearn, Bertie Reginald . .	8 June 30	8 Mar. 28	6 Bn., U. T. C.

Second-Lieutenants.

31 Apl. 24	Godwin, John Lewis . . .	1 Apl. 24	18 July 26	
18 Dec. 25	Mawhood, Joseph Stanford Edward	18 Dec. 25	30 Apl. 28	
1 Oct. 26	O'Dowd, Rudolph Montague	1 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 29	
10 Aug. 27	Boyd, Alexander John . .	10 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 27	5 Bn., U. T. C.
1 Dec. 27	Brander, Lawrence Robert Mears	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27	3 Bn., U. T. C.
13 June 28	Fisher, James Richard . .	13 June 28	1 Apl. 29	
18 Oct. 28	Coles, William Richard . .	18 Oct. 28	. . . .	Attd. 1 Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R. (A. F. I.).

UNITS OF THE INDIAN ARMY IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE

Cavalry.

Governor-General's Body Guard.
Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.
16th Light Cavalry.
7th Light Cavalry.
8th K. G. O. Light Cavalry.
Skinner's Horse (1st D. Y. O. Cavalry).
2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
13th D. C. O. Lancers.
The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
The Scinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
3rd Cavalry.
18th K. E. O. Cavalry.
The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. Own, F. F.)
P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.)
Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.)
Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
Probyn's Horse (5th K. E. O. Lancers).
6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
20th Lancers. 15th Lancers.
19th K. G. O. Lancers.
The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
The Central India Horse (21st K. G. O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras, Bengal, R. Bombay.

Pioneers.

Madras, Bombay, Sikh, Hazara.

Infantry.

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
3rd, 4th Bns., 1st Punjab Regt.
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.
5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grens.
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
5th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments.
10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
5th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
9th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
1st Gurkha Rifles.
5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
1st, 2nd Bns., 11th Regt.
2nd Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Gurkha Rifles.
5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Bns., 12th Frontier Force Regt.
4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
6th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
7th Gurkha Rifles.
8th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
10th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd, 1st Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.
Kumaon Rifles.
2nd, 10th Bns., 20th Burma Rifles.

All infantry regiments of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry.

Standards are not carried by Indian cavalry, nor colours by pioneer units [excepting the 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion, Bombay Pioneers] or rifle regiments and Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Group and Location of Group centre.	Units.	Rank and Name.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1st Group (Lucknow)	Skinner's Horse*	Wetherall, Lt.-Col. G. A. C.	23 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	2 Lrs.	Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E.	30 Oct. 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	3 Cav.	Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M.	15 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2nd Group (Lahore)	Hodson's Horse	Lamb, Lt.-Col. D. O.W., O.B.E.	6 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse*	Grace, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C.	29 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	6 Lrs.	Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. J. N. D. (s.c.)	21 July 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
3rd Group (Meerut)	7 Lt. Cav.	Kreyer, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O.	6 June 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	8 Lt. Cav.	Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse*	Morris, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E. (s.c.)	18 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4th Group (Rawal-pindi)	Guides Cav.	McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	10 Sep. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	P.A.V.O. Cav.	Henry, Lt.-Col. W. R. P.	20 June 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Sam Browne's Cav.*	Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., M.V.O.	31 Oct. 32	On attaining 50 years of age.
5th Group (Jubbulpore)	13 Lrs.	Burmester, Lt.-Col. Z. G., O.B.E.	4 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Scinde Horse	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E.	13 Dec. 32	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs.*	Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D.	29 Aug. 31	On attaining 50 years of age.
6th Group (Jhansi)	16 Lt. Cav.	Butler, Lt.-Col. R. B., C.B.E., M.C.	25 June 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Poona Horse	Elphinston, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	18 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	18 Cav.*	Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G	13 Nov. 33	On attaining 50 years of age.
7th Group (Delhi)	19 Lrs.	Curtis, Lt.-Col. F.	25 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.	Bromilow, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O	7 Feb. 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
	C. I. Horse*	Edwards, Lt.-Col. D. B.	14 Oct. 34	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Madras S. & M.	Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R.E.	7 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Bengal S. & M.	Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.E.	31 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	R. Bombay S.& M.	Binney, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	3 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Madras Pnrs. 1	Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. E. A., q	19 Aug. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., q	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	C. H.Q.	Murray, Lt.-Col. S. G. C., C.I.E., q.	15 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Bombay Pnrs. 1	Coote, Lt.-Col. M.C.	30 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C., p.s.c., q.	14 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-2 B. Pnrs., 15 Apl. 28).
	C. H. Q.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. A., q	30 Nov. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Sikh Pnrs. 1	Finnis, Lt.-Col. S. W.	21 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	* * *	* *	* * *
	C. H. Q.	Bird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E., q	2 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Hazara Pnrs. 1	Hemsley, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O	14 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

* Group centre Regiment.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R..	1	**Browne**, Lt.-Col. St. J. A. . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Ponting**, Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Laing**, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Reyne**, Lt.-Col. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	28 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Hickie**, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O. . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Allan**, Lt.-Col. P. A.	30 Nov. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 Punjab R. .	1	**Riddell**, Lt.-Col. A.	4 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Noyes**, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., *p.s.c.* .	15 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Bacon**, Lt.-Col. C. G.	18 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Bagnall**, Lt.-Col. R.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Gore**, Lt.-Col. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E. .	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Kunhardt**, Lt.-Col. F. G. . . .	11 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-2 Punjab R., 12 Aug. 27).
Bombay Grs.	1	**Thompson**, Lt.-Col. A.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (3-4 Bombay Grs., 1 Feb. 29).
	2	**Paige**, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O. .	28 Dec. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-4 Bombay Grs., 29 Dec. 28).
3 Mahr. L. I. .	1	**Goldfrap**, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Ford**, Lt.-Col. G. N., *p.s.c.* . . .	1 Mar. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Cooper**, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C. . . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Logan-Home**, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C.	1 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Franks**, Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	6 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Welch**, Lt.-Col. F. E.	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 Raj Rif.	1	**Stoddart**, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E. (*s. c.*)	23 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Taylor**, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G. . . .	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Hickie**, Lt.-Col. C. C.	31 Mar. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-6 Raj. Rif., 1 Apl. 28.)
	4	**Rae**, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E.	12 July 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Skinner**, Lt.-Col. E. M.	27 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Tilly**, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.	16 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. .	1	**Wagstaff**, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L]	2 May 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-7 Raj. R., 3 May 28.)
	2	**Howlett**, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.C. . .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Ovens**, Lt.-Col. T. L.	1 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Ames**, Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E. . .	19 Jan. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Roughton**, Lt.-Col. F. A. G., *p.s.c.* .	5 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Cosens**, Lt.-Col. F. R.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 Punjab R. .	1	**Watts**, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E. . .	8 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Miller**, Lt.-Col. G. N.	9 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Quinan**, Bt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Campbell**, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. . . .	26 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Pemberton**, Lt.-Col. E. H. . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Chapman**, Lt.-Col. W. L. B. . . .	23 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 Jat R. . .	1	**Burnett**, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C. .	24 Dec. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Parkin**, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O. . . .	24 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Lecky**, Lt.-Col. J. G.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 4th/9th Regts.		**Warden**, Lt.-Col. W. R.	22 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. .	1	**Bovill**, Lt.-Col. W. J.	9 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Lake**, Lt.-Col. E. A. W.	18 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Gompertz**, Lt.-Col. M. L. A. . .	24 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Davies**, Lt.-Col. R. D.	16 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Woodward**, Lt.-Col. R. F. . . .	3 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Macdonald**, Lt.-Col. W.	2 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
11 Sikh R. .	1	**Heath**, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C. .	5 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Muir**, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	13 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Marshall**, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p. s. c.*	28 Nov. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2nd Bn., 29 Nov. 29.)
	4	**Francis**, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C. . .	31 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Daniels**, Lt.-Col. A. M., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	31 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Wace**, Lt.-Col. M.	4 July 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
12 F. F. R. .	1	**Burrows**, Lt.-Col. H. M.	28 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Grylls**, Lt.-Col. W. M. (*s. c.*) . . .	19 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Macartney**, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	3 Nov. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Shirley**, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.* .	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Sandeman**, Bt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E. .	15 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (6-13 F. F. Rifles, 16 Aug. 27.)
	10	**Erskine**, Lt.-Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	10 June 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
13 F. F. Rif. . 1	Wise, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O. . . .	24 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., *p.s.c.* [L]	21 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Marners, Lt.-Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5	Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 May 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6	Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E. O.B.E. .	27 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Radford, Lt.-Col. O. H. . . .	25 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
14 Punjab R. . 1	Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B. . . .	30 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-14 Punjab R., 1 July 29.)
2	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E. . .	3 Dec. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Haynes, Lt.-Col. W. F.	10 June 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*	9 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5	Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O., *p.s.c.* .	10 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Matthews, Lt.-Col. F. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	4 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
15 Punjab R. . 1	Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C. . . .	31 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-15 Punjab R., 1 Aug. 27.)
2	Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D.	7 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C. . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O. . . .	25 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Edwards, Lt.-Col. E.	24 Dec. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Punjab R. . 1	Wills, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E. . . .	2 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10th Bn., 3 July 29.)
2	Dennys, Lt.-Col. G. T., O.B.E. . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 29.)
3	Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C. . .	31 May 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N.	17 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Ralston, Lt.-Col. N. H. H. . . .	30 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
17 Dogra R. . 1	Malet, Lt.-Col. A. W.	11 Feb. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Cunninghame, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.	3 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Christie, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.C. . .	21 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M.	17 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
18 R. Gar. Rif. 1	Hartwell, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O. .	5 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-18 R. Garh. Rif., 1 Feb. 30.)
3	Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.C. .	30 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
19 Hyd'bad R. . 1	Reynolds, Lt.-Col. E. W.	17 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C. . . .	19 June 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G.	16 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4	Nicoll, Lt.-Col. N. F.	3 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
(Kumaon Rif.)	Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O. . . .	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O. .	12 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
20 Burma Rif. . 1	Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J., M.C.	25 Jan. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
2	Rombulow-Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. B.	16 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3	Spankie, Lt.-Col. C. G. . . .	24 Feb. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10	Tayler, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O. . .	30 Sep. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 G. R. . . 1	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C. . .	11 Oct. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C. . .	10 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2 G. R. . . 1	Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C.	4 May 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 G. R. 1	Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.C. .	24 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Colenso, Lt.-Col. J. E.	27 Feb. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
4 G. R. . . 1	Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [*I*]	31 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C., [L] *p. s. c.*	1 Apl. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
5 R. C. R . 1	Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S.	9 Nov. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-5 G. R., 10 Nov. 27.)
2	Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O. .	10 Apl. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
6 G. R. . . 1	Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., M.C. .	31 Aug. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Cornish, Lt.-Col. A. W. L., D.S.O., M.C.	29 July 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 G. R. . . 1	Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L] .	21 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Exham, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., O.B.E. .	31 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R. . 1	Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	31 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E. .	28 Apl. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
9 G. R. . . 1	Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* .	3 Aug. 31	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] .	2 June 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 G. R. . . 1	Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	27 Dec. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2	Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O. . .	13 Sep. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Units.		Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
D. S. C. (I. A. S. C.)	1	**Boyce**, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E.	24 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2	**Mortimer**, Lt.-Col. P.	9 Jan. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3	**Rice**, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4	**Lorimer**, Lt.-Col. E.	12 Aug. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	5	**Comyn**, Lt.-Col. G. V., M.C.	9 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	6	**Ferris**, Lt.-Col. W. A. T.	13 Feb. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	7	**Peyton**, Lt.-Col. A. H.	2 Nov. 32	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	8	**Hogan**, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J.	27 Aug. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
	9	**Moir**, Lt.-Col. J. S. S.	24 July 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10	**Guise-Moores**, Lt.-Col. F. G. C., O.B.E.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	11	**Trelawny**, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.C.	30 Nov. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	12	**Goldney**, Lt.-Col. P. C.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	13	**Peyton**, Lt.-Col. J. H. B.	7 Oct. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
	14	**Duke**, Lt.-Col. A. A. G.	28 Oct. 33	On attaining 52 years of age.
S. D. C. (I. A. S. C.)	G	**Wakelin**, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E.	7 Mar. 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
	K	**Bird**, Lt.-Col. A. C.	1 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	M	**Lloyd**, Lt.-Col. C. G.	21 Mar. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	N	**Shaw**, Lt.-Col. H. P. J.	31 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. T. T. Coys. (Mule) Lahore. (I. A. S. C.)		**Polley**, Lt.-Col. S. T.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. T. T. Coys. (Mule) Meerut.		**Langrishe**, Lt.-Col. R. B.	7 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Trng. Estab. (I. A. S. C.).		**Christopher**, Lt.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E.	22 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II		**Dawes**, Lt.-Col. F. R.	14 Mar. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Ditto		**Pogson**, Lt.-Col. F. V.	21 May 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
Ditto		**Dickey**, Lt.-Col. O. B. R.	31 May 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. D. T., N. C.		**Rebsch**, Lt.-Col. W. K., D. S. O.	5 Jan. 35	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., E. C.		**Pengelley**, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E.	23 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., W. C.		**Corfield**, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	8 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. T., S. C.		**Clarke**, Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	14 Oct. 33	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., N. C.		**Foster**, Lt.-Col. C. S. (*s.c.*)	26 June 32	On attaining 52 years of age.
A. D. S., E. C.		**McCallum**, Lt.-Col. R. E.	20 Apl. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., W. C.		**Cobb**, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E.	14 July 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
A. D. S., S. C.		**Harrison**, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E.	26 Oct. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
C. I. M. T.		**Hamersley**, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	27 Jan. 34	On compltg. 4 years' comd.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Java" "Ava" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon."

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773, by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor-General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals'. The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

Dehra Dun.—*Arrived, 27 Mar. 31 from New Delhi.*
Dett. at Simla.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
25 Apl. 15	Peel, Capt. W. R. B. . .	12 Jan. 20	23 May 31	19 Lrs.
	Adjutant.			
17 Dec. 19	Atherton, Capt. T. G. . .	17 Dec. 26	29 May 31	R. Deccan Horse.
	Risaldar-Majors.	Jemdr. Ressdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.		
22 Aug. 99	*Mehtab Singh*, Hony. Lt. .	1 Nov. 18 | 1 Sep. 20 | 1 Apl. 21	1 Apl. 26	*A. D. C. to Viceroy.*
1 Sep. 13	Muzaffar Khan (47, 56, 60a, 66, 70)	16 June 18 | . . . . | 26 Mar. 28	19 Apl. 31	
	Risaldar.			
12 May 10	Bishan Singh (70) . . .	1 Nov. 27 |	19 Apl. 31	
	Jemadars.			
1 Sep. 15	Ali Raza (56, 126, 206) . .	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.	
19 Aug. 19	Gulzar Muhammad . . .	19 Apl. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1808, and again in 1820 as a body of details born on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats (U. P.).

Madras.

	Commandant.			
30 May 15	Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L. .	3 Feb. 20	15 Dec. 30	19 Lrs.
	Adjutant.			
29 Jan. 20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N. . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 30	6 Lrs.
	Risaldar.	Jemdr. Risldr.		
	Jemadar.			
15 July 12	Bijai Singh	16 June 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Raised at Poona in 1865, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.

Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 June 17	Crichton, Capt. T. C., M.C.	18 June 21	18 Jan. 29	3 Cav.—*Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 31.*
	Adjutant.			
27 Aug. 24	Wright, Lt. R. S.	27 Nov. 26	1 July 30	R. Deccan Horse.—Offg. Comdt.
	Risaldar. (1)	Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.
16 July 07	Natha Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	17 June 18	1 Jan. 21
	Jemadars. (2)			
1 June 22	Singeshwar Prasad	1 July 30		
1 Aug. 04	Mohamad Husain Khan	1 Nov. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs.

Calcutta.

	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. W. (*s.c.*)	9 Jan. 30	20 Sep. 28	Poona Horse.
	Adjutant.			
15 Apl. 19	Birnie, Capt. E. St. J.	19 Oct. 25	10 Feb. 30	Sam Browne's Cav.
	Risaldar.	Jemdr.	Risldr.	
1 Mar. 13	Jowar Singh, I.D.S.M.	15 May 18	1 Nov. 27	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal.
	Jemadar.			
23 July 12	Mowaz Khan (41, 70)	29 Mar. 28		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

(Raised 5th April 1816.)

Composition—Rajputs, Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*).—British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.

	Subadar-Major.	Jemdr.	Subdr.	Sub.-Maj.
1 Mar. 00	Kundal Sukul, *Rai Sahib*	15 May 16	14 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 28
	Jemadar.			
18 Nov. 02	Dip Narayan Singh	11 Aug. 22		

Establishment.—1 Sub.-Major—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Naiks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—6 Sowars.

Uniform—Yellow. *Facings*—Black.

Skinner's Horse
(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Candahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900" Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War*—"France and Flanders, 1914-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."**

[Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1896; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1899; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse.' Became 'Baddeley's Frontier Horse', 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. and Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Lucknow.—*Arrived, 22 Dec. 28, from Loralai.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. *Sir* Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [R] (*Retd.*) . . 4 May 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Commandant.

22 July 03	Wetherall, Lt.-Col. G. A C..	22 July 29	24 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 25 d., to 31 Oct. 31.*

Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06	Lorimer, Maj. J. M. . . .	24 Jan. 21	24 Oct. 30	Offg Comdt.

Squadron Commanders. (3)

9 Sep. 08	Gray, Maj. G. C. G. *(s.c.)* .	9 Sep. 24	9 Apl. 27	Offg. 2nd-in-comd.
2 Sep. 10	*Stevenson, Maj. M. M., p.s.c.*	2 Sep. 27	1 Oct. 28	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bal. Dist.*
24 Aug. 12	*Magnay, Maj. A. D., p.s.c.* .	24 Aug. 29	24 Oct. 30	*Bde. Maj., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.*

Squadron Officers.

15 Jan. 14	Broadfoot, Capt. W. A., *p.s.c*	14 Jan. 18	10 Oct. 14	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
14 Jan. 14	Fulton, Capt. E. J. . .	14 Jan. 18	18 Oct. 14	
8 Aug. 14	Prinsep, Capt. D. W. McL..	8 Aug. 18	24 Oct. 14	
6 Dec. 14	Dean, Capt. A. E.. . . .	30 Aug. 19	31 Mar. 18	
1 June 17	Gruar, Capt. R. F. . . .	13 Feb. 23	27 Aug. 17	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Sep. 31.*

1st Commn. enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Skinner's Horse
(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

21 Apl. 18	Holder, Capt. E. D. . .	24 Apl. 23	18 May 23	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 Nov. 31.*
21 Aug. 18	Cradock-Watson, Capt. K.C.	21 Aug. 23	22 Jan. 19	Adjt., 1 Aug. 28.
6 Apl. 18	*Wilson, Capt. R.* . . .	20 Dec. 24	6 Jan. 19	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*
30 Aug. 23	Haynes, Lt. E. G. . . .	30 Nov. 25	1 Nov. 28	Qr.-Mr., 14 June 30. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Oct. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Loring, Lt. N. T. . . .	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	
4 Feb. 28	MacLaurin, Lt. H. N. . .	4 May 30	22 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S. . .	30 Apl. 31	5 Apl. 30	

A. I. R. O.

30 Jan. 19	Macqueen, Capt. R. B. . .	30 Jan. 24	22 Apl. 24
21 Jan. 25	Oliver, Lt. R. O. . . .	21 Apl. 27	11 Feb. 27
6 May 24	Graham, Lt. G. S. T. . .	29 Apl. 27	6 Aug. 26
31 May 24	MacDonald, Lt. L. W. .	31 Aug. 26	31 May 24
3 July 26	Homewood, Lt. G. S. . .	3 Oct. 28	11 Feb. 27
20 Mar. 28	Betts, Lt. F. N. . . .	20 June 30	13 Sep. 29
3 Jan. 29	Edwards, 2nd-Lt. R. . . .	3 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 29

Honorary Officer.

10 Feb. 93	Skinner, *Hony. Lt.-Col.* S. E.	10 Feb. 26	Not attached for duty.

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1 Feb. 09	Ami Lal, *Bahadur*, M.C. (61, 70)	28 Dec. 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	16 June 27

Risaldars.

3 July 99	Asghar Ali Khan	3 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
16 Apl. 01	Ratan Singh (56, 66*a*) . .	10 Nov. 16	. . . .	17 Feb. 23	
2 May 13	Raghbir Singh (42,47, 52, 56, 126*a*)	17 May 19	. . . .	1 Feb. 24	
16 May 13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (52, 60*a*, 126*a*)	10 May 18	. . . .	1 Sep. 26	
1 Mar. 12	Nur Muhammad Khan (52, 56, 70)	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	1 May 27	
1 Oct. 07	Jug Lall (41, 47*a*, 70) . .	17 Feb. 23	. . . .	16 June 27	
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Royal Ind. Marine H. Qrs., Bombay.
1 May 05	Jan Muhammad Khan (41, 70)	21 Oct. 23	. . . .	10 Sep. 28	

Jemadars.

16 Dec. 03	Neki Ram (47*a*, 56) . . .	1 Dec. 23	
21 Dec. 08	Nathu Singh (65, 70) . .	1 Feb. 24	
26 Apl. 12	Chunna Singh (41) . .	16 June 26	
1 Oct. 14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (39, 41, 58*a*)	1 Sep. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 27.
1 Dec. 09	Dalip Singh (47*a*, 52, 56) .	1 Sep. 26	
14 Dec. 21	Baij Nath Seith (126*a*) .	1 Oct. 26	Head Clerk.
1 July 11	Karamat Ali Khan (41, 70) .	1 Nov. 26	Woordie-Maj.
1 May 07	Ghulam Haider Khan (41, 70)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Oct. 12	Khan Muhammad Khan (41)	1 May 27	
1 Feb. 09	Khem Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58*a*)	16 June 27	
16 Sep. 09	Abdul Razaq Khan (41, 60*a*, 70)	10 Sep. 28	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Light blue.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arrassan" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Mooltan, 1857-8" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

[Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.]
Present designation, 1922.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1803, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled 'Lieut.-Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse,' a term soon abbreviated into 'Gardner's Horse.' Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1823; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Meerut—*Arrived, 29 Feb. 28, from Poona (for Ferozepore).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. [R] (*Retd.*) . . 2 Nov. 17.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Ganga Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja* of Bikaner . 30 Dec. 19

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Commandant.

21 Jan. 03	1 Harenc, Lt.-Col. R. E. (*s.c.*)[*I*].	21 Jan. 29	1 3 Mar. 31	1	

Second-In-Command.

19 Jan. 07	*Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	3 Mar. 31		*Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*

Squadron Commanders, (3)

29 Jan. 10	*Whitworth, Maj. D. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 26	27 June 27		*D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.*
22 Jan. 13	Vaughan, Maj. E. W. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*	22 Jan. 31	29 Aug. 28		Offg. Bde. Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
17 Mar. 15	Knight, Capt. A. B., M.C. .	17 Mar. 19	3 Mar. 31		*Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 31.*

Squadron Officers.

5 Aug. 14	Portal, Capt. G. E. . . .	5 May 19	26 May 23		
15 Nov. 15	Ranking, Capt. R. P. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*[L].	15 Nov. 19	9 Jan. 17		
29 June 16	deSalis, Capt. R. A. . .	29 June 20	28 Mar. 17		
14 Nov. 16	*Harris, Capt. C. E. L.* . .	14 Nov. 20	24 Oct. 17		*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30 Jan. 17	Silver, Capt. G. J. . . .	30 Jan. 21	24 Oct. 17		*Lv. ex I., m, c., to 28 Sep. 31.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

30 Jan. 17	Wilkinson, Capt. J. H. . .	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 17	*Lv. ex I. to 31 Mar. 32.*
29 July 16	*Harland, Capt. F. W.* . .	23 Mar. 21	8 Apl. 17	*Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.*
1 Sep. 16	Avery, Capt. A. H. St. J. .	1 June 21	1 Dec. 25	
16 Dec. 18	Bomford, Capt. G. W. . .	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	
15 Apl. 19	Howitt, Capt. J. F. G. . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Adjt., 21 May 28.—*Lv. ex I., to 6 Nov. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. H. B.	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
29 Jan. 20	*Macnamara, Capt. A. D.* .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	*Pte. Seey. to Govr. of B. & O.*
14 July 21	*Kumar Shri* Rajendrasinhji, Capt.	14 July 29	7 Nov. 22	
1 Feb. 23	*Williams-Green, Lt. H. F.* ,	1 May 25	6 July 25	*I. A. S. C.*
30 Aug. 24	Mould, Lt. C. L.	30 Nov. 26	2 Dec. 29	
31 Jan. 29	McCoy, Lt. S. V. . . .	30 Apl. 31	3 Apl. 30	

A. I. R. O.

2 July 10	MacMillan, Maj. E. J. A. .	2 July 26	29 Apl. 27	
9 May 23	Henderson, Capt. W. O. . .	9 May 27	21 Dec. 27	
2 Mar. 24	Colvin, Lt. H. E.	2 June 26	14 Oct. 26	
12 June 25	Miller, Lt. H. B.	12 June 26	30 Sep. 27	
29 Dec. 25	Cobbold, Lt. G. F. W. .	29 Mar. 28	20 Nov. 28	
11 Jan. 26	Treffry, Lt. B. C. . .	21 Apl. 28	19 July 28	
4 Jan. 27	Burrell, Lt. R. H. A. . .	24 Jan. 29	24 Jan. 27	
2 Oct. 27	Cohen, Lt. H. B.	2 Oct. 27	5 June 28	
22 Feb. 31	McLaren, 2nd-Lt. P. B. . .	22 Feb. 31	11 May 31	

Honorary Officer.

10 Mar. 15	Hearsey, Capt. L. D. W., M.C.	25 July 19	*Late* I. A. R. O.	

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (36, 126)	1 Oct. 17	. . .	1 Oct. 22	18 Oct. 28	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
25 May 06	Abdul Rauf Khan (50, 53, 66*a*, 71)	1 Jan. 12	8 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 31	

Risaldars.

1 Nov. 10	Krishna Chandra Singh, I.D.S.M. (70)	1 Nov. 10	9 Feb. 17	9 Apl. 18	
6 Mar. 02	Het Ram, I.D.S.M. (56, 70) .	16 Oct. 09	19 May 16	21 Sep. 20	
18 Jan. 06	Puran Singh (56) . . .	1 Dec. 14	. . . .	6 June 21	
23 Nov. 03	*Brij Lall* (50, 64, 66*a*, 126) .	2 Dec. 17	. . . .	1 June 23	*A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., N. Comd.*
10 Dec. 06	*Prag Singh* (47, 51, 70, 126)	25 Aug. 17	. . . .	1 May 24	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
5 July 03	Zaman Ali Khan (126) . .	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	9 Feb. 26	
12 Aug. 10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (47*a*, 56, 66*a*, 70, 126*a*)	6 June 21	. . . .	16 Nov. 29	
10 Mar. 04	Guranditta Mal (41, 52) . .	15 Dec. 19	. . . .	13 Mar. 30	
17 Dec. 09	Bansgopal Singh (41, 66*a*, 126*a*)	1 June 23	. . . .	9 Feb. 31	

Jemadars.

11 Mar. 12	Hardawari Lal (56, 66*a*, 70)	23 Oct. 18	
16 July 16	Abdul Qayam Khan (35, 39, 50, 70)	11 July 21	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.
16 Mar. 07	Lall Chand (40, 70*a*, 126*a*) .	1 May 24	Woordie-Maj.
6 Oct. 09	Bharat Singh (35, 40, 126*a*) .	22 July 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 July 13	Sis Ram (41, 52, 126*a*) . .	16 Sep. 24	
1 Aug. 10	Narain Singh (126) . . .	1 June 25	Head Clerk.
8 Aug. 09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (47*a*, 51, 58, 65)	9 Feb. 26	
16 Apl. 09	Malkhan Singh, (40, 58, 70) .	29 June 29	
1 Nov. 10	Liaqat Husain, I.O.M. (41, 70)	16 Nov. 29	
1 Jan. 17	*Ude Singh* (40, 70*a*) . . .	13 Mar. 30	*Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*
1 Nov. 11	Sarwar Ali Khan (47*a*, 51, 126)	9 Feb. 31	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Primrose.

3rd Cavalry.

"Moultan" "Punjaub" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."
The Great War—**"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."**

[Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]
Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry.

Raised at Bareilly in 1811, by Captain F. Wheler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1846, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Hindustani Musalmans and Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), 1 of Rajputs (U. P. & Eastern Punjab) and 1 of Jats.

Poona—*Arrived, 25 Feb. 28, from Bannu (for Meerut).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . 9 September 1927.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan.[n] 05	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. T. M.	1 16 Dec. 30	1 16 Dec.. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	1 *Walker, Maj. J. C., p.s.c.*	1 9 Sep. 24	1 16 Dec. 30	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.*
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
18 Sep. 09	Young, Bt.Lt.-Col. K. deL., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 31	30 Aug. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Jan. 11	Watkis, Maj. H. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* [L]	18 Jan. 28	1 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*
24 Aug. 12	DeWilton, Maj. J. G. B.	24 Aug. 29	16 Dec. 30	
	Squadron Officers.			
15 Nov. 15	Pratt, Capt. J.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	
18 June 17	*Crichton, Capt. T. C.*, M.C. .	18 June 21	25 July 17	*Comdt., Govr.'s Body Guard, Bombay.*
29 June 17	*Jordan, Capt. H. G. B.* . .	13 Feb. 23	1 Sep. 21	*Adjt., N. Beng. M. Rif., A. F. (I.).*
15 Apl. 19	Picken, Capt. H. W. . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	Adjt., 1 Jan. 29.—*Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 31.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

3rd Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

29 Jan. 20	Gregson, Capt. D. S. L.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 30	Qr.-Mr., 29 Mar. 28.
24 Dec. 20	Burn, Capt. R. R. T.	24 Dec. 28	4 Sep. 29	Offg. H. B. M.'s Consul, Pondicherry.
14 July 21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.	14 July 29	25 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
27 Aug. 24	Widdicombe, Lt. M. W. S.	27 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Kelsall, Lt. R H.	3 Dec. 27	23 Nov. 30	
4 Feb. 26	*Budgen, Lt. C. R.*	4 May 28	21 Sep. 27	*A. D. C. to Viceroy.*
30 Aug. 28	Heneker, Lt. P. A. H.	30 Nov. 30	2 Dec. 29	
30 Jan. 30	McNalty, 2nd-Lt. P. G. B.	30 Jan. 30	8 May 31	

A. I. R. O.

8 Nov. 16	Tayler, Capt. E. R. N. a'W.	8 Nov. 20	18 Jan. 27	
14 Aug. 18	English, Capt. H. H. E.	14 Aug. 22	15 Dec. 26	
11 Apl. 23	Hutton, Lt. F. R.	11 Apl. 24	19 Jan. 27	
26 June 27	Brigg, Lt. G. T. W.	26 Sep. 29	9 Feb. 29	
14 Feb. 29	Dorsett, 2nd-Lt. G. C. D.	14 Feb. 29	8 Jan. 30	
18 Feb. 29	Moran, 2nd-Lt. J. J. de la H.	18 Feb. 29	. . . .	
10 Apl. 29	Wells, 2nd-Lt. A. G.	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	

Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Navanagar (Nawanagar), *H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir* Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Maharaja* of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17 Sep. 3	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan, *Effendi.*	17 Sep. 13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
8 Aug. 05	*Mir Padshah*, Hony. Lt. (36, 50, 66*a*, 70, 126).	9 May 08	4 Jan. 15	1 Oct. 20	1 Jan. 29	*A. D. C. to C.-in-C., S. Comd.*
20 Feb. 11	Narain Singh (70)	7 Dec. 14	27 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 29	

Risaldars

13 Mar. 13	Hari Singh (56, 71)	14 Jan. 16	. . . .	1 Jan. 22
1 Jan 04	Nur Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56).	5 Oct. 16	. . . .	1 Jan. 24
16 Aug. 14	Sant Singh (56, 70)	21 Apl. 18	. . . .	1 Apl. 24
16 Mar. 08	Mazhar Ali Shah, I.D.S.M. (56, 70).	1 Aug. 18	. . . .	1 Jan. 26
18 July 16	Risal Singh (47*a*, 48*a*, 56, 65, 70).	1 Aug. 18	. . . .	16 Sep. 26
28 Jan. 12	Bakhtawar Singh (51, 55, 66, 70, 126).	1 Jan. 22	. . . .	4 Aug. 27
1 Nov. 07	Manmohan Singh (47)	23 June 23	. . . .	1 Jan. 29

Jemadars.

16 Feb. 14	Sita Ram (126)	22 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.
23 Apl. 09	Harnarayan Singh (41)	10 Dec. 23	
27 May 10	Ismail Khan (70)	1 Jan. 24	Woordie-Maj.
26 Nov. 12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (40, 47, 55, 70)	1 Mar. 24	
1 Nov. 10	Gur Sahai Singh (65)	1 Apl. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 13	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (35, 36, 41, 126)	15 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr.
1 Aug. 09	Harnarain (41)	1 Jan. 26	
23 Jan. 14	Muhammad Mirza (40, 55, 70)	16 Sep. 26	
15 Jul 14	*Mehtab Singh* (55)	4 Aug. 27	*Instr., S.A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.*
19 Oct. 14	Ram Singh (41, 65)	1 Jan. 29	
3 July 17	Karamatullah Khan (35, 51)	17 Jan. 30	
8 Dec. 15	Abdul Sattar Khan (51, 70)	30 Sep. 30	
1 Mar. 11	Lall Singh (51)	1 Oct. 30	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Hodson's Horse
(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Suakin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier." *The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Fiers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate risallahs in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1858; 9th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1873. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 9th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 9th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922 and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Kohat.—*Arrived, 4 Mar. 28, from Lahore.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick W. P. Angelo (*Retd.*) . 10 December 1912.
COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Maitland Cowper, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . 22 February 1916.
HONY. COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Lamb, Lt.-Col. D. O. W., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	9 Jan. 30	7 Sep. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
24 Jan. 06	*Beresford, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. dela P.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 27	7 Sep. 30	*Chief of the Staff, Hyderabad State Forces.*
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
24 Jan. 06	Vigors, Maj. M. D., D.S.O., M.C.	24 Jan. 21	11 Dec. 25	
9 Jan. 10	Cahusac, Maj. S. D. N., M.C.	29 Jan. 26	12 May 30	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 9 Sep. 31.*
3 Sep. 10	*Graham, Maj. L. C. T.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 30	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.*
	Squadron Officers.			
3 Sep. 10	*Lawrence, Maj. R. T.*, M.C.	17 Oct. 27	28 Nov. 11	*Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab.*
16 Sep. 11	Stevens, Maj. C. F. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*	6 Sep. 28	12 Dec. 12	
22 Jan. 13	*Messervy, Maj. F. W.*, *p.s.c.*	1 July 29	16 Mar. 14	*Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.*
11 Jan. 14	Bidie, Capt. A. G. C. . . .	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 31.*
14 Nov. 16	*Walker, Capt. J. E.* . . .	14 Nov. 20	17 Sep. 17	*Staff Capt., Lahore Bde. Area.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Hodson's Horse

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

30 Jan. 17	*Bendle, Capt. M. S., p.s.c.*	30 Jan. 21	17 Sep. 17	*S.O. to M. G. Cav., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor*
30 Jan. 17	Cumming, Capt. R. H. R.	30 Jan. 21	5 May 17	
16 July 20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L.	16 July 27	2 Feb. 22	Adjt. *Lv. ex I., 3m. 3d., to 5 Oct. 31.*
17 July 20	*Malik* Mohamed Ali, Capt.	26 Mar. 28	17 July 20	Qr.-Mr.
23 Dec. 21	*Hunt, Capt. W. S.*	23 Dec. 30	11 Apl. 23	*A.D.C. to Govr. of the Central Provinces.*
1 Feb. 23	Barrington, Lt. G. L. G.	1 May 25	14 Mar. 31	
27 Aug. 24	Blake, Lt. G. W.	27 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	
3 Sep. 25	Shoolbred, Lt. W. J.	3 Dec 27	28 Apl. 31	
3 Sep. 25	*Battye, Lt. R. K. M.*	3 Dec. 27	27 Oct. 29	*Poll. Dept.*
30 Aug. 26	Tregear, Lt. V. W.	30 Nov. 28	12 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 31*
31 Jan. 29	Thunder, Lt. G. B.	30 Apl. 31	20 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Keenan, Lt. P. J.	29 Aug. 29	8 Nov. 30	

A. I. R. O.

18 Sep. 12	Martin, Maj. T. S. S.	18 Sep. 30	16 Nov. 26
24 May 18	Murphy, Capt. J. R. K.	14 May 22	25 Nov. 26
27 Mar. 27	Cook, Lt. W. L. C. G.	27 June 29	7 Mar. 30
22 Dec. 28	McIntyre, Lt. D. Mc.	22 Dec. 28	12 Nov. 30
15 May 28	Stonehouse, 2nd-Lt. W. G.	15 May 28	8 Jan. 29

Honorary Officer.

23 Jan. 23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	23 Apl. 25	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16 Nov. 07	Jahandad Khan, *Khan Bahadur* (47*a*, 55, 56, 66*a*)	11 Apl. 16	. . . .	1 June 23	1 Jan. 30

Risaldars.

12 Aug. 02	*Ishar Singh* (56, 65, 70)	14 Jan. 16	. . . .	16 Nov. 21	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Bengal*
16 Apl. 12	Chain Singh (42, 52, 56, 61, 70, 126*a*)	16 May 16	. . . .	1 June 23	
29 Nov. 08	Roop Singh (47*a*, 52, 56)	18 Dec. 17	. . . .	18 Nov. 27	
13 Aug. 07	Sher Khan, (55, 70)	1 Oct. 18	. . . .	16 Jan. 29	
16 May 05	Kirpal Singh, I.D.S.M. (61, 65)	1 June 23	. . . .	17 Feb. 29	
8 Dec. 12	Indar Singh (41, 52, 56, 65)	5 Dec. 17	. . . .	1 Sep. 29	
11 Nov. 08	Kantha Singh (36, 41, 70)	16 Jan. 25	. . . .	16 Nov. 29	
18 Mar. 13	Makhan Singh (35, 36, 56, 65)	18 Dec. 17	. . . .	1 Jan. 30	

Jemadars.

1 May 14	Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan (47*a*, 56, 61, 65, 70)	1 Oct. 18	Woordie-Maj.	
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126*a*)	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
9 Nov. 04	Mustafa Khan (41)	16 Nov. 27		
20 Dec. 09	Jit Singh (35, 41)	18 Nov. 27	Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 27.	
21 Dec. 10	Ude Singh (41, 47*a*, 62)	16 Jan. 29		
1 May 13	Wali Muhammad (41, 56, 70)	17 Feb. 29		
1 Nov. 10	Ghulam Yasin (41, 58)	24 Feb. 29		
16 Mar. 13	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 70)	1 Sep. 29		
1 May 12	Amar Singh (50)	16 Nov. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
15 June 13	Kartar Singh (41, 70*a*)	1 Jan. 30		
25 Feb. 14	Balawal Shah (41, 52	18 Apl. 30		
...	Ram Rakkha	1 May 31		

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Probyn's Horse
(5th King Edward's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt. of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Lahore.—*Arrived, 30 Mar. 28, from Kohat.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Field-Marshal *Sir* William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.*, 21 June 24.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
27 Jan. 04	Grace. Lt.-Col. H. G., M.C.	27 Jan. 30	3 Apl. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Aug. 06	Macdonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 July 29	3 Apl. 31	
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
19 Jan. 07	*Boyle, Maj. C. A.*, D.S.O., [L]	3 June 19	27 Feb. 28	*Adviser in Languages & Secy., Bd. of Examiners, A. H. Qrs.*
6 Sep. 11	Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L]	6 Sep. 28	1 Dec. 30	Offg. Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Punjab.
24 Aug. 12	May-Somerville, Maj. J. A. C. [L]	24 Aug. 29	3 Apl. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 31.*
	Squadron Officers.			
14 Jan. 14	*Taylor, Capt. V. H.* . . .	14 Jan. 18	12 Oct. 14	*A. M. S., N. Comd.*
15 Aug. 14	Davidson, Capt. J. W., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	8 Nov. 15	*Lv. ex I., 6m. 9d., to 14 Oct. 31.*
1 Oct. 14	Hanwell, Capt. J. O. . . .	1 Oct. 18	15 Dec. 14	
15 Nov. 15	Nadin, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 15	
21 Dec. 17	Birdwood, Capt. C. B. . .	21 Dec. 22	15 Apl. 19	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 27ds., to 1 Nov. 31.*

1st Commn (reprolmi.)	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Probyn's Horse
(5th King Edward's Own Lancers).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

21 Aug. 18	Davidson, Capt. A. F. . .	21 Aug. 23	17 Jan. 19	
17 Dec. 19	Benn, Capt. L. M. H. . .	17 Dec. 26	30 Mar. 20	Adjt., 28 Apl. 30.—*Lv. ex I., to 30 Sep. 31.*
17 July 20	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E., Capt.	17 July 27	6 Jan. 21	Offg, Qr.-Mr.
24 Dec. 20	*Gordon, Capt. J. E.* . . .	24 Dec. 28	26 Mar. 22	*Kurram Militia.*
23 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. R. O. . . .	29 Apl. 27	16 May 27	Offg. Adjt.
30 Aug. 26	*Todd, Lt. T. T.*	30 Nov. 28	29 Apl. 28	*Army Remt. Dept.*
30 Aug. 26	Goring, Lt. A.	30 Nov. 28	24 Mar. 30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 31.—*Lv. ex I., to 1 Oct 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Hesketh, 2nd-Lt. C. W. .	29 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 30	

A. I. R. O.

6 Feb. 17	Hart, Capt. F. A. A. . .	6 Feb. 21	7 June 27	
22 Aug. 22	Derry, Capt. R. L. . . .	22 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 28	
19 Feb. 27	Webb, Lt. J. U.	19 July 19	6 Feb. 29	
21 May 29	Butler, Lt. *The Hon'ble* G. S. L.	30 July 30	21 May 29	

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Rr.-Maj.
1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zeman, *Hony.Lt.* (126, 206)	4 Jan. 15	30 July 18	1 Apl. 21	1 Feb. 30
1 May 04	Shah Nawaz Khan (71) . .	15 May 14	27 Oct. 17	18 June 18	1 Feb. 30

Risaldars.

16 Oct. 07	Kartar Singh (50, 52). .	29 Oct. 14	. . . .	26 June 23		
1 May 09	*Lall Singh* (61, 64, 70, 126) .	24 Sep. 18	. . . .	1 Mar. 26	*A. D. C. to C.-in-C.*	
21 Nov. 06	Muhamed Zaman (47*a*, 52, 70)	5 June 19	. . . .	1 June 27		
1 Aug. 05	Nathu Ram . . .	16 July 23	. . . .	16 Jan. 28		
1 Feb. 05	Sanobir Khan (58) . . .	5 June 19	. . . .	1 Jan. 30		
1 Sep. 09	Duleep Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 52)	16 July 23	. . . .	1 Apl. 30		
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Amin (47*a*, 56, 60, 70)	26 June 23	. . . .	1 Feb. 30		

Jemadars.

18 Aug. 10	Hazara Singh (35) . .	5 July 24	
1 June 06	Harnam Singh . . .	12 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
19 Jan. 14	Mastan Singh (52) . .	19 Oct. 25	
1 May 09	Mahendar Singh (40, 41) .	1 Mar. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 12	Bal Singh (41, 70) . .	1 June 27	
8 Nov. 13	Gurbachan Singh (41, 52) .	1 Sep. 27	
15 July 14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 Nov 27	Edn. Offr., 10 Feb. 30.
2 July 10	Allah Ditta Khan (41) .	16 Jan. 28	
16 Nov. 12	Allah Dad (41)	1 Jan. 30	
1 Sep. 13	Surjan Singh (41). . . .	1 Feb. 30	
...	Basant Singh	1 Apl. 30	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Shaiba." "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1923.]
Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. C. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Punjabi Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Dogras.

Sialkot.—*Arrived, 26 Nov. 29, from Bannu.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., *Personal A. D. C. to the King* . . . . . 13 May 1904.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] *(Retd.)* . . . 30 Mar. 23.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
1 Jan. 03	Dick-Lauder, Lt.-Col. J. N. D. *(s.c.)*	21 Jan. 29	31 Jan. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
6 Oct. 06	Pott, Maj. D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	6 Oct. 21	31 Jan. 30	
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
9 Sep. 08	Mayne, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	2 Mar. 29	
18 Jan. 11	Landale, Maj. C. H., M.C.	18 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 31.*
27 Aug. 14	Wordsworth, Capt. R. H.	19 May 19	27 Aug. 30	
	Squadron Officers.			
1 Mar. 15	Brown, Capt. J. R.	24 Nov. 19	1 Mar. 18	
24 Mar. 15	*Scott, Capt. T.*	22 Dec. 19	5 Dec. 27	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
18 Apl. 16	*Thomason, Capt. A. D. F.*	18 Apl. 20	1 Aug. 23	*Instr., Physcl. Trng. Schl., Ambala.*
7 July 16	White, Capt. G. F., M.C.	23 Mar. 21	3 July 18	Offg. Staff Capt., Lahore Dist.
18 June 17	Sansom, Capt. A. E.	18 June 21	16 Apl. 24	Qr.-Mr., 15 Nov. 30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

31 Aug. 18	Blackden, Capt. J. F. . .	31 Aug. 23	11 Dec. 23	
31 Aug. 18	*Warren, Capt. P.* . . .	19 Oct. 25	4 Sep. 18	*Burma Mily. Police.*
15 Apl. 19	Poole, Capt. A. E. C. . .	19 Oct. 25	22 Apl. 19	Adjt., 27 Aug. 30.
29 Jan. 20	*Curtis, Capt. A. G. N.* .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	*Adjt., Gvnr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.*
24 Dec. 20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R. . .	24 Dec. 28	23 May 23	Offg. Adjt., Assam V. L. H.
14 July 21	*Bedi, Capt. D. S.* . . .	31 Mar. 30	30 Oct. 22	*Poll. Dept.*
29 Jan. 24	Trouton, Lt. H. G. . . .	29 Apl. 26	3 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
23 Apl. 27	Chauvel, Lt. I. H. K. . .	23 July 29	12 Nov. 30	
21 Oct. 30				
31 Jan. 29	Ingail, Lt. F. H. B. . .	30 Apl. 31	23 Apl. 30	
30 Aug. 29	Stewart, 2nd-Lt. F. R. C. .	30 Aug. 29	29 Nov. 30	

A. I. R. O.

15 Dec. 26	Roberts, Lt. J. M. . . .	15 Mar. 29	12 Aug. 27	
9 Dec. 27	Himbury, Lt. A. L. P. . .	9 Mar. 30	9 Dec. 27	
30 Mar. 27	Crosiegh, Lt. D. C. . .	30 June 29	8 May 28	

Honorary Officer.

1 Feb. 18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	1 Feb. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
6 Apl. 00	Hira Singh (64, 66*a*) . . .	18 May 12	8 Feb. 16	1 Apl. 21	16 Jan. 30

Risaldars.

12 Feb. 05	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 61, 66*a*, 126)	1 Mar. 16	3 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	
1 Feb. 08	Surat Singh (66*a*) . . .	22 Sep. 20	. . . .	16 Jan. 25	
1 June 09	Dadan Khan (52, 56, 64, 70)	11 Oct. 20	. . . .	1 July 25	
21 Apl. 11	Ali Muhammad Khan (56, 65, 66*a*)	1 Nov. 24	. . . .	1 Feb. 29	
15 Apl. 04	Harmandar Singh (56, 64) .	1 July 25	. . . .	1 Feb. 29	
13 Sep. 17	Ram Nath (35, 36, 40, 52, 66*a*, 126)	1 Nov. 24	. . . .	1 Feb. 29	
1 Sep. 03	Partab Singh	1 Apl. 18	. . . .	16 Jan. 30	

Jemadars.

22 Sep. 06	Ata Mohammed (58, 65, 66*a*)	1 Nov. 20	
1 July 13	Sundar Singh (126) . . .	1 June 21	Head Clerk.
19 May 15	Muhammad Chiragh Khan (41, 52, 70)	1 Nov. 24	Woordie-Maj.
1 Nov. 06	Bachan Singh (35, 56, 66*a*) .	16 Jan. 25	
16 Nov. 06	Sukhram Singh (56, 65, 66*a*, 70)	9 Nov. 25	
1 July 11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 56, 70)	19 Oct. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 29.
5 Apl. 04	Sant Ram (56, 65) . . .	1 Feb. 29	
22 Apl. 11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan, I (52, 56, 66*a*)	1 Feb. 29	
1 Aug. 13	Muhammad Sarwar Khan, II (35, 56)	1 Feb. 29	
16 July 11	Sardara Singh	16 Jan. 30	
...	Bidhi Chand	1 June 31	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Maheidpoor," "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Mery" "Persia, 1918-19."

Campbel-ki-paltan.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Jullundur—*Arrived, 14 Nov. 28, from* Secunderabad.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
22 Apl. 03	Kreyer, Lt.-Col. J. A. C., D.S.O.	22 Apl. 29	9 Sep. 30	*Lv. in I., 3 m., to 17 Aug. 31,*
	Second-in-Command.			
7 Nov. 06	Howard, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 21	13 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 22 Nov. 31.*
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
24 Jan. 06	Sherwood-Smith, Maj. V. H.	24 Jan. 21	27 Nov. 25	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. 3 3d., to 23 Jan. 32, p.r.*
5 Aug. 14	*Muirhead, Capt. J. I.*, M.C. (*s.c.*)	3 May 19	1 Oct. 30	*G. S. O., 3 gr., R'Pindi Dist.*
	Squadron Officers.			
16 Sep. 14	Campbell-Harris, Capt. C.	16 June 19	1 Nov. 21	*Lv. in I., 2 m. 22 d., to 2 Aug. 31.*
30 Jan. 17	*Whittick, Capt. H. D.*	30 Jan. 21	7 Mar. 21	*Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.*
17 Dec. 19	*Scottiswoode, Capt. G. A. G.*	17 Dec. 26	1 Nov. 21	*Army Remt. Dept.*
29 Jan. 20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	10 May 23	Adjt., 15 Mar. 29.—Offg. Comdt.
1 Feb. 23	*Kunwar* Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	1 May 25	25 Mar. 24	*Lv. in I., 7 m. 5 d., to 15 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 24	*Baig, Lt. M. O. A.*	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	*Poll. Dept.*
30 Aug. 24	Husain, Lt. S. M.	30 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	Offg. Adjt.
4 Feb. 26	Tara Singh Bal, Lt.	4 May 28	9 Apl. 27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 28	26 Oct. 27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29 Jan. 27	Ahmed Jan, Lt.	29 Apl. 29	17 Mar. 28	*Lv. in I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Chaudhuri, Lt. J. N.	2 May 30	19 Mar. 29	*Lv. in I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Vir Singh, Lt.	30 Apl. 31	21 Dec. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Mohammed Yousuf, Lt.	30 Apl. 31	13 May 30	
29 Aug. 29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, 2nd-Lt.	29 Aug. 29	16 Oct. 30	
	A. I. R. O.			
4 Apl. 26	Sodhi, Capt. H.S.	4 Apl. 30	24 Jan. 28	
2 June 27	Agha, Lt. J. K. G.	2 Sep. 29	2 June 27	
31 Aug. 28	Raja Haider Zaman Khan, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	31 Aug. 28	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1 Aug. 93	Harbhaj Singh	1 Feb. 13	6 May 19	15 June 23	16 Oct. 30	Re-instated, 15 June 23.

Risaldars.

20 Mar. 10	Surat Singh (60, 66*b*, 126)	10 Feb. 13	15 Nov. 14	8 Aug. 23		Re-instated, 8 Aug. 23.
13 Oct. 07	Ram Singh (55, 56, 70)	1 Apl. 18	. . . .	1 Aug. 25		
1 Mar. 13	Bishan Singh (52, 56, 126*a*)	Feb. 20	. . . .	14 Apl. 26		
15 Apl. 03	Kadir Khan (55)	24 July 22	. . . .	8 Dec. 27		
1 May 08	Harnam Singh	24 Jan. 22	. . . .	1 Nov. 29		
1 July 08	Tek Chand (41, 66*a*, 70)	7 May 23	. . . .	16 Oct. 30		
17 May 06	Hasan Khan (41, 70)	1 Nov. 26	. . . .	1 Feb. 31		

Jemadars.

29 Nov. 11	Debi Singh (56, 70)	15 July 23	Woordie-Maj.
12 July 11 / 22 Aug. 21	Mula Singh (47, 56, 65)	15 May 24	
12 Nov. 15 / 5 Nov. 20	Jaswant Singh (126)	1 June 25	Head Clerk.
16 June 09	Hans Ram (41, 66*a*)	1 Aug. 25	
1 May 08	Ishar Singh (41, 52)	14 Apl. 26	
9 Aug. 10	Mhhammad Qasim (41)	18 June 27	
2 July 11	Kartar Singh (41)	1 Nov. 29	Jmdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 Oct. 17 / 4 Aug. 28	Gurpal Singh (52, 36, 39, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 30.
1 Dec. 15	Ram Sarup (52, 54, 70)	16 Oct. 30	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Ava" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Aden."

[Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.]
Present designation, 1922.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, *Bart.*, as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 29 Jan. 26, from Peshawar (for Mardan).*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Col. *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Maharaja* of MYSORE . 24 June 1910.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
13 Aug. 04	Collum, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]	5 July 30	5 July 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	Johnson, Maj. H. A. B.	5 Aug. 20	5 July 30	
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
9 Sep. 08	*Armstrong, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	15 June 27	*D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.*
3 Sep. 10	O'Donnell, Maj. B. H. . .	3 Sep. 27	28 May 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
3 Sep. 10	*Bird, Maj. W. T., p.s.c., f.s.*	3 Sep. 27	5 July 30	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., W. Comd.*
	Squadron Officers.			
14 Aug. 12	Worlledge, Maj. F. H. . .	31 Mar. 30	11 Nov. 13	
24 Jan. 14	Law, Capt. C. H. . . .	24 Jan. 18	8 Aug. 17	
28 Aug. 14	*Powell, Capt. W. N.*, M.C. .	19 May 19	15 Apl. 17	*Ind. State Forces.*
7 May 15	Reed, Capt. M. W. . . .	3 Feb. 20	6 Oct. 15	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 29 Oct. 31.*
24 Nov. 17	Wilson, Capt. J.	23 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	Adjt.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

31 Aug. 18	*Brett, Capt. W. H.* . . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	*Burma Mily. Police.*
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. R. F., M.C. .	19 Oct. 25	15 June 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., m. c., to 5 Sep. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	Tucker, Capt. H. D. . . .	29 Jan. 27	1 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 22	Martin, Lt. J. M. W. [*I*] .	30 Nov. 24	12 May 30	
3 Sep. 25	Platt, Lt. J. W. C. . . .	3 Dec. 27	23 Mar. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 29	Cotton, Lt. J. R. . . .	30 Apl. 31	21 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Armstrong, 2nd-Lt. W. E. .	29 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 30	
1 Feb. 30	Shurlock, 2nd-Lt. T. A. .	1 Feb. 30	23 Mar. 31	

A. I. R. O.

6 Dec. 15	Bower, Capt. G. N. . . .	6 Dec. 19	19 Jan. 27	
25 Dec. 15	Gratton, Capt. J. S. . . .	25 Dec. 19	8 Mar. 28	
1 Sep. 15	Macgowan, Capt. A. G. .	23 May 23	23 May 23	
20 Dec. 28	Shairp, Lt. J. N. . . .	20 Dec. 30	27 Feb. 31	

Honorary Officers.

1 Jan. 18	Bariya, *His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir* Ranjitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., *Raja* of—	18 Jan. 30	Hony. Maj. in Army.
13 Feb. 20	Deojad Baria, *Kumar Shri* Nahar Singhji of—	13 Feb. 27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)
13 Mar. 24	Mula Singh	13 June 26	Hony. Lt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Majors.

			Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
12 Feb. 09	*Lakhpat Singh*, Hony. Lt., *Rao Bahadur* (*33, 56, 126*)		1 Sep. 09	29 Oct. 14	27 Oct. 16	25 Oct. 18	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.*
13 July 04	Amrit Singh (56, 126*a*) . .		29 Oct. 14	22 Sep. 17	5 June 19	1 Jan. 31	

Risaldars.

1 Oct. 11	Kapur Singh, I.D.S.M. (55, 56, 71, 126*a*)	17 Apl. 16	6 May 19	1 Apl. 21		
22 Apl. 04	Amichand (56)	11 July 17	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21		
16 Feb. 12	Ajmer Singh (52, 61, 70, 126, 206)	13 Mar. 18	. . . .	16 Aug. 24		
8 Jan. 13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (41, 64, 70, 71, 126*a*)	27 Jan. 21	. . .	16 July 26		
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (35, 36, 126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	9 Dec. 26	Supy.—Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.	
7 Nov. 12	Saiyid Amiruddin (41, 66*a*, 70)	16 Oct. 25	. . . .	1 July 29		
21 Oct. 06	Hira Singh (41, 66*a*) . . .	16 June 24	. . . .	16 Nov. 30		
25 Sep. 08	Bhagwant Singh (56, 70, 126*a*)	5 June 19	. . . .	1 Jan. 31		

Jemadars.

2 Aug. 04	Gori Singh (66*a*, 126) . .	1 Apl. 21	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Dec. 08	*Sheikh Sirajuddin* (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	*Instr., Army Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing, Belgaum.*	
7 Jan. 13	Charan Dass (126) . . .	1 Aug. 25	Head Clerk.	
21 Feb. 08	Abdul Karim Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Mar. 26		
26 Oct. 07	Mir Singh (41)	16 July 26		
8 Apl. 13	Lachhi Ram (41, 52, 70) . .	16 May 28		
16 Sep. 14	Bijai Singh (41, 70) . . .	16 May 28		
27 July 13	Sabit Ali Khan (41, 70) . .	1 July 29	Woordie-Maj.	
27 Dec. 15	Nawab Ali Khan (35, 39, 41, 126*a*)	1 Sep. 29	Edn. Offr.	
16 Aug. 14	Karnail Singh (41) . . .	2 Oct. 29		
1 Sep. 11	Bachan Singh (41) . . .	16 Nov. 30		
26 Mar. 19	Sheikh Hamidullah (41, 52, 61*a*, 70)	1 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Rifle Green. *Facings*—White.

The Royal Deccan Horse
(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War—**"Givenchy, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Flers-Courcelette" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."**

"Crossed Lances with letters R. D. H. within the Garter surmounted by a Crown."

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]

Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davis' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's, Captains Hallis' and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dekhani Musalmans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Jats.

Meerut—*Arrived, 28 Jan. 27, from Dera Ismail Khan (for Poona).*

COLONEL.—

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Lieut.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-wa Mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir* Usman Ali Khan, *Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government,* G.C.S.I., G.B.E., *Nizam* of Hyderabad . . . . 1 Jan. 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Commandant.

8 May 01	Morris, Lt.-Col. G. P., O.B.E. (*s.c.*)	8 May 27	19 Aug. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 18 Aug. 31.*

Second-in-Command.

19 Aug. 03	Gwatkin, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., *p. s. c.*	1 Jan. 27	19 Aug. 27	Offg. Comdt.

Squadron Commanders. (3)

23 Aug. 06	*Oswald, Maj. F.*	23 Aug. 21	2 Apl. 24	*Ind. State Forces.*
5 Oct. 10	Handley, Maj. L. M., M.C. .	5 Oct. 27	16 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 27 Nov. 31.*
6 Sep. 11	Tinley, Maj. F. B. N., M.C. .	6 Sep. 28	2 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 28 Jan. 32.*

Squadron Officers.

5 Aug. 14	*Larkin, Capt. E. P.* . . .	3 May 19	12 Aug. 17	*Adjt., Agra A. F.*
16 Nov. 14	Nunn, Capt. R. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 Aug. 19	27 Sep. 19	
20 Nov. 14	*Herrick, Capt. R. L. W.*, D.S.O.	15 Aug. 19	30 Aug. 15	*Ind. State Forces.*
16 Aug. 16	*Ballentine, Capt. J. S.* . .	16 Aug. 20	16 Sep. 17	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
30 Jan. 17	King, Capt. R. S., M.C. .	30 Jan. 21	11 Sep. 17	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

30 Jan. 17	Sawers, Capt. C. M. O. . .	30 Jan. 21	19 Apl. 17	Offg. Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	Wardle, Capt. J. L. . . .	31 Aug. 26	18 Sep. 18	
17 Dec. 19	*Atherton, Capt. T. G.* . .	17 Dec. 26	18 Apl. 20	*Adjt., G. G. B. G.*
16 July 20	Wood, Capt. G. H. B. . .	16 July 27	22 Sep. 29	Qr.-Mr., 16 July 30.—*Lv. ex I., to 5 Sep. 31.*
22 Dec. 21	*Bland, Capt. H. O. C.* . .	22 Dec. 30	1 Dec. 27	*Poll. Dept.*
29 Aug. 23	King, Lt. R. G. M. . . .	29 Nov. 25	14 Sep. 29	
27 Aug. 24	*Wright, Lt. R. S.*	27 Nov. 26	20 Oct. 25	*Adjt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.*
29 Jan. 27	Carr, Lt. G. H. . . .	29 May 31	24 Mar. 28	
1 Sep. 27	Wakefield, Lt. E. A. G. .	1 Dec. 29	10 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Oct. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Casson, Lt. J. W. F. . .	2 Apl. 28	21 Mar. 29	

A. I. R. O.

17 July 11	Lewin, Maj. H.	17 July 26	23 Apl. 27	
6 Mar. 23	Raff, Capt. A.	6 Mar. 27	. . . .	
17 Oct. 23	Fuller, Capt. R. U. . . .	17 Oct. 27	16 Feb 28	
5 Apl. 20	Wintle, Capt. A. I. . . .	5 Apl. 24	3 July 30	
3 June 24	Boyd, Lt. S. O. . . .	3 Sep. 26	21 Dec. 26	
26 Dec. 26	Stanton, 2nd-Lt. E. J. H. .	26 Dec. 26	17 June 27	
19 Jan. 27	Pritchard, Lt. J. C. . . .	19 Apl. 29	19 Jan. 27	
4 Feb. 29	Davies, Lt. W. F. M. . . .	4 May 31	4 Feb. 29	
20 Apl. 27	Binnie, 2nd-Lt. F. S. . .	20 Apl. 27	26 Jan. 28	
1 Apl. 28	Fox, 2nd-Lt. L. R. P. . .	1 Apl. 28	22 June 28	

Honorary Officer.

22 June 13	Savanur, *Meherban* Abdul Majid Khan, *Nawab* of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Capt. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
19 Aug. 08	Jaisi Ram, *Hony. Lt.* (52, 66*a*)	24 Oct. 15	19 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21	4 Apl. 26

Risaldars.

22 Sep. 03	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (61) .	11 Apl. 16	. . . .	1 May 22
8 Mar. 07	Jai Lal Singh, M.C. (41, 70)	17 June 18	. . . .	1 Mar. 26
2 Apl. 06	Ameer Khan (66, 126) .	1 Nov. 20	. . . .	4 Apl. 26
4 Aug. 14	Raghbir Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 70, 126)	3 Oct. 18	. . . .	1 June 26
16 Apl. 10	Kadir Muhammad (41, 52, 65, 66, 126)	4 Sep. 19	. . . .	1 June 28
16 July 07	Puran Singh, I.O.M. (47*a*, 51)	1 June 25	. . . .	7 Mar. 29
1 Apl. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (40, 58, 66*a*, 70, 126*a*)	1 May 22	. . . .	16 Aug. 30

Jemadars.

16 Aug. 13	Amir Muhammad Khan (47*a*, 50, 60*a*, 65, 70)	1 June 26	
17 Oct. 17	Sadhu Singh (60*a*, 126) . .	13 Aug. 27	Head Clerk.
31 July 17	Sham Singh (35, 40) . . .	16 Aug. 27	Edn. Offr., 16 Aug. 27.
16 Feb. 10	Dawer Ali Khan (50) . . .	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Dec. 06	Dharam Singh (41, 70*a*) .	1 Mar. 28	
19 Apl. 09	Abdul Hakim Khan (40, 66*a*)	1 June 28	
1 May 10	Kishan Singh (41) . . .	13 July 28	
16 Mar. 12	Khub Singh (41, 70) . . .	10 Sep. 28	
6 Nov. 13	Alakh Ram (41, 52) . . .	4 Nov. 28	
16 Nov. 12	Pala Singh (41, 65, 70) .	7 Mar. 29	
3 May 13	Deep Chand (51, 70) .	1 July 29	Woordie-Maj.
1 Dec. 13	Sanwal Singh (41), I.D.S.M.	16 Aug. 30	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

The Guides Cavalry
(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

Moultan " " Goojerat " " Punjaub " " Delhi, 1857 " " Ali Masjid " " Kabul, 1879" " Afghanistan, 1878-80" " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier."

The Great War—**" Khan Baghdadi " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1917-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Mardan.—*Arrived, 10 July 21, from North-West Persia (for Bannu).*

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (*Retd.*), ... 25 Sep. 30.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
19 Aug. 03	McLeod, Lt.-Col. D. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	7 Jan. 25	11 Sep. 28	Comdg., Mardan.
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	Blood, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., M.V.O. (*s.c.*)	26 June 31	11 Sep. 28	*Lv. ex I., 10m., to 1 Nov. 31.*
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
July 07	Hankin, Maj. H. M. . .	23 July 22	23 Jan. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
6 Sep. 11	*Hammond, Maj. A. V., p.s.c.*	1 July 28	19 June 27	*Bde. Maj., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.*
15 Aug. 14	*Eales, Capt. C. H. H.*, M.C.	15 Aug. 18	8 Jan. 29	*Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*
	Squadron Officers.			
5 Aug. 14	Free, Bt. Maj. C. W., M.C. *p.s.c., f.s.*	1 July 31	21 Nov. 21	
11 Oct. 14	Gradidge, Capt. J. H., O.B.E.	10 July 19	12 July 19	S. S. O., Mardan.
18 June 17	Prioleau, Capt. C. P. J. .	18 June 21	1 Sep. 26	
16 Dec. 18	Walton, Capt. F. . . .	16 Dec. 24	9 Jan. 28	Adjt., 9 Jan. 28. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 28 Dec. 31.*
6 Apl. 18	Beatty, Capt. I. W. . . .	20 Dec. 24	9 Jan. 28	*Lv. in ex I., 1 yr., to 5 Apl. 32, p.r.*
29 Jan. 20	Wood, Capt. E. E. . . .	29 Jan. 27	12 Feb. 29	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.
20 Sep. 18	Gimson, Lt. W. A. . . .	20 Mar. 20	8 Mar. 30	
1 Feb. 23	*Dring, Lt. A. Y.* . . .	1 May 25	20 Mar. 24	*Poll. Dept.*
27 Aug. 24	Egerton, Lt. D. G. . . .	27 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
4 Feb. 26	Eliott-Lockhart, Lt. W. .	4 May 28	28 Mar. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
3 Feb. 28	Plunkett, Lt., *The Hon'ble* R. A. H.	3 May 30	21 Mar. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Shebbeare, 2nd-Lt. R. A. .	29 Aug. 29	25 Oct. 30	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Guides Cavalry
(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

A. I. R. O.

8 Aug. 22	Williams, Capt. T. F. T. M.	8 Aug. 26	7 May 28
17 Jan. 26	Hewett, Lt. N. B. S. . . .	17 Apl. 28	8 Apl. 27
15 Dec. 27	Green, Lt. P.	15 May 30	20 Apl. 28
31 Aug. 28	Wallis, Lt. L. G. . . .	30 Nov. 30	27 Nov. 29

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
20 Nov. 01	Zardad Khan, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., A.M. (56, 70)	1 Feb. 09	17 Nov. 14	27 Oct. 17	C.B. 1 Nov. 27	*Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*

Risaldars.

24 Feb. 09	Ratan Chand (64, 66*a*) . .	1 Nov. 11	16 Apl. 15	29 Sep. 19	
17 July 03	Firdos Khan (60*a*, 70) . .	24 July 16	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Feb. 04	Mal Singh (52, 55, 70) . .	1 Nov. 21	. . . .	1 Dec. 26	
7 Apl. 14	Mohammad Tuhair (41, 56, 60*a*, 71)	5 June 19	. . . .	1 Sep. 28	
3 Apl. 10	Sher Singh (41, 51, 55, 65, 66*a*)	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	22 Feb. 29	
15 Mar. 06	Uttam Singh (41, 58*a*, 64, 66*a*)	1 Dec. 26	. . . .	1 Nov. 30	
15 Dec. 11	Partab Singh (40, 66*a*, 126) .	1 Oct. 27	. . . .	1 Dec. 30	

Jemadarr.

16 May 06	Hargobind	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.
28 Nov. 07	Malu Ram (41, 56, 60, 70) .	1 Nov. 21	Woordie-Maj.
13 Aug. 13	Indar Singh (35, 40, 52, 126)	10 June 22	Reinstated 10 June 22. after demobilisation. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 May 12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 55*a*, 66*a*, 70, 71)	1 May 25	
15 Aug. 08	Karim Dad (40, 70) . . .	1 Sep. 27	
14 Dec. 16	Sher Khan (41, 55, 65) . .	1 Nov. 27	Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after demobilisation.
5 Sep. 11	Ghulam Haidar (35, 41, 58, 63, 70)	1 Sep. 28	Edr. Offrs, 1 Sep. 28.
1 May 13	Inlar Singh (41, 70) . . .	22 Feb. 29	
1 June 08	Bawa Singh (41, 70) . . .	1 Jan. 30	
1 Nov. 09	Partab Singh (41) . . .	1 Nov. 30	
7 Jan. 18	Auliya Khan (41, 52) . .	1 Dec. 30	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th, Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919," *The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

[Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Bannu.—*Arrived, 31 Oct. 29, from Sialkot (for Rawalpindi).*

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. *Sir* Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 18 Apl. 1924.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
22 Apl. 03	Henry, Lt.-Col. W. R. P.	22 Apl. 29	31 Jan. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
17 Aug. 07	Lewis, Maj. R. F.	17 Aug. 22	12 Sep. 26	
9 Sep. 08	*Garstin, Maj. H. A.*, M.C. .	1 Jan. 19	2 Mar. 29	*Ind. State Forces.*
14 Jan. 14	*Walker, Capt. B. W. G.*, M.C.	14 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 30	*Adjt., Surma V. L. H., A. F. (I.).*
	Squadron Officers.			
1 Oct. 14	*Carr-White, Capt. G.* . .	1 Oct. 18	15 Dec. 14	S. C. *p. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.*
17 Mar. 15	Bayer, Capt. C. P.	17 Mar. 19	21 Oct. 28	S. C. *p. t.—Lv. ex I., 9 m. 8 d., to 19 Dec. 31.*
5 Aug. 14	*Stewart, Capt. I.*	3 May 19	1 Aug. 18	*Adjt., Bihar L. H., A. F. (I.).*
31 Jan. 18	Tatham, Capt. P. R.	31 Jan. 23	1 Feb. 19	S. C. *p. t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
1 May 17	Ferguson, Capt. J. M. . . .	31 Jan. 23	22 May 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (11th, Frontier Force).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

29 Jan. 20	*Hope, Capt. C. E. G.* . .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 30	*Mekran Levy Corps.*
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Capt. G. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Mar. 32.*
6 June 18	Sanger, Capt. P. B. . . .	1 Sep. 28	31 Dec. 29	
31 Aug. 22	Wheeler, Lt. G. T. . . .	30 Nov. 24	7 Nov. 23	Adjt., 1 Apl. 31.
4 Feb. 26	Hanmer, Lt. R. G. . . .	4 May 28	9 June 27	Qr.-Mr., 21 Nov. 29.
30 Aug. 28	Orr, Lt. J. R. H. . . .	30 Nov. 30	9 Nov. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Browne, 2nd-Lt. M. S. . .	30 Jan. 30	6 Apl. 31	

A. I. R. O.

20 May 12	Onraet, Maj. P. T. . .	20 May 29	22 Mar. 23	
18 May 22	Fricker, Capt. A. B. . . .	8 May 28	28 Aug. 28	
21 Apl. 24	Henfrey, Lt. P. G. . . .	21 July 26	10 Nov. 27	

Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Chaudhri Damodar Singh, *Sardar Sahib.*	17 Apl. 19	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Major

Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.

Risaldars.

10 Nov. 14	Rajindar Singh (52, 55*a*, 126).	23 June 16	28 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 20	
10 Nov. 07	Sarab Singh (47*a*, 50, 65, 126).	29 Oct. 14	27 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 21	
1 July 13	Balwant Singh (56, 65, 70, 126).	1 July 13	. . . .	8 June 21	
10 Oct. 03	Chain Singh, I.O.M. (56) .	7 Apl. 16	. . . .	4 Mar. 23	
14 Nov. 07	Haji Ahmad, I.O.M. (52, 55)	6 Nov. 16	. . . .	1 Sep. 25	
11 Aug. 05	Muhammad Zaman Khan (47*a*, 56, 70).	17 Oct. 18	. . . .	12 Jan. 29	
7 June 13	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 47, 65, 70).	8 June 21	. . . .	15 Aug 29	
28 Aug. 14	*Ismail Jan*, I.D.S.M. . .	5 July 18	. . . .	1 Mar. 26	*Supy.*

Jemadars.

8 Mar. 12	Fauja Singh (52, 55, 60*a*, 126).	1 Jan. 22	
27 Mar. 07	Puran Singh (47*a*, 51, 65, 71)	18 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
23 Feb. 09	Uttam Singh (47*a*, 51, 70) .	8 Sep. 23	
17 Nov. 14	Ghulam Rasul (126) . . .	9 Nov. 23	Head Clerk.
7 Sep. 14	Sarup Singh (35, 47*a*, 51, 60*a*, 70).	1 July 25	
11 Sep. 06	Baz Khan (41, 47*a*, 52, 65) .	1 Sep. 25	
13 Dec. 08	Sajawal Khan (35, 41, 52) .	15 Feb. 26	
1 Aug. 12	Wasawa Singh (35, 41, 70) .	12 Jan. 29	
3 June 12	Khan Zaman (35, 41) . .	15 May 29	Edn. Offr., 15 May 29.
21 July 13	Basant Singh (35, 39, 40, 61, 70*a*)	15 Aug. 29	Woordie-Maj.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Sam Browne's Cavalry
(12th, Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Gharaiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15" "E. Africa, 1917."

[Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Dogras, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived, 22 Nov. 25, from Sialkot (for Bolarum).*

COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
31 Oct. 02	Gannon, Lt.-Col. J. C. R., M.V.O.	1 July 25	18 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Sep. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	*Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L.*, C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c., f.s.*	1 July 28	1 Feb. 30	*Mily. Secy. to Viceroy.*
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
9 Sep. 08	Buckland, Maj. L. L., *p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	2 Mar. 29	
18 Jan. 11	Branfoot, Maj. D. C. . .	18 Jan. 28	12 June 29	
22 Jan. 13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G.. . .	22 Jan. 31	13 Oct. 30	
	Squadron Officers.			
8 Aug. 14	Thwaytes, Capt. L. L., *p.s.c.*	8 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 16	
8 Aug. 14	*Marriott, Capt. N. E.*, M.C.	8 Aug. 18	10 Feb. 15	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.*
25 Nov. 15	Bullock, Capt. P. G. W. .	15 Nov. 19	28 Nov. 15	*Lv. in I., m.c., to 31 Oct. 31.*
1 Mar. 17	Lawson, Capt. J., *p. s. c.* .	10 Nov. 22	22 Mar. 27	Offg. Staff Capt., R'pindi Dist.
21 Aug. 18	Inglis, Capt. E. J. D'O. .	21 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 19	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

Sam Browne's Cavalry
(12th, Frontier Force).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

21 Mar. 18	Gregson, Capt. D. A. . .	19 Oct. 25	4 June 18	Adjt., 18 Nov. 29.
15 Apl. 19	*Birnie, Capt. E. St. J.* . .	19 Oct. 25	15 Apl. 19	*Adjt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.*
17 July 20	*Sardar* Autar Singh, Capt., I.O.M.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	*Lv. in I., to 1 Jan. 32.*
17 July 20	Muhammad Ayub Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	
13 July 21	Firbank, Capt. L. T. . .	13 July 29	2 Mar. 29	Qr.-Mr., 6 Jan. 31.
31 Jan. 24	Alford, Lt. J.	30 Apl. 26	30 Mar. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 24	Orman, Lt. L.	30 Nov. 26	11 Feb. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Lamb, Lt. W. F. . . .	3 Dec. 27	6 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Feb. 32.*
30 Aug. 28	Magan, Lt. W. M. T. . .	30 Nov. 30	12 Oct. 29	

A. I. R. O.

31 Aug. 18	Coleman, Capt. C. M. . .	7 Jan. 25	7 July 24	
25 Dec. 22	Lepper, Capt. A. . . .	25 Dec. 26	11 Feb. 27	

Honorary Officer.

7 Apl. 18	Balbir Singh, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E.	17 Oct. 24	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
11 Mar. 12	Gurbaksh Singh (*47a*, 51, 52, 56, 60*a*, 66*a*)	1 Nov. 14	. . . .	1 July 21	16 Apl. 30

Risaldars.

29 Jan. 16	Bidhi Chand (61, 70) . . .	29 Jan. 16	. . . .	1 July 21		
1 May 01	Sita Ram (36, 126) . . .	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
1 May 03	Ghulam Muhammad (65, 71)	1 Aug. 22	. . . .	11 June 26		
3 May 05	Hazura Singh (64) . . .	25 Nov. 18	. . . .	16 June 26		
1 Aug. 03	Indar Singh (58) . . .	18 Oct. 18	. . . .	19 Apl. 29		
2 June 09	Mir Afzal Khan (51, 70) .	22 Sep. 21	. . . .	19 Apl. 29		
1 Jan. 02	Bahadur Singh (39, 70) . .	28 May 20	. . . .	1 Aug. 29		
16 May 05	Udham Singh (52) . . .	1 Mar. 24	. . . .	16 Apl. 30		

Jemadars.

8 Apl. 13	Gurbakhsh Singh (35, 40, 70)	1 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 09	Muhammad Ayub Khan (41, 65, 70)	16 Oct. 25	
6 Jan. 14	Kanshi Singh (41, 70) . .	16 June 26	
23 May 08	Lakhmi-Das (126)	1 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.
1 Aug. 10	Fateh Muhammad (35, 41) .	1 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.
15 Nov. 08	Raja Singh (41) . . .	19 Apl. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Mar. 13	Sham Singh (41) . . .	19 Apl. 29	
1 Oct. 12	Muzaffar Khan (41, 70) . .	19 Apl. 29	Woordie-Maj.
1 Dec. 12	Firoz Khan (41)	11 July 29	
2 Jan. 09	Sadhu Singh (41) . . .	1 Aug. 29	
16 July 13	Janak Singh (41) . . .	16 Apl. 30	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Ghuznee" " Afghanistan, 1839 " " Mooltan " " Punjaub " " Central India" " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War*—" Kut al Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Sharqat " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."**

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]
Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation, 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Peerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Pombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1890; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Parcda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Pombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1883, 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Loralai.—*Arrived, 11 Nov. 30, from Jubbulpore.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,
Personal A. D. C. to the King . . . . . 13 May 1904.
COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. *Sir* Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 13 May 1904.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29 July 04	Burmester, Lt.-Col. Z. G., O.B.E.	5 July 30	5 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Walker, Maj. E. J. P. T., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	29 Aug. 21	5 July 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Squadron Commanders, (3)			
20 Jan. 09	*Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. G.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	1 Oct. 28	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A.H. Qrs.*
29 Jan. 10	*Vickers, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. G. H.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 July 31	5 July 30	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A.H. Qrs.*
	Squadron Officers.			
6 Nov. 09	Fell, Maj. M. E., M.C. . .	6 Nov. 25	20 Nov. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17 Sep. 13	Lynn, Capt. J. A. G. . .	17 Sep. 17	14 Aug. 28	
15 Aug. 14	*Bucher, Capt. F. R. R.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 Aug. 18	1 Jan. 17	*D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.*
15 Aug. 14	Fraser, Capt. J. D., D.S.O. .	15 Aug. 18	7 Nov. 15	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 30 Oct. 31.*
31 Oct. 14	*Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P.* .	28 July 19	20 Sep. 18	*Instr., Egtn. Schl., Saugor.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

14 Nov. 16	*Corner, Capt. R. J.* . . .	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	*Ind. State Forces.*
28 Sep. 17	*Hugo, Capt. J. M.* . . .	28 Sep 22	18 Aug. 25	*Army Remt. Dept.*
23 Apl. 17	Tozer, Capt. D. C. E., M.C.,	4 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Aug. 31.*
24 Dec. 20	*Caldecott, Capt. H. D.* . .	24 Dec. 28	28 Mar. 28	*Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*
16 Oct. 22 / 21 Oct. 30	Farran, Lt. C. C. C. . .	16 Jan. 25	11 Nov. 30	
31 Jan. 24	Hunter, Lt. N. G. . . .	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 26 Mar. 31.
26 Aug. 24	Hill, Lt. P. L. A. . . .	26 Nov. 26	16 Oct. 27	Offg. Adjt.
3 Sep. 25	Ross, Lt. D.	3 Dec. 27	29 Oct. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Shipway, Lt. G. F. M. . .	30 Nov. 30	20 Nov. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Reinhold, Lt. D. R. McD. .	30 Apl. 31	9 Oct. 30	

Attached.

23 Jan. 19	Guille, Lt. J. D. dec. . .	23 Jan. 21	23 Oct. 30	On probn.

A. I. R. O.

9 Sep. 16	Milner, Capt. C. E. . . .	9 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 27
23 July 24	Tanner, Lt. F. G. . . .	23 July 25	26 Jan. 28
27 July 27	Still, Lt. C. J.	27 Oct. 29	1 Mar. 28
19 Oct. 29	Duncan, 2nd-Lt. H. . . .	19 Oct. 29	16 Aug. 30
29 Oct. 29	Macdonald, 2nd-Lt., T. H. L.	29 Oct. 29	27 May 30

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1 Feb. 00	Shaikh Hussain, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur* (50, 66*a*, 70)	1 Mar. 13	9 Feb. 17	9 Oct. 17	11 Jan. 28.

Risaldars.

1 Apl. 09	Muhammad Hayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (63, 64, 66*a*, 126)	29 Oct. 14	9 Oct. 17	17 Oct. 18	
29 June 04	Hasham Khan, I.O.M. (66*a*)	11 Dec. 16	5 June 19	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 06	Bichitar Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 55, 66*a*, 70)	20 Mar. 17	. . . .	1 July 22	
1 June 07	Said Khan (47*a*, 51, 64, 70, 126*a*)	9 July 19	. . . .	1 Dec. 25	
15 Dec. 08	Piyara Singh (56, 61, 70) .	1 July 22	. . . .	11 Jan. 28	
12 Aug. 12	Naranjan Singh (55, 126*a*) .	16 Nov 20	. . . .	15 Sep. 29	
1 July 12	Govind Singh (70) . . .	16 Nov. 20	. . . .	20 May 30	

Jemadars.

26 Sep. 10	Abdul Ghafar Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 70, 126*a*)	1 July 22		
15 June 07	Sakhawat Ali Khan (58) .	1 July 22		
1 Sep. 06	Ganga Singh (41, 64) . .	17 Mar. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10 Nov. 14	Puran Singh (36, 126) . .	1 Apl. 23	Head Clerk.	
15 June 18	Dost Muhammad Khan (35, 41, 55, 126)	1 Nov. 24		
28 June 15	Abdul Wadud Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 66*a*, 70)	1 Dec. 25		
11 Mar. 13	Talib Shah (41, 70) . .	1 May 27	Woordie-Maj.	
1 Apl. 09	Khawas Khan (41, 52) . .	9 July 27		
26 Apl. 11	Khan Zaman (35, 40) . . .	11 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 May 30.	
15 Aug. 16	Bir Singh (41, 64, 70) . .	15 Sep. 29		
12 Sep. 13	Ghulam Ali Khan (41, 65*a*) .	20 May 30		

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutchee" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Persia" "Central India" "Afghanistan". 1878-80."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1839, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah), 1885; the 6th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lancer.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Mnsalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Quetta.—*Arrived, 15 Nov. 28, from Dera Ismail Khan.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., *Personal A. D. C. to the King.*

COLONEL—General *Sir* George de S Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., *p.s.c.*[*I*]. [R] (*Retd.*) . 20 March 1917.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8 May 01	Thompson, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E. (*s.c.*)	8 May 27	21 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Apl. 32.*
	Second-in-Command.			
18 Jan. 05	Mulloy, Lt.-Col. N.F.C., M.C.	18 Jan. 31	2 May 31	Offg. Comdt.
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
24 Jan. 06	Cahusac, Maj. C. F., D.S.O.	24 Jan. 21	21 Dec. 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
24 Aug. 12	Morrison, Maj. C. C. . .	24 Aug. 29	8 May 29	
6 Aug. 14	*Mahon, Bt. Maj. B MacM.*, D.S.O., M.C.	1 July 30	2 May 31	*Kurram Militia.*
	Squadron Officers.			
14 Nov. 16	*Stroud, Capt. G. M.* . .	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	*Zhob Militia.*
14 Nov. 16	Watkins, Capt. F. W. S. .	14 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 21	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 2 Dec. 31.*
14 Nov. 16	*Vosper, Capt. E. E.* .	14 Nov. 20	17 Dec. 21	*Army Remt. Dept.*
30 Jan. 17	*Keightley, Capt. M. F.* . .	30 Jan. 21	1 Nov. 21	*Army Remt. Dept.*
27 Oct. 17	Hossack, Capt. I. F. . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 21	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Scinde Horse
(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

16 Dec. 18	Byrne, Capt. I. C.	16 Dec. 24	9 Mar. 28	
7 Oct. 19	Muhammed, Capt. M. K., I.O.M.	7 Oct. 26	1 Nov. 21	*Lv. in I., 8 m., to 16 Aug. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 16 Apl. 27.
29 Jan. 20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C.	29 Jan. 27	1 Nov. 21	Adjt., 29 Apl. 31.
24 Dec. 20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	24 Dec. 28	27 Mar. 22	
4 Feb. 26	Benwell, Lt. R. J.	4 May 28	25 Apl. 27	Offg. A. D. C. to Comdr., Bal. Dist.
1 Sep. 27	Prentice, Lt. H. M.	1 Dec. 29	23 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 July 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Nixon, Lt. F. J. M.	2 May 30	27 Apl. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Ellis, 2nd-Lt. A. A. B.	30 Jan. 30	1 Apl. 31	

A. I. R. O.

19 July 12	Carruthers, Maj. W. J. H.	19 July 29	29 Oct. 29	
9 Jan. 15	Francis, Capt. G. N.	9 Jan. 19	18 May 25	
10 June 15	Lawson, Capt. C. P.	10 June 19	19 Jan. 27	
26 June 26	Guggenheim, Lt. O. A.	26 Sep. 28	14 Nov. 27	
26 June 26	Ellison, Lt. E. B.	26 Sep. 28	22 Aug. 27	

Honorary Officer.

7 Dec. 12	Ahmad Nawaz Khan, *Saddozai*, M.B.E., *Nawab* of Dera Ismail Khan	3 June 19	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
6 May 05	Dur Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.(51)	25 Aug. 17	16 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 29

Risaldars.

3 Apl. 08	Abdul Karim	15 July 15	1 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
28 Jan. 11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (52, 60*a*)	25 Aug. 17	. . . .	1 Jan. 23	
27 June 08	Achhar Singh (35, 50, 53, 61)	1 Apl. 20	. . . .	12 Apl. 25	
2 Jan. 11	Aghaz Muhammad Khan (41, 42, 55, 65, 66)	22 Aug. 22	. . . .	1 July 25	
19 Jan. 09	Muhammad Khan (41, 65)	1 Jan. 23	. . . .	11 Sep. 26	
1 Sep. 10	Labh Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24	. . . .	1 Sep. 28	
1 Feb. 10	Jalal Gul (35, 41)	1 July 26	. . . .	1 Aug. 29	

Jemadars.

16 Oct. 13	Hakim Ullah (41)	9 Sep. 26	
16 May 13	Maqsud Ali (35, 41, 65)	11 Sep. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17 Sep. 15	Shad Muhammad (41)	1 Jan. 27	
4 Aug. 10	Gurdayal Singh (33, 36, 40, 70, 126)	26 Jan. 27	Woordie Maj.
13 Nov. 14	Shah Zarin Khan (51, 66*a*, 70)	2 July 27	
1 Dec. 10	Sampuran Singh (35, 41, 55)	1 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 28.
21 Feb. 14	Wali Muhammad (41, 65)	1 Oct. 28	
12 Dec. 12	Arjan Singh	16 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.
9 Sep. 14	Muhammad Bashir Khan (51, 55)	1 Aug. 29	
1 Feb. 12	Nihal Singh (40, 47, 61*a*, 70)	1 Aug. 30	
11 Jan. 21	Niaz Muhammad (41)	7 Jan. 31	

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Lancers.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]
Present designation, 1922.

17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Rohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1885 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ka-Risallah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Pathans, 1 of Sikhs and 1 of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Jubbulpore.—*Arrived, 1 Dec. 30, from Loralai.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Ernest Frederick Orton, C.B., *p.s.c.* . . . 18 May 28.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
2 May 00	Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. St. C. D.	2 May 26	27 Aug. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
19 Aug. 03	Lee, Lt.-Col. W. C. N. (*s.c.*)	19 Aug. 29	27 Aug. 29	
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
19 Jan. 07	Atkinson, Maj. E. G. . .	19 Jan. 22	1 Dec. 25	
11 Dec. 07	*Foottit, Maj. F. A. W.* . .	11 Dec. 22	3 July 27	*Ind. State Forces.*
28 May 10	*Anderson, Maj. A. L. B.* .	8 Oct. 27	27 Aug. 29	*Comptroller of Viceroy's Household.*
	Squadron Officers.			
23 Sep. 14	*Persse, Capt. S. H.* . . .	16 June 19	17 Apl. 18	*Ind. State Forces.*
5 Oct. 14	Collyns, Capt. G. G. . .	3 July 19	8 Aug. 17	
29 June 15	*Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., p.s.c.*	19 Mar. 20	24 May 18	*Staff Capt., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.*
18 June 17	Pert, Capt. C. E.	18 June 21	23 Jan. 17	
5 Nov. 17	*Merrill, Capt. W. E.* . .	24 Apl. 23	14 Mar. 18	*Cantts. Dept.*

Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

15th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

10 May 18	Ellis, Capt. H. B., M.M. .	29 Mar. 26	13 Jan. 19		
29 Jan. 20	Kllingley, Capt. D. MacD..	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 30		
15 Apl. 19	Greenway, Capt. J. A. . .	28 Mar. 27	21 Apl. 19		
24 Dec. 20	*Lovett, Capt. R. N.* . . .	24 Dec. 28	5 Mar. 27	*A. D. C. to C.-in-C.*	
14 July 21	Topham, Capt. J. V. . .	14 July 29	26 Oct. 32	Qr.-Mr., 16 May 31.	
30 Aug. 23	Loring, Lt. W. W. A. . .	30 Nov. 25	15 Oct. 24	Adjt., 12 Mar. 30.—*Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 31.*	
28 Jan. 25	Fell, Lt. J. H.	28 Apl. 27	16 June 30	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Feb. 32.*	
1 Aug. 27	Ridley, Lt. C. W. . . .	1 Nov. 29	17 Dec. 29		
4 Feb. 28	Courtney, Lt. J. C. . . .	4 May 30	5 Dec. 29		

A. I. R. O.

27 Oct. 15	Bree, Capt. P. G. . . .	27 Oct. 19	31 Oct. 30	
8 Apl. 21	Coombs, Capt. W. F. . .	8 Apl. 25	11 Sep. 29	
14 Oct. 23	Duthie, Lt. D. H. N. . .	14 Jan. 26	3 Mar. 27	
28 July 26	Humphreys, Lt. B. . . .	28 Oct. 28	14 Feb. 29	
4 Sep. 28	Foottit, Lt. R. L. C. . .	4 Dec. 30	7 Feb. 30	
9 June 30	Herford, 2nd-Lt. O. H. M. .	9 June 30	3 Dec. 30	

Honorary Officer.

17 Apl. 18	Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
16 Sep. 07	*Ata Muhammad Shah* (56, 70, 71, 126*a*)	15 Mar. 08	14 Aug. 16	1 Apl. 21	16 Feb. 27.	*A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C., W. Comd.*

Risaldars.

1 Nov. 11	Muhammad Usman Khan (51, 66*a*, 126*a*)	9 Jan. 16	. . . .	15 Oct. 23	
2 June 11	Arbab Muhammad Husain (56, 65, 70, 71, 126)	26 Mar. 16	. . . .	1 Nov. 23	
14 Nov. 14	Bahadur Sher Khan (47, 56, 66*a*, 70, 126)	7 Mar. 17	. . . .	30 Jan. 25	
20 Oct. 17	Alam Gir Khan (52, 55) . .	20 Oct. 17	. . . .	16 Mar. 25	
24 July 11	Mohammad Aslam Khan (71)	9 Apl. 18	. . . .	16 Feb. 27	
11 Jan. 09	Khurshed Ali Khan (71) . .	15 Oct. 23	. . . .	13 Mar. 28	
3 July 08	Madat Khan (70)	1 Nov. 23	. . . .	10 Oct. 29	

Jemadars.

1 Dec. 17	Hashim Ali Khan (64, 70, 126)	12 Sep. 19	
1 Nov. 06	Partab Singh (47*a*, 56) . .	21 July 24	
1 July 12	Sardara Singh (35, 41, 47*a*, 70, 126)	1 Mar. 25	Woordie-Maj.
15 Oct. 09	Mohammad Ismail Khan (51, 52, 56)	16 Mar. 25	
2 Feb. 09	Harbans Rai (126) . .	9 Apl. 25	Head Clerk.
21 Jan. 14	Sarwan Singh (47*a*, 55, 66*a*, 70)	24 Nov. 26	
1 Jan. 28	Fatehullah Jan (41) . .	1 Jan. 28	On probn.
21 Jan. 08	Pir Muhammad Khan (41) .	13 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 14	Misra Singh (51) . . .	1 Feb. 29	
1 Nov. 16	Riyasat Ali Khan (41, 70) .	1 May 30	
3 Aug. 17	Harbhagat Singh (35, 41) .	18 May 30	Edn. Offr., 18 May 30.

Uniform—Dark Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

16th Light Cavalry.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Shellaghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

Stevenson-ki-paltan.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, November 1928, from Jhansi.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	Butler, Lt.-Col. R. B., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	6 Aug. 20	21 Apl. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
24 Jan. 06	Sartorius, Maj. G., M.C. [*l*]	24 Jan. 21	21 Apl. 31	
	Squadron Commanders. (3)			
6 Sep. 11	*Simson, Maj. G. O., p.s.c.*	6 Sep. 28	9 Aug. 27	*Inspr., Cavalry, Iraq.*
10 Aug. 14	Holmes, Capt. B., D.S.O.	3 May 19	7 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 31.*
	Squadron Officers.			
10 Dec. 14	Wallington, Capt. J. M.	30 Aug. 19	30 July 23	A. D. C. to Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
7 Apl. 16	Dixon, Capt. W.	7 Apl. 20	16 Aug. 18	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 16 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 17	Lane, Capt. P. G. C.	30 Jan. 21	25 May 23	
17 Oct. 17	*Hilliard, Capt. P. F.*	27 Oct. 22	31 Aug. 21	*Adjt., Punjab L. H.*
31 Aug. 18	Roberts, Capt. V. P.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
14 July 21	*Fais Mohd. Khan, Capt.*	14 July 29	16 Oct. 22	*Poll. Dept.*
31 Aug. 22	Singh, Lt. *Kanwar* S.	30 Nov. 24	19 Oct. 23	*Lv. in I., 8 m., to 15 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	Atal, Lt. H. L.	29 Apl. 27	31 Mar. 26	Adjt., 1 Oct. 30.
3 Sep. 25	Idris, Lt. K. M.	3 Dec. 27	6 Nov. 26	
29 Jan. 27	*Raol Shri* Dilawarsinhji, Lt.	29 Jan. 29	19 Mar. 28	*Lv. in I., 6 m. 17 d., to 31 Aug. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Khalid Jan, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	*Lv. in I., 2 m., to 31 Aug. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Verma, Lt. S. D.	30 Apl. 31	25 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	*Nawabzada* Mohomed Mumtaz Ali Khan, 2nd-Lt.	29 Aug. 29	21 Oct. 30	
	A. I. R. O.			
5 June 08	Gosselin, Maj. H. deV.	5 June 23	. . . .	
13 Aug. 14	Wynter, Capt. P. M. D.	13 Aug. 18	19 Sep. 24	
23 Mar. 27	Sadik, Lt. A. H.	23 June 29	23 Mar. 27	
	Honorary Officer.			
15 Oct. 19	Rajpipla, *H. H. Maharaja Shri* Sir Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., *Maharaja* of——	15 Oct. 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.	

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
5 Mar. 00	Bharat Singh, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur*, I.O.M. (66*a*)	16 Sep. 12	29 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 21	25 May 27. *Order of Brl Ind., 2nd Cl.*

Risaldars.

21 Mar. 03	Mohd. Yusuf Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 66*a*, 70, 126*a*)	29 Apl. 16	17 May 19	1 Apl. 21	
23 Apl. 04	Khairati Singh (50, 61, 66*a*, 70)	1 Mar. 17	. . . .	6 Oct. 22	
26 Nov. 03	B. C. Gobind Singh, *Bahadur* (55, 70)	2 Dec. 17	. . . .	23 June 26	
4 Mar. 06	Kale Khan (52, 55)	25 Aug. 17	. . . .	21 Aug. 26	
17 Feb. 13	Ugam Singh (61, 65, 70)	19 Mar. 18	. . . .	7 Aug. 28	
27 Nov. 16	Zahur Ali Khan (51, 70, 126)	15 Nov. 22	. . . .	1 Nov. 28	
23 Dec. 06	Hukam Singh (47*a*)	1 Dec. 23	. . . .	1 Oct. 30	

Jemadars.

18 Apl. 16	Ram Nagina Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk.	Reinstated 7 May 24, after demobilisation.
23 Apl. 05	Kure Singh (52)	15 Mar. 24		
1 Feb. 09	Sarup Singh (47*a*, 51, 64)	1 Nov. 24		
11 Aug. 14	Wahid Ali Khan (41, 35, 126)	27 Oct. 25		
6 June 07	Raju Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	23 June 26		
1 Feb. 15	Aseel Singh (41, 70)	21 Aug. 26		
5 Mar. 08	Ahmed Ali Khan (41, 65)	22 Nov. 26		
1 Dec. 07	Sabal Singh (41)	25 May 27		
24 Nov. 13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61*a*, 70*a*)	7 Aug. 28	Woordie-Maj.	
1 Aug. 13	Rukan Din Khan (41)	1 Nov. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 July 14	Raghubir Singh (35, 39, 41)	1 Oct. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 30.	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

The Poona Horse
(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

"Corygaum" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Kooshab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin"." Flers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

[Late 33rd Q. V. O. L. Cavalry and 34th P. A. V. O. P. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]
Became 17th Queen Victoria's Own Poona Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised at Sirur in 1820, by Major P. Delamotte, as the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 3rd (the Queen's Own) Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1876; the 3rd (Queen's Own) Bombay Light Cavalry, 1901; 33rd Queen's Own Light Cavalry, 1903; 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, 1911.

34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Raised in 1817, as the Auxiliary Horse. Became the Poona Auxiliary Horse, 1818; the Poona Irregular Horse, 1847; the Poona Horse, 1860; the 4th Regiment, Poona Silladar Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment, Poona Horse, 1861; the Poona Horse, 1862; the 4th Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Bombay Cavalry (Poona Horse), 1890; 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, 1903.

Carries a Standard surmounted by a silver hand and bearing Persian inscription (captured at the battle of Kooshab).

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Peshawar.—*Arrived, 15 Feb. 26, from Bannu.*

COLONEL—Colonel G. Knowles, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 14 Feb. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 25	Elphinston, Lt.-Col. W. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	19 Dec. 30	19 Dec. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
6 Jan. 04	*Kenworthy, Lt.-Col. W.* (*s.c.*)	9 Jan. 30	24 May 29	*Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
6 Sep. 08	*MacGregor, Maj. R. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	24 May 29	*Bde. Maj., 4th (Sec'bad) Cav. Bde.*
22 Jan. 13	Baines, Maj. G. D.	22 Jan. 31	14 Apl. 30	2nd-in-Comd. *s.p.t.*
18 Feb. 16	Tulloch, Capt. H. M.	28 Nov. 18	19 Dec. 30	Offg. Adjt., S. Prov. M. Rif. (A. F. I.)
	Squadron Officers.			
14 Nov. 16	*Hatch, Capt. K.*	30 Aug. 19	14 Nov. 16	s. c. *p. t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.*
14 Feb. 15	Newill, Capt. W. M., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	27 July 17	Adjt., 7 Dec. 29.
20 Jan. 16	Lunham, Capt. T. M.	26 Jan. 20	15 Sep. 17	s.c. *p.t.*
30 Jan. 17	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E.	30 Jan. 21	16 Sep. 17	Offg. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Sr. Offrs'. Schl., Belgaum.
27 Oct. 17	John, Capt. K. E.	27 Oct. 22	12 Sep. 18	s. c., *p. t.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Poona Horse
(17th Queen Victoria's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

27 Oct.	17	Haslett, Capt. R. S. . . .	27 Oct. 22	9 Nov. 18		*Lv. in & ex I. to 15 Nov. 31.*
31 Aug.	18	Ruttledge, Capt. R. F., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18		
29 Jan.	20	Waterhouse, Capt. E. R.	28 Mar. 27	1 Feb. 20		Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 26.
30 Aug.	23	*Cooper, Lt. W. S.* . . .	30 Nov. 25	12 Oct. 24		*S. S. O., Mansai.*
30 Aug.	24	Kilkelly, Lt. R. G. P. . .	30 Nov. 26	5 Oct. 25		*Lv. in & ex I., 1 yr. m.c., to 4 Nov. 31.*
3 Sep.	25	Martin, Lt. B. G. W. . .	3 Dec. 27	24 Nov. 27		
17 Feb	29	Wakefield, Lt. J. H. . .	17 May 31	19 Oct. 30		
30 Jan.	30	Browne, 2nd-Lt. A. H. S. .	30 Jan. 30	1 May 31		

A. I. R. O.

21 Sep.	09	Wilson, Maj. C. C. . . .	21 Sep. 25	9 June 27	
24 Apl.	25	Hooper, Lt. I. M. . . .	24 Apl. 26	19 July 27	
30 May	25	Butler, Lt. *Hon.* H. S. E. .	30 Aug. 27	18 Oct. 26	

Honorary Officer.

25 Oct.	21	Jodhpur, *His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir* Umed Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of—	2 June 23	Hony. Maj. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.

			Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
8 June	09	Rai Singh (47*a*, 55, 56, 61, 66*a*, 70, 126*a*)	1 June 17	. . . .	1 July 21	21 Mar. 27	

Risaldars.

28 May	13	*Sher Bahadur Khan* (70, 71, 126)	22 Mar. 17	. . . .	4 Dec 21	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.*
6 Feb.	07	Anno Khan, I.D.S.M. (61,70)	18 June 17	. . . .	4 Dec. 21	
20 June	12	Khan Muhammad Khan (47*a*, 56, 126*a*)	1 July 18	. . . .	19 July 24	
21 Mar.	16	Dost Muhammad Khan (47*a*, 52, 56, 70)	16 June 19	. . . .	1 July 25	
2 July	12	Zalim Singh (47, 51, 70) .	10 July 24	. . .	21 Mar. 27	
21 June	16	Chandrup Singh (70) . .	1 Feb. 20	. . . .	1 Mar. 28	
15 Feb.	13	Sawai Singh (41) . . .	11 Aug. 23	. . . .	8 Feb. 29	
1 Apl.	13	Kanhaiya (47*a*, 51, 70) . .	2 Jan. 27	. . .	19 July 30	

Jemadars.

12 Apl.	12	Bur Singh (36, 126) . . .	4 Dec. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Mar.	14	Durjan Singh (41, 66*a*) . .	8 Oct. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
15 Feb.	13	Ladu Singh (47*a*, 51) . . .	1 Mar. 25	
22 Nov.	11	Farzand Ali Khan (41, 61*a*) .	21 Mar. 27	
30 Jan.	17	Mumtaz Ali Khan (35, 39, 45, 70*a*)	19 July 28	Woordie-Maj.
11 Nov.	11	Bhagwat Singh (41, 65, 66*a*) .	24 Jan. 29	
21 Jan.	18	Molar Singh (35, 36, 39, 41, 126)	24 Jan. 29	Edn. Offr.
16 Sep.	11	Noon Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	8 Feb. 29	
9 May	17	Durjan Singh (41, 52, 70)	1 July 29	
12 June	16	Sukh Lal (41)	19 July 30	
		Imamdin Khan	10 Aug. 30	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—French Grey.

18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

"Punniar" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Punjaub" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier."

***The Great War*—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs., amalgamated 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—1 Squadron of Jats, 1 of Kaimkhanis and 1 of Rajputana Rajputs.

Jhansi.—*Arrived, 25 Nov. 28, from Quetta.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
27 Aug. 02	Hume, Lt.-Col. E. G. .	1 July 28	15 Mar. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Campbell, Maj. W. E. D. .	29 Aug. 21	14 Apl. 30	
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
9 Sep. 08	*Lawrence-Smith, Maj. L., p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	15 Mar. 26	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Deccan Dist.*
19 Jan. 12	*Firth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c.*	19 Jan. 29	15 Sep. 30	*D. A. A. G., S. Comd.*
	Squadron Officers.			
19 Mar. 15	Newington, Capt. M. T. L. .	15 Dec. 19	3 Aug. 16	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Mar. 32.*
26 May 16	*Liskman, Capt. E. W. . .*	26 May 20	12 June 17	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
27 Dec. 15	*Jones, Capt. G. F. . . .*	11 Sep. 20	9 May 17	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30 Jan. 17	Wakeham, Capt. C. E. (*l*) .	30 Jan. 21	17 Sep. 17	Attd. Offr., G. S. Br., A. H. Qrs.
30 Jan. 17	*Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W.*	30 Jan. 21	2 Nov. 17	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
27 Oct. 17	Fowler, Capt. H. O. W. . .	27 Oct. 22	14 Apl. 18	Adjt., 9 Apl. 30.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

18th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

21 Aug. 18	Travers, Capt. T. H.	21 Aug. 23	24 Feb. 19	
14 July 21	Simpson, Capt. R. L.	14 July 29	28 Dec. 22	
21 May 23	Fenwick, Lt. A. G.	21 Aug. 25	13 Mar. 27	Qr.-Mr., 30 May 30.
30 Aug. 24	Barlow, Lt. J. M.	30 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 28	Murphy, Lt. L. M.	30 Nov. 30	8 Oct. 29	*Lv., ex I., to 17 Oct. 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Bullock, 2nd-Lt. G. L.	29 Aug. 29	27 Oct. 30	

A. I. R. O.

. . .	O'Sullivan, Capt. D. N.	21 May 28	10 Sep. 27	
10 May 25	Roberts, Lt. F. G.	10 Aug. 27	24 Dec. 26	
25 Jan. 26	Page, 2nd-Lt. W. B.	25 Jan. 26	1 June 27	

Honorary Officer.

1 Jan. 21	Hanut Singh, *Rao Raja* of Jodhpur	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Capt. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
31 Mar. 02	Ratan Singh, I.D.S.M.	11 Apl. 16	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 27

Risaldars.

4 Sep. 08	Taj Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (47*a*, 70, 71).	15 Jan. 17	24 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 14	Kapur Singh (47*a*, 56, 60*a*, 65, 70)	27 Sep. 17	. . . .	1 July 23	
12 July 09	Gokal Singh (46, 55, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18	. . . .	1 Apl. 25	
8 Apl. 11	Bahadur Singh (47*a*, 56, 65, 70)	16 Apl. 22	. . . .	25 Apl. 27	
9 Aug. 09	Azim Khan I (55, 58, 64, 71)	1 Oct. 20	. . . .	30 Sep. 27	
1 Feb. 13	Azim Khan II (55, 64)	1 Jan. 24	. . . .	1 Sep. 28	

Jemadars.

14 Feb. 02	Maqsud Ali Khan (126*a*)	3 Dec. 17	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 04	Mat Ram (126)	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.
9 July 13	Abdullah Khan (61*a*, 70)	16 Apl. 23	
1 Mar. 08	Kirpa Ram (58, 66*a*, 70)	1 July 23	
1 Sep. 07	Mam Raj (35, 41, 65)	1 July 23	
4 July 06	Ashraf Ali Khan (41, 55, 65)	1 Apl. 25	Woordie-Maj.
1 July 12	Jugti Ram (35, 39, 41, 65)	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 30.
23 Nov. 14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (41, 55, 65, 70)	1 Feb. 27	
23 Aug. 19	Mehtab Singh (41, 70)	25 Apl. 27	
14 Oct. 16	Medh Singh (41, 55*a*)	1 July 28	
1 June 11	Ziauddin Khan (41)	1 Sep. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

19th King George's Own Lancers.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."
The Great War—"Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]
Present designation, 1922.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906; 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse, and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Ferozepore—*Arrived, 16 March 27, from Loralai (for Meerut).*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL —

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	Curtis, Lt.-Col. F.	18 Jan. 28	26 Nov. 23	*Lv., ex I., 1 yr., to 13 May 32, p. r.*
	Second-in-Command.			
28 Nov. 03	Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	28 Nov. 29	26 Nov. 28	*Lv., ex I., p.r.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
28 Jan. 05	Howell, Lt.-Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 29	19 Aug. 27	*Lv., ex I. from 13 Mar. 32.*
19 Jan. 07	Baddeley, Maj. S. E. L. . .	19 Jan. 22	26 Nov. 28	
18 Dec. 07	*Deming, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.*	1 July 30	13 Feb. 30	*Asst. Comdt. & Ch. Instr., Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.*
	Squadron Officers.			
29 Jan. 10	FitzGerald, Maj. G. M. M.C., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 26	16 Mar. 11	*Lv., ex I., 19 Feb. 32.*
22 Jan. 13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	1 July 29	11 Mar. 14	
8 June 15	Pocock, Capt. J. G., *p.s.c.* .	8 June 19	Mar. 18	
25 Apl. 15	*Peel, Capt. W. R. B.* . .	12 Jan. 20	21 Apl. 27	*Comdt., G. G. B.G.*
30 May 15	*Mostyn-Owen, Capt. H. L.* .	3 Feb. 20	1 Sep. 19	*Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Madras.*

19th King George's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
4 Nov. 17	*Currie, Bt. Maj. D. H.* M.C., D.C.M.	1 Jan. 31	16 Jan. 19	*D. A. A. G., Lahore Dist.*
31 Aug. 18	Thompson, Capt. W. G. M.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	*Lvd ex I., 10 m., Id., to 2 Apl. 32.*
1 Oct. 18	Spencer, Capt. L. A.	1 Oct. 24	18 Apl. 29	Adjt., 10 June 30.
17 July 20	Malik *Gul Sher Khan Noon*, Capt.	17 July 27	6 Feb. 20	*Army Remt. Dept.*
17 July 20	*Malik* Mohammad Munir Khan, Capt.	17 July 27	20 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Spurgin, Capt. W. H. L.	25 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 23	*Rushton, Lt. H. D.*	30 Nov. 25	21 June 25	*Poll. Dept.*
29 Jan. 25	Critchley, Lt. G. H.	29 Apl. 27	10 Apl. 27	Qr.-Mr., 18 Aug. 29.
2 Feb. 28	Chaplin, Lt. N. G. F.	2 May 30	21 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
29 Aug. 29	Keighley, 2nd-Lt. G. E. V.	29 Aug. 29	14 Oct. 30	

A. I. R. O.

25 Apl. 20	Noel-Paton, Capt. V. F.	25 Apl. 25	10 Feb. 28	
23 June 27	Marsh, Lt. W.	23 Sep. 29	23 June 27	
22 Sep. 27	Lawley, Lt. W.	22 Dec. 29	17 Aug. 29	
4 May 30	Keighley, 2nd Lt. F. H. V.	4 May 30	16 May 31	

Honorary Officers.

11 May 01	*Nawab Malik Sir* Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., E.D.C., Tiwana.	28 May 30	Hony. Col. in Army.
27 Jan. 18	*Raja Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur* Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, C.B.E., of Gwalior State.	15 Nov. 30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
7 Apl. 18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17 Apl. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr	R s-Maj.	
4 Mar. 02	Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (70).	25 Oct. 14	18 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 31.	

Risaldars.

15 Apl. 07	Teja Singh (47)	11 Apl. 16	26 Apl. 18	1 Apl. 21		
20 May 14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan (70, 126)	14 Aug. 16	. . . .	13 July 22		
1 May 07	Ram Sarup (52, 55a)	4 Jan. 18	. . . .	16 Jan. 24		
5 May 14	Mubariz Khan (52, 55 70)	8 May 18	. . . .	1 Mar. 25		
20 June 09	*Jai Lall* (40, 61a, 70)	1 Dec. 20	. . . .	2 Feb. 26	*Ind. Staff Offr., Rgtn. Sikl., Sangor.*	
1 Nov. 13	Autar Singh (56)	23 Aug. 21	. . . .	1 Feb. 29		
12 July 07	Balwant Singh (41, 70)	20 Sep. 24	. . . .	1 May 29		
2 May 11	Ram Sukh (41, 66a)	1 Dec. 24	. . . .	2 Feb. 31		

Jemadars.

7 Aug. 05	*Bhagwan Singh* (126)	8 June 23	Re-employed, 2 Mar. 30—*Edn. Offr., Wazir. Dist.*
1 Oct 11	Sadhu Singh (41)	1 Mar. 25	
21 Oct. 13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52).	2 Jan. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Aug. 09	Sardara Singh (41)	2 Feb. 26	
1 Aug. 14	Chhail Ram (51, 52)	17 June 27	
1 Aug. 11	Bakhshi Singh (41, 52, 70)	21 June 27	Woordie-Maj.
2 Jan. 17	Khanjar Khan (35, 40, 126a)	11 June 28	
16 Oct. 14	Hardai Ram (4	1 Feb. 29	
6 July 13	Jage Ram (41, 70)	1 May 29	
	Zaidulla	1 June 29	Supy.
24 Apl. 11	Muhammad-ud-din Khan	1 Oct. 29	Head Clerk.
19 Apl. 12	Hazara Singh	16 Nov. 29	Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 29.
7 May 22	Malik Muhammad Khan	2 Feb. 31	

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

20th Lancers.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

***The Great War*—"Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. C. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1857 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'; Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Risalpur.—*Arrived, 15 Dec. 28, from Delhi.*

COLONEL—General *Sir* John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c., q.s.* . 10 Mar. 22.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Jan. 03	Bromilow, Lt.-Col. D. G., D.S.O.	1 July 27	23 Mar. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	*Barbour, Maj. K. D.* . .	5 Aug. 20	23 Mar. 31	*Ind. State Forces.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
7 Aug. 07	Gibson, Maj. J. G., M.C. .	7 Aug. 22	23 May 27	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 29 Sep. 31.*
3 Sep. 10	*Lane, Maj. C. R. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L]	3 May 21	3 Jan. 28	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Bom. Dist.*
	Squadron Officers.			
6 Sep. 11	Marriott, Maj. C. F. . .	6 Sep. 28	26 Jan. 17	s. c. *p. t.* Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Aug. 14	Bunbury, Capt. G. F., *p.s.c.*	15 Aug. 18	15 Feb. 19	s. c. *p.t.*
12 Sep. 17	Dyer, Capt. G. M. . . .	12 Sep. 22	10 Dec. 17	
15 Apl. 19	Bullock, Capt. P. C. . . .	15 Apl. 25	21 Apl. 19	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 29 Nov. 31.*
10 July 13	*Cartmel, Capt. A. E.*, M.M. .	29 Mar. 26	27 Jan. 25	*Burma Mily. Police.*

1st Commn. or earolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

20th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

29 Jan. 20	Mearns, Capt. C.	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 29.—*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 17 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	Mostert, Capt. D. dela G. .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
31 Aug. 18	*Dawson, Capt. A. V.* . .	17 Oct. 27	4 Sep. 18	*Army Remt. Dept.*
31 Aug. 22	Voelcker, Lt. D. C. . . .	30 Nov. 24	9 Nov. 23	Adjt., 22 June 30.
4 Feb. 26	Crimmin, Lt. J. F. . . .	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
2 Feb. 23	St. John, Lt. O. C. B. . .	2 May 30	31 Mar. 29	Under Secy. to the A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan (Tempy.).
30 Aug. 28	Hughes, Lt. T. L.	30 Nov. 30	11 Nov. 29	

A. I. R. O.

4 May 23	Hill, Lt. C. R.	4 Aug. 25	4 May 23
24 Mar. 27	Payne, Lt. E. H. . . .	24 Mar. 28	12 Dec. 29
10 Mar. 27	Lithgow, Lt. L. M. . . .	10 June 29	11 May 31

Honorary Officer.

31 Mar. 22	Chaudhri Lal Chand, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E.	31 Mar. 31	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Risldr	Ris.-Maj.	
1 Apl. 11	*Malik Mihr Khan*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55*a*, 70)	1 Apl. 11	6 June 18	3 Sep. 18	27 May 27	Orderly Officer to H.M. the King. Offg. A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., [E. Comd.
1 Nov. 07	Mansa Ram (56, 126) . .	16 Sep. 15	24 Apl. 17	3 Sep. 18	1 May 28	

Risaldars.

1 Apl. 01	*Sardar Khan*, Hony. Capt..	3 Dec. 17	16 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 21	*Ind. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr. P. of W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.*
1 Dec. 04	Maya Ram (52)	1 June 17	1 Dec. 20	1 Apl. 21	
1 May 07	Bharat Singh (56, 126) . .	6 Feb. 17	. . . .	11 Mar. 22	
16 Nov. 08	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Nov. 17	. . . .	12 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 11	Balwant Singh (41, 70) . .	26 Mar. 18	. . . .	17 Sep. 23	
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	1 Feb. 25	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Ajmer.
1 May 12	Muhammad Amir Khan (47, 64)	19 Jan. 18	. . . .	27 May 27	
16 Dec. 07	Hukam Singh (52, 70, 126) .	11 Mar. 22	. . . .	1 May 28	
10 Aug. 15	Arjan Singh (41)	22 May 27	. . . .	1 May 29	

Jemadars.

19 Dec. 06	Mehar Khan (41, 126) . .	12 Mar. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 Oct. 13	Atma Singh (41, 126) . .	30 Oct. 25	
1 Feb. 10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (41, 52)	23 May 27	
3 June 11	Kartar Singh (40, 58*a*, 70) .	16 July 28	Woordie—Maj.
25 Feb. 16	Ujagar Singh (40, 70) . .	18 May 29	
6 Nov. 11	Chuhar Khan (41, 70) . .	24 Sep. 29	
1 July 14	Gurdit Singh (36, 126) . .	8 Jan. 30	Head Clerk.
19 Sep. 23	Chandan Singh (35, 41, 70*a*, 126*a*)	7 June 30	
16 Sep. 14	Chaudhari Khan (41) . .	1 July 30	
17 Nov. 14	Ali Muhammad Khan (41, 58)	16 July 30	
11 July 17	Ganga Parshad (35, 40, 126)	11 Aug. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 31

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Maroon.

The Central India Horse
(21st King George's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier."
The Great War—"Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.
Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858, by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment, Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—1 Squadron of Sikhs, 1 of Jats and 1 of Punjabi Musalmans.

Delhi.—*Arrived, 29 Oct. 28, from Risalpur.*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*).

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
28 Jan. 05	Edwards, Lt.-Col. D. B. (*s.c.*)	28 Jan. 31	15 Apl. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	*Fraser, Maj. W. A. K.*, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L].	1 Jan. 18	15 Apl. 31	*Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal.*
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
25 July 06	*Daunt, Maj. C. O'B.*, M.C.	25 July 21	15 Apl. 27	*Ind. State Forces.*
9 Sep. 08	Harvey, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 31	2 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 18 Apl. 32.*
8 Sep. 09	Williams, Maj. A. H., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	15 Apl. 31	
	Squadron Officers.			
8 Aug. 12	*Filose, Capt. A. A. K. Bl.*	8 Aug. 18	5 Nov. 15	*Adjt., Assam V.L.H., A.F. (I.).*
8 Aug. 14	Gordon, Capt. D. St. V., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	10 Nov. 15	Offg. A. M. S., E. Comd.
3 Oct. 14	Stabler, Capt. H. H., *p.s.c.*	3 July 19	27 Aug. 18	
14 Nov. 16	Cox, Capt. M.	14 Nov. 20	21 Mar. 17	
14 Nov. 16	George, Capt. R.	14 Nov. 20	10 Mar. 17	

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.

The Central India Horse
(21st King George's Own Horse).

Squadron Officers—*concld.*

28 Jan. 17	*Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G.*	28 Jan. 21	7 Nov. 17	*Comdt., Bhopal Sultania Infy.*
18 June 17	Jackman, Capt. H. R. . .	18 June 21	17 Feb. 19	Offg. Adjt.
16 Dec. 18	*Kelly, Capt. T.F. H. J. F.* .	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	*Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Central Provinces.*
15 Apl. 19	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. H. A.	15 Apl. 25	13 Feb. 20	Adjt., 16 Jan. 31—*Lv. ex I., 244d., to 31. Oct. 31.*
31 Aug. 18	Alexander, Capt. A. G. S. .	29 Mar. 26	16 Sep. 18	*Lv. ex I., 201 d., to 5 Nov. 31.*
7 Oct. 19	Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan, *Bahadur*, M.C., Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	A. R. O., R' Pindi.
17 July 20	Pritam Singh, Capt.	17 Oct. 27	1 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 31.
13 July 21	*Paterson, Capt. V. J. E.* .	13 July 29	27 Nov. 23	*Adjt., Cal. L. H., A. F. (I.)*
30 Aug. 23	Peters, Lt. R. W. . . .	30 Nov. 25	9 Mar. 31	
10 Dec. 28	Gardner, Lt. J. H. . . .	10 Mar. 31	4 Feb. 30	

A. I. R. O.

2 May 21	Waterstone, Capt. M. S. .	2 May 27	25 May 27
29 June 23	deLaubenque, Capt. L. . .	29 June 28	28 Aug. 28
11 May 24	Herbert, Lt. V. H. O. . .	11 Aug. 26	3 Nov. 26
21 May 25	Abbott, Lt. H. E.. . . .	21 Aug. 27	8 Jan. 30
21 Dec. 25	Frith, Lt. W. G. C. . . .	21 Mar. 28	6 Dec. 26
4 Oct. 25	Robertson, 2nd-Lt. A. S. .	4 Oct. 25	27 June 27
12 June 26	Mackay, 2nd-Lt. R. R. M..	12 June 26	20 Oct. 26
19 Oct. 26	Houghton, 2nd-Lt. L. E. H. V.	19 Oct. 26	24 Mar. 28
10 Dec. 27	Clarabut, 2nd-Lt. A. P.. .	10 Dec. 27	12 Sep. 28

Honorary Officers.

5 Feb. 08	Ratlam, *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Maharaja* of—	1 Jan. 18	Hony. Col. in Army.—A. D. C. to H. R. H. the *Prince* of Wales.
5 Feb. 08	Jaora, *H. H. Nawab Sir* Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E., *Nawab* of—	5 Feb. 08	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Oct. 21	Bahawalpur, *H. H. Nawab Sir* Sadiq Muhammad Khan Abbasi, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., *Nawab* of—	8 Mar. 24	Hony. Capt. in Army.

Risaldar-Major.

		Jem dr.	Ressdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
6 Nov. 00	Kartar Singh, *Hony. Lt.* (65), I.O.M.	11 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 18	21 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 28	

Risaldars.

1 June 01	Kure Singh (58)	25 Apl. 17	. . . .	1 Dec. 21	
1 Mar. 07 / 27 May 12	Kartar Singh (52, 71) . .	19 Sep. 17	. . . .	25 Jan. 27	
12 July 04	Jug Lal (47*a*)	4 Nov. 17	. . . .	15 Feb. 27	
11 Jan. 06	Ali Mardan Khan (52, 65, 70, 71)	22 Jan. 18	. . . .	2 Nov. 27	
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	. . . .	19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
21 Oct. 05	Pertab Singh (71), I.D.S.M.	1 June 23	. . . .	4 Aug. 28	
10 Sep. 16	Malik Ahmad Khan (35, 41, 70)	1 Feb. 25	. . . .	1 July 29	
1 Feb. 06	Jag Ram, I.D.S.M.. . . .	22 Oct. 24	. . . .	11 Dec. 29	

Jemadars.

1 Nov. 03	Udham Singh (126, 162) . .	14 Oct. 21	Head Clerk.
17 Dec. 13	Jagir Singh (40, 70) . . .	12 Oct. 26	Woordie Maj.
8 May 12	Bachan Singh (47, 51) . .	16 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 08	*Pakhar Singh* (40) . . .	25 Jan. 27	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.*
16 Jan. 08	Molar Singh(41)	15 Feb. 27	
9 Oct. 08	Feroz Khan (47*a*, 51) . .	2 Nov. 27	
8 Jan. 10	Ram Sarup (41)	28 Nov. 27	
7 Oct. 13	Jehan Khan (41)	26 Mar. 28	
14 Dec. 12	Sher Ahmad Khan (41) . .	18 Oct. 28	
2 July 13	Jahangir Khan (41) . . .	1 July 29	
1 Apl. 13	Hoshiar Singh (41) . . .	11 Dec. 29	
14 Nov. 10	Dalip Singh	1 Apl. 30	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

***The Great War*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-18" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F.F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.) 1922; present designation 1927.

Abbottabad.—*Arrived Feb. 31, from Kohat.*

Commandant.

29 July	04	Ball, Maj. K. M., D.S.O.	.	28 Aug.	16	11 May	31

Second-in-Command.

25 Jan.	18	Simonds, Capt. R. M. H.	.	25 Jan.	31	14 Feb.	31

Subalterns.

31 Aug.	22	Burton, Lt. C. E. C.	. .	31 Aug.	24	1 Feb.	31
29 Jan.	27	Kaye, Lt. W.	. . . .	29 Jan.	30	21 Sep.	29

Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
7 Nov.	03	Gharib Singh	23 Mar. 20	16 Apl. 25
8 Oct.	07	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.		1 June 28

Jemadar.

18 Jan.	12	Dalip Singh	1 Apl. 30	
15 May	11	Muhammad Khan. . . .	1 Apl. 31	

2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Gharaiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

***The Great War*—"Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."**

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Derajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Derajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Derajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Derajat Pack Battery (F. F.) 1920; 102nd (Derajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Thal.—*Arrived Jan. 31 from Abbottabad.*

Commandant.

23 June	10	Mackie, Maj. W. B., M.C.	.	14 Mar.	27	29 Nov.	28

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb.	15	Bush, Capt. R. F. L.	. . .	22 Jan.	18	19 Dec.	28	*Lv. ex I., to 21 Sep. 31.*

Subalterns.

6 June	18	Barrett, Lt. C. C.	. . .	6 Dec.	19	5 Mar.	30	
26 Aug.	24	Thatcher, Lt. G. B.	. . .	26 Aug.	26	18 Nov.	29	*Lv. ex. I., to 27 Sep. 31.*

Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
7 Dec.	07	Bhola Singh	23 Mar. 20	1 July 26
7 July	06	Muhammad Husain. . .	23 May 20	1 Sep. 26

Jemadar.

14 Sep.	12	Dil Mohammad	25 Nov. 30	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. (How.).

" Afghanistan, 1878-79 " " Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War*—" Basra " " Shaiba," " Tigris, 1916," " Mesopotamia, 1914-16 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917 " " Baluchistan, 1918."**

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 9 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garrn. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 23rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Peshawar.—*Arrived Apl. 31 from Landi Kotal.*

Commandant.

18 Dec.	08	MacDonald, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., M.C.	20 May 18	16 Oct. 25	

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb.	15	Mac George, Capt. J. G.	3 Nov. 17	29 Dec. 28	

Subalterns.

15 July	20	Daunt, Lt. B.	15 July 22	30 Oct. 25	
23 Dec.	20	Roberts, Lt. L. W.	23 Dec. 22	30 Aug. 28	

Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	
17 Dec.	04	Rajwali	1 Aug. 18	23 Mar. 20	
21 Aug.	12	Gopal Singh	. . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, Ind. Wing.
16 July	06	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M.	23 Mar. 20	1 Aug. 26	

Jemadars.

Jan.	11	Sher Ali	12 May 28	
1 Feb.	10	Bishen Singh	12 Sep. 29	
15 July	18	Sher Mohd.	1 July 30	
27 Mar.	15	Shah Dad Khan	1 Mar. 31	Head Clerk.

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F. (How.).

" Ali Masjid " " Kabul, 1879 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Chitral."

***The Great War*—" E. Africa, 1917-18."**

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. G. Pearse, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Kohat.—*Arrived, from Abbottabad.*

Commandant.

24 Dec.	02	Campion, Bt.-Lt.-Col. D. J. M., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 28	26 Nov. 29	

Second-in-Command.

12 Aug.	14	Carbery, Capt. D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C.	3 Nov. 17	13 Nov. 29	

Subalterns.

29 Aug.	23	Hughes, Lt. B. P.	29 Aug. 25	28 Dec. 28	
30 Jan.	24	Southey, Lt. S.	30 Jan. 26	16 May 31	*Lv., ex I., 6m. to 31 Oct. 31.*

Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
23 Sep.	11	Pal Singh	4 Jan. 18	16 Sep. 29
2 Feb.	11	Ali Mardan Khan	10 Sep. 24	16 Sep. 29

Jemadars.

9 July	10	Mastan Singh	1 Aug. 26	
18 May	15	Sultan Ali	20 Sep. 30	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

"Moplah" "Punjaub" "Abyssinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

***The Great War*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918." "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."**

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1880; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 115th (Bombay) Pack Battery (How.) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad.—*Arrived, Feb. 31, from Kohat.*

Commandant.

23 July 10	Heaton-Ellis, Maj. J. S.		14 Nov. 28	16 Apl. 28		

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15	Young, Capt. V. A., M.C.		3 Nov. 17	15 Sep. 28		

Subalterns.

31 Jan. 23	Boyce, Lt. H. C.	31 Jan. 25	1 Feb. 31		
29 Aug. 23	Fraser, Lt. H. R. E. C.	29 Aug. 25	18 Jan. 30		

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
5 Nov. 04	Muhammad Khan	13 Jan. 18	23 Mar. 20
16 Feb. 15	Kanshi Ram	7 May 23	3 Nov. 25

Jemadar.

1 Sep. 14	Mir Khadam	16 May 29	

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

***The Great War*—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."**

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co. of the Golandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Golandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Nat. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Abbottabad—*Arrived, Feb. 31, from Fort Sandeman.*

Commandant.

20 July 11	Danby, Maj. W. A.		4 Jan. 29	5 Oct. 28		

Second-in-Command.

26 May 16	Norris, Capt. J. S. L., M.C.		26 May 29	22 Sep. 30		

Subalterns.

31 Jan. 23	Stokes-Rees, Lt. H. J.	31 Jan. 25	29 Nov. 29		
1 Sep. 27	Simson, Lt. E. C. L.	1 Sep. 30	14 Feb. 31		

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
27 Apl. 04	Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M.	18 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 21
24 Apl. 12	Fazal Khan	16 Dec. 25	16 May 29

Jemadars.

15 Apl. 03	Suhel Singh	4 Jan. 18	
1 Apl. 12	Sibghat Ullah	29 Sep. 25	Clerk.
Mar. 07	Mohammad Bakhsh	15 Jan. 27	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—**"Kilimanjaro" "Narungombe" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."**

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 27th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery (How.), 1927; present designation, 1928.

Maymyo.—*Arrived, Nov. 28, from Fort Sandeman.*

Commandant.

23 July	07	Bewley, Maj. B. J., M.C.	20 June	17	12 Nov.	26	*Lv ex I. to 11 Nov. 31.*

Second-in-Command.

25 Jan.	18	Courtenay, Capt. G. W.	25 Jan.	31	7 Oct.	30	

Subalterns.

31 Aug.	22	Willans, Lt. J. H. H. [L]	31 Aug.	24	21 Oct.	30	
31 Jan.	23	Woodrooffe, Lt. A. W.	31 Jan.	25	23 Oct.	30	

Subadar.

			Jemadar.		Subadar.		
9 Mar.	06	Lal Khan	11 Apl.	23	7 Mar.	27	

Jemadars.

31 July	09	Natha Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	4 Jan.	18	
19 June	13	Ali Muhammad	1 Sep.	27	

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—**"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."**

Raised at Meean Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 28th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Nowshera.—*Arrived, Feb. 28, from Mansai.*

Commandant.

23 May	08	Meredith, Maj. J. C., D.S.O.	27 Jan.	18	1 Sep.	27	

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb.	15	Fisken, Capt. S. F., M.C.	3 Nov.	17	7 Dec.	28	

Subalterns.

3 Sep.	25	Lyall Grant, Lt. D. H.	3 Sep.	27	10 Mar.	30	
29 Jan.	27	Collingwood, Lt. C. P.	29 Jan.	30	12 Oct.	30	

Subadars.

			Jemadar.		Subadar.		
1 Sep.	13	Umar Hayat	1 May	25	1 Apl.	29	
6 Jan.	08	Dasundha Singh	19 Aug.	18			

Jemadars.

11 Dec.	06	Saif Ali	1 Apl.	29	
22 Aug.	11	Baryam Singh	1 Apl.	31	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

***The Great War*—" Megiddo " " Nablus " " Palestine, 1918 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."**

Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 29th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 103th (Murree) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—*Arrived, Dec. 29, from Quetta.*

Commandant.

29 July 04	Landon, R. P., M.C. . .	9 Aug. 16	3 Mar. 30	

Second-in-Command.

6 June 17	Witherow, Capt. T. M. . .	6 June 30	22 Mar. 31	

Subalterns.

23 Dec. 20	Robertson, Lt. F. E. . .	23 Dec. 22	7 May 28	*Lv., ex I., 8m., to 23 Oct. 32.*
1 Sep. 27	Cunningham, Lt. G. P. . .	1 Sep. 30	19 Jan. 31	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
6 Feb. 06	Hazir Muhammad . . .	16 Oct. 25	1 July 28
. . . .	Pakhar Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	. . . .	1 Aug. 28

Jemadars.

7 Aug. 03	Amin Chand	29 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
7 Jan. 09	Surrain Singh	1 Aug. 28	
. . . .	Nadir Khan	6 Apl. 29	

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

***The Great War*—" Basra " " Shaiba " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."**

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. E. Edlmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Fort Sandeman.—*Arrived, Feb. 31, from Abbottabad.*

Commandant.

23 Dec. 10	Armitage, Maj. E. L. . .	1 Jan. 29	27 Dec. 28	*Lv., ex I., to 21 Aug. 31.*

Second-in-Command.

23 Nov. 16	Hounsell, Capt. H. A. . .	23 Nov. 29	9 Nov. 29	*Lv., ex I., to 7 Nov. 31.*

Subalterns.

28 Jan. 25	Lyall-Grant, Lt. C. H. . .	28 Jan. 27	18 Mar. 30	
3 Feb. 26	Walker, Lt. W. J. N. . .	3 Feb. 29	5 Nov. 30	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
12 Aug. 04	Kirpa Singh	7 Nov. 19	1 Aug. 25
17 Oct. 10	Ghulam Hussain	1 Apl. 26	5 Dec. 29
4 Sep. 09	Bhon Shah	1 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 30

Jemadars.

10 Feb. 08	Notan Das	29 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.
14 Jan. 13	Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M. . .	1 Jan. 29	
17 Apl. 05	Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M. .	16 Sep. 29	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1918" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery; 31st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Quetta.—*Arrived, Dec. 29, from Razmak.*

Commandant.

3 July	07	1	Farren, Maj. R. H.	.	.	.	1	3 June 17	1	15 June 28	1

Second-in-Command.

10 June	14	1	Elliot, Capt. F. E.	.	.	.	1	3 Nov. 17	1	1 Mar. 30	1

Subalterns.

31 Jan.	23	Kelly, Lt. T. E. D.	.	.	.	31 Jan. 25	18 Oct. 29		
28 Jan.	25	Blaber, Lt. S. C.	.	.	.	28 Jan. 27	3 May 31		

Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
21 Nov.	07	Nadir Khan	23 Mar. 20	1 Feb. 28
27 Aug.	09	Dilbara Singh	1 Sep. 27	1 June 30

Jemadars.

. . . .		Jiwan Khan	1 Mar. 30	
20 Sep.	18	Jhanda Singh	1 Apl. 30	

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War—"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery; 32nd Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—*Arrived, Dec. 29, from Quetta.*

Commandant.

19 July	12	1	Collins, Maj. S. St. B.	.	.	1	1 Apl. 31	1	12 Mar. 31	1	

Second-in-Command.

16 Sep.	14	1	Grant, Capt. P. F.	.	.	.	1	3 Nov. 17	1	8 Dec. 28	1 *Offg. Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.*

Subalterns.

2 Feb.	28	Munn, Lt. J. W.	.	.	.	8 Feb. 31	16 Jan. 31		
30 Aug.	28	O'Reilly, 2nd-Lt. C. H.	.	.		30 Aug. 28	31 Mar. 30		

Subadars.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.
29 July	05	Murid Ali	9 July 18	23 Mar. 20
25 Nov.	07	Channan Singh	23 June 18	23 Mar. 20

Jemadars.

17 June	16	Sultan Khan	19 Apl. 28	
18 Jan.	10	Sher Singh	16 Apl. 29	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depôt by Maj. J. A. H. B. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery (How.), 1920; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—*Arrived, Nov. 28, from Kohat (for Wana).*

Commandant

20 July	11	Kennedy, Maj. A. S. C.	1	25 Feb. 29	1	27 Mar. 29	1

Second-in-Command.

27 Oct.	15	Jones, Capt. E. P. N., M.C.	1	27 Oct. 23	1	6 Jan. 30	1

Subalterns.

29 Aug. 23	Hills, Lt. J.	29 Aug. 25	15 Jan. 28	
28 Jan. 25	Verrieres, Lt. L.	2 Sep. 27	10 Nov. 28	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
22 Mar. 15	Bishen Dass	25 Feb. 17	16 Dec. 26
24 July 11	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29

Jemadars.

23 Jan. 09	Dial Das	29 Sep. 25	Clerk.
5 May 15	Fakir Chand	1 Aug. 29	
28 June 12	Ghulam Mohiuddin	1 May 31	

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

***The Great War*—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."**

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Ambala.—*Arrived, Nov. 28, from Maymyo (for Razmak).*

Commandant.

19 July	12	English, Maj. J. W.	1	31 Jan. 31	1	2 Mar. 31	1

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb. 15	Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., M. C. [*I*]	3 Nov. 17	31 Jan. 31	

Subalterns.

17 Sep. 18	Loewen, Lt. C. F.	17 Mar. 20	4 May 26	
28 Jan. 25	Thompson, Lt. G. S.	28 Jan. 27	10 May 30	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
23 Sep. 09	Nizam Din (126)	21 Oct. 18	1 Oct. 20
25 Oct. 05	Sham Singh	11 Oct. 18	8 July 23

Jemadars.

4 Aug. 02	Jaggat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 July 21
7 Jan. 17	Habibullah Khan	13 Sep. 28

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

"Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War*—"Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun—*Arrived, Jan. 29, from Kohat (for Razmak).*

Commandant.

22 May 12	Orr-Ewing, Maj. M. R., M.C.		28 Jan. 30	14 Feb. 31	

Second-in-Command.

18 July 13	Peskett, Capt. A. H., M.C.		18 July 17	24 Sep. 28	

Subalterns.

3 Feb. 26	Betts, Lt. D. L. . . .		3 Feb. 29	23 Mar. 31	
30 Aug. 26	Hudson, Lt. A. B. . . .		30 Aug. 29	. . . .	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
1 Apl. 21	Pershotam Das	15 July 26	1 Aug. 29	Supy.—Asst. Inspr. of Edn. Tng., N. Comd.
29 Nov. 14	Anant Ram	16 Oct. 27	21 Feb. 30	
5 Oct. 07	Mubarak Khan	7 Mar. 27	1 Aug. 30	

Jemadars.

20 July 11	Ishar Das	21 Feb. 30	
4 Aug. 13	Sultan Mahmud	1 Aug. 30	

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

***The Great War*—"Persia, 1918."**

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery and 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, 36th Pack Battery in 1920, 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation in 1927.

Landi Kotal.—*Arrived, Apl. 31, from Peshawar.*

Commandant.

23 July 07	Marriner, Maj. B. L., D.S.O.		20 June 17	6 Apl. 29	

Second-in-Command.

26 May 16	Picton, Capt. F. C. . . .		26 May 29	18 Feb. 31	

Subalterns.

28 Jan. 25	Sharpe, Lt. J. Y. B. . . .		23 Jan. 27	15 Dec. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Titley, Lt. J. McL. W. . .		29 Jan. 30	1 Aug. 30	

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
2 Dec. 08	Wilayat Shah	15 Dec. 22	15 Jan. 27	
. . . .	Lakhman Ram	4 Dec. 22	1 Jan. 31	
1 June 09	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. . .	9 July 26	16 Apl. 31	

Jemadar.

1 Oct. 11	Ali Gauhar	13 Sep. 27	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R. A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 120th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.

Quetta.—*Arrived, Dec. 29, from Razmak.*

Commandant.

15 July 03	Wordsworth, Maj. R. G.	1 Nov. 17	14 July 22				

Second-in-Command

1 July 15	Maxwell, Capt. R. I.	28 Oct. 26	7 Feb. 29				

Subalterns.

26 Aug. 24	Lyons, Lt. R. N.	26 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 30
31 Jan. 29	Reed, 2nd-Lt. R. G. B.	31 Jan. 29	7 Oct. 30

Subadars.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
22 July 07	Ahmad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 28
13 July 12	Phuman Singh	1 Sep. 24	1 Aug. 30
. . . .	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28	4 Sep. 30

Jemadar.

2 Nov. 12	Gurdit Singh	1 Aug. 30					

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation, 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Quetta.—*Arrived, Nov. 29, from Razmak.*

Commandant.

29 July 04	Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C.	1 25 Sep. 16	22 Nov. 29				

Second-in-Command.

1 Sep. 14	Mackenzie, Capt. K. S., M.C., *p. s. c.*	3 Nov. 17	1 Mar. 30

Subalterns.

18 Dec. 19	Ashworth, Lt. E. C.	18 Dec. 21	17 June 29
3 Sep. 25	Byas, Lt. W.	3 Sep. 27	10 Nov. 30

Subadar.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.
19 June 13	Narayan Singh	15 July 27	1 Apl. 30

Jemadars.

10 Nov. 15	Boota Khan	1 Mar. 26
12 June 13	Khan Bahadur	1 May 27
4 Mar. 14	Khazan Singh	1 June 30

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.

19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. (How.).

***The Great War*—"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918."**

Raised at Maymyo, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation, 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; 19th (Maymyo) Pack Battery (How.), 1921; present designation, 1927.

Razmak.—*Arrived, Dec. 29, from Quetta.*

Commandant.

29 July	08	Scott, Maj. J., D.S.O. . . .	27 Jan.	18	10 Jan. 29	*Offg.* Bde. Comdr.

Second-in-Command.

10 Feb.	15	Crowdy, Capt. E. F., M.B.E.	3 Nov.	17	22 Sep. 30	

Subalterns.

17 July	19	Truscott, Lt. H. B. . . .	17 July	21	22 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8m., 2d., 3 Dec. 30.*
1 Sep.	27	Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F. .	1 Sep.	30	. . . .	

Subadar.

			Jemadar.		Subadar.	
1 July	10	Bahadur Khan	19 July	27	24 Dec. 29	

Jemadars.

19 Jan.	21	Kundan Lal	21 Aug. 22
12 Apl.	16	Umrao Singh	3 Nov. 25
29 Jan.	18	Muhammad Sharif . . .	28 Aug. 27

Chitral Mountain Artillery Section.

Headquarters—**Drosh.**

Commandant.

22 Dec.	21	Howard, Lt. E. A. . . .	22 Dec.	23	1 Aug. 30	

Subaltern.

29 Aug.	23	Hindley, Lt. G. B. S. . .	29 Aug.	25	1 Aug. 30	

Subadar.

			Jemadar.		Subadar.	
19 Mar.	11	Hashmat Ali	23 Mar.	20	1 May 28	

Jemadar.

4 Jan.	13	Shadam Khan	8 Oct.	27		

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.		
Subadar-Major.		
R. A. T. C.	Mohammed Din	6 June 31
Subadars.		
12 Bty.	Surjan Singh	24 Aug. 20
90 Bty.	Bharat Singh, I.D.S.M.(70)	1 Nov. 23
"E." A. C.	Shamsher Ali Khan (66, 70, 126a, 161, 206)	19 June 24
56 Bty.	Khoshal Singh	1 Sep. 24
5 Bty.	Sepahi Singh	22 Nov. 24
1. D. A. C.	Rauf Khan	1 Mar. 25
2. D. A. C.	Dost Mohammed Khan (126)	29 Mar. 25
27 Bty.	Fateh Sher Khan	23 Aug. 25
"T" Bty.	Surat Singh (70)	23 Oct. 25
R. A. T. C.	Ramjilal Singh, I.D.S.M.	30 Oct. 25
4 (M) Bde.	Abdulla Khan	3 Mar. 26
5 (M) Bde.	Ishar Singh	3 Mar. 26
23 Bty.	Ramu Singh	1 June 26
66 Bty.	Hira Singh (65)	7 June 26
64 Bty.	Mohamed Din	1 Nov. 26
38/61 Bty.	Fazal Dad	1 Apl. 30
"N." Bty.	Amir Din	6 June 31
Jemadars.		
R. A. T. C.	Mehar Singh, I.O.M.	9 Mar. 18
63 Bty.	Madho Singh	15 Mar. 18
81 Bty.	Atma Singh (35)	9 July 18
4 Bty.	Bhuda Singh	7 Nov. 18
17 (M) Bty.	Kirpal Singh	7 Nov. 18
R.A.T.C.	Fazal Shah	2 Nov. 20
16 (M) Bty.	Ghulam Ghous (61a, 64, 70, 126a)	23 Feb. 21
6 Bty.	Chandan Singh (36, 65)	9 Dec. 21
R. A. T. C.	Mukund Singh (39, 65)	21 Feb. 23
57 Bty.	Gokal Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 23
60 Bty.	Daulat Ram (65)	15 Apl. 23
R. A. T. C.	Hukam Singh (65, 126a)	23 Apl. 23
"E." Bty.	Abdulla Khan	1 Oct. 23
34 Bty.	Ahmed Din (65, 126a)	1 Oct. 23
R. A. T. C.	Hukumat Rai (126)	27 Nov. 23
68/88 Bty.	Ranjit Singh	1 Feb. 24
U. Bty.	Haji Khan	19 June 24
25 Bty.	Raghu Pal Singh	20 Aug. 24
89 Bty.	Ram Narain	1 Sep. 24
1 Bde.	Roshan Khan	1 Dec. 24
50 Bty.	Lal Khan	1 Mar. 25
73 Bty.	Barkhurdar Khan	17 Aug. 25
3 Bty.	Imam Din	2 Oct. 25
13 (M) Bty.	Sher Khan	29 Oct. 25
68/88 Bty.	Dalip Singh	21 Dec. 25
1 Bty.	Mahmud Khan	1 Jan. 26
58 Bty.	Labh Singh (60a)	9 Feb. 26
15 (M) Bty.	Puran Singh (35)	9 Feb. 26
14 (M) Bty.	Sultan Muhammad	9 Feb. 26
100 Bty.	Matwali Khan	9 Feb. 26
R. Bty.	Sundar Singh	18 June 26
31 Bty.	Mallan Singh (70)	1 Jan. 27
"G." Bty.	Gheba Khan	1 Mar. 27
70 Bty.	Daulat Singh (65)	16 Apl. 27
20 (M) Bty.	Bishan Singh (126a)	17 Apl. 27
9 (M) Bty.	Mirza Khan	12 Dec. 27
22 Bty.	Raj Wali Khan	1 Aug. 28
49 Bty.	Feroze Khan	14 Oct. 28
R. A. T. C.	Baz Khan	24 Nov. 28
R. A. T. C.	Muhammad Tufail	24 Mar. 29
72 Bty.	Chhote Singh	1 May 29
38-61 Bty.	Nadir Khan	2 July 29
91 Bty.	Khushi Muhammad Khan	1 Oct. 29
"I" Bty.	Muhammad Shafi	1 Oct. 29
86 Bty.	Ram Sahai	11 Oct. 29
7 Bty.	Sardar Khan	31 Dec. 29
14 Bty.	Saudagar Khan	27 June 30
"Z" F.A. C.	Bishan Singh	30 June 30
"S" Bty.	Dadan Khan	2 Sep. 30
21 (M) Bty.	Amar Singh	1 Jan. 31
	Yusuf Khan	6 June 31
Heavy Batteries.		
Subadar-Major.		
H. Bde.	Burhan Din	3 Feb. 29
Jemadars.		
13 Bty.	Puran Singh	26 Feb. 28
14 Bty.	Ghasi Ram	1 Apl. 29
H. Bde.	Muhammad Zaman	14 Jan. 31
Light Batteries, R. A.		
Subadars.		
4 Bty.	Sheodhan Singh	23 Mar. 20
12 Bty.	Atta Muhammad	1 Aug. 25
11 Bty.	Kala Khan	1 Aug. 25
17 Bty.	Kaim Din	13 Sep. 27
3 Bty.	Nikka Singh	15 Jan. 30
Jemadars.		
2 Bty.	Ahmad Khan (65)	4 Jan. 18
11 Bty.	Sheo Lal Singh	23 Nov. 25
17 Bty.	Harphool	1 Jan. 27
4 Bty.	Natha Khan	1 Feb. 28
3 Bty.	Pahlwan Khan	15 Jan. 30
2 Bty.	Bhagat Singh	4 Sep. 30
Mountain Batteries, R. A.		
Subadar-Majors.		
21 Bde.	Ali Akbar Khan, I.D.S.M.	15 Jan. 27
24 Bde.	Shah Nawaz, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	19 Apl. 28
23 Bde.	Sunder Singh	16 Apl. 29
M. A. T. C.	Muhammad Baksh, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M.	16 May 29
K. College (21 Bde)	Sultan Ali, *Hony. Lt.*, I.D.S.M. (126)	11 June 29
22 Bde.	Attar Singh, *Bahadur*, M.B.E. (126).	16 Sep. 29
20 Bde.	Nur Hasan Khan	1 Aug. 30
25 Bde.	Mangu Khan	16 Apl. 31
Subadars.		
5 Bty.	Muhammad Khan	23 Mar. 20
6 Bty.	Munsha Singh, I.D.S.M.	23 Mar. 20
3 Bty.	Rajwali	23 Mar. 20
12 Bty.	Murid Ali (65)	23 Mar. 20
12 Bty.	Channan Singh	23 Mar. 20
14 Bty.	Nizam Din (36, 126)	23 Mar. 20
M. A. T. C.	Patram Singh	21 Aug. 22
14 Bty.	Sham Singh (65)	8 July 23
	Sohan Singh	1 Apl. 25
1 R. Bty.	Gharib Singh	16 Apl. 25
10 Bty.	Kirpa Singh (65, 126)	1 Aug. 25
Survey.	Husain Beg	1 Aug. 25
5 Bty.	Kanshi Ram (64)	3 Nov. 25
2 Bty.	Bhola Singh	1 July 26
3 Bty.	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Aug. 26
2 Bty.	Muhammad Hussain	1 Sep. 26
13 Bty.	Bishen Dass	16 Dec. 26
116 Bty.	Wilayat Shah	15 Jan. 27
18 Bty.	Tiwana Khan	1 Mar. 27
	Lal Khan	1 Mar. 27

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.					
	Subadars—*concld.*			**Jemadars**—*contd.*	
7 Bty.	Lal Khan	7 Mar. 27		Dalip Singh	16 Oct. 26
11 Bty.	Nadir Khan	1 Feb. 28	M. A. T. C.	Khem Chand (36, 126)	28 Nov. 26
20 Bde.	Abdul Latif (64, 126, 206)	19 Apl. 28	6 Bty.	Mohammad Bakhsh	15 Jan. 27
Chitral.	Hashmat Ali (35, 126)	1 May 28	21 Bde.	Hayat Muhammad	1 Mar. 27
1 R. Bty.	Imam Din, I.D.S.M.	1 June 28	21 Bde.	Bostan	16 Apl. 27
9 Bty.	Hazir Muhammad, (88, 126, 161, 169, 202, 204)	1 July 28	19 Bty.	Muhammad Sharif	28 Aug. 27
9 Bty.	Pakhar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28	7 Bty.	Ali Muhammad	1 Sep. 27
17 Bty.	Ahmad Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 28	16 Bty.	Ali Gauhar	13 Sep. 27
8 Bty.	Umar Hayat (36, 64, 126)	1 Apl. 29	Chitral.	Shadam Khan	8 Oct. 27
M. A. T. C.	Hira Singh	16 Apl. 29	12 Bty.	Sultan Khan (126a)	19 Apl. 28
6 Bty.	Fazal Khan	16 May 29	20 Bde.	Muhammad Din	1 May 28
21 Bde.	Naiz Ali	11 June 29	Survey.	Muhammad Shaffi	12 May 28
15 Bty.	Pershotam Das (36)	1 Aug. 29	3 Bty.	Sher Ali	12 May 28
13 Bty.	Alam Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Sep. 29	24 Bde.	Farman Ali	1 June 28
4 Bty.	Pal Singh	16 Sep. 29	9 Bty.	Surrain Singh	1 Aug. 28
4 Bty.	Ali Mardan Khan	16 Sep. 29	Survey.	Bhagwan Singh	1 Sep. 28
10 Bty.	Ghulam Hussain	5 Dec. 29	14 Bty.	Habibullah Khan (36)	13 Sep. 28
19 Bty.	Bahadur Khan	24 Dec. 29	10 Bty.	Payanda Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Jan. 29
25 Bty.	Anant Ram	21 Feb. 30	8 Bty.	Saif Ali	1 Apl. 29
18 Bty.	Narayan Singh	1 Apl. 30	9 Bty.	Nadir Khan	6 Apl. 29
11 Bty.	Dilbara Singh	1 June 30	12 Bty.	Sher Singh	16 Apl. 29
15 Bty.	Mubarak Khan	1 Aug. 30	M. A. T. C.	Ghulam Ali	5 May 29
17 Bty.	Phuman Singh (65)	1 Aug. 30	5 Bty.	Mir Khadam	16 May 29
24 Bde.	Khan Bahadur	1 Sep. 30	22 Bde.	Fazal Ahmed	11 June 29
17 Bty.	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	4 Sep. 30	13 Bty.	Fakir Chand	1 Aug. 29
M. A. T. C.	Sajawal Khan	20 Sep. 30	M. A. T. C.	Habibullah	1 Sep. 29
10 Bty.	Bhon Shah	25 Nov. 30	3 Bty.	Bishen Singh	12 Sep. 29
16 Bty.	Lakhman Ram	1 Jan. 31	10 Bty.	Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M.	16 Sep. 29
8 Bty.	Dasundha Singh	1 Apl. 31	22 Bde.	Muhammad Khan	16 Sep. 29
16 Bty.	Habib Khan, I.D.S.M. (65)	16 Apl 31	22 Bde.	Fazal Din	5 Dec 29
	Jemadars.		M. A. T. C.	Ahmed Khan	24 Dec. 29
7 Bty.	Natha Singh, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (36, 65)	4 Jan. 18	M. A. T. C.	Kishen Singh	1 Jan. 30
6 Bty.	Suhel Singh (126)	4 Jan. 18	15 Bty.	Ishar Das	21 Feb. 30
14 Bty.	Jaggat Singh, I.D.S.M.	21 July 21	11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan	1 Mar. 30
19 Bty.	Kundan Lal (65, 126)	21 Aug. 22	1 R. Bty.	Dalip Singh	1 Apl. 30
M. A. T. C.	Narotam Dass	17 Sep. 23	11 Bty.	Jhanda Singh	1 Apl. 30
	Taja Khan	1 Apl. 24	18 Bty.	Khazan Singh	1 June 30
M. A. T. C.	Sundar Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 24	3 Bty.	Sher Muhammad	1 July 30
Survey.	Bhola Singh	13 Feb. 25	17 Bty.	Gurdit Singh	1 Aug. 30
Survey.	Gurdayal Singh	1 Apl. 25	15 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud	1 Aug. 30
9 Bty.	Amin Chand	29 Sep. 25	24 Bde.	Allah Rakha	1 Sep. 30
	Muzaffar Ahmad (126)	29 Sep. 25	M. A. T. C.	Hardit Singh	5 Sep. 30
6 Bty.	Sibghat Ullah	29 Sep. 25	4 Bty.	Sultan Ali	20 Sep. 30
10 Bty.	Notan Das	29 Sep. 25	2 Bty	Dil Mohammad	25 Nov. 30
	Hazuri Lal	29 Sep. 25	3 Bty.	Shah Dad Khan	1 Mar. 31
13 Bty.	Dial Das	29 Sep. 25	8 Bty.	Baryam Singh	1 Apl. 31
19 Bty.	Umrao Singh	3 Nov. 25	1 R. Bty.	Muhammad Khan	1 Apl. 31
20 Bde.	Pir Bukhsh (39)	22 Feb. 26		Nawab Khan	16 Apl. 31
18 Bty.	Boota Khan (65)	1 Mar. 26	13 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin	1 May 31
4 Bty.	Mastan Singh	1 Aug. 26		Hara Singh	1 May 31
			24 Bde.	Girdhari Lal	1 May 31
				Shib Sahai	23 May 31
Machine Gun Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.					
	Subadar-Majors.			**Jemadars.**	
Green Howards.	Nihal Singh	1 July 29	Essex R.	Sikandar Khan	17 May 21
	Subadars.		Border R.	Muhammad Afzal	18 May 21
Leicester R.	Md. Nasir Nazar Shah	24 Feb. 20	Cheshires.	Hari Singh	29 June 21
Norfolk.	Mohar Singh	23 May 20	Camerons.	Girdhari Lal	30 June 21
Manch. R.	Sher Bahadur Khan, I. D. S. M. (126)	17 May 21	K. R. R. C.	Dalu Ram	3 July 21
Lan. Fus.	Birkha Singh (65)	15 Sep. 21	Suffolk R.	Kanwar Singh	20 July 21
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (126)	15 Sep. 21	R. Ir. Fus.	Kundan Singh	5 Sep. 21
R. Scots.	Jag Ram	15 Sep. 21	Dorset R.	Harak Singh	16 Feb. 22
Ox. & Bucks.	Govind Lall (126)	1 Nov. 21	Sussex R.	Kala Khan	24 July 22
R. U. Rif.	Phool Singh	20 Nov. 21	Hamps.	Nadir Khan	27 June 24
Y. & L. R.	Daud Khan	13 Dec. 21	Beds&Herts.	Jagdeo Singh	15 Nov. 24
Devon. R.	Nathu Singh	16 Dec. 21	Durhams.	Wali Mohamed	11 Jan. 25
Seaforth.	Sher Singh	27 Jan. 22	D. C. L. I.	Abdul Ghani Khan	1 July 26
P. W. Vols.	Mohamed Yusuf	24 July 22	R. W. K.	Surat Singh	21 Dec. 26
H. L. I.	Mumtaz Ali Khan	4 Jan. 24	Loyal R.	Gopal Singh (65)	22 May 27
Welch R.	Pirthipal Singh (65)	17 Jan. 24	K. O. Y. L. I.	Lalbahadur Singh	9 Oct. 28
B. I. T. C.	Durga Bux Singh	1 Jan. 25	B. I. T. C.	Daud Ram	1 Dec. 28
E. Yorks.	Abdul Hamid Khan	1 Oct. 25	Buffs.	Jawala Singh	1 July 29
Somerset L. I.	Gopal Singh	9 Oct. 28	K. O. S. B.	Saraulla	1 Sep. 29
Gordons.	Mohamed Khan	1 Sep. 29	E. Lancs.	Shams-din	1 Apl. 30
Rifle Bde.	Ganpat Singh	1 Aug. 30	D. W. R.	Harkishan (126)	20 June 30
N. Staffs.	Pehlwan Khan	1 Oct. 30	R. Berks. R.	Tilok Singh	1 July 30
			R. Fus.	Khub Ram	1 Aug. 30
			B. I. T. C.	Muhammad Hassan	1 Oct. 30
			B. I. T. C.	Lakshman Ramchandra Pewekar (Head Clerk) (126a)	1 Dec. 30

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.
THE SPHINX.
A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Shellaghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Assaye" "Java" "Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"
The Great War—"France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, "17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1793, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923.

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

Composition—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy. and C, D 1, D 2, Depot Coys., No. 53 Printing Section, and No. 54 Photo Litho Section.—Madrasis of all classes (mixed).

COLONEL—Maj.-General *Sir* Arthur R. F. Dorward, K.C.B., D.S.O., *ret. pay* . . 31 July 14.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
31 July 02	Bassett, Lt.-Col. T. P., D.S.O., R. E.	16 Nov. 28	8 Feb. 29	
	Staff Officers.			
26 Jan. 10	Morse, Maj. A. H., R. E. . . .	15 Feb. 26	12 Feb. 29	Supdt. of Park.
18 Feb. 14	Dening, Maj. B. C., M.C., R.E., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	1 Jan. 29	5 Mar. 30	Supdt. of Instn.
20 Feb. 15	Jeakes, Maj. M. M., M.C., R.E.	24 Sep. 30	13 Oct. 27	Adjt.
19 Feb. 16	Jacques, Capt. L. I., M.C., R.E. . .	9 Nov. 25	. . .	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
6 June 17	Bogle, Capt. H. C. L., R.E. . . .	6 June 28	18 Oct. 30	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
22 Dec. 21	Baker, Lt. G. L., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Nov. 29	Asst. Adjt.
22 Dec. 21	O'Donnell, Lt. H. M., R.E. . . .	22 Dec. 23	1 Jan. 29	Asst. Adjt.
28 Jan. 25	Tuite, Lt. D. G. H., R.E.	28 Jan. 27	1 Aug. 29	Qr.-Mr.
	Company Commanders.			
28 July 15	Tucker, Capt. P. A., R.E. . . .	17 Sep. 24	12 Mar. 24	9 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Steedman, Capt. J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	5 Dec. 25	1 Nov. 29	13 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Searight, Capt. E.E.G.L., M.C., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	18 Nov. 28	14 Fd. Coy.
26 May 16	Wood, Capt. R. E., R.E.	19 Jan. 26	27 Oct. 24	11 A Tp. Coy.
26 Aug. 16	Parker, Capt. F. W. L. McC., R. E., *p.s.c.*	15 Aug. 26	. . .	32 Fd. Tp.
23 Jan. 19	Pirie, Capt. G. M., R.E.	23 Jan. 30	13 Oct. 27	33 Fd. Tp. *Lv., ex India. to*
23 Jan. 19	Richards, Capt. G. R., R.E. . . .	23 Jan. 30	28 Apl. 29	15 Fd. Coy.
17 July 19	Garnett, Capt. A. M., R.E. . . .	17 July 30	11 Dec. 28	12 Fd. Coy. *Lv., ex I., to 30 Sep. 31*
18 Dec. 19	Ray, Capt. W. H., R.E.	18 Dec. 30	30 Nov. 29	10 Fd. Coy. *Lv., ex I., to 9 Dec.*
18 Dec. 19	Swan, Capt. D. C. T., R.E. . . .	18 Dec. 30	1 Nov. 29	D. 1 Coy. [*31.*
18 Dec. 19	St. George, Capt. H. E. G., R.E. .	18 Dec. 30	16 Feb. 24	32 Fd. Tp. *Lv., ex I., 8m., to 31*
18 Dec. 19	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E. . . .	18 Dec. 30	30 Nov. 29	16 A. Tp. Coy. [*Oct. 31.*
16 July 20	French, Lt. F. H. R., R.E. . . .	16 July 22	6 Apl. 29	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
2 Dec. 21	Hutchins, Lt. H. R. P., R. E. . .	22 Dec. 23	30 Apl. 25	D. 2 Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Cole, Lt. W. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	24 Mar. 27	"C" Coy. *Lv., ex I., to 18 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
19 June 21	Boulden, Lt. C. B., R.E. . . .	19 June 23	17 Nov. 26	9 Fd. Coy.
13 July 21	Saegert, Lt. J. M., R.E.	13 July 23	30 Aug. 29	14 Fd. Coy.
22 Dec. 21	Cleeve, Lt. D. W. A., R.E. . . .	22 Dec. 23	31 Jan. 29	16 A. Tp. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Scratchley, Lt. P. J., R.E. . . .	31 Aug. 24	26 Oct. 26	15 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Paten, Lt. L. A. B., R. E. . . .	31 Jan, 25	. . .	12 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Whitman, Lt. B. E., R.E. . . .	31 Jan. 25	20 Oct. 26	13 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Sugden, Lt. C. S., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 30	13 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Cardale, Lt. W. J., R. E. [L] . .	29 Aug. 25	. . .	12 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Cameron, Lt. J. A., R.E. . . .	26 Aug. 26	17 Nov. 26	10 Fd. Coy.
21 June 25	Sutherland, Lt. J. B., R.E. . . .	21 June 27	6 May 29	15 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Stack, Lt. E. F. R., R. E. . . .	3 Sep. 27	10 Jan. 29	9 Fd. Coy. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. 2 d. to*
3 Sep. 25	Rowbotham, Lt. E. R., R E. . . .	3 Sep. 27	8 Apl. 29	14 Fd. Coy. [*17 Jan. 32.*
30 Aug. 27	Godwin, Lt. J. F., R.E.	30 Aug. 30	23 Dec. 29	32 Fd. Tp.
	Attached.			
31 Jan. 23	Marsh, Lt. J. E., R. E.	31 Jan. 25		
3 Feb. 26	Isacke, Lt. H. L., R. E.	3 Feb. 29		
2 Feb. 28	Bearcroft, Lt. J. F., R. E. . . .	2 Feb. 31		
	A. I. R. O.			
13 Mar. 09	Mariette, Maj. E. E.	13 Mar. 25		
10 July 13	Wynyard Wright, Maj. V. L. . .	29 Dec. 25		
	Watson, Maj. T. H.	21 July 28		
13 Dec. 15	Cullen, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., M.C. .	13 Dec. 19		
1 Feb. 16	Waters, Capt. J. F.	1 Feb. 20		
6 May 16	Brand, Capt. A. R.	6 May 20		
13 Mar. 17	Williams, Capt. J. P.	13 Mar. 21		
16 Sep. 20	Cuddeford, Capt. R.	16 Sep. 21		
2 July 18	Hitchin, Capt. F. E., M.B.E. . . .	2 July 22		

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.		Remarks.
	A. I. R. O.			
12 Mar. 19	Clegg, Capt. E. L. G.	12 Mar. 23		
22 July 19	Currie, Capt. D. Mc. D.	22 July 23		
24 Dec. 18	Gentle, Capt. J. A. H. R.	24 Dec. 23		
13 June 20	Ottley, Capt. A.R.C.	13 June 24		
2 Jan. 21	Willard, Capt. V. A.	2 Jan. 25		
25 July 23	Smith-Rollo, Capt. W.	25 July 27		
24 Aug. 23	Berg, Capt. C. L.	24 Aug. 28		
5 Nov. 26	Smitz, Capt. W. B.	5 Nov. 30		
29 July 25	McDonough, Lt. C. L.	29 July 25		
14 Oct. 24	Hewitt, Lt. J. A.	14 Oct. 25		
10 Feb. 25	Finlayson, Lt. A.	10 Feb. 26		
13 Sep. 27	Cochrane, Lt. G. A. D.	13 Dec. 29		
4 Apl. 28	McCall, Lt. D. H.	4 July 30		
23 Aug. 28	Gee, Lt. E. R.	23 Nov. 30		
5 Oct. 28	Mackie, Lt. J.	5 Jan. 31		
28 Dec. 28	Watson, Lt. J. D.	28 Mar. 31		
21 Sep. 27	Perry, 2nd-Lt. J. R.	21 Sep. 27		
3 May 28	Bennett, 2nd-Lt. C. M.	3 May 28		
15 Sep. 28	Dunn, 2nd-Lt. J. A.	15 Sep. 28		
1 Oct. 28	Moore, 2nd-Lt. E. A.	1 Oct. 28		
	Warrant Officers.			
	McCoy, Condr. W. J.	18 May 30		
	Phillips, Regtl Sergt.-Maj. H. A.	18 May 30		
	Seldon, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. C.	18 May 30		
	Subadar-Majors.			
30 Oct. 06	Mariyan (I) I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Sep. 21	11 Sep 30 "C" Coy.
9 Jan. 06	Dominic (126)	1 Aug. 17	2 Aug. 22	1 May 31 "C" Coy.
	Subadars			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	
18 May 04	Saiyid Ahmed (126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Aug. 22	C. Coy.
26 June 06	Munisami (I) (56, 126*a*)	1 Aug. 17	11 Oct. 23	12 Fd. Coy.
13 June 06	Narayanasami (I) (64, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 23	32 Fd. Tp.
2 May 05	Shaikh Adbulla, M.B.E. (126*a*)	1 Oct. 17	9 Jan. 25	10 Fd. Coy.
10 Feb. 08	Ayyam Perumal, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Oct. 17	8 Jan. 26	"C" Coy.
19 June 07	Markasagayam (126)	1 Nov. 17	6 Feb. 26	16 A. Tp. Coy.
12 Dec. 06	Rasundram (126)	16 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 27	15 Fd. Coy.
28 Dec. 07	Kuppusami (I) (126)	22 Dec. 17	20 Aug. 28	9 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Rajaratnam (126)	1 June 18	8 Mar. 30	14 Fd. Coy.
26 Apl. 11	Shaik Abdul Khader (70)	7 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 30	33 Fd. Tp.
26 Apl. 11	Muniratnam (126)	8 Aug. 18	1 June 30	11 A. T. Coy.
30 July 09	Anthony Royappan (126)	1 Nov. 18	11 Sep. 30	13 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Ibrahim Beg.	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 31	D. 1 Coy.
5 July 12	Mariyan (II) (126*a*)	1 Aug. 20	1 May 31	D. 2 Coy.
	Jemadars.			
25 Apl. 08	Arogyasami (126)	1 Feb. 18		11 A. Tp. Coy.
19 July 09	Ramulu (66*a*, 126)	1 June 18		12 Fd. Coy.
20 Apl. 07	Sinduraju (126)	1 July 18		Edn. offr. "C" Coy.
24 Apl. 11	Venkatesaperumal (126*a*)	7 Aug. 18		11 A. Tp. Coy.
15 Aug. 11	Jaganayakulu (126)	15 Aug. 18		44 D. H. Q. Coy.
1 Sep. 09	Kadirvelu (126*a*)	9 Oct. 18		D. 1 Coy.
8 Jan. 07	Kuppusami (II) (126)	2 Nov. 18		13 Fd. Coy.
6 Feb. 07	Kothandan (126*a*)	5 May 20		C. Coy.
31 July 11	Gurusami (I) (126)	12 Sep. 20		10 Fd. Coy.
29 July 08	Narasimulu (126)	1 Apl. 21		C. Coy. (Head Clerk).
30 July 12	Maduramuttu (I) (126*a*)	1 Aug. 22		9 Fd. Coy.
25 May 11	Saiyid Meera (64)	15 Aug. 24		32 Fd. Tp.
23 Apl. 12	Kuppusami (III)	9 Jan. 25		D. 2 Coy.
25 Feb. 11	Gurusami (II) (126*a*)	10 Jan. 25		12 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 04	Gulab Khan (65)	1 Feb. 25		C. Coy.
18 Dec. 12	Narayanasami (II) (56, 126*a*)	8 Jan. 26		C. Coy.
10 Nov. 14	Munisami (II) (126*a*)	6 Feb. 26		15 Fd. Coy.
19 Nov. 12	Munisami (III)	1 Apl. 27		15 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Saiyid Nabi	20 Mar. 28		10 Fd. Coy.
19 May 13	Shaik Moula	20 Aug. 28		14 Fd. Coy.
18 Nov. 12	Rathnasami	15 Jan. 29		10 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 09	Sitaramasami	1 Feb. 29		13 Fd. Coy.
25 Apl. 13	Maruthan	1 Apl. 29		33 Fd. Tp.
9 Jan. 14	Venkatasami	10 July 29		9 Fd. Coy.
24 Jan. 16	Manjirao	6 Oct. 29		16 A. Tp. Coy.
28 Oct. 14	Somasundaram (I)	1 Mar. 30		D. 2 Coy.
10 Nov. 14	Kuppusami (IV)	8 Mar. 30		14 Fd. Coy.
24 Apl. 14	Royappan	1 Apl. 30		D. 2 Coy.
24 Oct. 14	Maduramuttu (II)	1 June 30		12 Fd. Coy.
27 June 16	Somasundaram (II)	11 Sep. 30		15 Fd. Coy.
8 May 15	Govindasami	16 Oct. 30		16 A. Tp. Coy.
21 Apl. 15	Balakrishnan	1 Nov. 30		13 Fd. Tp.
27 Aug. 13	Pazhani	1 Apl. 31		10 Fd. Coy.
24 Mar. 17	Krishnasami	21 Apl. 31		9 Fd. Coy.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

"Bhuripore" "Cabool, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Moultan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine 1918." "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Shargat" "Mesopotamia, 191 -18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies besides a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Anburey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Pioneers in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; present designation, 1923.

Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Punjabi Musalmans.
Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 Fd. Coys., Nos. 41, 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys. and A, B1 and B2 Depôt Coys.—½ Sikhs, ½ Musalmans (including Pathans, Punjabi Musalmans and Hindustani Musalmans), ½ Hindustani Hindus (of which ½ may be Garhwalis other than Garhwali Rajputs).
Chitral Section—Musalmans.
D. L. S., Karachi—Musalmans.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy., ½ Musalmans, ½ Hindus.
No. 51 Printing Section and No. 52 Photo Litho Section, ½ Musalmans, ½ Hindus.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., *ret. pay* . . 6 Mar. 18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Dec. 04	Bird, Lt.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., R.E., *p.s.c.*, (*e*)	1 Jan. 26	1 June 30	*Offg.* Brigadier, R. E., A. Hdqrs.
	Staff Officers.			
23 July 07	Chater, Maj. A. F., R.E., *p.s.c.*	7 Oct. 24	4 Mar. 30	Supdt. of Instn.
20 Nov. 15	Lyall, Maj. W. J., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	2 Oct. 28	2 Oct. 28	Supdt. of Park.
19 Feb. 16	Davies, Capt. R. D., R.E.	26 June 25	2 Feb. 31	Asst. Supdt. of Park.
28 Sep. 17	Williams, Capt. H., R.E.	28 Sep. 28	29 May 29	Adjt.
31 Jan. 23	Stenhouse, Lt. E. E., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	11 Dec. 30	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
26 Aug. 24	Ievers, Lt. E. H., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	16 Mar. 31	Asst. Adjt.
28 Jan. 25	Orr, Lt. O. J. R., R.E.	28 Jan. 27	11 Jan. 31	Asst. Adjt.
28 Jan. 25	Sutherland, Lt. G. D. McK., R.E.	28 Jan. 27	28 Oct. 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Company Commanders.			
16 Sep. 14	Duckworth, Maj. R. H. F., M.C., R.E.	13 Dec. 29	16 Nov. 30	O. C., B. 1 (Depôt) Coy.
28 July 15	Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.E.	25 Sep. 24	20 Sep. 29	S. Coll., Quetta.
28 Sep. 17	Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E.	28 Sep. 28	5 Mar. 27	O. C., 6 Fd. Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Armstrong, Capt. E. F. E., R.E.	20 Sep. 29	19 Mar. 27	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
20 Sep. 18	Wilson, Capt. J. B., R.E.	20 Sep. 29	25 May 29	O. C., S A. T. Coy.
17 July 19	Napier, Capt. A. H. G., R.E.	17 July 30	29 June 30	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
17 July 19	Davidson, Capt. R. St. C., R.E.	17 July 30	14 Dec. 29	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
17 July 19	Maclachlan, Capt. C.M., R.E.	17 July 30	3 Nov. 29	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
5 June 19	Adami, Capt. G. D. S., R.E.	20 Oct. 30	20 Apl. 31	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
18 Dec. 19	Kenyon, Capt. L. F. R.	18 Dec. 30	16 Nov. 30	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
16 July 20	Sandeman, Lt. E. E. N., R.E.	16 July 22	10 Oct. 30	O. C., 43 D. H. Q. Coy. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 Nov. 30.*
16 July 20	Palairet, Lt. E. J., R.E.	16 July 22	20 Feb. 30	O. C., B. 2 (Depôt) Coy. & *Offg.* O.C., A. (Depot)Coy *Lv. ex I., 5m to 30 Sep. 31.*
12 July 21	Sturt, Lt. O., R.E.	12 July 23	30 May 30	O. C., D. L. S., Karachi & Adjt. (Karachi) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Beyts, Lt. W. D. H., R.E.	13 July 23	7 Oct. 29	O. C., D. L. S., Calcutta & Adjt. 1 (Cal.) Coy., R. E., A. F. I.
13 July 21	Cook, Lt. E. F. B., R.E.	13 July 23	15 Sep. 29	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp. *Offg* Staff Capt. 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
22 Dec. 21	Clarke, Lt. G. G. S., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	8 Apl. 31	O. C., 41 D. H. Q. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Cobb, Lt. E. H. W., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Oct. 30	O. C., Chitral Sec.

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Company Officers.			
22 Dec. 21	Holloway, Lt. R. E., R.E.	22 Dec. 23	1 Feb. 29	5 Fd. Coy.
31 Aug. 22	Blundell, Lt. J. H., R. E.	31 Aug. 24	13 Mar. 31	8 A Tp. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Clarke, Lt. E. W. H., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	16 Jan. 30	31 Fd. Tp.
29 Aug. 23	Walkey, Lt. J. C., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	13 Nov. 29	2 Fd. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. I. G., R.E.	29 Aug. 25	1 Jan. 30	5 Fd. Coy.
30 Jan. 24	Guinness, Lt. D. R., R.E.	30 Jan. 26	20 Mar. 30	6 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Kiggell, Lt. A. W., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	14 Apl. 31	6 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Napier, Lt. R. J., R.E.	26 Aug. 26	1 Dec. 27	1 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Scott, Lt. S. R. G., R. E.	26 Aug. 26	4 Mar. 31	5 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Henniker, Lt. M. C. A., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	. . .	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 10 Nov. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Grove, Lt. L.T., R.E.	3 Sep. 27	24 Nov. 30	2 Fd. Coy.
3 Feb. 26	Knox, Lt. A. M., R. E.	3 Feb. 29	2 Dec. 29	3 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 27	Perceval, Lt. M. C., R.E.	29 Jan. 30	7 May 30	4 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 27	Lloyd, Lt. R. E., R. E.	29 Jan. 30	3 Mar. 31	1 Fd. Coy.
29 Jan. 27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., R E.	29 Jan. 30	3 July 30	3 Fd. Coy.
2 Feb. 28	Swan, Lt. W. D., R. E.	2 Feb. 31	21 May 31	35 Fd. Tp.
	Attached.			
31 Aug. 22	Micklam, Lt. G. V., R. E.	31 Aug. 24		
2 Feb. 28	Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R. E.	2 Feb. 31		
	Honorary Officer.			
1 Jan. 18	Sirmur, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Amar Parkash *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*	1 Jan. 18	. . . .	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
25 Apl. 31	Jaipur, *His Highness Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharajadhiraja* Sawai Man Singh *Bahadur, Maharaja of*	25 Apl. 31	. . . .	Hony. Lt. in Army.
	A. I. R. O.			
10 Feb. 10	Pollard, Maj. A. R., M.B.E.	10 Feb. 23		
27 Jan. 09	Gunn, Maj. J. P.	27 Jan. 25		
7 June 10	Montagu, Maj. A. M. R.	7 June 26		
16 Oct. 11	Farquharson, Maj. F. A., M.C.	16 Oct. 27		
29 Nov. 11	Salusbury-Trelawny, Maj. J. M., M.C.	29 Nov. 28		
28 Apl. 12	Adlard, Maj. L. S.	28 Apl. 29		
15 Sep. 13	Shortt, Capt. W. H. O.	15 Sep. 17		
10 June 19	Crookshank, Capt. H.	10 June 23		
11 Nov. 21	Trigg, Capt. C. T.	7 Feb. 24	25 Apl. 28	
18 Aug. 22	Roy, Capt. J. L.	12 Aug. 26		
20 Aug. 25	Angell-Smith, Capt. A. G.	20 Aug. 29	8 July 30	
26 May 25	Masson, Lt. E. F.	26 Aug. 27		
11 Nov. 25	Osmaston, Lt. F. C.	11 Feb. 28		
12 Jan. 26	Wainwright-Fahey, Lt. W. G.	12 Apl. 28		
23 Mar. 27	Duncan, Lt. R. S.	23 June 29		
14 Dec. 28	Commack, Lt. F. J.	14 Dec. 29	8 July 30	
19 Nov. 27	Edney, Lt. E. H.	19 Feb. 30		
17 May 28	Blench, Lt. T.	17 Aug. 30		
22 Apl. 31	Creaner, 2nd-Lt. T. A.	22 Apl. 31		

King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.

Deputy Commissary.

1 Oct. 28	Hay, Capt. G. (206) . . .	1 Oct. 28	30 Sep. 23	

Warrant Officers.

Boxall, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. H., M.B.E. (207*a*).	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 29	
Ockenden, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. F. H. (207*a*).	7 Aug. 29	7 Aug. 29	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subadar-Major.	
14 Apl. 02	Sawan Singh, *Hony.-Lt. Bahadur*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 29	A (Depôt) Coy.
3 Nov. 03	Nausher Khan, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M.	14 July 17	2 Jan. 25	16 Mar. 29	A (Depôt) Coy.

Subadars.

7 June 04	Kala Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	10 June 18	1 Nov. 25	A (Depôt) Coy.
19 Sep. 04	Nawab	1 Nov. 17	25 Jan. 26	5 Fd. Coy.
19 Aug. 04	Mehtab Singh	1 Aug. 19	17 Mar. 26	B (Depôt) Coy.
22 July 08	Jowala Parshad	30 May 18	18 July 26	1 Fd. Coy.
1 Feb. 08	Brij Bahadur Singh (56) . .	18 June 18	19 Oct. 25	6 Fd. Coy.
11 Feb. 07	Abdul Rasul	1 Jan. 18	1 May 27	B (Depôt) Coy.
1 June 10	Jia Nand (56)	5 Sep. 18	2 Dec. 27	4 Fd. Coy.
28 Nov. 08	Narain Datt Upadhya . .	1 July 19	19 Apl. 28	3 Fd. Coy.
5 Oct. 09	Abdul Qadir	3 Nov. 18	19 Sep. 28	35 Fd. Tp.
12 Feb. 07	Ahmad Din	5 Sep. 18	12 Jan. 29	2 Fd. Coy.
1 Jan. 06	Roda Singh	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 29	A (Depôt) Coy.
28 Dec. 08	Sadar Din (56)	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 29	8 A. Tp. Coy.
1 Mar. 13	Ata Muhammad (35, 126) .	1 Nov. 25	3 Jan. 30	Chitral Sec.

Jemadars.

11 June 10	Muhammed Din	1 Mar. 19	31 Fd. Tp.	
1 Mar. 10	Mahima Nand, I.O.M. . .	1 May 20	43 D. H. Q. Coy.	
4 Mar. 10	Lokmani	1 May 20	3 Fd. Coy.	
30 Oct. 08	Sheogobind Singh . . .	1 Aug. 20	4 Fd. Coy.	
3 Oct. 96	Pakhar Singh	1 Oct. 22	A (Depôt) Coy. (Jemdr. Adjt.).	
24 Aug. 10	Ram Brij Singh	9 Jan. 24	5 Fd. Coy.	
13 May 07	Rattan Singh	1 Feb. 24	3 Fd. Coy.	
1 Aug. 09	Muhammad Azizuddin . .	1 Nov. 24	1 Fd. Coy.	
7 Nov. 12	Ghulam Akbar, I.D.S.M. . .	1 Dec. 24	8 A. Tp. Coy.	
14 Aug. 07	Hardit Singh	1 Jan. 25	4 Fd. Coy.	
30 Dec. 08	Jagan Nath Tewari . . .	2 Jan. 25	2 Fd. Coy.	
4 Nov. 07	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. . . .	17 Mar. 26	B (Depôt) Coy.	
21 June 07	Sawan Singh	4 Oct. 26	1 Fd. Coy.	
1 Dec. 09	Suraj Pal Singh	19 Oct. 26	6 Fd. Coy.	
8 Sep. 08	Nek Muhammad	1 May 27	A (Depôt) Coy. (Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.)	
24 June 09	Karam Ilahi	13 Aug. 27	3 Fd. Coy.	
1 Jan. 10	Mohindar Singh	25 Aug. 27	"A" (Depôt) Coy. (Head Clerk).	
23 July 07	Diwan Singh	2 Dec. 27	6 Fd. Coy.	
15 Jan. 12	Ghulam Nabi	1 Jan. 28	A (Depôt) Coy.	
24 Aug. 12	Ghulam Muhammad . . .	1 Apl. 28	2 Fd. Coy.	
22 Oct. 15	Gopal Singh (35, 39) . . .	19 Apl. 28	"A" (Depôt) Coy. (Edn. Offr., 20 Oct. 29).	
19 Aug. 22	Maiz Ullah Khan	26 Apl. 28	4 Fd. Coy.	
15 Nov. 12	Radha Singh	13 May 28	A (Depôt) Coy. (Driv.)	
1 Jan. 11	Indar Singh	11 July 28	5 Fd. Coy.	
2 Dec. 13	Mohd. Hidayat Ullah Khan .	19 Sep. 28	6 Fd. Coy.	
22 Oct. 14	Nageshar Tiwari	9 Nov. 28	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjt.).	
15 Sep. 08	Kaka Singh	1 Dec. 28	A (Depôt) Coy.	
21 June 12	Gulab Din	12 Jan. 29	41 D. H. Q. Coy.	
6 Mar. 16	Ishwari Datt	1 Feb. 29	8 A. Tp. Coy.	
11 Oct. 14	Firoz Khan	16 Mar. 29	A (Depôt) Coy. (Asst. Jemdr. Adjt.).	
1 Oct. 14	Kishan Singh	10 Oct. 29	2 Fd. Coy.	
29 Oct. 14	Karim Dad	3 Jan. 30	35 Fd. Tp.	
30 June 16	Lachhman Singh . . .	30 Jan. 30	1 Fd. Coy.	
4 Feb. 14	Ladha Khan	1 Nov. 30	31 Fd. Tp.	
20 Sep. 13	Mohammad Hassan . . .	27 Nov. 30	5 Fd. Coy.	
	Haidar Zaman, I.D.S.M. .	12 May 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

"Beni Boo Ali" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Reshire" "Bushire" "Koosh-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840, The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

Head-Quarters.—**Kirkee.**

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 Fd. Coys., No. 42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy., E. F.-1 and F.-2 Depôt Coys., No. 55 Printing Section, and No. 56 Photo-Litho Section, ½ Musalmans, ⅛ Mahrattas and ⅛ Sikhs.—Nos. 25, 26 Ry. Coys.—Punjabi Musalmans.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. George A. J. Leslie, C.B., C.M.G., *ret. pay* . . . . 29 Oct. 26.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
15 July 03	Binney, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.E.	1 Jan. 29	4 May 30	
	Staff Officers.			
1 Aug. 07	Fox, Maj. E. B., R.E. . .	16 Oct. 24	15 Apl. 29	Supdt. of Park.
23 July 09	Buller, Maj. F. E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.	2 Dec. 25	8 Apl. 28	Supdt. of Instn. *Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 31.*
16 Sep. 14	Dyer, Maj. J.H., M.C., R.E. [L].	31 Dec. 29	12 Mar. 31	Asst. Supdt of Instn.
27 Oct. 15	Heard, Capt. J. G., M.C., R.E.	30 Oct. 24	17 May 30	Asst. Supd. of Park.
20 Sep. 18	Blake, Capt. E. M., R.E. . .	1 Oct. 29	17 May 30	Adjt.
16 July 20	Lloyd, Lt. B. H. S., R.E. . .	16 July 22	1 Apl. 29	Qr.-Mr.
22 Dec. 21	Hudson, Lt. S. G., R.E. . .	22 Dec. 23	1 Oct. 30	Asst. Adjt.
2 Feb. 26	Garwood, Lt. J. C., R.E. . .	3 Sep. 27	1 Jan. 31	Asst. Adjt.
	Company Commanders.			
22 Apl. 15	Gage, Capt. R.F.O'D., M.C., R.E.	21 Dec. 22	1 May 27	25 Rly. Coy. *Lv. ex I., to 30 July 31*
22 Apl. 15	Terry, Capt. A. T., R.E. . . .	31 Jan. 23	16 Dec. 28	F.-2 Coy. *Lv. ex I., to 13 Sep. 31.*
28 July 15	Stroud, Capt. F. L.	18 June 24	5 Oct. 29	26 Rly. Coy. *Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
27 Oct. 15	Reid, Capt. G. H. F., R.E.	20 Apl. 25	9 Mar. 27	20 Fd. Coy.
19 Feb. 16	Aldous, Capt. J. R. T., M.C., R.E.	1 Oct. 25	8 Jan. 29	22 Fd. Coy. *Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 31.*
28 Feb. 17	Lithgow, Capt. R. P. A. D. .	24 Sep. 26	8 Jan. 30	18 Fd. Coy.
6 June 17	Harrison, Capt. H. B., R.E. [L].	6 June 28	10 May 26	19 Fd. Coy.
28 Sep. 17	Pipe-Wolferstan, Capt. H. F., R.E.	17 Sep. 28	17 May 30	F. 1 Coy.
25 Jan. 18	Edwards, Capt. C. T., R.E. .	13 Dec. 28	17 Apl. 29	21 Fd. Coy.
6 June 18	Brown, Capt. R. L., R.E. . .	14 May 29	8 Feb. 30	17 Fd. Coy.
23 Jan. 19	Thompson, Capt. R. L., R.E. .	23 Jan. 30	9 Jan. 31	"E" Coy.
13 July 21	Cavendish, Lt. H. P., R.E. . .	13 July 23	1 Nov. 28	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Thompson, Lt. G. O. N., R.E. .	26 Aug. 26	31 May 30	O. C., D.L.S. Bombay & Adjt. (Bom.) Coy. R. E., A. F. I. *Lv., ex I., to 4 Sep. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
31 Aug. 22	Bishop, Lt. R. A., R.E. . . .	31 Aug. 24	11 May 27	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Jan. 23	Easton Lt., P. A., R.E.	31 Jan. 25	10 Dec. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
18 June 23	Nelson, Lt. J. E. T., R. E. .	18 June 25	1 Jan. 31	26 Rly. Coy.
29 Aug. 23	Heard, Lt. L. F., R.E. . .	29 Aug. 25	23 Feb. 26	20 Fd. Coy.
30 Jan. 24	Houghton, Lt. F. W., R E. . .	30 Jan 26	12 Mar. 31	18 Fd. Coy.
26 Aug. 24	Mackinlay, Lt. J. P. C., R.E. .	26 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 29	20 Fd. Coy.
28 Jan. 25	White, Lt. P. H. C., R. E.	28 Jan. 27	13 Apl. 30	19 Fd. Coy.
3 Sep. 25	Hutchinson, Lt. G. F., R.E. .	3 Sep. 27	1 Aug. 28	18 Fd. Coy. *Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 31.*
2 Feb. 26	Jones, Lt. C. P., R.E. . . .	3 Sep. 27	1 May 30	17 Fd. Coy.
2 Feb. 26	Smith, Lt. J. Mc C., R. E. .	3 Sep. 27	1 Mar. 29	22 Fd. Coy.
3 Feb. 26	Wimberley, Lt. E. A., R. E. .	3 Feb. 29	16 Apl. 31	19 Fd. Coy.
30 Aug. 26	Hill, Lt. F. M., R.E. . . .	30 Aug. 29	1 Oct. 30	22 Fd. Coy.
1 Sep. 27	Dinwiddie, Lt. R., R.E. .	1 Sep. 30	5 Feb. 31	25 Rly. Coy.
2 Feb. 28	Foulkes, Lt. T. H. F., R. E. .	2 Feb. 31	. . . .	21 Fd. Coy.
	Attached.			
30 Jan. 24	McMullen, Lt. G. N., R. E.	30 Jan. 26	. . . .	
2 Feb. 28	Caffin, Lt. C. G., R. E. . . .	2 Feb. 31	. . . .	
	Honorary Officer.			
4 June 16	Maler Kotla, *His Highness Nawab Sir* Ahmad Ali Khan *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., *Nawab of*	31 Dec. 19	14 June 10	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
		A. I. R. O.	
2 Mar. 23	Bowers, Maj. P.L., C.I.E., M.C.	2 Mar. 23	
15 Dec. 08	Pennell, Maj. K. E. L., M.C.	15 Dec. 24	
11 Mar. 13	Martyn, Maj. J. K., M.C.	11 Mar. 29	
25 Sep. 12	Green, Capt. C. W. T.	25 Sep. 16	
26 Aug. 12	Nichols, Capt. H. J.	26 Aug. 16	
31 Jan. 15	Dean, Capt. A. W. H., M.C.	31 Jan. 19	
. . .	Mooney, Capt. W. J.	11 June 20	
11 Dec. 17	Whitcombe, Capt. C. E.	11 Dec. 21	
6 Aug. 18	Pirie, Capt. D. C. L.	6 Aug. 22	
3 July 19	Lloyd, Capt. A. H.	3 July 23	
2 Nov. 20	Vardon, Capt. V. A.	2 Nov. 24	
. .	Hemsworth, Capt. T. G. F.	3 June 26	
28 Oct. 23	Carcary, Capt. D. D.	28 Oct. 28	
22 June 23	Rae, Capt. C. J.	22 June 28	
16 June 24	Ellison, Lt. E. D. V.	16 June 25	
30 Nov. 23	Gould, Lt. A. J.	28 Feb. 26	
23 May 27	Nicholson, Lt. H. W.	23 Aug. 29	
29 Apl. 27	Hardy, Lt. W. A.	29 July 29	
18 Aug. 26	Gordon, Lt. G. W.	18 Nov. 28	
13 Aug. 29	Bolsover, 2nd-Lt. J. C.	13 Aug. 29	
8 July 30	Menesse, 2nd-Lt. H. N.	8 July 30	
1 Aug. 30	Thomas, 2nd-Lt. A. R.	1 Aug. 30	
		Assistant Commissary.	
1 Oct. 28	Rice, Lt. W.	1 Oct. 28	*Lo. ea I., to 20 Nov. 31.*
		Warrant Officers.	
	Southam, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. F. A.	13 Dec. 28	
	Fookes, Sergt.-Maj. A. W.	13 Dec. 28	
		Subadar-Majors.	

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Subdr.-Maj.	[*Ind., 2nd class.*
24 Mar. 07	Sardar Khan, *Bahadur*	27 Apl. 15	1 Apl. 17	9 Aug. 27	E. Coy. *Order of Br.*
1 July 06	Maroti Jadhao, I.D.S.M.	27 June 16	13 July 18	16 May 31	E. Coy.

Subadars.

26 Feb. 06	Nathe Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Mar. 16	23 Sep. 17	26 Rly. Coy.
18 Sep. 07	Sopana Thopte (56)	1 Sep. 17	1 Nov. 24	17 Fd. Coy.
24 Nov. 09	Pahlwan Khan	1 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
17 Feb. 07	Gonda Singh	18 Jan. 17	1 Oct. 25	E. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Ramji Sinde, I.D.S.M. (51, 126*a*)	1 Aug. 18	9 Nov. 27	21 Fd. Coy.
16 Sep. 10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M.	27 Apl. 18	8 Dec. 27	25 Rly. Coy.
25 Jan. 10	Mihr Dad	1 Aug. 18	26 July 28	22 F. Coy.
29 Jan. 09	Firoz Din	1 Sep. 17	16 May 29	20 Fd. Coy.
1 June 18	Ganpat Powar	1 June 18	17 Feb. 30	19 Fd. Coy.
25 Nov. 15	Shah Jehan (126*a*)	16 Aug. 20	16 Mar. 31	E. Coy.
16 June 13	Gainda Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	22 July 24	24 Apl. 31	F.-2 Coy.
15 Nov. 13	Rahim Ali	16 Apl. 27	16 May 31	F.-1 Coy.

Jemadars.

3 Nov. 09	Sawariya Khan	1 June 18	E. Coy. Qr.-Mr. Jemdr.
15 Nov. 10	Rajwali	2 Nov. 18	18 Fd. Coy.
14 Jan. 07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 20	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
20 Jan. 09	Rama Ellapa (60*a*, 61)	7 Sep. 21	F.-1 Coy. Asstt. Jemdr. Adjt.
14 June 09	Mahmud Khan, I.D.S.M.	9 Aug. 23	19 Fd. Coy.
13 Sep. 13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M.	24 Dec. 23	19 Fd. Coy.
8 Nov. 07	Muhammad Alam (51)	1 Nov. 24	21 Fd. Coy.
31 Dec. 12	Govind Bhikaji Dhure	1 Mar. 25	18 Fd. Coy.
7 Feb. 12	Jahandad Khan	1 Oct. 25	17 Fd. Coy.
8 June 12	Gopal Singh (126)	1 Dec. 25	E. Coy.
1 Sep. 11	Kala Khan	1 Jan. 26	25 Rly. Coy.
31 Aug. 08	Phuman Singh	1 Mar. 26	E, Coy.
16 Aug. 11	Babu Kale	16 Apl. 26	17 Fd. Coy.
11 Feb. 15	Babu Zurange	25 May 27	21 Fd. Coy.
8 May 12	Phuman Khan	9 Aug. 27	25 Rly. Coy.
24 Apl. 15	Daulu Chogle	9 Nov. 27	20 Fd. Coy.
16 Aug. 13	Sardar Khan (I)	8 Dec. 27	E. Coy. Edn. Offr., 17 Aug. 29.
13 Apl. 16	Ramchandar Kadam	31 Jan. 28	22 Fd. Coy.
2 Aug. 13	Kahla Singh	1 Oct. 28	20 Fd. Coy.
4 Mar. 13	Abdul Rahim	1 Nov. 28	26 Rly. Coy.
30 Dec. 16	Ramdulare Misir	1 Nov. 28	17 Fd. Coy.
18 Oct. 12	Karam Ilahi	1 Jan. 29	19 Fd. Coy.
1 Apl. 13	Qurban Shah (126)	16 May 29	E. Coy. Head Clerk.
4 Oct. 15	Ram Chandar Sindhe	17 Feb. 30	F.-1 Coy., Asst. Jemdr. Adjt.
7 Jan. 13	Sardar Khan (II)	6 Sep. 30	22 Fd. Coy.
15 May 14	Lal Khan	16 Sep. 30	20 Fd. Coy.
26 Sep. 17	Sampuran Singh	21 Sep. 30	22 Fd. Coy.
6 Jan. 15	Naru Kalimkar	22 Oct. 30	F.-2 Coy.
16 Nov. 13	Khuda Dad	1 Nov. 30	26 Rly. Coy.
11 June 12	Amir Ali	1 Dec. 30	E. Coy.
3 Dec. 13	Qadir Bakhsh	16 Mar. 31	F.-2 Coy.
13 Mar. 17	Hari Singh	24 Apl. 31	21 Fd. Coy.
24 Oct. 14	Wilayat Khan	16 May 31	18 Fd. Coy.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation December 1925.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apl. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. E. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—½ Sikhs, ½ Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1929. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

2ND INDIAN DIVIFIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

3RD INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig. Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjab Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 4c (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrassis.

KOHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 8th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "F" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—½ Punjabi Mussulmans, ½ Dogras.

"L" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

"T" COMPANY.—Formed 1st April 1925.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Colonels.			
	Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.			
23 June 98	Smith, H. C., D.S.O. *p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier)*	Brit. Ser. . .	1 Jan. 23	S. O. in Chief, A. Hdqrs.
16 Feb. 98	Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.	Brit. Ser. . .	1 Jan. 23	C. S. O., N. Comd.
22 Apl. 03	Griffith, L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (50, 52, 59, 172, 206)	Brit. Ser.		

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.			
5 Aug. 05	Morse, L. H., M.C. (59) . .	R. Signals . .	20 Nov. 28	C. S. O., W. Comd.
29 Aug. 06	LeCornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	R. Signals . .	20 Nov. 28	C. S. O., E. Comd.
6 Oct. 06	Drayson, Fitz A., M.C. . . .	P. Signals .	31 Mar. 30	O. C., 1st Div. Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 91d., to 24 Sep. 31.*
25 Jan. 08	Copeland, A. G. J. (41, 46, 47*a* 59, 65, 71, 94, 162, 206)	R. Signals . .	14 Feb. 31	O. C., Signal Trng. Bn.
11 Apl. 08	Montgomery, R. V., M.C. . .	R. Signals . .	15 Feb. 31	O. C., Signal Trng. School.
5 Oct. 10	Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. .	R. Signals . .	1 Apl. 31	O. C., 3rd Div. Sigs.
20 Sep. 11	Phillips, L. G., M.C. (206*b*) . .	R. Signals . .	1 Apl. 31	O. C., 2nd Div. Sigs.
19 Nov. 10	Helps, R. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. .	R. Signals . .	1 Apl. 31	O. C. "A" Corps Sigs.
25 Sep. 09	Yule, J. S., O.B.E. [L] . . .	R. Signals . .	1 Apl. 31	O. C., "B" Corps Sigs.
	Majors.			
20 Sep. 11	Henderson, R. A. C., M.C. (57, 206*b*)	R. Signals . .	22 Feb. 25	C. S. O., S. Comd.
20 Dec. 11	Barker, R. E.	R. Signals . .	1 Mar. 25	2nd Div. Sigs.
9 Dec. 11	Henderson, G. M. H., O.B.E., M.C.	R. Signals . .	25 May 25	O. C., Peshawar Dist. Sigs. *Lv. ex I., 90d. to 18 Sep. 31.*
4 Mar. 11	Mudge, A. E. P., O.B.E. (51, 57, 139*b*, 206*b*) .	R. Signals . .	14 Aug. 25	"B" Corps Sigs.
9 Oct. 12	St. John, F. O., D.S.O., M.C. (58*a*, 128, 190, 207).	R. Signals . .	29 Jan. 26	3rd Div. Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 31.*
26 Apl. 15	Pocock, J. A.	R. E. (I.A.) .	11 Sep. 26	Signal Trng. School.
18 Jan. 11	*Pollard, G. L. G.*, M.B.E. . .	R. Signals . .	23 Dec. 26	*Comdt., Army Signal School.*
4 Oct. 11	*Howe, W. T.*, O.B.E. (51, 57, 66*a*, 71, 95)	R. Signals . .	21 Jan. 27	*S. O. to C. S. O., N. Comd.*
10 Feb. 15	Bagnold, R. A..	R. Signals . .	8 June 27	
13 Sep. 21	Miller, W. M., M.C., A.M.I.E.I.C. (206*b*)	R. Signals . .	16 Mar. 28	O. C., 4th Div. Sigs.
28 June 20	Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C. .	R. Signals . .	15 May 28	
19 Nov. 14	Hill, E. L., M. C., D.C.M. (206*a*)	R. Signals . .	20 Nov. 28	Signal Trng. Bn.
15 Aug. 14	Henderson, H. G.	R. Signals . .	13 Jan. 29	O. C., Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
14 Mar. 17	Reynolds, C. E. J.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	25 Mar. 29	Offr.-in-chge., Records, Signal. T. C., India.
7 Nov. 14	Roberts, A. W., M.C. (206*b*) .	R. Signals . .	14 Aug. 29	Signal Trng. Bn. *Lv. ex I., 3 m. 1d. to 19 Sep. 31*
19 Feb. 17	Humphries, E., M.C., D.C.M. .	I. S. C. (S. L.)	4 Dec. 29	Signal Trng. Bn.
15 Aug. 14	Bannerman, D. D.	R. Signals . .	1 Apl. 31	Signal Trng. Bn.
23 Dec. 14	Cunynghame, D. H. (206*a*) . .	R. Signals . .	1 Apl. 31	Signal Trng. Bn.
21 June 17	Murray, C. A. (206*a*)	R. Signals . .	1 Apl. 31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
4 May 15	Brown, D. A., M.C.	R. Signals . .	15 May 31	1st Div. Sigs.
	Captains.			
28 Aug. 18	Paton, J. E. F.	R. Signals . .	16 July 19	3rd Div. Sigs.
26 Feb. 17	Marshall, H.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	19 July 19	1st Div. Sigs.
28 Feb. 15	Pavey, G. P., M.B.E. . . .	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 16 Sep. 23	1st Div. Sigs.
2 Oct. 17	Plummer, G. H., M.C. . . .	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 23 Oct. 23	2nd Div. Sigs.
1 July 17	Lycett, C. V. L., C.B.E. [I] (131, 206*a*)	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 9 Apl. 24	Signal Trng. School.
24 June 16	Winckley, G. C., M.C. (46, 57, 170, 206*a*)	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 26 Apl. 24	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6 Dec. 15	du Cros, E. H.	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 20 Oct. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30 Oct. 15	Nalder, R. F. H., *p.s.c.* (206*a*) .	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 31 Dec. 24	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
10 Feb. 15	White, C. M. F.	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 7 Mar. 25	1st Div. Sigs.
10 Mar. 21	Harris, A. J., O.B.E. (Bt.-Maj.) (206*b*)	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 14 Oct. 25	4th Div. Sigs.
8 July 21	Glanville, G. G., M.C. (206*a*) .	R. Signals . .	11 Jan. 20 22 Jan. 26	O. C. Ex W. T. Sec.
23 May 16	Galwey, W. C. V., M.C. (35, 57, 63*b*, 206*a*.)	R. Signals . .	17 Apl. 20 15 Feb. 27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 4m. 6d., to 2 Nov. 31.*
19 Feb. 16	Westropp, V. J. E.	R. Signals . .	17 Apl. 20 19 Feb. 27	
7 Apl. 16	Farnall, E. L. (206)	R. Signals . .	17 Apl. 20 19 Feb. 27	O. C., 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*			
17 May 16	Charlesworth, J. F. (206*a*) . .	R. Signals .	28 June 20 10 May 27	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29 June 16	Cameron-Webb, J. H. (170, 206).	R. Signals . .	29 June 20	1st Div. Sigs.
19 July 16	Watts, J. A. I. (206*a*) . . .	R. Signals . .	26 July 20 19 July 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Nov. 15	Orr, H. D. (57, 63*a*, 206) . . .	R. Signals . .	27 July 20	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1 Jan. 16	Smith, R. G. (48*a*, 50*a*, 57, 71, 206).	R. Signals . .	11 Sep. 20	1st Dist. Sigs.
11 Nov. 16	Spencer, H. A., M.C.	R. Signals . .	29 Jan. 21 26 Aug. 27	1st Div. Sigs.
11 Dec. 20	Burns, E. MacD. (206*b*) . . .	R. Signals . .	29 Jan. 21 23 Nov. 27	
3 Mar. 21	Hughes, C. T., M.C. (206*b*) . .	R. Signals . .	29 Jan. 21 23 Nov. 27	
30 Jan. 17	Schofield, A. J. A. (59, 71, 206) .	R. Signals . .	30 Jan. 21	4th Div. Sigs.
30 Jan. 17	Allen, F. J. (35, 41, 51, 57, 61, 65, 70, 71, 206).	R. Signals . .	30 Jan. 21	Adjt., 1 (Madras) Sig. Coy. A. F. I.
8 June 16	Lunt, R. M. (41, 57, 64, 71, 206) .	R. Signals . .	30 Jan. 21	"A" Corps Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 31.*
18 May 17	Hart, H. P., M. C.	R. Signals . .	9 May 21	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.—*Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 29 Nov. 30.*
21 Aug. 16	Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. (41, 57, 71, 206)	R. Signals . .	10 May 21	"A" Corps Sigs.
14 Feb. 17	Butcher, J., D.C.M.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	6 Oct. 21	"A" Corps Sigs. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Oct. 31., p. r.*
13 Apl. 17	Smitherman, H. C.	I. S. C. (S. L.)	15 Apl. 22	Signal Trng. School.
6 June 17	Duke, M. (59, 64, 67*b*, 88, 206) .	R. Signals . .	11 Sep. 22 6 June 28	O. C. "3rd" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
6 June 17	Crouch, C. H., M.C. (59, 67*b*, 206*a*)	R. Signals . .	11 Sep. 22 6 June 28	Signal Trng. School.
29 Aug. 17	Wilson, F. K.	R. Signals . .	11 Sep. 22 6 June 28	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
12 Dec. 16	Maguire, R.	R. Signals . .	12 Sep. 22	"B" Corps Sigs.
28 Sep. 17	*Scott, W. A.*, M.B.E. (206*a*) .	R. Signals . .	26 Oct. 22 28 Sep. 28	*S. O. to Sig. Offr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs.*
4 Oct. 17	Boyd, L.C.	R. Signals . .	26 Oct. 22 28 Sep. 28	2nd Div. Sigs.
27 Oct. 17	Hurst, G. S. (41, 57, 71, 206) . .	R. Signals . .	27 Oct. 22	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21 Dec. 17	Bowen, W. O., A M.I.E.E. (41, 57, 71, 206)	R. Signals . .	21 Dec. 22	Burma Mily. Police.
25 Mar. 17	Higgs, R. N. (51, 59, 206) . .	R. Signals . .	21 Dec. 22	Signal Trng. School.
25 Jan. 18	Scott, T. A. R.	R. Signals .	12 Feb. 23 25 Jan. 29	Signal Trng. Bn.
6 June 18	Morgan, R. W. (59, 206) . .	R. Signals . .	30 Aug. 23 6 June 29	O. C. "2nd" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31 Aug. 18	Clapp, C. D. (57, 67*b*, 71, 206) .	R. Signals . .	31 Aug. 23	"A" Corps Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 31.*
24 Apl. 18	Wynn, J.	R. Signals . .	29 Sep. 24 3 Aug. 29	Signal Trng. Bn.
21 Aug. 18	Gray, F. P. L. (46, 57, 60*a*, 64, 70)	R. Signals . .	30 Sep. 24 21 Aug. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
1 Oct. 18	Akehurst, C. H. I.	R. Signals. . .	1 Oct. 24	"B" Corps Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*
1 Oct. 18	*Watkins, B. S.*	R. Signals .	1 Oct. 24	*Army Signal School.*
15 Apl. 19	Herdon, W. F. H.	R. Signals .	15 Apl. 25	Adjt., Signal Trng. Bn. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 7 Jan. 32.*
17 July 19	Duvivier, J. J. (206*a*)	R. Signals . .	17 July 30	S. O. to the Comdt., Sig. Trng. Centre & Comdt. 4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
17 Dec. 19	Peachell, W. A. (52, 206*a*) . .	R. Signals . .	17 Dec. 30	Signal Trng. Bn.
	Lieutenants.			
16 July 20	Harries, W. D. J. (206*a*) . .	R. Signals . .	16 July 22	"B" Corps Sigs.
31 Aug. 22	Morrison, A. E. (65)	R. Signals . .	31 Aug. 24	2nd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 23	Moppett, E. J. H.	R. Signals . .	30 Aug. 25	
3 Dec. 23	Coryton, R. H. O. (65, 206*b*)	R. Signals . .	3 Dec. 25	Signal Trng. School.
31 Jan. 24	McNair, A. J. G. (169, 206) . .	R. Signals . .	31 Jan. 26	Kohat Dist. Sigs. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 31.*
27 Aug. 24	Boileau, T. W. (206*a*) . . .	R. Signals .	27 Aug. 26	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.
27 Aug. 24	Booth, F. R. (65)	R. Signals . .	27 Aug. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
27 Aug. 24	Horniman, W. D. (38, 67*b*) .	R. Signals . .	27 Aug. 26	"A" Corps Sigs.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*			
30 Aug. 24	Rogers, H. C. (206*a*)	R Signals	30 Aug. 26	"B" Corps Sigs.
18 Dec. 24	Mc Cormack, E. V. (67*b*)	R. Signals	18 Dec. 26	2nd Div. Sigs.
28 Jan. 25	Burridge, D. W. (206*a*)	R Signals	28 Jan. 27	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29 Jan. 25	Weir, W. D. (65)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Hall, D. C. P. (67*b*)	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	Signal Trng. Bn.
3 Sep. 25	Copeland, R. H. (206*a*)	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	3rd Div. Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 7 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Vickers, J.	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Sep. 25	Newell, N. G.	R. Signals	3 Sep. 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
8 Oct. 25	Mountford, H. D. (206*b*)	R. Signals	8 Oct. 27	4th Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Longfield, J. F. (206)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	4th Div. Sigs. *Lv., ex I., to 29 Oct. 31.*
3 Feb. 26	Moberly, R. J. (206*a*)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	"2nd" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
3 Feb. 26	Hyde, P. R. (206*a*)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Moore, F. R. B. (70, 206*a*)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. *Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 23 Sep. 31.*
3 Feb. 26	Seely, F. C. (206*a*)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 9 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
3 Feb. 26	Roney-Dougal, G. W. (70, 206*d*),	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	"B" Corps Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F. (35, 39, 206)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Thuillier, L. de M.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Vulliamy, E. L. L. (206*b*)	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
3 Feb. 26	Hardy, J. C.	R. Signals	3 Feb. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
4 Feb. 26	Milner, A. S.	R. Signals	4 Feb. 29	"A" Corps Sigs.
4 Feb. 26	Pargeter, H. O. (206*a*)	R. Signals	4 Feb. 29	2nd Div. Sigs. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Dec, 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (206*b*)	R. Signals	4 Feb. 29	A. D. C. to the Govr. of B. & O.
4 Feb. 26	Good, E. D. (70, 206*b*)	R. Signals	4 Feb. 29	Signal Trng. Bn. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 31.*
5 May 26	Thompson, E. C.	R. Signals	3 May 29	"B" Corps Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Van'der Goot, D. N. (206*a*)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Smyth, D. M. (206*a*)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
30 Aug. 26	Gray, W. J. S. (206*b*)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Severin, I. St. Q.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	2nd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Patterson, L. D. M. (66, 70, 206*a*)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Dryland, L. W. J. (206*a*)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	2nd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Barker, J. N. (206*a*)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Hoblyn, J. M. C. (35, 39, 206*a*)	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	4th Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Gordon Wilson, Lt. M. G.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	2nd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 26	Carpenter, R. L.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 29	"B" Corps Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Hyde, D. L. (61*a*, 206*a*)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Heap, E. J. F. (65, 70)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	Signal Trng. Bn.
29 Jan. 27	Harrison, L. C. C. (35, 39, 57, 67*a*)	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	4th Div. Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Shawcross, L. T.	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29 Jan. 27	Denholm-Young, C. P. S.	R. Signals	29 Jan. 30	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Smijth-Windham, W. R. (57, 67*a*, 128, 206*a*)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Lewis, H. L. (57, 67*a*, 128, 206*a*)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Wise, J. S. (65)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	4th Div. Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Houghton, G. F.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Worrall, C. C. (57, 67*a*, 206*a*)	R Signals	1 Sep. 30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Burgess Winn, G. I. (206*b*)	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	Signal Trng. School.
1 Sep. 27	Adams, R. M.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	Signal Trng. Bn.
1 Sep. 27	Bradford, F. W. P.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
1 Sep. 27	Kealy, H. L. B.	R. Signals	1 Sep. 30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Palmer, P. J.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	"A" Corps Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Yolland, R. G. (206*a*)	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	"B" Corps Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Minshall, N. J. H.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	2nd Div. Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Webb, R.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	"B" Corps Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Grayrigge, G. (35, 39)	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Knox, G. S. (61, 206*b*)	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	Signal Trng. Bn.
2 Feb. 28	MacMunn, G. A.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2 Feb. 28	Bower, N. I.	R. Signals	2 Feb. 31	Signal Trng. Bn.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	2nd-Lieutenants.			
30 Aug. 28	Sladen, A. T.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 28	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 28	Morris, J. D. L.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 28	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 28	Lyle, F. J. G.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 28	4th Div. Sigs.
30 Aug. 28	Docker, P. G.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 28	"B" Corps Sigs.
30 Aug. 28	Beeton, J. R.	R. Signals	30 Aug. 28	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31 Jan. 29	Purser, W. A.	R. Signals	31 Jan. 29	Signal Trng. Bn.
31 Jan. 29	Worrall, H.	R. Signals	31 Jan. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31 Jan. 29	Humphrys, S. G.	R. Signals	31 Jan. 29	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
31 Jan. 29	Stodart, W. A. K.	R. Signals	31 Jan. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
31 Jan. 29	Rowett, W. B.	R. Signals	31 Jan. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
	Quarter Masters			
2 June 18	Newton, Maj. A., O.B.E.	R. Signals (I.A.)	10 Mar. 28	"B" Corps Sigs.
9 Nov. 15	Golden, Maj. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	19 Nov. 30	Signal Trng. Bn.
1 Jan. 17	Hawke, Capt. J. (206a)	R. Signals (I. A.)	1 Jan. 25	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12 Nov. 28	Capel, Lt. B. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Nov. 28	"A" Corps Sigs.
12 Mar. 29	Nolan, Lt. P. E.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Mar. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
12 Mar. 29	Anderson, Lt. E. W., D.C.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Mar. 29	3rd Div. Sigs.
12 Mar. 29	Lawrance, Lt. F. G., M.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12 Mar. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
25 July 29	Jones, Lt. T.	R. Signals (I.A.)	25 July 29	4th Div. Sigs. *Lv. ex I., to 21 July 31.*
27 Mar. 30	Cussens, Lt. J. T.	R. Signals (I. A.)	27 Mar. 30	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
	Turner, Lt. A. E., M.B.E.	R. Signals		2nd Div. Sigs.

A. I. R. O.

Temporarily serving with Indian Signal Corps.

Captain

17 Jan. 18	Herdon, B. L. (206)	Signals	17 Jan. 22	Attd. Signal T. C., India.

Posted for duty with Indian Signal Corps.

14 Oct. 08	Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C.		9 Mar. 27	
	Perry, Maj G. N. A.		24 Mar. 25	
11 Apl. 10	Ogilvie, Maj. G. H., M.C.		11 Apl. 25	
24 Dec. 26	Westwood, Maj. H., M.C.		24 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., 4 Oct. 30.*
19 June 12	Tilbury, Maj. W. H.		19 June 27	
17 Oct. 13	Dalley, Maj. R. P.		17 Oct. 28	
17 July 12	Bishop, Maj. A. H., M. C., V. D., M. I. E. (IND.)		17 July 29	
6 Aug. 15	Reid, Maj. J. B.		6 Aug. 30	
29 May 13	Holwill, Capt. R. F.		29 May 17	
11 July 13	Gordon, Capt. F. L.		11 July 17	
15 May 14	Morris, Capt. H. S., M.C.		15 July 17	
25 Dec. 13	Page, Capt. H. D. S.		25 Dec. 17	
14 Jan. 15	Maxwell, Capt. J. F.		14 Jan. 19	
23 Dec. 15	Churchill, Capt. E. A. H.		23 Dec. 19	
3 July 16	Whitehead, Capt. R. B.		3 July 20	
24 July 16	Lander, J. H. (206a)		24 July 20	
12 Mar. 17	Houlding, Capt. G. W.		12 Mar. 21	
19 July 17	James, Capt. T. A.		19 July 21	
11 Aug. 18	Connell, Capt. G. E.		11 Aug. 22	
28 Aug. 18	Simpson, Capt. A. R.		28 Aug. 22	
8 Dec. 18	Morgan, Capt. T. C.		8 Dec. 22	
22 Apl. 19	Hall, Capt. R. M.		22 Apl. 23	
15 Oct. 19	Davis, Capt. H. P. W.		15 Oct. 23	
22 Feb. 24	Wears-Taylor, Capt. C.		22 Feb. 24	
16 Apl. 20	Bollins, Capt. C. J.		16 Apl. 24	
3 May 20	Hunter, Capt. R. B.		3 May 24	
15 June 24	Smith, Capt. E.		15 June 24	
20 Apl. 21	Adcock, Capt. W. H.		20 Apl. 26	
24 Mar. 28	Heenan, Capt. J. L.		24 Mar. 28	
20 Aug. 23	Billingsley, Lt. F. T.		20 Nov. 25	
28 Nov. 24	Marks, Lt. W. F.		28 Feb. 27	
18 May 26	Jackson, Lt. J. W.		18 Aug. 28	
31 Aug. 27	Corner, Lt. A. C.		30 Nov. 29	
15 Nov. 26	Doyne, 2nd-Lt. E. D		15 Nov. 26	
29 Dec. 28	Thorpe, 2nd-Lt. D. S.		29 Dec. 28	
4 July 29	Rutherford, 2nd-Lt. M. E.		4 July 29	

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Subadar-Majors.		
25 Oct. 02	Appalsami, *Hony. Lt.* (58, 126*a*)	1 Sep. 25	4th Div. Sigs.
9 Sep. 02	Bagh Ali, I.D.S.M.	29 June 28	"A" Corps Sigs.
12 Sep. 21	Tej Singh Gurung (58, 64, 126)	1 Mar. 30	Signal T. C., India.
28 May 05	Randhir Singh	1 Aug. 30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
	Subadars.		
1 June 06	Saminathan	15 Apl. 18	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
15 Mar. 03	Ismail Khan, I.D.S.M.	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1 Nov. 06	Bhav Rao Savant	1 Aug. 25	Signal T. C., India.
7 Mar. 08	Narayansami (58, 66)	16 Dec. 25	Signal T. C., India.
27 June 08	Parchanadan (69, 126)	18 Dec. 25	Army Signal School.
25 June 07	Gunga Singh (58*a*, 61*a*, 65)	1 June 26	1st Div. Sigs.
9 Apl. 07	Allah Dad, I.D.S.M. (58, 126*a*)	1 Aug. 26	"A" Corps Sigs.
17 July 10	Nur Muhammed (58)	1 Sep. 26	3rd Div. Sigs.
30 Nov. 03	Achhar Singh	29 June 28	"B" Corps Sigs.
21 Feb. 10	Jain Khan (58, 126*a*)	6 Sep. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
11 Apl. 09	Tek Chand (12*a*, 36)	1 Nov. 29	Signal T. C. India.
2 July 15	Jiwan Singh (66*a*, 126, 206)	1 Mar. 30	Signal T. C., India.
8 Dec. 07	Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 30	2nd Div. Sigs.
5 Sep. 15	Sawai Singh	1 Aug. 30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
17 July 18	Purushotham Prasad Singh (126)	1 Aug. 30	"B" Corps Sigs.
	Jemadars.		
25 Jan. 09	Feroze Khan	18 July 19	2nd Div. Sigs
21 Jan. 05	Moshan Raza (65)	18 July 19	1st Div. Sigs.
5 Nov. 14	Sheikh Ismail (66)	28 June 21	4th Div. Sigs.
19 Feb. 14	Baz Ali (58, 61*a*)	1 Oct. 21	2nd Div. Sigs.
1 May 09	Sarab Singh (64)	1 Aug. 22	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 22	Jagdamba Prasad Misra (126)	1 Oct. 22	Signal T. C., India. Edn. Officer, 8 May 29.
1 Nov. 08	Chhajja Singh	27 Feb. 31	3rd Div. Sigs.
6 Mar. 09	Ahmed Khan (64)	1 Feb. 23	Signal T. C., India.
13 Aug. 06	Muhammad Ji (126*a*)	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
21 Sep. 12	Sher Singh	1 Aug. 23	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
17 June 11	Mir Alam	1 Apl. 24	Signal T. C., India.
13 June 11	Jaswant Singh	2 Jan. 25	Signal T. C., India.
11 May 11	Ahmad Badshah (35)	1 Aug. 25	Signal T. C., India.
12 Mar. 12	Anthony Muthu (35, 58, 126)	16 Dec. 25	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
15 Aug. 07	Ujagar Singh	1 July 26	"B" Corps Sigs.
8 Feb. 20	Ram Rakha Singh (126)	7 Nov. 26	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
1 Nov. 10	Ganga Singh (58, 65, 69, 126)	1 Apl. 27	2nd Div. Sigs.
26 Mar. 09	Sarban Singh	13 June 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 Feb. 11	Ghulam Qadir	25 June 27	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 June 11	Kehar Singh	1 Feb. 28	3rd Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 06	Ghulam Mohammed	16 Apl. 28	"A" Corps Sigs.
8 June 07	Sewa Singh, I.D.S.M.	29 June 28	2nd Div. Sigs.
25 Mar. 07	Hari Chand	25 Nov. 28	Signal T. C., India.
29 June 12	Bhairon Singh	6 Sep. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
3 Apl. 13	Allah Bakhsh	1 Nov. 29	1st Div. Sigs.
1 Oct. 09	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M.	1 Nov. 29	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
12 June 09	Zaman Ali, I.D.S.M.	2 Nov. 29	Army Signal School.
9 Jan. 13	Gulab Khan	3 Nov. 29	"A" Corps Sigs.
7 Aug. 10	Fateh Singh	1 Mar. 30	Signal T. C., India.
12 Aug. 14	Iqbal Singh (126)	1 Apl. 30	Signal T. C., India.
31 Oct. 10	Jogindar Singh	2 Apl. 30	"B" Corps Sigs.
15 Mar. 12	Inayat Shah	3 Apl. 30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29 Nov. 09	Radha Singh	4 Aug. 30	"B" Corps Sigs.
1 Jan. 14	Rur Singh	5 Aug. 30	Signal T. C., India.
8 July 11	Allah Yar Khan	6 Aug. 30	Signal T. C., India.
20 Nov. 26	Feroze Khan	1 Oct. 30	"B" Corps Sigs.
16 Nov. 09	Muhammad Shahab Khan	24 Dec. 30	Signal T. C., India.
22 June 15	Akbar Ali	25 Dec. 30	"B" Corps Sigs.
10 May 17	Abdul Hamid Khan	1 Feb. 31	"A" Corps Sigs.
	Nur Muhammad	28 Mar. 31	

Signal Training Centre, India.

Jubbulpore.

Comdt.—
Griffith, Col. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

Staff Offr.—
Duvivier, Capt. J. J.

Offr.-in-chge., Records—
Reynolds, Maj. C. E. J.

Signal Trng. Bn.—
Copeland, Lt.-Col. A. G. J.

Adjt.—Herdon, Capt. W. F. H.
Hill, Maj. E. L., M.C., D.C.M.
Roberts, Maj. A. W., M.C.
Humphries, Maj. E., M.C., D.C.M.
Bannerman, Maj. D. D.
Cunynghame, Maj. D. H.
Scott, Capt. T. A. R.
Wynn, Capt. J.
Good, Lt. E. D.
Heap, Lt. E. J. F.
Adams, Lt. R. M.
Knox, Lt. G. S.
Bower, Lt. N. I.
Purser, 2nd-Lt. W. A.
Golden, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. H. A. I. R. O.
Herdon, Capt. B. L.

Signal Trng. School—
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. R. V., M.C.
Pocock, Maj. J. A.
Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E. [*I*]
Smitherman, Capt. H. C.
Crouch, Capt. C. H., M.C.
Higgs, Capt. R. N.
Coryton, Lt. R. H. O.
Hall, Lt. D. C. P.
Burgess Winn, Lt. G. I.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Tej Singh Gurung, Subdr.-Maj.
Bhav Rao Savant, Subdr.
Narayansami, Subdr.
Tek Chand, Subdr.
Jiwan Singh, Subdr.
Jagdamba Prasad Misra, Jemdr. (Edn. Officer.)
Ahmed Khan, Jemdr.
Mir Alam, Jemdr.
Jaswant Singh, Jemdr.
Ahmad Badshah, Jemdr.
Hari Chand, Jemdr.
Fateh Singh, Jemdr.
Iqbal Singh, Jemdr.
Rur Singh, Jemdr.
Allah Yar Khan, Jemdr.
Muhammad Shahab Khan, Jemdr.

"A" Corps Signals.

Karachi.

Helps, Lt.-Col. R. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.

Adjt.—Clapp, Capt. W. M., M.B.E.
Lunt, Capt. R. M.
Butcher, Capt. J., D.C.M.
Clapp, Capt. C. D.
Horniman, Lt. W. D.
Milner, Lt. A. S.
Smijth-Windham, Lt. W. R.
Lewis, Lt. H. L.
Worrall, Lt. C. C.
Palmer, Lt. P. J.
Capel, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. B. H.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Bagh Ali, Subdr.-Maj., I.D.S.M.
Allah Dad, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Ghulam Mohammed, Jemdr.
Gulab Khan, Jemdr.
Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.

"B" Corps Signals.

Rawalpindi.

Yule, Lt.-Col., J. S., O.B.E. [L]

Adjt.—Harries, Lt. W. D. J.
Mudge, Maj. A. E. P., O.B.E.
Maguire, Capt. R.
Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I.
Rogers, Lt. H. C. B.
Roney-Dougal, Lt. G. W.
Thompson, Lt. E. C.
Carpenter, Lt. R. L.
Denholm-Young, Lt. C. P. S.
Docker, 2nd-Lt. P. G.
Yolland, Lt. R. G.
Webb, Lt. R.
Newton, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. A, O.B.E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Achhar Singh, Subdr.
Purushotham Prasad Singh Subdr.
Ujagar Singh, Jemdr.
Jogindar Singh, Jemdr.
Radha Singh, Jemdr.
Feroze Khan, Jemdr.
Akbar Ali, Jemdr.

W'less Ex. Section—
Glanville, Capt. G. G., M.C.

CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

No. 1. Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
Risalpur.
Farnall, Capt. E. L.
Moore, Lt. F. R. B.

No. 2. Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
Sialkot.
Morgan, Capt. R. W.
Moberly, Lt. R. J.

No. 3. Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
Meerut.
Duke, Capt. M.
Smyth, Lt. D. M.

No. 4. Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Cadre.
Jubbulpore.
Duvivier, Capt. J. J.

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Rawalpindi.

Drayson, Lt.-Col. Fitz A., M.C.
Adjt.—White, Capt. C. M. F.
Brown, Maj. D.A., M.C.
Marshall, Capt. H.
Pavey, Capt. G. P., M.B.E.
Cameron-Webb, Capt. J. H.
Smith, Capt. R. G.
Spencer, Capt. H. A., M.C.
Hyde, Lt. P. R.
Hardy, Lt. J. C.
Barker, Lt. J. N.
Houghton, Lt. G. F.
Stodart, 2nd-Lt. W. A. K.
Nolan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. P. E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Gunga Singh, Subdr.
Jain Khan, Subdr.
Moshan Raza, Jemdr.
Sarab Singh, Jemdr.
Allah Baksh, Jemdr.

2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Quetta.

Phillips, Lt.-Col. L. G., M.C.
Adjt.—Boyd, Capt. L. C.
Plummer, Capt. G. H., M.C.
Morrison, Lt. A. E.
McCormack, Lt. E. V.
Pargeter, Lt. H. O.
Weir, Lt. W. D.
Severin, Lt. I. St. Q.
Dryland, Lt. L. W. J.
Gordon-Wilson, Lt. M. G.
Minshall, Lt. N. J. H.
Turner, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. A. E., M.B.E.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sowar Khan, I.D.S.M., Subdr.
Feroze Khan, Jemdr.
Baz Ali, Jemdr.
Ganga Singh, Jemdr.
Sewa Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Meerut.

Vyvyan, Lt.-Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C.
Adjt.—Watts, Capt. J. A. I.
St. John, Maj. F. O., D.S.O., M.C.
Paton, Capt. J. E. F.
Booth, Lt. F. R.
Copeland, Lt. R. H.
Vickers, Lt. J.
Newell, Lt. N. G.
Thuillier, Lt. L. de M.
van der Goot, Lt. D. N.
Patterson, Lt. L. D. M.
Sladen, 2nd-Lt. A. T.
Morris, 2nd-Lt. J. D. L.
Anderson, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. E. W., D.C.M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Nur Muhammed, Subdr.
Chhajja Singh, Subdr.
Sarban Singh, Jemdr.
Ghulam Qadir, Jemdr.
Kehar Singh, Jemdr.

4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.

Trimulgherry.

Miller, Maj. W. M., M.C., A.M.E. I.C.
Adjt.—Schofield, Capt. A. J. A.
Harris, Bt. Maj. A. J. O.B.E.
Mountford, Lt. H. D.
Longfield, Lt. J. F.
Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C.
Harrison, Lt. L. C. C.
Wise, Lt. J. S.
Lyle, 2nd-Lt. F. J. G.
Jones, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Appalsami, *Hony. Lt.*, Subdr.-Maj.
Sheikh Ismail, Jemdr.

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

Peshawar.

Henderson, Maj. G. M. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Adjt.—Charlesworth, Capt. J. F.
Winckley, Capt. G. C., M.C.
Hurst, Capt. G. S.
Hyde, Lt. D. L.
Shawcross, Lt. L. T.
Grayrigge, Lt. G.
MacMunn, Lt. G. A.
(*Offg. A. D. C. to Comdr. Peshawar Dist.*)
Beeton, 2nd-Lt. J. R.
Hawke, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. J.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Randhir Singh, Subdr.-Maj.
Ismail Khan, Subdr., I.D.S.M.
Muhammad Ji, Jemdr.
Sher Singh, Jemdr.
Ram Rakha Singh, Jemdr.
Inayat Shah, Jemdr.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs.

Dera Ismail Khan.

Henderson, Maj. H. G.
Adjt.—Orr, Capt. H. D.
Galwey, Capt. W. C. V., M.C.
Hart, Capt. H. P., M.C.
Wilson, Capt. F. K.
Burridge, Lt. D. W.
Seely, Lt. F. C.
Pipe-Wolferstan, Lt. S. F.
Gray, Lt. W. J. S.
Bradford, Lt. F. W. P.
Humphrys, 2nd-Lt. S. G.
Cussens, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Saminathan, Subdr.
Anthony Muthu, Jemdr.

Kohat Dist. Sigs.

Kohat.

Murray, Maj. C. A.
Adjt.—McNair, Lt. A. J. G.
Gray, Capt. F. P. L.
Vulliamy, Lt. E. L. L.
Kealy, Lt. H. L. B.
Worrall, 2nd-Lt. H.
Rowett, 2nd-Lt. W. B.
Lawrance, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Sawai Singh, Subdr.
Bhairon Singh, Jemdr.
Ram Singh, I.D.S.M., Jemdr.

Army Signal School.

Poona.

Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., M.B.E.
Adjt.—Newman, Capt. C. S., 17 Dogra R.
Watkins, Capt. B. S.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Panchanadan, Subdr.
Zaman Ali, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

Uniform—Scarlet.

The Corps of Madras Pioneers.

Facings—White.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER, THE ELEPHANT.

"Sholinghur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Seetabuldee" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Pegu" "Central India" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—50% Tamils, 15% Telugus, 35% Adi-Dravidas and Christians (Mixed).

Corps Head-quarters, 1st (King George's Own) Battalion and 2nd Battalion were formed by the amalgamation of the following battalions of 1st Madras Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—Sheikh Mudin-ki-purani paltan.—Formed at Fort St. George in Dec., 1758, from independent companies already in existence some years, and originally styled 1st Bn. of Coast Sepoys. Became 1st Carnatic Bn., 1769; 1st Madras Bn., 1784; 1st Bn., 1st Reg., M. N. I., 1796; disbanded, 1806; reformed as 1st Bn., 24th Reg. of M. N. I., 1807; restored to its original position as 1st Bn., 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1818; became 1st Reg. of M. N. I., 1824; 1st Reg. of M. N. I. (Pnrs.), 1883; 1st Reg. of M. I. (Pnrs.), 1885; 1st M. Pnrs., 1901; 61st Pnrs., 1903; 61st P. of W. O. Pnrs., 1906; 61st K. G. O. Pnrs., 1910; 1st Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers (K. G. O.), 1922.

2nd Battalion.—Baillie-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already existing and was originally the 5th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 5th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 4th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 4th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 4th Regiment of Madras N. I. (Pioneers), 1883; the 4th Regiment of Madras Infantry (Pioneers), 1885; the 4th Madras Pioneers, 1901; 64th Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

10th Battalion.—Roberts-ki-paltan.—Formed at Chicacole in 1786, by Capt. G. Roberts, from the Ganjam Secundy Corps, and drafts from the 11th and 18th Madras Battalions, and was originally designated the 28th Madras Bn. Became the 1st Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 21st Regt. of Madras Infy. (Pioneers), 1891; the 21st Madras Pioneers, 1901; 81st Pioneers, 1903; 10th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Headquarters. . . . . —Bangalore.—*Arrived 1st April 29.*
1st (King George's Own) Battalion—Mandalay.—*Arrived 5th Dec. 28 from Bangalore.*
2nd Battalion . . . . . —Bangalore.—*Arrived 4th Dec. 28 from Mandalay.*

COLONELS—
Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Edward C. W. Mackenzie-Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B. (*Retd.*) 23 April 12.
Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Harry T. Brooking, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. [R] (*Retd.*) 23 July 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
18 Jan. 02	1 Breithaupt, Lt.-Col. E. A., *q*	18 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 29	
27 Jan. 04	2 Hamilton, Lt.-Col. A. F., M.C., *q*	1 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 29	
13 Aug. 04	*CHQ.* Murray, Lt.-Col. S. G. C., C.I.E.	13 Aug. 30	16 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	*CHQ.* Kemble, Maj. T. A., *q*	29 Aug. 21	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
25 Jan. 08	2 *Hare, Maj. I. L. O.H.*	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	*Burma Mily. Police.*
25 Jan. 08	2 Nance, Maj. W. J., *q*	25 Jan. 23	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Offg. Comdt.
9 Sep. 08	1 Dawes, Maj. A. M., *q*	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
4 Aug. 12	1 Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.B.E., M.C., *q*	24 Aug. 29	1 Apl. 29	*Lv ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 31.*
19 Sep. 14	2 *Southgate, Capt. C.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	16 June 19	23 Sep. 30	*Bde. Maj., Zhob Ind. Bde. Area.*
18 Apl. 16	1 Hasler, Capt. H. J., M.C., *q* [*I*]	16 July 19	10 Jan. 31	
	Company Officers.			
5 Nov. 14	2 Wallis, Capt. C., *q*	4 Aug. 19	.. ..	With C. H. Q., 7 Feb. 29.—Adjt., 20 Feb. 30. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
11 Aug. 15	1 Ridley, Capt. E. R., M.B.E., *q*	11 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Feb. 31.
4 July 15	2 Barnes, Capt. T. J., *q*	19 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 29	
9 July 15	1 Wyatt, Capt. R. M.	8 Apl. 20	11 Feb. 31	
29 June 16	1 *Revell, Capt. A. F., q*	29 June 20	1 Apl. 29	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener's Coll., Nowgong.*
16 Aug. 16	2 *Baker, Capt. A. H., q*	16 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 29	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
25 Aug. 17	2 Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. *q.*	25 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 20 Feb. 30.
12 Sep. 17	1 Russell, Capt. H. B., *q*	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 9 Nov. 31.*
12 Sep. 17	2 *Dickinson, Capt. F. R., q*	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	*Adjt., 4 Bn. U. I. C.*
26 Sep. 17	1 Smith, Capt. H. N.	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., m. c. to 5 Oct. 31.*
5 Oct. 17	1 Bairsto, Capt. F. J., *q*	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 32, p. r.*
31 Aug. 18	2 Worthington, Capt. R. F., *q*	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	*Lv ex I, m.c., 6 m. 5d. to 1 Nov.*
5 Jan. 18	2 Ashford, Capt. E.	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 20 June 29. *31.*
15 Apl. 19	1 Parker, Capt. P. W., *q*	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	S. S. O., Mandalay.
15 Apl. 19	1 Sanders, Capt. G. A. I., *q*	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	Adjt.
29 Jan. 20	1 *Murcott, Capt. S. S., q*	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	*11 Bn. (attd. 2nd Bn.)*
16 July 20	1 *Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., q*	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Burma.*
30 Aug. 23	2 *Shrinagesh, Lt. S. M., q.*	30 Nov. 25	1 Apl. 29	*11 Bn.*
27 Aug. 24	1 Bett, Lt. N. G., *q*	27 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 28 May 30.
30 Aug. 24	2 *Anis Ahmad Khan, Lt., q.*	30 Nov. 26	1 Apl. 29	*11 Bn.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

The Corps of Madras Pioneers.

Company Officers—*contd.*

29 Jan. 25	2 Mehtab Singh Khuránà, Lt., *q* .	29 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 29	
3 Sep. 25	2 Baljit Singh, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	
4 Feb. 26	2 Ghose, Lt. S. K., *q*.	4 May 28	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 3 Mar. 30. Offg. Adjt.
2 Feb. 28	2 Walawalkar, Lt. B. P. . . .	2 May 30	4 Apl. 29	
4 Feb. 28	1 Page, Lt. R. F.	4 May 30	14 May 29	
30 Jan. 30	2 Kapur, 2nd-Lt. B. K.	30 Jan. 30	6 Apl 31	
30 Jan. 30	1 Nobbs, 2nd-Lt. E. G.	30 Jan. 30	25 Mar. 31	

Quarter-Master.

25 Sep. 14	*CHQ.* Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C.	25 Sep. 29	3 Apl. 29	

A. I. R. O.

14 June 12	1 Hughes, Maj. C. E.	14 June 29	1 Apl. 29	
30 Oct. 17	1 Grant, Capt. A. E.	30 Oct. 21	1 Apl 29	
8 Jan. 18	2 Cornwell, Capt. R. B.	8 Jan. 22	1 Apl. 29	
22 July 18	1 Carroll, Capt. S. R.	22 July 22	1 Apl. 29	*Mina Corps.*
12 Oct. 20	1 Determes, Capt. A. C.	12 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	
3 Apl. 21	1 Malby, Capt. J.	3 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 29	
26 June 22	1 Sleeman, Capt. H. . . .	26 June 26	12 Feb. 30	
27 July 22	2 McMullen, Capt. T. St. J. . .	27 July 26	16 Aug. 29	
12 Sep. 29	2 Varma, 2nd-Lt. *Rajah Damara Kumara* V. R.	12 Sep. 29	12 Sep. 29	
5 May 31	Patrak, 2nd-Lt. K. C. . . .	5 May 31	5 May 31	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
12 June 12	2 *Balasundaram* (56, 126), *q* . .	5 Sep. 18	16 Mar. 24	16 July 27	*Cant. Dept.*
9 Mar. 11	2 Arogyasami, I.D.S.M. (126*a*), *q* .	19 May 18	1 Jan. 25	21 Dec. 27	
2 Nov. 08	1 Sangili Naidu (41, 126*a*), *q* . .	27 June 17	1 Aug. 21	20 May 28	
8 Nov. 07	*CHQ.* Kannayram, I.D.S.M. (56,58), *q*	1 July 18	1 May 23	1 Mar. 31	

Subadars.

12 Aug. 08	2 Jagannathan, I.D.S.M. (56, 126*a*), *q*	1 July 18	19 May 23	
23 May 17	1 Jelis Joseph (56, 126), *q* . .	23 May 17	1 Nov. 23	
10 Sep. 03	1 Munusami (56, 61, 126*a*), *q* . .	26 June 17	1 Jan. 25	With C. H. Q.
5 July 10	2 Govindasami (56, 126*a*), *q* . . .	5 June 19	8 July 25	With C. H. Q.
31 Mar. 11	2 Ramasami (56, 66*a*, 126*a*), *q* .	1 May 23	18 Feb. 26	
19 June 06	1 Abdul Subhan, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 53, 56), *q*	21 July 18	1 Mar. 26	
11 June 10	2 Periyasami (48*a*, 56, 66*a*), *q* . .	1 Jan. 25	16 July 27	
27 Nov. 14	2 Virabadra Goundan (48*a*, 56, 60*a*),	16 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 27	
18 Aug. 16	2 Ersu Nukayya (48, 56, 60*a*, 126), *q*	14 Feb. 18	{ 15 Apl. 20 { 21 Dec. 27	
7 Dec. 08	1 Krishnasami (48*a*, 56, 61, 65, 126*a*), *q*	1 Oct 18	20 May 28	
5 Aug. 08	1 Kuppan (48), *q*	11 Mar. 20	6 Jan. 30	
23 Mar. 10	1 Lakshmayyah (66*a*, 126*a*), *q* . .	1 May 23	9 July 30	
4 Sep. 15	1 Chrinjeevi Naidu (51, 65), *q* . .	26 Aug. 25	1 Mar. 31	With C. H. Q.

Jemadars.

8 Sep. 06	2 Kadirvelu (64, 66), *q*	16 Jan. 22	
1 Oct. 22	1 ChuriaVachali Anandan (35, 36, 41, 126).	1 Oct. 22	Edn. Offr., Madras Dist., 1 May 30.
13 Sep. 07	1 Chinnasami Daver (51,66*a*), *q*	1 Nov. 23	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C.H.Q.)
2 Oct. 07	1 Maduraimuthoo (41 126), *q* . .	1 July 24	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)
21 May 15	2 Ramachandra Rao (56, 61*a*), *q* .	2 July 24	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)
8 Dec. 09	2 Francis (56, 126*a*), *q*	3 June 25	With 11 Bn. (Attd. C. H. Q.)
8 Mar. 13	2 Loganathan (56, 61*a*, 65, 66*a*), *q*	8 July 25	
9 May 14	1 Subbarayaloo (51), *q*	17 Aug. 25	
18 July 12	2 Kumarasami (56, 126)	18 Feb. 26	Head Clerk.
10 Dec. 12	1 Narayanasami (51), *q*	2 Mar. 26	With C. H. Q., Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4 Apl. 08	*CHQ.* J. Satayanadan	1 Jan. 27	Head Clerk.
15 July 16	2 Sangili, II (35, 56, 61*a*), *q* . .	15 Oct. 26	
4 May 16	1 Loganathan Pillai (41, 61*a*, 65), *q*	2 July 27	With C. H. Q.
8 Mar. 12	2 Duraisami (56, 65), *q*	1 July 27	
12 Nov. 11	2 Ondimuthu (41, 126), *q*	16 July 27	
20 June 11	2 Arogyasami (48*a*, 56, 66*a*), *q* .	9 Aug. 27	With C. H. Q.
14 Oct. 13	2 Sangili, III (35, 56, 61*a*, 65, 66*a*), *q*	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 21 Nov. 30.
15 July 16	1 Appiah (126*a*)	20 May 28	With C. H. Q.—Edn. Offr., 20 May 28.
5 Feb. 18	1 Muhammad Abdullah . . .	4 June 28	Head Clerk.
31 Jan. 17	1 Aligriswamy (41, 52)	1 July 28	
26 May 09	2 Munisami, I.D.S.M. (41), *q* . .	18 July 28	
9 Mar. 18	1 Adimoorthi (35, 41)	5 Sep. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 5 Sep. 28.
18 Jan. 08	Gabriel (41), *q*.	6 Jan. 30	
27 Oct. 15	1 Kasi Nadar (41), *q*	1 May 30	
8 Sep. 14	1 Thiruvengadam (41), *q* . . .	9 July 30	
20 Oct. 14	1 Suriyanarayana (41), *q*	18 Sep. 30	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

The Corps of Bombay Pioneers.

"*Progredior.*"

AN ANCHOR AND LAUREL WREATH, WITH MOTTO IN HINDUSTANI CORRESPONDING TO "*Per mare per terram.*"

A MURAL CROWN SUPERSCRIBED *Invicta*.

"Mysore" "Persian Gulf" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Ali" "Burma" "Aden" "Kelat-i-Ghilzie" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Hyderabad" "Punjab" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Totrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War—"Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-16" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Baara" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918".

Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of 33⅓% Lobana Sikhs, 33⅓% Mahrattas, 33⅓% Meos (Rajputana, U. P. and E. Punjab). Corps Head-quarters, 1st (Marine) Battalion and 2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion were formed by the amalgamation of the following battalions of 2nd Bombay Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—Raised in 1788 as the 4th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Batt., 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1796; the 7th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 7th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 7th Bombay Infantry (Pioneers) in 1900; the 7th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 107th Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

2nd Battalion.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1838, by Capt. W.F. Beatson, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Shah Shujah's Force. Became the Regiment of Kelat-i-Ghilzie, 1842; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 12th (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 12th Pioneers (the Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Regiment, 1903; 2nd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Kelat-i-Ghilzie), 1922.

3rd Battalion.—Raised at Ahmednagar in 1846, by Lieut.-Col. R. Taylor, as the 28th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 28th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 28th (Pioneer) Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1888; the 28th Bombay Pioneers in 1901; 128th Pioneers, 1903; 3rd Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers, 1922.

10th Battalion.—The Marine Battalion.—Raised at Bombay, in 1777, as the Marine Battalion. Became the 1st or Marine Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1818; the 21st or Marine Bn., 1824; "The Marine Battalion," 1824; the 21st Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry (The Marine Battalion), 1861; the 21st Regiment of Bo. Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1885; the 21st Bombay Infantry (the Marine Battalion), 1901; the 21st Bombay Pioneers, 1903; 121st Pioneers, 1903; 10 Bn., 2nd Bombay Pioneers (Marine Battalion), 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Headquarters' . . . . . Kirkee.—*Arrived* . . . .
1st (Marine) Battalion . . . . Kirkee.—*Arrived 1st April 29 (for Nowshera).*
2nd (Kelat-i-Ghilzie) Battalion . . Nowshera.—*Arrived 1st April 29 (for Kirkee).*

COLONEL (temp. Brigr.)—Neil C. Bannatyne, *p.s.c.*, I. A. 3 July 31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
18 Jan. 02	*CHQ.* Clarke, Lt.-Col. G. A., *q.*	1 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	
23 Dec. 03	2 Gray, Lt.-Col. D. B., M.C., *p.s.c., q.*	15 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 29	
29 Nov. 05	1 Coote, Lt.-Col. M.C., *q.* . .	31 Jan. 31	31 Jan. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	*CHQ.* Chapman, Maj. E. H., *q.*	29 Aug. 21	31 Jan. 31	
	Company Commanders.			
9 Sep. 08	1 Macpherson, Maj. A. K., M.V.O., *q.*	9 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Jan. 32.*
9 Sep. 08	2 Pulverman, Maj. A. W., *q.*, *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 19	1 Dec. 29	
19 Sep. 08	2 Wallis, Maj. B. H., M.C., *q* .	19 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 31.*
8 Sep. 09	1 Ozanne, Maj. E. H. B., *q.* .	8 Sep. 25	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 31.*
20 Jan. 12	1 Rundle, Maj. C. A. G., M.C., *q.*	20 Jan. 29	21 Dec. 29	
11 Dec. 14	2 Cousins, Maj. M. A. S., *q.* .	20 Oct. 30	31 Jan. 31	
	Company Officers.			
19 Jan. 11 / 18 June 15	2 *Wilkinson, Maj. R. F.*, O.B.E., *q.*	19 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 29	*I. A. S. C.*
5 Aug. 14	2 Whitehill, Capt. R. D., *q.* . .	3 May 19	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 31.*
5 Aug. 14	2 Falcon, Capt. R. R. B. . .	3 May 19	30 Oct. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Apl. 30.
22 Aug. 14	2 Virgin, Capt. A. H., *q.* . . .	19 May 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 15 Oct. 29.
4 Sep. 14	1 *Chappel, Capt. B. H. (s.c.), q* .	14 June 19	1 Apl. 29	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
6 Nov. 14	1 Grant, Capt. T. G. L. E., *q* .	4 Aug. 19	1 Apl. 29	
15 Nov. 15	1 Plomer, Capt. G.	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q. Adjt., 12 Mar. 30.
5 May 15	2 Finch, Capt. P. W., *q.* . . .	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	
11 May 15	2 Sowton, Capt. B. S. . . .	3 Feb. 20	1 Apl. 29	
18 Apl. 16	1 Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., *q.*	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	*Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum, 1-W.*
18 Apl. 16	2 Lloyd-Jones, Capt. W. R., *q.* .	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 25 Feb. 29.

The Corps of Bombay Pioneers—*contd.*

Company Officers—*contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.		Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
18 Apl.	16	1 Clark, Capt. W. V., *q*	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 20 Mar. 31.
29 June	16	2 Worlledge, Capt. L. H., *q*	29 June 20	1 Apl. 29	
1 May	17	1 *Stanley, Capt. D. R., q*	1 May 21	1 Apl. 29	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
1 Nov.	16	1 *Seager, Capt. J. E. B., q*	5 July 21	1 Apl. 29	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
19 Dec.	16	2 *Haswell, Capt. F. W.*	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 29	*Burma Mily. Police.*
21 Dec.	17	2 Kearns, Capt. R. W., *q*	21 Dec. 22	1 Apl 29	
31 Aug.	18	1 *Alston, Capt. W. L., O.B.E., q*	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.*
31 Aug.	18	1 Steveni, Capt. O. K. *q* [L]	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q., 4 Dec. 30.
15 Apl.	19	2 *Mackay, Capt. J. N., q*	15 Apl. 25	22 Feb. 30	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29 Jan.	20	1 *Williams, Capt. S. F. H., q*	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	*Adjt., 6 Bn., U.T.C.*
9 Jan.	20	2 *Broadbent, Capt. R. B.*	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
16 July	20	1 Kekwick, Capt. J. F., *q*	16 July 27	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 27 Mar. 30. *Lv. ex I., to 17 Dec. 31.*
16 July	20	2 Macleod, Capt. R. T. W.	16 July 27	24 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 31.*
24 Dec.	20	1 Simmance, Capt. F. D. K., *q*	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	
3 Sep.	25	2 Hay, Lt. J. W.	3 Dec. 27	7 June 29	*Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
6 Apl.	28	Walters, Lt. M. H.	6 July 30	6 Dec. 30	
12 Nov.	30				
31 Jan.	29	1 Keily, Lt. P. B.	30 Apl. 31	28 Mar. 30	
30 Jan.	30	2 Roberts, 2nd-Lt. J. R. L.	30 Jan. 30	20 Mar. 31	

Quarter-Master.

26 June	18	*CHQ.* Andrews, Capt. W. N.	26 June 26	1 Dec. 28	

A. I. R. O.

21 May	15	2 Dougherty Delmege, Capt. C. H.	21 May 19	1 Apl. 29	
14 June	15	2 Bartlett, Capt. H. V.	14 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
16 May	17	2 Kempster, Capt. A. C., *q*	16 May 21	1 Apl. 29	
22 Jan.	18	2 Ascroft, Capt. P. T.	22 Jan. 22	1 Apl. 29	
20 Aug.	18	1 Reynolds, Capt. C. C. R.	20 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
25 Aug.	20	1 Bapty, Capt. P. A.	25 Aug. 25	1 Apl. 29	
24 Sep.	24	2 Andreae, Lt. A. G. O.	24 Dec. 26	1 Apl. 29	

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major	
7 July	00	2 Maingha Singh, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. (51, 58) (*q*)	1 Mar. 14	4 Dec. 15	8 Feb. 26	[*1st Cl. Order of Br. Ind.*,
11 Apl.	06	1 Shanker Haber (42, 56, 59, 126), *q*	13 June 18	29 Aug. 18	10 Jan. 28	

Subadars.

14 Sep.	08	2 Babu Parte (56, 61*a*), *q*	13 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 22	
1 Sep.	05	1 Bhagat Singh, I.D.S.M. (56), *q*	29 May 19	4 Aug. 24	With C. H. Q.
10 Apl.	12	1 Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. (41), *q*	5 June 19	1 Jan. 25	
16 Jan.	11	2 Abdul Razaq (56, 66*a*), *q*	1 Nov. 22	1 Sep. 25	
7 July	07	1 Ganpat Barge (56), (*q*)	18 Jan. 24	1 Oct. 25	
20 Mar.	03	1 Binda Singh (41), *q*	16 June 24	16 June 26	
8 May	03	2 Achhar Singh (51), *q*	1 Oct. 24	1 Aug. 26	
3 Dec.	14	1 Khalil Ahmad Khan (50, 66*a*), *q*	23 Aug. 22	16 Nov. 26	
28 Feb.	10	1 Krishnarao Bhosle (56, 126), *q*	18 Jan. 20	10 Jan. 28	
25 Aug.	13	2 Gulzar Muhammad (56), *q*	1 Mar. 25	9 Feb. 28	
6 Dec.	18	2 Sohrab Khan (56, 64, 66, 126*a*)	1 Nov. 22	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
6 July	11	1 Sohan Gaekwad (56, 61*a*, 126*a*), *q*	21 Dec. 22	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
12 June	17	2 Amar Singh (56), *q*	21 July 25	7 Mar. 30	
12 Aug.	14	2 Hari Kadam (56), *q*	10 Jan. 28	3 June 30	

Jemadars.

23 June	06	1 Abdul Subhan Khan (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
28 Sep.	07	*CHQ.* Fateh Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
27 Oct.	10	2 Shakir Ali (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
28 Oct.	10	2 Karim Khan (56), *q*	24 Oct. 23	
20 June	16	1 Ali Husain (35, 56), *q*	1 Aug. 24	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adjt.
26 June	06	1 Mul Singh (56, 66*a*, 126*a*), *q*	1 Nov. 24	
22 Aug.	10	1 Nihal Khan (51), *q*	1 Jan. 25	With C. H. Q.
3 July	14	1 Phul Khan (56), *q*	24 Feb. 25	
6 Oct.	14	1 Khanmal Khan (56), *q*	4 June 25	
10 July	16	2 Munir Khan (35, 56, 61*a*), *q*	21 July 25	With C. H.Q.—Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 29.
24 Oct.	11	2 Hayat Khan (35, 41), *q*	1 Aug. 25	
28 Aug.	12	1 Shankar Sangle (56, 66*a*), *q*	28 Aug. 25	
13 Nov.	12	2 Labh Singh (56, 61*a*), *q*	12 Sep. 25	
1 July	09	1 Mohan Singh (56), *q*	1 Oct. 25	
11 Oct.	10	1 Maruti Duduskar (41), *q*	15 Oct. 25	With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Apl.	14	2 Sundar Singh (35, 41), *q*	8 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr.
20 Oct.	14	2 Dinkar Rao Kachre (35, 41), *q*	9 Feb. 28	
30 Jan.	11	1 Sher Singh (35, 40), *q*	21 Aug. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 29.
5 Jan.	14	2 Shibdayal Singh (41), *q*	1 Jan. 30	
30 Nov.	15	2 Wasawa Singh (35, 41) *q*	7 Mar. 30	With C. H. Q.
11 Nov.	13	2 Babu Jadhow (41, 42) *q*	3 June 30	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

The Corps of Sikh Pioneers.

Aut Viam inveniam aut faciam.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" *The Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon", "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Aden."

Class Composition.

Each Bn. consists of—55% Mazhbi, 30% Ramdasia and 15% Lobana Sikhs.

Corps Head-quarters, 1st and 2nd Battalions were formed by the amalgamation of the following Battalions of 3rd Sikh Pioneers:—

1st Battalion.—Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Lt. R. H. Shebbeare, as the 15th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 27th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 23rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 23rd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 23rd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 23rd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 1st Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

2nd Battalion.—Raised at Madhopore in 1857, by Lt. Dyas, and was known at the time both as the 'Punjab Sappers' and 'Punjab Pioneers.' Became the 24th (Pioneer) Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1858; the 36th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 32nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I. (Pioneers), 1864; the 32nd (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infy. (Pioneers), 1885; the 32nd Punjab Pioneers, 1901; 32nd Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 2nd Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

3rd Royal Battalion.—Raised at Mian Mirain 1887, by Col. A. C. W. Crookshank, as the 34th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry (Pioneers). Became the 34th Punjab Pioneers, 1901; the 34th Sikh Pioneers, 1903; 34th Royal Sikh Pioneers, 1921; 3rd Royal Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

10th Battalion.—Formed at Shallufa in Egypt on 3rd February 1917 by Lt.-Col. W. J. Ottley as 2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers; became 10th Bn., 3rd Sikh Pioneers, 1922.

Present designation, 1929.

Corps Head-quarters :—Sialkot.—*Arrived 1 April 29 from Ambala.*
1st Battalion..... :—Sialkot.—*Arrived 15 Oct. 30 from Wana.*
2nd Battalion..... :—Wana.—*Arrived 12th Oct. 30 from Sialkot.*

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
9 Jan. 04	*CHQ.* Bird, Lt.-Col. W. A. H., O.B.E., *q.*	3 June 28	1 Apl. 29	
18 Jan. 05	1 Finnis, Lt.-Col. S. W.	22 Oct. 30	22 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Dec. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	*CHQ.* Hickman, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. T. D., M.C., *p.s.c., q.*	1 July 29	22 Oct. 30	With 2 Bn.—Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 05	2 Burn-Murdoch, Lt.-Col. I., O.B.E., *q.* (*s.c.*).	1 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 29	Attd. C. H. Q.—*Lv. ex I., to 1 Feb. 32, p. r.*
24 Jan. 06	1 Chesney, Maj. D. P. [L] *q.*	24 Jan. 21	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Jan. 32, p. r.*
20 Jan. 09	2 Taylor, Maj. N.S., *q.*	3 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
18 Jan. 11	1 *North, Maj. K. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	18 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 29	*D. A. A. G., Wazir. Dist.*
20 Sep. 11	1 Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E.	20 Sep. 28	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdt.
20 Jan. 12	2 Hogge, Maj. A. H. F., *q.*	20 Jan. 29	22 Oct. 30	With C. H. Q.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Officers.			
22 Jan. 13	2 Cambier, Maj. V., *p.s.c., q.*	22 Jan. 31	1 Apl. 29	
3 Sep. 13	2 Dawes, Capt. H. D., *q.*	3 Sep. 17	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Sep. 31.*
11 Jan. 14	1 *Fletcher, Capt. R. C., q.*	14 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 29	*Burma Mily. Police.*
15 Aug. 14	2 *Teversham, Capt. M. S.*, M.C., *q.*	15 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 29	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
23 Dec. 14	2 Critchley, Capt. D. R., *q.*	23 Dec. 18	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Sep. 31.*
22 Sep. 14	1 Clarke, Capt. F. E. M., *q.*	16 June 19	1 Apl. 29	
15 Nov. 15	1 Hirst, Capt. J. E., *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., 1 d. to 1 Nov. 31.*
10 June 15	1 Warren, Capt. D. F. W.	15 Mar. 20	1 Apl. 29	
18 Apl. 16	2 Hurly, Capt. M. F. F., *q.*	18 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Jan. 32.*
14 Nov. 16	2 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. E. L., *q.*	14 Nov. 20	1 Apl. 29	
27 Oct. 17	2 *Macdonald, Capt. J. B., q.*	27 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 29	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
21 Aug. 18	2 *Dixon, Capt. F. H.* (*q*)	21 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	*I. A. S. C.*
21 Aug. 18	1 Hindle, Capt. M. D., *q*	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 17 Feb. 32.*
31 Aug. 18	2 Pirouet, Capt. H. N., *q.*	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	Adjt.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Dec. 31.*
31 Aug. 18	2 Spurgin, Capt. A. R., *q.*	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
20 Sep. 18	1 *Goadby, Capt. F. R. L.*, M.B.E.	20 Sep. 24	1 Apl. 29	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
1 Oct. 18	2 Price, Capt. C. H., *q.*	1 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
28 Nov. 18				
31 Aug. 12	1 Fairlie, Capt. J. E.	28 Nov. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—Adjt., 9 July 29.
16 Dec. 18	1 Peart, Capt. J. F., *q.*	16 Dec. 24	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.—1 Dec. 30.
16 July 19	2 *Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., q*	16 July 25	1 Apl. 29	*S. W. Scouts.*

The Corps of Sikh Pioneers.

Company Officers—*contd.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
5 Oct. 17	2 *White, Capt. P. R.* . .	29 Mar. 26	1 Apl. 29	*Adjt. & Qr. Mr., A. Schl. Phyl. Trng., Ambala.*
29 Jan. 20	1 Salomons, Capt. J. A., *q.* .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Offg. Adjt.
29 Jan. 20	1 Fearse, Capt. E. P. F., *q.* .	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	Adjt., 1 Nov. 27.—*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 22 Feb. 32.*
24 Dec. 20	1 Flewett. Capt. J. G., *q.* .	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	With C. H. Q.
24 Dec. 20	1 Lambrick. Capt. G. M. T. *q.*	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Mar. 32, p.r.*
24 Dec. 20	1 Mackay, Capt. C. L., *q.* .	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	
31 Jan. 25	2 *Frier, Lt. R. N. D., q.* .	30 Apl. 27	1 Apl. 29	*Gilgit Scouts.*
3 Sep. 25	1 *Legge, Lt. P. K.* . . .	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 29	*I. A. S. C.*
2 Aug. 28 31 Aug. 29	1 Wright, Lt. C. R. . . .	2 Nov. 30	20 Oct. 30	
29 Aug. 29	2 North, 2nd-Lt. O. B. M. .	29 Aug. 29	1 Nov. 30	
30 Jan. 30	1 Hutchinson, 2nd-Lt. D. B. W.	30 Jan. 30	30 Mar. 31	

Quarter-Master.

27 Jan. 17	*CHQ.* Smith, Capt. C. G.,	27 June 25	1 Apl. 29	

A. I. R. O.

25 Jan. 22	2 Newland, Capt. J. H. F. .	25 Jan. 24	1 Apl. 29	
25 Feb. 20	2 Butler, Capt. J. S. . . .	25 Feb. 24	1 Apl. 29	
13 Oct. 20	1 Smith, Capt. L. D. . . .	13 Oct. 24	1 Apl. 29	
28 Feb. 23	2 Warburton, Capt. J.D.I.M.	28 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 29	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
17 Jan. 01	1 Bishan Singh (58), *q.* . . .	23 Jan. 17	19 Aug. 18	16 June 26	
15 July 01	2 Sant Singh, *Hony. Lt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 52, 56), *q.*	30 Nov. 14	4 Oct. 16	16 Sep. 26	*Order of Br. Ind., 1st cl.*
19 Mar. 01	2 Sawan Singh (56), *q.* . .	1 Nov. 15	31 Dec. 16 13 Sep. 18	1 July 28	—With C. H. Q.

Subadars.

1 Feb. 04	1 Daya Singh (56), *q.* . .	1 July 17	26 Aug. 18	
10 Mar. 02	2 Dhanna Singh (48*a*, 126), *q.*	26 Mar. 17	5 Sep. 18	With C. H. Q.
10 Sep. 07	2 Narayan Singh (66*a*), *q.* .	3 Dec. 17	4 Mar. 20	
22 Feb. 10	1 Narayan Singh (36, 56, 126, 206*a*), *q.*	3 Dec. 17	6 Mar. 20	
27 Mar. 04	1 Phuman Singh, I.D.S.M. (48*a* 61)	27 Sep. 17	1 Mar. 21	
14 July 09	2 Sohan Singh (56, 126, 206*a*), *q*	12 June 18	1 Aug. 21	
4 Mar. 07	1 Fauja Singh, I.D.S.M. (66, 72*a*), *q.*	8 May 19	16 June 26	
8 Feb. 10	2 Jiwan Singh (61, 64), *q.* .	5 Sep. 18	16 Sep. 26	
19 Jan. 06	1 Phagga Singh, I.O.M., *q.* .	26 Oct. 20	29 June 27	With C, H. Q.
13 Mar. 15	2 Sundar Singh (56, 61), *q.* .	21 Jan. 20	1 Nov. 27	
10 Sep. 05	2 Sohan Singh, *q.*	13 Sep. 18	26 June 28	
30 May 10	1 Mal Singh (41, 58), *q.* .	1 Feb. 20	1 July 30	
5 June 13	2 Basant Singh (126*a*, 206*a*),	1 Aug. 21	16 Dec. 30	

Jemadars.

13 June 12	1 Bnagat Singh (48*a*, 56, 61*a*), *q*	25 Aug. 20		
3 May 12	1 Pala Singh (35, 39, 126) .	1 Apl. 21		With C. H. Q.—Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 29.
2 Apl. 12	2 Kirpal Singh (126), *q.* . .	16 Sep. 21		With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Adjt., 1 June 30.
12 Apl. 07	2 Ujagar Singh (48*a*), *q.* .	16 May 22		
10 June 22	1 *Diwan Singh*, II (35, 126, 206)	10 June 22		*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
7 June 09	1 Gurmukh Singh (56, 126), *q.* .	1 Nov. 23		With C. H. Q.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 8 Dec. 27.
7 Sep. 11	1 Darbara Singh, *q.*	16 Mar. 25		
22 Apl. 10	2 Dharam Singh (51, 126), *q.*	24 Apl. 25		
5 July 13	1 Harnam Singh (41, 60*a*), *q* .	1 July 25		Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 15 June 31.
15 May 09	2 Achhar Singh (35, 39, 41), *q.*	22 Sep. 25		
1 July 12	1 Kirpa Singh (35, 71, 126) .	1 Nov. 25		Head Clerk.
1 Oct. 19	1 Kartar Singh (35, 36, 56, 71, 169, 126) *q.*	1 Nov. 25		Jemdr. Adjt.—Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.
2 Dec. 12	1 Anokh Singh, *q.*	24 Mar. 26*		With C. H. Q.
2 Apl. 14	2 Basakha Singh (41, 65), *q.* .	16 Dec. 26		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Feb. 30.
15 Nov. 16	2 Ishar Singh (126)	16 May 27		With C. H. Q.—Head Clerk.
13 Oct. 13	2 Rur Singh (56), *q.* . . .	1 Nov. 27		
8 Nov. 21	2 Bhag Singh (41, 60*a*) . .	25 Feb. 28		With C. H. Q.
20 June 11	1 Arjun Singh (56, 58, 61*a*), *q.*	16 Apl. 28		
7 July 13	1 Puran Singh, *q.* (35, 41, 56)	1 July 28		
8 Aug. 08	2 Lal Singh	1 Jan. 30		
1 May 16	1 Indar Singh (36, 56, 126), *q* .	1 July 30		
16 Oct. 12	2 Ala Singh	16 Dec. 30		

* Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Plum Colour.

The Hazara Pioneers.

The Great War—**"Mesopotamia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1915-16."**

Class Composition.

Hazaras.

Raised as 106th Hazara Pioneers at Quetta in 1904, by Major C. W. Jacob; a nucleus being formed by drafts. from the 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own, and 126th Baluchistan Infantry Regiments; became 1st Bn., 4th Hazara Pioneers, 1922; present designation 1929.

Quetta.—*Arrived, 23 April 24, from Khirgi.*

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 4 July 16.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
19 Aug. 03	Hemsley, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c., q.*	15 Apl. 28	15 Apl. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 18 d., to 4 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
17 Aug. 07	Fraser, Maj. S. G. G., M.C. *p.s.c., q.*	17 Aug. 22	10 Jan. 31	ffg. Comdt.
31 Jan. 13	*Craddock, Maj. A. B.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	21 Jan. 31	22 Apl. 26	*D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.*
8 Aug. 14	Campbell, Capt. A. D. P., *p.s.c.*	8 Aug. 18	6 Oct. 26	Offg. D. A. D. A. & T. F., A. Hdqrs.
16 Aug. 14	Greer, Capt. E. R., *q.* [L]	19 May 19	16 Sep. 30	
	Company Officers.			
27 Nov. 14	*Rayner, Capt. C. S. W.*	15 Aug. 19	31 Dec. 26	*J. A. G.'s Dept.*
15 Nov. 15	Fenwicke-Clennell, Capt. G. E.	15 Nov. 19	16 Nov. 16	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Dec. 31.*
15 Nov. 15	Shaw, Capt. R. L., *q.*	15 Nov. 19	14 Mar. 27	
4 Oct. 15	Andrews, Capt. D. E., *q.*	29 June 20	20 Nov. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Aug. 31.*
27 Oct. 17	*Stephenson, Capt. J.*	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	*Mekran Levy Corps.*
5 May 17	*Limes, Capt. R. K.*, M.B.E., *q.*	1 Feb. 23	9 Apl. 21	*Staff Capt., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.*
16 Dec. 18	Hare, Capt. H. J., *q.*	16 Dec. 24	30 Nov. 26	
23 Jan. 19	*Fletcher Capt. E. W.* [L]	23 Jan. 25	29 Feb. 28	*Poll. Dept.*
31 Aug. 18	*Burge, Capt. N. B., q.*	19 Oct. 25	31 Aug. 18	*Poll. Dept.*
29 Jan. 20	Tomkins, Capt. L. H.	29 Jan. 27	10 Feb. 22	
30 Aug. 23	Nash, Lt. J. H. E., *q.*	30 Nov. 25	26 Oct. 24	Adjt.
30 Jan. 24	*Turner, L. J. H., q.*	30 Apl. 26	1 May 27	*Zhob Militia.*
1 Sep. 27	Dredge, Lt. A. L. A.	1 Dec. 29	25 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 14 Jan. 32.*
20 Apl. 27 31 Aug. 29	Watt, Lt J. H. S.	20 July 29	17 Oct. 30	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
22 Sep. 05	Rahmatullah (56), *q.*	22 June 15	27 Nov. 18	10 Dec. 30

Subadars.

1 Aug. 05	Mohammed Afzal, *q.*	1 Oct. 17	17 July 23
25 Aug. 05	Haidar-Ali, I.D.S.M., *q.*	5 Nov. 17	1 Oct. 23
30 Apl. 04	Mohammad Ali (56), *q.*	1 Apl. 18	10 Dec. 25
14 May 07	Faizo (41, 56, 61), *q.*	5 June 19	1 Apl. 29
2 Nov. 05	Mohammed Juma (56, 61), *q.*	9 Jan. 20	1 July 29
9 Aug. 08	Abdul Karim, I.D.S.M (56), *q.*	1 Sep. 23	21 July 30
1 Nov. 08	Baz Mohammad, *q.* (41)	15 Sep. 23	10 Dec. 30

Jemadars.

20 Sep. 11	Mirza Hussain (41, 61*a*), *q.*	3 Mar. 27	
29 Nov. 04	Kadam (56, 65, 66*a*) *q*	1 Sep. 27	
18 Apl. 13	Ghulam Hussain (56), *q.*	1 May 28	
27 July 05	Dyal Singh	1 Apl. 29	
14 Nov. 12	Muhammad Moosa (41), *q.*	1 July 29	Head Clerk.
15 Jan. 17	Hassan Ali (35, 41, 161*a*)	29 Oct. 29	
10 Apl. 16	Muhammad Akbar (35, 51) *q.*	21 July 30	Edn. Offr., 6 Mar. 30.
28 Nov. 13	Yakub Ali (35, 41)	10 Dec. 30	
13 Jan. 17	Ghulam Ali (41), *q.*	1 Apl. 31	

form—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Shelanghar" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Assaye" "Laswarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Bhurtpore" "Burma, 1885-87" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, 17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

1st Battalion—(*late 62nd Punjabis*).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Mestoo Nath-ki-paltan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

COLONEL—

Jhelum—*Arrived 6 Dec. 27, from Manzai.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batln.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Browne, Lt.-Col. St. J. A.	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
16 June 09	Anderson, Maj. G. D.	16 June 25	13 Dec. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
6 Sep. 11	Watson, Maj. E. E.	6 Sep. 28	4 Aug. 24	*Lv. ex. I., to 5 Mar. 32.*
8 Aug. 14	Palmer, Capt. S. V.	8 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Officers.			
20 Oct. 15	Austin, Capt. J. B. F.	20 Oct. 19	22 Dec. 27	With 2-8 Punjab R.
12 Feb. 15	*Gain, Capt. F. C., M.C., p.s.c.*	20 Oct. 19	15 Apl. 28	*Staff Capt., 7 (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.*
14 June 15	Shuker, Capt. H.	5 Mar. 20	7 Mar. 21	Offg. D. A. A. G., N. Comd.
16 Aug. 15	*Wilson, Capt. W. M.C.*	15 May 20	25 Nov. 17	*With 10 Bn.*
21 Sep. 15	Rowell, Capt. J. W.	19 June 20	21 Sep. 16	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 31.*
14 Nov. 16	Elliott, Capt. J. G., *p.s.c.*	14 Nov. 20	13 Apl. 23	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.
30 Jan. 17	*Joyce Capt. A. H. B., M.C.*	30 Jan. 21	12 Oct. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Sep. 16	*Chapman, Capt. C. A.*	1 June 21	30 Sep. 25	*Cant. Dept.*
26 Apl. 17	Wards, Capt. G. T. [L]	4 Jan. 23	1 Jan. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 31.*
2 Nov. 18	Wreford, Capt. C. F.	2 Nov. 24	20 May 24	
29 Jan. 20	*Johnson, Capt. R. S.*	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 20	*Tochi Scouts.*
16 July 20	Frye, Capt. M. C.	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	Adjt., 18 Jan. 29.
31 Jan. 24	Younghusband, Lt. L. G. S.	30 Apl. 26	18 Mar. 25	
30 Aug. 28	Grimshaw, Lt. T. W.	30 Nov. 30	11 Oct. 29	Qr.-Mr., 5 Jan. 31.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9 Feb. 03	Harlal Singh (56, 66*a*)	22 Feb. 16	9 Aug. 18	16 Sep. 30
	Subadars.			
6 Feb. 03	*Chhog Singh*, I.D.S.M. (66*a*)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18	*With 10 Bn.*
24 Dec. 05	Manir Shah (53, 56, 61*a*)	27 Jan. 17	5 Aug. 20	
13 Mar. 05	Chandar Singh (56)	1 Jan. 18	16 Aug. 21	
19 Oct. 12	Muhammad Akram (55)	14 Aug. 17	8 Oct. 24	
25 July 02	Mastan Singh (40, 66*a*)	17 Feb. 20	24 June 27	
26 Feb. 09	Jatan Singh (56)	8 Aug. 20	16 Sep. 30	
17 Apl. 06	Muhammad Zaman Khan	1 Sep. 23	16 Dec. 30	
	Jemadars.			
6 May 05	Bhur Singh (52, 56)	8 Oct. 24		
13 Apl. 05	Waryam Singh (41, 61*a*)	1 Sep. 25		With 11 Bn.
16 Aug. 07	Sher Zaman Khan (41)	8 Sep. 25		
15 Sep. 11	Karam Dad Khan (35, 41, 56, 126*a*)	1 Nov. 25		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Oct. 29.
2 June 04	Arjan Singh (41)	15 July 26		
19 July 15	Ram Chandar Singh (41)	11 Aug. 26		
9 Nov. 09	*Said Zaman* (41, 61*a*)	1 Oct. 26		*With 10 Bn.*
28 Sep. 07	Phul Singh (41)	1 Nov. 27		
17 Aug. 14	Said Rakhman (35, 39, 41)	1 May 28		Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 29.
18 Aug. 07	Gurnam Singh (41, 52)	5 June 28		
20 Jan. 08	Nihal Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58)	1 Aug. 28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
24 Oct. 13	*Lal Khan* (41, 55)	3 Sep. 28		*With 10 Bn.*
15 Oct. 07	Bakhtawar Singh (126)	16 Sep. 30		Head Clerk, 16 Sep. 30.
29 Jan. 10	Dalip Singh	16 Dec. 30		
28 Feb. 17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (41)	23 Feb. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green

1st Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 66th Punjabis*).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Mackenzie-ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 6th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—*Arrived 24 Dec. 30 from Hangu.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
19 Jan. 07	Ponting, Lt.-Col. T. J., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 29	1 June 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Jan. 10	Sanders, Maj. C. W., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 26	1 June 31	Comdg., Kamptee.
	Company Commanders.			
7 Aug. 15	Sainter, Capt. J. D., M.C.	3 May 20	10 Jan. 26	
19 July 16	McConnell, Capt. J. K.	19 July 20	14 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 12 Jan. 32.*
24 Dec. 15	*George, Capt. A.*	11 Sep. 20	14 Mar. 29	*11 Bn.*
25 Oct. 16	*Crampin, Capt. R. W.*	5 July 21	1 June 31	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
25 Jan. 17	*Hawthorn, Capt. D. C.*	26 Sep. 22	15 Oct. 21	*c. c., s.p.t.—Staff Coll., Quetta.*
29 Jan. 20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R.	29 Jan. 27	29 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., 90 d., 21 June 31.*
14 July 21	Smith, Capt. W. G.	14 July 29	16 Dec. 22	Adjt., 4 Apl. 28.
30 Aug. 23	*Ali, Lt. M. M.*	30 Nov. 25	19 Oct. 24	*I. A. S. C.*
29 Jan. 25	Kalwant Singh, Lt.	29 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 26	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Khan, Lt. N.	3 Dec. 27	19 Oct. 26	
4 Feb. 26	Thapar, Lt. P. N.	4 May 28	18 Apl. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Lt.	29 Apl. 29	24 Mar. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Katoch, Lt. J. C.	2 May 30	9 May 29	*Lv. in I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Mahadeo Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Dubey, 2nd-Lt. U. C.	30 Jan. 30	30 Mar. 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14 July 02	Said Muhammad (56, 61)	2 Dec. 14	31 Dec. 16	1 May 26.
	Subadars.			
2 Sep. 08	Chaman Singh, I.O.M.	11 Jan. 16	1 Jan. 21	
16 Jan. 09	*Afsar Khan*	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22	*With 10 Bn.*
10 Sep. 03	Jahandad (48*a*, 56, 61)	16 Dec. 17	4 July 23	
20 July 03	*Kaka Singh* (56, 64)	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25	*With 10 Bn.*
14 Aug. 06	Sobha Singh (51)	25 June 23	1 Jan. 27	
16 Aug. 10	Anoop Singh (56, 61)	13 Dec. 20	11 July 28	
27 July 08	Muhammad Khan (41, 55)	6 June 24	1 Dec. 29	
15 Feb. 09	Hari Singh (55, 65)	1 Apl. 23	1 Jan 30	
16 Aug. 12	Maghar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	1 Aug. 30	
	Jemadars.			
15 Mar. 13	Harbachan Singh, I.D.S.M. (126)	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk.
14 Oct. 11	Jaswant Singh (48*a*, 56, 60*a*, 66*a*)	15 Aug. 24		
20 June 11	Khan Muhammad I (56)	1 Oct. 24		
9 Sep. 15	Sher Zaman I (41, 52, 55, 60*a*)	5 Apl. 25		
2 Aug. 15	Sher Zaman II (48*a*, 55, 56, 60*a*)	1 May 25		
27 July 14	Bishan Singh (48*a*, 56, 60*a*)	1 June 25		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 29.
10 Mar. 08	Jagat Singh (41, 58)	1 Jan. 27		
25 Apl. 16	*Rahmat Ullah* (35, 48*a*, 56, 61*a*)	17 May 27		*With 10 Bn.*
25 Apl. 16	Abdullah Khan (40, 60*a*)	1 June 27		
2 Nov. 14	Samundar Khan (35, 41)	16 Sep. 27		Edn. Offr., 22 July 28.
3 Feb. 17	*Jahangir Khan* (41)	1 Mar. 28		*With 10 Bn.*
11 Aug. 13	Indar Singh (41, 55*a*, 66*a*)	1 July 28		
1 Mar. 15	Bhanwar Singh (41)	11 July 28		With 11 Bn.
6 Nov. 15	Khan Muhammad II (35, 41, 55)	1 Dec. 29		
20 Nov. 17	Gulzar Khan (48*a*, 50)	1 Jan. 30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 76th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Lane-ki paltan.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 8th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 16th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 16th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 16th Madras Infy., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—*Arrived 26 Oct. 30 from Wana.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Henry S. Elton, ® *u.s.l.* . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Jan. 03	Laing, Lt.-Col. S. van B., D.S.O., M.C.	21 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 13d., to 31 Oct. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
25 Jan. 08	Darell, Maj. R. D. E. .	25 Jan. 23	18 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
17 Jan. 11	McElwaine, Maj. E. J. D., O.B.E.	26 Mar. 28	1 May 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd
23 Dec. 14	Kellie, Capt. C. C. J. . .	23 Dec. 18	1 Feb. 25	
5 Aug. 14	Lester-Garland, Capt. A. G., M.C.	3 May 19	16 Oct. 29	
9 Feb. 15	*Irwin, Capt. S. F., p.s.c.* .	20 Oct. 19	1 Feb. 30	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Madras Dist.*
	Company Officers.			
15 Nov. 15	*Whitehead, Capt. W. A.* .	15 Nov. 19	15 Nov. 15	*With 10 Bn.*
18 Apl. 16	Dalison, Capt. J. B. . .	18 Apl. 20	10 Sep. 22	*C.C., s.p.t.*
16 Aug. 15	*Davison, Capt. H. T.* . .	15 May 20	16 Feb. 28	*11 Bn.*
22 Nov. 16	Sallai, Capt. C. G. . . .	5 July 21	16 July 22	Adjt., 12 Apl. 28.
31 Aug. 18	*Proctor, Capt. P.* . . .	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Apl. 19	Murphy, Capt. H. W. . .	15 Apl. 25	4 July 19	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
22 July 18	Lowther, Capt. A. W. . .	15 Apl. 25	3 Dec. 18	*Lv. ex I, to 5 Oct. 31.*
16 July 20	Attwell, Capt. G. E. . . .	16 July 27	3 Dec. 21	Qr.-Mr., 3 Feb. 28.—*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 22 Nov. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	Letts, Lt. J.	1 May 25	12 Nov. 24	
31 Jan. 24	*Morrison, Lt. D. I* . . .	30 Apl. 26	19 Mar. 25	*Tochi Scouts.*
2 Feb. 29	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. de W.	2 May 31	4 Apl. 30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Dec. 03	Basant Singh (58) . . .	23 Nov. 15	1 Aug. 21	1 Sep. 29
	Subadars.			
12 May 10	Kushal Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	4 Oct. 17	27 Apl. 22	
10 Aug. 03	Muhammad Khan (56) .	3 Dec. 17	1 Jan. 24	
4 July 03	Bhola Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 20	10 July 24	
5 June 11	Kalu Singh (48*a*, 51) . .	1 Nov. 23	23 Sep. 24	
19 Sep. 10	*Sardar Khan* (48, 56, 61)	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24	*With 11 Bn.*
8 Apl. 18	Mohd. Yakub Khan (41) .	16 July 18	1 Sep. 27	
28 Sep. 03	Ar'an Singh (41, 56) . .	1 Nov. 23	10 July 29	
1 Oct. 03	Beant Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 66*a*)	1 Sep. 24	1 Sep. 29	
	Jemadars.			
6 Oct. 06	Des Raj (126*a*)	21 Nov. 22	Head Clerk.	
5 July 12	Debi Singh (41)	23 Sep. 24		
21 Apl. 06	Firoze Khan, I.D.S.M. (51, 66*a*)	16 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Sep. 03	Bela Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25		
8 Nov. 03	Ghulam Muhammad (41, 55)	30 July 25		
19 May 14	Ikbal Khan (35, 41) . . .	13 Feb. 26		
28 May 06	Lal Khan (41)	1 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
6 June 14	*Brijlal Singh* (41 65, 66*a*) .	6 Sep. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
6 Oct. 03	Hakam Singh (41, 52) . .	1 Oct. 27		
15 May 14	Qalandar Khan (41) . . .	3 Nov. 27		
31 May 09	Ratan Singh (35, 48*a* 50) .	24 Apl. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.	
10 Apl. 12	Ali Akbar (41)	1 Aug. 28		
25 Sep. 18	Fateh-Singh (35, 41) . . .	1 Sep. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 1st Brahmans*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans and Garhwali Brahmans.

Neilwar-ki-paltan.—Raised at Oudh in 1776 by Capt. T. Naylor, as part of a force for the service of the Nawab Wazir. Transferred to the Company's Service, 1777, and styled the 30th Battn. of Bengal Sepoys. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bengal Sepoys, 1781; the 29th Regt., 1784; the 29th Bengal Sepoy Battn., 1786; the 2nd Bn., 9th Regt., Bengal Native Infantry, 1796; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 1st Regt. of Beng. Infy., 1885; the 1st Brahman Infy., 1901; 1st Brahmans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Loralai.—*Arrived 7 Nov. 30 from Ft. Sandeman (for Allahabad).* (*Dett. at Killa Saifullah.*)

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	Reyne, Lt.-Col. G. van R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	*Lv, ex. I., to 5 Dec. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	Grant, Maj. R. A. P., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Mar. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
1 Oct. 14	Ackland, Capt. H. J.	1 Oct. 18	9 May 24	
11 Nov. 14	Herbert, Capt. D. M. A., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	9 May 24	
5 Aug. 14	Ledward, Capt. R. B.	3 May 19	1 Mar. 26	
11 Oct. 14	Rawbone, Capt. D. B. M.	10 July 19	23 Aug 29	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
18 Nov. 14	*Selby, Capt. W. R.*	15 Aug. 19	29 Mar. 24	*With 10 Bn.*
14 July 15	*Hanna, Capt. F. R. M.*	8 Apl. 20	15 Feb. 22	*11 Bn.*
31 Jan. 18	*Steed, Capt. F. C. W.*	31 Jan. 23	17 June 18	*Language Study, Japan.*
26 May 17	Whelton, Capt. J. H.	13 Feb. 23	1 Sep. 21	Adjt. G C
16 Dec. 18	Norris-Hill, Capt. D.	16 Dec. 24	1 July 23	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 3 Oct. 31.*
23 Dec. 21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H.	23 Dec. 30	12 Jan. 27	Qr.-Mr.
18 May 25 13 Sep. 29	Studdert, Lt. A. T. S.	13 Dec. 26	12 Oct. 29	
30 Aug. 26	Connell-McDowell, Lt. B. E. A.	30 Nov. 28	5 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex. I., to 5 Sep. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Owens, Lt. O. F.	30 Nov. 30	4 Nov. 29	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25 Sep. 12	Ramsuman Tewari (126)	14 Jan. 16	5 June 19	1 June 28.
	Subadars.			
6 May 18	Haider Rahman (52, 64, 61*a*, 126)	24 July 18	1 Apl. 21	
15 Oct. 16	Tota Ram (61*a*, 126)	15 Oct. 16	1 Apl. 22	
19 June 16	Narain Datt	17 Dec. 20	1 July 23	
2 Mar. 16	Maha Nand	1 May 21	1 July 23	
14 Dec. 16	Tota Ram (61*a*, 126*a*)	1 Apl. 22	4 June 24	
6 Feb. 17	Ishwari Datt (126)	1 Nov. 20	1 July 24* 1 July 23	
12 Oct. 08	Ali Bahadur	16 Feb. 20	30 Aug. 24	
25 Nov. 10	*Shiubalak Aginhotri* (56, 61*a*)	1 Nov. 18	1 June 28	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
17 June 13	Permeshwari Pershad Tewari (35)	1 July 19* 1 July 18	Asst. Dist. Edn. Offr., Peshawar Dist.	
9 Nov. 18	Ghulam Kibiria (35, 39, 56, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 20	Edn. Offr., 15 Nov. 30.	
12 Oct. 11	Piarelal (126)	1 June 22	Head Clerk.	
11 Dec. 16	Hari Datt (52, 126)	1 Sep. 22	Jemdr. Adjt.	
24 Jan. 17	Maya Datt (35, 41, 126*a*)	1 Nov. 22		
19 Feb. 10	*Faqir Muhammad* (56)	1 Dec. 22	*With 10 Bn.*	
28 Nov. 21	Tika Ram (50)	20 Oct. 23		
31 Dec. 21	Thob Ram (41)	4 June 24		
1 Mar. 16	*Bachi Ram* (41)	1 Nov. 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
6 Jan. 22	Ramchandar (41)	21 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6 Feb. 17	Fateh Ram (41, 52)	21 Jan. 27		
10 Apl. 10	Said Umran (41)	21 Jan. 27		
29 Jan. 17	Pati Ram (56)	21 Jan. 27		
21 Dec. 07	Hazarilal Tribedi	18 Aug. 28	With A. Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum.	
24 Nov. 22	Jahan Dad	7 Feb. 31		

* Forfeited 1 year's seniority.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass. Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(*late 82nd Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Rajputana Rajputs.

Dalrymple-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N.I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Ferozepore.—*Arrived 30 Oct. 27 from Idak (for Baluchistan).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Jan. 03	Hickie, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O.	21 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Wilson, Bt.-Lt.-Col. R. H., M.C.	1 Jan. 31	1 Feb. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	Lunn, Maj. A. J., M.C. (S.C.)	3 Sep. 27	1 Apl. 22	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
18 Jan. 11	Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G.	18 Jan. 28	5 May 26	*Lv. ex. I., to 14 Apl. 32 p. r.*
24 Aug. 12	*Plowden, Maj. B.E.C.* (S.C.)	1 July 29	9 May 24	*Bde. Maj., Sind-Raj.* (*Ind.*) *Bde. Area.*
5 Aug. 14	*Toovey, Bt. Maj. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.*	1 July 29	10 Nov. 27	*Bde. Maj., 2nd (R'pindi) Infy. Bde.*
	Company Officers.			
19 Sep. 14	Lea, Capt. E. H.	16 June 19	1 Feb. 22	
2 Sep. 15	*Hutchings, Capt. D.A., M.C.*	28 May 20	28 Sep. 19	*Language Study, Japan.*
2 Sep. 15	Smith, Capt. H. M.	28 May 20	7 Oct. 22	
19 July 16	Drake, Capt. J. A.	19 July 20	23 Feb. 24	Adjt., 24 Feb. 30.
14 Nov. 16	Latter, Capt. F. A.	14 Nov. 20	6 Mar. 29	
21 Dec. 17	*Bell, Capt. F. V.*	21 Dec. 22	24 May 21	*With 10 Bn.*
24 Apl. 18	*Maxwell, Capt. F. S.*	24 Apl. 23	27 May 21	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
16 July 20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 30.
30 Aug. 23	*Glenn, Lt. H. E. H.*	30 Nov. 25	28 Oct. 24	*11 Bn.*
3 Sep. 25	Best, Lt. A. A. M.	3 Dec. 27	27 Nov. 29	
29 Jan. 27	Laman, Lt. F. E. K.	29 Apl. 29	1 Apl. 28	*Lv., ex I., to 4 Oct. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Browning, Lt. R. J.	2 May 30	3 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 4 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Kaye, Lt. F. R. R.	30 Apl. 31	16 Apl. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20 Oct. 03	Ali Asghar	1 Dec. 16	21 Jan. 25	28 Sep. 28
	Subadars.			
7 May 04	Abdul Qayum (42, 126)	9 Mar. 18	24 Apl. 22	
25 Aug. 04	Indar Singh	18 Sep. 18	2 July 24	
18 Sep. 07	*Arjan Singh* (41, 58*a*)	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	*With 10 Bn.*
20 Mar. 08	Rakhman Shah (61)	15 Oct. 18	11 Aug. 26	
31 May 07	Abdul Khai, I.D.S.M. (55*a*, 58*a*)	18 Sep. 18	1 Mar. 27	
1 Nov. 06	Ghulam Muhiyuddin (41)	21 Jan. 25	1 Sep. 28	
16 Sep. 11	Nathu Singh (56)	10 Feb. 23	4 June 29	
24 Oct. 13	Abdul Hamid (41, 58, 60*a*)	15 Aug. 25	1 Jan. 30	
	Jemadars.			
18 Aug. 04	Fazal Haq (126)	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk.
7 Nov. 14	Jagannath Singh (56, 60*a*)	2 July 24		
1 Aug. 08	Dewa Singh (41)	15 May 25		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Sep. 30.
13 July 15	*Bhairo Singh* (40, 66*a*)	2 June 26		*With 10 Bn.*
25 Apl. 16	Samundar Khan (40)	1 Dec. 26		
19 Apl. 13	*Kalu Khan* (41)	1 Mar. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
30 July 05	Faqir Muhammad (41)	1 May 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Jan. 31.
13 Feb. 09	Bhanga Singh (41)	13 Sep. 28		
11 May 16	Adam Khan (35, 41, 61*a*)	9 Oct. 28		
26 Mar. 13	Dilawar Khan (41)	4 June 29		
7 July 22	Ujagar Singh (41, 55*a*, 126*a*)	1 July 29		
10 Aug. 15	Abdul Jabbar (41)	1 Jan. 30		
1 Feb. 15	Sher Zaman (41)	30 June 30		
	Imdad Husain	10 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 84th Punjabis*)—The Elephant.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Garhwali Brahmans.

Macdonald-ki-paltan.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum.—*Arrived 11 May 21 from Cawnpore.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
2 Mar. 04	Allan, Lt.-Col. P. A. .	2 Mar. 30	1 Dec. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	Goad, Maj. C. E. G. B., M.C., 1 Bn.	5 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 28	
	Company Commanders.			
18 Nov. 14	4 Selby, Capt. W. R. . .	16 Aug. 19	1 Nov. 30	
15 Nov. 15	3 Whitehead, Capt. W. A.	15 Nov. 19	5 Dec. 30	
16 Aug. 15	1 Wilson, Capt. W. M. C.	15 May 20	10 Oct. 30	
25 Oct. 16	2 Crampin, Capt. R. W. .	5 July 21	14 Sep. 30	
21 Dec. 17	5 Bell, Capt. J. V. . . .	21 Dec. 22	2 Nov. 29	
	Company Officers.			
30 Jan. 17	1 Joyce, Capt. A. H. B., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	15 Nov. 29	Offg. Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	3 Proctor, Capt. P. . . .	31 Aug. 23	9 Sep. 28	Adjt.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
	Quarter-Master.			
4 Sep. 28	Guthrie, Lt. R.	4 Sep. 28	4 Sep. 28	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11 June 04	1 Bagh Ali (53, 56) . .	15 July 16	12 Oct. 17	1 Dec. 26
	Subadars (*Attd.*)			
6 Feb. 03	1 Chhog Singh, I.D.S.M. (66*a*)	13 May 18	7 Oct. 18	
16 Jan. 09	2 Afsar Khan	1 Oct. 17	1 July 22	
19 Sep. 10	3 Sardar Khan (48, 56, 61) .	1 June 18	1 Oct. 24	
18 Sep. 07	5 Arjan Singh (41, 58*a*) . .	1 Oct. 24	15 May 25	
20 July 03	2 Kaka Singh (56, 64) . .	19 Apl. 21	1 June 25	
25 Nov. 10	4 Shiubalak Aginhotri (56, 61*a*)	1 Nov. 18	1 June 28	
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (36, 126) .	1 Oct. 22	2 Jan. 29	Supy.—Ind. Edn. Offr., Delhi Ind. Bde.
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (36)	8 June 23	16 Jan. 30	Supy.—Mily. Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
	Jemadars (*Attd.*)			
19 Feb. 10	4 Faqir Muhammad (56) . .	1 Dec. 22		
1 Mar. 16	4 Bachi Ram (41)	1 Nov. 24		
24 July 10	Jagnandan Singh (126) . .	9 Nov. 24	Head Clerk.	
13 July 15	5 Bhairo Singh (40, 66*a*) . .	2 June 26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
9 Nov. 09	1 Said Zaman (41, 61*a*) .	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Apl. 13	5 Kalu Khan (41)	1 Mar. 27		
25 Apl. 16	2 Rahmat Ullah (35, 48*a*, 56, 61*a*)	17 May 27		
6 June 14	3 Brijlal Singh (41, 65, 66*a*)	6 Sep. 27		
3 Feb. 17	2 Jahangir Khan (41) . .	1 Mar. 28		
24 Oct. 13	1 Lal Khan (41, 55) . .	3 Sep. 28		

1st Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1ST BATTALION.			
29 Nov. 20	Cole, Capt. C. S. . . .	29 Nov. 24	17 Sep. 26	
16 Mar. 26	Palmer, Lt. C. V. . . .	16 June 28	23 Dec. 26	
16 Mar. 28	Paxton, Lt. W. H. . . .	16 June 30	9 Jan. 29	
	2ND BATTALION.			
2 June 16	McDonald, Capt. D. W. .	2 June 20	27 Mar. 23	
	3RD BATTALION.			
12 Mar. 15	Kent, Capt. A. R. . . .	12 Mar. 19	22 Mar. 23	
16 Aug. 29	Hunt, 2nd-Lt. A. . . .	16 Aug. 29	16 May 31	
	4TH BATTALION.			
24 July 21	Smith, Capt. F. G. . . .	24 July 25	16 Feb. 27	
4 Jan. 26	Matthew, Lt. D. S. . . .	4 Jan. 27	9 July 29	
	5TH BATTALION.			
21 Aug. 17	Walker, Capt. H. L. . . .	21 Aug. 21	25 May 27	
5 Apl. 14	Maurice, Capt. J. O. F. .	5 Apl. 18	2 Apl. 27	
11 Aug. 15	Willard, Capt. F. W. . .	11 Aug. 19	18 Jan. 27	
13 Feb. 23	Binns, Capt. A. R. . . .	13 Feb. 29	29 Dec. 26	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

"Bellaghar" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Maheidpoor" "Ava" "China" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Helles" "Krithia" "Gallipoli 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(*late 67th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

Cook-ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1701 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1903. Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—*Arrived 12 Nov. 30 from Pishin (for Ferozepore).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	Riddell, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28	5 Apl. 28	
	Second-in Command.			
24 Jan. 06	Atkins, Maj. R. F. . . .	24 Jan. 21	5 Apl. 28	
	Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 11	Craig, Maj. H. T. . . .	18 Jan. 28	9 Oct. 22	*Lv. ex I, 8 m., to 25 Oct 31.*
20 Jan. 12	*Crowther, Maj. A. H., p.s.c.*	20 Jan. 29	27 Feb. 24	*D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, E. Comd.*
1 Sep. 14	Harrison, Capt. E. L. . .	19 May 19	9 Nov. 24	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 1d. to 3 Aug. 31.*
19 Sep. 14	Ballentine, Capt. G. C. . .	16 June 19	30 Aug. 30	
	Company Officers.			
4 Oct. 15	*Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., p.s.c.*	29 June 20	6 Feb. 22	*D. A. D., Aux. & Terr Force, N. Comd.*
2 Jan. 16	*Reeve, Capt. A. F.* . . .	11 Sep 20	1 Apl. 30	*G. S. O., 3rd gr, Lucknow Dist.*
30 Jan. 17	McCaughey, Capt. F. G. .	30 Jan. 21	Mar. 17	
25 Oct. 16	Moriarty, Capt. D. . . .	5 July 21	11 Oct. 23	S. S. O., Chaman.
25 Oct. 16	Harwood, Capt. G. E. . .	5 July 21	1 Apl. 22	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. 11 d., to 17 Nov. 31.*
31 Oct. 17	Deakin, Capt. C. C . . .	24 Apl. 23	1 Nov. 25	Offg. Adjt.
31 Aug. 18	*Byers, Capt. E.*	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Oct. 18	*Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S.* .	1 Oct. 24	20 July 19	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
26 June 18	*Whiteside, Capt. A.* . .	20 Dec. 24	9 May 22	*With 10 Bn.*
17 July 20	Hayat, Capt. M.	21 Oct. 29	11 Jan. 24	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
24 Mar. 25 / 25 Feb. 30	Veevers, Lt. C. J. . . .	14 June 27	14 Mar. 30	
28 Mar. 28	Orme, Lt. J. P. G. E. . .	28 June 30	9 June 30	
31 Jan. 30	Jervis, 2nd-Lt. D. J.B. . .	31 Jan. 30	7 Apl. 31	
	Honorary Officer.			
7 Apl. 18	Malik Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Raiput, *Khan Sahib.*	17 Oct. 20	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*Attd.*)	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar	Sub.-Major.
17 Jan. 03	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 63, 66*a*, 126).	15 July 15	30 Apl. 16	1 Dec. 28.
	Subadars			
1 Jan. 11	Karamdad Khan	13 July 15	30 Apl. 16	
21 Apl. 04	Abdullah Khan (56) . .	27 Sep. 13	15 Dec. 20	
1 May 08	Muhammad Afzil Khan (56, 66*a*).	30 Apl. 16	26 Oct. 21	
11 Jan. 13	Ramjidas (61, 66*a*) . . .	25 Jan. 18	1 May 25	
1 Oct. 11	Rahmat Khan (42, 51, 52, 126*a*).	28 Dec. 19	8 Sep. 26	
21 Mar. 10	Bishan Singh (48*a*, 56, 61*a*, 66*a*).	6 Dec. 19	15 Aug. 27	
3 May 16	*Tara Chand* (61*a*, 65, 66*a*) .	1 May 25	1 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*
22 Jan. 09	Shah Baz Khan (41, 64, 66*a*)	5 May 23	1 Mar. 30	
	Jemadars.			
14 Dec. 02	Gopal Singh (66*a*) . . .	11 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
11 Sep. 07	Kanshi Ram (56) . . .	10 Oct. 22		
5 June 07	Fateh Sher (35 39,56) . .	1 June 23	Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.	
15 May 10	Kazim Khan (66*a*	16 June 23		
12 Mar. 10	Ahmad Khan (41) . . .	1 Aug. 24	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 30.	
10 Feb. 12	Hadayat Khan (35, 36, 41) .	1 Jan. 26		
1 Oct. 17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (41, 52, 65, 126*a*).	8 Sep. 26		
6 Oct. 07	Jawala Singh (41, 61*a*) . .	1 Feb. 27		
3 Aug. 08	*Sardha Singh* (41) . . .	22 Feb. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
19 Apl. 13	Gaddi Ram (41, 66*a*) . .	15 Aug. 27		
5 Mar. 18	Munshi Ram (41) . . .	1 Dec. 27		
19 Apl. 13	*Fazu Khan*, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 June 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Aug. 11	Hakim Khan (35, 41, 58) .	1 Mar. 30		
6 Dec. 17	Hari Singh (36, 126) . .	1 Apl. 31	Head Clerk	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 69th Punjabis.*)—A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO هشکي د ترې

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

Kelly-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madura, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalions, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901: 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—*Arrived, 8 Dec. 30 from Delhi.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Dec. 04	Noyes, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 28	16 Mar. 29	Comdg. St. Thomas Mt.
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Waller, Maj. E. deW., M.C. (*s.c.*)	29 Aug. 21	5 May 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
8 Nov. 05	Falkland, Maj. H. L. F.	8 Nov. 20	27 Feb. 26	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Jan. 32, p.r.*
20 Jan. 09	*Gulland, Bt. Lt.-Col, J. P., p.s.c.*	1 July 31	9 Oct. 22	*Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.*
3 Sep. 10	Gell, Maj. H. V.	3 Sep. 27	4 Sep. 22	
15 Nov. 15	Williams, Capt. J. W.	11 Apl. 19	5 June 28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Officers.			
5 Sep. 11	*Lumby, Maj. A. F. R.,* C.I.E., O.B.E.	3 Sep. 28	5 Oct. 13	*Asst. Secy., Army Dept., & Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.*
6 Apl. 15	*Lennon, Capt. J. D. K.*	4 Jan. 20	3 Nov. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
26 Aug. 15	White, Capt. H. A.	26 May 20	23 July 19	
27 Oct. 15	Walsh, Capt. M. C.	27 July 20	22 Oct. 17	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., 29 d., to 13 Nov. 31.*
14 Nov. 16	Woolley, Capt. J. H. C. [*I*]	14 Nov. 20	16 July 21	*Lv. ex I.*
13 Apl. 16	*Fripp, Capt. F. D. S.*	1 Jan. 21	5 Apl. 22	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
17 July 20	Cama, Capt. J. R. H.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 19	Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 27.—*Lv. in I. & ex I., 8 m., to 7 Nov. 31.*
5 Nov. 17	Flye, Capt. T. H.	17 Oct. 27	7 Dec. 22	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
24 Dec. 20	Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	24 Dec. 28	9 Mar. 22	Adjt., 4 Feb. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Seagrim, Lt. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	28 Apl. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Copeland, Lt. F. T.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 27 Sep. 31.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27 Nov. 03	Suba Ram, I.D.S.M. (72*a*)	31 Jan. 18	16 Nov. 18	2 Feb. 29
	Subadars.			
2 Dec. 02	*Gurdit Singh* (48, 56, 126)	13 Apl. 17	2 Mar. 22	*With R. A. F.*
6 Jan. 08	Mohammad Khan	1 May 19	27 Jan. 23	
30 Dec. 02	Uttam Singh (56)	24 Feb. 20	19 Jan. 24	
19 Oct. 09	Paras Ram (48*a*, 50)	21 May 23	1 June 24	
10 July 09	*Ghulam Muhammad* (41)	13 Apl. 23	2 Oct. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
28 Sep. 12	Hassan Khan (41)	31 Aug. 24	22 Mar. 26	
11 Dec. 00	Raja Khan, I.D.S.M. I	23 Aug. 23	2 Feb. 29	
15 Feb. 12	Raja Khan II (56, 61)	6 Dec. 19	16 June 30	
28 Mar. 10	Dalip Singh (48*a*, 51, 66*a*)	1 Jan. 24	20 Sep. 30	
	Jemadars.			
1 Aug. 10	*Bakhshish Singh*	17 Jan. 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
15 May 12	Gauri Dar	1 June 24		
10 Nov. 08	Mehdi Khan I (41, 52)	1 Jan. 25		
18 June 07	Sohan Singh (41, 65)	1 Jan. 25		
2 May 05	*Mehdi Khan* II (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25	*With 10 Bn.*	
23 Jan. 09	Ram Singh	6 July 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 29.	
12 Aug. 11	Ahmad Yar (41, 66*a*)	2 Oct. 25		
7 Aug. 16	Ganda Mal (126)	20 Jan. 26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.	
26 Sep. 14	Mir Dad (41, 52)	22 Mar. 26		
18 Apl. 06	Mirza Khan (41)	6 Feb. 27	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 June 30.	
14 May 10	Sher Ahmad (35, 41)	1 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 29.	
22 Dec. 23	Shankar Das (41)	1 Aug. 30		
26 Oct. 10	Udham Singh (36, 41, 52)	1 Oct. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 72nd Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

Barim-ki-paltan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation. 1922.

Wana.—*Arrived 9 Dec. 30 from Karachi.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
25 July 06	Bacon, Lt.-Col. C. G. . .	19 May 31	19 May 31	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Aug. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
18 Jan. 11	Radley, Maj. H. P., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 June 19	19 May 31	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
1 Oct. 14	Clarke, Capt. G. R. . . .	1 Oct. 18	9 Nov. 24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	Challen, Capt. B. S., *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	
26 May 15	*Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B.*, M.C.	3 Feb. 20	5 May 29	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
	Company Officers.			
28 Sep. 15	Bowtell-Harris, Capt. J. F., M.C.	24 June 20	16 Feb. 25	Adjt. 1 July 30.
29 June 16	*Barker, Capt. D.* . . .	29 June 20	3 Jan. 18	*With 10 Bn.*
14 Nov. 15	Burrows, Capt. L. B., *p.s.c.*	27 July 20	17 Nov. 18	*Lv. ex, I., 90 d., to 28 Aug. 31.*
7 July 16	*Keenan, Capt. F. W.* . .	23 Mar. 21	1 Aug. 17	*S. S. O., Mari Indus.*
16 Dec. 18	*Mason, Capt. F. O. L.* . .	16 Dec. 24	. . .	*Burma Mily. Police.*
15 Apl. 19	Gleeson, Capt. L. D. . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Jan. 32.*
26 Sep. 17	Barker, Capt. G. M. .	19 Oct. 25	1 Sep. 22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Nov. 31.*
14 July 21	Tottenham, Capt. L. B. . .	14 July 29	3 Nov. 21	
16 July 19	Rooth, Capt. F. M. . . .	31 Mar. 30	22 Aug. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Aug. 22	Elliot, Lt. A. J. . . .	30 Nov. 24	9 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m, to 14 Nov. 31.*
11 June 23 15 Sep. 30	Lord, Lt. C. W. . . .	11 Sep. 25	9 Oct. 30	
1 Feb. 30	Hopkinson, 2nd-Lt. P . .	1 Feb. 30	10 Apl. 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6 July 08	Sarfraz Khan (56) . . .	6 July 16	17 Nov. 17	12 June 29
	Subadars.			
14 June 15	Lekhu Ram (48*a*, 56) . .	20 July 17	1 Sep. 22	
24 May 09	Maula Bakhsh, (48*a*, 56, 60*a*)	1 Aug. 18	19 June 23	
3 Mar. 11	Hari Singh (48*a*, 52, 56, 60*a*)	6 Dec. 19	11 Oct. 24	
14 Dec. 12	Ahmad Khan	2 Feb. 21	7 July 25	
3 Sep. 13	Dharam Singh (36, 50, 60, 126*a*)	15 Dec. 19	1 Sep. 25	
19 Feb. 07	*Saif Ali*, I.O.M. (41) . .	1 Sep. 22	24 Jan. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
17 June 14	Mohammad Afzal (35, 126*a*)	1 Oct. 22	17 Apl. 27	
17 July 14	Badar-ud-din (48*a*, 56) . .	19 June 23	14 July 28	
	Jemadars.			
26 June 14	Sant Singh (35, 65, 126) .	18 Apl. 22		
23 Aug. 09	Bhagat Singh (56) . . .	1 Sep. 22		
28 Oct. 07	Rahim Dad Khan (48*a*, 56, 65)	20 May 23		
21 Nov. 14	Sham Singh (56, 65) .	19 June 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
27 Feb. 17	Abbas Khan (35, 41) .	10 Dec. 23		
26 Oct. 14	*Atma Singh* (35, 41, 52) .	13 Aug. 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
19 Dec. 22	Qurban Ali (41)	19 Aug. 25		
13 Nov. 14	Kadar Bakhsh (41, 65) .	1 July 26	Spl. Offr.	
12 June 16	Karam Husain Shah (35, 39, 41)	1 July 26	Edn. Offr.	
25 May 16	*Baltan Singh* (41)	12 Oct. 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
5 Feb. 18	Gopi Ram (41)	18 Feb. 27		
7 June 10	Kartar Singh (41) . . .	1 June 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
4 Oct. 16	Harpyara Singh (126) . .	6 July 27	Head Clerk.	
3 Mar. 14	Muhammad-Bakhsh (41, 51, 52)	14 July 28		
4 Mar. 30	Parkash Chand (36) . . .	4 Mar. 30	On probn.	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 74th Punjabis*).

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تیار و وفادار "*Ready and True.*"

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

Wahab-ki-paltan.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of crafts from the 5th, 9th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784, the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Inly., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Trichinopoly—*Arrived 30 Nov. 29 from Manzai for Secunderabad*).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Jan. 03	Bagnall, Lt.-Col. R.	21 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
20 Jan. 09	Young, Maj. B. N., *q.*	20 Jan. 25	7 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
20 Jan. 12	*Gray, Maj. E. H., p.s.c.*	20 Jan. 29	5 Apl. 24	*D. A. Q. M. G., Mhow Dist.*
20 Nov. 14	Curnow, Capt. E.	15 Aug. 19	12 Dec. 27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3 Apl. 15	Mitchley, Capt. G. A.	3 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 28	
16 May 15	*Shallow, Capt. C. R.*	3 Feb. 20	15 Oct. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
19 Mar. 16	Rea, Capt. A. N.	19 Mar. 20	14 Feb. 22	Adjt. 12 Dec. 27.—*Lv ex I., to 15 Nov. 31.*
18 June 17	Lawton, Capt. T. D. V.	18 June 21	16 Mar. 30	Offg. Adjt.
1 Feb. 18	*Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W.*	1 Feb. 23	25 Mar. 22	*13 Malabar Bn.*
27 Oct. 17	Beard, Capt. W. H. G., *p.s.c.*	24 Apl. 23	8 Jan. 22	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 31.*
26 June 17	Stephens, Capt. K. T., M.C.	19 Oct. 25	16 July 26	
29 Jan. 20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S.	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 22	*Lv. ex I., to 22nd Mar. 32.*
31 Jan. 24	Jermyn, Lt. R. O.	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	*Rouse, Lt. R. F. R.*	30 Nov. 28	6 June 30	*14 Coorg Bn.*
1 Sep. 27	Stansfeld, Lt. H. S.	1 Dec. 29	26 Nov. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 28	Kewley, Lt. L. J. E.	30 Nov. 30	14 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Tyndall, Lt. R.	30 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 30	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
26 Nov. 02	Amir Khan (51)	3 Apl. 17	16 June 18	5 Nov. 29

Subadars.

8 Sep. 07	*Khan Bahadur* (46, 61, 66*a*)	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Sep. 15	Habib Khan (48, 126*a*)	15 Dec. 17	10 June 23	
10 Feb. 06	Amir Ali (56)	23 July 21	1 Sep. 27	
7 Aug. 08	Ram Singh (41)	6 Aug. 25	10 Dec. 28	
1 Apl. 12	Arangzeb Khan (35, 52, 56)	9 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 29	
29 Apl. 08	Muhammad Khan (56)	10 June 23	5 Nov. 29	
7 Mar. 10	Phumun Singh (40)	15 Mar. 25	1 Jan. 30	
1 Dec. 07	Kartar Singh (35, 41)	1 Aug. 25	1 June 30	

Jemadars.

9 Dec. 03	Badar Din (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
21 July 05	Muhammad Khan (41)	20 Oct. 24	
27 Dec. 12	Mirza Khan (41, 52, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 25	
7 Sep. 17	Jai Ram (41, 60*a*)	9 Nov. 25	
1 Jan. 16	Bacan Singh (41, 58)	16 Aug. 27	
4 June 12	Pratap Singh (40, 52, 58)	1 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
6 Sep. 07	*Sher Singh* (41)	15 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Sep. 12	Baz Khan (40)	1 Sep. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Aug. 15	Mahant (41)	1 Feb. 29	
1 July 29	*Fateh Khan, I*	1 July 29	On probn.
18 Feb. 13	Fateh Khan II (41)	5 Nov. 29	
13 Oct. 14	Mangal Singh (41)	1 Jan. 30	
18 June 12	Ghulam Husain (41)	1 May 30	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(*late 87th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

Lindsay-ki-paltan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major **A. Lindsay**, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jullundur.—*Arrived 14 Mar. 28 from Hong Kong (for Bannu).*

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) . . . . . 10 Feb. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
2 Mar. 04	Gore, Lt.-Col. F. L., C.I.E., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	*Lv. in I., 2m. 29d., to 1 Aug. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
20 May 05	Campbell, Maj. C.	20 May 20	3 June 31	
	Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 11	*Middleton, Maj. M.* . . .	18 Jan. 28	24 Mar. 23	*Assam Rifles.*
16 Dec. 14	*Hunt, Capt. J. M.* . .	16 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
22 Sep. 14	Slater, Capt. R. A., M.C. . .	16 June 19	1 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*
4 Mar. 15	O'Callaghan, Capt. C. H. D.	24 Nov. 19	7 Nov. 30	
	Company Officers.			
9 Apl. 15	Bevis, Capt. F. G. . . .	4 Jan. 20	13 May 19	*Lv. ex. I., to 30 Sep. 31.*
26 Nov. 15	Thompson, Capt. D. . . .	26 Aug. 20	15 Dec. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
5 July 16	O'Leary, Capt. M. G., M.B.E.	23 Mar. 21	30 Aug. 16	
1 May 18	*Hawthorn, Capt. H. J.* . .	20 Dec. 24	16 June 21	*I. A. S. C.*
14 Aug. 18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R.	29 Mar. 26	29 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	Webb, Capt. G. M. S. . .	29 Jan. 27	26 Mar. 22	Adjt., 1 Dec. 27.
24 Dec. 20	*King, Capt. C. V.* . . .	24 Dec. 28	9 Mar. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Aug. 23	Upson, Lt. G. D.	30 Nov. 25	16 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	Coates, Lt. J. M. E. B. . .	20 Apl. 27	20 Dec. 28	
29 Aug. 29	Biddulph, 2nd-Lt. R. . . .	29 Aug. 29	8 Feb. 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
22 Aug. 03	Itbar Khan, I.D.S.M. (52, 56, 28, 126)	15 Nov. 18 / 1 July 18	8 Mar. 22	1 Oct. 30
	Subadars.			
1 June 03	*Hassan Ali* (41, 126) . . .	2 July 18	1 Sep. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
7 July 15	Badhawa Ram (61*a*) . . .	1 Nov. 21	26 Mar. 23	
28 July 08	Arjan Singh	1 Dec. 21	18 Dec. 24	
24 Jan. 04	Dhuman Khan (41, 56, 66*a*)	5 July 19	23 Feb. 25	
14 Apl. 09	Nand Singh (51, 58, 62, 126*a*)	8 Mar. 22	1 Apl. 27	
19 Sep. 03	*Mehdi Khan* (66*a*) . . .	23 Sep. 21	16 July 27	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Nov. 10	Aunsa Ram (56, 58*a*, 126*a*) .	26 Mar. 23	20 Oct. 27	
29 Sep. 05	Lal Khan (I) (40, 56, 66*a*) .	12 Jan. 25	10 Aug. 30	
5 Dec. 08	Lal Khan (II) (35, 41, 61*a*) .	16 July 27	1 Oct. 30	
	Jemadars.			
20 Dec. 16	Bhola Ram (35, 60) . . .	1 Sep. 22		Jemdr. Adjt., 10 Aug. 30.
21 June 11	*Jai Singh* (41, 56, 66*a*) . .	18 Dec. 24		*With 10 Bn.*
26 May 16	Beli Ram (41)	23 Dec. 25		
22 July 12	Girdhara Singh (35, 41, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 27		
8 Aug. 13	Majar Ram (41)	20 Oct. 27		
20 July 07	Kashi Ram (126)	16 June 28		Head Clerk, 16 June 28.
23 June 09	Painde Khan (48*a*, 51, 52, 126*a*)	1 Oct. 28		
21 June 15	Ghulam Shah (41, 56) . .	16 Oct. 28		
28 May 10	Moti Singh (41, 126) . . .	5 Feb. 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 Feb. 29.
5 Oct. 15	Momara Khan (35, 41) . .	16 Aug. 29		Edn. Offr., 8 Dec. 30.
7 Apl. 09	*Fateh Khan* (41)	10 Aug. 30		*With 10 Bn.*
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Husain (35, 40) .	1 Oct. 30		
30 Sep. 16	Fakir Singh (35, 41) . . .	24 Dec. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Grass Green.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-67th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) and Punjabi Hindus.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—*Arrived 22 Mar. 29 from Multan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8 May 01	Kunhardt, Lt.-Col. F. G.	8 May 27	1 Feb. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	Thompson, Maj. P. T. L., 5 Bn.	5 Aug. 20	3 June 31	
	Company Commanders.			
16 Dec. 14	5 Hunt, Capt. J. M.	16 Dec. 18	23 Feb. 31	
29 June 16	3 Barker, Capt. D.	29 June 20	19 Mar. 31	
6 Apl. 15	2 Lunnon, Capt. J. D.K.	4 Jan. 20	21 Dec. 29	
16 May 15	4 Shallow, Capt. C. R.	3 Feb. 20	17 Apl. 31	
26 June 18	1 Whiteside, Capt. A.	20 Dec. 24	10 Nov. 30	
	Company Officer.			
31 Aug. 18	1 Byers, Capt. E.	31 Aug. 23	16 Mar. 30	
24 Dec. 20	5 King, Capt. C. V.	24 Dec. 28	1 Nov. 30	Adjt.
	Quarter-Master.			
18 Dec. 24	Chisholm, Lt. G. A. N.	18 Dec. 24	6 May 28	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
13 Feb. 04	Wariam Singh, *Hony. Lt.*, *Bahadur*, I.D. S.M. (48, 50, 53, 63, 66*a*, 126, 162).	17 June 11	1 Oct. 16	16 June 26. *Order of Br. Ind. 2nd Cl.*
	Subadars (*Attd.*).			
8 Sep. 07	4 Khan Bahadur (46, 61, 66*a*)	3 Apl. 17	25 Jan. 18	
1 June 03	5 Hassan Ali (41, 126)	2 July 18	1 Sep. 22	
10 July 09	2 Ghulam Muhammad (41)	13 Apl. 23	2 Oct. 25	
19 Feb. 07	3 Saif Ali, I. O.[1]M. (41)	1 Sep. 22	24 Jan. 27	
19 Sep. 03	5 Mehdi Khan (66*a*)	23 Sep. 21	16 July 27	
3 May 16	1 Tara Chand (61*a*, 65, 66*a*)	1 May 25	1 July 28	
	Jemadars (*Attd.*).			
1 Aug. 10	2 Bakhshish Singh	17 Jan. 24		
26 Oct. 14	3 Atma Singh (35, 41, 52)	13 Aug. 24		Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 30.
21 June 11	5 Jai Singh (41, 56, 66*a*)	18 Dec. 24		
2 May 05	2 Mehdi Khan (35, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Mar. 31.
25 May 16	3 Battan Singh (11)	12 Oct. 26		
16 June 08	Muhammad Imam (126)	11 Nov. 26		Head Clerk.
13 Aug. 08	1 Sardha Singh (41)	22 Feb. 27		
19 Apl. 13	1 Jazu Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	1 June 28		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Sep. 29.
6 Sep. 07	4 Sher Singh (41)	15 July 28		
7 Apl. 09	5 Fateh Khan (41)	10 Aug 30		

2nd Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1ST BATTALION.			
26 Dec. 20	Drake, Capt. E. V. . . .	26 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 26	
24 June 24	Hearsey, Capt. R. . . .	24 June 20	20 Sep. 30	
18 Apl. 28	Walters, 2nd-Lt. D. A. . .	18 Apl. 28	22 Jan. 30	
	2ND BATTALION.			
4 Feb. 19	Niblett, Capt. L. H. . .	4 Feb. 23	4 Apl. 28	
27 Jan. 21	Kettlebrand, Capt. H. W. B.	27 Jan. 25	9 Nov. 26	
4 May 22	Brock, Capt. E. H. . . .	4 May 26	23 July 28	
16 Mar. 25	Taylor, Lt. J. N.	10 Mar. 26	15 Sep. 28	
	3RD BATTALION.			
30 Mar, 28	Hawkins, 2nd-Lt. D. N. .	30 Mar. 28	8 May 29 1	
2 Apl. 30	Dodgson, 2nd-Lt. W. P. .	2 Apl. 30		
	4TH BATTALION.			
21 June 25 1	Gordon, Lt. N. L. . . .	21 Sep. 27 1	3 Dec. 26 1	
	5TH BATTALION.			
30 Mar. 29 1	Garrard, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . .	30 Mar. 29 1	10 July 29 1	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkee" "Coryaum" "Bori Boo Afil" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Mooltan" "Punjaub" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion.—(*late The 101st Grenadiers.*)—THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Battn., 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow —*Arrived, 6 Feb. 29, from Loralai.* (*Dett. at Simla.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William C. Black, C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 28 Jan. 1908

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
19 Aug. 03	Thompson, Lt.-Col. A. . .	1 Feb. 29	1 Apl. 30	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Dec. 31.*
Second-in-Command.				
24 Jan. 06	Cadell, Maj. A. P. H. . .	24 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 29	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
24 Aug. 12	Gracey, Maj. H. M. K. .	24 Aug. 29	19 Jan. 24	Attd. Lucknow Dist. Hdqrs.
15 Aug. 14	leFleming, Capt. R. E., M.C.	15 Aug. 18	1 Feb 25	With Dett. at Simla.
1 Sep. 14	Hamlyn, Capt. H. W. A. .	19 May 19	23 Apl. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
11 Dec. 14	Benson, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	30 Aug. 19	31 Mar. 30	Offg. Adjt.
Company Officers.				
10 Jan. 15	*Taitt, Capt. N. R.*, M.C. .	1 Oct. 19	8 June 25	*Adjt., A.-B. Ry. Bn., A. F. I.*
18 Apl. 16	*Frankland, Capt. A.*, O.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	*With 10th Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
16 Aug. 16	Hamlyn, Capt. E. A. . .	16 Aug. 20	10 Jan. 17	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., Lucknow Dist.
3 Dec. 15	*Marshall, Capt. T. D. C.* .	26 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 30	*Cant. Dept.*
31 Jan. 16	Mills, Capt. J. E.	27 Oct. 20	15 Feb. 30	With Dett. at Simla.
31 Aug. 18	*Morton, Capt. B. M.* . . .	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 24	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
15 Apl. 19	*Youngman, Capt. H. C. L.* .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 30	*Tochi Scouts.*
29 Jan. 20	*Godwin, Capt. H. T.* . . .	29 Jan. 27	25 July 22	*With Br. Infy. Trng. Coy.*
19 Dec. 16	Purvis, Capt., R. G. . . .	28 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 30	
17 July 20	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Capt.	25 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 30	
14 July 21	Roberts, Capt. G. L. . . .	14 July 29	8 Nov. 22	Adjt., 1 Mar. 30. *Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 31.*
23 Dec. 21	*Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.* .	23 Mar. 24	30 Mar. 23	*Poll. Dept.*
29 Jan. 25	Jenney, Lt. W. R.	29 Apl. 27	21 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr., Sep. 30.
30 Aug. 26	Gunning, Lt. F. H. . . .	30 Nov. 28	20 Dec. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 May 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Pettigrew, 2nd-Lt. G. I. . .	29 Aug. 29	10 Nov. 30	
Attached.				
27 May 08	Donovan, Maj. C. H., 1 Bn.	27 May 23	30 May 31	10-19 Hy'bad R.
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
25 Feb. 01	Rahim Khan *Bahadur*, I.O.M.	20 Jan. 15	3 Feb. 17	1 Dec. 27 *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*
Subadars.				
5 Nov. 08	Abdulla Khan, (56)	23 Oct. 18	2 Apl. 23	With Dett. at Sim'a.
27 Nov. 10	Mansukh (48*a*, 61*a*) . . .	16 Sep. 21	1 July 27	
1 June 12	Kumba Ram (48*a*)	1 June 25	1 Sep. 27	
10 June 12	*Taj Muhammad Khan* (41, 66)	1 Nov. 24	16 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
11 Apl. 13	Imam-ud-din Khan (52) . .	1 May 23	1 July 29	
11 Sep. 15	Shankar Singh (52, 56, 61*a*)	3 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 29	
6 Sep. 13	Panna Ram (48*a*, 56, 61*a*) .	1 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 30	
13 June 11	Nihalu (55, 56, 58*a*, 65) . .	3 Apl. 24	1 Apl. 30	
Jemadars.				
4 Sep. 15	Samshad Khan (35, 56, 71)	2 Apl. 23		
1 Mar. 11	Appaya Kunbi (126) . . .	17 July 24	Head Clerk.	
16 Jan. 15	Sanwaliya Singh (41) . .	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
22 Dec. 14	Birju Ram (41, 65) . . .	1 July 27	With Dett. at Simla.	
24 Jan. 14	Hadi Khan (41)	1 July 27	11 Bn.	
25 June 16	Muhammad Bakhsh (41, 52) .	1 Aug. 27		
26 Sep. 15	*Mohan Ram* (41, 58) . .	26 Dec. 27	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*	
25 Nov. 24	Nandlal (35, 41, 126*a*) . .	1 Mar. 28	With Dett. at Simla.	
8 Apl. 13	Kanniah (41, 56, 60) . . .	10 June 28		
3 Feb. 27	*Vikram Ramji Khanolkar* (41, 71, 126)	1 Aug. 28	*Suby-Cadet R. M. C., Sandhurst.*	
12 July 15	Jag Ram (41)	1 Dec. 28	With Det . at Simla.	
8 Aug. 19	*Bhura Ram* (41, 61*a*) . . .	21 Dec. 28		
28 Feb. 18	Usman Khan (35, 41) . .	1 May 29		
27 Aug. 26	Umrao Bahadur (35, 41, 126*a*)	1 Apl. 30	Edn. Offr., 15 June 30.	
7 June 15	Bhagwana Ram (41, 66*a*) .	1 Apl. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

2nd Battalion (King Edward's Own)—(*late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers*).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition.

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Cameron, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Batt., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1906; present designation, 1922.

Ahmednagar.—*Arrived, 16 Dec. 29 from Pishin.* (*Det., Simla*).

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 5 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29 Jan. 02	Paige, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.I.E., D.S.O.	29 Jan. 28	1 Apl. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	Western, Maj. C. E. M. . .	5 Aug. 20	27 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
15 Aug. 14	*Dods, Capt. E. R. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 Aug. 18	16 July 24	*Bde. Maj., Multan Bde.*
15 Nov. 15	Newton-King, Capt. R. M. .	15 Nov. 19	3 Nov. 25	
15 July 15	Hey, Capt. B. S.	8 Apl. 20	17 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Apl. 32.*
18 Apl. 16	*Reed, Capt. R. R.*	18 Apl. 20	30 Mar. 31	*11 Bn. Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
16 Dec. 15	*Crawford, Capt. G. A.*. . .	11 Sep. 20	25 Feb. 21	*With 10 Bn., 4th/9th Regts.*
18 June 17	*Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A.*	18 June 21	20 Jan. 18	*Adjt. and Qr. Mr., S. A. Schl. Ahmednagar Wing.*
28 Sep. 17	*Munts, Capt. A. G. S.*, M.C. [L]	28 Sep. 22	. . . .	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
28 Mar. 17	Maclaren, Capt. H., M.B.E., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	27 Feb. 30	
26 Sep. 17	*Bacon, Capt. W. D.* . . .	24 Apl. 23	22 Oct. 21	*Adjt., 5 Bn. U. T. C.*
15 Apl. 19	Robinson, Capt. J. . . .	15 Apl. 25	14 Nov. 26	
24 Dec. 20	Iliff, Capt. A. D.	24 Dec. 28	21 Dec. 25	Adjt.
1 Feb. 23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Lt. G. P. G.	1 May 25	4 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Moss, Lt. G. C. de V. . .	30 Nov. 25	1 Nov. 24	Qr.-Mr.
29 Aug. 29	Butterfield, 2nd-Lt. R. S. .	29 Aug. 29	22 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
26 Jan. 09	Mangal Ram (50, 52, 60*a*)	1 Oct. 21	18 Jan. 27	16 May 30
	Subadars.			
16 Nov. 17	Moti Lal (48, 126*a*) . . .	16 Nov. 17	4 Nov. 18	
10 Feb. 12	Farid Khan (48*a*, 56) . .	10 Mar. 23	8 Dec. 26	
26 May 07	Chhaju Ram (56)	19 July 21	16 Jan. 27	
6 Aug. 09	Jai Ram (55)	2 Sep. 18	1 July 27	
3 Jan. 11	Nathu Ram (52, 56) . . .	21 Nov. 25	1 Oct. 27	
20 Oct. 14	Wazira Rawat (47*a*, 48*a*, 50, 52, 61, 65)	25 May 18	15 Nov. 27	
28 Oct. 14	*Abdul Aziz Khan* (56) *q* .	1 Feb. 25	21 Feb. 30	*With 10 Bn. 4th/9th Regts.*
14 Nov. 16	Abdul Karim (35, 40, 61*a*) .	16 June 27	16 May 30	
	Jemadars.			
10 May 10	Puran Singh (126)	21 Mar. 20	Head Clerk.	
30 Apl. 20	Dewa Ram (35, 41, 126) . .	16 Jan. 22		
30 July 15	Ram Singh (56, 65) . . .	16 July 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
10 June 16	Deepa Ram (41)	26 Oct. 26		
2 Dec. 00	Siri Chand (41, 61*a*) . .	1 July 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
25 Nov. 18	Jai Lal (35, 39, 41, 60*a*, 126) .	1 July 27		
26 May 19	Faizu Khan (35, 41, 52) . .	15 Sep. 27		
8 Sep. 14	*Sohan* (41, 61*a*).	1 Nov. 27	*With 11 Bn.*	
14 Feb. 15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (35, 39, 41, 126*a*)	15 Feb. 28		
17 Sep. 17	Surja Ram (41)	25 Mar. 28		
7 Feb. 11	*Ramjas Ram* (41)	16 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn., 4th/9th Regts.*	
28 Dec. 15	Gopal Ram (35, 39, 56) . .	1 July 28		
22 Jan. 16	Chandgi Ram (35, 39, 41) .	2 July 28		
16 June 18	Murli Singh (41, 61*a*) . . .	17 July 28		

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
2 Apl. 15	Crisp, Maj. R. H. . . .	12 Aug. 26	26 June 25	Offg. Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps.
8 Jan. 23	Hill-Murray, Capt. R. . .	8 Jan. 27	3 May 30	
13 June 25	Eccleston, Lt. F. E. . . .	13 Sep. 27	24 Sep. 27	
15 July 27	Stein, Lt. A. H.	15 Oct. 29	15 July 27	
19 Feb. 28	Murphy, Lt. L. E. H. . .	19 May 30	14 May 31	
	2nd BATTALION.			
10 Apl. 20	Walker, Capt. J. . . .	10 Apl. 24	5 May 27	
22 Sep. 25	Johnson, Lt. G. W. D. . .	22 Dec. 27	22 June 29	
11 Jan. 28	Hewetson, Lt. C. E. . .	11 Apl. 30	14 Apl. 28	

Uniform—Scarlet.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Facings—Black.

"Mysore" "Seedaseer" "Seringapatam" "Beni Boo Alli" "Kahun" "Mooltan" "Geojerat" "Punjaub" "Central India" "China, 1860-62" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(*late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry.*)

Class Composition
Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn. 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Alipore—*Arrived 16 Oct. 30 from Mandalay*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Mander (*Retd.*) . . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Goldfrap, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	2 Dec 29	2 Dec. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
26 June 08	Spain, Maj. G. A. R. . .	26 June 23	10 Dec. 29	
	Company Commanders.			
24 Aug. 12	Hinds, Maj. W. A. G., M.C.	24 Aug. 29	17 Nov. 24	
17 Sep. 14	*Hanna, Capt. H.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	16 June 19	27 June 26	*D. A. Q. M. G., Meerut Dist.*
14 Nov. 14	Anderson, Capt. N. M. . .	11 Aug. 19	26 June 30	O. C. Troops, Tibet.
7 Apl. 15	Reid, Capt. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4 Jan. 20	12 June 30	
	Company Officers.			
4 July 15	Marshall, Capt. W. D. .	19 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 17	Tibet.
20 July 15	Stuart, Capt. D. *p.s.c.* .	18 Apl. 20	3 Nov. 20	Offg. Qr. Mr.
29 June 16	Goddard, Capt. F. C. . .	29 June 20	24 Apl. 23	
21 Oct. 15	Collingwood, Capt. A. L. .	20 July 20	28 Feb. 27	Adjt., 8 May 30.
18 June 17	Rerrie, Capt. E. S. E. . .	18 June 21	22 June 17	Intell. Offr., Presy. & Assam Dist.
12 Sep. 17	Tapp, Capt. D. H. . . .	12 Sep. 22	19 Sep. 24	Qr. Mr., 17 Jan. 29. ***Lv. ex I.***, *8 m. to 30 Nov. 31.*
31 Aug. 18	*Hale, Capt. W. G.* . . .	31 Aug. 23	14 July 19	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Apl. 19	*Hill, Capt. T. G.* . . .	15 Apl. 25	30 Mar. 23	*11 Bn.*
16 July 20	Crozier, Capt. A. J. . . .	16 July 27	10 Dec. 24	
24 Dec. 20	Cotterill, Capt. F. H. . .	24 Dec. 28	3 Aug. 23	
14 Jan. 22	*Mohite, Capt. A. R.* . . .	14 Jan. 31	14 Jan. 22	*11 Bn.*
29 Aug. 29	Dodge, 2nd-Lt. N. K. B. .	29 Aug. 29	27 Oct. 30	
	Honorary Officers.			
24 May 18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*attd.*)	
24 May 18	Shankarrao B. Ingle. . .	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*attd.*)	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
30 Aug. 05	Atmaram Ghadge, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, I.O.M. (126)	24 Dec. 15	3 Feb. 20	16 Nov. 26. *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*
	Subadars.			
6 Jan. 06	Atmaram Rane, I.D.S.M. .	20 Apl. 16	5 Apl. 20	
3 June 01	*Sheikh Dada Bahadur* (51) .	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.—With 10 Bn.*
25 June 13	Bhau Lole (51, 58, 61, 126)	1 July 18	7 Mar. 25	
1 July 10	Mir Kalander Hussain (41, 126)	14 Jan. 22	21 Dec. 27	
11 Sep. 11	Ganpat Rao Dalwi (48*a*, 51)	1 July 18	20 Feb. 28	Tibet.
8 July 12	Jaising Rao More (41, 52, 61*a*, 65)	15 Nov. 24	18 May 28	
11 June 08	Bala Sinde (61*a*) . . .	1 Oct. 21	14 Nov. 28	
2 June 15	Sahebrao Kharade (36, 41, 65*a*)	27 May 27	15 Apl. 31	
	Jemadars.			
4 Dec. 12	John Govind Dhone (126) .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
31 May 11	Bubasab Jagtap (41, 66*a*) .	20 Dec. 24		
19 May 11	Vithoba Mathe (41) . . .	13 Nov. 25		
8 July 11	Ananta Shende (36, 41) . .	16 Nov. 26		
4 Apl. 16	Saiyid Taqiullah (41, 66*a*) .	17 Oct. 27		
16 June 15	*Sitaram Dalvi* (36, 41) . .	21 Dec. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
22 Dec. 15	Tukaram Powar (41) . .	20 Feb. 28	Tibet.	
23 Nov. 18	Anandrao Gaikwad (35, 39, 41)	1 May 28	Spl. Officer.	
3 Jan. 16	Vishram Adatrao (36, 41, 65)	18 May 28		
4 Aug. 14	Arjun Godse (35, 39, 41) .	1 July 28	*With 11 Bn.*	
14 Jan. 11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (41) .	13 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17 June 17	Pandharinath Gurud (35, 41)	20 July 29	Edn. Offr., 20 July 29.	
. . . .	Lakshman Mane	15 Apl. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(*late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry.*)

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Kali Panchwen Paltan.—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona—*Arrived 12 Oct. 30 from Cannanore.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Robert A. C. Hunt, *u.s.l.* . . . . . 23 Mar. 09.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
27 Aug. 02	Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., *p.s.c.* [L]	1 Jan. 28	2 Mar. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Eberhardie, Maj. R. C.	29 Aug. 21	2 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Mar. 32.*
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 10	Harward, Maj. R. B., O.B.E.	29 Jan. 26	26 June 30	
18 Jan. 15	*Kennedy Capt. M. W.* .	18 Jan. 19	11 Feb. 25	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
5 Aug. 14	Boss, Capt. T. H., M.C. .	3 May 19	4 May 25	
	Company Officers.			
1 Nov. 15	*Kersey, Capt. A. O.*, M.C. .	27 July 20	4 Apl. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
27 Oct. 16	*Henry, Capt. M.* . . .	27 Oct. 20	. . . .	*With 10 Bn.*
19 Dec. 16	*Storey-Cooper, Capt. B. S.*, M.C.	12 Sep. 22	16 Feb. 27	*Staff Capt., A. & T. Force, Madras Dist.*
27 Oct. 17	Bartley, Capt. E. S. . .	24 Apl. 23	5 Apl. 19	
31 Oct. 17	Lancaster, Capt. M. P. . .	24 Apl. 23	11 July 18	*Lv. ex I. to 30 Aug. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	Griffin, Capt. V. C. . .	15 Apl. 25	25 Nov. 22	Adjt., 26 Dec. 29.
13 Feb. 18	Peal, Capt. D. R. G. . .	29 Mar. 26	22 Oct. 23	Qr. Mr., 15 Aug. 30.
16 July 20	Trim, Capt. J. H. . . .	16 July 27	15 Oct. 23	
30 Aug. 26	Brewester, Lt. L. V. A. .	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	
30 Aug. 28	Waller, Lt. T. R. . .	30 Nov. 30	16 Oct. 29	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18 Jan. 08	Manajirao Palande (48*a*, 126)	15 June 13	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 26
	Subadars.			
18 Nov. 06	Narayan Rao Nalge (56) .	31 July 18	16 Aug. 21	
28 July 11	Mahimud Khan (56) . .	16 Aug. 21	1 Oct. 23	
23 Feb. 09	*Baburao Gunjal* (51) . .	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	*With 10 Bn.*
16 Aug. 13	Pandharinath Korhale (126)	1 May 22	8 May 26	
1 Apl. 11	Balajirao Mahamunkar (41, 52, 56)	19 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 26	
24 May 12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (47*a*, 52)	1 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 27	
24 Mar. 11	Shaikh Nasiruddin (41, 61*a*)	6 June 22	1 Feb. 27	
17 Oct. 13	Raoji Rao Shinde . . .	14 Aug. 20	28 Aug. 29	
	Jemadars.			
21 July 11	Sadashivrao Gujar (65, 66*a*) .	16 Aug. 21		
17 May 12	*Rambhau Dhamne* (58) .	18 Sep. 23	*With 10 Bn.*	
6 Sep. 11	Pir Ali (52, 58)	1 Oct 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Mar. 30.	
1 Dec. 13	Krishna Power (39, 40) . .	5 Dec. 24	Jemdr. Adjt., 17 Aug. 29.	
3 Aug. 11	Nama Thange, I.D.S.M. (41)	15 Jan. 25		
5 Oct. 13	*Shaikh Usman* (41) . . .	1 June 25	*With 10 Bn.*	
16 Feb. 15	Bapuji Rao) Shinde (41, 58).	16 Mar. 26		
20 Feb. 14	Tukaramrao More . . .	8 May 26	Head Clerk.	
14 June 26	*Hanmantrao Mariandrao Mohite* (30, 126)	14 June 26	On probn.— *R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.*	
13 Nov. 09	Sitaram Gawas (41) . .	1 Jan. 27		
5 Jan. 20	Lalasahib Ghatge (35, 40, 61*a*)	21 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 21 Jan. 28.	
8 Oct. 14	Pandurang Chauhan (41, 52)	16 Jan. 29		
20 Aug. 16	Bajirao Sinde (41) . . .	1 Aug. 29		
15 June 18	Ramchandra Jadhao (41) .	28 Aug. 29		
9 Aug. 13	Ramji Shinde (41) . . .	7 Feb. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(*late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry*).

Class Composition.
Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Neemuch.—*Arrived 12 Nov. 28 from Iraq.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (*Retd.*) . 14 Apl. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
22 Apl. 03	Cooper, Lt.-Col. K. E., M.C.	22 Apl. 29	1 Feb. 30	Comdg. Neemuch.
	Second-In-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Ball, Maj. E. P., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 15 d., to 7 Sep. 31, p.r.*
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 10	Bingham, Maj. C. D'A., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 26	9 Mar. 30	
4 Nov. 14	Dyer, Capt. I. R.	4 Aug. 19	15 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
15 Nov. 15	Rowlinson, Capt. O. A.	15 Nov. 19	18 May 30	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 29 d., to 17 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
30 Apl. 15	Phillips, Capt. W. J. C.	29 Jan. 20	30 Dec. 26	Executive Offr., Neemuch.
5 May 17	Rogers, Capt. H. B.	1 Feb. 23	23 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Nov. 31.*
31 Aug. 18	*Thomson, Capt. W. R.*, M.C.	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Jan. 18	Kirwan, Capt. J. W. K.	1 Oct. 24	6 Nov. 18	Adjt., 18 Mar. 30.
15 Apl. 19	Voules, Capt. C. L. M.	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	
7 Oct. 19	*Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S.*, M.C.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	*13th Malabar Bn.*
17 Dec. 19	*Wayling, Capt. R. A.*	17 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 20	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Jan. 24	Simpson, Lt. C. J. W.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 29.—*Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Newell, Lt. G. A.	30 Nov. 30	24 Nov. 29	
	Honorary Officer.			
24 May 18	Malojirao Mudhojirao Naik Nimbalkar, Meherban, *Chief of* Phaltan	24 May 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*attd.*),	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12 Sep. 11	Rahim Khan, I.O.M.	9 Dec. 22	10 July 25	1 June 30
	Subadars.			
1 Jan. 10	Shankar Jadhav	1 May 21	19 Jan. 24	
4 Dec. 12	Raghunathrao Kadam, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (61*a*)	10 Feb. 18	6 Oct. 24	
1 Mar. 12	Pandurang Desai (52)	1 May 21	1 Feb. 27	
15 Oct. 20	Shivajirao Sawant (35, 56, 126)	15 Oct. 20	28 May 27	
29 Aug. 08	Baburao Kadam (56)	15 Oct. 18	19 Jan. 28	
10 Nov. 07	*Ramchander Shinde* (56)	1 May 21	2 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
4 Jan. 11	Pandurang Sawant (35, 56, 126*a*)	1 Apl. 24	1 Nov. 29	
19 Sep. 11	Ladkojirao Bhosle (48*a*)	1 May 21	1 June 30	
	Jemadars.			
16 Jan. 11	*Dattatraya Redkar* (126)	1 Apl. 21		*With 10 Bn.*
8 Oct. 06	Bhairu Shinde	22 July 22		
13 June 10	Ganu Sathe (41, 48*a*, 56, 61*a*)	22 Dec. 22		
12 Apl. 16	Ramchandar Shirke (56, 64)	6 Oct. 24		
5 Oct. 10	Gopal Narayan (126)	3 Mar. 25		Head Clerk.
2 June 17	Shaikh Murtuza (35, 48*a*, 126)	16 July 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 July 10	*Shankarrao Deshmukh* (41, 51)	16 June 27		*With 10 Bn.*
5 Mar. 16	Gopal Bagwe (48*a*, 52, 56)	19 Jan. 28		Jemdr. Adjt.
15 June 15	Pandurang Palao (48*a*, 56)	2 Apl. 28		
24 Feb. 17	Joti Patil (41, 52, 64)	25 July 28		
23 Sep. 16	Shiwaji Baber (35, 41)	10 Aug. 29		Edn. Offr.
27 May 18	Shrirang Lawand (52)	3 Oct. 29		
1 June 30	Sheikh Mohidin	1 June 30		On probn.
7 Oct. 14	Shridar Naik (41)	16 Sep. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(*late 116th Mahrattas*).

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry or Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas 1903; present designation in 1922.

Cannanore.—*Arrived 8 Oct. 30 from Poona.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3 Dec. 04	Logan-Home, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C.	2 Dec. 30	2 Dec. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Jan. 10	Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*	29 Jan. 26	2 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Mar. 32.*
	Company Commanders.			
24 Aug. 12	Mosse, Maj. C. B. . . .	24 Aug. 29	25 Jan. 25	
20 Nov. 14	*McLean, Capt. R. R. B.* .	21 Aug. 18	4 Apl. 25	*Cantt. Dept.*
16 Aug. 14	*Moseley, Capt. B.*	13 May 19	1 Jan. 27	*Adjt., 12 Coy., U. T. C.*
22 Dec. 15	Solly, Capt. A. R.	22 Dec. 19	2 Dec. 30	
	Company Officers.			
25 Mar. 15	Thompson, Capt. R. H. . .	22 Dec. 19	22 Mar. 22	*c. c., s.p.t. Lv. ex I., to 11 May 32.*
18 Apl. 16	Hodson, Capt. D.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Apl. 32.*
20 July 15	Isaacs, Capt. R. L. . . .	18 Apl. 20	23 Mar. 17	
1 May 17	*Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M.* . .	1 May 21	28 Nov. 17	*13 Malabar Bn.*
1 May 17	*Shelley, Capt. P.*	1 May 21	29 Nov. 18	*11 Bn.*
12 Sep. 17	*Wilton, Capt. A. F. M.* . .	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Sep. 17	Woodman, Capt. R. S. . .	12 Sep. 22	7 Dec. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Apl. 32.*
15 Apl. 19	Watchorn, Capt. A. E. . .	15 Apl. 25	16 Oct. 23	
16 July 20	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. .	16 July 27	31 Dec. 21	Adjt., 23 Dec. 27.
14 Jan. 22	Dalvi, Capt. K. B. . . .	14 Jan. 31	14 Jan. 22	Qr.-Mr., 22 Oct. 26.
27 Aug. 24	Lauder, Lt. I. C. A. . . .	27 Nov. 26	1 Mar. 29	
18 May 25	Cowie, Lt. J. A. L. . . .	18 Aug. 27	24 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 31.*
30 Jan. 30	Wood, 2nd-Lt. G. R. . . .	30 Jan. 30	26 Mar. 31	
	Honorary Officer.			
24 July 19	Savantvadi, Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle (*Bapu Sahib*), *Sar Desai of* ——	24 July 19	Hony. Capt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4 Nov. 02	Balajirao Ghag (56) . . .	28 Oct. 14	11 Oct. 17	18 Sep. 26
	Subadars.			
11 July 02	*Baburao Ghorpade*, I.O.M. (*48a, 56, 66a, 72a, 126a*)	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	*With 10 Bn.*
3 June 07	Narayan Kadam (41, 46*a*, 126)	8 Feb. 17	1 May 20	
17 Oct. 17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade, (56, 71, 126)	1 Feb. 20	16 May 26	
24 Feb. 08	Shivramrao Dalvi (56, 61, 71)	1 May 23	8 June 29	
4 July 11	Sidu Barge (48*a*, 52, 56, 71) .	14 Jan. 22	18 June 29	
7 Oct. 13	Laxuman More (35, 56) . .	27 Aug. 18	1 Dec. 29	
17 Jan. 16	Jairam Taode (48*a*, 51) . .	16 May 26	1 Oct. 30	
	Jemadars.			
8 May 09	Shaikh Abdul Raheman . .	25 Oct. 23		
12 June 06	Govind Rao Salvi (61) . .	1 Jan. 24		
18 Nov. 10	Shaikh Zuhur (48*a*, 51, 66*a*) .	3 Feb. 25		
2 Apl. 14	Saiyid Yakub (126) . .	1 Sep. 25	Head Clerk.	
18 June 04	Harjirao Sondkar (41) . .	18 Sep. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4 Feb. 11	*Sakharam Rao Vichare*, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	20 May 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
26 June 14	*Hari Naik* (35, 41, 61*a*) . .	15 June 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Feb. 13	*Keshorao Salvi* (41, 61) . .	3 July 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
3 June 10	Shaikh Ahmad (48*a*, 51, 61*a*, 71)	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
8 Nov. 13	Sitaram Jadhow (41, 52, 58, 65)	1 June 28		
4 Feb. 13	Gunpatrao Salvi (35, 41, 65)	1 Dec. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.	
11 June 18	Ghulam Khaja (35, 41, 58) .	8 June 29		
28 Mar. 19	Balwant Buwa (40) . . .	18 June 29		
13 Apl. 14	Ramchandar Gaikwad (35, 48*a*, 51, 65)	1 Dec. 29		
12 Sep. 16	Raoji Sawant (41, 61) . .	1 Oct. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

5th Royal Battalion—(*late 117th Royal Mahrattas.*)

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; **the 17th** Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1903; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Quetta.—*Arrived 8 Mar. 28 from Loralai (for Waziristan).*

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Walter S. Delamain, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [R] (*Retd.*) . 28 Oct. 22.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
16 Aug. 05	Franks, Lt.-Col. K. F., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 29	7 May 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
19 Jan. 07	Pearson, Maj. H. S.I. .	19 Jan. 22	7 May 30	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
1 Oct. 14	*Savage, Capt. E. G.* . .	1 Oct. 18	24 June 26	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.*
25 Sep. 14	Chambers, Capt. H. M., *p.s.c.*	16 June 19	12 May 27	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Nov. 14	*Kennelly, Capt. D. McK.* .	15 Aug. 19	7 May 30	*11 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
25 Jan. 16	Pilkington, Capt. T. L. . .	26 Jan. 20	29 Aug. 22	Adjt., 1 Jan. 30.
29 Jan. 16	Strong, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	1 May 21	*c. c., s. p. t.*
30 Jan. 17	*Hodgson, Capt. H. C.* . .	30 Jan. 21	22 Nov. 22	*I. A. S. C.*
12 Sep. 17	Walsh, Capt. A. P. . .	12 Sep. 22	10 Dec. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31.*
24 Jan. 18	Madhuv Sinhji, Capt. .	1 Oct. 24	12 July 23	*Lv. in I., to 14 Aug. 31.*
17 July 20	Ponnappa, Capt. C. B. . .	17 July 27	4 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 30.
30 Aug. 24	Sardar *Bakhshish Singh, Lt.*	30 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Aug. 26	Brar, Lt. D. S. . . .	30 Nov. 28	6 Dec. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Kallue, Lt. F. R. . . .	29 Apl. 29	29 Mar. 28	
2 Feb. 28	Bhonsle, Lt. J. K. . . .	2 May 30	12 Apl. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Surve, Lt. D. A.	30 Nov. 30	11 Oct. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Henderson-Brooks, 2nd-Lt. T. B.	29 Aug. 29	5 Nov. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7 Nov. 00	Marutirao Kadam, *Hony. Lt.* (41, 52, 56)	15 Aug. 14	23 Nov. 15	1 July 27
	Subadars			
25 Oct. 05	*Mahmud Khan* . . .	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Sep. 07	Nanajirao Palande, I.D.S.M. (46, 51, 52)	18 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 22	
16 Sep. 07	*Keshao Talekar*, M.C. (48*a*, 51).	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Aug. 05	Tatya Sawant (56) . .	1 Aug. 21	1 Mar. 27	
19 Sep. 07	Indurao Sinde (48*a*, 51) . .	1 Jan. 22	5 Sep. 29	
9 Dec. 12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 56)	1 May 24	1 Nov. 29	
23 June 09	Mahadeo Rao Surve (41, 52, 53)	8 Feb. 26	22 Nov. 29	
24 Apl. 12	Bhau Ambre (41) . .	1 Mar. 27	13 May 30	
27 May 13	Parashramrao Ghag, I.D.S.M (41)	29 June 27	1 Dec. 30	
	Jemadars.			
29 Aug. 12	Mahadeo Banakar (66*a*, 126)	18 June 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 Mar. 13	Pandurang Magar (41) .	1 July 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7 Mar. 14	*Abdul Quddus* (40, 42, 53) .	4 July 27	*Ind. Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*	
12 Mar. 17	Janu Gawas (52, 56, 65) .	1 Feb. 28		
10 July 16	Ganpat Nalavde (35, 41, 58)	16 June 28	Edn. Offr., 29 Apl. 29.	
25 Apl. 12	*Lakshiman Chawan* (41) .	10 Nov. 28	*Ind. Adjt., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*	
24 Aug. 08	Baburao Power (126) . .	1 May 29	Head Clerk	
3 Nov. 13	*Shankarrao Chawan* (41) .	5 Sep. 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
21 Feb. 17	Bapu Daunde (35, 41, 61*a*) .	28 Sep. 29		
12 Oct. 15	Mukund Sudrik (41) . . .	28 Sep. 29		
26 July 13	Dyanu Katkar (41, 61*a*) .	1 Nov. 29		
5 Jan. 14	Gundajirao Fadtare (41, 61*a*)	20 Nov. 29		
23 Mar. 14	Krishna Powar (41, 61*a*)	31 Mar. 30		
26 Dec. 17	Maruti Chawan (35, 39, 41) .	13 May 30		
24 Apl. 20	Keshao Pol (41, 53) . . .	1 Dec. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(*late 114th Mahrattas.*)

Class Composition.

Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1385; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—*Arrived 2 February 21 from Iraq.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	1 Welch, Lt.-Col. F. E. . . .	1 18 May 30	1 18 May 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	Chamier, Maj. R. O., C.I.E., 3 Bn.	9 Sep. 24	18 May 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
	Attached.			
1 Nov. 15	2 Kersey, Capt. A. O., M.C.	27 July 20	16 Sep. 29	
12 Sep. 17	4 Wilton, Capt. A. J. M. .	12 Sep. 22	21 Mar. 30	
31 Aug. 18	1 Hale, Capt. W. G. . .	31 Aug. 23	9 Jan. 31	
31 Aug. 18	3 Thomson, Capt. W. R., M.C.	31 Aug. 23	10 May 31	
30 Aug. 24	5 *Sardar* Bakhshish Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 26	29 Apl. 31	
	Company Officers.			
27 Oct. 16	2 Henry, Capt. M. . .	27 Oct. 20	20 June 31	Adjt.
17 Dec. 19	3 Wayling, Capt. R. A. .	17 Dec. 26	26 June 30	
	Quarter-Master.			
23 Feb. 17	Coad, Capt. R. H., M.M. .	22 Feb. 25	1 June 28	
	Honorary Officer.			
30 Mar. 27	Kolhapur, *His Highness Shri Sir* Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., *Maharaja of*—	30 Mar. 27	. . .	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (36, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	15 July 24	16 Jan. 30 Supy. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India, Belgaum.
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
11 July 02	4 Baburao Gherpade, I.O.M. (48*a*, 56, 66*a*, 72*a*, 126*a*).	5 Apl. 15	9 Feb. 17	
25 Oct. 05	5 Mahmud Khan . . .	12 Aug. 18	1 June 21	
3 June 01	1 Sheikh Dada *Bahadur* (51)	6 June 16	15 Nov. 24	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*
23 Feb. 09	2 Baburao Gunjal (51) . .	1 Oct. 21	1 June 25	
16 Sep. 07	5 Keshao Talekar, M.C.. (48*a*, 51)	14 Sep. 18	8 Feb. 26	
10 Nov. 07	3 Ramchander Shinde (56) .	1 May 21	2 Apl. 28	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
16 Jan. 11	3 Dattatraya Redkar (126) .	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk.
17 May 12	2 Rambhau Dhamne (58) .	18 Sep. 23		
5 Oct. 13	2 Shaikh Usman (41) . .	1 June 25		
4 Feb. 11	4 Sakharam Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (41, 65)	20 May 27		
26 June 14	4 Hari Naik (35, 41, 61*a*) .	15 June 27		Edn. Offr., 15 June 27.
6 July 10	3 Shankarrao Deshmukh (41, 51)	16 June 27		
1 Feb. 13	4 Keshorao Salvi (41, 61) .	3 July 27		Jemdr. Adjt.
16 June 15	1 Sitaram Dalvi (36, 41) .	21 Dec. 27		
3 Nov. 13	5 Shankarrao Chawan (41) .	5 Sep. 29		
. . . .	Narayan Bhalekar . . .	28 Feb. 31		

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1ST BATTALION.			
24 Nov. 10	Evans, Capt. F. L.	1 Sep. 15	29 Jan. 23	
16 Aug. 25	Smith, Lt. E. C.	16 Aug. 26	9 Dec. 26	
. . . .	Gayton, Lt. C. W.	11 June 27	9 May 30	
13 Mar. 31	Barnes, 2nd-Lt. E. K.	13 Mar. 31	13 Mar. 31	
	2ND BATTALION.			
4 Mar. 27	d'Issa-Boomgardt, Lt. J. A	4 June 29	24 Jan. 29	
	3RD BATTALION.			
14 Feb. 27	Kimpton, Lt. P. L.	14 May 29	14 Feb. 27	
	4TH BATTALION.			
23 Aug. 05	Venn, Maj. T. W., M.B.E.	23 Aug. 20	4 Sep. 23	
10 Dec. 20	Labes, Capt. F. G. T.	10 Dec. 24	16 Sep. 26	
12 June 21	Windsor, Capt. W. J. H.	12 June 25	2 July 29	
9 July 20	Cronan, Capt. L. B.	9 July 24	15 Apl. 31	
	5TH ROYAL BATTALION.			
27 July 23	Kerr, Lt. J. R.	27 July 24	20 July 27	
11 Sep. 28	Athavale, Lt. G. T.	11 Dec. 30	11 Sep. 28	
13 Mar. 29	Gokhale, 2nd-Lt. D. L.	13 Mar. 29	. . . .	
20 July 29	Bhide, 2nd-Lt. P. R.	20 July 29	20 July 29	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

" Mysore " " Seringapatam " " Bourbon " "Kirkee " " Beni Boo Alli " " Meeanee " " Hyderabad " " Aliwal " " Multan " " Punjab " "Reshire " " Bushire " " Koosh-ab " " Persia " " Central India " " Abyssinia " " Kandahar, 1880 " " Chitral " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " British East Africa, 1898 " " China, 1900 " " Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—" Givenchy, 1914 " " Neuve Chapelle" " Aubers " " Festubert, 1915 " " France and Flanders, 1914-15 " " Egypt, 1915 " " Gaza " " Nebi Samwil " " Jerusalem " " Tell 'Asur " " Megiddo " " Sharon " " Palestine, 1917-18 " " Basra " " Shaiba " " Kut al Amara, 1915, '17 " " Ctesiphon " " Defence of Kut al Amara " " Tigris, 1916 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1914-18 " " Persia, 1918 " " E. Africa, 1914."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Prince of* Wales *and Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

1st Battalion (Wellesley's)—(*late 104th Wellesley's Rifles*).

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1778; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt. of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt., 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Bo. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—*Arrived 12 Mar. 30 from Mhow for Khyber.*

COLONEL—Hony. Br.-Gen. William C. Walton, C.B., C.M.G (*Retd.*) . . 18 Feb. 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.		Remarks.
Commandant.					
18 June 05	Stoddart, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E.	24 Sep. 30	24 Sep. 30		Comdg. Ahmedabad.
Second-in-Command.					
9 Sep. 08	Skinner, Maj. A. L. . .	3 May 21	3 Dec. 30		
Company Commanders.					
4 Sep. 12	Quayle, Maj. G. A. . .	4 Sep. 30	16 June 26		
8 Jan. 13	Stuart, Maj. L. A., M.C., *p.s.c.*	22 Jan. 31	11 Sep. 27		*Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 31.*
4 Dec. 14	Bell-Syer, Capt. L. S. . .	30 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 30		
Company Officers.					
1 Oct. 15	Butler, Capt. A. G., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	14 Nov. 16		
28 Apl. 15	Bayliss, Capt. B. .	26 Jan. 20	3 Oct. 23		*c. c., s.p.t.*
18 Apl. 16	*Ambrose, Capt. R. D.*, M.C.	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 19		*S. W. Scouts.*
29 June 16	Skrine, Capt. P. R. H. . .	29 June 20	19 Nov. 23		A. R. O., Rawalpindi.
14 Nov. 16	Fry, Capt. G. C. . . .	14 Nov. 20	16 June 21		
18 June 17	*Davies, Capt. R. M.* . .	18 June 21	23 June 17		*With 10 Bn.*
7 June 18	Wilkinson, Capt. W. E. D.	20 Dec. 24	5 Oct. 13		
24 Dec. 20	*Boulter, Capt. H. G.* .	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22		*S. W. Scouts.*
30 Aug. 24	Cuerden, Lt. F. G. . . .	30 Nov. 26	24 Apl. 26		Qr.-Mr., 20 Oct. 27.
29 Jan. 25	*Wilson Lt. R. T.* . . .	29 Apl. 27	9 Dec. 27		*11 Bn.*
30 Aug. 26	Williams, Lt. T. E. . . .	30 Nov. 28	6 Jan. 28		Offg. Adjt.
1 Sep. 27	Forbes, Lt. L. C. . . .	1 Dec. 29	23 Oct. 28		*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
Subadar-Major.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
7 Mar. 03	Rahimdad Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. (41, 56)	12 Sep. 15	19 Sep. 19	1 Jan. 27	*Order of Br. Ina., 1st Cl.*
Subadars.					
16 Feb. 11	*Sedu Ram* (56)	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20		*With 10 Bn.*
6 Jan. 08	Bhiv Singh (41, 56, 61) . .	1 Aug. 18	26 Nov. 20		
5 Dec. 10	Jaisukh Ram (56, 65a) . .	9 Nov. 19	1 Dec. 24		
2 Apl. 12	Ganesha Ram, I.D.S.M. .	22 July 20	1 Jan. 25		
9 Aug. 10	Sukh Ram (41)	30 Sep. 20	1 Feb. 26		
10 Nov. 06	Hussain Ali (41, 52) . .	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 27		
1 Jan. 11	*Muhammad Sharif* (50, 66a, 126a)	1 June 23	16 Dec. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
30 Mar. 09	Sheonath Singh	26 Nov. 20	23 Dec. 30		
Jemadars.					
10 Apl. 11	Thandu Ram (48a, 52) . .	1 Oct. 21			
5 July 13	Kurda Ram (41, 52, 61a) .	1 June 23			Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Dec. 11	Raj Ali (40)	1 Jan. 25			
10 Nov. 10	Arjun Ram (41)	7 Nov. 25			
21 Sep. 15	Pirthi Singh (35, 41) . .	22 Nov. 25			
6 Dec. 15	Jhunta Ram (35, 39, 41, 61a)	1 Feb. 26			
13 May 16	Godu Ram (41, 61a) . .	1 May 26			
9 June 16	Mul Singh (41)	5 July 26			
24 July 11	Sardar Ali (65)	1 Jan. 27			
10 Mar. 14	Ramjilal Ram (41, 52) . .	20 Sep. 27			
4 Aug. 15	Ramkunwar Singh (35, 39) .	30 Oct. 27			
23 Aug. 12	Muhammad Abdullah (126)	1 Dec. 27			Head clerk.
9 Sep. 15	*Abdul Rahman* (41) . . .	16 Dec. 27			*With 10 Bn.*
8 Sep. 15	Karam Ilahi (41)	5 June 28			Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(*late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Shagai.—*Arrived 8 Oct. 30 from Jamrud (for Ahmedabad).*

COLONEL—Col. (*Hon. Brigadier*) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 25 May 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
10 Oct. 03	Taylor, Lt.-Col. J. McL. G.	10 Oct. 29	1 Sep. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	Meade, Maj. M. E. M.	9 Sep. 24	2 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., 7m. 29d., to 14 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 11	Rich, Maj. H. H., *p.s.c.*	18 Jan. 28	24 Sep. 24	
1 Oct. 14	O'Reilly, Capt. H. R. H.	1 Oct. 18	11 Mar. 26	
24 Nov. 14	Lewis, Capt. F. H.	15 Aug. 19	24 Mar. 30	
	Company Officers.			
26 May 15	*Hoskins, Capt. C. J.*	3 Feb. 20	6 Apl. 28	*11 Bn.*
24 June 15	*Gosnell, Capt. K. A., p.s.c.*	19 Mar. 20	12 Dec. 25	*Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde.*
3 Dec. 15	*Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.*	26 Aug. 20	31 Aug. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Jan. 17	Pocock, Capt. N. E. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	30 May 23	
27 Oct. 17	*Hutchings, Capt. C. M., p.s.c.*	27 Oct. 22	13 Feb. 22	*Staff Capt., Landikotal Bde.*
27 Oct. 17	Shipton, Capt. G. L.	27 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 19	
29 May 18	Ellis, Capt. A. R.	20 Dec. 24	18 July 23	Adjt., 9 Feb. 29. *Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 6 Oct. 31.*
16 July 19	*Rawlins, Capt. H. S.*	16 July 25	1 May 28	*12 Malabar Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	Grant, Capt. R. A.	29 Jan. 27	21 July 22	Offg. Adjt.
17 July 20	*Poonnoose, Capt. P.*	17 July 27	. . .	*Cantt. Dept.*
14 July 21	*Barnard, Capt. G. H. S.*	14 July 29	14 Nov. 22	*I. A. S. C.*
1 Feb. 23	Edlmann, Lt. F. J.	1 May 25	21 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 24	Grant, Lt. S. M.	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 13 May 30.
30 Aug. 26	Hunter, Lt. R. J. S.	30 Nov. 28	11 Nov. 27	
29 Aug. 29	Fuller, 2nd-Lt. F. H.	29 Aug. 29	23 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23 Sep. 06	Muhammad Alam (56)	3 Feb. 17	14 Aug. 18	11 Nov. 29
	Subadars.			
17 Apl. 11	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M.	4 Aug. 16	28 June 17	
4 Dec. 06	Kamal Khan	16 Feb. 18	24 Feb. 21	
18 May 09	Sultan Ram	26 June 18	1 Oct. 23	
24 Dec. 06	*Buti Ram*	12 Nov. 22	14 Feb. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
7 Dec. 12	Ram Singh (52)	22 June 24	1 July 29	
1 May 07	Saida Khan	15 Jan. 23	11 Nov. 29	
1 Dec. 11	Nawab Khan (52)	6 Feb. 23	12 May 31	
	Jemadars.			
19 Sep. 13	Mathra Singh (126)	20 Mar. 24	Head Clerk.	
16 Sep. 14	*Jawahir Singh* (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	*Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmere.*	
13 Feb. 15	Pirbhu Ram (41)	18 Nov 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
10 Mar. 16	Bostan Khan (40, 58)	15 Feb. 25		
10 July 12	*Govind Ram* (41)	17 Mar. 25	*With 11 Bn.*	
7 May 12	Hukma Ram (41)	18 Aug. 25		
28 Mar. 14	Mozi Ram (41)	15 Sep. 25		
18 Aug. 17	Zirdad Khan	2 Apl. 26		
24 Dec. 16	*Gakhar Khan* (41)	1 Oct. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
26 Mar. 12	Jhabar Ram (41)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2 Apl. 18	Dhan Singh (41)	17 Mar. 28		
20 Jan. 16	Narayan Ram (41)	5 Sep. 28		
13 Dec. 21	*Allahditta* (35, 41)	5 Oct. 28	*Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.*	
12 Oct. 20	Ram Singh Ram (40, 60*a*)	10 June 29		
10 Aug. 16	Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60*a*)	11 Nov. 29		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

3rd Battalion—(*late 122nd Rajputana Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs, and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy. in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 30 Jan. 28, from Ali Masjid (for Trichinopoly).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

7 May	02	Hickie, Lt.-Col. C. C.	1 Apl. 28	13 July 28	

Second-in-Command.

13 Aug.	04	Middlemass, Maj. G. de S. H.	13 Aug. 19	12 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 31, p.r.*

Company Commanders.

29 Aug.	05	Ireland, Maj. G., *p.s.c.*	29 Aug. 21	Mar. 31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
22 Jan.	13	Stable, Maj. R. H., D.S.O.	22 Jan. 31	16 June 25	
17 Aug.	14	*McCay, Bt. Maj. R. C.*, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	17 Nov. 25	*D. A. Q. M. G., Waxir Dist.*
11 Jan.	15	Nicholas, Capt. C. H.	1 Oct. 19	3 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 31.*
22 July	15	Westmoreland, Capt. J. J.	18 Apl. 20	17 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 31.*

Company Officers.

25 Mar.	16	*O'Leary, Capt. M. P.*, M.C.	14 Nov. 20	3 Nov. 16	*Staff Capt., 12 (Sec'bad) Infy. Bde.*
30 Jan.	17	Levingston, Capt. T. C.	30 Jan. 21	22 June 17	
12 Sep.	17	Barton, Capt. V. G. J.	12 Sep. 22	24 Oct. 25	Adjt., 14 Oct. 30.
31 Aug.	18	*Raper, Capt. C. F.*	31 Aug. 23	10 Feb. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
31 July	18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1 May 25	31 July 18	1-19 Hy'bad. R.
29 Jan.	20	Morrison, Capt. D. M. C.	29 Jan. 27	18 Feb. 22	Qr.-Mr., 28 Dec. 27.—*Lv. ex I., to 5 Dec. 31.*
14 July	21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	14 July 29	1 Nov. 22	
1 Sep.	27	Mackenzie, Lt. K. W.	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	
2 Feb.	28	Beyts, Lt. G. H. B.	2 May 30	28 Mar. 29	
31 Jan.	29	Webb, Lt. S. L. R.	30 Apl. 31	25 Mar. 30	

Subadar-Major.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6 July	12	Gaus Mohammad (56)	13 Feb. 17	1 Feb. 18	8 Sep. 27

Subadars.

6 Oct.	07	Sawant Ram (56)	28 May 18	15 Oct. 19	
26 Mar.	11	Arjun Singh (56)	22 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 22	
22 Apl.	11	Bhagwan Singh	16 Nov. 20	1 May 26	
14 Jan.	13	Ajmat Singh	19 Mar. 21	3 Oct. 26	
1 Oct.	11	Kaliyan Singh (52, 55, 56, 60*a*, 65)	24 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 27	
2 Sep.	13	Abdulla Khan (52)	1 Feb. 24	5 Aug. 27	
5 Nov.	13	Sardar Khan (48*a*, 56, 60)	1 Sep. 25	1 Aug. 28	
1 Oct.	13	*Singha Ram* (56)	1 July 21	11 May 29	*With 10 Bn.*
9 Aug.	13	Gopal Ram (61)	26 Oct. 23	1 June 29	

Jemadars.

1 Apl.	22	Megh Singh (41, 56)	1 Apl. 22	
5 Feb.	16	Chiranji Singh (66*a*)	11 Nov. 23	
1 July	15	Rup Ram	7 July 24	
3 July	13	*Diwan Ali* (42, 48*a*, 52, 56)	1 May 26	*With 11 Bn.*
5 Dec.	12	Jagrup Singh (39, 41, 56)	1 Oct. 26	
1 Aug.	14	Sahi Ram (56)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
16 June	10	Ladhu Singh (56, 61*a*)	5 Aug. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
25 May	15	*Muhammad Khan* (56, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Nov.	11	Lal Khan (56)	1 May 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct 30.
5 Feb.	16	*Jit Ram* (52, 56)	3 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Apl.	13	Nar Singh (41, 52, 56)	30 Aug 28	
21 June	05	Tulsi Ram Lakshman Jadhao	1 Nov. 28	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—*(late 123rd Outram's Rifles.)*

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 23rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mhow.—*Arrived 9 Oct. 30, from Chitral.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* John Gatacre, K.C.B., *u.s.l.* . . . . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Jan. 03	Rae, Lt.-Col. J. G., O.B.E.	13 July 28	13 July 28	
	Second-in-Command.			
7 Nov. 06	Hammick, Maj. St. V. F.	7 Nov. 21	17 Mar. 31	
	Company Commanders.			
19 Sep. 08	Ffrench, Maj. R. P. T., M.C.	19 Sep. 24	19 July 23	
5 Oct. 10	Chambers, Maj. G. H., M.C.	5 Oct. 27	16 June 25	
17 Jan. 11	Thompson, Maj. S. L. . .	17 Jan. 28	10 Feb. 27	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 2 Oct. 31.*
27 Nov. 14	Durnford, Bt. Maj. C. M. P., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 30	1 Feb. 15	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
14 Nov. 16	*James, Capt. W. A. L., p.s.c.*	4 Jan. 20	18 Aug. 15	*Bde.-Maj., Allahabad Bde. Area.*
1 June 15	*Aird-Smith, Capt. W., p.s.c.*	3 Feb. 20	18 Aug. 15	*Staff Capt. 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.—Lv. ex I., 1 m. 10 d.*
16 Aug. 16	*Sansom, Capt. H. F.* . .	16 Aug. 20	9 Nov. 16	*11 Bn.*
16 Aug. 16	Jones, Capt. L.	16 Aug. 20	9 Nov. 16	Adjt., 19 May 28.
22 Nov. 16	Lewis, Capt. J. A., M.C. .	5 July 21	4 Apl. 19	
21 Aug. 18	Jarman, Capt. G. S. . . .	21 Aug. 23	24 May 23	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
31 Aug. 18	*Greatwood, Capt. H. E.* .	31 Aug. 23	28 May 20	*With 10 Bn.*
17 July 20	Kanwar *Ari Sal*, Capt. .	17 Oct. 27	13 Feb. 20	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Aug. 22	Scott, Lt. R. B.	30 Nov. 24	5 Nov. 23	
30 Aug. 26	Cuerden, Lt. F. E. F. . .	30 Nov. 28	30 Oct. 27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 29.—*Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Cheeseman, Lt. W. A. . .	30 Apl. 31	27 Sep. 30	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
21 June 05	Shiunarayan Ram (61) . .	29 Dec. 15	23 Nov. 17	23 Sep. 26
	Subadars.			
2 Sep. 11	Tirkha Ram (48*a*, 55, 56, 61)	24 May 18	10 Dec. 22	
21 Jan. 08	Ramnath Singh (56) . . .	28 Apl. 24	21 Sep. 25	
22 Apl. 13	*Birma Ram* (35)	12 Sep 24	15 Jan. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
7 Oct. 14	Hussain Khan (41) . . .	3 Jan. 26	15 Apl. 27	
30 Apl. 14	Khuda Bakhsh (41) . . .	15 June 26	23 Oct. 27	
11 Feb. 10	Govinda Ram (41) . . .	1 Jan. 25	1 Dec. 27	
1 Apl. 09	Kesheorao Patole (126) . .	1 Apl. 21	2 Jan. 29	
29 Oct. 12	Prabhu Singh (41, 65) . .	9 Apl. 25	6 Feb. 30	
	Jemadars.			
1 Nov. 10	Saiyid Alam Shah (36, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 21		Head clerk.
8 July 11	Jokhi Ram (41)	17 June 25		
7 Nov. 14	Amilal Ram (41)	1 Sep. 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 6 Feb. 30.
5 Oct. 14	Mukanda Ram (41, 52) . .	15 Jan. 26		
28 Apl. 16	Chuna Ram (35, 41) . . .	16 Jan. 26		
9 Feb. 14	*Harnath Singh* (41, 65) . .	15 Apl. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
3 Feb. 15	Feroze Khan (41)	15 Apl. 27		
20 July 11	*Shedu Ram* (35, 41) . . .	1 May 27		*With 10 Bn.*
26 Nov. 14	*Musab Khan* (41) . . .	23 Oct. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
21 Jan. 15	Shankar Ram (39, 40) . .	30 Sep. 28		
31 Mar. 13	Khema Ram (35, 41) . . .	2 Jan. 29		
10 July 16	Chet Ram (35, 41) . . .	27 Jan. 29		Edn. Offr., 27 Jan. 29.
12 June 16	Nand Singh (41, 52) . . .	15 June 29		
12 July 18	Sher Muhammad (41, 61*a*) .	6 Feb. 30		Jemdr. Adjt., 6 June 30.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

5th Battalion (Napier's)—*(late 125th Napier's Rifles.)*

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the dis-banded Dhuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1858; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn., Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Battn., Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1889; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—*Arrived 12 Feb. 30 from Landi Kotal.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles I. Fry, C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . 8 Sep. 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29 Aug. 06	Skinner, Lt.-Col. E. M. . .	28 Mar. 31	28 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8d., to 5 Sep. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
3 Sep. 10	Mosse, Maj. C. O. R., M.C.	30 May 24	28 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 19 Dec. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
14 Jan. 14	*Maltby, Bt. Maj. F. N.* . .	26 June 31	27 Apl. 25	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Peshawar Dist.*
7 Nov. 14	Guy, Capt. K.	7 Aug. 19	13 July 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	*Rees, Capt. T. W.*, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	*Staff College, Camberley.*
	Company Officers.			
7 Apl. 16	Seagrim, Capt. C. B. . .	7 Apl. 20	22 Jan. 21	*Lv. ex I.*
19 July 16	*Gane, Capt. N. G.*, M.C., *s.a.c.*	19 July 20	4 Sep. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Sep. 16	Spence, Capt. J., M.C. .	1 June 21	27 Oct. 27	
31 Aug. 18	Whitley, Capt. A. P. . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	
15 Apl. 19	West, Capt. J. R. . . .	15 Apl. 25	13 July 21	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 31*
29 Jan. 20	*Webb, Capt. W. B. S.* .	28 Mar. 27	1 June 23	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 20	*Sutton, Capt. E. G.* . .	16 July 27	13 Feb. 21	*11 Bn.* Offg. Qr.-Mr.
17 July 20	*Kumar Shri* Digvijay, Capt.	25 Mar. 29	1 Dec. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Stevens, Lt. F. H. . . .	30 Nov. 25	13 Oct. 24	Adjt., 1 Mar. 29.
4 Feb. 26	Melville, Lt. C. A. S. . .	4 May 28	31 Mar. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Nov. 31.*
29 Jan. 27	Hume Wright, Lt. H. E. .	29 Apl. 29	24 Mar. 28	Qr.-Mr., 5 Nov. 28.—*Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 31.*
30 Jan. 30	Keily 2nd-Lt. E. W. . .	30 Jan. 30	20 May 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 May 06	Turkha Ram, I.D.S.M. . .	23 Feb. 17	15 Oct. 20	3 Sep. 29.
	Subadars.			
12 Mar. 06	*Hukma Ram*	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
12 June 07	Dhanna Ram (56) . . .	9 Feb. 20	20 July 23	
20 July 12	Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (52, 61) .	20 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 24	
4 Jan. 15	Amir Ali (40, 46, 50, 60, 61)	2 Aug. 20	11 July 25	
22 Aug. 17	*Raja Nur Mohd.* (35, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 July 26	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowg ong.*
4 July 13	Bhura Ram	2 Mar. 20	20 Aug. 27	
27 Feb. 11	Ramnath Singh	1 Aug. 24	1 Jan. 28	
20 Jan. 13	Jhabar Ram, I.D.S.M. (52) .	4 July 22	1 Apl. 28	
25 Nov. 10	Bachchan Singh	15 Nov. 20	3 Sep. 29	
	Jemadars.			
28 Dec. 12	*Muhammad Ziauddin* (35) .	23 July 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
15 July 12	Ganesha Ram (52, 60a) .	1 Jan. 25		
1 Oct. 09	Sobh Singh (41)	1 Aug. 25		
9 July 18	Jalal Din (41)	15 Dec. 25		
11 Jan. 14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41) .	1 July 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 27.	
5 July 13	Juntha Ram (41)	20 Aug. 27		
14 Aug. 11	Narsingh Ram	1 Jan. 28		
25 July 16	Jawana Ram (40)	1 Apl. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
5 Sep. 12	Gul Khan (126a)	16 Apl. 28	Head Clerk.	
1 July 28	Sher Singh	1 July 28	On probn.	
27 July 12	*Randhir Singh* (41) . . .	8 Aug. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
2 July 14	Bala Ram (35, 41) . . .	3 Sep. 29		
24 July 19	Sukhdewa Ram (41) . . .	30 Apl. 30	Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
3 July 12	Ghulam Muhammad (41) .	1 Sep. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati)—(*late 13th Rajputs*).

Class Composition.

Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawat Brigade:—Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—*Arrived 15 July 21, from Sitapur.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
13 Aug. 04	4. Tilly, Lt.-Col. R., M.C.	13 Aug. 30	17 Mar. 31	Comdg., Nasirabad.
Second-in-Command.				
2 Sep. 10	Ferguson, Maj. J. A., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*, 3 Bn.	2 Sep. 27	17 Mar. 31	
Company Commanders.				
3 Dec. 15	2. Conyers-Brown, Capt. H. P.	26 Aug. 20	19 Feb. 31	
18 June 17	1. Davies, Capt. R. M.	18 June 21	19 Mar. 31	
31 Aug. 18	3. Raper, Capt. C. F.	31 Aug. 23	27 May 30	
31 Aug. 18	4. Greatwood, Capt. H. E.	31 Aug. 23	12 Apl. 31	
29 Jan 20	5. Webb, Capt. W. B. S.	28 Mar. 27	31 Oct. 29	
Company Officers.				
19 July 16	5. Gane, Capt. N. G., M.C., *s.a.c.*	19 July 20	10 Mar. 29	Adjt.
17 July 20	4. *Kanwar* Ari Sal, Capt.	17 Oct. 27	. . . .	
Quarter-Master.				
29 Oct. 17	Sheppard, Capt. H. J., D.C.M.	29 Oct. 25	15 Mar. 28	

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

16 Feb. 11	1. Sedu Ram (56)	1 Jan. 17	19 Jan. 20
12 Mar. 06	5. Hukma Ram	3 Oct. 18	22 Aug. 22
24 Dec. 06	2. Buti Ram	12 Nov. 22	14 Feb. 25
22 Apl. 13	4. Birma Ram (35)	12 Sep. 24	15 Jan. 25
1 Jan. 11	1. Muhammad, Sharifi (50, 66*a*, 126*a*,)	1 June 23	16 Dec. 27
1 Oct. 13	3. Singha Ram (56)	1 July 21	11 May 29

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

28 Dec. 12	5. Muhammad Ziauddin (35)	23 July 24	
9 Feb. 14	4. Harnath Singh (41, 65)	15 Apl. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
20 July 11	4. Shedu Ram	1 May 27	Edn. Offr., 27 Jan. 29.
24 Dec. 16	2. Gakhar Khan (41)	1 Oct. 27	
26 Nov. 14	4. Musab Khan (41)	23 Oct. 27	
9 Sep. 15	1. Abdul Rahman (41)	16 Dec. 27	
1 Jan. 21	Bhagwan Din (126)	20 Feb. 28	Head Clerk.
5 Feb. 16	3. Jit Ram (52, 56)	3 July 28	
25 May 15	3. Muhammad Khan (55, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 28	
7 July 12	5. Randhir Singh (41)	8 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
22 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. E. C. J.	22 Nov. 19	21 May 27	
9 May 26	Binns, Lt. L. V.	9 Aug. 28	13 Oct. 28	
	2nd BATTALION.			
11 Apl. 25	Dukes, Lt. G. K.	11 July 27	8 Feb. 27	
	3rd BATTALION.			
8 Apl. 22	Hall, Capt. G. P. . . .	8 Apl. 26	2 Aug. 28	
15 Feb. 30	Kirke, 2nd-Lt. C. R. . .	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30	
	4th BATTALION.			
6 Mar. 18	Jessop, Capt. C. R. . . .	16 Mar. 22	2 Aug. 29	
6 Aug. 24	Tyler, Lt. C. W. H. . . .	6 Aug. 25	23 June 27	
	5th BATTALION.			
29 Mar. 16	Lindsley, Capt. R. M. . .	29 Mar. 20	24 Feb. 27	Malwa Bhil Corps.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Royal blue.

7th Rajput Regiment.

"Delhi, 1803" "Leswarree" "Deig" "Bhurtpore" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Chillianwallah" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Lucknow" (With a Turretted Gateway) "Central India" "China, 1858-59" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87" "Pekin, 1900" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Aden" "Basra" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. (*Personal A.-D.-C. to the King*).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—

(*late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry*).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory," granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Broon-ki-paltan.—Raised at Sasseram in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as 2 Bn., 15 Regt., Bengal N. I. Became 31 Regt. of B. N. I., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1853; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar—*Arrived, 31 May 30, from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Frederick A. Smith (*Retd.*) . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	Wagstaff, Lt.-Col. L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L]	18 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Secondé, Maj. E. C.	29 Aug. 21	3 May 28	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
25 Jan. 08	Mackenzie, Maj. E. A. H.	25 Jan. 23	7 Apl. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 29 Sep. 31.*
21 Jan. 13	*Blaxland, Maj. A. B.*, O.B.E.	21 Jan. 31	19 Oct. 25	*Indian State Forces.*
30 Aug. 14	Young, Capt. G. M. K.	19 May 19	1 Feb. 26	*Lv. in & ex I., to 14 Aug. 31.*
24 Nov. 15	*Grey, Capt. R. W. H.*	24 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 31	*11 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
30 Jan. 17	Holmes, Capt. R. E. J., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	18 May 23	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
27 Apl. 17	Munckton, Capt. V. C. A.	4 Jan. 23	1 Nov. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
2 June 18	*Browning, Capt. F. M.*	20 Dec. 24	13 Oct. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
17 July 20	Cariappa, Capt. K. M.	17 July 27	3 June 23	Adjt., 1 June 30.
17 July 20	Roy, Capt. S. B. S.	17 Oct. 27	19 Dec. 21	
1 Feb. 23	*Thakur*, Nathu Singh, Lt.	1 May 25	20 June 24	
29 Jan. 25	*Ali Asghar Khan, Lt.*	29 Apl. 27	31 Mar. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
3 Sep. 23	Lakhinder Singh, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	29 May 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 27	*Raza, Lt. A. M.*	29 Apl. 29	. . .	*Poll. Dept.*
2 Feb. 28	Nasir Ali Khan, Lt.	2 May 30	23 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Chopra, Lt. M. S.	30 Nov. 30	17 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Gurdial Singh, Lt.	30 Apl. 31	25 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Gohel, 2nd-Lt. M. B.	29 Aug. 29	1 Nov. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19 Dec. 07	Jagratan Singh (48)	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28
	Subadars.			
3 Apl. 09	Badan Singh, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	1 Oct. 18	2 Mar. 24	
2 Feb. 10	Nathu Singh (48*a*, 55, 56, 61, 66*a*, 126*a*).	5 June 19	1 Aug. 24	
28 June 09	Allah Bakhsh (35, 39, 56, 65)	1 Mar. 22	1 Aug. 27	
5 May 10	*Bihari Singh* (48*a*, 56)	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
14 Dec. 09	Ram Sarup Singh (52, 56, 58*a*)	2 Sep. 21	18 Sep. 28	
1 Dec. 08	*Qadir Bakhsh* (41, 52)	1 Sep. 24	1 Dec. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Oct. 17	Dost Mahomed Khan (41)	10 Mar. 20	1 June 29	
15 July 19	Zabar Singh (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	29 Oct. 29	
23 Oct. 15	Nur Khan (36, 41, 126, 136, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 22	15 Feb. 31	
	Jemadars.			
11 Nov. 11	Sheikh Rafiuddin (61, 65, 66*a*)	26 Jan. 18	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 June 22	Anant Balkrishna Purandare (126)	1 June 22	Head Clerk.	
16 Apl. 24	*Karam Khan* (41, 61)	16 Apl. 24*	*With 10 Bn.*	
21 June 12	Fateh Singh (56)	1 Aug. 24		
1 Mar. 13	Bajrang Bali Singh (41, 65)	1 Apl. 25		
21 June 12	Jit Singh (41)	1 Aug. 27	Jemdr. Adjt., 29 Oct. 29.	
28 Apl. 20	Muhammad Bakhsh (35, 41)	12 Mar. 28	Edn. Offr., 21 Sep. 28.	
4 Dec. 14	Abdul Salam (41, 52)	23 May 28		
16 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (41, 58*a*)	1 Dec. 28		
8 July 24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (41, 52)	1 June 29		
14 Oct. 14	Bhura Sing (41, 61*a*)	1 Sep. 29		
14 Aug. 17	*Sher Muhammad Khan* (41)	29 Oct. 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
25 Aug. 26	Dharampal Sen (41, 61, 126)	19 May 30		
29 Apl. 15	Musa Khan (41)	1 July 30		

The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. L. I.), has an additional Jemadar for the third colour.

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—*(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs.)*

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Hilliard-ki-paltan.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi—*Arrived, 15 Dec. 27 from Chaman (for Khyber).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29 July 04	Howlett, Lt.-Col. E. G., M.C., (*s.c.*)	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 13 Oct. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
20 Jan. 09	Nugent, Bt.-Lt.-Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 July 31	11 Oct. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 10	*O'Sullivan, Maj. T., p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 26	3 May 24	*D. A. Q. M. G., Presy. & Assam Dist.*
12 May 15	*Dalzell, Capt. F. N.*	12 May 19	15 Feb. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
10 Dec. 14	*Wood, Capt. E., M.C., p.s.c.*	30 Aug. 19	21 May 29	*Staff Capt., Q. M. G.'s Brch., A. Hdqrs.*
15 Nov. 15	Bromham, Capt. A. C.	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Dec. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
15 Nov. 15	*Gemmell, Capt. G. W.*	15 Nov. 19	10 Nov. 28	*Survey Dept.*
18 Apl. 16	Huelin Capt. W.	18 Apl. 20	1 May 21	
15 Oct. 15	*Latham, Capt. H. C.*	14 July 20	12 Apl. 21	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31 Aug. 18	*Bryant, Capt. G. D.*	31 Aug. 23	13 Mar. 22	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
18 Sep. 18	Albert, Capt. E. F.	1 May 25	19 Mar. 21	
14 July 21	Somers, Capt. R. A. J.	21 Oct. 29	21 Oct. 22	Qr.-Mr., 8 June 28.
23 Dec. 21	Ward, Capt. E. C. S.	23 Dec. 30	28 Oct. 23	Adjt., 8 June 28.
14 Oct. 30	Harris, Lt. J. H.	13 June 28	7 Nov. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Gidney, 2nd-Lt. P. A.	29 Aug. 29	23 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6 Nov. 06	Hem Singh (61, 66*a*)	19 Feb. 18	1 Apl. 22	12 Feb. 31.
	Subadars.			
23 Aug. 18	Abdul Majid Khan (35, 36, 41, 126).	23 Aug. 18	12 May 21	
14 Mar. 12	Afzal Khan (56, 61*a*)	27 Mar. 18	1 Jan. 25	
29 Jan. 08	Dip Singh (56)	4 Oct. 18	1 July 26	
11 Sep. 09	*Ali Akbar Khan* (60*a*)	1 Apl. 22	1 May 28	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Oct. 10	Ganpat Singh I (66*a*)	1 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 30	
28 May 10	Nirotam Singh	1 Sep. 23	12 Feb. 31	
27 June 14	Dilawar Ali Khan (35, 61)	1 Apl. 22	2 Apl. 31	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 27.
	Jemadars.			
19 Feb. 18	Ghaus Ali Shah (35, 36, 41, 88, 126)	18 Apl. 22		
25 July 12	Sunehra Singh (52)	22 Dec. 23		
11 June 10	Thamman Singh (41)	27 Dec. 23		
1 Sep. 14	Jagat Singh (35, 41, 58*a*)	1 Nov. 25		
26 Aug. 18	Ata Muhammad (35, 41, 52)	1 Mar. 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
8 Sep. 16	Shamshad Ali (35, 41, 52)	1 Mar. 26		
12 Oct. 06	Nand Singh (126)	1 Apl. 26	Head Clerk.	
1 Oct. 12	Jaimal Singh (41)	21 Nov. 26		
12 Dec. 09	*Ganpat Singh II* (41)	1 Jan. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
12 Oct. 12	Ashraf Khan (41)	14 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjt., 24 Apl. 31.	
29 July 18	Barkat Ali (35, 41)	1 May 28		
12 Apl. 16	Muhammad Khan (41)	1 Oct. 28		
19 Apl. 16	Surajpal Singh (41)	12 Feb. 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 June 31.	
12 June 19	Muhammad Hayat Khan	2 Apl. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—

(late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs.)—

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPHER.

Class Composition,
Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Oraum-ki-paltan.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 14th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year, but raised immediately afterwards as 69th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1885; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fyzabad.—*Arrived 24 Nov. 26 from Landi Kotal (for Waziristan).*

COLONEL—Gen. *Sir* Edmund G. Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I. [R] *(Retd.)* . . 13 May 04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	1 Ovens, Lt.-Col. T. L. . .	1 2 Aug. 27	1 2 Aug. 27	*Lv. ex I., 3 m. 1 d. to 1 Aug. 31, p. r.*
	Second-In-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	1 Thomson, Maj. A. R., M.C. .	1 29 Aug. 21	1 29 Mar. 28	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
5 Oct. 10	Phillips, Maj. B. T. . . .	5 Oct. 27	1 July 29	Offg. 2nd-in Comd.
22 Jan. 13	Norris, Maj. R. J. N. . .	22 Jan. 31	21 Sep. 25	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
22 Jan. 13	Tindall, Maj. J. W. B. . .	22 Jan. 31	6 Oct. 25	
22 Dec. 14	Dixon-Smith, Capt. H. R. .	15 Sep. 19	21 May 29	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
26 Jan. 16	Rimell, Capt. F. J. . . .	26 Jan. 20	26 Nov. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 31.*
19 Oct. 15	*Smith, Capt. V. T.* . . .	19 July 20	24 Feb. 29	*Adjt., 2nd Bn., N. W. R. Regt.*
30 Jan. 17	*Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.* .	30 Jan. 21	1 Feb. 24	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Jan. 17	*Cleave, Capt. J. C. T.* .	30 Jan. 21	. . . .	*Adjt., Dehra Dun Contgt.*
30 May 17	*Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A.* .	13 Feb. 23	15 June 23	*With 10 Bn.* [*to 14 Nov. 31.*
16 July 19	Norrish, Capt. W. E. . .	16 July 25	15 Feb. 22	Adjt., 2 May 30.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2 d.,*
17 July 20	*Thakur, Capt. C. S.* . . .	17 July 27	17 Sep. 23	*11 Bn.*
24 Dec. 20	Mitchell, Capt. F.	24 Dec. 28	. . . .	Qr.-Mr., 26 Aug. 27.
1 Feb. 23	Boyd, Lt. F. L.	1 May 25	11 Apl. 24	Offg. Adjt.
31 Jan. 24	*Nangle, Lt. G. W.* . . .	30 Apl. 26	15 Mar. 25	*Eastern Frontier Rifles.*
29 Aug. 29	Edleman, 2nd-Lt. J. H. R. .	29 Aug. 29	22 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 Feb. 02	Aziz-ud-Din Khan, *Bahadur,* I.D.S.M. (53, 56, 126*a*)	13 Dec. 13	3 June 15	1 Jan. 27
	Subadars.			
4 July 02	*Beni Singh* (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	*With 10 Bn.*
15 June 06	*Raghunandan Singh* . .	2 Apl. 17	29 Apl. 18	*Comdt., Mudhole Sajan Singh Infy.*
Aug. 11	Muhammad Bashir Khan .	28 Nov. 17	21 Sep. 18	
18 Dec. 14	Jemadar Khan (36, 48*a*, 55*a*, 56, 61, 126*a*)	3 Dec. 17	1 Feb. 22	
31 July 05	Suleman Khan (56) . . .	24 June 18	1 Apl. 26	
1 July 06	Manzur Ahmad Khan (48*a*, 56)	24 June 18	1 Jan. 27	
3 Apl. 11	Matabakhsh Singh (50) .	29 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 28	
5 June 12	Shiunarain Singh (46, 53) .	29 Apl. 18	1 Aug. 29	
22 Jan. 10	Dangal Singh (48*a*, 56, 61*a*)	1 Mar. 22	20 Feb. 30	
	Jemadars.			
28 Sep. 14	*Benimadho Singh* (41, 58, 126)	29 Apl. 18	*With 11 Bn.*	
9 Dec. 07	*Mahadeo Singh* (56) . . .	8 July 19	*With 10 Bn.*	
12 July 12	*Munir Khan* (35, 126) . .	31 Mar. 21	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*	
17 Feb. 23	*Ghulam Ahmad Khan* (35, 36, 41, 126)	17 Feb. 23	*Cantts. Dept.*	
12 Oct. 14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (41, 52)	1 Aug. 23		
12 Aug. 04	Musahib Khan (65) . . .	1 Jan. 25		
27 July 15	*Nizam Din*	6 July 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
29 Dec. 11	Gangadin Singh (41, 58*a*) .	1 Apl. 28		
17 May 11	Dwarika Singh	1 Aug. 28		
11 Jan. 16	Bhagwat Singh (126) . . .	1 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.	
1 June 15	Munshi Singh	1 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 29.	
11 Jan. 09	Raza Muhammad . . .	10 Apl. 30		
27 Feb. 15	Hemraj Singh	1 July 30		
5 Jan. 18	Maharaj Singh (126) . . .	1 July 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Apl. 16	Khere Khan	1 July 30		
14 July 15	Barma Singh	1 July 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 8th Rajputs.*)

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Lauter-ki-paltan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814 by Capt. F. Andrée, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jamrud.—*Arrived 16 Apl. 31 from Landi Khana (for Fyzabad).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	Ames, Lt.-Col. W. R., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 28	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Hume Wright, Maj. F. J. O.	3 June 18	21 May 28	
	Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 11	Scudamore, Maj. P. C., M.C., *p.s.c.*	18 Jan. 28	15 Feb. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
1 Oct. 14	Ansell, Capt. J. W.	1 Oct. 18	10 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 31.*
25 Sep. 14	Hildick-Smith, Capt. J. N., M.C.	16 June 19	8 May 26	
16 Dec. 14	Williams, Capt. C. C.	15 Sep. 19	21 May 29	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
28 Dec. 14	*Rea, Capt. A.*, M.C.	15 Sep. 19	20 Mar. 18	*With 10 Bn.*
9 Apl. 15	*Palk, Capt. L. C.*	4 Jan. 20	22 Apl. 28	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
23 Aug. 15	*Bower, Capt. S. W., p.s.c.*	18 May 20	23 Nov. 26	*Staff Capt., 3rd Jhelum Infy. Bde.*
31 Aug. 18	*Day, Capt. H. M.*	31 Aug. 23	18 June 23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
16 Dec. 18	*Goldard, Capt. K.*	16 Dec. 24	13 Mar. 22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1 Aug. 17	Fairley, Capt. W. M.	19 Oct. 25	16 Feb. 29	
24 Dec. 20	*Perry, Capt. A. V.*	24 Dec. 28	6 Mar. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Aug. 24	Dimsey, Lt. G. W.	30 Nov. 26	14 Oct. 25	Adjt., 19 Mar. 31.
3 Sep. 25	*Pettigrew, Lt. D.*	3 Dec. 27	23 Oct. 26	*S. W. Scouts.*
1 Sep. 27	Newell, Lt. E. D.	1 Dec. 29	23 Mar. 29	Qr.-Mr., 2 Apl. 31.
1 Sep. 27	Medway, Lt. W.	1 Dec. 29	20 Nov. 28	
31 Aug. 29	Ryan, 2nd-Lt. J. W. S.	31 Aug. 29		
	Honorary Officer.			
1 Mar. 18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	1 Mar. 23	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*attd.*)	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6 May 12	Nazir Khan (66*a*)	21 Feb. 18	23 Aug. 21	1 May 30
	Subadars.			
5 July 10	Bihari Singh (56, 61*a*)	5 June 19	1 Mar. 22	
11 Feb. 09	Rahmat Ali	23 Aug. 21	27 June 24	
18 July 18	Brijnandan Singh (54, 57, 126)	18 July 18	20 Nov. 26	
1 Apl. 10	Ganga Bakhsh Singh (41)	1 Mar. 22	5 Dec. 29	
11 Sep. 15	*Nias Mohd. Khan* (35, 52, 64)	1 Oct. 22	1 May 30	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Mar. 06	Sher Baz Khan (35, 39, 66)	1 Aug. 23	2 May 30	
19 Dec. 17	Ahmad Khan (56)	15 Apl. 25	1 Sep. 30	
15 Jan. 11	*Jagpat Singh* (39, 41)	3 Oct. 25	1 Dec. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
1 Sep. 12	Shaikh Muhammad Amir (126)	15 July 21	Head Clerk.	
1 July 15	Shamsud-din (41)	18 July 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 June 15	Sital Singh (41, 52)	23 Mar. 27		
23 June 17	Khair Din (41, 64)	23 Mar. 27		
30 July 15	Shiyam Singh (41, 52)	1 Apl. 27		
10 Nov. 14	*Yagdeo Singh* (41, 66*a*)	28 Feb. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
13 June 13	Yadram Singh (41, 64)	13 Oct. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16 Sep. 14	Jaggan Singh (41)	5 Dec. 29		
5 Sep. 23	Amanat Khan (41, 58)	5 Dec. 29		
26 Feb. 15	Munshi Khan (41, 58)	1 May 30		
1 Feb. 23	Prahlad Singh (35, 40, 126*a*)	2 May 30		
15 July 15	Zamurrad Khan (41)	1 Sep. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.
5th Battalion—(*late 11th Rajputs.*)

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—*Arrived 31 Oct. 29 from Bannu.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
15 July 03	Roughton, Lt.-Col. F. A. G., *p.s.c.*	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	Laville, Maj. T. T. . . .	3 Sep. 27	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 10 Bn.
20 Jan. 12	Passy, Maj. W. De L. . .	20 Jan. 29	1 June 25	
8 Jan. 15	Stevens, Capt. R. H. [L] .	1 Oct. 19	4 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Jan. 32.*
7 Apl. 16	Johnston, Capt. D. D. H. .	7 Apl. 20	6 Mar. 30	
	Company Officers.			
20 Mar. 15	*Wheeler, Capt. G. E.* [L] .	15 Dec. 19	12 Mar. 25	*With R. A. F.*
9 Dec. 15	Fanning, Capt. R. J., M.C. .	26 Aug. 20	22 June 24	
12 Sep. 17	*Marriott, Capt. F. R.* . .	12 Sep. 22	. . . .	*With 10 Bn.*
21 Dec. 17	Cadogan, Capt. R. J. E. . .	21 Dec. 22	14 Jan. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
16 Dec. 18	*Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B.* .	16 Dec. 24	11 Aug. 19	*11 Bn.*
5 Apl. 19	Jesty, Capt. O. K. E. . .	19 Oct. 25	23 Apl. 19	Qr.-Mr., 14 Apl. 29.—Offg. Staff Capt. 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
18 Aug. 18	Dobbie, Capt. T. B. . . .	29 Mar. 26	10 Feb. 28	
30 Aug. 23	Power, Lt. A. J.	30 Nov. 25	9 Oct. 24	Adjt., 15 Apl. 29.
26 Aug. 24	*Napier, Lt. A.*	26 Nov. 26	22 Mar. 30	*Poll. Dept.*
31 Jan. 29	Wood, Lt. S. W.	30 Apl. 31	27 Apl. 30	
	Attached.			
19 Jan. 07	Munton, Maj. V. R. [L] . .	19 Jan. 22	10 Nov. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
7 Sep. 07	Rampartab Singh (56) . . .	15 Dec. 15	29 Feb. 18	1 Mar. 28	

Subadars.

19 Aug. 07	Shazada Khan (56) . . .	18 May 18	1 June 21		
14 Mar. 12	Rahmatullah Khan (61) . .	16 Aug. 22	16 Dec. 24		
13 Nov. 07	Gulab Khan (48*a*, 56, 61) .	20 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 25		
23 Sep. 08	*Sital Pershad Singh* (50) .	14 Sep. 18	23 May 26		*With 10 Bn.*
15 Nov. 10	Jagdeo Singh (41, 55*a*) . .	6 May 19	16 Aug. 26		
26 Sep. 08	Maksudan Singh (61*a*) . .	6 May 19	1 Mar. 28		
1 Jan. 08	Muhammad Shafi (56, 61*a*) .	16 Feb. 23	7 Aug. 28		
1 Sep. 12	Nain Singh (48*a*, 50, 52, 55)	15 Mar. 22	11 Feb. 31		

Jemadars.

4 June 09	Yusuf Khan (56)	1 Jan. 23		
17 Jan. 13	Balwant Singh (55, 56) . .	1 June 23		
1 Sep. 17	Barkat Ali (61*a*)	1 Apl. 25		
29 Apl. 13	*Abdul Ghani*	1 Apl. 25		*With 10 Bn.*
28 Sep. 12	Raja Singh (41)	18 Apl. 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Nov. 13	Badan Singh (35, 41) . . .	1 Mar. 26		Edn. Offr., 17 Feb. 28.
1 July 10	Shamsher Singh (48*a*, 56) .	16 Aug. 26		
1 Nov. 04	Ramnandan Misir	26 Aug. 26		Head Clerk.
16 Aug. 15	Rachpal Singh (41) . . .	1 Oct. 26		With 11 Bn.
8 Mar. 17	Muhammad Musa Khan (41, 55)	1 July 27		
18 Nov. 14	Lakhi Singh (41) . . .	17 Feb. 28		
17 Feb. 17	Rahmat Khan (41) . . .	1 Mar. 28		
16 Nov. 14	Sirnet Singh (41)	5 June 28		
12 Jan. 24	Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	1 Aug. 28		Jemdr. Adjt.
18 Jan. 15	Jangbahadur Singh (35, 41)	11 Feb. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—*(late 16th Rajputs.)*

Class Composition.

Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Bailey Guard Pattan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 13th, 18th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—*Arrived 3 Jan. 22 from Waziristan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
10 Oct. 03	Cosens, Lt.-Col. F. R.	10 Oct. 29	1 Feb. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
12 May 15	2 Dalzell, Capt. J. N.	12 May 19	26 Jan. 30	
28 Dec. 14	4 Rea, Capt. A., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	9 May 30	
12 Sep. 17	5 Marriott, Capt. J. R.	12 Sep. 22	19 Oct. 30	
30 May 17	3 Meadmore, Capt. C. R. A.	13 Feb. 23	19 Mar. 30	
2 June 18	1 Browning, Capt. J. M.	20 Dec. 24	3 Apl. 30	Offg. Adjt.
	Company Officers.			
24 Dec. 20	4 Perry, Capt. A. V.	24 Dec. 28	1 June 30	Adjt., 1 June 30.—*Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	1 Ali Asghar Khan, Lt.	29 Apl. 27	9 July 29	
	Quarter-Masters.			
1 Dec. 17	Yeoman, Capt. W. T.	1 Dec. 25	26 Feb. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 4 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 17	3 Dawson, Capt. A. J. E.	30 Jan. 21	5 Feb. 31	Offg.
	Attached.			
3 Sep. 10	5 Laville, Maj. T. T.	3 Sep. 27	28 Oct. 30	2nd-in-Comd., *s.p.t.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11 Nov. 98	Ram Singh, *Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. (56)	6 Jan. 15	29 Feb. 18 6 May 19	16 Aug. 26 — *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*
	Subadars. *(Attd.)*			
4 July 02	3 Beni Singh (56)	28 Aug. 16	1 Mar. 17	
23 Sep. 08	5 Sital Pershad Singh (50)	14 Sep. 18	23 May 26	
5 May 10	1 Bihari Singh (48*a*, 56)	1 Oct. 18	12 Mar. 28	
11 Sep. 09	2 Ali Akbar Khan (60*a*)	1 Apl. 22	1 May 28	
1 Dec. 08	1 Qadir Bakhsh (41, 52)	1 Sep. 24	1 Dec. 28	
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (39)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (*spl. wing*).
11 Sep. 15	4 Niaz Mohd. Khan (35,52,64)	1 Oct. 22	1 May 30	
15 Jan. 11	4 Jagpat Singh (39, 41)	3 Oct. 25	1 Dec. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 June 29.
	Jemadars. *(Attd.)*			
9 Dec. 07	3 Mahadeo Singh (56)	8 July 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 27 Oct. 29.	
16 Apl. 24	1 Karam Khan (41, 61)	16 Apl. 24		
29 Apl. 13	5 Abdul Ghani	1 Apl. 25		
26 Aug. 18	2 Ata Muhammad (35, 41, 52)	1 Mar. 26	Jemdr. Adjt., 29 July 29.	
12 Dec. 09	2 Ganpat Singh II (41)	1 Jan. 27		
17 July 15	3 Nizam Din	6 July 27		
10 Nov. 14	4 Jagdeo Singh (41, 66*a*)	28 Feb. 28		
14 Aug. 17	1 Sher Muhammad Khan (41)	29 Oct. 29		
22 Feb. 18	Harnam Singh (126)	15 Feb. 31		

7th Rajput Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
3 June 24	Ralli, Lt. C. D.	26 Sep. 26	25 Nov. 26	
	2nd BATTALION.			
1 Oct. 18	Lovering, Capt. A. J. . .	1 Oct. 22	7 Oct. 26	
3 Dec. 25	Atkinson, Lt. A. E. . . .	2 Mar. 28	2 Dec. 25	
	3rd BATTALION.			
2 Mar. 10	Dubois, Maj. H. A. . . .	2 Mar. 26	29 Oct. 28	
20 Sep. 18	Willis, Capt. H. A. . . .	20 Sep. 22	28 Nov. 27	
17 Dec. 19	Atkinson, Capt. A. J. M. .	17 Dec. 23	21 Oct. 26	
9 Oct. 29	Michelmore, 2nd-Lt. W.H.S.	9 Oct. 29	9 Oct. 29	
	4th BATTALION.			
10 Feb. 23	Willmer, Capt. E. J. . . .	10 Feb. 29	24 Sep. 26	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

"Sochin" "Maheidpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Helles" "Krithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915." "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Prince of* Wales, *and Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.... (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

1st Battalion—(*late 89th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod-ki-paltan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Infy., 1893; the 20th Burma Infy., 1901; 89th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan.—*Arrived 22 Oct. 29, from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . 8 July 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Watts, Lt.-Col. N. H. L., O.B.E.	9 Jan. 30	9 Aug. 30	*Lv. in I. & ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	Brewer, Maj. J. C., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	9 Aug. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 29	6 Dec. 22	With 3rd Bn.
22 Jan. 13	Pegg, Maj. A. C.	22 Jan. 31	2 Oct. 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16 Sep. 14	Ledgerwood, Capt. F. H.	16 June 19	12 Dec. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
30 Nov. 14	*Booty, Capt. F. C.*	30 Aug. 19	9 Aug. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
1 Jan. 17	Johnstone, Capt. E.	1 Jan. 21	30 Oct. 26	*c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., to 4 Oct. 31.*
18 June 17	Bates, Capt. R. C. S.	18 June 21	13 Feb. 29	*c.c., s.p.t.*
27 Oct. 17	*Creffield, Capt. G.*, M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	14 Apl. 21	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
21 Dec. 17	*Greenwood, Capt. W. L.*	21 Aug. 23	16 June 23	*Spl. Ser. Offr., Kashmir.*
29 Jan. 20	Neary, Capt. G.	29 Jan. 27	10 Aug. 23	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
16 July 19	Barker, Capt. W. G.	28 Mar. 27	17 Nov. 24	
24 Dec. 20	*Nunan, Capt. H. A.*	24 Dec. 28	22 Mar. 22	*I. A. O. C.*
31 Aug. 22	Roe, Lt. W. R.	30 Nov. 24	28 Nov. 23	Adjt., 14 Apl. 31.
29 Aug. 29	Walker, 2nd-Lt. S. E. C.	29 Aug. 29	4 Dec. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13 Aug. 02	Bur Singh, I.D.S.M. (58, 126*a*)	1 June 16	21 Mar. 20	1 Oct. 27
	Subadars.			
2 May 12	Muhammad Sadiq, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 52, 56, 61, 126*a*)	2 Sep. 18	1 June 21	
6 Jan. 12	*Harbhan Singh* (51*a*)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
24 Mar. 06	Lal Khan (50)	1 Nov. 20	2 Sep. 24	
25 Feb. 08	Amar Singh (50, 48*a*)	1 Oct. 21	18 Aug. 26	
31 Mar. 13	Taj Muhammad (40, 48, 51)	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 27	
19 Dec. 11	Musa Khan (41)	12 Apl. 22	20 July 28	
18 May 09	Parshadi Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 58, 61)	29 June 22	1 Oct. 28	
5 Oct. 09	Ghulam Nabi (41, 65)	2 Sep. 24	1 Jan. 30	
	Jemadars.			
1 Aug. 12	Teja Singh (46, 126*a*)	3 Dec. 17	Head Clerk.	
3 July 14	Ali Gauhar Khan (35)	1 Oct. 22		
1 Feb. 14	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41)	1 Mar. 25		
13 Mar. 15	Sriram Singh (41)	31 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Oct. 17	*Surang Khan* (35, 41)	16 Jan. 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
11 Mar. 15	Nawab Khan (41, 52, 60*a*)	1 July 26		
28 July 11	Harnam Singh (41, 52)	18 Aug. 26		
13 Nov. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41)	1 Oct. 27		
15 Dec. 15	Ghulam Akbar (41)	9 June 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
13 Oct. 19	*Abdullah Khan* (40, 58*a*, 126)	1 Jan. 29	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*	
15 May 13	Sundar Singh (35, 41, 52)	1 May 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 30.	
1 Sep. 16	Lal Singh (36, 41)	10 May 29		
11 July 17	Sultan Khan (41)	1 Jan. 30		
	Nadan Ram	1 Apl. 31		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 90th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crewe-ki-paltan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799 by Capt. T. K. Crewe, principally of men who had belonged to Reymond's Brigade at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy., 1892; the 30th Burma Infy., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mir Ali.—*Arrived, 16 Apl. 31, from Idak (for Secunderabad).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 14 Oct. 27.

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20 May 05	Miller, Lt.-Col. G. N. . .	10 Aug. 30	10 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
17 Aug. 07	Baxter, Maj. D. St. J., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	3 June 19	10 Aug. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 11	Bampfield, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 28	9 Dec. 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
22 Sep. 14	Tanner, Capt. G. W., M.C. .	16 June 19	29 Aug. 24	
16 Jan. 15	Russell, Capt. A. G. . . .	1 Oct. 19	15 June 26	
24 July 15	*Hyde, Capt. G. L.* . . .	18 Apl. 29	1 Feb. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
5 Apl. 16	*Gore, Capt. R. M.*	1 Jan. 21	18 Dec. 21	*Burma Mily. Police.*
12 Sep. 17	*Cox, Capt. V. M. H.* . .	12 Sep. 22	6 Mar. 18	*Poll. Dept.*
31 Jan. 18	Campbell, Capt. A. G. . .	31 Jan. 23	30 Apl. 22	Adjt., 4 Apl. 30.—Offg. D. A. A. G., Waziristan Dist.
31 Aug. 18	Brown, Capt. W. F. . .	31 Aug. 23	15 Feb. 22	
29 May 18	*Smallman, Capt. W. F.* . .	20 Dec. 24	2 July 22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
15 Apl. 19	Wyndham, Capt. H. L. . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 25	S. S. O., Mir Ali.
16 July 19	Macadam, Capt. D. L. D. .	16 July 25	9 Nov. 23	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Dec. 31.*
17 Dec. 19	*Ross, Capt. R. H. D.* . .	17 Dec. 26	23 Nov. 24	*S. S. O., Dalhousie.*
24 Dec. 20	Staples, Capt. A. J. . . .	24 Dec. 28	27 Aug. 23	Qr.-Mr., 21 Aug. 29.
1 Feb. 23	*Cooke, Lt. G. H.*	1 May 25	19 Mar. 24	*Poll. Dept.*
2 Feb. 28	Harrison, Lt. J. B.	2 May 30	21 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Hext, Lt. G. R.	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	
	Attached.			
20 Oct. 15	Austin, Capt. J. B. F. . .	20 Oct. 19	. . . .	1-1 Punjab R.—*Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 31 Aug. 31.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
5 Sep. 16	Bhajjan Singh (51, 61, 63, 126)	1 Aug. 18	9 May 19	3 Apl. 31
	Subadars.			
6 June 04	*Framurz Khan* (48*a*, 65) .	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
17 Aug. 07	Sardar Khan (51, 52) . .	1 May 21	1 Feb. 24	
20 Feb. 17	Mohammad Nawaz (35) . .	1 Apl. 20	21 May 24	
4 Apl. 14	Mangal Ram (56) . . .	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 12	Phaili Ram (48*a*, 51) . . .	26 Aug. 20	1 July 24	
21 Aug. 05	Sohan Singh (50)	24 Nov. 20	1 Sep. 25	
1 Dec. 12	Haidar Khan (48*a*, 50, 66)	19 Feb. 24	3 Oct. 25	
1 July 10	Ganga Bakhsh (51) . .	23 Aug. 23	16 Nov. 30	
23 June 06	*Lal Singh* (51, 01) . . .	16 Feb. 24	3 Apl. 31	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
1 Oct. 19	Rama Varma Sitholey (126) .	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.
6 Sep. 13	Jiva Ram	1 Jan. 23		Spl. Offr., 1 July 29.
19 Apl. 11	Bagh Ali (41, 51)	21 May 24		
27 Dec. 15	Shankar Ram (51, 60*a*) .	1 June 24		
21 June 13	Jahan Dad (65) . . .	1 July 24		Edn. Offr., 5 May 31.
5 Dec. 12	Sher Jang (41)	1 Sep. 25		
16 Nov. 07	Teja Singh (48*a*, 50, 61*a*) .	3 Oct. 25		
19 Nov. 14	Roshan Din (35, 41, 51, 52, 61*a*)	1 Dec. 25		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Oct. 29.
6 Sep. 09	Dilasa Khan (41, 58, 70) .	18 Oct. 27		
2 Dec. 07	Gulab Sirgh (41) . .	5 Aug. 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 5 Aug. 29.
15 Dec. 08	Gurdit Singh (41, 55*a*) . .	15 Aug. 29		
5 Aug. 18	*Raghbir Singh*	16 Jan. 30		*Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Fullundur.*
22 Jan. 17	Mohamed Akbar (41) . .	1 Apl. 30		
. . . .	Teja Singh	3 Apl. 31		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 91st Punjabis, Lt. Infy.*)—"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Jennerett-ki-paltan,—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennerett, as the 1st Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Battn.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1892; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—*Arrived, 20 Oct. 28, from Drosh.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . 29 Oct. 12.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Quinan, Bt.-Col. E. P., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	1 Feb. 29	Impl. Def. Coll.
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Porteous, Maj. D. G., O.B.E.	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 29	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 09	Williamson, Maj. A. A. .	29 Jan. 25	24 Apl. 26	
22 Sep. 14	Jennison, Capt. S. A. . .	16 June 19	1 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
7 Sep. 15	*Dunn, Capt. C. L.* . . .	28 May 20	10 Aug. 30	*Burma Mily. Police.*
	Company Officers.			
30 Dec. 15	Hodgshon, Capt. F. W. .	11 Sep. 20	16 Jan. 22	*c. c., s. p. t.*
9 Aug. 16	Gamble, Capt. W. M. F., M.C.	1 May 21	23 Aug. 18	
18 June 17	Sandham, Capt. W. F. N., M.B.E.	18 June 21	9 Feb. 21	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 18	*Noel, Capt. E. F. H.* . . .	31 Jan. 23	15 May 23	*Assam Rif.*
5 May 17	*Sullivan, Capt. A. S.*, M.C..	1 Feb. 23	3 July 18	*Cant. Dept.*
15 Apl. 19	*Browne, Capt. A. E.* . .	15 Apl. 25	31 Mar. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	*Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J.*	29 Jan. 27	15 May 21	*With 10 Bn.*
24 Dec. 20	Herbert, Capt. A. E.. . .	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 23	Beal, Lt. G. R. W. . . .	30 Nov. 25	5 Dec. 24	Adjt., 28 May 30.
30 Aug. 24	Waters, Lt. H. P. E. . .	30 Nov. 26	2 May 26	Qr.-Mr., 28 May 30.
30 Aug. 28	Dawkins, Lt. A. E. . . .	30 Nov. 30	17 Oct. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Agar, 2nd-Lt. A. A. . . .	30 Jan. 30	15 Apl. 31	
	Attached.			
24 Aug. 12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 29	27 May 31	1 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
20 July 02	Sher Khan, *Hony. Lt. Bahadur*, I.D.S.M.(66*a*) . . .	9 Mar. 16	13 Apl. 15 16 Oct. 17	16 May 26	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl*
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram	. . . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Aug. 29	Supy.—Asstt. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."

Subadars.

2 Jan. 17	Likhi Ram (41)	2 Jan. 17	19 Apl. 21	
1 Apl. 13	Akbar Khan, (50, 61*a*) .	24 May 18	7 Nov. 21	
1 June 08	Habibullah Khan (41, 55) .	9 May 19	26 Dec. 23	
29 July 13	Fauja Singh (50, 55*a*, 61) .	9 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 25	
13 May 14	Jangli Ram	21 Feb. 20	17 Oct. 26	
28 July 06	Muhammad Afsar (48*a*, 56)	7 Nov. 21	1 May 28	
12 Jan. 08	*Tarlok Singh* (48*a*, 51) . .	17 Oct. 26	10 Aug. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
21 Oct. 13	Sondhe Khan (40) . . .	16 May 26	1 June 31	

Jemadars.

1 Dec. 09	Hayat Muhammad (35, 56, 58, 61*a*, 66*a*)	9 Aug. 22	
13 Mar. 08	Bhola Singh	9 Aug. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Apl. 14	Nathan Ram (42, 48*a*, 52, 56, 66*a*)	26 Dec. 23	
10 June 18	Chet Ram (42, 48*a*, 52, 56) .	21 Sep. 24	
25 Mar. 12	Sajawal Khan (41) . . .	1 Oct. 25	
17 July 18	Apar Singh (35, 41, 65, 126*a*)	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr., 7 Nov. 28
1 Nov. 25	Nazir Ahmad (36, 40, 66*a*) .	1 Nov. 25	Supy.—R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.
27 Sep. 15	Ghulam Murtaza (126) . .	4 Aug. 26	Head Clerk.
16 Mar. 15	Dhanna Ram (41)	27 Nov. 26	
26 May 11	*Abdul Rahman* (48*a*, 51, 61*a*)	1 May 28	*With 10 Bn.*
20 June 14	Sultan Ali (41, 65) . . .	1 July 29	
8 Dec. 13	Arjan Singh (41, 58) . . .	10 Aug. 29	
10 July 11	*Mukd. Afzal Khan* (41)	20 July 30	*With 10 Bn.*
. . .	Habibullah Khan . . .	10 Jan. 31	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Dyce-ki-paltan.—Raised at Madura in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyce, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 4th Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1901; the 2nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Bombay.—*Arrived 19 Oct. 30 from Kamptee.* (*Det. at Santa Cruz.*)

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Edward S. Hastings, C.B., D.S.O., *u. s.* . . . 10 June 10.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 June 05	Campbell, Lt.-Col. F. R. M. .	27 May 30	27 May 30	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 31 Oct. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
11 Dec. 09	Kellie, Maj. G. J. D., M.C. . .	11 Dec. 25	8 Sep. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
22 Jan. 15	Ham, Capt. D. M.	22 Jan. 19	10 Aug. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5 Oct. 14	Bourke, Capt. A. J. H. . . .	3 July 19	18 Nov. 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 31.*
4 Jan. 15	*Mackay, Capt. R. F.*, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 25	*Staff Capt., Ry. Tr. Embkn. Staff, Bombay. Lv. ex I., to 16 Jan. 32.*
5 Feb. 15	*Lovat-Fraser, Bt.-Maj. W. A.*, O.B.E.	3 June 24	16 Jan. 25	*Language Study, China.*
	Company Officers.			
18 Apl. 16	Moore, Capt. A. C.	18 Apl. 20	20 Apl. 16	*c. c., s.p.t.*
19 July 16	Abram, Capt. G. F.	19 July 20	1 Apl. 30	Comdg., Santa Cruz.
6 Dec. 15	Southern, Capt. W.	26 Aug. 20	18 Oct. 23	
13 Aug. 15	*Steveni, Capt. L.*, O.B.E., M.C. [L]	1 Jan. 21	7 Oct. 25	*Mily Attaché, Meshed.*
12 Sep. 17	*Johns, Capt. R. C. W.* . . .	12 Sep. 22	6 Dec. 17	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Sep. 17	*Cobbett, Capt. J. E.*	12 Sep. 22	1 Aug. 18	*Cant. Dept.*
31 Aug. 18	Hutton, Capt. H. O.	29 Mar. 26	14 Apl. 25	
28 Nov. 17	Adams, Capt. J. A.	18 Oct. 26	24 Apl. 25	
17 July 20	*Mir Haider, Capt.*	17 July 27	1 Nov. 20	*I. A. S. C.*
31 Aug. 22	Gracie, Lt. W.	30 Nov. 24	16 Nov. 23	
30 Aug. 23	Garrett, Lt. J. S., M.B.E. . .	30 Nov. 25	10 Oct. 24	Adjt. 23 Oct. 29.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 24 Sep. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	*Standley Lt. B. L.*	30 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 27	*I. A. S. C.*
30 Aug. 28	Roe, Lt. B. W.	30 Nov. 30	29 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Weir, Lt. J. P. V.	30 Apl. 31	25 Mar. 30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major
18 Apl. 07	Nadir Khan	1 Nov. 17	15 Oct. 18	1 June 29
	Subadars.			
1 Oct. 04	Shan Muhammad, I.D.S.M. . .	1 Apl. 17	15 Apl. 23	
29 July 11	*Atta Muhammad* (40) . . .	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24	*With 10 Bn.*
25 Aug. 11	Dhara Singh (51)	27 Aug. 19	27 Aug. 24	
8 Nov. 11	Karim Bakhsh (51, 61*a*) . . .	4 Nov. 19	1 June 26	
19 Dec. 14	Ramlal Singh (51)	25 May 22	1 Nov. 26	
19 Jan. 09	Bakhtawar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) .	18 Feb. 23	1 June 29	
15 Aug. 06	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) . .	1 May 26	1 Aug. 29	
16 May 13	Nanga (41)	27 Aug. 24	18 Oct. 29	
	Jemadars.			
14 Nov. 12	*Wilayat Khan*, I.D.S.M. (126*a*) .	15 Apl. 23		*With 10 Bn.*
27 Mar. 11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Aug. 25		
26 Mar. 17	*Kirori Singh* (41)	1 June 26		*With 10 Bn.*
22 June 10	Budhe Khan (41)	1 June 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 July 14	Dilawar Khan (126)	23 Sep. 27		Head Clerk.
15 Nov. 12	Tara Singh (41)	1 June 28		
3 Nov. 11	Jahan Dad (41)	20 July 28		
29 Aug. 12	Ata Muhammad (41, 52) . . .	2 Aug. 28		
13 Sep. 17	Bhagwat (41)	1 Aug. 29		
2 Jan. 13	Bishan Singh (41)	1 Aug. 29		Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Apl. 12	*Guisara Singh* (41)	1 Aug. 29		*With 10 Bn.*
26 Nov. 13	Alaf Din (41, 52)	18 Oct. 29		
7 Aug. 15	Fazal Dad (41)	15 Jan. 30		
21 July 19	Badan Singh (41)	1 Sep. 30		
28 July 14	Ishar Singh (41)	18 Nov. 0		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—*(late 93rd Burma Infantry).*

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab-ki-paltan.—Raised at Guntoor in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1891; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fort Sandeman.—*Arrived 28 Oct. 30, from Loralai (for Quetta).*

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

19 Aug. 03	Pemberton, Lt.-Col. E. H.	1 Feb. 29	1 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Sep. 31, p. r.*

Second-in-Command.

5 Aug. 05	Cave-Browne, Maj. H.	5 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Aug. 31.*

Company Commanders.

29 Jan. 10	Dawe, Maj. T. R.	29 Jan. 26	8 Sep. 23	Offg. Comdt.
14 Jan. 14	*Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F.*	14 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 24	*Ind. State Forces.*
15 Aug. 14	*Henry, Capt. T. R.*	13 May 19	10 Aug. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Nov. 15	Lalor, Capt. J. F. V.	15 Nov. 19	2 May 29	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 32, p. r.*

Company Officers.

9 Sep. 15	Ellis, Capt. A. B., *q*	28 May 20	26 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Feb. 32.*
13 June 16	Rigg, Capt. J. H.	30 Jan. 21	12 Jan. 17	
15 Apl. 19	Andrews, Capt. E. R.	15 Apl. 25	14 Apl. 21	Adjt., 21 Nov. 27.
16 July 20	*Steed, Capt. R. S.*	16 July 27	1 Dec. 21	*Instr., A. Schl. of Phy., Trng., Ambala.*
23 Dec. 21	Pryce, Capt. G. G.	23 Dec. 30	17 Apl. 23	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1 Feb. 23	*Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R.*	1 May 25	20 Mar. 24	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Feb. 23	Edwards, Lt. T. O. M.	1 May 25	9 Jan. 28	
30 Aug. 26	*Sandison, Lt. W.*	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	*Chitral Scouts.*
13 Sep. 27	Muir, Lt. R.	13 Dec. 29	16 Nov. 29	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 Dec. 04	Ghulam Muhammad (48*a*, 56)	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	1 July 30

Subadars.

17 Nov. 08	Bahadur Khan	3 Dec. 17	8 July 19	*With 10 Bn.*
13 Sep. 05	Khan Zaman	2 May 18	23 Mar. 24	
2 Nov. 12	Sher Baz (41, 52)	1 Sep. 21	8 Aug. 29	
20 Jan. 04	Narain Singh, I.D.S.M. (61*a*)	22 June 18	1 July 30	
2 Nov. 12	Mohammad Akbar (35, 39, 56, 61*a*)	1 Sep. 21	1 July 30	
5 Apl. 08	Lachhman, Singh (41)	8 Aug. 29	1 July 30	
6 Apl. 14	Kalu Ram (61*a*)	1 Feb. 22	16 July 30	
5 May 15	Rati Ram (41, 55)	14 May 24	1 Nov. 30	

Jemadars.

7 Oct. 11	Ahmad Khan (41, 64)	23 Mar. 24	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh (35)	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
19 Jan. 14	Babu Singh	1 Mar. 27	
8 Sep. 25	Hari Singh (126)	23 June 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
8 Nov. 14	Ram Nath (41)	16 July 27	
8 Nov. 11	Khuda Dad (41, 52)	1 July 29	
12 Feb. 13	*Mihan Khan* (41)	1 July 29	*With 10 Bn.*
21 Dec. 12	Jahan Dad (40)	6 Nov. 29	
2 Feb. 10	Harnam Singh (35, 41)	30 Nov. 29	
2 Nov. 12	Sarwar Khan (41)	18 Feb. 30	
31 Aug. 14	Malik Khan (35, 39, 41)	1 July 30	
16 Nov. 16	Mula Singh	1 July 30	Head clerk.
3 Mar. 18	*Dayal Singh* (41)	1 July 30	*With 10 Bn.*
19 Apl. 13	Muhammad Nabi (41)	16 July 30	
24 Oct. 17	Ganesh Lall (35, 39, 41)	1 Nov. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 30.

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-89th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—*Arrived 20 Feb. 22 from Ferozepore.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

15 July 03	Chapman, Lt.-Col. W. L. B.	24 Apl. 29	24 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Jan. 32, p. r.*

Second-in-Command.

25 Dec. 09	Jones, Maj. B. I., M.C.	25 Dec. 25	1 Dec. 30	Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

15 Aug. 14	15 Henry, Capt. T. R.	13 May 19	22 Feb. 31	
30 Nov. 14	1 Booty, Capt. F. C.	30 Aug. 19	6 Nov. 28	
24 July 15	2 Hyde, Capt. G. L.	18 Apl. 20	24 Mar. 29	
12 Sep. 17	4 Johns, Capt. R. C. W.	12 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 31	
15 Apl. 19	3 Browne, Capt. A. E.	15 Apl. 25	25 Oct. 30	

Company Officer.

29 Jan. 20	3 Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J.	29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 29	Adjt. *Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 5 Oct. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	5 Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R.	1 May 25	5 June 30	

Quarter-Master.

27 Mar. 18	Townsend, Capt. C. H.	27 Mar. 26	25 Feb. 28	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
26 Aug. 03	Warriam Singh	6 July 16	{31 July 18 19 Apl. 21}	17 Oct. 26	

Subadars. (Attd.)

17 Nov. 08	5 Bahadur Khan	3 Dec. 17	21 May 18	
6 Jan. 12	1 Harbhan Singh (61*a*)	5 June 18	1 Oct. 22	
6 June 04	2 Framurz Khan (48*a*, 65)	18 May 18	23 Aug. 23	
29 July 11	4 Atta Muhammad (40)	19 Dec. 17	1 Mar. 24	
4 Apl. 14	2 Mangal Ram (56)	8 Aug. 20	1 June 24	
12 Jan. 08	3 Tarlok Singh (48*a*, 51)	16 Oct. 26	10 Aug. 29	
23 June 06	2 Lall Singh (51, 61)	16 Feb. 24	3 Apl. 31	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

6 Nov. 19	Mehar Chand (35, 126)	11 Mar. 23		Head clerk.
14 Nov. 12	4 Wilayat Khan, I.D.S.M. (126*a*)	15 Apl. 23		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
3 Oct. 17	1 Sarang Khan (35, 41)	16 Jan. 26		
26 Mar. 17	4 Kirori Singh (41)	1 June 26		Edn. Offr., 18 Nov. 30.
26 May 11	3 Abdul Rahman (48*a*, 51, 61)	1 May 28		
12 Feb. 13	5 Mihan Khan (41)	1 July 29		Jemdr. Adjt.
19 Apl. 12	4 Gulzara Singh (41)	1 Aug. 29		
3 May 18	5 Dayal Singh	1 July 30		
10 July 11	3 Muhd. Afzal Khan (41)	20 July 30		

8th Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
		1st BATTALION.		
28 May 14	Wadley, Maj. G. C. L.	28 May 29	5 Oct. 29	
		2nd BATTALION.		
12 Aug. 25	Price, Lt. E. K.	12 Nov. 27	8 Dec. 27	
		3rd BATTALION.		
. . . .	Burkett, Capt. R. N.	3 Sep. 19	5 July 30	
31 July 23	O'Hagan, Lt. C. G.	31 July 25	13 June 27	
1 May 25	Brendish, Lt. R. E. H.	1 May 26	12 Oct. 27	
27 Dec. 29	Himbury, 2nd-Lt. R. A. B.	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	
		4th BATTALION.		
18 July 15	Baker, Capt. H. L.	18 July 19	29 Feb. 24	
		5th BATTALION.		
13 Nov. 13	McClenaghan, Capt. H. E. St. G.	13 Nov. 17	24 July 23	
1 Mar. 18	Bellamy, Capt. E. A.	1 Mar. 22	27 Nov. 26	
18 Jan. 27	Broughton, Lt. M. L.	18 Apl. 29	29 Mar. 27	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

"Nagpur" "Affghanistan, 1839" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Candahar, 1842" "Ghuznee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N.-W. F., India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(*late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.*).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-ki-gahini pattan.—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation 1922.

Delhi.—*Arrived 23 Nov. 30 from St. Thomas Mt.*).

COLONEL.—Maj. Gen. Charles F. G. Young (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26 Aug. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
23 July 01	Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. F. D., M.C.	23 July 27	25 Dec. 27	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	Binny, Maj. A. C. M.	5 Aug. 20	25 Dec. 27	
	Company Commanders.			
8 Sep. 09	*Raynor, Maj. C. A.*, D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	18 Jan. 28	*Asst. Comdt. & Comdt., I. W., A. Schl. of Edn., India.*
24 Aug. 12	*McCalmont, Maj. W. V.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	24 Aug. 29	1 Nov. 26	*D. A. A. G., Madras District.*
1 Oct. 14	Pakenham, Capt. M. M.	1 Oct. 18	18 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 32, p. r.*
5 Aug. 14	Adams, Capt. D. R.	3 May 19	25 Dec. 27	
	Company Officers.			
11 Dec. 14	O'Connor, Capt. R. L. [L]	30 Aug. 19	July 15	*c.c., s.p.t.—Lv., ex I., to 23 Nov. 31.*
25 Jan. 15	Brett, Capt. D. A., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	1 Aug. 21	*c. c., s.p.t.* —S. S. O., Delhi.
18 Apl. 16	Tester, Capt. C. K., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 10	*Lv. in & ex I., 244 d., to 5 Dec. 31.*
9 Sep. 15	*Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A.*	28 May 20	13 Jan. 19	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
5 July 17	*Bates, Capt. R. S. P.*	5 July 21	1 Oct. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
27 Oct. 17	Godley, Capt. B. R.	27 Oct. 22	5 Nov. 17	
29 Aug. 17	Hancock Capt. A., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	12 Apl. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 31.*
31 Aug. 18	Fife, Capt. D. MacD.	31 Aug. 23	Nov. 22	
16 Dec. 18	Gerty, Capt. B. C. H.	16 Dec. 24	23 Dec. 18	Adit., 10 June 31.
16 July 20	Leonard, Capt. D. G. R.	16 July 27	22 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 4 Mar. 28.
24 Dec. 20	*White, Capt. E. P. H.*	24 Dec. 28	7 June 23	*11 Bn.*
29 Jan. 27	*Stewart, Lt. A. C.*	29 Apl. 29	31 Mar. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Jan. 30	Binny, 2nd-Lt. R. A. W.	30 jan. 30	1 Apl. 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 Dec. 03	Net Ram, *Hony. Lt., Bahadur* I.D.S.M.	24 Feb. 16	4 Dec. 17	1 July 26 *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*
9 July 04	*Hemraj*, I.D.S.M. (41, 61)	14 May 16	30 May 19	27 Sep. 29 *Army Schl. Edn., Belgaum.*
	Subadars.			
16 Jan. 11	Sardara, I.D.S.M. (40, 61*a*)	3 Oct. 16	2 Aug. 19	
1 Feb. 04	Ahmed Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	2 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 21	
10 Apl. 09	Abdul Nabi Khan (65)	4 Sep. 20	26 Apl. 23	
13 Feb. 13	*Said Muhammad* (40, 64)	1 Oct. 21	31 May 23	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
14 Apl. 05	Shib Ram (35, 39, 48*a*, 55, 56)	1 Aug. 19	17 Oct. 28	
28 Aug. 07	Ijaz Khan	1 July 22	1 Sep. 29	
5 Mar. 19	Mukat Ram (35, 41, 126)	1 Aug. 24	27 Sep. 29	
17 Feb. 12	Gharsi, (48*a*, 56)	7 Feb. 26	22 Dec. 29	
	Jemadars.			
1 Apl. 08	Ratan Singh (126)	1 Jan. 22	Head Clerk.	
11 Feb. 16	Muhammad Hussain (56)	18 May 23		
18 Nov. 13	Jalal Khan (56, 65)	31 May 23		
10 Nov. 08	Sher Muhammad Khan (56)	8 June 23		
25 June 14	Channu Khan (55, 61)	1 Dec. 23		
15 Nov. 14	Sher Muhammad (41)	1 Oct. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 July 26	*Paras Ram* (41, 61*a*)	1 July 26	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*	
9 Oct. 16	Dost Muhammad (35, 39, 41)	16 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Aug. 10	Sheo Karan (35, 41)	19 Nov. 27	*With 11 Bn.*	
16 July 12	Gordhan (41, 58)	5 June 28		
23 July 17	Kanhaiya (48*a*, 56)	16 July 28		
23 Sep. 18	Mohammad Hayat (41, 55)	5 Sep. 28		
18 June 13	Megha Ram (41, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 29		
23 Jan. 15	*Pahlad* (41)	1 Sep. 29	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*	
25 Nov. 13	Jan Mohd. Khan (41)	27 Sep. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—*(late 119th Infantry)*.

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—*Arrived 14 Dec. 27 from Samana Area.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L]. 4 Feb. 27.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
1 May 01	1 Parkin, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O.	1 May 27	25 July 27	*Lv. ex I., to 24 July 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
24 Jan. 06	McPherson, †Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	30 Mar. 31	
	Company Commanders.			
9 Sep. 08	Mather, Maj. O.	9 Sep. 24	2 Mar. 22	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Jan. 32, p. r.*
8 Sep. 09	Eccles, Maj. M., M.C.	18 Sep. 25	19 May 22	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Feb. 32.*
13 Nov. 14	*le Patourel, Capt. E. C.,* M.C.	11 Aug. 19	21 Aug. 28	*11 Bn.*—Offg. Comdt.
18 Dec. 14	*Tonkin, Capt. R. S.*	15 Sep. 19	2 Oct. 30	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
	Company Officers.			
27 May 15	*Porter, Capt. A. G.*	3 Feb. 20	1 Aug. 22	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
27 May 15	Porter, Capt. W. D.	3 Feb. 20	1 June 21	Adjt., 1 Mar. 28.
25 Oct. 16	Roberts, Capt. G. H.	5 July 21	22 Aug. 23	*c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., to 19 Dec. 31.*
21 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. J. W.	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 22	Qr.-Mr., 2 Feb. 30.
14 June 18	Woutersz, Capt. E. P. T. (*g*)	18 Oct. 26	1 Apl. 29	
29 Jan. 20	*Slowan, Capt. S. M.*	28 Mar. 27	9 Jan. 22	*Assam Rifles.*
14 July 21	Lowe, Capt. R. H.	14 July 29	10 Oct. 22	
31 Jan. 24	*Man, Lt. L. G.*	30 Apl. 26	19 Mar. 25	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
2 Feb. 28	White, Lt. R. H.	2 May 30	30 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Niall, Lt. W. H.	30 Apl. 31	29 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	Spearman, 2nd-Lt. L. S.	29 Aug. 29	22 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
7 Sep. 03	1 Burhan Ali	16 Feb. 18	14 Apl. 20	1 Sep. 30
	Subadars.			
5 May 13	Husain Khan (56, 61)	18 Aug. 18	21 Mar. 24	
20 Oct. 06	Wali Muhammad Khan (56)	12 May 18	28 Dec. 25	
22 July 10	Harphul Singh (52, 60*a*)	7 Oct. 20	16 Jan. 27	
25 Sep. 06	Qaim Din	21 Dec. 21	1 May 27	
22 Jan. 06	Jee Ram (61*a*)	8 Oct. 20	1 July 28	
1 May 07	Vishram Gangaram (66, 126)	19 May 18	21 Mar. 29	
24 Mar. 10	*Gabdu* (41, 66*a*)	16 Jan. 27	1 Sep. 30	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
9 July 12	Sheo Singh (41, 60)	20 Jan. 26	3 Jan. 31	
	Jemadars.			
31 Dec. 14	Amicband	14 Aug. 18		
4 Dec. 08	Jalaludin Khan (41)	5 Oct. 21		
1 Dec. 13	Ahmed Ali	18 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 16 Apl. 30.	
18 Aug. 10	Nawab Din Khan	15 Aug. 22		
20 Oct. 17	Ghulam Hussain (36, 48, 51, 52, 64, 65, 126)	1 Oct. 22		
2 Jan. 15	Waris Ali (51)	21 Mar. 24		
19 Dec. 13	Bakar Ali Khan (35, 61)	9 Apl. 24	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.	
5 Apl. 23	Mahindar Singh	15 July 25	Head Clerk.	
14 Aug. 12	*Dalel Singh* (41)	1 July 28	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*	
12 Sep. 13	Ratan Singh (41, 42, 53, 64, 126)	1 July 28	Jemdr. Adjt., 3 Jan. 31.	
19 Sep. 14	*Sukh Chain* (41)	20 Nov. 28	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*	
13 Sep. 14	Ramsarup	20 July 30		
28 Apl. 15	Ramkala	1 Sep. 30		
11 May 15	Neki Ram	3 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

9th Jat Regiment.

3rd Battalion—*(late 10th Jats).*

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 65th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Hong Kong—*Arrived, 10th Nov. 30 from Santa Cruz.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Jan. 03	Lecky, Lt.-Col. J. G.	21 Jan. 29	1 Feb. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Hailes, Maj. W. L., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	30 Mar. 31	
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	*Maltby, Maj. C. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c., f.s.*	1 Jan. 19	18 Jan. 23	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
21 Jan. 13	*Layng, Maj. T. M.*, M.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 28	7 Feb. 28	*D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.*
14 Jan. 14	Lewis, Capt. T. G.	14 Jan. 18	21 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 28 Jan. 32.*
1 Oct. 14	*Henry, Capt. F. R. A.*	1 Oct. 18	16 May 29	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
	Company Officers.			
5 Aug. 14	Lothian, Capt. J.	3 May 19	17 June 23	
23 Apl. 15	Morgan, Capt. W. M. C., M.C., A.M.	12 Jan. 20	10 July 21	
18 Apl. 16	Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	Adjt., 1 Apl. 28.
7 Oct. 15	*Trott, Capt. W. A.*, M.C.	29 June 20	21 Dec. 21	*Staff College, Quetta.*
18 Feb. 16	Waite, Capt. J. J.	14 Nov. 20	2 June 19	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 17	O'Connor, Capt. M. J.	30 Jan. 21	3 Feb. 17	
30 May 17	Penny, Capt. C. E.	13 Feb. 23	17 Mar. 21	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
21 Aug. 18	*Lyons, Capt. F. F.*	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 19	*11 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	*Wood, Capt. H. B.*	29 Jan. 27	7 Oct. 21	*12 Malabar Bn.*
24 Dec. 20	Johnson, Capt. R. A. [*I*]	25 Mar. 29	23 June 22	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 31.*
18 May 25 22 Oct. 29	Stevens, Lt. R. J.	22 Jan. 27	11 Nov. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Syer, Lt. H. E.	30 Nov. 30	22 Oct. 29	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20 June 03	Shah Zaman Khan	25 Jan. 17	18 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 28
	Subadars.			
18 Oct. 06	Sudhan	1 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
4 Apl. 05	Lal Chand (46)	20 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 21	
14 Aug. 03	Fateh Ali (58, 126)	1 May 16	16 Oct. 21	
22 June 07	*Hans Ram* (58)	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
13 May 10	Kishan Lal	19 June 19	3 Jan. 26	
22 Mar. 02	*Pola Khan*, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126*a*)	24 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 28	*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
20 Nov. 11	Qutab Khan (47, 48, 50, 52)	2 Aug. 21	1 Dec. 28	
26 Dec. 08	Ismail Khan (48*a*, 66*a*)	16 June 22	1 July 29	
22 May 11	Lal Khan (41, 42, 52, 126*a*)	1 Feb. 27	14 July 29	
	Jemadars.			
12 Apl. 13	Kundan Lal (126)	15 June 21		Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
10 Nov. 05	Bhartu (65)	10 Aug. 22		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Mar. 23.
27 Feb. 13	Haidar Khan (61*a*)	15 Aug. 22		
26 Nov. 11	Lajpat Rai (35, 36, 52, 126)	8 June 23		Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 24.
22 Sep. 13	Manphul (40, 48*a*, 60*a*, 126)	28 Dec. 25		
14 Dec. 16	Pohkar (35, 39, 41)	3 Jan. 26		
4 Nov. 12	Khem Chand (41)	15 Feb. 26		*With 11 Bn.*
5 Feb. 12	Faiz Muhammad Khan (41)	12 Sep. 26		
27 May 15	Matu (41, 52)	18 July 28		
21 May 14	*Mahboob Khan* (41)	1 Dec. 28		*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
20 Apl. 14	Rup Chand (41, 61*a*)	1 May 29		*With 10 Bn., 4th-9th Regts.*
30 Nov. 14	Nur Dad Khan (41)	1 July 29		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 30.
13 Apl. 10	Jug Lal (41)	1 July 29		
6 Dec. 15	Farman Ali (41)	14 July 29		
28 Mar. 16	Munshi Khan (41)	22 Dec. 29		

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—*(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).*

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Punjabi Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Musalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]

10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1910; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Castor-ki-paltan.—Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 18th Musalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly—*Arrived* . . . *from* . . .

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Alliston C. Toker, K.C.B. | R] (*u.s.l.*) . 16 June 14.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
		Commandant.		
18 Jan. 05	Warden, Lt.-Col. W. R. .	18 Jan. 31	23 Jan. 31	
		Second-in-Command.		
8 Sep. 09	*Anderson, Maj. F. McK.* M.C., 2-4 Bombay Grs. .	8 Sep. 25	30 Mar. 31	*Burma Mily. Police.*
		Company Commanders.		
1 Oct. 14	3 Henry, Capt. J. R. A. .	1 Oct. 18	30 Aug. 29	
18 Dec. 14	2 Tonkin, Capt. R. S. . .	15 Sep. 19	31 Dec. 29	
18 Apl. 16	1-4 Frankland, Capt. A., O.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	9 Mar. 30	
16 Dec. 15	2-4 Crawford, Capt. G. A. .	11 Sep. 20	17 Feb. 30	
5 July 17	1 Bates, Capt. R. S. P. . .	5 July 21	26 Sep. 30	
		Company Officers.		
27 May 15	2 Porter, Capt. A. G. . .	3 Feb. 20	31 Dec. 29	Adjt.
29 Jan. 27	1 Stewart, Lt. A. C. . .	29 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 31	
		Quarter-Master.		
17 Aug. 28	Johnson, Lt. R. C., M.M. .	17 Aug. 28	17 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
31 Aug. 28	1-4 Moreton, Capt. B. M. .	31 Aug. 23	15 Jan. 31	Offg.
		Attached.		
17 Aug. 07	Macausland, Maj. R. A. .	17 Aug. 22	14 June 31	3-11 Sikh R.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
		Honorary Officers.		
	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat .	3 Dec. 28	. . . .	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*Attd.*).
	Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami, Khan of Talibnagar	10 June 29	. . . .	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (*Attd.*).
		Subadar-Major.		
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
5 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (36, 126). .	. . . .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28 Supy.—Edn. Offr., N. Comd.
18 Apl. 09	Nur Din Khan (125) . . .	23 Oct. 17	5 Sep. 18	3 Jan. 31
		Subadars. (*Attd.*)		
13 Feb. 13	1 Said Muhammad (40, 64) .	1 Oct. 21	31 May 23	
22 June 07	3 Hans Ram (58) . .	14 June 19	16 Aug. 24	
10 June 12	1-4 Taj Muhammad Khan (41, 66)	1 Nov. 24	16 Apl. 28	
22 Mar. 02	3 Pola Khan, M.C. (41, 56, 58, 68, 126*a*)	24 Jan. 18	1 Nov. 28	
28 Oct. 18	2-4 Abdul Aziz Khan (36)*q*	1 Feb. 25	21 Feb. 30	
14 Mar. 10	2 Gabdu (41, 66*a*) . . .	16 Jan. 27	1 Sep. 30	
		Jemadars. (*Attd.*)		
21 Oct. 07	Abdullah Khan (125*a*) . .	20 May 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 July 26	1 Paras Ram (41, 61*a*) . .	1 July 26		
26 Sep. 15	1-4 Mokham Ram (41, 58) .	26 Dec. 27		
28 June 18	Jabbar Singh (36, 126) . .	6 Jan. 28	Head Clerk.	
7 Feb. 11	2-4 Ramjas Ram (41) . .	16 Apl. 28		
14 Aug. 12	2 Dalel Singh (41) . . .	1 July 28		
19 Sep. 14	2 Sukh Chain (35, 41) . .	20 Nov. 28	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 28.	
21 May 14	3 Mahboob Khan (41) . .	1 Dec. 28		
20 Apl. 14	3 Rup Chand (41, 61*a*) . .	1 May 29	Jemdr. Adjt., 22 Dec. 29.	
23 Jan. 15	1 Pahlad (41)	1 Sep. 29		

9th Jat Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
1st ROYAL BATTALION.				
3 Nov. 11	Richardson, Maj. A. V. .	3 Nov. 28	13 Mar. 31	
4 July 22	Aers, Capt. R. G., A.M.I. MIN. E. (ENG.), F.G.S. (LOND.)	4 July 26	23 Dec. 26	
2nd BATTALION.				
6 Nov. 15	Earle, Maj. C. O. . . .	6 Nov. 30	22 June 27	
. . . .	Binnie, Lt. F. S. . . .	27 Nov. 29	. . . .	
24 July 29	Sinclair, 2nd-Lt. C. H. .	24 July 29	24 July 29	
3rd BATTALION.				
5 Mar. 26	Jakob, Lt. F. V.	5 Mar. 27	14 Mar. 27	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

"Aden" "Bushire" "Bushire" "Kooh-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "British East Africa, 1897-98" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "St. Julien" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion (Duchess of Connaught's Own)

(*late 124th D. C. O. Baluchistan Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1824; the 24th Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1885; the 24th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1891; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1895; the 24th (the Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—*Arrived 20 Dec. 30 from Wana.*

COLONEL—Gen. *Sir* Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (*Retd.*) . . 6 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.		Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
		Commandant.			
2 Mar.	04	Bovill, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E.	2 Mar. 30	10 Dec. 30	
		Second-in-Command.			
25 Jan.	08	Bacon, Maj. R. G. . .	25 Jan. 23	10 Dec. 30	
		Company Commanders.			
24 Aug.	12	Thomas, Maj. H. P., O.B.E.	24 Aug. 29	23 Mar. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 31.*
15 Aug.	14	Briggs, Capt. H. R. . . .	15 Aug. 18	13 Feb. 29	
5 Sep.	14	Gordon, Capt. T. J., M.C. .	2 June 19	15 Oct. 30	
15 Sep.	15	Lord, Capt. J. W., M.C. .	15 Sep. 19	19 Dec. 30	
		Company Officers.			
15 Nov.	15	*Soden, Capt. J. N., p.s.c.* .	15 Nov. 19	17 Mar. 17	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
30 Jan.	17	Bowers, Capt. T. I., M.C. .	30 Jan. 21	14 Oct. 25	Adjt., 1 June 27.
30 Jan.	17	Blakeney, Capt. S. R. St. L.	30 Jan. 21	19 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 31.*
5 Sep.	16	Pilcher, Capt. V. D. . . .	1 June 21	11 Nov. 19	
10 Nov.	17	*Echlin, Capt. F. C.* . . .	10 Nov. 22	12 Dec. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Aug.	18	Mildon, Capt. R. K. . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	
29 Jan.	20	Tarver, Capt. G. L. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb 20	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Mar. 32.*
17 July	20	*Hamidullah Khan, Capt.* .	17 July 27	2 July 30	*11-4 Bombay Grs.*
23 Dec.	21	*Cole, Capt. G. A.*	23 Dec. 30	20 Apl. 29	*Poll. Dept.*
1 Sep.	27	Carroll, Lt. D.	1 Dec. 29	7 Nov. 28	
2 Feb.	28	Prince, Lt. R. T.	2 May 30	8 Apl. 29	
30 Aug.	28	Saker, Lt. R. K. M. . . .	30 Nov. 30	1 Nov. 29	
		Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Sep.	07	Tiwana Khan (56) . . .	31 Dec. 15	23 Aug. 17	11 Jan. 27
		Subadars.			
13 Jan.	03	Barru Ram (58, 72*a*) . .	16 Nov. 18	17 Jan. 24	
5 Apl.	02	Zaidullah Khan	12 June 18	14 May 25	
21 Oct.	21	Mir Samand Khan (52) .	25 Oct. 21	1 Aug. 25	
20 Apl.	05	Zaman Khan	10 May 18	11 Jan. 27	
28 June	04	*Gulab Khan* (52)	20 Sep. 18	1 July 28† / 1 Mar. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
16 May	06	Fazal Dad Khan (41) . .	1 Sep. 19	1 Oct. 28	
9 Feb.	06	Habib Khan	15 Feb. 23	1 July 29	
27 May	12	Faiz Ali (52, 56)	16 Nov. 21† / 16 Sep. 21	1 Apl. 30	
		Jemadars.			
1 Jan.	12	Fazal Dad	15 Jan. 20		
6 Mar.	12	Pahlwan Khan (36) . . .	1 Dec. 22		
17 Sep.	21	*Badshah Gul* (56) . . .	1 May 23	*With 10 Bn.*	
20 Oct.	20	Nadir Shah (35, 36, 41, 126).	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Jemdr., Poona.	
22 Dec.	14	*Anwar Khan* (41) . . .	1 Oct. 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
15 Apl.	14	Nek Muhammad (35, 41) .	11 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
21 Nov.	14	Kirpa Ram (41)	1 Nov. 27		
23 July	19	*Asmatullah Khan* (40) . .	1 Mar. 28	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.*	
23 July	15	Inzar Gul (40)	3 Mar. 28		
28 May	20	Ragha Ram (41)	1 Aug. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Mar.	17	Allah Dad (35, 41) . . .	1 Oct. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 28.	
10 Dec.	14	Lal Khan (41, 65) . . .	3 Oct. 28		
27 Mar.	19	Muhammad Aziz (126) . .	1 Dec. 28	Head Clerk.	
1 Sep.	11	Mansa Ram (41)	1 July 29		
9 Aug.	18	Khan Bahadur (35, 41, 61*a*).	1 Apl. 30		
18 Jan.	15	*Moghal Bas* (41)	15 Aug. 30	*With 10 Bn.*	
23 Feb.	17	Lochan Ram (41) . . .	16 Aug. 30		

† Date of Seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 126th Baluchistan Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Degras.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1885; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhansi.—*Arrived, 23 Jan. 31, from Khyber.*

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Sir* Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. . 14 December 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	Lake, Lt.-Col. E. A. W.	19 Dec. 30	19 Dec. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
18 Sep. 09	Johnston, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., *p. s. c.*	1 Jan. 31	19 Dec. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
13 Aug. 04	White, Maj. A. G.	13 Aug. 19	22 May 30	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Aug. 31, p. r.*
28 Aug. 14	*Teague, Capt. F.*, O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	15 Feb. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
18 Oct. 14	Wilson, Capt. L. E.	16 July 19	4 July 27	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Feb. 32, p. r.*
10 Mar 15	Frith, Capt. J. G.	24 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 20	
	Company Officers.			
18 Apl. 16	Sundius-Smith, Capt. B. L.	18 Apl. 20	29 Apl. 16	*c. c., s. p. t.*
16 Oct. 15	Souter, Capt. J. H., M.C.	14 July 20	1 Apl. 30	
25 Oct. 16	Tomkins, Capt. C. J. D.	5 July 21	8 Dec. 23	Adjt.
11 Mar. 17	*McCarthy, Capt. E. D.*, O.B.E.	10 Nov. 22	13 Mar. 23	*Burma Mily. Police.*
7 June 18	*Barber, Capt. P. T.*	20 Dec. 24	16 Mar. 22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
16 July 20	West, Capt. A. C. E.	16 July 27	29 Sep. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 31.*
14 July 21	Wright, Capt. M. V.	14 July 29	27 Oct. 22	
23 Dec. 21	*Featherstone, Capt. C. F.*	23 Dec. 30	20 Mar. 23	*Tochi Scouts.*
31 Aug. 22	Pettigrew, Lt. W. N.	30 Nov. 14	2 Nov. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 24	Hennessy, Lt. P. J.	30 Nov. 26	15 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
2 Feb. 28	Chitty, Lt. A. G.	2 May 30	22 Apl. 29	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
7 Nov. 12	Mirza Khan, I.D.S.M. (50)	1 May 18	10 Nov. 18	1 Aug. 29
	Subadars.			
1 Jan. 06	*Mawaz Khan*, I.O.M. (48*a*, 56, 58, 126*a*)	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21	*With 10 Bn.*
28 July 09	Firoz Khan (58, 61)	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 26	
3 Apl. 26	Devi Das	3 Apl. 26*	16 Jan. 27	
20 Apl. 10	Muhammad Feroz (58)	8 June 22	16 Feb. 28	
16 Dec. 10	Mamun Khan (35, 39)	8 May 19	1 Aug. 29	
19 Mar. 07	*Ghulam Muhammad* (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	28 Aug. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
12 May 13	Baz Gul (51, 41, 60*a*, 65)	18 July 25	7 Jan. 30	
7 Dec. 14	Jamshed Ali (41)	2 July 25	1 Feb. 31	
18 Apl. 12	Lal Makhmad (41)	29 Sep. 25	16 May 31	
	Jemadars.			
19 Apl. 05	Atta Muhammad (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
7 Nov. 12	Muhammad Fazal (41)	2 Apl. 26		
28 Oct. 13	Chiragha (41)	16 Jan. 27		
1 Oct. 12	Muhammad Zaman (35, 39, 40, 52)	1 Feb. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
4 Feb. 14	Muhammad Khan (41)	7 Feb. 28		
5 Jan. 15	Hari Chand (41)	1 June 29		
1 Nov. 15	Muhammad Chiragh (35, 39, 40)	8 July 29	Edn. Offr., 28 Aug. 29	
13 July 15	Muhammad Hasan (41)	1 Aug. 29		
4 Mar. 16	Lal Khan (41, 58)	28 Aug. 29		
25 Feb. 18	*Gulab Din* (35, 39, (41)	7 Jan. 30	*With 10 Bn.*	
22 Jan. 17	Karam-Chand (41)	1 Apl. 30		
16 Sep. 14	Farman Ali (41)	1 Feb. 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—*(late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)*—In each of the Four Corners the cypher of Queen Mary.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. J. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier, and originally designated the Baluch Battalion or the Sind Baluchi Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn., 1846; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1859; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt., 1861; the 27th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry or 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1903; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1909; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived, 26 Mar. 31, from Wana.* (*Temply. in Burma, Depôt Secunderabad.*)

Colonel—Maj.-Gen. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3 Dec. 04	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. M A., *s.c.* [*l*]	1 July 29	25 May 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
8 Sep. 09	Meiklejohn, Maj. J. F., *p.s.c.*	8 Sep. 25	25 May 31	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
1 Sep. 14	Harvey, Capt. J. S.	19 May 19	5 May 26	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
23 Dec. 14	*Carstairs, Capt. N. M.*	15 Sep. 19	12 Dec. 27	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
13 Sep. 15	*James, Capt. F. R., p.s.c.*	13 June 20	13 Feb. 29	*Bde. Maj., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.*
7 Nov. 15	*Taylor, Capt. A. C.*, D.S.O.	27 July 20	25 May 31	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
5 June 17	White, Capt. L. W. N.	1 June 21	16 Oct. 24	Attd. Hdqr., 12th Infy. Bde., Burma.
31 Jan. 18	Finlay, Capt. J. R. P.	31 Jan. 23	28 Oct. 23	
31 Jan. 18	Maxwell, Capt. W. E.	31 Jan. 23	11 Feb. 18	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16 Dec. 18	Dalton, Capt. D. F.	16 Dec. 24	8 Oct. 23	
25 Oct. 16	*Sime, Capt. A. W. H.*, D.S.O., M.C.	23 Jan. 25	8 Nov. 27	*11-4 Bombay Grs.*
16 July 20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16 July 27	20 Aug. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 29.
24 Dec. 20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.	24 Dec. 28	5 July 24	Adjt., 2 Feb. 29.
27 Aug. 24	Tarver, Lt. E. K.	27 Nov. 26	23 Oct. 25	
2 Feb. 28	Waller, Lt. R. C. B.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Nicoll, Lt. P. F.	30 Apl. 31	1 Apl. 30	
	Subadar-Majors.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9 Nov. 10	Ahmad Khan (41, 65)	10 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 23	16 June 31
	Subadars.			
1 June 04	Amir Ali (46, 56)	7 Feb. 16	1 Oct. 17	
6 Aug. 10	Sher Zaman (56)	21 July 17	24 Apl. 18	
21 Mar. 02	Akbar Khan (56)	1 May 21	1 Sep. 24	
7 May 13	Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 May 23	4 Aug. 26	
14 June 13	Fazal Khan (58)	1 June 24	1 June 28	
5 Feb. 08	Beli Ram	1 Mar. 26* / 6 Dec. 19	1 June 28	
1 Mar. 05	*Qaim Din*	1 June 24	1 Aug. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
9 Oct. 15	Sarwar Khan, I.O.M. (41)	1 Aug. 24	16 June 31	
	Jemadars.			
9 Oct. 14	Sarwar Khan (41)	1 Sep. 24		
5 Oct. 14	*Ghulam Muhammad* (41, 52, 60*a*)	1 Sep. 24		*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 15	*Ghulam Muhammad* (35, 41, 126*a*)	1 Jan. 26		*With 10 Bn.*
11 May 13	Sardar Khan (41)	1 Apl. 26		
19 Apl. 19	Abbas Khan (40, 52)	4 Aug. 26		
26 Feb. 15	Moti Ram (41)	1 Jan. 27		
1 Jan. 22	Ahmad Nur (40)	1 May 28		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 30.
11 Aug. 15	Sundar (41)	25 Aug. 28		
23 July 15	Said Shah (41, 60*a*)	9 June 29		
1 Jan. 21	Ghulam Jafar (41)	13 July 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 13 July 29.
1 Jan. 21	Sardar Khan (41, 126)	6 Aug. 29		Head Clerk.
18 Sep. 17	Akbar Khan (41, 52)	1 Oct. 29		
11 Sep. 18	Abdul Hakim (41)	1 Jan. 31		

*Re-appointed.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—*(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).*

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 2nd Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th Regt. of Bom. N. I., or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1861; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1885; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. (the 2nd Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—*Arrived, 13 Nov. 29, from Fort Sandeman.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . . 28 Apl. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.		Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
		Commandant.			
22 Apl.	03	Davies, Lt.-Col. R. D. . .	22 Apl. 29	17 June 29	*Le. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 31.*
		Second-in-Command.			
17 Aug.	07	Griffith-Griffin, Maj. F. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 17	17 June 29	Offg. Comdt.
		Company Commanders.			
8 Aug.	14	Palin, Capt. C. W., M.C. .	8 Aug. 18	17 June 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12 May	15	*Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J.*, M.C.	12 May 19	13 Feb. 29	*Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
22 Sep.	14	Kinns, Capt. P. C.	16 June 19	29 May 29	
11 Jan.	15	Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	17 June 29	*Le. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Oct. 31.*
		Company Officers.			
26 Jan.	15	*Bowerman, Capt. J. F.* . .	20 Oct. 19	. . . .	*Burma Mily. Police.*
18 Apl.	16	Guiton, Capt., L. W. *[1]* .	18 Apl. 20	. . . .	*c.c., s.p.t.*
24 July	15	Brindley, Capt. W. W., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	. . . .	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
15 Oct.	15	*Rigden, Capt. B. C.*, M.C. .	14 July 20	. . . .	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Aug.	18	*Jones, Capt. W. H. C.*, D.S.O.	31 Aug. 23	. . . .	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1 Feb.	19	*Farrell, Capt. T. W.* . . .	20 Dec. 24	. . . .	Assam Rifles.
29 Jan.	20	*Fellows, Capt. R. E.* . . .	29 Jan. 27	. . . .	*Kurram Militia.*
29 Jan.	20	Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. .	28 Mar. 27	. . . .	Adjt., 13 Jan. 31.
23 Dec.	21	*Wooldridge, Capt. L. W.* .	23 Dec. 30	. . . .	*Poll. Dept.*
27 Aug.	24	Butcher, Lt. H. C.	27 Nov. 26	. . . .	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
9 Nov.	27	Kyle, Lt. N. M. W. . . .	9 Feb. 30	12 Jan. 29	Qr.-Mr.—*Le. ex I., 8 m. 2 d., to 7 Dec. 31.*
30 Aug.	28	Tarver, Lt. C. H.	30 Nov. 30	16 Nov. 29	
29 Aug.	29	Burney, 2nd-Lt. S. H. d'A. .	29 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 30	*Le. ex I.*
30 Jan.	30	Rivett-Carnac, 2nd-Lt. C. F.	30 Jan. 30	31 Mar. 31	
		Subadar-Major.			
			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30 June	99	Ahmad Khan, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur* (56, 66*a*, 72*a*)	1 Dec. 13	10 May 16	1 Jan. 27 *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*
		Subadars.			
9 Mar.	09	Fazl Dad Khan (41). . .	8 Apl. 17	4 Apl. 18	
14 Dec.	10	*Kurban Hussain Shah* (56) .	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Oct.	11	Sher Khan (35, 39, 56, 126*a*).	1 Feb. 18	1 Jan. 21	
1 Dec.	03	Nur Muhammad (48*a*, 56) .	26 June 18	16 Oct. 23	
12 June	11	Ghulam Haidar (48*a*, 51) . .	22 Oct. 18	16 Oct. 23	
5 Jan.	04	Baker Khan (48*a*, 56). . .	11 Dec. 19	16 Mar. 24	
9 Dec.	09	Salim Khan (52, 61*a*) . .	1 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 27	
		Jemadars.			
14 Mar.	05	Zarait Khan (41)	7 May 19		
6 Aug.	18	*Khuda Dad Khan* (126, 161, 168*a*)	25 Feb. 20	*Cant. Dept.*	
24 Apl.	05	*Lal Khan* (48*a*, 56, 61) . .	1 June 21	*With 10 Bn.*	
16 Oct.	11	Sajawal Khan (41, 61) . .	1 June 21		
20 Feb.	06	Ahmad Din (41, 48*a*, 52, 65)	1 Aug. 21		
7 Apl.	14	Abdul Khan (41, 52, 56) .	16 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.	
14 July	11	Fazal Ahmad (41) . . .	16 Oct. 23		
1 Feb.	11	Bhagi Rath (41, 46, 61) . .	1 Apl. 26		
16 May	11	Nanak Chand (41) . . .	1 Jan. 27		
5 Dec.	14	Sharbat Khan (41) . . .	16 Jan. 27		
16 Oct.	11	Muhammad Din (39, 41, 126*a*)	20 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Nov.	13	*Prema Ram* (41)	1 Jan. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Apl.	28	Sher Afzal Khan (35, 39, 40, 126*a*)	1 Apl. 28		
20 Apl.	19	Muhammad Akbar (35, 41, 126)	1 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 28.	
11 May	21	Muhammad Abdul Hamid (126*a*)	1 Sep. 28	Head Clerk.	
. . .		Narinjan Ram	1 May 31		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—

(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Raised, in 1858, by Major John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion, 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Battn.), 1885; the 30th Baluch Infantry 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—*Arrived, 13 Oct. 29, from Multan (for Peshawar).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. [R] (*Retd.*). 15 June 23

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
10 Oct. 03	1 Woodward, Lt.-Col. R. F. [*I*]	1 10 Oct. 29	1 4 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 May 32, p.r.*
	Second-in-Command.			
25 Jan. 08	Crick, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	25 Jan. 23	31 Mar. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
8 Sep. 09	Quayle, Maj. P. R. [L] . .	8 Sep. 25	27 Mar. 22	*Lv., ex I., to 3 Sep. 31.*
16 Sep. 14	*Lang, Capt. W. I.* . . .	16 June 19	10 Sep. 25	*Adjt., 2 Bn. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.*
19 Sep. 14	*Gilbert, Bt.-Maj. L., M.C., p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 30	4 Dec. 29	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., E. Comd.*
26 Dec. 14	Durrant, Capt. O. T. . .	15 Sep. 19	22 May 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Officers.			
15 Nov. 15	Mountain, Capt. R. G., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	9 Mar. 19	*Lv., ex I., to 8 Jan. 32.*
29 June 16	Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. [L]	29 June 20	15 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 31.*
31 Jan. 18	Lindsay, Capt. P. L. . .	31 Jan. 23	6 Feb. 18	
28 Nov. 17	Miller, Capt. A. D. . .	23 Aug. 23	13 Sep. 23	Adjt., 27 Mar. 30.
29 Jan. 20	*Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.*	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 20	*Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R.*	16 July 27	10 Dec. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
28 Feb. 17	Frerch, Capt. E. E., M.C. .	28 Feb. 30	6 Sep. 30	On probn.
30 Aug. 23	*Hickinbotham, Lt. T.* . .	30 Nov. 25	18 Nov. 24	*Poll. Dept.*
29 Jan. 27	*O'Brien, Lt. H. T. R.* . .	29 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
3 Sep. 27	Shakeshaft, Lt. A. H. . .	3 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 29	Baker, Lt. A. R. G. . .	30 Apl. 31	30 Mar. 30	

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subadar-Major.			
5 July 99	1 Bahadur Khan (72*a*) . .	1 2 Jan. 17	1 5 June 19	1 3 Jan. 30.
	Subadars.			
23 Apl. 03	Ahmad Khan (56, 58) . .	10 Jan. 17	16 Nov. 20	
23 Apl. 07	Fateh Muhammad . . .	13 Oct. 18	31 Oct. 21	
6 Apl. 12	Santa Ram	1 Nov. 21	22 Dec. 21	
5 Sep. 08	*Ghulam Muhammad* (42, 58, 126*a*)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
18 Dec. 03	*Zarghoon Shah*, I.D.S.M. .	1 Jan. 22	20 Mar. 22	*S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
2 Jan. 08	Suleman Khan (56) . . .	1 Oct. 21	8 Jan. 24	
22 Sep. 14	Kamar Zaman (40) . . .	23 Oct. 19	10 Aug. 27	
14 Feb. 08	Surkhru Khan	15 Oct. 20	3 Jan. 30	
1 Jan. 21	Abdur Rahman (61*a*) . .	20 Mar. 22	1 July 30	
	Jemadars.			
1 Oct. 12	Nur Akbar (35, 55, 65, 66*a*)	15 June 20	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
14 July 11	Mustafa Khan, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 55, 56, 65)	16 Nov. 20		
26 June 12	Amir Shah (55)	1 Oct. 21		
17 Feb. 16	Inayat Ullah (36, 126) . .	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.	
16 May 08	Ayya Khan (35)	16 July 23	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 25.	
10 May 10	Khadim Khan (41) . . .	1 Mar. 24		
31 July 07	*Yusuf Khan*	1 June 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
7 Sep. 14	Tor Khan (41, 61*a*) . . .	2 Nov. 25		
7 May 10	Khan Muhammad (41) . .	1 July 26		
18 May 17	Nadir Khan (40, 55, 61) .	1 July 26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
30 Jan. 15	Udho Ram (35, 41) . . .	10 Aug. 27		
6 Nov. 14	Jamna Das (41)	3 Jan. 30		
18 Dec. 19	Ram Chand (35, 41) . . .	1 July 30		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais) and Dogras.

Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation 1922.

Karachi.—*Arrived, 1 February 24, from Rajkot.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	Macdonald, Lt.-Col. W.	3 Aug. 27	3 Aug. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Aug. 31, p.r.*
	Second-in-Command.			
22 Feb. 07	Pim, Maj. G. A., *p.s.c., f.s.*, 5 Bn.	22 Feb. 22	22 May 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
28 Aug. 14	2. Teague, Capt. J., O.B.E., M.C.	19 May 19	13 Feb. 31	
15 Oct. 15	4. Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C.	14 July 20	13 July 29	
7 Nov. 15	3. Taylor, Capt. A. C., D.S.O.	27 July 20	13 July 29	
10 Nov. 17	1. Echlin, Capt. F. C. . .	10 Nov. 22	18 Mar. 30	
29 Jan. 20	5. Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C.	29 Jan. 27	15 Sep. 30	
	Company Officers.			
16 July 20	5. Bateman, Capt. D. R. E. R.	16 July 27	26 Jan. 31	Adjt
29 Jan. 27	5. O'Brien, Lt. H. J. R. .	29 Apl. 29	10 Nov. 29	
	Quarter-Master.			
6 Sep. 15	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E. .	6 Sep. 30	3 Mar. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 30.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2 May 04	Khan Bahadur (48, 50) . .	1 Aug. 15	21 Sep. 17	1 June 28
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
14 Dec. 10	4. Kurban, Hussain Shah (56)	6 Nov. 17	19 June 19	
1 Jan. 06	2. Mawaz Khan, I.O.M. (48*a*, 56, 58, 126*a*).	1 Aug. 16	1 June 21	
5 Sep. 08	5. Ghulam Muhammad (42, 58,, 126*a*)	4 Oct. 19	1 Jan. 22	
28 June 04	1. Gulab Khan (52) . . .	20 Sep. 18	1 July 28†	
			1 Mar. 28	
1 Mar. 05	3. Qaim Din	1 June 24	1 Aug. 29	
19 Mar. 07	2. Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41)	26 Feb. 23	28 Aug. 29	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
24 Apl. 05	4. Lal Khan (48*a*, 56, 61) .	1 June 21		Jemdr. Adjt.
17 Sep. 21	1. Badshah Gul (56) . .	1 May 23		
31 July 07	5. Yusuf Khan . . .	1 June 24		
5 Oct. 14	3. Ghulam Muhammad (41, 52, 60*a*)	1 Sep. 24		
16 July 15	3. Ghulam Muhammad (35, 41, 126*a*)	1 Jan. 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Dec. 14	1. Anwar Khan (41) . . .	1 Oct. 26		Edn. Offr., 20 Apl. 28.
1 Apl. 27	Muhammad Husain . .	2 Apl. 27		Head clerk.
1 Nov. 13	4. Prema Ram (41) . . .	1 Jan. 28		
25 Feb. 18	2. Gulab Din (35, 39, 41)	7 Jan. 30		
18 Jan. 15	1. Moghal Baz (41) . . .	15 Aug. 30		

† Date of Seniority.

10th Baluch Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present Appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
21 Mar. 16	Ross, Capt. C. E. W. . .	21 Mar. 20	18 Oct. 26	
	2nd BATTALION.			
17 May 27	Bird, 2nd-Lt. J. A. G. . .	17 May 27	8 Jan. 31	
	3rd BATTALION.			
7 Jan. 18	Herdon, Capt. B. L. . .	17 Jan. 22	3 Nov. 26	Ind. Sig. Corps.
22 Jan. 27	Herdon, Lt. N. S. . . .	22 Apl. 29	22 Jan. 27	
	4th BATTALION.			
29 Mar. 18	Slade, Capt. J. W. C. . .	29 Mar. 22	24 Sep. 26	
	5th BATTALION.			
27 May 15	Wilkinson, Capt. F. J., M.B.E.	27 May 19	26 Jan. 26	
2 Aug. 18	Porter, Capt. P.	2 Aug. 22	13 Jan. 27	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrek" "Suakin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, 1916-17" "Tsingtao."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)

(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition.

Sikhs.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore,' by Maj. Mackeson and Capts. Watt and Tebbs. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (the Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Ferozepore Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—*Arrived 8 Nov. 29 from Rasmak.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip C. Palin, K.C.M.G., C.B. *(Retd.)* . . . 27 Jan. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Heath, Lt.-Col. L. M., C.I.E., M.C.	1 Jan. 29	6 Dec. 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
9 Sep. 08	Farwell, Maj. W. L. . .	28 Dec. 27	23 Aug. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 Jan. 14	*Savory, Bt. Maj. R. A.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	1 Jan. 31	23 June 24	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
13 Nov. 14	*McLaren, Capt. F. A.* . .	11 Aug. 19	7 Dec. 24	*Kurram Militia.*
4 Dec. 14	*Crocker, Capt. W. F.* . .	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 25	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.*
	Company Officers.			
19 Feb. 15	Spankie, Capt. H. V., M.C. .	15 Nov. 19	6 May 17	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 31*
18 Apl. 16	Winthrop, Capt. H. E., *p.s.c.*	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	
18 Apl. 16	*Pybus, Capt. G. D.* [L] . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
30 Jan. 17	Spencer, Capt. E. C., M.C. .	30 Jan. 21	8 Nov. 29	
30 Jan. 17	Church, Capt. C. J. B. . .	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	
15 Apl. 19	Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . .	15 Apl. 25	20 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	*Belchamber, Capt. A. E.* .	15 Apl. 25	19 Apl. 19	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 20	*Gordon, Capt. F. V.* . . .	17 Oct. 27	30 Nov. 21	*A. D. C. to Govr., Bengal.*
29 Jan. 25	Rich, Lt. H. W. W. . .	29 Apl. 27	17 Mar. 26	Adjt., 17 Apl. 31.
3 Sep. 25	Bowman-Vaughan, Lt. A. .	3 Dec. 27	15 Oct. 26	Qr.-Mr., 17 Apl. 31.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Kauntze, Lt. C. B. M. . .	30 Nov. 30	11 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Merritt, Lt. H. G. C. . .	30 Apl. 31	23 Mar. 30	
31 Jan. 29	Jenney, 2nd-Lt. G. R. F. .	31 Jan. 29	22 Feb. 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jamadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19 Mar. 05	Sapuran Singh	16 May 18	24 June 21	20 Aug. 29
	Subadars.			
15 Aug. 04	Maghar Singh (61, 66*a*) .	6 Oct. 18	17 Oct. 21	
26 Jan. 07	Chattar Singh	1 Oct. 18	21 May 24	
6 June 07	Puran Singh (56, 61) . .	30 Oct. 18	6 Aug. 24	
30 Oct. 05	*Jaswant Singh* (58) . . .	8 May 19	1 May 27	*With 10 Bn.*
16 Jan. 09	Bhagat Singh (56, 61*a*) . .	14 Mar. 20	16 May 27	
21 Apl. 11	Kehar Singh (56, 61, 66*a*) .	14 Mar. 20	16 Jan. 28	
16 Sep. 05	Ishar Singh (58*a*) . . .	1 Aug. 20	22 Aug. 29	
26 Mar. 11	*Dhanna Singh* (36, 126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	1 Oct. 29	*Cantt. Dept.*
25 Feb. 09	Kartar Singh (41) . . .	15 May 24	1 Oct. 29	
	Jemadars.			
3 Mar. 11	Gajindar Singh (41) . .	21 May 24		
7 Nov. 08	Hardit Singh (56, 66*a*) . .	21 May 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
5 Jan. 07	Sundar Singh (41, 56) . .	6 Aug. 24		
19 Feb. 10	Thakur Singh (55, 56) . .	8 Sep. 24		
28 Feb. 11	Arjan Singh (35, 41, 126) .	1 Aug. 25		
15 Apl. 26	Atma Singh (41)	15 Apl. 26		
9 July 10	Prem Singh (35, 39, 41, 66*a*)	1 May 26		
17 Aug. 20	Balwant Singh (35, 41) . .	16 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 15 May 28.	
1 June 14	Budh Singh, L.D.S.M. (41, 61*a*)	1 July 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
22 Feb. 11	Jhanda Singh (41) . . .	1 July 28		
2 Sep. 13	*Tilok Singh* (41, 58) . .	16 Aug. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
30 May 11	Lall Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 52) .	16 Oct. 28		
29 July 13	Kartar Singh (126) . . .	14 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.	
31 May 12	Puran Singh	1 Oct. 29		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Emerald green.

11th Sikh Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—*(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).*

Class Composition.
Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—*Arrived . . . . from Peshawar.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John Hill, C.B., D.S.O. *(Retd.)* . . . . . 28 Nov. 24.

HON. COLONEL—*Hony.* Lt.-Gen. *H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir* Bhupendra Singh *Mahindar Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C., *Maharaja* of Patiala . . . . . 15 June 18.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Muir, Lt.-Col. A. H. H., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 July 28	14 May 30	Offg. Comdr., Zhob (Ind.) Bde. Area.
	Second-in-Command.			
25 Jan. 08	Barstow, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 31	14 May 30	With 5 Bn.
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 10	*Henderson, Maj. G. B., p.s.c.*	7 Feb. 21	10 Mar. 22	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
20 Jan. 12	Turner, Maj. C. J. R., *p.s.c.*	20 Jan. 29	28 Sep. 22	Offg. Comdt.
24 Aug. 12	*De Smyth, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 28	4 Dec. 29	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.*
3 July 15	Walker, Capt. A. R. . .	19 Mar. 20	14 May 30	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
	Company Officers.			
19 July 16	*Farwell, Capt. A. E.* . .	19 July 20	11 Nov. 16	*Mily. Attaché, Kabul.*
20 Nov. 15	Morell, Capt. D. W. .	16 Aug. 20	23 Jan. 18	*c. c., s. p. t.*
20 Dec. 15	*Osborne, Capt. C. A., p.s.c.* .	11 Sep. 20	24 Dec. 25	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., R'pindi Dist.*
11 Mar. 15	Shaw, Capt. W. J., M.B.E., M.C.	27 Oct. 22	20 Jan. 28	
31 Jan. 18	Ker, Capt. T. M.	31 Jan. 23	17 Feb. 29	
24 Apl. 18	Dinwiddie, Capt. H. W. .	24 Apl. 23	21 Oct. 18	
31 Aug. 18	Windsor-Aubrey, Capt. W. A. *q.*	31 Aug. 23	11 Mar. 29	
16 Dec. 18	Eustace, Capt. J. P. L. .	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	
7 June 18	Swinburn, Capt. H. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*	20 Dec. 24	7 Jan. 18	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. 3 d., 28 Sep. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	*Morris, Capt. C. W. M.* . .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Apl. 19	*Gayer, Capt. H. W.* . . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	*With 10 Bn.* [*to 9 Dec. 31.*
11 Sep. 18	Clark, Capt. D. L. . . .	19 Oct. 25	13 Jan. 19	Qr.-Mr., 16 Jan. 29. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d.*
23 Dec. 21	Ashe, Capt. R. A. d'E. . .	23 Dec. 30	22 Feb. 23	Adjt., 2 Dec. 28. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 22 Oct. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	Hodding, Lt. G. W. P. . .	30 Nov. 28	28 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Sep. 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Sealy, 2nd-Lt. W. G. D. .	29 Aug. 29	16 Nov. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20 Aug. 02	Puran Singh, *Hony. Lt.* (52, 56, 58, 72*a*)	1 July 18	1 Aug. 21	10 June 29 1
	Subadars.			
28 July 04	Mahan Singh, I.O.M. (46, 58)	1 Aug. 20	1 Aug. 26	
23 May 04	Surjan Singh (55) . .	1 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 27	
6 Sep. 05	Budh Singh, M.C. (56) .	1 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27	
29 Jan. 06	Harditt Singh (66*a*, 126*a*) .	19 Oct. 23	16 June 27	
6 Oct. 07	Prem Singh (41) . . .	16 June 24	28 July 27	
25 Jan. 07	Sarwan Singh	21 July 24	3 July 28	
19 Mar. 07	*Bhagwan Singh*, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	18 Apl. 25	10 June 29	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 07	Ganga Singh (48*a*, 56) . .	1 Aug. 26	1 Jan. 30	
	Jemadars.			
20 Jan. 09	Gajjan Singh (48*a*, 56) . .	1 Jan. 27		
29 June 08	Lal Singh (41, 58) . . .	1 Feb. 27		
1 Oct. 11	Ram Singh (126)	1 Apl. 27	Head Clerk.	
29 Oct. 06	Bishn Singh (41)	1 Apl. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
2 Feb. 10	Milkha Singh (41) . . .	16 June 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
18 Nov. 10	Prem Singh (35, 41) . . .	18 July 27		
4 Mar. 10	Partap Singh (41, 58, 66*a*) .	28 July 27		
21 Aug. 11	*Lal Singh*, I.D.S.M. (41, 61*a*)	3 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
15 Jan. 11	*Badan Singh* (41) . . .	3 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
5 June 14	Teja Singh (35, 41) . . .	15 Jan. 29		
10 June 22	*Indar Singh* (36)	1 Aug. 29	Supy. *Asst. District Edn. Offr., Bal. Dist.*	
11 Mar. 18	Karm Singh (35, 41) . .	15 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 18 Oct. 30.	
29 July 18	Jagindar Singh (41) . . .	1 Jan. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 July 08	Natha Singh (41) . . .	25 Mar. 30		
5 Mar. 13	Bishen Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 61*a*)	25 Aug. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs)—(*late 45th Rattray's Sikhs.*)

Class Composition.
Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1855 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Battn. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Landi Kotal.—*Arrived 19 Jan. 31 from Khajuri operations.*

COLONEL—Col. Donald A. D. McVean, C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 11 Jan. 29.

HON. COLONEL—*Hony.* Col. *H. H. Maharaja Sir* Jagatjit Singh *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., *Maharaja of* Kapurthala . . . . . 18 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3 Dec. 04	Marshall, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 26	14 Mar. 30	
Second-in-Command.				
24 Jan. 06	Cates, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. G. H. I	26 June 31	29 Nov. 29	
Company Commanders.				
17 Aug. 07	Macausland, Maj. R. A. .	17 Aug. 22	1 Nov. 21	Attd. 4th-9th Regts.
9 Sep. 08	*Andrewes, Maj. C. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	12 Oct. 26	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
8 Aug. 14	*Curtis, Capt. A. C.*, M.C., *p. s. c.*	8 Aug. 18	23 June 24	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., N. Comd.*
1 Oct. 14	Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Oct. 18	6 July 30	
Company Officers.				
25 Jan. 15	*Butcher, Capt. A. L.*, M.C.	20 Oct. 19	21 May 18	*Ind. State Forces.*
15 Nov. 15	Henson, Capt. R. K., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	14 Oct. 21	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 22 Dec. 31.*
20 Mar. 15	Preston, Capt. K. H. . .	15 Dec. 19	11 Aug. 16	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 23 Oct. 31.*
3 Jan. 16	Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C. .	3 Jan. 20	13 Mar. 18	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 31.*
18 June 17	Fox, Capt. R. de V. R. . .	18 June 21	24 Oct. 17	Adjt., 4 Dec. 30.
24 Apl. 18	Angus, Capt. T. H. . .	24 Apl. 23	23 Oct. 18	
29 Jan. 20	*Nash, Capt. C. S.* . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 20	Gardyne, Capt. C. G. . .	16 July 27	23 Nov. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
17 July 20	*Sardar* Jai Singh, Capt. .	17 Oct. 27	10 Nov. 21	A. R. O. Lahore.
27 Aug. 24	Chauncy, Lt. F. C. L. . .	27 Nov. 26	27 May 27	*Poll. Dept.*
30 Aug. 26	*MacLeod, Lt. D. C.* . .	30 Nov. 28	11 Feb. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Jan. 29	Tyrer, Lt. A.	30 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Williamson, 2nd-Lt. R. E. .	30 Jan. 30	25 Mar. 31	
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
5 Mar. 04	Bishan Singh	30 Oct. 18	2 Jan. 25	1 Mar. 30
Subadars.				
1 Mar. 04	*Harditt Singh*, I.O.M. (56) .	25 July 21	1 Dec. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
12 May 02	Dhirta Singh (56) . . .	11 Dec. 22	11 Jan. 28	
15 Nov. 06	Sarup Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	25 Oct. 24	1 May 28	
3 Aug. 04	Arbel Singh (41, 52) . . .	28 Nov. 24	12 Dec. 28	
8 July 07	Kaka Singh, I.D.S.M. (40, 61)	2 Jan. 25	1 July 29	
10 Mar. 07	Ganga Singh, I.O.M. (41) .	26 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 30	
21 Dec. 12	Teja Singh (35, 41, 126) .	16 July 25	16 May 31	
29 Nov. 07	Naranjan Singh (41) . . .	1 July 29	26 May 31	
Jemadars.				
8 Dec. 06	Abdul Karim (126) . . .	13 June 23	Head Clerk.	
29 Jan. 11	Saran Singh (41, 52) . .	7 June 26		
19 Mar. 11	Tara Singh (48*a*, 51) I . .	1 Mar. 27		
28 Dec. 07	Massa Singh (41) . .	20 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
12 June 07	*Lal Singh* (41, 61*a*) I . .	11 Jan. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
15 July 07	Santokh Singh (41) . .	1 May 28		
13 June 07	Tara Singh, I.O.M. (41, 58) II	6 June 28		
26 Sep. 08	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 39, 40) II.	1 Aug. 29	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 29.	
1 Apl. 08	Naranjan Singh, (41) . .	1 May 31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
28 Dec. 09	Gagar Singh (41, 52) . .	16 May 31		
1 Oct. 09	Ala Singh (41)	26 May 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

4th Battalion—*(late 36th Sikhs).*

Class Composition.

Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 30th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—*Arrived 22 Mar. 28 from Aden (for Waziristan).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
27 Sep. 05	Francis, Lt.-Col. R. F., M.C.	1 Apl. 31	1 Apl. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
3 Aug. 04	Allan, Lt.-Col. K. D. . . .	13 Aug. 30	24 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 1yr., to 13 Aug. 31, p. r.*
	Company Commanders.			
14 Jan. 14	Gordor, Bt. Maj. D. H., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 31	23 June 24	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 31.*
22 Sep. 14	Fyldes, Capt. G. B., M.C. .	16 June 19	23 June 24	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. 25 d., to 11 Feb. 32.*
15 Nov. 15	Birdwood, Capt. F. T., *p. s. c.*	15 Nov. 19	27 Feb. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	*Purves, Capt. F. F.*, M.C. .	15 Nov. 19	29 Nov. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
11 May 15	Johnson Capt. E. C. . . .	3 Feb. 20	13 Mar. 18	*c. c., s.p.t.*
10 Jan. 17	Kilroy, Capt. A. J. M. . .	30 Jan. 21	15 Apl. 21	
18 June 17	Bampfield, Capt. R. . .	18 June 21	14 Dec. 17	
1 Mar. 17	*Ross-Mageniy, Capt. E., p.s.c.*	10 Nov. 22	13 Oct. 21	*G. S., 3rd gr., Meerut Dist.*
31 July 18	Denyer, Capt. P. H., M.M. .	1 May 25	28 Mar. 21	Adjt., 16 Jan. 28.
29 Jan. 20	Clough, Capt. G.	29 Jan. 27	23 Feb. 29	
24 Dec. 20	*Latham, Capt. I. H. McD.* .	24 Dec. 28	20 Mar. 22	*Assam Rifles.*
29 Jan. 25	*Donald Lt. F. O. S.* . . .	29 Apl. 27	14 Apl. 26	*Poll. Dept.*
1 Sep. 27	Cornah, Lt. D. M. . . .	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 29.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Rowlandson, Lt. A.H.W. .	30 Nov. 30	24 Nov. 29	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 29	Godfrey, Lt. C. G. . . .	30 Apl. 31	28 Mar. 30	
31 Aug. 29	*Mitcheson, 2nd-Lt. P. S.* .	31 Aug. 29	7 Nov. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
28 Nov. 04	Karam Khan, I.D.S.M. . .	1 Aug. 18	30 Aug. 18	1 Nov. 27
	Subadars.			
10 July 02	*Narindar Singh (36, 126)* .	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21 16 May 24	*With 10 Bn.*
13 July 03	Bhagat Singh	2 Sep. 18	25 June 22	
26 Aug. 05	Bahadur Khan (41) . . .	25 Feb. 20	4 Oct. 26	
13 June 04	*Ghunna Singh* (52, 56) . .	1 Dec. 20	4 Oct. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
22 Apl. 11	Mehr Singh (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21	16 Jan. 27	
22 Aug. 03	Hassan Khan (56, 66*a*) . .	23 Feb. 21	1 Nov. 27	
2 May 05	Khushal Singh (66*a*, 126) .	15 Nov. 21	17 Aug. 28	
18 June 06	Sant Singh (41)	1 Jan. 25	19 July 29	
25 June 06	Ralla Singh (56)	1 Jan. 25	10 Sep. 29	
	Jemadars.			
6 Jan. 12	*Nur Muhammad* (41) . .	20 Mar. 22	*With 10 Bn.*	
12 Oct. 07	Kirpal Singh (40) . . .	16 Oct. 25	Edn. Offr., 14 Aug. 30.	
12 Aug. 08	Sultan Khan (41)	15 Apl. 26		
6 Apl. 14	*Muhammad Khan* (41) . .	4 Oct. 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
20 Sep. 08	Kapur Singh (40, 58) . . .	4 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
30 June 06	Bhola Singh (41)	16 Jan. 27		
3 Mar. 18	Miar Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 51, 52)	1 Nov. 27		
20 Aug. 11	Nahar Singh (35, 40, 52, 58)	13 July 28		
7 June 08	Ram Singh (41)	13 July 28		
22 Mar. 09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (41) . .	17 Aug. 28		
1 Apl. 15	Mal Singh	20 Feb. 29	Head Clerk.	
10 June 08	Bakhtawar Singh (41, 60*a*) .	27 July 29		
5 July 12	Allah-ditta, I. O. M. (41) . .	10 Sep. 29		
20 Jan. 09	Chattar Singh (41) . . .	1 Mar. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion—(Duke of Connaught's Own)—(*late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs.*)

Class Composition.

Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. G. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Baroda.—*Arrived 19 Mar. 30 from Poona (for Baluchistan).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . 29 July 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Daniels, Lt.-Col. A. M., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 Apl. 30	1 Apl. 30	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 30 Apl. 32.*
	Second-in-Command.			
8 Sep. 09	Drysdale, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	1 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
16 Dec. 14	Ford, Capt. C. W. W. . .	16 Dec. 18	23 June 24	Offg. Comdt.
15 Sep. 15	*Conolly, Capt. J. J. P.* . .	15 Sep. 19	21 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Mar. 15	Field, Capt. F. D. S., M.C. .	24 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 June 17	Parkin, Capt. J. H. D., *q* .	18 June 21	1 Apl. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Feb. 32.*
	Company Officers.			
29 June 16	Short, Capt. J. McL. . .	29 June 20	4 Apl. 17	*Lv., ex I., to 28 June 31., p. r.*
30 Jan. 17	Evans, Capt. N. W. . . .	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 29 Feb. 32, p. r.*
31 Aug. 18	*Gordon, Capt. R.*	31 Aug. 23	4 Nov. 21	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
15 Apl. 19	Grey, Capt. C. A. [L] . .	15 Apl. 25	21 Dec. 26	*Lv., ex I., to 18 Aug. 31.*
7 Oct. 19	*Mit Singh*, M.C., I.D.S.M., *Bahadur*, Capt.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	*Ind. State Forces.*
29 Jan. 20	*Wilcock, Capt. L. T.* . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	*Ind. State Forces.*
30 Aug. 23	Brown, Lt. G. J. W. . . .	30 Nov. 25	22 Aug. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Dredge, Lt. A. C L. . . .	30 Nov. 26	28 Mar. 30	Adjt., 26 May 31.
30 Aug. 26	Walker, Lt. J. G. B. . . .	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27	
29 Jan. 27	Bamford, Lt. P. G. . . .	29 Apl. 29	7 Apl. 30	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 July 31.*
30 Jan. 30	Hanafin, 2nd-Lt. J. DeG. .	30 Jan. 30	28 Mar. 31	
	Attached.			
25 Jan. 08	Barstow, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 31	. . . .	2 Bn. Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Baroda.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24 June 01	Bhag Singh (47, 48*a*, 52, 56, 72*a*).	31 Oct. 18	1 June 25	1 Feb. 31
	Subadars.			
5 Apl. 12	*Sohan Singh* (61)	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	*With 10 Bn.*
9 Apl. 18	Sucha Singh (61)	9 Apl. 18	31 Oct. 20	
23 Apl. 05	Gul Mawaz Khan (48*a*) . .	13 May 18	1 June 21	
14 Sep. 12	Attar Singh (35, 56) . . .	1 Oct. 23	16 Mar. 28	
11 Mar. 18	Ghulam Haidar (56, 65, 66*a*, 126)	4 Oct. 18	16 Aug. 28	
10 Sep. 08	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	4 Jan. 26	1 July 29	
20 June 05	Imam Ali (41, 52, 61) . .	1 June 21	1 Nov. 29	
7 July 03	Makhan Singh (126*a*) . . .	1 Apl. 21	1 Feb. 31	Head Clerk.
	Jemadars.			
1 Sep. 22	Imam Din (41)	1 Sep. 22		
5 Aug. 12	Lal Khan	7 May 24		Jemdr. Adjt.
22 Sep. 14	*Sher Ali Khan* (35, 41, 52) .	1 Apl. 25		*With 10 Bn.*
19 July 11	Kishan Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	16 July 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14 Jan. 16	Man Singh (41, 52) . . .	10 Aug. 26		
29 Sep. 13	Nadir Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26		
28 Sep. 12	Nand Singh (41)	1 July 27		
13 Apl. 09	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	16 Mar. 28		
23 Dec. 08	Nikka Singh (41)	1 July 28		
11 July 13	Munsabdar Khan (41) . .	16 Aug. 28		
15 Feb. 11	*Alam Khan*	1 July 29		*With 10 Bn.*
23 Jan. 08	*Muzaffar Khan*	1 Nov. 29		*With 10 Bn.*
1 June 30	Mukhtar Singh (35) . . .	1 June 30		On probn.
30 Oct. 09	Darbara Singh (41) . . .	1 Feb. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow1

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 35th Sikhs.*)

Class Composition.
Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901 ; 35th Sikhs, 1903 ; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—*Arrived 12 October 22 from Jhelum.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
10 Oct. 03	Wace, Lt.-Col. M. . . .	5 July 28	5 July 28	
	Second-in-Command.			
23 May 06	Smith, Maj. C. T. M. . .	3 June 18	19 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 19 d., to 31 Oct. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
15 Sep. 15	5 Conolly, Capt. J. J. P. .	15 Sep. 19	1 Mar. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	4 Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. .	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	
15 Apl. 19	1 Belchamber, Capt. A. E. .	15 Apl. 25	17 Apl. 31	
15 Apl. 19	2 Morris, Capt. C. W. M. .	15 Apl. 25	24 Sep. 29	
29 Jan. 20	3 Nash, Capt. C. S. . . .	29 Jan. 27	26 Jan. 30	
	Company Officers.			
15 Apl. 19	2 Gayer, Capt. H. W. . .	15 Apl. 25	8 June 28	Adjt.
30 Aug. 26	3 MacLeod, Lt. D. C. . .	30 Nov. 28	18 Mar. 31	
	Quarter Master.			
22 Dec. 14	Wass, Maj. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Dec. 29	16 Mar. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Dec. 31.*
31 Aug. 29	4 Mitcheson, 2nd-Lt. P. S. .	31 Aug. 31	11 Apl. 31	Offg.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2 May 04	Sewa Singh, I.O.M. (35, 56, 61, 126)	9 Apl. 16	2 Feb. 17	16 Jan. 27
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (36, 126) . .	. . . .	1 Oct. 29	19 Apl. 29** Supy.—W. Comd.
	Subadars (*Attd.*)			
5 Apl. 12	5 Sohan Singh (61) . . .	5 June 19	1 Sep. 20	
10 July 02	4 Narindar Singh (36, 126) .	1 Aug. 17	16 May 21 16 May 24	Head Clerk.
13 June 04	4 Chunna Singh (52, 56) .	1 Dec. 20	4 Oct. 26	
30 Oct. 05	1 Jaswant Singh (58) . . .	7 May 19	1 May 27	
1 Mar. 04	3 Harditt Singh, I.O.M. (56)	25 July 21	1 Dec. 27	
19 Mar. 07	2 Bhagwan Singh, I.D.S.M. (35, 41)	18 Apl. 25	10 June 29	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
6 Jan. 12	4 Nur Muhammad (41) . .	20 Mar. 22**		
22 Sep. 14	5 Sher Ali Khan (35, 41, 52)	1 Apl. 25		Edn. Offr., 15 Sep. 29.
6 Apl. 14	4 Muhammad Khan (41) .	4 Oct. 26		Jemdr. Adjt.
2 Feb. 10	2 Milkha Singh (41) . . .	16 June 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 June 07	3 Lal Singh (41, 61a) I	11 Jan. 28		
21 Aug. 11	2 Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (41 61a)	3 July 28		
15 Jan. 11	2 Badan Singh (41) . . .	3 July 28		
2 Sep. 13	1 Tilok Singh (41, 58) . .	16 Aug. 28		
15 Feb. 11	5 Alam Khan	1 July 29		
23 Jan. 08	5 Muzaffar Khan . . .	1 Nov. 29		

11th Sikh Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
6 Apl. 13	Nicholson, Maj. J. P. . .	6 Apl. 28	1 Apl. 30	
12 July 19	Williamson, Capt. C. . .	12 July 23	28 Dec. 26	
24 Jan. 30	Gill, 2nd-Lt. Harpal Singh	24 Jan. 30	24 Jan. 30	
	2nd BATTALION.			
22 Nov. 22	Davies, Capt. G. A. . . .	22 Nov. 27	22 Jan. 27	
27 July 24	Byrne, Capt. W. . . .	27 July 29	9 July 29	
	3rd BATTALION.			
28 Mar. 27	Powell, Lt. M. H. . . .	28 June 29	28 Mar. 27	
	5th BATTALION.			

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

"Pegu" "Moeltan" "Goojerat" "Punjaub" "Delhi, 1857" "Ali Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekin, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-15, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King.*)

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—

(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans. (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Lahore—*Arrived 4 Mar. 29 from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John A. H. Pollock, C.B., [R] (*Retd.*) . . . 11 Apl. 1911.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Burrows, Lt.-Col. H. M. . .	1 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 12 Oct. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
17 Aug. 07	Empson, Maj. A. H. A. . .	17 Aug. 22	24 Feb. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
22 Jan. 13	*Lockhart, Maj. R. Mac G. M.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	22 Jan. 31	19 June 27	*Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.*
14 Jan. 14	*Garrett, Capt. K. A.*, M.C. .	14 Jan. 18	17 Mar. 28	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
17 Apl. 15	*North, Capt. R. E. F. G.* .	17 Apl. 19	24 Feb. 30	*Zhob Militia.*
	Company Officers.			
9 Oct. 15	*Macgregor, Capt. L. E.* . .	1 Oct. 19	20 Aug. 16	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29 June 16	*Scotland, Capt. A. G.*, M.C.	29 June 20	4 Apl. 17	*S. W. Scouts.*
29 June 16	Perry, Capt. E. G., M.B.E. .	29 June 20	19 Feb. 17	*c.c., s. p. t.*—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 June 17	Clarke, Capt. P. T. . . .	18 June 21	13 Dec. 17	Adjt., 10 Sep. 29.
21 Dec. 17	Sangster, Capt. D. B. . .	21 Dec. 22	21 Mar. 18	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 14 Sep. 31.*
24 Apl. 18	*Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L.*	24 Apl. 23	19 Oct. 18	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
20 Dec. 18	*Lawrenson, Capt. R.* . .	20 Dec. 24	30 Mar. 19	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Apl. 19	*Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E.* .	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	*S. W. Scouts.*
15 Apl. 19	Burt, Capt. G. M. B. . . .	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Sep. 31, p. r.*
29 Jan. 20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
14 July 21	Janson, Capt. P. B. . . .	14 July 29	1 Apl. 30	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
27 Aug. 24	Keogh, Lt. J. A.	27 Nov. 26	11 Oct. 25	A. R. O., Jullundur.
13 Feb. 27 12 Oct. 29	Molony, Lt. C. J. C. . .	23 May 29	14 Dec. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Hullock, Lt. H.	2 May 30	9 Apl. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Scott, 2nd-Lt. A. T. . . .	30 Jan. 30	19 Mar. 31	
	Subadar-Major.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
8 Jan. 02	Kartara Singh (48*a*, 52, 56) .	15 Apl. 17	1 Dec. 20	1 July 30
	Subadars.			
15 June 00	Ali Baz Khan (56) . . .	20 May 17	1 July 22	
9 Jan. 05	*Muzaffar Khan* (56) . . .	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
7 Sep. 06	Mehar Singh (52, 56). . .	1 Apl. 23	11 June 27	
6 Mar. 08	Dalip Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	16 Oct. 24	1 Dec. 27	
26 Aug. 07	*Bagh Ali* (56)	1 May 21	16 June 28	*With 10 Bn.*
21 Mar. 08	Sowaya Singh (41) . . .	1 June 25	17 June 28	
5 Sep. 06	Awal Khan (41)	8 June 24	31 Aug. 28	
16 Feb. 06	Alam Sher (41, 52) . . .	1 July 23	1 July 30	
	Jemadars.			
20 Apl. 03	Wadhawa Singh (126) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
9 Apl. 06	Pokhar Dass (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 25	Edn. Offr., *Meerut Dist.*	
5 Sep. 06	Shiraz Khan (41) . . .	1 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 26.	
10 June 11	Shakr Mehdi (41) . . .	3 July 26		
4 May 10	Bali Ram (41, 53) . . .	17 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.	
13 Feb. 09	Udham Singh (41) . . .	11 June 27		
1 Feb. 08	Makhmud (41)	16 June 28		
8 Nov. 11	Harnam Singh (41) . . .	17 June 28		
8 Mar. 11	Bachint Singh (41) . . .	18 June 28		
23 Aug. 10	Sher Singh (41, 65) . . .	18 June 28		
16 July 10	*Bahadur Singh* (41, 71) . .	5 Dec. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Apl. 09	*Fazal Ilahi* (41, 48*a*, 55) .	21 May 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
12 Nov. 10	Babu Singh (41)	20 Mar. 30		
6 Nov. 11	Ali Baz	1 July 30		
1 Sep. 13	Ghulam Ahmad	13 Nov. 30	Edn. Offr., 13 Nov. 30.	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(*late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1840-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hangu.—*Arrived, 23 Oct. 30, from Thal (for Jubbulpore).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander H. Eustace, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . 5 Apl. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	Grylls, Lt.-Col. W. M. (*s.c.*)	20 Feb. 30	20 Feb. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	*Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	20 Feb. 30	*Bde. Maj., 5th (Quetta) Infy. Bde. Lv. ex I., 6 m., 19 Aug. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 10	Crew, Maj. R. D. . . .	29 Jan. 26	1 June 23	2nd-in-Comd., *s.p.t.*
22 Jan. 13	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., *p.s.c.*	22 Jan. 31	19 Aug. 24	*Lv., ex I., to 1 Feb. 32.*
11 Nov. 14	*Stead, Capt. E. A.*, M.C. .	11 Nov. 18	7 Feb. 27	*Ind. State Force.*
12 May 15	*Barlow, Capt. C. B., p.s.c.* .	12 May 19	16 Aug. 27	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Waziristan Dist.*
	Company Officers.			
29 Oct. 14	Stileman, Capt. C. E. C. .	28 July 19	22 Jan. 25	*Lv., ex I., to 31 Jan. 32.*
21 Apl. 15	*Moore, Capt. F. M.* . . .	12 Jan. 20	7 June 17	*c.c., s.p.t. With 10 Bn.*
7 July 15	Hughes, Capt. C. R. . .	7 Apl. 20	21 Feb. 23	*c.c., s.p.t.*
16 Aug. 15	Armitage, Capt. H. E. . .	15 May 20	29 Oct. 23	*c.c., s.p.t.*
19 June 16	*Johnson, Bt.-Maj. H. H.*, M. M.	1 July 30	3 June 18	*Poll. Dept. (temp.)*
1 May 17	May, Capt. C. W. . . .	1 May 21	15 Apl. 26	Adjt., 6 July 29. *Lv. ex I., 9 m. 90 d., to 12 Mar. 32.*
15 Apl. 19	*Hopley, Capt. G. D.* . . .	15 Apl. 25	12 Nov. 13	*11 Bn.*
7 Oct. 19	*Sir* Hissam-ud-din, *Bahadur*, KT., C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Bt.-Maj.	1 Jan. 31	1 Nov. 30	A. R. O., Peshawar.
1 Feb. 23	Murray, Lt. C. P. . . .	1 May 25	27 Mar. 24	Qr.-Mr., 2 Mar. 29.—Offg. Adjt.
18 May 25 20 Sep. 29	Mizen, Lt. L. R. . . .	20 Dec. 26	17 Oct. 29	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 26	McDonald, Lt. H. W. D. .	30 Nov. 28	22 Apl. 28	S. S. O., Hangu.
31 Jan. 29	Eustace, Lt. G. H. . . .	30 Apl. 31	17 May 30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
9 June 10	Sansar Chand, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 63, 126).	9 June 10	5 Feb. 15	1 May 29
	Subadars.			
12 Nov. 08	Gulbadshah (51, 52, 63) .	1 Jan. 16	1 July 22	
2 Jan. 99	Makhmad Jan	17 Nov. 21	1 May 26	
10 Apl. 16	Rai Singh (35, 39, 41, 55) .	10 Apl. 16	16 Aug. 27	
1 Apl. 06	*Wazira* (35, 39, 41) . .	12 Sep. 25	1 May 29	*With 10 Bn.*
27 Feb. 06	Sohan Singh (41) . .	1 Dec. 25	1 July 29	
5 July 12	Haqdad (35, 50, 58, 61) .	1 Oct. 18	6 Nov. 29	
25 Aug. 06	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41) .	1 Aug. 26	1 Mar. 30	
3 Nov. 10	Niaz Ali Khan	14 Sep. 18	1 May 31	
	Jemadars.			
26 July 10	Sohan Singh	1 Apl. 24	Head Clerk.	
3 July 07	Hari Singh (35, 41) . . .	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1 Mar. 12	Ali Asghar (35, 41) . . .	24 Mar. 25	Edn. Officer, 8 Oct.	
16 Aug. 10	*Ali Shan* (41)	10 Oct. 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
14 Apl. 08	Lal Singh (41)	16 Aug. 27		
6 Apl. 27	Afif Khan (41)	17 Jan. 28		
17 Oct. 10	Bhuri Singh (41) . . .	25 May 28		
5 Feb. 15	*Mohd. Ghulam* (35, 40, 126)	17 Mar. 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
9 Dec. 07	Mit Singh (35, 39, 41) . .	15 May 29	Jemdr. Adjt., 3 Aug. 29.	
10 Feb. 13	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41, 58)	1 July 29		
18 Mar. 15	Fateh Khan (35, 39, 41, 52)	1 Nov. 29		
17 Sep. 15	Jaswant Singh (35, 41) . .	16 Nov. 29		
16 Apl. 11	Ganga Singh (41) . . .	1 Mar. 30		
. . . .	Said Amir	1 May 31		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Sikhs)—(*late 53rd Sikhs, F. F.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Renny-ki-paltan.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1901; 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—*Arrived 21 Oct. 30 from Alipore.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles J. Meliss, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., [R] (*Retd.*) . . 31 May 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
10 Oct. 03	Macartney, Lt.-Col. F. A., O.B.E., M.C.	10 Oct. 29	4 Nov. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
8 Sep. 09	Finnis, Bt. Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	1 Jan. 31	4 Nov. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
2 Aug. 12	*Meade, Maj. P. A.*, M.C. .	24 Aug. 29	3 Jan. 26	*Offr.-in-charge, Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.*
13 Mar. 15	*Hugh-Jones, Capt. N.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	13 Mar. 19	1 Feb. 30	*D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.*
30 Sep. 14	Blood, Capt. J. A. . .	16 June 19	20 Feb. 30	
15 Nov. 15	Goddard, Capt. E. N., O.B.E., M.C., *q.*, *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 19	4 Nov. 30	
	Company Officers.			
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. A. E., M.C.	28 Dec. 19	25 Apl. 17	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 31.*
18 Apl. 16	Dean, Capt. W. E. . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	
31 Aug. 18	*Officer, Capt. H. R.* . .	31 Aug. 23	1 Sep. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 20	*Moss, Capt. H M. deV.* .	16 July 27	26 Nov. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
24 Dec. 20	Vosper, Capt. G. E. . . .	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 23	Adjt., 15 Dec. 28.
31 Aug. 22	*Sangster, Lt. R. A. K.* . .	30 Nov. 24	11 Feb. 25	*Zhob Militia.*
1 Feb. 23	*Swales, Lt. K. V.*	1 May 25	22 Mar. 24	*11 Bn.*
4 Feb. 26	Macleod, Lt. A. J. W. . .	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Higham, Lt. P. N. . . .	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Redpath, 2nd-Lt. A. W. .	29 Aug. 29	23 Oct. 30	S. S. O., Thal.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Jan. 00	Fateh Muhammad, *Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. (53, 56)	9 May 17	1 Oct. 22	19 Apl. 28 *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.* —A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
	Subadars.			
1 Apl. 14	Indar Singh (48*a*, 58, 126) .	1 Apl. 14	10 Mar. 17	
15 Nov. 05	Prem Singh (52, 60) . . .	5 June 19	1 May 21	
16 Apl. 08	Ata Gul (56)	1 Jan. 21	1 Mar. 25	
29 Oct. 08	Abdul Malik (41)	20 May 18	16 Apl. 25	
16 June 16	Gurdayal Singh, I.D.S.M. (52, 66*a*)	16 June 16	16 June 25	
11 June 07	Mangal Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	14 Sep. 22	16 Aug. 26	
3 Jan. 14	*Bindar Singh* (35, 36, 61*a*, 126)	16 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
4 July 05	Sher Baz	1 Oct. 22	23 July 28	
22 Mar. 12	Chaudri Khan (41, 55, 58*a*) .	10 Apl. 25	1 July 29	
	Jemadars.			
19 Mar. 08	Taza Gul	14 Sep. 24		
3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan (41)	1 Mar. 25		With 11 Bn.
6 Jan. 08	Mangal Singh (35, 41) . .	16 June 25		
27 Aug. 14	Gyan Singh (48*a*, 56) . .	16 Aug. 25		Edn. Offr., 15 Jan. 31.
18 July 05	*Ratan Singh* (41) . . .	1 Nov. 25		*With 10 Bn.*
23 Sep. 14	Wilayat Khan (41) . . .	16 Aug. 26		
28 July 11	Ali Khan (41, 60*a*) . . .	1 Nov. 26		Jemdr. Adjt.
16 June 11	Brij Lal (41, 46, 48*a*) . .	1 Dec. 26		
1 July 13	Niranjan Singh (41, 126) .	25 Sep. 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 June 16	Jagan Nath	19 Apl. 28		Head Clerk.
25 Feb. 10	Godar Khan (41)	11 June 28		
24 Apl. 14	Ali Sam, I.O.M. (41) . . .	23 July 28		
18 Mar. 14	Ghulam Ali (41, 65) . . .	23 July 28		*With 10 Bn.*
7 Sep. 21	Zaman Shah (41)	5 Sep. 28		
14 Mar. 11	Mohindar Singh (41, 52) . .	6 Apl. 30		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(*late 54th Sikhs, F. F.*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Burmah paltan.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—*Arrived 17 Dec. 30 from Rasmak.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	Shirley, Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 28	1 Feb. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	*Beasley, Maj. W. E.*, M.C.	1 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 30	*Ind. State Forces.*
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 10	*Dennys, Maj. L. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 26	25 Jan. 22	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
29 Jan. 10	Matheson, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 31	1 June 23	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
3 Apl. 15	Buckley, Capt. F. . . .	3 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 29	*Lv., ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
18 Apl. 16	*Edward, Capt. W. D.* . .	18 Apl. 20	1 Feb. 30	*Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.*
	Company Officers.			
16 Aug. 16	*Carter, Capt. F. L.*, M.C. .	16 Aug. 20	28 Mar. 19	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
14 Nov. 16	*Acworth, Capt. J. P.* . .	14 Nov. 20	2 June 23	*R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.*
21 Dec. 17	Bryceson, Capt. D. J., M.C.	21 Dec. 22	23 Aug. 18	*c. c., s.p.t.*
24 Apl. 18	*James, Capt. L.* . . .	24 Apl. 23	12 Nov. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Apl. 19	Marshall, Capt. A. H. . .	15 Apl. 25	18 Mar. 26	
15 Apl. 19	*Leeper, Capt. W. C.* . .	15 Apl. 25	8 Sep. 23	*Poll. Dept.*
29 Jan. 20	*Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.* . .	29 Jan. 27	4 Feb. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 20	Mein, Capt. L. C. . . .	16 July 27	6 Dec. 21	*Lv., ex I., to 25 Oct. 31.*
3 Aug. 22	Wren, Lt. G. W. . . .	30 Nov. 24	22 Oct. 23	Adjt., 1 Mar. 30.
14 May 23 9 Nov. 28	Lewis, Lt. A. S. . . .	14 Aug. 25	7 Dec. 28	Qr.-Mr.
31 Jan. 24	Bromhead, Lt. E. deG. H. .	30 Apl. 26	17 Mar. 25	*Lv., ex I., to 25 Oct. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	*Babington, Lt. A. M. S.* .	4 May 28	27 Mar. 27	*11 Bn.*
1 Sep. 27	Burton, Lt. H. G. . . .	1 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	
31 Jan. 29	Denman, Lt. P. D. . . .	30 Apl. 31	2 Apl. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
27 May 99	*Bhikham Singh*, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, M.C., I.D.S.M. (50, 53)	5 Feb. 15	1 May 15	1 Jan. 24 — *Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.—A. D. C. to Viceroy.*
11 Aug. 04	Teja Singh	1 Aug. 15	1 Nov. 15	15 Nov. 29.
	Subadars.			
7 Dec. 11	Mir Badshah (46, 61, 66*a*, 67)	1 Jan. 14	14 Nov. 15	
21 Jan. 07	*Bir Singh* (48*a*, 52, 56) . .	1 May 18	1 Nov. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
28 Feb. 17	Ajit Singh (35, 51, 52, 55, 61*a*)	10 Apl. 23	7 Jan. 28	
19 Oct. 06	Ganda Singh	10 Apl. 23	1 Nov. 28	
14 June 11	Awal Nur, I.O.M. (48*a*, 61, 65, 66*a*)	16 Jan. 22	1 July 29	
20 Aug. 11	Jahan Dad (35, 41) . . .	15 May 25	18 July 29	
24 Sep. 13	*Sher Jang* (35, 36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 25	15 Nov. 29	*Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
12 Nov. 12	Nazir Khan (41, 55) . . .	1 Jan. 27	15 Nov. 29	
25 May 10	Partab Singh (41) . . .	16 July 25	1 Jan. 30	
	Jemadars.			
26 Nov. 13	Ata Muhammad (126*a*) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
1 Oct. 12	Khalak Dad (41, 60*a*) . .	1 Dec. 26	With 11 Bn.	
9 June 11	Sardar Khan (41) . . .	15 June 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
13 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 55) . . .	1 Nov. 27		
7 July 11	Relu Ram (41, 60) . . .	7 Jan. 28		
27 Sep. 13	Farid Khan (41, 55) . . .	5 June 28		
1 Apl. 12	*Hira Singh* (41)	1 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
30 Dec. 12	Painshi Ram (41) . . .	1 July 29		
22 Nov. 12	Gulab Khan (41) . . .	18 July 29		
17 July 11	Bishan Singh (35, 39, 41, 55)	8 Sep. 29		
18 July 11	Hazara Singh (41) . . .	15 Nov. 29		
27 Dec. 11	Aslam Khan (35, 41) . . .	1 Jan. 30		
1 Aug. 12	Sundar Singh (41) . . .	2 Jan. 30		
18 July 11	Mela Singh (35, 41, 61) . .	1 July 30		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)

(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumsden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876, Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Khajuri Plain.—*Arrived, 15 Apl. 31, from Jamrud (for Mardan).*

COLONEL—Col. (*Hony. Br.-Genl.*) Guy M. Baldwin, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 25 Sep. 30.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
21 Jan. 03	Sandeman, Bt.-Col. D. G., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 31	28 Apl. 28	Offg. Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde.
	Second-in-Command.			
24 Jan. 06	Prendergast, Maj. N. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	24 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
19 Jan. 07	Blacker, Maj. L.V.S., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [*I*]	19 Jan. 22	20 Dec. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20 Jan. 12	*Grant, Maj. P.*	20 Jan. 29	20 Dec. 26	*R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.*
22 Apl. 15	*Dart, Capt. L. V.*, M.C. .	22 Apl. 19	1 Mar. 29	*Burma Mily. Police.*
22 Aug. 14	Redding, Capt. J. E. . .	19 May 19	27 Jan. 30	
	Company Officers.			
19 Sep. 14	Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C. .	16 June 19	1 Dec. 23	*c. c., s.p.t.*
15 Nov. 15	*Rich, Capt. E. P.* . . .	15 Nov. 19	19 Nov. 15	*With 10 Bn.*
29 June 16	Cumming, Capt. W. J. . .	28 Dec. 19	1 Jan. 24	
1 Jan. 16	Duncan, Capt. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	18 Jan. 19	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 4 Jan. 32.*
14 Nov. 16	*Good, Capt. S. B.* . . .	14 Nov. 20	21 Apl. 26	*Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.*
22 Oct. 16	*Taylor, Capt. G. F.* . . .	5 July 21	11 Nov. 18	*Tochi Scouts.*
27 Oct. 17	*Thew, Capt. I. A.* . . .	27 Oct. 22	17 Dec. 26	*I. A. S. C.*
1 Oct. 18	*Coleman, Capt. G. V. L.* .	1 Oct. 24	14 Dec. 18	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
15 Apl. 19	*Barnes, Capt. H. A.* . .	15 Apl. 25	23 Apl. 19	*Poll. Dept.*
15 Apl. 19	Barlow, Capt. L. M., M.C. .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 14 Nov. 31.*
14 July 21	Baily, Capt. M. H. H. . .	14 July 29	9 Oct. 23	
31 Aug. 22	*Macnamara, Lt. P. R.* . .	30 Nov. 24	11 Nov. 23	*S. W. Scouts.*
31 Jan. 24	*Murcott, Lt. A. K.* . . .	30 Apl. 26	15 Apl. 25	*11 Bn.*
31 Jan. 24	Meynell, Lt. G.	30 Apl. 26	6 Oct. 26	Adjt., 16 Apl. 31.
1 Sep. 27	Still, Lt. G. B.	1 Dec. 29	25 Oct. 28	
29 Aug. 29	Moore, 2nd-Lt. A. C. S. . .	29 Aug. 29	22 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
21 July 16	*Abdul Ghani*, I.D.S.M. . .	5 July 18	1 Mar. 26	1 Sep. 30 *Supy.*
	Subadars.			
20 Aug. 07	Shadi Khan	1 Nov. 17	7 Oct. 19	
13 Mar. 06	Siraj-ud-Din (61)	1 Jan. 18	1 Aug. 22	
12 July 09	Lal Singh (48*a*, 56) . . .	19 Oct. 18	1 Jan. 27	
3 Aug. 10	Barkat Shah	21 Oct. 21	1 June 27	
9 June 07	Khushia	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 28	
1 July 22	*Khial Din*	1 Jan. 23	1 July 29	*With 10 Bn.*
2 May 14	Brij Lal (41)	11 June 29	16 July 30	
7 Oct. 12	Sapuran Singh (41) . . .	1 July 26	7 Jan. 31	
	Jemadars.			
21 Apl. 21	Ram Labhaya (36, 126) . .	21 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
22Aug. 11	Amir Khan (48*a*, 52, 56) .	1 Feb. 24		
17 Nov. 07	*Rama* (48*a*, 56, 60) . . .	1 July 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Nov. 11	Hukmat (35)	1 June 27	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
22 May 12	Bahadur Jung (41) . . .	1 July 27		
7 June 12	Kaka (41)	20 Aug. 27		
1 Sep. 14	Snan Zaman (41) . . .	24 Feb. 28		
1 Sep. 11	Sher-jang	1 May 28	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Nov. 29.	
15 Mar. 13	Akram (41)	21 May 28		
25 June 09	*Rur Singh* (41, 52, 56) . .	3 July 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Sep. 14	Dost Muhammad . . .	6 May 30		
2 Sep. 13	Uttam Singh	16 May 30		
11 June 15	Sohan Singh	16 July 30		
1 Mar. 17	Muhammad Ayub . . .	1 Sep. 30	Supy.	
1 Apl. 12	Mastan	1 Nov. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Jan. 31.	

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—*(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.)*

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yasafzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) in 1917; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—*Arrived 16 April 29 from Mardan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Name and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

29 Aug. 06	Erskine, Lt.-Col. C.E.T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 5 Bn.	1 July 29	11 June 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Oct. 32.*

Second-in-Command.

23 July 09	Buist, Maj. C. N., 1 Bn. .	23 July 25	11 June 31	Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

15 Nov. 15	5 Rich, Capt. E. P. . . .	15 Nov. 19	15 Mar. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21 Apl. 15	2 Moore, Capt. F. M. . .	12 Jan. 20	20 Apl. 30	
24 Apl. 18	4 James, Capt. L. . . .	24 Apl. 23	17 Mar. 29	
31 Aug. 18	3 Officer, Capt. H. R. . .	31 Aug. 23	23 Mar. 31	
20 Dec. 18	1 Lawrenson, Capt. R. . .	20 Dec. 24	4 Oct. 30	

Company Officers.

29 Jan. 20	4 Dyer, Capt. A. B. H. . .	29 Jan. 27	22 May 31	
16 July 20	3 Moss, Capt. H. M. deV. .	16 July 27	1 Feb. 31	Adjt.

Quarter-Master.

17 June 15	Mahoney, Maj. J., M.B.E. .	17 June 30	1 July 28	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	. . . .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
10 June 01	Khuda Bakhsh (46) . . .	1 July 17	6 July 21	1 Mar. 30	

Subadar. (*Attd.*)

9 Jan. 05	1 Muzaffar Khan (56) . .	15 Apl. 17	12 Jan. 25	
21 Jan. 07	4 Bir Singh (48*a*, 52, 56) .	1 May 18	1 Nov. 27	
3 Jan. 14	3 Bindar Singh (35, 36, 61*a*, 126)	16 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 28	
26 Aug. 07	1 Bagh Ali (56)	1 May 21	16 June 28	
1 Apl. 06	2 Wazira (35, 39, 41) . .	12 Sep. 25	1 May 29	
1 July 22	5 Khial Din	1 Jan. 23	1 July 29	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

1 Apl. 12	Hira Nand (126)	1 July 22	Head Clerk.
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126) . .	1 Nov. 24	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
18 July 05	3 Ratan Singh (41) . . .	1 Nov. 25	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Mar. 30.
17 Nov. 07	5 Rama (48*a*, 56, 60) . .	1 July 26	
16 Aug. 10	2 Ali Shan (41)	10 Oct. 26	
1 Apl. 12	4 Hira Singh (41)	1 July 28	
18 Mar. 14	3 Ghulam Ali (41) . . .	23 July 28	
16 July 10	1 Bahadur Singh (41, 71) .	5 Dec. 28	
5 Feb. 15	2 Muhammad Ghulam (35, 40, 126)	17 Mar. 29	Edn. Offr., 17 Mar. 29.
1 Apl. 09	1 Fazal Ilahi (41, 48*a*, 55) .	21 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 May 29.
25 June 09	5 Rur Singh (41, 52, 56) .	3 July 29	

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
8 Sep. 18	Postance, Maj. J. F. A. . . .	8 Sep. 29	1 Sep. 26	With Nayar Bde.
	2nd BATTALION.			
26 Dec. 18	Strover, Capt. C. H.	26 Dec. 22	23 Nov. 26	
	3rd BATTALION.			
6 Feb. 22	Gilroy, Capt. A. W.	6 Feb. 26	. . . .	
2 July 24	Tully, Lt. W. S. C.	12 Oct. 26	7 Dec. 26	
14 Apl. 27	Tomlinson, Lt. R.	14 July 29	14 Apl. 27	
29 Oct. 27	Marr, Lt. A. A.	29 Jan. 30	3 Apl. 28	
2 Dec. 28	Lewis, 2nd-Lt. W. H. . . .	2 Dec. 28	9 Oct. 29	
	5th BATTALION.			
2 Dec. 25	Hogarth, Lt. R. R.	2 Mar. 28	24 Dec. 26	

Uniform—Rifle-Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal *Sir* William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q. s.* . 26 Sep. 30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(*late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Kamber Khel and Khattak).

Coke-paltan.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—*Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Razmak.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William du G. Gray, C.B. [R] (*Retd.*) . . . . . 26 May 08.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
27 May 03	Wise, Lt.-Col. A. D., D.S.O.	27 May 29	25 Dec. 29	
	Second-In-Command.			
17 Aug. 07	De Butts, Maj. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	17 Aug. 22	25 Dec. 29	
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	*Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., p.s.c.*	3 Sep. 27	12 Dec. 22	*Bde. Maj., Bannu Bde.*
11 Nov. 14	Richardson, Capt. R., M.C., *p.s.c.*	11 Nov. 18	25 Dec. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 31.*
29 June 16	*Combe, Capt. L. M.* .	14 Mar. 19	22 May 26	*With 10 Bn.*
3 Dec. 14	Furney, Capt. S. K., M.C. .	30 Aug. 19	25 Dec. 29	
	Company Officers.			
26 Jan. 15	Smyth, Capt. J.	20 Oct. 19	31 Aug. 17	
15 Nov. 15	Woodhouse, Capt. F. V. R.	15 Nov. 19	9 May 16	
7 July 16	Felix-Williams, Capt. A., M.C.	23 Mar. 21	11 Oct. 18	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 9 d., to 31 Mar. 32.*
5 Sep. 16	*Skinner, Capt. F. H., q* .	1 June 21	4 Feb. 29	*Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.*
1 Mar. 17	Dutton, Capt. W. H. R., M.C.	10 Nov. 22	3 Nov. 18	*Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 2 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 18	*Elliott-Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.*	31 Jan. 23	29 Feb. 24	*Burma Mily. Police.*
1 Oct. 18	*Garrow, Capt. R. K.* . .	1 Oct. 24	16 Mar. 24	*S. W. Scouts.*
29 Jan. 20	*Jones, Capt. T. L.* . . .	29 Jan. 27	11 Mar. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	Roberts, Capt. F. L. . . .	29 Jan. 27	18 Jan. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Dec. 31.*
16 July 20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H. . .	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	Adjt., 3 Nov. 28. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
29 Jan. 25	Garraway, Lt. E. A. R. .	29 Apl. 27	20 Mar. 26	
16 Sep. 30	Lewis, Lt. J. C.	16 Dec. 27	11 Oct. 30	
1 Sep. 27	Oliver, Lt. P. R.	1 Dec. 29	15 Nov. 28	Qr.-Mr., 7 Mar. 30.
30 Aug. 28	MacLeod, Lt. O. E. B. . .	30 Nov. 30	9 Oct. 29	
29 Aug. 29	Pickard, 2nd-Lt. E. C. . .	29 Aug. 29	27 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
3 Jan. 04	Moti Singh (52)	20 Dec. 19	25 Jan. 22	21 Dec. 30
	Subadars.			
28 May 02	Channan Singh, *Bahadur*, I.D.S.M.	9 Feb. 20	25 Jan. 24	*Order of br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*
29 Apl. 07	Thunian	18 Feb. 20	1 July 24	
10 Sep. 10	Anwar Khan (41) . . .	16 Oct. 21	1 July 24	
16 June 07	Khan Bahadur (41) . .	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
23 Aug. 21	Samar Gul, I.D.S.M. . .	14 Jan. 22	16 June 27	
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (126*a*)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29† / 19 Apl. 29	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
6 Sep. 17	Jiwan Singh (35, 53, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	16 Sep. 29	
11 Aug. 09	Ram Singh (41) . . .	1 July 24	21 Dec. 30	
21 Nov. 07	Pahlwan Khan (35, 52) . .	1 July 24	1 Apl. 31	
	Jemadars.			
12 Mar. 06	*Santa Singh*	25 Jan. 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
25 May 07	*Ali Sher Khan* (41) . .	16 Nov. 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
9 Sep. 21	Sharbat Khan (41) . .	18 Oct. 25		
9 Nov. 12	Punnu Khan (41, 65) . .	2 Apl. 27		
7 Jan. 14	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41) .	8 Apl. 27		
21 Sep. 14	*Thuniyan* (41)	16 July 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
20 May 24	Karam Chand (126*a*) . .	1 Apl. 28	Head Clerk.	
16 Oct. 09	Sohan Singh (41, 52) . .	26 June 28		
18 June 13	Khan Zaman (41) . . .	1 July 28	*With 11 Bn.*	
15 May 14	Sultan Surkhru (35, 41) .	5 Sep. 28	Edn. Offr., 5 Sep. 28.	
4 Dec. 10	Ghulam Rasul (41) . .	1 Sep. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
7 Feb. 11	Hardam Singh (41) . . .	16 Sep. 29		
3 Aug. 15	Malik Chand (41) . . .	11 Nov. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
11 Nov. 10	Iqbal Khan (41)	21 Dec. 30		

Uniform—Rifle Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(*late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

Johnston-ki-paltan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Mardan—*Arrived 25 Jan. 30 from Hyderabad (Sind) (for Kohat Area).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. *(Retd.)* . . 25 June 26.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	Farebrother, Lt.-Col. F. H., *p.s.c.* [*L*]	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
20 Jan. 09	Johnson, Maj. G. T., *p.s.c.*	20 Jan. 25	22 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
24 Aug. 12	*Weld, Maj. C. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	24 Aug. 29	19 May 24	*D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.*
13 Jan. 14	McConkey, Capt. A.I.G. (*p.s.c.*)	13 Jan. 18	30 Mar. 25	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. 20 d., to 25 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 14	*Gibson, Capt. A. B.* [*I*] *p.s.c.*	19 May 19	5 Aug. 27	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
22 Sep. 14	*Freeland, Capt. R. A. B.*, M.C.	16 June 19	22 Apl. 30	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
	Company Officers.			
22 Sep. 14	Russell, Capt. D., M.C.	16 June 19	7 July 22	*c.c., s.p.t.*
29 June 16	Morris, Capt. H. G.	29 June 20	29 June 16	*c.c., s.p.t.*
27 Oct. 17	*Goode, Capt. R. L.*	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
31 Jan. 18	Gilbert, Capt. C.	31 Jan. 23	31 Jan. 18	
1 Aug. 17	Morris, Capt. C. E.	24 Apl. 23	6 Jan. 26	
1 Oct. 18	Broadway, Capt. A. C.	1 Oct. 24	1 Oct. 18	Adjt., 22 Oct. 29.
17 Dec. 19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [*I*]	17 Dec. 26	13 Apl. 27	S. S. O., Karachi.
29 Jan. 20	*Russell, Capt. W. R.*	29 Jan. 27	4 Nov. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 20	Bryan, Capt. G. C., M.C.	16 July 27	17 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 22 Apl. 30.
17 July 20	Bakhshi Chand, I.D.S.M., Capt.	17 July 27	17 July 20	A. R. O., Jullundur.
4 Feb. 26	Abbott, Lt. B. E.	4 May 28	7 Apl. 27	Signalling and Intell. Offr.
30 Jan. 30	Townsend, 2nd-Lt. P. A.	30 Jan. 30	4 May 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
6 Dec. 04	Ram Singh (52, 56)	5 Aug. 18	17 Dec. 23	10 Jan. 30
	Subadars.			
7 July 12	Muhammad Azam (51, 126*a*)	23 Apl. 17	1 May 23	
17 Oct. 11	*Lachi Khan* (60*a*)	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
2 Jan. 06	Niazbat Khan (52, 56)	26 May 18	1 Nov. 26	
27 June 10	Firoz Khan (41, 61*a*, 66*a*, 126)	1 Oct. 19	1 Nov. 26	
2 July 06	Sant Singh (56, 66)	16 Aug. 23	1 Feb. 28	
8 June 23	*Kawan Ram Sharma* (35, 41, 126)	22 July 24	23 Mar. 28	*Edn. Offr., Lahore Dist.*
7 May 14	Daftar Khan, I.D.S.M. (35, 52)	1 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 28	
25 July 09	Mula Singh (41, 52)	16 Aug. 26	10 Jan. 30	
7 Feb. 11	Rustum Khan (56)	8 Oct. 21	21 Feb. 30	
	Jemadars.			
29 July 19	Sunder Singh (126, 204)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.	
28 Apl. 08	Nur Akhmad (41)	1 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 28.	
24 Sep. 12	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	12 Sep. 26		
23 Mar. 13	Khan Bahadur (41, 53, 65)	1 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Feb. 28.	
12 July 11	Miraj Gul (41)	1 May 27		
8 Dec. 09	Gopala (41)	1 Feb. 28		
3 Jan. 24	Mahan Chand (40)	23 Mar. 28		
26 June 10	*Khan Zaman* (40)	1 Aug. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
15 Mar. 13	*Chanan Singh* (41)	1 Aug. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
14 Sep. 12	Ali Bahadur (41)	1 Sep. 28		
5 May 28	Painda Khan	1 Oct. 28	On probn.	
17 Dec. 11	*Amir Khan* (48, 50)	1 Mar. 29	*With 11 Bn.*	
25 June 18	Muhammad Mubarak (35, 41)	10 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr., 10 Jan. 30.	
20 Mar. 13	Nidhan Singh (41, 58)	21 Feb. 30		
4 Oct. 14	Buta Ram (41, 58)	1 Mar. 30		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(*late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Malikdin Khel).

Wilde-ki-paltan.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Denniss, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 14th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—*Arrived, 28 Nov. 29, from Kohat.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Thomas E. Scott, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O. [R] (*Retd.*) . . . . 13 Jan. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Manners, Lt.-Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8m. 14d., to 3 Dec. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
16 Jan. 07	Boswell, Maj. W. R. . . .	16 Jan. 22	1 Feb. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
14 Jan. 14	Glegg, Capt. J. A.	14 Jan. 18	8 May 25	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Feb. 32.*
16 Aug. 14	Sperling, Capt. H. H. . . .	13 May 19	1 Feb. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
17 Feb. 15	Dawson, Bt. Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	1 July 30	13 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Nov. 31.*
23 May 15	Rainier, Capt. W. H. C. . .	3 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 30	
	Company Officers.			
18 Apl. 16	*Guy, Capt. N. G.*	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	*With 10 Bn.*
7 Sep. 15	Davies, Capt. H. B., M.C. . .	28 May 20	13 Jan. 19	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., 8 m. 26d.*
10 Nov. 15	Barton, Capt. J. E. B. . . .	27 July 20	15 Nov. 18	Adjt., 20 Sep. 29.—*Lv. ex. I., 10m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
21 Dec. 17	Roberts, Capt. G. E. . . .	21 Dec. 22	18 Dec. 21	
26 Sep. 17	*Francis, Capt. W. D.*, M.B.E. .	24 Apl. 23	30 Mar. 18	*Kurram Militia.*
15 Apl. 19	White, Capt. R. de V. . . .	15 Apl. 25	16 Jan. 22	
29 Jan. 20	*Hofman, Capt. M. A. H.* . .	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	*11 Bn.*
24 Dec. 20	*Loretz, Capt. S. Y.*	24 Dec. 28	23 Mar. 22	*11 Bn.*
27 Aug. 24	Sheridan, Lt. J. K. C. . . .	27 Nov. 25	27 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 30.
3 Sep. 25	Smart, Lt. A. J. W. . . .	3 Dec. 27	9 Oct. 26	
2 Feb. 28	Marks, Lt. K. F.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 2 Dec. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Foss, Lt. T. F.	30 Apl. 31	27 Mar. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11 Apl. 03	Sultan Khan, *Bahadur* . . .	17 Apl. 17	16 Aug. 20	1 Oct. 30	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*
	Subadars.			
23 Dec. 00	Surayan Singh (56)	20 July 18	16 Nov. 20	
19 May 03	Prabh Dial (56)	14 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	
7 Oct. 07	Khan Baz (58*a*)	17 Dec. 23	1 May 27	
1 Jan. 09	Allah Bux (41, 61)	15 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 28	
4 Sep. 08	*Lal Khan* (53, 56)	15 Oct. 18	15 Aug. 28	*With 10 Bn*
27 Mar. 05	Jaimal Singh (52, 56) . .	16 Nov. 21	12 Oct. 29	
15 Sep. 11	Karm Singh	25 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 30	
20 Aug. 21	*Mamuzai* (41)	1 July 22	16 Oct. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
14 May 04	Uttam Chand (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk.
17 Dec. 08	Maya Singh (41, 50) . . .	1 Oct. 24		
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmed (35) . . .	1 Nov. 24		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
17 Jan. 11	Partab Singh (41)	1 May 25		Jemdr. Adjt.
5 Oct. 12	Jodh Singh (41)	10 July 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 July 10	Muhammad Zaman (35, 41) .	1 Nov. 26		
20 Aug. 21	Amin Khan (41)	1 Sep. 27		
13 June 16	*Sohan Singh* (41)	1 Apl. 28		*With 10 Bn.*
25 Nov. 08	Jahan Dad (41)	15 Aug. 28		*With 11 Bn.*
1 Jan. 12	Raja Singh (41, 53) . . .	1 Sep. 28		
15 Aug. 17	Maula-bakhsh (40, 61) . .	5 Sep. 28		
1 Nov. 12	Musaddi (41)	1 Jan. 29		
5 Aug. 25	Sikandar Khan (35, 40, 126) .	1 Apl. 29		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.
16 Apl. 12	Barru (41, 53)	12 Oct. 29		
1 June 14	Sultan Muhammad (41) . .	1 Oct. 30		
20 Sep. 21	Lal Akbar (41)	16 Oct. 30		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion—(*late 58th Vaughan's Rifles F. F.*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Yusafzais).

Vaughan-ki-paltan.—Raised at Leiah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Bannu.—*Arrived, 13 Dec. 30, from Kohat.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Augustus A. J. Johnstone (*Retd.*) . . . . . 1 Feb. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Leith-Ross, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*	16 May 29	16 May 29	Offg. Comdr., Bannu Bde.
	Second-in-Command.			
20 Dec. 06	Condon, Maj. W. E. H., *p.s.c.*	20 Dec. 21	2 Nov. 29	
	Company Commanders.			
9 Sep. 08	*Coats, Maj. N. G. R., p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	*D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Forces, A. Hdqrs.*
9 Sep. 08	Curtis, Maj. O. O. . . .	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	*Lv. ex I., 272 d., to 30 Sep. 31, p.r.*
20 Sep. 11	Smalley, Maj. J. B. . . .	25 Mar. 29	1 Mar. 23	
21 Jan. 13	Mackenzie, Maj. D. B. . .	21 Jan. 31	12 May 29	
	Company Officers.			
1 Oct. 14	Ekin, Capt. R. G. . . .	1 Oct. 18	22 Jan. 17	
4 Feb. 15	*Gillespie, Capt. D. S.* . .	20 Oct. 19	6 Apl. 17	*Ind. State Forces.*
15 Nov. 15	Teague, Capt. R. J. D. .	15 Nov. 19	1 Apl. 29	
18 Apl. 16	*Jackson, Capt. H. F. R.* .	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	*Kurram Militia.*
14 Aug. 15	Babtie, Capt. J. W. A. .	3 May 20	5 Dec. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Jan. 32.*
30 Jan. 17	Abernethy, Capt. P. P. . .	30 Jan 21	8 June 17	
18 June 17	*Reeve, Capt. M. B. P.* . .	18 June 21	4 May 19	*With 10 Bn.*
27 Oct. 17	Pearson, Capt. G. T. . .	27 Oct. 22	3 Nov. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
21 Dec. 17	*Evans, Capt. T. L.* . . .	21 Dec. 22	5 May 19	*S. W. Scouts.*
16 Dec. 18	Denholm-Young, Capt. E. J.	16 Dec. 24	3 Apl. 22	Adjt., 1 June 31.
15 Apl. 10	*Jenkins, Capt. J. S.*, M.C. .	15 Apl. 25	28 Oct. 20	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
17 Dec. 19	Lee, Capt. J. L.	17 Dec. 26	7 Dec. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 31.
31 Aug. 22	Tims, Lt. E. D.	30 Nov. 24	28 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	*Stuart, Lt. N. F. B.* . .	30 Nov. 28	29 Oct. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
2 Feb. 28	Gauvain, Lt. R. deP. . .	2 May 30	20 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	Orton, Lt. J. E.	30 Nov. 30	11 May 31	
	Honorary Officer.			
29 July 30	*Khan Bahadur* Baz Mohammad Khan, *Nawab of Teri* .	29 July 30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	
	Subadar-Majors.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, *Hony. Capt.* (48, 60)	26 Sep. 15	31 Mar. 18	1 Aug. 24 Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
11 Oct. 06	Chaman	1 Aug. 15	26 Sep. 20	1 Apl. 31
	Subadars.			
17 Feb. 12	Kehr Singh, I.D.S.M. (126) .	7 Sep. 15	1 Dec. 17	
27 Oct. 06	*Narain Singh* (56, 61) . .	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
14 Aug. 05	Lehnu (58, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 20	1 May 25	
5 Nov. 06	*Sowar Khan* (56) . . .	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26	*With 19 Bn.*
14 Nov. 11	Muhammad Sher (48, 49, 56, 126*a*)	31 Mar. 18	1 Oct. 26	
25 Feb. 03	Gokal (48*a*, 52, 56) . . .	1 Oct. 21	21 Mar. 27	
6 Mar. 11	*Sar Khan* (56)	17 June 21	1 May 27	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Sep. 05	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (35, 40, 53)	22 July 24	24 Apl. 30	
12 Sep. 03	Jiwan Singh, I.O.M. (65) .	1 Mar. 22	1 Apl. 31	
	Jemadars.			
3 Oct. 08	Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Apl. 20	With 11 Bn.	
15 Sep. 08	Nadhir Chand (41, 60) . .	10 June 22	Jemdr. Adjt.	
30 June 16	Abe Sing (35, 41, 126) . .	1 Jan. 25		
19 Aug. 13	Sakhi Muhammad (35, 41, 126)	1 Feb. 25		
16 Oct. 09	Labh Singh (41, 55, 58, 65) .	1 Apl. 26		
18 Aug. 12	Kala Khan (40)	1 Aug. 26		
22 Apl. 18	Zarif Khan (41)	1 Oct. 26		
5 Dec. 10	Zamrud (56)	1 Oct. 26		
25 July 11	Murad Khan (41) . . .	21 Apl. 27		
23 Aug. 10	Bal Singh (35, 41) . . .	7 May 28	Edn. Offr., 1 July 28.	
28 Jan. 13	Nathu (41)	8 May 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
28 Mar. 22	Bashir Ahmad (126) . . .	24 Apl. 30	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(*late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.*).

"READY, AYE READY."

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Bangash and Yusafzais).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; Present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—*Arrived, . . . from Bannu.*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Robert A. Carruthers, C.B., C.M.G. [R] (*Retd.*) . 8 July 27.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Burn, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.I.E., O.B.E.	28 Apl. 28	28 Apl. 28	Offg. Comdr., Kohat Bde.
	Second-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	Inskip, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 28	28 Apl. 28	*Lv., ex I., to 28 Oct. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
9 Sep. 08	Bainbridge, Maj. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	*Lv., ex I., to 31 Oct. 32.*
14 Jan. 14	*Hamilton, Capt. H. M.*	14 Jan. 18	18 Oct. 25	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
23 Dec. 14	Duncan, Capt. H. C., *p.s.c.*	15 Sep. 19	1 Feb. 26	
18 Apl. 16	*Malden, Capt. C. M.*	18 Apl. 20	2 Nov. 29	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
29 June 16	Robinson, Capt. J. A.	29 June 20	17 June 19	*c.c., s.p.t.*
24 June 16	Wainwright, Capt. J. G.	29 June 20	10 Sep. 21	*c.c., s.p.t. Lv., ex I., to 13 Nov. 31.*
30 Jan. 17	*Lindsay, Capt. D. M.*	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 17	*11 Bn.*
31 Jan. 18	Seccombe, Capt. J. B. P.	31 Jan. 23	6 Jan. 18	
31 Jan. 18	*Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H.*	31 Jan. 23	24 Mar. 21	*S. W. Scouts.*
31 Jan. 18	Coldstream, Capt. G. A. P.	31 Jan. 23	16 Feb. 22	*Lv., ex I., to 7 Jan. 32.*
31 Aug. 18	Williams, Capt. D. H. J.	31 Aug. 23	18 Oct. 23	
16 July 20	Brain, Capt. H. G. L.	16 July 27	1 Jan. 22	Adjt., 1 Feb. 29.
27 Aug. 24	Jones, Lt. H. R.	27 Aug. 26	15 May 31	
30 Aug. 26	Green, Lt. S. J. H.	30 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 30.
1 Sep. 27	Townsend, Lt. C. G. T.	1 Dec. 29	2 Nov. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Wilkinson, Lt. A. V.	30 Nov. 30	9 Oct. 29	
	Honorary Officer.			
10 Sep. 24	Chitral, *Shahzada* Nasir-ul-Mulk-of—	10 Sep. 24	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8 Feb. 11	1 Karm Sher	1 Mar. 22	1 17 July 24	1 26 Oct. 30.
	Subadars.			
15 Mar. 12	*Gulistan Khan* (50, 55)	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
21 Jan. 07	Moti Singh	1 Aug. 21	1 Jan. 27	
5 Mar. 12	Sirdar Ali	7 Aug. 19	6 May 29	
1 Sep. 20	Muhammad Yusuf (55*a*, 61*a*)	1 Sep. 20	1 July 29	
25 Oct. 14	Muhammad Yusuf (53)	8 Oct. 25	1 July 29	
11 June 09	Serban Singh (41, 55)	17 July 24	18 Nov. 29	
5 Dec. 12	Diwan Ali	1 Apl. 24	26 Oct. 30	
14 Nov. 10	Teja Singh (41)	24 Mar. 29	28 Nov. 30	
	Jemadars.			
26 Apl. 19	*Shamas Khan* (35, 41, 55)	26 Apl. 19	*With 10 Bn.*	
19 June 12	Akbar Khan (126*a*)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
29 July 08	Rijha Singh (65)	11 Apl. 24		
16 Feb. 10	*Abbas Ali* (41)	1 May 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
16 Sep. 17	*Kishan Singh* (126)	16 Sep. 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
6 Jan. 20	Shamsher Chand (35, 41, 126)	26 Oct. 25		
23 Aug. 12	Bishan Singh (41)	1 Nov. 25		
5 Nov. 12	Sarup Singh	1 Jan. 27		
22 July 02	Mauza Khan (41)	4 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 Feb. 15	Mashal Khan (41)	6 May 29		
23 Sep. 14	Ghulam Nabi (41)	1 July 29		
4 Dec. 17	Amrit Singh (35, 41, 126)	18 Nov 29	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 31.	
31 Aug. 14	Fauja Singh (41, 55, 61*a*)	1 Oct. 30		
13 June 16	Jahan Dad (35, 41, 126*a*)	26 Oct. 30	Edn. Offr.	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—*(late 2-56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.)*.

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Afridis, Kamber Khel, Afridis, Malikdin Khel, Khattaks, Bangash and Yusafzais).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—*Arrived, 10th May 22, from Ferozepore.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

21 Jan. 03	Radford, Lt.-Col. O. H. . .	28 June 24	26 Nov. 28	*Lv., ex I., to 21 Jan. 32, p.r.*

Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	1. Evans, Maj. D. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*, 1 Bn.	29 Aug. 21	7 Apl. 28	Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders. (*Attd.*)

29 June 16	1. Combe, Capt. L. M. . .	14 Mar. 19	15 Mar. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Apl. 16	4. Guy, Capt. N. G. . . .	18 Apl. 20	23 Sep. 29	
18 Apl. 16	6. Malden, Capt. C. M. . .	18 Apl. 20	17 Jan. 30	
18 June 17	5. Reeve, Capt. M. B. P. .	18 June 21	13 Apl. 31	
29 Jan. 20	2. Russell, Capt. W. R. .	29 Jan. 27	22 Apl. 30	

Company Officers.

29 Jan. 20	1. Jones, Capt. J. L. . .	29 Jan. 27	7 Mar. 30	Adjt.
30 Aug. 26	5. Stuart, Lt. N. J. B. . .	30 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 30	

Quarter-Master.

17 Feb. 17	Ribchester, Capt. G. . .	17 Feb. 25	23 May 28	

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
1 May 00	Harchand Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. (53, 56, 66)	24 Nov. 14	7 Mar. 15	1 May 27	*Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

27 Oct. 06	5. Narain Singh (56, 61) .	1 July 18	10 Sep. 21
15 Mar. 12	6. Gulistan Khan, (50, 55) .	29 Mar. 18	26 Oct. 25
5 Nov. 06	5. Sowar Khan (56) . . .	1 May 17	1 Apl. 26
17 Oct. 11	2. Lachi Khan (60a) . . .	1 May 23	12 Sep. 26
6 Mar. 11	5. Sar Khan (56)	17 June 21	1 May 27
4 Sep. 08	4. Lal Khan (53, (56) . . .	15 Oct. 18	15 Aug. 28
20 Aug. 21	4. Mamuzai (41)	1 July 22	16 Oct. 30

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

26 Apl. 19	6. Shamas Khan (35, 41, 55)	26 Apl. 19	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Mar. 06	1. Santa Singh	25 Jan. 24	
10 Feb. 10	6. Abbas Ali (41) . . .	1 May 24	
16 Sep. 17	6. Kishan Singh (126) . .	16 Sep. 24	Head Clerk.
25 May 07	1. Ali Sher Khan (41, 56) .	16 Nov. 24	
21 Sep. 14	1. Thuniyan (41)	16 July 27	
13 June 16	4. Sohan Singh (41) . . .	1 Apl. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
26 June 10	2. Khan Zaman (40) . . .	1 Aug. 28	
15 Mar. 13	2. Chanan Singh (41) . .	1 Aug. 28	

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
13 Sep. 15	Cambridge, Capt. A. F. T. . .	13 Sep. 19	15 May 23	
14 Aug. 24	Gardiner, Lt. C. R. C. . . .	14 Nov. 26	29 Nov. 27	
	2nd BATTALION.			
18 June 18	Mitchell, Capt. L.	18 June 22	18 May 29	
	4th BATTALION.			
	5th BATTALION.			
21 July 20	Ross-Hurst, Capt. W. J. O'B.	21 July 24	22 Mar. 29	
	6th ROYAL BATTALION.			
16 Mar. 21	Athol-Liddell, Capt. R. E.	16 Mar. 25	14 Apl. 27	

Uniform—Scarlet.

14th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Green.

"Taku Forts" "China, 1860-62" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Pekin, 1900," "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Basra" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Merv" "Persia, 1915-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17" "Narungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

1st Battalion—(*late 19th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Seerdil-ki-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. B. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and 4th four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 10th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 19th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—*Arrived, 1 Mar. 29, from Mansal.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L] . 7 July 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Nov. 03	Minniken, Lt.-Col. T. B.	1 July 29	1 Feb. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Bennett, Maj. A. D., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	1 July 29	
	Company Commanders.			
24 Aug. 12	Williamson, Maj. C. P. F.	24 Aug. 29	23 Aug. 23	
11 Nov. 14	*Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.* [L]	1 July 31	14 July 26	*Bde. Maj., Peshawar Bde.*
15 Aug. 14	Fitzpatrick, Capt. L. V.	13 May 19	1 July 29	
	Company Officers.			
10 May 16	Hart, Capt. N. V.	30 Jan. 21	26 Apl. 18	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
10 June 16	*Ingle, Capt. L. S.*, M.C.	30 Jan. 21	28 Aug. 16	*With 10 Bn.*
7 July 16	Doherty, Capt. P. J.	23 Mar. 21	30 June 19	
15 Apl. 19	Anderson, Capt. V. D. W.	15 Apl. 25	27 Apl. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Adams, Capt. F.	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	Adjt., 21 June 27.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Apl. 32.*
31 Aug. 22	*Sahibzada, Lt. M. K.*	30 Nov. 24	23 Oct. 23	*Poll. Dept.*
30 Aug. 23	*Shah, Lt. A. S. B.*	30 Nov. 25	20 Oct. 24	*Poll. Dept.*
27 Aug. 24	*Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.*	27 Nov. 26	19 Oct. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 25	*Sant Singh, Lt.*	29 Apl. 27	31 Mar. 26	*13 Malabar Bn.*
30 Aug. 26	Thorat, Lt. S. P. P.	30 Nov. 28	27 Oct. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Misri Chand, Lt.	1 Dec. 29	27 Feb. 30	
2 Feb. 28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Lt.	2 May 30	10 Apl. 29	*Lv. in I., 7 m., to 30 Oct. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Jamaldar, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	1 Dec. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Limaye, Lt. R. H.	30 Apl. 31	21 Mar. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Aug. 03	Maula Bakhsh (46, 56)	7 Jan. 11	1 Aug. 13	16 Aug. 26
	Subadars.			
13 Jan. 12	Godar Khan (41, 42, 61)	1 Dec. 20	16 July 21	
2 Apl. 02	Massa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50, 61)	8 June 19	10 Apl. 23	
28 Aug. 15	Hukmat Khan (46, 56, 61a, 126)	12 Jan. 17	25 Feb. 24	
5 Sep. 06	Khushal Khan (40, 52)	12 Mar. 23	1 July 25	
17 Aug. 07	Allah Ditta (41, 52, 55, 65)	1 July 25	16 Aug. 26	
2 Nov. 04	Ram Ditta (61)	18 July 18	14 Sep. 26	
4 July 11	*Sher Muhammad* (52)	1 Mar. 21	1 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*
8 June 11	Kehr Singh (41)	16 Nov. 25	1 July 29	
	Jemadars.			
12 June 14	Karam Khan (56)	18 Mar. 23		
28 Jan. 07	*Banta Singh* (41, 65)	29 Mar. 24	*With 10 Bn.*	
27 June 06	Kishan Singh (41)	1 Dec. 24		
19 Jan. 15	*Fateh Muhammod* (41)	10 Dec. 25	*With 10 Bn.*	
22 Feb. 18	Muhammad Akram (35, 36, 40, 126)	10 Dec. 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
3 May 13	Painda Khan (35, 40, 66a)	16 Aug. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 29.	
10 Oct. 18	*Muzaffar Hussain* (35, 41)	1 Sep. 26	*With 10 Bn.*	
9 July 11	Nasib Singh (41, 66a)	14 Sep. 26*		
		14 Mar. 27		
14 Nov. 18	Abdul Shakur (52)	17 May 27		
23 July 12	Bahadur Singh (41, 52)	21 June 27		
1 Apl. 14	Sultaj (41)	1 Apl. 28	With 11 Bn.	
26 Oct. 09	Attar Singh (41)	1 June 28		
1 Mar. 14	Ram-ditta (41)	5 June 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
30 Jan. 17	Shah Khel Jan (41, 61a)	16 Nov. 29		
20 Apl. 15	Nand Lal (41)	1 Oct. 30		
Oct. 16	Kartara Singh (126a)	11 Nov. 30	Head Clerk.	

* Forfeited 6 months by G. C. M.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)

(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry.)

Class Composition.

Pathans (Khattaks and Afridis, Malikdin Khels), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 8th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1883; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy. 1901; 20th Duke of Cambrige's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Jhelum—*Arrived 19 Oct. 29 from Bannu.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (*Retd.*) . 7 Aug. 25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
16 Aug. 05	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. P., C.I.E.	4 Dec. 30	4 Dec. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
	Company Commanders.			
24 Jan. 06	Fenton, Maj. J. N. . . .	24 Jan. 21	14 Jan. 24	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 2 d. to 31 Oct. 31.*
20 Jan. 09	Mackenzie, Maj. C. F. . .	20 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
13 Jan. 14	Kidd, Capt. G. R. . . .	13 Jan. 18	23 Aug. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
5 Aug. 14	Maynard, Capt. C. I. F. .	3 May 19	24 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 31.*
12 Sep. 14	*Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C.* . .	8 June 19	5 Aug. 21	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
4 Aug. 15	*Talbot, Capt. W. E. H., p.s.c.*	4 Aug. 19	1 July 23	*Bde. Maj., 12 (Secunderabad) Bde.*
15 Nov. 15	Amies, Capt. B. J., *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 19	28 Mar. 25	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 20 d., to 23 Oct. 31.*
2 Aug. 15	*Fleming, Capt. T.* . . .	30 Apl. 20	19 July 16	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Sep. 15	Sheehan, Capt. M. J. A. .	24 June 20	26 Oct. 19	
30 Jan. 17	*Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S.* .	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 18	*Nayar Bde.*
20 Feb. 17	*Boyce, Capt. T. W.*, M.C., M.M.	10 Nov. 22	8 Nov. 22	*G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Int.) N. Comd.*
15 June 18	*Gray Capt. G. E.* . . .	20 Dec. 24	21 Oct. 23	*11 Bn.*
19 Oct. 18	*Brown, Capt. G.*	16 July 25	13 Nov. 21	*11 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Adjt., 1 Mar. 28.
24 Dec. 20	Swash, Capt. N. B. . . .	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 26	Shelley, Lt. J. R. . . .	30 Nov. 28	2 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 15 Oct. 30.
29 Jan. 27	Hawes, Lt. D. G. H. . . .	29 Apl. 29	22 Mar. 28	
30 Aug. 28	Tighe, Lt. S. C. H. . . .	30 Nov. 30	12 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., to 15 Nov. 31.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
12 July 06	Akhmad (56)	1 Oct. 18	9 Apl. 20	3 Oct. 27
	Subadars.			
22 Oct. 10	Nur Khan	3 May 18	3 Oct. 20	
20 Dec. 98	*Gulistan*	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Dec. 08	Puran Singh (56) . . .	1 Nov. 18	2 July 21	
25 Apl. 13	Ghufran Khan	6 Aug. 17	16 Aug. 23	
20 Feb. 04	Gauri Saran (64, 126) . .	1 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 27	
1 June 10	Chait Singh (61) . . .	5 May 22	1 Mar. 28	
20 Feb. 05	Gul Azbar	20 June 21	26 Aug. 29	
	Jemadars.			
18 Jan. 05	Kashmir (*72a*)	16 Apl. 22	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
27 Mar. 08	*Gul Bar* (41, *126a*) . . .	10 Apl. 23	*With 10 Bn.*	
23 Feb. 18	Indar Singh (41)	1 Sep. 24	Jemdr. Adjt.	
12 Sep. 12	Sowaran Singh (40, 53) .	1 Nov. 24		
4 Oct. 21	Ghulam Jan (35, 41, 126, *206a*)	1 Nov. 24		
4 Oct. 10	Guran Ditta (41)	1 Aug. 26		
27 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (126) . . .	14 Apl. 27	Head Clerk.	
3 Jan. 11	*Prem Singh* (41)	1 Oct. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Aug. 13	Kartar Singh (35, 40) . .	3 Oct. 27	Edn. Offr., 12 Aug. 30.	
27 Feb. 12	Gandapur (41)	12 Feb. 28		
3 July 16	Rup Singh (41, *52*) . . .	1 June 28		
21 May 13	Ismail Khan (41)	1 Aug. 28		
15 Oct. 07	Shinak (41)	26 Aug. 29	With 11 Bn.	
1 Oct. 21	Zafar Khan (41)	1 Oct. 30		
20 Oct. 13	Jhunda Khan (40) . . .	1 Mar. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 22nd Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1857, by Capt. E. S. Denniss, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal. N. I., 1904; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar—*Arrived 27 Oct. 30 from Ft. Sandeman.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . . . 10 Sep. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
16 Aug. 05	Haynes, Lt.-Col. W. F. . .	11 June 30	11 June 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
17 Aug. 07	Messum, Maj. L. R., *p.s.c.*	17 Aug. 22	10 Feb. 31	
	Company Commanders.			
22 Jan. 13	*Beanland, Maj. D., p.s.c.* .	22 Jan. 31	1 Oct. 25	*D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Burma Dist.*
1 Oct. 14	*Shute, Capt. G. E. F.*, M.C. .	1 Oct. 18	16 Apl. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
17 Apl. 15	*Wickham, Capt. F. [I]* . .	17 Apl. 19	25 June 26	*11 Bn.*
15 Nov. 15	Pine-Coffin, Capt. E. C. . .	15 Nov. 19	6 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Dec. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
24 July 15	*Glover, Capt. M.*	18 Apl. 20	5 Feb. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
24 Aug. 15	*Joyce, Capt. W. D.* . . .	18 May 20	26 Aug. 16	*Assam Rifles.*
8 Sep. 15	*Hathaway, Capt. C. J.* . .	28 May 20	14 Aug. 16	*Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.*
29 June 16	Beamish, Capt. R. P. . .	29 June 20	7 Apl. 23	*C. C., s.p.t.*
18 June 17	Pouncey, Capt. G. R. . .	18 June 21	1 Oct. 23	
16 Dec. 18	*Langridge, Capt. C. F. S.* .	16 Dec. 24	1 Sep. 20	*Tochi Scouts.*
16 Dec. 18	Furney, Capt. C.	16 Dec. 24	31 Dec. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C..	29 Jan. 27	9 Mar. 22	Adjt., 1 June 31.
29 Jan. 20	*Dracott, Capt. H.*. . . .	29 Jan. 27	28 July 23	*S. W. Scouts.*
16 July 20	*Wilson, Capt. A. C.* . . .	16 July 27	30 Dec. 21	*Instr., A. Schl. of Phy. Trng., Ambala.*
30 Aug. 23	Davis, Lt. J. G.	30 Nov. 25	5 May 26	Qr.-Mr., 28 Jan. 27.
30 Aug. 28	Craven, Lt. F. J. P. . . .	30 Nov. 30	20 Dec. 30	
30 Jan. 30	Steele, 2nd-Lt. L. F. . . .	30 Jan. 30	19 Mar. 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18 July 00	Ahmad Din, *Bahadur*, I.O.M. (48*a*, 56)	11 Oct. 14	12 Oct. 16	1 Feb. 28 *Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*
	Subadars.			
10 Jan. 06	Muhabat Khan (52, 58) . .	11 Nov. 17	17 July 24	
1 Mar. 09	Dalel Singh (48*a*, 56) . . .	14 Dec. 17	6 Feb. 26	
2 Feb. 10	Muhammad Khan	1 Nov. 18	17 May 27	
1 July 08	Tokhar Chand (48*a*, 55, 56, 61)	1 Oct. 21	1 Feb. 28	
20 Aug. 07	Bahadur Sher (41) . . .	16 July 23	1 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*
25 Sep. 11	Prem Singh (40)	1 Dec. 25	16 Oct. 28	
19 May 11	Muhammad Sarwar (48*a*, 52, 56)	6 Feb. 26	15 Nov. 29	
21 Dec. 05	Negi Ram	17 July 24	23 Mar. 31	
	Jemadars.			
7 Apl. 09	Muhammad Zafaran (126) .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
20 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan (51)	14 Nov. 21	With 11 Bn.	
7 July 14	Bhagat Ram	1 Jan. 25	Jemdr. Adjt., 15 Sep. 29.	
28 Feb. 07	Hari Singh, I.D.S.M. (41) .	1 Oct. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 26.	
1 Jan. 27	Muhammad Khan (35) . .	1 Jan. 27	Edn. Offr., 18 July 27.	
6 Oct. 14	*Kartar Singh*	21 Jan. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
5 June 11	Ghulamat Khan	21 Jan. 27		
2 July 12	Gulzara Singh (41) . . .	1 July 29		
12 Jan. 15	Sher Wali (35, 39, 41) . .	1 July 29		
28 Feb. 14	Udham Singh (50) . . .	1 July 29		
27 Aug. 12	*Kanhaya Ram*, I.D.S.M. (41).	16 Sep. 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
24 Nov. 15	Jaswant Singh (40, 61) . .	6 Oct. 29		
18 Aug. 15	Sher Muhammad (41) . . .	15 Nov. 29		
28 Feb. 12	Hazara Singh (41) . . .	22 Jan. 30		
1 Oct. 14	*Bhagat Singh* (126*a*) . . .	10 Apl. 30	*With 10 Bn.*	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 24th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. G. N. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—*Arrived 9 Jan. 31, from Secunderabad.*

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Skipton H. Climo, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R.] (*Retd.*) . 21 Dec. 20.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18 Jan. 05	Haig, Lt.-Col. A. B., M.C., *p.s.c.*	7 Jan. 25	10 Feb. 30	Offg. Bde. Comdr., Wana Bde.
Second-in-Command.				
17 Aug. 07	Jackson, Maj. C. H. . . .	17 Aug. 22	10 Feb. 30	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
5 Aug. 14	Huthwaite, Capt. H. Y., M.C.	3 May 19	17 Dec. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
22 Sep. 14	Warry, Capt. H. E. . . .	16 June 19	21 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Jan. 32.*
15 Nov. 15	Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	10 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 3 Jan. 32.*
10 July 15	*Miller, Capt. A. B.* . . .	8 Apl. 20	21 Oct. 30	*Ind. State Forces.*
Company Officers.				
14 Aug. 15	*Lee, Capt. T. R.*	3 May 20	5 Feb. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
19 July 16	Attfield, Capt. C. J. . . .	19 July 20	8 Nov. 16	Adjt., 2 Mar. 28. *Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 31.*
8 Nov. 15	Cunningham, Capt. A. P., M.C.	27 July 20	16 June 18	Offg. Staff Capt., Deccan Dist.
25 Aug. 16	Stubbs, Capt. H. G. P. . .	10 May 21	10 Mar. 17	*Lv. ex I., 90d., to 18 Aug. 31.*
27 Oct. 17	Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J. [L]	27 Oct. 22	20 May 18	Offg. Adjt.
27 Oct. 17	*Cotton, Capt. F. C.* . . .	27 Oct. 22	2 Nov. 17	*Ind. State Forces.*
15 Apl. 19	Exshaw, Capt. J. . . .	15 Apl. 25	27 Apl. 19	
29 Jan. 20	Cann, Capt. P. H. M. . . .	29 Jan. 27	29 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Lahore.
16 July 20	*Booth, Capt. F. R.* . . .	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	*Tochi Scouts.*
6 Feb. 26	Goodchild, Lt. S. . . .	6 May 28	7 Sep. 30	Qr.-Mr., 5 Jan. 31.
1 Sep. 27	Ramsay, Lt. N.	1 Dec. 29	28 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
29 Aug. 29	Ashdown, 2nd-Lt. J. W. R. D.	29 Aug. 29	24 Oct. 30	
Subadar-Major.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Nov. 10	Prithi Chand, I.D.S.M. (53, 56)	16 Oct. 14	2 Dec. 15	23 May 26 *Lv. in I., to 22 Aug. 31, p.r.*
Subadars.				
16 June 05	Karam Ilahi, I.O.M. . . .	28 May 17	2 Apl. 21	
13 Oct. 08	Shamsher Singh	20 July 17	1 June 21	
21 Mar. 06	Muhammad Saiyid (56) . .	1 Aug. 17	20 June 21	
15 July 12	Firoz Khan	25 Apl. 18	1 Oct. 21	
23 Aug. 16	Muhammad Ashraf (58*a*, 126*a*)	13 Feb. 22	2 May 27	
29 July 10	Bahadur Singh (41, 65) . .	25 May 27	1 Nov. 30	
4 July 15	*Mehar Singh* (41, 60). . .	5 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 31	*With 10 Bn.*
Jemadars.				
4 July 08	Khadam Khan (56) . . .	14 July 18		
1 Mar. 12	Nadar Khan (48*a*, 51, 52, 55, 66*a*)	1 Oct. 21		
1 Nov. 24	Karam Khan (60*a*) . . .	1 Nov. 24		
21 May 18	Ata Muhammad Shah (126) .	26 Aug. 25		Head Clerk.
27 Feb. 13	*Nur Muhammad* (41, 65) .	27 Jan. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
27 Apl. 15	Nathu Ram (41)	27 Jan. 27		With 11 Bn.
28 Nov. 17	Ghulam Haidar (35, 39, 41, 126*a*)	25 May 27		Edn. Offr., 1 Nov. 29.
8 June 15	Jai Singh (40)	10 June 27		
28 Jan. 13	Shukar Singh (41, 58) . .	5 Nov. 27		Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Nov. 17	Bansi Ram (41, 55) . . .	6 Nov. 27		
26 Jan. 10	Hayat Muhammad (41, 66*a*) .	1 June 28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
7 Nov. 24	Abdul Rashid (41, 126*a*) . .	26 Sep. 28		
21 Sep. 18	Hari Singh (41)	1 Jan. 29		
27 Sep. 16	Ram Singh (41, 60*a*) . . .	14 Aug. 30		
17 Mar. 13	Fauja Singh (41)	1 Nov. 30		
2 May 08	Gurbakhsh Singh (41) . .	1 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(*late 40th Pathans*).

Class Composition.

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans. Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—*Arrived, 2 Dec. 28, from Idak.*

COLONEL—Gen. *Sir* Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (*Retd.*) 15 Dec. 11.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Mallock, Lt.-Col. A. R. O. *p.s.c*	11 Jan. 29	11 Jan. 29	*Lv. ex I., 246d., to 20 Nov. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
8 Sep. 09	*Bonham Carter, Maj. B. H.*	18 Sep. 25	5 Mar. 31	*Assam Rif.*
	Company Commanders.			
5 Aug. 14	Stokes, Capt. C. L. L.	3 May 19	5 Mar. 31	Offg. Comdt.
15 Aug. 14	*Hurford-Jones, Capt. M.*	13 May 19	15 Jan. 25	*Cant. Dept.*
26 Jan. 15	Charter, Capt. W. F., M.C.	20 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Nov. 15	Dawes, Capt. K. C. B.	15 May 20	21 Aug. 30	
	Company Officers.			
1 May 17	Percy-Smith, Capt. H. K.	1 May 21	30 Nov. 17	
26 Sep. 16	*King, Capt. L. C., M.C.*	18 June 21	31 Oct. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Jan. 18	Putnam, Capt. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	25 Aug. 19	*Lv. ex I., 244 d., to 21 Nov. 31.*
16 Dec. 18	Lewis, Capt. G. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	16 Dec. 18	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 31.
15 Apl. 19	*Keating, Capt. G. F. S.*	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	*S. W. Scouts.*
29 Jan. 20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	Offg. Adjt.
16 July 20	*Miller, Capt. T. L. T.*	16 July 27	28 Nov. 21	*Mad. Gds., A. F. I.*
3 Sep. 25	Mills, Lt. R. T.	3 Dec. 27	4 Dec. 27	*Lv. ex I., 244 d., to 10 Oct. 31.*
2 Feb. 29	Scott, 2nd-Lt. G. L. S.	2 Feb. 29	20 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Aug. 05	Surain Singh (41, 56)	1 Mar. 18	1 July 24	21 Oct. 30
	Subadars.			
3 June 02	Chowdri Khan (58)	1 Dec. 19	21 Nov. 25	
9 June 13	Kabul Singh (41, 60*a*)	1 May 24	1 Jan. 27	
9 Aug. 07	*Sucha Singh* (40)	1 July 24	16 Apl. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
25 Nov. 23	Ali Mardan Khan (35, 39, 41, 126)	25 Nov. 23	1 July 30	
4 Feb. 07	Kapura (41, 65)	27 Jan. 25	2 July 30	
1 Sep. 14	Khan Beg (41, 64)	21 Nov. 25	23 July 30	
Feb. 18	Santa Singh (41)	21 Oct. 26	21 Oct. 30	
9 June 13	*Chuhar Singh* (41)	21 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 31	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
26 July 06	Harnam Singh (126*a*)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
6 May 09	Muhammad Khan (41)	17 Mar. 27	Edn. Offr., 17 Mar. 27.	
21 Nov. 08	*Nadar Khan* (41)	16 Apl. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
16 June 11	Lall Chand (41)	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4 July 14	Barkat Shah (41)	1 Mar. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
16 Jan. 09	Sardar Khan (41)	10 Sep. 28		
16 Mar. 10	Indar Singh (41)	16 Sep. 28		
6 Sep. 16	Balwant Singh (41, 55)	1 July 30		
10 Mar. 14	Rahim Khan (41)	23 July 30		
11 May 10	Chattru (41, 58)	17 Aug. 30		
21 Oct. 30	Mohd. Aslam Khan	21 Oct. 30	On probn.	
6 Oct. 22	Fateh Jang	1 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 21st Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks, Bangash, Yusafzais and Malikdin Khel), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowgong, 1857, by Lt. N. B. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 6th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjabi) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjabi) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—*Arrived, 17 May 21, from Egypt.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
23 May 06	Matthews, Lt.-Col. F.M., M.V.O., O.B.E.	5 Mar. 31	5 Mar. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Leslie Smith, Maj. C., *p.s.c.*, 3 Bn.	29 Aug. 21	6 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
1 Oct. 14	3 Shute, Capt. G. E. F., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	23 May 30	Offg. Comdt.
2 Aug. 15	2 Fleming, Capt. T.	30 Apl. 20	5 Oct. 29	
14 Aug. 15	4 Lee, Capt. T. R.	3 May 20	21 Feb. 30	
10 June 16	1 Ingle, Capt. L. S., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	20 Mar. 31	
26 Sep. 16	5 King, Capt. L. C., M.C.	18 June 21	10 Oct. 29	
	Company Officers.			
24 July 15	3 Glover, Capt. M.	18 Apl. 20	23 May 30	Adjt.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27 Aug. 24	1 Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	2 Jan. 30	
	Quarter-Master.			
24 Sep. 28	1 Foster, Lt. G. E.	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28	*Lv. ex I.,'8 m. to 9 Dec. 31.*
15 June 18	2 Gray, Capt. G. E.	20 Dec. 24		(*Attd. 11 Bn.*)—Offg.
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
30 Apl. 02	1 Ali Akbar (56)	25 Feb. 17	15 Apl. 20	23 July 30 1
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
20 Dec. 08	2 Gulistan	5 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 21	
9 Aug. 07	5 Sucha Singh (40)	1 July 24	16 Apl. 27	Sub. Instr.
4 July 11	1 Sher Muhammad	1 Mar. 21	1 July 28	
20 Aug. 07	3 Bahadur Sher (41)	16 July 22	1 July 28	
9 June 13	5 Chuhar Singh (41)	21 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 31	
4 July 15	4 Mehar Singh (41, 60)	5 Nov. 27	1 Jan. 31	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
27 Mar. 08	2 Gul Bar (41, 126*a*)	10 Apl. 23		Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Jan. 07	1 Banta Singh (41 65)	29 Mar. 24		
19 Jan. 15	1 Fateh Muhamm d (41)	10 Dec. 25		Jemdr. Instr.
26 June 15	*Abdur Rahman*	1 Mar. 26		*Supy.*
16 Oct. 18	1 Muzaffar Hussain (35, 41, 126*a*)	1 Sep. 26		Edn. Offr., 6 June 29.
6 Oct. 14	3 Kartar Singh	1 Jan. 27		
27 Feb. 13	4 Nur Muhammad	27 Jan. 27		
21 Nov. 08	5 Nadar Khan (41)	6 Apl. 27		
3 Jan. 11	2 Prem Singh (41)	1 Oct. 27		
27 Aug. 12	3 Kanhaya Ram, I.D.S.M. (41)	16 Sep. 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Oct. 14	3 Bhagat Singh (126*a*)	10 Apl. 30		Head Clerk.

14th Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
		1st BATTALION.		
18 May 24	Curtis, Lt. A. J.	18 May 25	18 May 25	
3 Dec. 28	Mohammed Shariff Khan, 2nd-Lt.	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29	
3 Apl. 30	Navarra, 2nd-Lt. P. U. . . .	3 Apl. 30	3 Apl. 30	
		2nd BATTALION.		
13 Sep. 24	Goodwin, Capt. E. R. C. . . .	13 Sep. 38	6 Apl. 27	
4 Feb. 25	Dunlop, Lt. M. M.	4 May 27	4 Feb. 25	
		3rd BATTALION.		
28 July 20	Hodgkins, Capt. N. F. . . .	28 July 24	4 Apl. 30	
		4th BATTALION.		
6 Sep. 29	Timpson, 2nd-Lt. A. H. . . .	6 Sep. 29	14 Feb. 30	
		5th BATTALION.		
26 May 23	Arnold, Capt. T. W. . . .	26 May 27	12 Nov. 29	
9 Apl. 29	Kelly, 2nd-Lt. M. St. . . .	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1860-62" "Ali Masjid" "Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Ahmad Khel" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

The Great War—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(*late 25th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans; Sikhs; Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Battn., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 20th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana—*Arrived 22 Oct. 30 from Mansai (for Rawalpindi).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 02	Atkins, Lt.-Col. G. W., M.C.	1 Aug. 27	25 Dec. 27	
	Second-in-Command.			
24 Jan. 06	Stranack, Maj. H. R., *p.s.c.*	24 Jan. 21	30 June 29	
	Company Commanders.			
8 Mar. 10	*Molesworth, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. N., p.s.c.*	8 Mar. 26	30 June 29	*Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.*
5 Aug. 14	Emery, Capt. T. S., M.C. (*s.c.*)	3 May 19	3 Mar. 25	*Lv. ex. I., to 6 Sep. 31.*
17 Sep. 14	Underwood, Capt. H. J.	16 June 19	20 May 27	
25 Jan. 15	Harris, Capt. A. A. F.	20 Oct. 19	7 Sep. 27	*Lv. ex. I., 8m. 3d., to 8 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
26 Jan. 15	Martin, Capt. S. F.	20 Oct. 19	23 May 23	
15 Dec. 15	Shah, Capt. A. S., O.B.E.	15 Dec. 19	13 Nov. 27	Intell. Bureau, Baluchistan.
7 May 15	*Jardine, Capt. A.*, M.B.E.	3 Feb. 20	19 June 27	*11 Bn.*
18 Apl. 16	Neale, Capt. R. K.	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 16	
14 Nov. 16	Colbourne, Capt. W. A.	14 Nov. 20	21 Nov. 16	
26 Jan. 17	*Mackenzie, Capt. F.*	26 Sep. 22	24 Sep. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Mar. 17	Peffers, Capt. J.	10 Nov. 22	24 Sep. 22	
5 May 17	*Scott, Capt. R. E.*	1 Feb. 23	24 Sep. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Apl. 19	Wilson, Capt. C. G.	15 Apl. 25	29 May 24	*Lv. ex. I, to 25 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	Keys, Capt. J. G. I.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr.—Offg. Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
16 July 20	Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	16 July 27	30 Nov. 21	Adjt., 21 Sep. 27.
24 Dec. 20	*Cox, Capt. H. F.*	24 Dec. 28	1 Apl. 29	*11 Bn.*
1 Sep. 27	Anderson, Lt. F. G.	1 Dec. 29	18 Dec. 28	
17 Feb. 29	Harrison, Lt. H. D.	17 May 31	10 Nov. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11 Nov. 02	Bhagwan Singh, *Hony. Capt.* I.D.S.M. (58, 126*a*)	1 Nov. 17	2 Nov. 20	1 Aug. 27.
	Subadars.			
1 June 14	Mohammad Sarwar Khan (48, 56, 126)	27 Nov. 15	27 Dec. 19	
6 Jan. 14	Pirthi Singh (40)	19 Oct. 20	1 Sep. 26	
6 July 08	Nagina Singh (56, 66*a*, 126*a*)	2 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 27	
30 Dec. 03	*Munsha Singh* (41)	15 Dec. 24	5 Jan. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
17 Mar. 14	Daler Khan (41, 61*a*)	1 July 25	1 June 28	
26 Nov. 09	Khial Zada, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	1 Dec. 27	16 Mar. 30	
14 Jan. 14	Waryam Singh (35, 40, 58*a*)	1 Sep. 26	1 June 30	
1 Mar. 08	Muhammad Wali (41, 52)	16 May 27	1 May 31	
	Jemadars.			
1 June 14	Manohar Singh (126)	1 Nov. 21	Head Clerk.	
20 Apl. 08	*Ralla Ram* (126)	1 June 22	*With 10 Bn.*	
15 May 15	Mahbub Khan (51)	21 Apl. 24		
10 Aug. 25	Amir Singh (35, 40, 52, 126)	10 Aug. 25		
1 Dec. 11	Richhpal Ram (41, 66*a*)	11 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17 Aug. 06	Arjun Singh (41)	1 Aug. 27		
26 Nov. 12	*Habib Khan* (41, 52, 55)	1 Sep. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
26 Nov. 13	Ali Shan (35, 41, 66*a*)	5 Jan. 28		
16 Mar. 07	Saudagar Singh (41)	1 July 28		
24 Apl. 15	*Allah Din* (41)	1 Aug. 28	*With 11 Bn.*	
15 June 08	Shiv Singh (35, 41, 58*a*, 64)	1 July 29		
16 Aug. 12	Miyan Muhammad (41, 65)	1 July 29		
18 May 17	Sardara Ram (41)	1 Feb. 30		
25 July 19	Rup Chand (35, 39, 41, 61)	1 June 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 30.	
. . . .	Maghar Singh	1 May 31		

Uniform—Drab. *Facings*—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—*(late 26th Punjabis).*

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Peshawar 1857, by Capt. [illegible] Barnett, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 4th Punjabi Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 26th (Punjabi) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Mingaladon—*Arrived 24 Feb. 28 from Fort Sandeman (for Khyber).*

1st Commn or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
19 Aug. 03	Bennett, Lt.-Col. O. D. .	19 Aug. 29	8 Aug. 30	*Lv. in & ex I., 12 m., to 29 Nov. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	Fulton, Maj. J. D., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	11 Oct. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	*Shearer, Maj. F. E.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 Sep. 27	3 Mar. 25	*D. A. Q. M. G., N. Comd.*
1 Oct. 14	Farwell, Capt. G. A. L., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	3 Mar. 25	
29 June 16	Conner, Capt. T. S. . .	10 Apl. 19	25 Apl. 28	
21 Oct. 14	Goddard, Capt. A. G. I. A. .	16 July 19	1 Sep. 29	
	Company Officers.			
10 Dec. 14	Pollock, Capt. A. H., M.C. .	30 Aug. 19	8 Jan. 22	*c. c., s. p. t.—Lv. ex I., to 15 Dec. 31.*
20 Oct. 15	*Steer, Capt. F. M. B.* .	20 Oct. 19	25 Apl. 21	*11 Bn.*
30 Jan. 17	Robertson, Capt. H. L. C. .	30 Jan. 21	17 Aug. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
21 Dec. 17	Rootes, Capt. A. H. . . .	21 Dec. 22	1 Nov. 19	Adjt., 12 June 26.
29 May 18	Cook, Capt. R. [illegible] . . .	20 Dec. 24	25 Sep. 22	Offg. Staff Capt. Rangoon Bde. Area.
15 Apl. 19	*Wiseman, Capt. D. F. C.* .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Nov. 18	*Blake, Capt. W. F.* . . .	19 Oct. 25	22 July 22	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Aug. 18	Lane, Capt. C. M. . . .	29 Mar. 26	5 Sep. 18	
22 July 18	*Martin Capt. F. E. L.* . .	29 Mar. 26	2 May 20	*Burma Mily. Police.*
17 Dec. 19	*Rikes, Capt. R. F.* . . .	17 Dec. 26	23 Aug. 22	*11 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	Bwse, Capt. M. . . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb 20	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Dec. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S. .	28 Mar. 27	17 July 23	*Lv, ex I., to 23 Nov. 31.*
31 Aug. 22	Ross-Thompson, Lt. G. . .	30 Nov. 24	18 Nov 23	
31 Jan. 24	Davis, Lt. C. A. L. . .	30 Apl. 26	12 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 28 June 28.
29 Aug. 29	Danvers, 2nd-Lt. A. A. J. .	29 Aug. 29	12 Nov. 30	
	Subadar Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
6 June 01	Suraj Din, *Hony. Lt.* (48*a*, 56, 58)	1 Feb. 13	5 Apl. 16	17 Mar. 28
	Subadars.			
20 Aug. 03	Dasondha Singh	12 Feb. 16	1 July 17	
18 Apl. 01	Sardar Khan, I.D.S.M. (41) .	13 Jan. 17	17 Dec. 17	
28 May 07	Udmi Ram (56) . . .	9 June 20	16 May 22	
27 Mar. 06	*Khan Muhammad Khan*, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25	*With 10 Bn.*
8 May 03	Bhagat Singh (41, 55) . .	1 Nov. 20	16 Feb. 28	
20 Mar. 05	Sher Dil Khan (35, 55, 66*a*, 126)	1 June 21	17 Mar. 28	
18 Nov. 02	Bachan Singh (56) . . .	17 Mar. 22	4 Sep. 28	
11 June 08	Kirpa Singh (35, 41, 58) .	11 Apl. 22	5 Oct. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 May 31.
	Jemadars.			
16 June 09	Ahmed Khan (35, 39, 65) .	20 Nov. 21		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
18 Nov. 19	*Mohan Lall Anand* (126, 36, 136)	1 Feb. 24		*Cant. Dept.*
26 June 13	Bagh Ali (40)	11 Sep. 24		
20 Nov. 05	Jagat Singh (41) . . .	1 Jan. 26		
29 Aug. 22	Umar Khan (41)	5 Nov. 26		
1 July 13	Bahadur Sher (41) . . .	1 Apl. 18 5 Nov. 26*		
6 May 12	Mahsud Gul Khan (40, 58)	16 Mar. 27		Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Feb. 28	Chaudri Kartar Singh (41) .	1 Feb. 28		
2 Nov. 08	Balwant Singh (48, 50) . .	16 Feb. 28		
19 June 08	*Harnam Singh* 41) . . .	1 May 28		*With 10 Bn.*
9 Sep. 18	*Sham Lal* (41)	1 May 28		*With 10 Bn.*
9 June 15	Ram Datt (35, 41, 61*a*) . .	1 Sep. 28		
25 July 12	Hari Singh (41) . . .	20 Jan. 29		
1 Jan. 12	*Ali Akbar* (40)	1 July 29		*Instr. S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.*
16 July 15	Sabar Khan (35, 39, 41, 55)	3 Mar. 30		*With 11 Bn.*
11 May 15	Bostan Khan (41, 55) . .	21 Mar. 30		
8 June 18	Makhmad Anwar (41) . .	1 Apl. 30		
26 Apl. 16	Labh Singh (41, 58*a*) . .	5 Oct. 30		

* Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 27th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Sikhs, Punjabi Musalmans, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks), Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Doran Sahib-ke-Paltan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Saugor—*Arrived 1 Dec. 30 from Hong Kong.*

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (*Retd.*)—13 Mar. 31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
28 Oct. 02	Vernon, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	1 Feb. 29	Comdg. Saugor.
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	Todd, Maj. R.	29 Aug. 21	1 Feb. 29	*Lv., ex I., 8 m. 1 d., to 13 Feb. 32.*
	Company Commanders.			
18 Jan. 11	*Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M.*	18 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 25	*Pte. Secy. to Govr., Assam.*
6 Sep. 11	Rule, Maj. D. G. . .	6 Sep. 28	1 July 25	*Lv. ex I., to 29 Nov. 31.*
29 June 16	*Mold, Capt. G. L.* . . .	1 Mar. 19	25 Apl. 28	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
26 Sep. 14	Sundius-Smith, Bt. Maj. D. G.	1 Jan. 31	1 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 18 July 31.*
	Company Officers.			
8 Jan. 15	Moriarty, Capt. J., M.C. .	1 Oct. 19	3 May 15	*c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
29 June 16	Nicholas, Capt. A. A., M.C.	13 Dec. 19	12 Feb. 17	*c.c., s.p.t.*
18 Apl. 16	*Wernicke, Capt. A. E.*, M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 25	*Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces.*
29 June 16	Roper, Capt. R. B. .	29 June 20	12 Feb. 17	Qr. Mr., 1 May 31. [*S. Comd.*
27 Oct. 17	*Reynolds, Capt. J. R.* . .	27 Oct. 22	13 Mar. 19	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
27 Oct. 17	Gorringe, Capt. W. P. H. .	27 Oct. 22	25 Feb. 19	S. S. O., Saugor.
20 Dec. 18	*Carey, Capt. O. R. C.* . .	20 Dec. 24	25 May 19	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Aug. 18	Robinson, Capt. J. G. . .	20 Mar. 26	4 Sep. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Vadder, Capt. J. R. . .	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Adjt., 8 Oct. 28.
23 Dec. 21	**Nichol**as, Capt. R. C. . .	23 Dec. 30	22 Mar. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 3 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Metcalfe, Lt. R. D. . .	30 Apl. 31	29 Apl. 30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
20 Dec. 02	Hikmat	21 May 17	1 Nov. 21	1 Sep. 30
	Subadars.			
8 Sep. 06	*Teja Singh* (48*a*) . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
1 July 07	Waryam Singh.	16 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 24	
31 Dec. 05	Juma Khan (61) . . .	18 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 25	
25 Aug. 04	Ramji Lal	8 Aug. 22	20 Mar. 25	
5 Feb. 15	Shankar Singh (48*a*, 52, 56, (61*a*, 65)	2 Nov. 20	4 Sep. 25	
24 Jan. 08	Santa Singh, I.D.S.M. (50)	25 Feb. 24	1 Jan. 27* / 1 Jan. 28	
7 Apl. 05	Harkhu (56)	1 Nov. 21	1 Apl. 28	
15 Oct. 07	*Rum Ratan*, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56)	2 Apl. 23	16 Aug. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
16 June 08	Boi Khan (41, 53, 55*a*) . .	8 Dec. 21	1 Sep. 30	
	Jemadars.			
25 Jan. 08	Harnam Singh (126, 161, 206)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
9 July 08	*Akbar Khan*	1 Aug. 21	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 July 12	Ghulam Muhammad (61*a*, 66*a*)	6 Oct. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
19 May 13	Bharat Singh (48, 50, 52) .	1 Jan. 24		
12 Oct. 07	Kirpa Ram (41, 48*a*, 55, 56. 66*a*)	1 Aug. 24		
10 Nov. 21	Firoze Khan (35)	1 Nov. 24	Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.	
9 Mar. 09	Sawan Singh (50)	1 Jan. 25		
20 Sep. 15	Gulin Khan (35, 39, 40, 58*a*)	1 Jan. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 29.	
10 Dec. 11	Jiya Ram (41)	1 Nov. 27		
9 Sep. 10	Kirpa Singh (40) . . .	1 Nov. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
20 July 15	Kishan Singh (41, 53) . .	1 July 28		
22 Apl. 11	Mausam Din (41) . . .	20 Mar. 30		
18 Oct. 13	Hans Ram	16 Aug. 30		

* Forfeits one year's seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 28th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks).

Raised, at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta.—*Arrived 7 Oct. 27 from Bannu.*

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
9 Jan. 04	Walker, Lt.-Col. H. R. O.	9 Jan. 30	26 July 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
20 Jan. 09	Scott, Maj. R. N. G., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 25	26 July 30	
	Company Commanders.			
15 Aug. 14	Colhoun, Capt. W. A., M.C.	13 May 19	3 Apl. 25	
4 Nov. 14	O'Morchoe, Capt. N. C.	15 Aug. 19	26 July 30	
26 Dec. 14	Evans, Capt. T. R.	15 Sep. 19	11 Oct. 30	
15 Nov. 15	*Tinney, Capt. G. E.*	15 Nov. 19	13 Feb. 31	*With 10 Bn.*
	Company Officers.			
30 Apl. 15	Walters, Capt. E. C., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 20	29 Mar. 17	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., to 14 Nov. 31.*
14 May 15	*Wilson, Capt. J. W.*, M.C.	3 Feb. 20	27 Jan. 18	*Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.*
12 Sep. 17	*Dicker, Capt. E. P.* [L].	12 Sep. 22	1 June 23	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., China (temp.).*
31 Jan. 18	Newington, Capt. G. H.	31 Jan. 23	14 Jan. 30	Adjt., 11 Feb. 30.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 8 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
28 May 17	Browne, Capt. H. L.	19 Oct. 25	7 June 21	
29 Jan. 20	Murray, Capt. D. E.	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	
16 July 20	*Bacon, Capt. R. N.*	16 July 27	5 Dec. 21	*Poll. Dept.*
17 July 20	Rudra, Capt. A. A.	17 Oct. 27	15 July 29	
1 Feb. 23	Leeming, Lt. D. W. H.	1 May 25	27 Mar. 24	Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 27	*Whittington, Lt. F. J. F.*	1 Dec. 29	21 Oct. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Jan. 30	Wood, 2nd-Lt. V. A.	30 Jan. 30	5 Apl. 31	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Sep. 00	Kuldip Singh (56)	11 Sep. 14	28 May 20	1 Mar. 27
	Subadars.			
11 June 04	Ghafur Khan, I.D.S.M. (56)	22 May 18	1 Apl. 22	
4 July 05	Shiuchand (56)	1 Apl. 17	1 July 22	
20 June 11	*Moji Ram* (56)	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22	*With 10 Bn.*
16 June 22	Tek Chand (36, 47*a*, 52, 126)	11 July 22	1 May 26	
23 Sep. 11	*Faramji*, I.D.S.M. (56)	10 May 21	1 Mar. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Dec. 13	B. C., Ishar Singh (52, 56)	4 Jan. 26	1 Apl. 28	
20 Mar. 15	Shiu Nand (41)	15 Feb. 28	6 July 29	
	Jemadars.			
12 Feb. 13	Fazal Ilahi (52, 65)	5 Nov. 23		
21 Oct. 10	Nadar Khan (41, 56)	21 Mar. 24		
6 Oct. 02	Nur Ahmed (126)	1 Apl. 24		Head Clerk.
1 Nov. 08	*Saidan Shah* (56)	1 May 26		*With 10 Bn.*
2 Jan. 15	*Ramji Lal* (41)	15 July 26		*With 10 Bn.*
15 Dec. 14	Mam Chand	15 Feb. 28		
19 Jan. 09	Jiwan Singh	1 Apl. 28		Jemdr. Adjt.
21 Mar. 11	Hamanchal Singh (41, 58)	1 June 28		
31 Jan. 17	Pohlo Ram	1 June 28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 17	Muhammad Ashraf	16 Nov. 28		*With 10 Bn.*
1 Sep. 11	Gulistan Khan	1 Sep. 29		
9 Feb. 10	Saudagar Singh	1 June 30		
19 Apl. 09	Shankar Singh	1 Aug. 30		
9 Feb. 29	Nanak Singh	1 Jan. 31		Edn. Offr., 23 May 31.
17 Dec. 17	Lachhman Singh	1 Apl. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 29th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Khattaks, Jats (Punjab, Delhi) and Dogras.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tullon, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—*Arrived 2 Oct. 25 from Sialkot.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

7 Mar. 02	Edwards, Lt.-Col. E. . .	25 Dec. 27	26 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3 d., to 26 Dec. 31.*

Second-in-Command.

24 Jan. 06	Bignell, Maj. G. N., M.C. .	24 Jan. 21	11 Oct. 30	

Company Commanders.

15 Nov. 15	4 Tinney, Capt. G. E. . .	15 Nov. 19	13 Jan. 30	
26 Jan. 17	1 Mackenzie, Capt. F. . .	26 Sep. 22	4 Apl. 30	
15 Apl. 19	2 Wiseman, Capt. D. J. C. .	15 Apl. 25	1 May 31	
20 Dec. 18	3 Carey, Capt. O. R. C. . .	20 Dec. 24	7 July 29	

Company Officers.

5 May 17	1 Scott, Capt. R. E. . . .	1 Feb. 23	8 July 29	
12 Nov. 18	2 Blake, Capt. W. J. . . .	19 Oct. 25	1 Jan. 31	Adjt.

Quarter-Master.

12 June 16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.C.	12 June 31	20 Mar. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Feb. 32.*
1 Sep. 27	4 Whittington, Lt. F. J. F. .	1 Dec. 29	6 Feb. 31	Offg.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
20 Aug. 03	Narayan Singh (56). . .	1 Nov. 17	17 Mar. 22	4 Sep. 28

Subadars (*Attd.*).

20 June 11	4 Moji Ram (56)	20 Mar. 18	11 July 22	
13 Dec. 07	3 Teja Singh (48*a*) . . .	16 Nov. 21	19 Oct. 23	
27 Mar. 06	2 Khan Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (56, 61)	20 Nov. 21	1 July 25	
23 Sep. 11	4 Farangi, I.D.S.M. (56) .	10 May 21	1 Mar. 27	
30 Dec. 03	1 Munsha Singh (41) .	15 Dec. 24	5 Jan. 28	
15 Oct. 07	3 Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (35, 41, 56)	2 Apl. 23	16 Aug. 30	

Jemadars (*Attd.*).

9 July 08	3 Akbar Khan	1 Aug. 21		
20 Apl. 08	1 Ralla Ram (36, 126) . .	1 June 22		Head Clerk.
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffar Shah (35, 126)	1 Feb. 25		Supy.—Instr., K. G. R.I.M. Schl., Jhelum.
1 Nov. 08	4 Saidan Shah (56) . . .	1 May 26		
2 Jan. 15	4 Ramji Lal (41) . .	15 July 26		Jemdr. Adjt.
26 Nov. 12	1 Habib Khan (41, 35) . .	1 Sep. 27		
19 June 08	2 Harnam Singh (41) . .	1 May 28		
9 Sep. 18	2 Sham Lal (41) . . .	1 May 28		Jemadar. Qr.-Mr.
24 Apl. 17	4 Muhammad Ashraf (35, 41)	16 Nov. 28		Edn. Offr., 16 Nov. 28.

15th Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

1st BATTALION.

18 Sep. 29	Sanderson, 2nd-Lt. D. C. D.	18 Sep. 29	18 Sep. 29	

2nd BATTALION.

5 Dec. 15	Lockwood-Tatham, Capt. C. W.	5 Dec. 19	23 June 27	
14 Oct. 16	Jeffrey, Capt. J. G. A., M.C.	14 Oct. 20		
11 Sep. 18	Hughes, Capt. T. L.	11 Sep. 22	11 Apl. 27	
14 Aug. 23	Grant, Lt. A. L.	12 Nov. 25	17 May 27	
28 July 30	Waters, 2nd-Lt. P. G.	28 July 30	7 Oct. 30	

3rd BATTALION.

25 May 16	Goldsworthy, Capt. L. J.	23 May 20	11 Aug 26	

4th BATTALION.

20 Nov. 09	Clifford, Maj. C. H. W.	22 Nov. 24	1 Feb. 27	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Malakand" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914" "Messines, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Behobeho" "Narungombe" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion —(*late 30th Punjabis.*)

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans; Sikhs; and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. A. D. I. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native infantry 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I. 1861; the 3[illegible] Punjab Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjabi) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Bannu.—*Arrived 3 Dec. 30 from Idak (for Baroda).*

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Gen. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (*Retd.*) . . 23 Sep. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4 June 04	Wills, Lt.-Col. E. V., O.B.E.	3 July 29	1 May 30	*Lv. ex I., 3 m. 25 d., to 9 Oct. 31.*
Second-in-Command.				
9 Sep. 08	Mitchell-Carruthers Maj. N. L., *p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	10 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 5 Sep. 31.*
Company Commanders.				
11 Nov. 14	Powell, Bt.-Maj. D. . . .	1 July 29	1 June 29	
23 Dec. 14	Clarke, Capt. C. P. . . .	23 Dec. 18	3 July 29	
5 Aug. 14	*Stubbings, Capt. R. A., p.s.c.*	3 May 19	8 Sep 30	*Bde.-Maj., 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.*
15 Aug. 14	*Jameson, Capt. C. E. E.* .	13 May 19	10 Jan. 31	*Burma Mily. Police.*
Company Officers.				
3 June 15	Hamill, Capt. G. E. . . .	3 Feb. 20	24 Apl. 26	Attd. 10th Bn.
29 Aug. 17	Pearson, Capt. T. F. . .	24 Apl. 23	6 Dec. 17	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 28 d., to 30 Sep. 31.*
1 May 19	*Geake, Capt. T. H.* . . .	1 May 25	10 Mar. 22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
16 July 19	*Laughton, Capt. F. E.* . .	16 July 25	5 Aug. 21	*Poll Dept.*
29 Jan. 20	Longley, Capt. S. J. A. . .	29 Jan. 27	5 Feb. 20	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	Wilcock, Capt. S. D. . .	28 Mar. 27	25 Nov. 24	
31 Aug. 22	White, Lt. S. J.	30 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 23	*Adjt. 3 Jan. 31. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Sep. 31.*
3 Sep. 25	Keene, Lt. G. A. E. . . .	3 Dec. 27	13 Nov. 26	
2 Feb. 28	Dougall, Lt. R.	2 May 30	14 June 29	Qr.-Mr., 10 Apl. 31.
31 Jan. 29	Ainslie, Lt. M. R. A. . .	30 Apl. 31	24 Mar. 30	
Subadar-Major.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18 May 02	Jamit Singh (72*a*, 126) . .	21 Jan. 15	18 Oct. 17	1 Nov. 30.
Subadars.				
20 Jan. 06	*Amir Ali* (56)	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Mar. 06	Sowar Khan (58)	1 Feb. 18	28 Jan. 22	
8 Dec. 08	Karam Ilahi (48*a*)	1 June 21	1 June 24	
7 Aug. 01	Jaggat Singh (56, 60*a*, 72*a*) .	7 Feb. 20	1 May 29	
28 Sep. 05	Devi Singh (56, 66) . . .	1 Sep. 21	16 June 29	
15 Jan. 07	*Ram Saran* (41, 52) . . .	1 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Dec. 08	Gul Muhammad (55*a*, 56, 126)	1 Sep. 21	15 Oct. 30	
Jemadars.				
1 Apl. 06	Diwan Chand (126) . . .	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk.
18 Nov. 13	Bhagat Ram (60*a*) . .	1 Dec. 22		
1 Sep. 09	*Muhammad Khan* (35, 36, 39, 41)	1 Nov. 24		*With 10 Bn.*
15 Jan. 09	Atta Muhammad (48*a*, 56) .	Feb. 25		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13 July 10	Kartar Singh (48*a*, 56) .	1 Oct. 25		
26 June 14	*Lal Khan* (41, 126*a*) . . .	1 Dec. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
28 June 05	Dalip Singh (41)	16 Jan. 28		
16 Apl. 08	Puran Ditta (41)	1 Feb. 28		
7 July 11	Bishen Singh (35, 41, 58) .	16 June 29		Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.
1 Apl. 07	Balmukand (35, 41, 58) .	25 Sep. 29		
8 Dec. 08	Partap Singh (48*a*, 50) . . .	14 Oct. 29		
10 Sep. 23	*Raghu Nath*	1 Aug. 30		*With 10 Bn.*
. . . .	Nur Din	15 Oct. 30		
. . . .	Koda Ram	1 Nov. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 31st Punjabis*).

Class Composition.
Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—*Arrived 21 Nov. 30 from Saugor.*

COLONEL—

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
10 Oct. 03	Dennys, Lt.-Col. G.T., O.B.E.	1 Feb. 29	3 July 29	*Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 25 Sep. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
24 Jan. 06	Conder, Maj. H. . . .	24 Jan. 21	23 Apl. 29	
	Company Commanders.			
29 Jan. 10	*Deedes, Maj. R. B.*, O.B.E., M.C., *p. s. c.*	29 Jan. 26	24 Nov. 24	*Bde.-Maj., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.*
6 Sep. 11	Graham, Maj. R. A. . .	6 Sep. 28	6 Jan. 25	Attd. 10 Bn.
8 Aug. 14	Dymott, Capt. B. K. (*s.c.*) .	8 Aug. 18	28 Feb. 25	
12 May 15	Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [L]	12 May 19	14 Mar. 31	
	Company Officers.			
21 May 15	*Ingles, Capt. H. N. G.* . .	3 Feb. 20	30 July 15	*With 10 Bn.*
16 July 15	*Hepworth, Capt. M. A.* .	18 Apl. 20	4 May 26	*Tochi Scouts.*
29 June 16	Moorhead, Capt. H. D. . .	29 June 20	4 July 18	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 31.*
20 Dec. 15	*Tyrrell, Capt. H. E.* . .	11 Sep. 20	16 Mar. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Aug. 16	Corke, Capt. F. S. . . .	23 Mar. 21	9 Nov. 25	
18 June 17	*Viend, Capt. E. K.* . . .	18 June 21	15 Oct. 25	*Instr. 4. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.*
28 Mar. 17	Dean, Capt. G. H. . .	21 Dec. 22	9 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I., 9m., to 9 Dec. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	Blackburn, Capt. E. B. .	15 Apl. 25	12 Jan. 22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Sep. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	*Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.*	29 Jan. 27	8 May 22	*1 Bombay Urban Infy.*
16 July 20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J.	16 July 27	23 June 26	Qr.-Mr.
24 Dec. 20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G. . .	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	Adjt., 28 Sep. 30.
2 Feb. 28	Nash, Lt. G. H. . .	2 May 30	8 Apl. 29	
30 Jan. 30	Pottle, 2nd-Lt. W. F. H. .	30 Jan. 30	20 Mar. 31	
	Subadar-Majors.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
29 June 04	Sherbaz Khan (48*a*, 52, 55*a*, 60, 66*a*)	28 Oct. 15	27 Mar. 21	24 June 27
	Subadars.			
4 Apl. 10	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (48*a*, 56)	19 Jan. 18	25 Nov. 21	
4 Feb. 09	Ram Singh (41)	27 Feb. 23	16 Mar. 26	
15 Sep. 07	Raja Khan	13 Apl. 21	24 June 27	
25 Oct. 06	Din Muhammad (60) . . .	26 May 21	24 June 27	
1 Sep. 04	*Hadait Khan* (48*a*, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21	30 Aug. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
16 May 07	Gurbachan Singh (46, 60*a*) .	1 Jan. 25	1 Nov. 28	
5 Sep. 13	*Sital Ram* (41, 56) . . .	16 Mar. 26	10 Feb. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
17 Mar. 11	Channan Singh	12 Sep. 22	1 Aug. 30	
	Jemadars.			
25 Mar. 11	Muhammad Zaman (50) .	18 May 22		
3 Aug. 17	Ahmed Khan (35, 41, 126) .	1 Nov. 24		Jemdr. Adjt., 23 Jan. 29.
21 June 12	Dalel Khan (40, 52) . . .	23 Jan. 25		
24 Oct. 13	Ghazan Khan (41) . . .	24 June 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 May 30.
25 June 12	Arjan Singh (41) . . .	24 June 27		
4 Jan. 23	Darbara Singh Bindra (126)	24 June 27		Head Clerk.
2 July 15	Mirza Khan (41)	10 Sep. 27		
12 May 09	Babu Ram (35, 41) . . .	16 Sep. 27		Edn. Offr., 23 Jan. 29.
28 Aug. 14	Nawab Din (41)	11 Mar. 28		
6 Feb. 15	Lal Khan	1 Aug. 28		
4 Oct. 11	Hamira (41, 52)	16 Aug. 28		
27 Nov. 14	Gauhar Ali (41)	30 Aug. 28		
10 Oct. 12	*Zarin Khan* (41)	3 Dec. 29		*With 10 Bn.*
15 Dec. 14	Karam Chand	10 Feb. 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 33rd Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy.' Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1899; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Secunderabad.—*Arrived Oct. 28 from Santa Cruz (for Fullundur).*

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . 1 Apl. 21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

10 Oct. 03	Pottinger, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C.	1 June 29	1 June 29	

Second-in-Command.

29 Aug. 06	Digby, Maj. T. A. . . .	29 Aug. 21	22 Dec. 30	

Company Commanders.

14 Jan. 14	Robertson, Capt. H. E., M.C.	14 Jan. 18	5 Aug. 29	
29 Aug. 14	Westmacott, Capt P.G., *p.s.c.*	19 May 19	10 Dec. 24	
26 Jan. 15	Jackson, Capt. N. C. . .	20 Oct. 19	10 Dec. 24	

Company Officers.

29 June 16	Eccles-Holmes, Capt. J. F. .	29 June 20	17 July 16	*Lv. e I., 12m. to 15 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 17	Gerrard, Capt. R. J. . . .	30 Jan. 21	27 Sep. 17 Jan. 19	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Mar. 32.*
5 Sep. 16	Payne, Capt. R. A. . . .	1 June 21		
28 Nov. 16	*Wood, Capt. L. W., p. s. c.* .	5 July 21	30 Jan. 19	*Staff Capt. A. & T. Force, Burma Dist.*
19 Dec. 16	*Palmer, Cap. H. W. D.* .	12 Sep. 22	11 Jan. 19	*12 Coorg Bn.*
15 Jan. 18	*Tuffin, Capt. R.*	1 Oct. 24	3 Jan. 19	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Mar. 18	Burton, Capt. V. M. . .	20 Dec. 24	1 Mar. 25	Adjt., 1 Mar. 28. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Apl. 32.*
1 May 18	Sevenoaks, Capt. P. L. . .	20 Dec. 24	22 July 24	*Lv. ex I., 12m. to 20 Apl. 32.*
7 Oct. 19	Amar Singh, Capt., I.D.S.M.	7 Oct. 26	7 Oct. 19	
15 Apl. 19	*Watson, Capt. A. F.* . .	28 Mar. 27	1 Apl. 30	*Cant. Dept.*
23 Dec. 20	Robinson, Capt. R. C. . .	23 Dec. 28	1 Sep. 23	Qr.-Mr., 25 Nov. 28. Offg Adjt.
4 Feb. 26	*Walker, Lt. A. R. E.* . .	4 May 28	31 Mar. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Aug. 23	Fawcett, 2nd-Lt., W. H. M.	29 Aug. 23	18 Oct. 30	Offg. Qr.-Mr.

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
19 Aug. 03	Tora Baz Khan, *Hony. Lt.* (58, 126*a*)	7 Aug. 17	1 Mar. 20	1 June 26

Subadars.

2 Mar. 08	*Shukal Chand* (126) . . .	24 Dec. 17	1 Sep. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
23 Feb. 06	Sant Ram (41)	11 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 24	
25 Nov. 18	Ghulam Muhammad I (55, 126)	25 Nov. 18	1 Oct. 24	
8 Dec. 08	Purab Singh	24 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26	
4 Aug. 03	Mehr Singh, I.D.S.M. . .	27 June 20	8 July 28	
22 July 20	Abdul Rahman (40, 53, 126)	22 July 20	15 Aug. 28	
8 July 07	*Harnam Singh I* (55) . .	16 Jan. 24	1 July 29	*With 10 Bn.*
16 Oct. 07	Abbas Ali Shah (41) . . .	1 Jan. 27	1 Jan. 30	
6 Mar. 09	Samand Khan (41) . . .	1 Mar. 28	1 Oct. 30	

Jemadars.

30 May 10	Gurcharan Singh (126) . .	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
21 May 17	Durgah Singh (41) . .	24 Mar. 24	
1 Aug. 26	Harnam Singh II (41) . .	1 Aug. 26	
29 June 04	Indar Singh (41, 58) . . .	1 Oct. 26	Offg. Jemdr. Adjt., 15 Dec. 30.
1 Dec. 17	Tarlok Singh (41, 55, 65) .	1 Nov. 26	
31 July 28	Ataullah Khan (41) . . .	31 July 28	On probn.
2 July 12	*Mohd. Khan* (41)	8 Dec. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
25 Jan. 13	Sher Khan (41)	8 Dec. 28	Edn. Offr., 1 July 29.
20 Dec. 10	Battan, Singh (41) . . .	1 July 29	
12 Sep. 13	Sultan Muhd.	1 Jan. 30	Offg. Jemdr, Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 30.
8 June 14	Allah-ditta (41)	1 Jan. 30	
8 Sep. 14	Sher Zaman (41)	1 Oct. 30	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal)—*(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).*

Class Composition.
Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Treyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 186 ; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903 ; present designation, 1922.

Drosh.—*Arrived . . . . from Ahmedabad.*

1st Commn. or Enroln't.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
10 Oct. 03	1 Steel, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . .	18 Apl. 29	1 18 Apl. 29	1 Comdg. Chitral Force.
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	Gatherer, Maj. A. H. N., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 May 30	
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D. . .	3 Sep. 27	24 Jan. 25	
4 Jan. 14	Mell, Capt. W. R. . . .	14 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 32.*
26 Mar. 15	Lavender, Capt., S.S. . . .	26 Dec. 19	2 Aug. 28	
9 Feb. 15	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J., *p.s.c.*	27 July 20	1 May 30	*G. S. O. 3rd gr., Baluchistan Dist.*
	Company Officers.			
26 Feb. 16	Rodwell, Capt. L. H. . . .	14 Nov. 20	5 Aug. 16	S. S. O. Chitral Force.
5 Aug. 16	Beadon, Capt. W. a'C. . .	1 May 21	6 Jan. 22	Offg. Adjt., Kolar G. F., Bn., A. F. I.
19 Oct. 18	*Steabben, Capt. F. O.* . . .	29 Mar. 26	21 Apl. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
22 Dec. 20	Northam, Capt. V. P. . . .	24 Dec. 28	17 Aug. 22	Comdg. Chitral.
24 Dec. 20	ubert, Capt. J. A. . . .	25 Mar. 29	28 Nov. 22	Adjt. 8 Apl. 30.
31 Jan. 24	Wolfe, Lt. J. P. . . .	30 Apl. 26	18 Mar. 25	*Lv. ex I, to 1 Mar. 32.*
27 Aug. 24	Steele, Lt. M. C. B. . . .	27 Nov. 26	6 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr. 8 May 9
1 Sep. 27	Saunsell, Lt. A. C. K. . .	1 Dec. 27	7 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 29 Feb. 32.*
30 Aug. 28	Bolam, Lt. J. A. V. . . .	30 Nov. 30	10 July 30	
	Attached.			
18 Jan. 11	1 Cuddeford, Maj. R. B. G. .	18 Jan. 28	1	1 5-1st Punjab R.—*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 14 Apl. 32, p.r.*
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
26 Aug. 03	Lahir Khan, I.D.S.M. (51, 52, 66)	29 Apl. 15	5 Sep. 18	1 Jan. 31.
	Subadars.			
1 Sep. 17	Shaikh Ishaq Muhammad (8, 56, 61, 66*a*, 126*a*)	1 Sep. 17	1 Dec. 20	
19 June 11	Sant Ram	15 June 19	5 Mar. 24	
22 Feb. 05	Sundar Singh (56) . . .	26 Nov. 17	16 Nov. 24	
8 July 07	Feroze Khan (51, 66*a*) . .	19 July 18	1 Jan. 26	
11 Nov. 07	Anar Khan (5, 56) . . .	3 Aug. 18	16 June 27	
12 June 11	*Inder Singh*	23 Sep. 23	23 Feb. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Feb. 14	Badshah (41, 60*a*) . . .	1 July 24	1 Sep. 28	
22 June 12	Braham Dass (35, 56, 65) .	5 Mar. 24	1 Jan. 31	
	Jemadars.			
17 Oct. 11	Lal Khan (41, 52) . . .	21 Sep. 24		*With 10 Bn.*
27 June 12	*Ibrahim* (35, 41) . . .	1 Nov. 24		*With 10 Bn.*
10 Jan. 08	Mitan Singh (35, 56) . .	16 Nov. 24		
14 Sep. 09	Kaka Singh (41) . . .	22 Feb. 25		Jemdr. Adjt.
26 Sep. 10	Sultan Ahmed (53) . . .	1 Jan. 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
11 Jan. 20	Saudagar Singh (36, 41, 126)	1 Jan. 26		Edn. Offr., 1 Apl. 29.
1 June 11	Prithi Singh (65) . . .	16 Jan. 26		
1 Oct. 20	Harnam Singh	26 Feb. 26		Head Clerk.
9 Sep. 11	Sapuran Singh (65) . . .	8 Mar. 26		
29 Sep. 11	Daim Khan (41)	28 Oct. 26		
12 Mar. 10	Lal Khan	16 June 27		
2 Feb. 14	*Karam Ali* (41, 52) . . .	3 Dec. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
5 Jan. 12	Arjan Singh (51)	23 Feb. 28		
	4 Kartar Singh	1 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(*late 46th Punjabis*).

Class Composition.

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—*Arrived 19 November 21 from Jhelum.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
3 Dec. 04	Ralston, Lt.-Col. N. H. H.	1 May 30	1 May 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
8 Sep. 09	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., *q. p.s.c.*, 3 Bn.	8 Sep. 25	22 Dec. 30	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.*
	Company Commanders.			
21 May 15	2 Ingles, Capt. H. N. G.	3 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 31	
15 Jan. 18	3 Tuffin, Capt. R.	1 Oct. 24	4 Apl. 30	Offg. Adjt.
19 Oct. 18	4 Steabben, Capt. J. O.	29 Jan. 26	15 Nov. 29	
29 Jan. 20	1 Longley, Capt. S. J. A.	29 Jan. 27	22 Apl. 31	
	Company Officers.			
20 Dec. 15	2 Tyrrell, Capt. H. E.	11 Sep. 20	15 Oct. 28	Adjt.—*Lv. ex I, 8 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	3 Walker, Lt. A. R. E.	4 May 28	4 Jan. 30	
	Attached.			
6 Sep. 11	2 Graham, Maj. R. A.	6 Sep. 28	25 Nov. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Quarter Master.			
18 Aug. 28	Bamblett. Lt. E. A.	18 Aug. 28	3 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 14 Oct. 31.*
3 June 15	1 Hamill, Capt. G. E.	3 Feb. 20	20 June 30	Offg.
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 July 02	Jallu Ram	1 Jan. 23	1 July 23	10 Feb. 30
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
20 Jan. 06	1 Amir Ali (56)	8 May 18	1 Dec. 21	
12 June 11	4 Inder Singh	23 Sep. 23	23 Feb. 28	
1 Sep. 04	2 Hadait Khan (48*a*, 52, 55, 56)	25 Nov. 21	30 Aug. 28	
8 July 07	3 Harnam Singh I	16 Jan. 24	1 July 29	
5 Sep. 13	2 Sital Ram (41, 56)	16 Mar. 26	10 Feb. 30	
15 Jan. 08	1 Ram Saran (41, 52)	1 Mar. 27	1 Nov. 30	
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
17 Oct. 11	4 Lal Khan (41, 52)	21 Sep. 24		
1 Sep. 09	1 Muhammad Khan (35, 36, 39, 41)	1 Nov. 24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
27 June 12	4 Ibrahim (35, 41)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr., 25 June 29.	
26 June 14	1 Lal Khan (41, 126*a*)	1 Dec. 27		
2 Feb. 14	4 Karam Ali (41, 52)	3 Dec. 27		
2 July 12	3 Mohd. Khan	8 Dec. 28		
10 Oct. 12	2 Zarin Khan (41)	3 Dec. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
10 Sep. 23	1 Raghu Nath	1 Aug. 30	Head Clerk.	

16th Punjab Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
21 Dec. 16	Amor, Capt. L. E.	21 Dec. 20	7 Dec. 26	
23 Aug. 17	Brown, Capt. F. L.	26 Jan. 25	26 Jan. 25	
25 May 23	Bridgnell, Capt. E.	25 May 27	5 Feb. 30	
	2nd BATTALION.			
	3rd BATTALION.			
5 Apl. 27	Tunks, Lt. L. S. S.	5 July 29	4 Feb. 28	
6 July 28	Shooter, 2nd-Lt. B. J.	6 July 28	22 Jan. 30	
	4th BATTALION.			
. . . .	Axtell, Capt. L. H. W.	20 Aug. 23	16 Aug. 30	
27 Dec. 29	Pigott, 2nd-Lt. V. M.	27 Dec. 29	27 Dec. 29	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914 '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. The Prince of* Wales, and *Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(*late 37th P. W. O. Dogras*).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition.

Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivaz, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras, 1922, present designation in 1922.

Jubbulpore.—*Arrived 20 Mar. 29 from Landi Kotal (for Burma).*

COLONEL.—Hony. Br.-Gen. John A. H. Woodward (*Retd.*) 18 Oct. 29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
5 Aug. 05	Malet, Lt.-Col. A. W. [*l*]	12 Feb. 31	12 Feb. 31	
	Second-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	Laird, Maj. H. G. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	12 Feb. 31	
	Company Commanders.			
23 May 06	Nixon, Maj. B. G. M. F.	23 May 21	10 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 May 32, p. r.*
3 Sep. 10	Andrews, Maj. H. A., M.C.	3 Sep. 27	15 Dec. 23	
8 Aug. 14	Churchill, Capt. A. P. ff.	8 Aug. 18	1 Oct. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 31.*
17 Oct. 14	Scott, Capt. S. C., M.C.	16 July 19	12 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
15 Nov. 15	*Hayne, Bt. Maj. M. L.*	26 June 31	18 Nov. 15	*Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.*
30 Apl. 15	Learmond, Capt. A. W.	29 Jan. 20	1 Oct. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 29.
18 Apl. 16	*Simpson, Capt. F. C.*	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
26 Aug. 15	Barclay-Brown, Capt. R.	26 May 20	9 Feb. 27	
23 Nov. 16	*Seed, Capt. R. B.*	5 July 21	10 Feb. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Jan. 18	*Mallinson, Capt. E. H.P.*	31 Jan. 23	8 Dec. 21	*11 Bn.*
16 Dec. 18	*Cropper, Capt. R. A.*	16 Dec. 24	24 Dec. 18	*Tochi Scouts.*
15 Apl. 19	Gloyne, Capt. R. W. D.	15 Apl. 25	28 Apl. 19	
20 Jan. 20	*Newman, Capt. G. S.*	29 Jan. 27	1 Apl. 29	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.*
23 Dec. 21	Williams, Capt. H. G. P.	23 Dec. 30	25 Apl. 23	Adjt., 14 May 30.—*Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	*Keenan, Lt. J. D. S.*	1 May 25	16 May 24	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Aug. 26	Woods, Lt. E. G.	30 Nov. 28	3 Nov. 27	
1 Sep. 27	Wallace, Lt. F. I.	1 Dec. 29	13 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*
	Honorary Officers.			
27 Jan. 18	Jammu and Kashmir, *His Highness Maharaja Sir* Hari Singh, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat*, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A. D. C., *Maharaja of*	23 Sep. 26	Hony. Col. in Army.	
Jan. 88	Lambagraon, *Maharaja Sir* Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *Raja of*	25 Jan. 11	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
2 Jan. 03	Lachhman	26 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 23	1 Mar. 31.
	Subadars.			
1 Nov. 04	Ajjan (50, 52, 55)	1 Nov. 18	5 July 23	
12 Oct. 18	Dulo Ram (61*a*)	1 Nov. 23	16 June 25	
11 Jan. 14	Sansar Singh (48*a*, 55, 56)	15 May 21	1 Sep. 26	
18 Oct. 06	Saudagar (48, 50, 71)	1 Apl. 23	8 July 28	
17 Oct. 08	Kapur Singh (41)	5 July 23	22 May 29	
5 Oct. 09	*Bir Singh*, I.O.M. (48*a*, 51, 58)	9 May 24	11 May 30	*With 10 Bn.*
17 Feb. 23	Wazir Singh (35, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	1 June 30	
1 Nov. 11	Tej Singh (48*a*, 51, 55*a*, 71)	1 Mar. 26	1 Mar. 31	
	Jemadars.			
11 Apl. 16	Faujdar Singh (126, 136)	1 Apl. 21	Head clerk.	
9 Nov. 07	Narain Singh (41, 58*a*)	7 May 26		
16 Jan. 08	Chaudhri (41, 52, 65)	1 Sep. 26		
1 May 11	Kora, I.O.M. (40)	17 Aug. 27		
1 Sep. 21	Kirat Ram (35, 36, 40, 71, 126)	24 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Mar. 31.	
15 Nov. 11	*Bhuri Chand* (48*a*, 56, 66*a*)	3 June 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
20 Mar. 11	*Bhagi* (48*a*, 56)	8 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Nov. 10	*Ram Singh* (35, 41, 58*a*)	8 July 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
16 June 11	Jamit Singh (41, 58, 71)	10 Aug. 28		
1 July 11	Dullo Ram (35, 48*a*, 51)	1 Oct. 28		
13 Mar. 16	Amar Singh (35, 41, 65, 71)	4 Jan. 29		
16 Jan. 12	Sant Ram (48*a*, 51, 65, 71)	1 May 29		
15 Sep. 11	Mangat Ram (41, 66*a*, 71)	11 May 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 23 Sep. 30.	
4 June 30	Fateh Singh	4 June 30	On probn.	
14 May 17	Sher Singh (40)	1 Mar. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(*late 38th Dogras.*)

Class Composition.
Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1858, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 18th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—*Arrived 2 Jan. 29 from Bombay.*

COLONEL.—Maj.-Gen. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (*Retd.*) 14 Dec. 28.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18 Jan. 05	Cunningham, Lt.-Col. W.B., M.C.	4 Jan. 31	4 Jan. 31	
Second-in-Command.				
9 Sep. 08	*Trail, Maj. R. M.*, M.C.	9 Sep. 24	4 Jan. 31	*Chief Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
Company Commanders.				
8 Sep. 09	*Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., p.s.c.*	8 Sep. 25	15 June 22	*D. A. A. G., Mhow Dist.*
13 Jan. 15	Sanders, Capt. R. G.	13 Jan. 19	3 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 9 Oct. 31.*
17 Feb. 15	Hall, Capt. E. R. M.	17 Feb. 19	1 Dec. 30	*Lv ex I., m. c. 6 m., to 24 Oct. 31.*
8 June 15	Heaver, Capt. L. G. H.	5 Mar. 20	4 Jan. 31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Company Officers.				
18 Apl. 16	Power, Capt. H. R.	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 16	
18 June 17	McIntyre, Capt. H. F.	18 June 21	25 June 17	
1 Jan. 17	Smallwood, Capt. R.	26 Sep. 22	1 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 5 d., to 13 Oct. 31.*
31 Aug. 18	Ingram-Johnson, Capt. R. E. S.	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 30.
31 Aug. 18	Phelps, Capt. J. N.	31 Aug. 23	4 Sep. 18	
15 Apl. 19	*Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.*	15 Apl. 25	1 May 19	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	*Berry, Capt. W.*	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	*11 Bn.*
16 July 20	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.	16 July 27	3 Dec. 21	Adjt., 22 June 30. *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 16 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	*Saw, Lt. E.C.*	30 Nov. 25	3 Aug. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Aug. 26	Cruddas, Lt. G. J.	30 Nov. 28	10 Nov. 27	Offg. Adjt.
29 Aug. 29	Gibson, 2nd-Lt. L. N.	29 Aug. 29	16 Oct. 30	
Subadar-Major.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
21 Dec. 10	Basant Singh (48*a*)	1 Dec. 17	6 May 21	1 Sep. 30
Subadars.				
2 Aug. 12	Rai Singh (56, 61, 126)	12 Nov. 17	16 Feb. 23	
19 Apl. 09	Karm Singh (48*a*, 52, 56)	1 June 21	1 Sep. 25	
8 Apl. 07	*Gopala* (48*a*, 56)	16 Sep. 23	16 July 26	*With 10 Bn.*
2 Apl. 03	Munshi (35, 41, 56)	1 Dec. 23	16 June 28	
7 Feb. 11	Lachman Singh (41)	1 July 24	6 May 29	
13 June 08	Bachittar Singh (41, 60*a*)	1 Mar. 26	27 Dec. 29	
1 Jan. 10	*Pitthu*, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Apl. 26	18 Jan. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (126)	17 Feb. 23	16 Jan. 30.	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullunder.
3 Feb. 11	Amar Singh (41, 61)	1 June 26	1 Sep. 30	
1 July 14	Gian Chand (35, 41, 48*a*)	1 Aug. 26	1 Apl. 31	
Jemadars.				
20 Aug. 10	Teja Singh, I.D.S.M.	26 June 21		
21 June 18	Nain Sing Rana (126)	1 Mar. 25		Head clerk.
12 Mar. 12	*Lakhu* (48*a*, 56)	16 July 26		*With 10 Bn.*
21 Sep. 11	*Chatta Singh* (41, 58)	24 Mar. 27		*With 11 Bn.*
30 Apl. 10	Mohar Singh (41, 58)	1 Apl. 27		
11 May 18	Dhyan Singh (41)	1 June 28		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
5 Feb. 09	*Chhajju* (41)	16 June 28		*With 10 Bn.*
21 Apl. 09	Lachhman (41, 55)	1 Nov. 28		
20 Sep. 09	Malari, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Dec. 28		Jemdr Adjt.
4 July 17	Shankar Singh (41, 55)	27 Dec. 29		
1 Aug. 12	Ram Singh (41)	18 Jan. 30		
1 Aug. 12	Indar Singh (41, 61*a*)	9 July 30		
23 July 14	Udham Singh (35, 41, 61)	1 Sep. 30		
11 Apl. 12	2 Relu (4, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 31		
. . . . .	Baldev Singh	1 June 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

3rd Battalion—*(late 41st Dogras).*

Class Composition.

Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major R. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Nowshera.—*Arrived 1 Mar. 29 from Mansai.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
24 Jan. 06	Christie, Lt.-Col. R.C., M.C.	22 Oct. 30	22 Oct. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
6 Feb. 09	*MacKenzie, Maj. J. D., p.s.c.* (n).	11 Feb. 25	18 May. 30	*D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.*
	Company Commanders.			
20 Apl. 10	*Mardall, Maj. F. H.*	20 Apl. 26	4 Jan. 23	*Tochi Scouts.*
14 Jan. 14	Fullerton Capt. J. P.	14 Jan. 18	29 Mar. 25	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
27 Nov. 14	Vaughan, Capt. H. R.	15 Aug. 19	29 Apl. 29	
15 Dec. 14	Evanson, Capt. E. A.	15 Sep. 19	18 May 30	
	Company Officers.			
15 Nov. 15	Devenish-Meares, Capt. B. J.	15 Nov. 19	21 Feb. 16	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 29 d., to 29 Nov. 31.*
18 Apl. 16	*Townley, Capt. N. P.*	18 Apl. 20	24 Apl. 16	*11 Bn.*
29 June 16	Oatts, Capt. H. A. [L]	20 June 20	15 July 16	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Nov. 31.*
18 June 17	Prest n, Capt. G. A.	18 June 21	1 Aug. 17	*Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 31.*
18 June 17	Hendrick, Capt C. A.	18 June 21	23 Aug. 17	Offg. Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.
17 Jan. 17	*Kelly, Capt. W. S.*	26 Sep. 22	25 Mar. 26	*11 Bn.*
24 Apl. 18	Boucher, Capt. H. M.	24 Apl. 23	1 Mar. 27	Offg. Adjt.
28 Nov. 17	*Crarp, Capt. W. V.*	23 Aug. 23	2 Mar. 18	*Chitral Scouts.*
31 Aug. 18	*Palmer, Capt. G. W.*	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 20	*Taylor, Capt. R. P.*	29 Jan. 27	3 Feb. 20	*Tochi Scouts.*
16 July 20	Crowther, Capt. W. A.	16 July 27	22 Nov. 21	With 10 Bn.
31 Aug. 22	Leake, Lt. C. J. B.	30 Nov. 24	11 Nov. 23	
29 Jan. 25	Middleton, Lt. J. W.	29 Apl. 27	17 Mar. 26	Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 31.
1 Sep. 27	Green, Lt. A. R.	1 Dec. 29	5 June 30	
	Honorary Officers.			
7 Aug. 18	Bilaspur, *His Highness Raja Sir* Bije Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *Raja of*—	1 Jan. 21	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
13 Feb. 25	Mandi, *His Highness Raja* Joginder Sen *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I., *Raja of*—	13 Feb. 25	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
9 Feb. 01	Kirpa Ram (56)	18 Dec. 17	1 Aug. 23	7 Oct. 26
	Subadars.			
13 July 17	Mian Shamsher Singh (126*a*)	13 July 17	1 Apl. 22	
1 Sep. 07	Khazana (4*a*, 50)	25 May 20	8 July 22	
21 Dec. 04	Pu jab Singh (56)	6 May 19	13 Jan. 27	
20 Jan. 07	*Rasila* (61)	1 Jan. 24	1 Apl. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
25 Jan. 04	Wakil Singh (56)	1 Apl. 25	1 Dec. 30	
4 Oct. 10	Rustam Singh (41, 52)	1 July 25	1 Mar. 31	
1 July 10	Than Singh (56)	1 Oct. 25	12 Mar. 31	
	Jemadars.			
21 June 17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M. (5*a*, 56, 126)	10 Mar. 26		
28 Nov 08	Dhy n Singh, I.D.S.M. (41)	14 Apl. 26		
17 Aug. 08	Hari Singh (41, 61*a*)	15 Aug. 26		
28 June 18	Pirthi Singh (41, 126*a*)	7 Oct. 26	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 30.	
7 May 17	*Kehar Singh* (41, 61*a*)	13 Jan. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
28 Apl. 12	Chuhar Singh (41)	16 Feb. 27		
21 Oct. 12	Suba Singh (41)	1 Apl. 27	With 11 Bn.	
13 Mar. 09	*Dhyan Singh* (41)	27 May 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
22 Sep. 10	Bachittar Singh (41, 57)	25 Aug. 28	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.	
29 Apl. 17	Prabh-dayal Singh	16 Oct. 28	Head Clerk.	
11 Nov. 10	Jawahir Singh (40)	31 Oct 28	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.	
1 Feb 17	Jogi Das (35, 41)	1 Dec. 30		
26 Apl. 12	Sudama (41)	26 Feb. 31		
16 July 12	Bansi Ram (41)	1 Mar. 31		
14 Mar. 13	Sant R m (41)	12 Mar. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

10th Battalion—*(late 2-41st Dogras).*

Class Composition.
Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—*Arrived 17 Dec. 27, from Waziristan.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
19 Aug. 03	3 Hobday, Lt.-Col. E. M.	19 Aug. 29	18 May 30	*Lv. 3m. 1d., to 20 Sep. 31*
	Second-in-Command.			
21 Nov. 06	Bickford, Maj. M. H., 2 Bn.	21 Nov. 21	13 Nov. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
23 Nov. 16	1 Seed, Capt. R. B.	5 July 21	26 Oct. 29	
31 Aug. 18	3 Palmer, Capt. C. W.	31 Aug. 23	14 Apl. 30	
15 Apl. 19	2 Bristow, Capt. R. C. B.	15 Apl. 25	26 Apl. 31	
	Company Officers.			
1 Feb. 23	1 Keenan, Lt. J. D. S.	1 May 25	11 Nov. 29	Adjt.—*Lv. ex I., to 14 Jan. 32.*
30 Aug. 23	2 Saw, Lt. E. C.	30 Nov. 25	16 Jan. 30	Offg. Adjt.
	Quarter-Master.			
4 July 28	Bean, Lt. S. D., D.C.M.	4 July 28	24 Feb. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 31.*
16 July 20	3 Crowther, Capt. W. A.	16 July 27	. . . .	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
	British Infantry Training Company.			
	Company Commander.			
29 Jan. 20	1 Godwin, Capt. H. T.	29 Jan. 27	19 Mar. 30	1-4 Bombay Grs.—*Lv. ex I., to 21 Oct. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
16 July 19	Begg, Lt. I. E., M.B.E.	17 July 21	1 Mar. 31	Camerons.
3 Sep. 25	Griffith, Lt. S.	3 Sep 27	28 Apl. 31	Welch R.
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1 Dec. 02	Parmodh Singh (48*a*, 56, 61)	1 Nov. 18	6 Mar. 22	11 May 30
	Subadars. (*Attd.*)			
8 Apl. 07	2 Gopala (48*a*, 56)	16 Sep. 23	16 July 26	
20 Jan. 07	3 Rasila (61)	1 Jan. 24	1 Apl. 27	
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	18 Oct. 28	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Ind. Wing, Belgaum.
1 Jan. 10	2 Phitthu, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Apl. 26	18 Jan. 30	
5 Oct. 09	1 Bir Singh, I.O.M. (48*a*, 51, 58)	9 May 24	11 May 30	
1 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (35, 39, 126)	18 Apl. 22	11 Sep. 30	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Ind. Wing, Belgaum.
	Jemadars. (*Attd.*)			
1 Feb. 18	Kundan Lal Pande (126)	1 Apl. 24	Head clerk.	
12 Mar. 12	2 Lakhu (48*a*, 56)	16 July 26	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
7 May 17	3 Kehar Singh (36, 41, 61*a*)	13 Jan. 27		
13 Mar. 09	3 Dhyan Singh (41)	27 May 27		
15 Nov. 11	1 Bhuri Chand (48*a*, 56, 66*a*)	3 June 28		
15 Feb. 09	2 Chhajju (41)	16 June 28		
20 Mar. 11	1 Bhagi (48*a*, 56)	8 July 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 Nov. 10	1 Ram Singh (35, 41, 58*a*)	8 July 28	Edn. Offr., 4 Jan. 29.	
	British Infantry Training Company.			
	Subadar-Major. (*Attd.*)	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
	Jemadar. (*Attd.*)			
22 Nov. 13	Daud Ram	1 Dec. 28		
14 Mar. 14	Muhammad Hassan (41, 66)	1 Oct. 30		
22 Dec. 09	Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker (126*a*)	1 Dec. 30	Head Clerk.	

17th Dogra Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
1 Aug. 27	Fane, Maj. A. G. C., M.C. . .	1 Aug. 27	1 Aug. 27	
13 May 16	Standish, Capt. N.	13 May 21	3 May 23	
24 Mar. 21	Powell, Capt. R. E.	24 Mar. 26	24 Nov. 26	
11 Feb. 23	Kerr, Capt. J. N.	11 Feb. 29	17 Aug. 27	
5 Mar. 25	Hyde, Lt. E. S.	5 June 27	24 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 29	Wood, 2nd-Lt. A. L.	1 Sep. 29	21 Nov. 30	
	2nd BATTALION.			
5 Jan. 08	Cunnington, Maj. J. H. . . .	5 Jan. 23	29 June 27	
8 Nov. 18	Corley-Smith, Capt. G. . . .	8 Nov. 22	14 Oct. 26	
29 June 21	Kirtland, Capt. R. B. . . .	29 June 25	20 Dec. 27	
31 Oct. 23	Byron, Lt. G.	31 Jan. 26	13 May 31	
	3rd BATTALION.			
24 Oct. 15	Gamble, Capt. H. C.	24 Oct. 19	9 Aug. 24	
1 July 25	Richardson, Lt. B. I.	1 Oct. 27	14 Oct. 26	
28 June 27	Gordon, 2nd-Lt. E. F. . . .	28 June 27	6 Aug. 29	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

***The Great War*—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."**

Class Composition.

Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwali) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1890; the 30th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised in 1887 by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 9th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

10th Bn. Raised in 1918 by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.C., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation 1922.

1st Battalion	Lansdowne.—*Arrived 23 Dec. 28 from Razmak.*
2nd Battalion	Razmak.—*Arrived 3 July 30 from Peshawar.*
3rd Battalion	Lansdowne.—*Arrived 6 Nov 30 from Kohat.*
10th Battalion	Lansdowne.—*Arrived 22 May 21 from Waziristan.*

COLONEL—Brig.-Gen. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (*Retd.*) . 3 March 1914.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
10 Oct. 03	10 Cardew, Lt.-Col. H. S., M.C.	1 July 28	1 July 28	
13 Aug. 04	3 Berryman, Lt.-Col. E. R. P., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 29	1 Feb. 29	
5 Aug. 05	2 Mainwaring, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O.	1 Jan. 29	6 Sep. 30	
24 Jan. 06	1 Hartwell, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.	6 Sep. 30	6 Sep. 30	
	Seconds-in-Command.			
29 Aug. 06	10 Carpendale, Maj. F. M., C.I.E.	1 Jan. 18	1 July 28	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31, p. r.*
22 Feb. 08	2 Fox, Maj. F. N., M.C.	22 Feb. 23	13 Feb. 29	
9 Sep. 08	3 Lewis, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 30	29 May 29	
9 Sep. 08	1 Brooke, Maj. A. S., M.C.	9 Sep. 24	1 Feb. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
8 Sep. 09	2 Brunskill, Maj. B. A. S., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	1 Nov. 21	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Sep. 31, p. r.*
20 Jan. 12	3 Clarke, Maj. A. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 24	14 Mar. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Nov. 31.*
14 Jan. 14	3 *Gore, Capt. C. H. C.*	14 Jan 18	28 Aug. 24	*11 Bn.*
8 Aug. 14	2 Powell, Capt. F., M.C.	8 Aug. 18	12 Apl. 26	
8 Aug. 14	1 Eustace, Capt. R., O.B.E.	8 Aug. 18	22 Apl. 26	
5 Aug. 14	1 Barlow, Capt. A. E., M.C.	3 May 19	22 Apl. 25	
26 Aug. 14	1 Wilkinson, Capt. G. N., O.B.E.	19 May 19	1 Feb. 29	*Lv ex I., to 31 Mar. 32.*
29 Aug. 14	2 *Martin, Capt. F.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	19 May 19	13 Feb. 29	*G.S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
9 Sep. 14	3 Challen, Capt. P.	6 June 19	22 Apl. 25	
1 Dec. 14	1 Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 30	With 2-20 Burma Rif.
1 Apl. 15	3 *Haines, Capt. M. A.*	28 Dec. 19	14 Mar. 30	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Company Officers.

14 Nov.	14	2	James, Capt. H. C., M.C.	11 Aug.	19	1 Mar.	26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
28 Dec.	14	1	*Carpenter, Capt. H. J.* [1]	15 Sep.	19	25 Mar.	27	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
11 Jan.	15	3	Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	1 Oct.	19	1 Mar.	23	Executive Offr., Bareilly.
10 Apl.	15	2	Ricketts, Capt. G. A. McG., M.C.	4 Jan.	20	1 Dec.	21	*c. c., s.p.t.*
26 Jan.	16	1	Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C.	26 Jan.	20	6 Dec.	20	
26 Jan.	16	2	Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*	26 Jan.	20	18 Mar.	16	Offg. G. S. O. 3rd gr., N. Comd.
6 May	15	3	Clark, Capt. J., O.B.E.	3 Feb.	20	26 Aug.	17	*c. c., s.p.t.* —attd. Hdqrs., Meerut Dist.
27 May	15	1	*Craster, Capt. K. F.*	3 Feb.	20	26 Jan	18	*A. D. C. to Govr. of Madras.*
18 Apl.	16	2	Chappell, Capt. H.	18 Apl.	20	27 Apl.	16	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
3 Sep.	15	3	Renwick, Capt. H.	28 May	20	7 May	17	
29 June	16	2	Tayler, Capt. S. E.	29 June	20	5 July	16	
15 Dec.	15	1	*Johnson, Capt. E. G.*	11 Sep.	20	17 May	17	*Eastern Frontier Rifles.*
12 Sep.	17	1	Plowden, Capt. J. M. B. C.	12 Sep.	22	18 Aug.	26	Attd. J. A. G.'s Dept.
27 Oct.	17	1	*Fox, Capt. E. L. W.*, M.C.	27 Oct.	22	1 Nov.	17	*With 10 Bn.*
30 May	17	3	*Cooper, Capt. A. C.*	13 Feb.	23	2 Feb	18	*With 10 Bn., 1 Oct. 30.*
31 Aug.	18	3	*Murray, Capt. S. K.*, M.C.	31 Aug.	23	18 Apl.	24	*With 10 Bn., 12 Nov. 29.*
1 Oct.	18	2	Lowndes, Capt. D. G.	1 Oct.	24	1 Mar.	23	
27 Feb.	18	3	Brown, Capt. M. J.	2 Nov.	24	27 July	26	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Aug. 31.*
16 Dec.	18	2	Tucker, Capt. E. F.	16 Dec.	24	25 May	25	Adjt., 1 Sep. 29.
15 Apl.	19	2	*Rodham, Capt. C. H. B.*, M.C.	15 Apl.	25	15 Apl.	19	*With 10 Bn., 12 Mar. 31,*
15 Apl.	10	1	Stephens, Capt. R. W. G.	15 Apl.	25	19 Jan	22	
15 Apl.	19	3	*Forbes, Capt. E. A.*	15 Apl.	25	16 Mar.	22	*Burma Mily. Police.*
29 Jan.	20	3	*Goble, Capt. D. C.*	29 Jan.	27	14 Aug.	23	*S. S. O., Lansdowne.*
16 Dec.	18	1	*Matthews, Capt. J. F.*	28 Mar.	27	27 Apl.	25	*11 Bn.*
16 July	20	2	*Gregory, Capt. C. E. C.*	16 July	27	4 Dec.	21	*With 10 Bn., Adjt., 1 Oct. 29.*
16 July	20	3	Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C.	16 July	27	24 June	22	Adjt., 16 Apl. 29.
24 Dec.	20	2	*Lash, Capt. H. A.*	24 Dec.	28	6 Apl.	25	*11 Bn.*
31 Aug.	22	1	Lyle, Lt. J. G. C.	30 Nov.	24	30 Nov.	24	Adjt., 15 Sep. 29. *Lv. ex I., to 10 Dec. 31.*
1 Feb.	23	1	*Hailey, Lt. P. C.*	1 May	25	1 Apl.	24	*Poll. Dept.*
1 Feb.	23	2	Powell, Lt. A. F. B.	1 May	25	18 Mar.	24	Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 28. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d., to 14 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan.	24	3	Smith, Lt. C. H.	30 Apl.	26	13 Mar.	25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Aug. 28.
27 Aug.	24	2	Farquharson, Lt. C.D.F.A.	27 Aug.	26	10 Feb.	29	*Lv. ex I., 3m., to 31 July 31.*
27 Aug.	24	1	Lethbridge, Lt. R. W. S.	27 Nov.	26	8 Oct.	25	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 29.
4 Feb.	26	1	Edwards, Lt. E. deB.	4 May	28	6 Apl.	27	
2 Feb.	28	3	*Hickman, Lt. J. A.*	2 May	30	14 Apl.	29	*With 10 Bn., 10 Nov. 30.*
31 Jan.	29	3	Durrant, Lt. N. S.	30 Apl.	31	1 Apl.	30	
29 Aug.	29	2	Abbott, 2nd-Lt. D.	29 Aug.	29	22 Oct.	30	
29 Aug.	29	1	McLean, 2nd-Lt. J. A.	29 Aug.	29	16 Oct.	30	

Attached.

9 Sep.	08	10	Battye, Maj. T. H., *p.s.c.*	9 Sep.	24	12 Nov.	30	1-3 G. R.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

Quarter-Master.

15 Dec.	14	10	Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.C.	15 Dec.	29	17 Aug.	28	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Oct. 31.*

Honorary Officer.

14 June	16	Tehri (Garhwal), *His Highness Raja* Narendra Shah, C.S.I., *Raja of*—		18 Jan.	30	Hony. Maj. in Army.		

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.		Subadar.		Subadar-Major.		
17 Aug.	07	1	Autar Sing Negi	20 Aug.	16	27 May	18	1 Jan.	29	
20 Feb.	03	3	Dhum Singh Chauhan, *Bahadur* (48*a*, 51)	20 Aug.	16	31 Dec.	17	7 May	29	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*
7 Jan.	07	10	Bhawan Sing Rawat (56)	20 Aug.	16	12 Sep.	18	1 Mar.	30	
15 Dec.	09	2	Tara Sing Chaudhri (56)	5 June	19	26 Sep.	25	5 May	31	

Subadars.

29 Apl.	10	1	Nethar Sing Bisht	12 Sep.	18	2 Nov.	22	
4 Feb.	10	3	*Ram Sing Rawat* (61*a*, 66*a*)	9 Apl.	18	7 May	25	*With 10 Bn.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.			
	Subadars—*contd.*			
21 Oct. 08	3 Gulab Sing Patwal (55) .	12 Oct. 18	16 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 09	3 Khushal Sing Rawat . .	12 Oct. 18	4 May 26	
7 Oct. 08	2 *Sultan Sing Negi* . .	3 Aug. 19	1 July 26	*With 10 Bn.*
16 Apl. 10	1 Kedar Sing Rawat (56) .	3 Dec. 18	16 Mar. 27	
4 July 13	3 Thepar Sing Negi . .	1 June 18	1 Nov. 27	
15 Apl. 12	3 Mehrwan Sing Butola (56).	12 Oct. 18	1 Nov. 28	
2 Dec. 07	1 Hayat Sing Negi (48*a*, 52, 66*a*)	2 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 29	
16 July 12	3 Chandar Sing Karmiyal (50, 61)	12 Oct. 18	1 Apl. 29	
11 Aug. 09	3 Raghunath Sing Maniyari (56)	1 Nov. 22	7 May 29	
19 July 09	3 Dewan Sing Gusain (41) .	1 Apl. 25	15 May 29	
25 Oct. 12	3 Meharwan Sing Bhandari (41)	7 May 25	20 July 29	
6 Apl. 10	1 Rudra Sing Rawat (53) .	1 Apl. 23	28 Sep. 29	
26 Apl. 10	1 Alam Sing Rawat . . .	9 Apl. 23	15 Oct. 29	
26 Oct. 08	2 Amar Sing Mahar (41, 56)	5 Jan. 23	11 Jan. 30	
30 Apl. 10	1 Amar Sing Rawat . . .	10 July 24	1 Mar. 30	
7 Nov. 08	2 Luthi Sing Rawat, I.O.M., I. D. S. M. (50)	10 Feb. 23	1 May 30	
18 Oct. 09	2 *Bharat Sing Rawat* (51, 61*a*)	30 Jan. 23	20 July 30	*With 10 Bn.*
18 Aug. 05	2 Gamal Sing Negi (41) . .	16 July 25	20 July 30	
27 Nov. 14	2 Autar Sing Ramola (52, 65)	26 Sep. 25	7 Aug. 30	
14 Apl. 14	1 *Daulat Sing Rana* (41, 60*a*)	22 Sep. 24	20 Aug. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
13 July 15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (41) .	25 July 25	16 Dec. 30	
7 Nov. 12	2 Har Sing Kaparwan (51)	1 July 26	5 May 31	
10 Mar. 13	2 Deb Sing Rawat (41) . .	18 Sep. 26	1 June 31	
	Jemadars.			
9 Aug. 10	3 Girdhari Sing Negi (126*a*)	1 July 25	Head Clerk.	
21 Oct. 13	2 Autar Sing Sunar (35, 41)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 29.	
20 Aug. 15	3 *Shrichand Sing Kathait* (35, 41)	16 July 25	*With 10 Bn.*	
27 July 25	3 Padam Sing Gusain (41, 65)	27 July 25		
25 Aug. 14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (41) . .	16 Dec. 25		
22 Sep. 08	3 *Jodh Sing Kunwar* (41) .	16 Feb. 26	*With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.*	
5 Feb. 14	3 Gurran Sing Patwal (41, 52)	4 May 26		
3 Oct. 14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (41)	30 Aug. 26	With 11 Bn.	
12 Nov. 08	10 Jiwanand Baurai (36, 126)	13 Feb. 27	Head Clerk.	
15 Aug. 14	1 *Bije Sing Negi* (41) . .	16 May 27	*With 10 Bn.—Jemdr. Adjt.*	
22 Oct. 10	2 Gaje Sing Butola (41) .	18 May 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1 Oct. 12	1 Sher Sing Negi	21 May 27		
9 June 14	3 Jot Sing Gusain (41) .	18 Aug. 27		
10 Oct. 13	1 *Kamla Sing Negi* (41) .	24 Aug. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
11 Sep. 16	3 Sher Sing Gusain (41) . .	1 Nov. 27		
16 Jan. 13	2 Umrao Sing Negi (41, 52)	8 Feb. 28		
10 Oct. 12	2 Lal Sing Barthwal . .	26 Apl. 28		
7 Oct. 16	3 Chandar Sing Bisht (41) .	25 May 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
21 Nov. 10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (41) .	1 June 28		
19 Oct. 10	2 Sukdeb Sing Aswal (41)	1 June 28		
1 July 14	2 Deb Sing Danu (41) . .	1 June 28		
26 May 11	2 *Ranjit Sing Negi* (41) .	5 June 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
4 May 14	1 Man Sing Takuli (41) .	15 Sep. 28		
17 Mar. 13	1 Nain Sing Bora (41) . .	5 Oct. 28		
22 Jan. 15	1 Amar Sing Rawat (41) .	26 Nov. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3 Mar. 13	3 *Sultan Sing Bisht* (41) .	1 Apl. 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
2 Dec. 15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (40) .	7 May 29		
8 Aug. 14	3 Khushal Sing Bisht (41)	15 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
12 Nov. 16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (35, 41, 52, 65)	15 May 29		
7 Jan. 17	3 Fateh Sing Bhandari (35, 41)	20 July 29	Edn. Offr., 20 July 29.	
18 Mar. 11	2 Nain Sing Negi . . .	21 Sep. 29	Head Clerk.	
29 Jan. 15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (40) .	28 Sep. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
10 July 13	1 Sher Sing Rawat (35, 41)	15 Oct. 29	Edn. Offr., 15 Oct. 29.	
25 Aug. 14	1 Amar Sing Negi (40) . .	1 Dec. 29		
10 Mar. 13	2 Nanda Sing Rawat (41) .	1 Mar. 30		
11 Feb. 11	2 *Umrao Sing Pawar* . .	1 May 30	*With 10 Bn.*	
29 Apl. 14	2 Kala Singh Bhandari (41, 52)	20 July 30		
8 Dec. 14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (41) .	20 July 30		
7 Dec. 10	1 Thakur Sing Negi . . .	2 Aug. 30	Head Clerk.	
1 Aug. 13	1 Amar Sing Rawat (41) .	12 Aug. 30		
24 Aug. 14	2 Jagat Sing Negi (39, 41) .	7 Aug. 30		
15 Aug. 14	1 Kundan Sing Rawat (41) .	20 Aug. 30		
11 Dec. 14	1 Bhowan Sing Rawat (41) .	10 Dec. 30		
25 Mar. 14	1 Deb Sing Rawat (35, 39, 41)	16 Dec. 30		
. . . .	2 Dalip Sing Gusain . . .	1 June 31		

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
1 Jan. 15	Atkinson, Capt. D. J. . . .	2 Jan. 19	6 Aug. 23	
18 Dec. 26	Finney, Lt. P. E. S. . . .	18 Mar. 29	13 Aug. 28	
	3rd BATTALION.			
20 Sep. 21	Nunn, Capt. H.	20 Sep. 25	24 Feb. 27	
10 May 27	McGuire, Lt. R. E. . . .	10 Aug. 29	10 May 27	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

"Nagpore" "Maheidpoor" "Nowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(*late 94th Russell's Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—*Arrived 25 Nov. 29 from Loralai.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Reynolds, Lt.-Col. E. W.	18 Mar. 30	18 Mar. 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
20 Jan. 09	Scroope, Maj. C. F.	20 Jan. 28	21 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
15 Aug. 14	*Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.*	15 Aug. 18	22 Apl. 27	*With 10 Bn.*
18 June 17	Morgan, Capt. K. S. [L]	28 Apl. 19	18 Aug. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
	Company Officers.			
9 Dec. 14	Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E., M.C. [*l*]	30 Aug. 19	2 Aug. 17	Offg. Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
11 Dec. 14	Foulder, Capt. G. B.	30 Aug. 19	4 July 18	A. R. O., Delhi.
4 May 15	*Mayne, Capt. P.*	3 Feb. 20	12 Dec. 29	*11 Bn.*
10 Oct. 15	Hunter, Capt. J. H. D., M.C.	7 July 20	23 Aug 17	
27 Oct. 16	*Bullock, Capt H.*	27 Oct. 20	5 Feb. 23	*Q. M. G.'s Dept.*
10 Nov. 16	*Wallace, Capt. Y. R. K.*, M.C.	5 July 21	6 June 23	*Cantt. Dept.*
31 Jan. 18	Churchill, Capt. J. S.	31 Jan. 23	16 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex. I., to 18 Dec. 31.*
5 May 17	Koch, Capt. E. M., *p.s.c.*	1 Feb 23	18 Aug. 17	
5 May 17	Jackson, Capt. W. E.	1 Feb. 23	23 Sep. 25	Adjt., 3 Jan. 28.
15 Apl. 19	Forman, Capt. J. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	1 Sep. 23	
29 Jan. 20	*Wright, Capt. C. P. McC.*	29 Jan. 27	1 Mar. 29	*Milv. Forms Dept.*
16 July 20	Muller, Capt. R. C.	16 July 27	23 Nov. 22	Qr.-Mr. 1 Nov. 30.—Offg. Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgam.
4 Feb. 26	Belchem, Lt. F. H.	4 May 28	7 Apl. 27	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30 Aug. 26	Bazalgette, Lt. J. E. A.	30 Nov. 28	5 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 31.*
30 Jan. 30	Craig, 2nd-Lt. A. T. B.	30 Jan. 30	30 Mar. 31	
	Attached.			
31 July 18	Newman, Capt. C. E. T.	1 May 25	22 June 30	3-6 Raj. Rif.
	Honorary Officer.			
. . . .	Jhalawar, *His Highness Maharaj-Rana* Rajendra Singh, *Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of*	14 Jan. 31	Hony. Lt. in Army.	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
28 Mar. 15	Bijai-Bahadur Singh (66, 126)	28 Mar. 15	27 May 16	16 Sep. 28.
	Subadars.			
11 Aug. 08	Harbans (61)	1 Jan. 17	12 Apl. 18	
11 Sep. 15	Sohan Lal (56, 61)	16 July 17	16 Sep. 22	
13 Sep. 11	*Budh Ram*	1 July 21	19 Oct. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
12 Sep. 24	Lal Singh (41, 48*a*, 51)	1 May 25	21 Dec. 26	
25 Sep. 14	Dal Singh (35, 41, 126)	3 Dec. 17	16 June 28	
5 Nov. 13	Munshi (46, 60*a*)	3 Nov. 18	3 Aug. 29	
17 Jan. 12	Phul Singh (56)	12 Nov. 25	19 Dec. 29	
18 Apl. 08	Baj Singh (41)	19 Dec. 26	3 July 30	
	Jemadars.			
1 July 10	Mirza Wazir Beg (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
19 Jan. 17	*Umrao Singh* (35, 39, 51, 58*a*, 126*a*)	16 Sep. 22	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*	
1 Oct. 14	Tulsi Ram (41, 61*a*)	9 Oct. 25		
26 June 15	Harnarayan (41)	1 May 26		
20 Dec. 14	Hira Singh (41)	22 June 26	Jemdr. Adjt.	
13 Sep. 24	*Guman Singh* (41)	21 Dec. 26	*With 11 Bn.*	
27 June 21	*Hari Singh* (40, 60*a*)	1 July 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
28 Feb. 16	Kishenlal (40, 48*a*)	16 June 28		
21 July 24	Ganbhir Singh (41)	1 July 28		
28 June 17	Des Ram, I.D.S.M. (41, 48*a*, 51).	28 Aug. 28		
21 Dec. 23	Khub Singh (41)	5 Sep. 28		
21 Oct. 13	Ramdhani Singh, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	3 Aug. 29		
23 June 15	*Dalel Singh* (41)	19 Dec. 29	*With 10 Bn.*	
16 Dec. 16	Chuni Lal (41, 58, 61*a*)	3 July 30		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(*late 96th Berar Infantry.*)

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1767. was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Poona.—*Arrived 2 Nov. 30 from Chaman.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
4 Dec. 01	Hutcheson, Lt.-Col. W. C.	4 Dec. 27	20 June 29	
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Nov. 05	Masters, Maj. O., M.C.	29 Nov. 20	29 June 29	*Lv. ex I., 12m. to 8 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
4 Sep. 13	*Hannay, Maj W. A.*, A.F.C.	4 Sep. 30	18 Aug. 30	*Adjt. 2 Bn., U. T. C.*
11 Dec. 14	Williams, Bt.-Maj. R. G., *p. s. c.*	1 Jan. 31	18 Aug. 30	
	Company Officers.			
7 Nov. 14	Street, Capt. A. R.	7 Nov. 18	31 Dec. 28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
12 Feb. 15	Angelo, Capt. N. L.	20 Oct. 19	18 Apl. 25	
5 Mar. 15	*Wallace, Capt. E. G.*	24 Nov. 19	24 Apl. 15	*Burma Mily. Police.*
8 Sep. 15	*Jeffreys, Capt. T. F. D.*	28 May 20	25 Nov. 15	*G. S. O. 3rd Gr., N. Comd. (temp.).*
25 Jan. 16	*Page, Capt. E. R., p.s.c.*	11 Sep. 20	31 Dec. 27	*Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.*
21 Aug. 18	*Hill, Capt. H. L., q.*	21 Aug. 23	1 Apl. 29	*With 10th Bn.*
19 Mar. 18	*Small apt. C G.*	16 Dec. 24	3 Dec. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
20 June 18	Woodcock, Capt. T., M.M.	20 Dec. 24	30 Sep. 18	Adjt. 5 Dec. 29. *Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	19 Oct. 25	26 Oct 24	Offg. Executive Offr., Multan Cant.
30 Sep. 19	Richardson, Capt C. A.	30 Sep. 26	21 Dec. 22	Qr.-Mr.
29 Jan. 20	*Vincent, Capt. M. V.*	29 Jan. 27	6 Oct. 23	*11 Pn.*
30 Aug. 26	Trotter, Lt. L. G.	30 Nov. 28	29 Nov. 27	Offg. Adjt.
29 Aug. 29	Harris, 2nd-Lt. V. W.	29 Aug. 29	10 Nov. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14 Sep. 11	Mahipat Singh, I.O.M.	20 Feb. 18	23 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 30
	Subadars.			
14 July 08	*Hari Singh* (50, 126)	1 Aug. 17	1 May 21	*Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
1 May 24	Bhawan Singh Jina (35, 39, 52, 126)	1 May 24	1 Jan. 25	
25 Oct. 09	*Bholar*	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26	*With 10 Bn.*
17 Feb. 12	Baorang Lal (35, 41, 50, 53, 65, 126)	1 May 21	1 Jan. 28	
17 June 11	Bisandeo Singh (41, 58, 61)	1 Oct. 18	1 Mar. 28	
28 June 11	Chanderbhan Singh (126*a*)	25 Oct. 18	15 June 29	
15 May 12	Ghasi Ram (52, 66*a*, 126)	1 May 21 / 1 Aug. 21	1 July 29	
30 Jan. 25	Khadga Chand Thakur (41, 126)	1 Apl. 25	20 Sep. 29	
2 Feb. 18	Gopal Singh (41, 61*a*)	1 Mar. 28	1 Jan. 30	
	Jemadars.			
19 Mar. 13	Kooreh Singh (56, 61*a*)	3 Dec. 20		
26 Aug. 12	Ramdat Singh (41, 66*a*)	2 Oct. 22		
24 Sep. 12	Kalka Singh (41, 66*a*)	1 Jan. 25		
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi (41)	1 Jan. 25	*With 11 Bn.*	
28 Mar. 12	Aman Singh (41, 52)	21 Jan. 26		
9 July 12	Natthuwa (41)	1 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjt.	
31 Aug. 15	*Hari Singh* (41)	2 Mar. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
29 Nov. 15	Jai Ram (41)	13 June 28		
25 Oct. 23	Prem Singh (41)	17 June 28		
6 Oct. 15	Amar Singh (41, 61*a*)	15 June 29		
4 Feb. 18	Ramchandar (41, 52)	1 July 29		
15 July 20	Puran Singh (41, 61*a*, 126)	20 Sep. 29		
28 Mar. 23	Pat Ram (35, 36, 39, 40, 63*b*, 126)	1 Jan. 30	Edn. Offr.	
28 Oct. 18	Shimbhu Narayan Singh (126)	21 Feb. 30	Head clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(*late 97th Deccan Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1764, by Monsieur Raymond. Was the 3rd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 3rd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 4th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 97th Deccan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Pishin.—*Arrived 11 Nov. 30 from Bombay.*
(Dett. at Shelabagh.)

Colonel—Maj.-Gen. Thomas H. Hardy, C.B. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 23 Mar. 19.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
18 Jan. 05	Dormer, Lt.-Col. J. G. . .	17 July 30	17 July 30	
	Second-in-Command.			
4 Sep. 07	Hogan, Maj. P. T. . . .	4 Sep. 22	3 May 31	
	Company Commanders.			
20 Dec. 11	Barnes, Maj. O. G. R. . .	20 Dec. 28	25 Apl. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 31.*
1 Oct. 14	*Keene, Capt. M. R.* . . .	1 Oct. 18	4 July 26	*R. Mily. Coll., Sandhurst.*
16 Dec. 14	Cay, Capt. C. S.	16 Dec. 18	19 May 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Dec. 31.*
27 Mar. 15	*Salt, Capt. G.*	27 Dec. 19	28 June 30	*Adjt., E. Coast Bn., A. F. I.*
	Company Officers.			
19 Apl. 15	Franklin, Capt. E. A. McA., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	8 Apl. 23	
6 June 17	Colyer, Capt. W. J., *p.s.c.*.	6 June 21	7 Feb. 31	
12 Sep. 17	Larkin, Capt. H. S. . .	12 Sep. 22	. . . .	
31 Jan. 18	Stephenson, Capt. G. E. B.	31 Jan. 23	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 8 Dec. 31.*
1 Oct. 17	Thomas, Capt. P. E. . . .	24 Apl. 23	. . . .	
7 Oct. 17	Culley, Capt. R. H. . . .	24 Apl. 23	. . . .	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
17 Dec. 19	*Wise, Capt. L. A.*. . . .	17 Oct. 27	. . . .	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Aug. 22	McKillop, Lt. H. F. . . .	30 Nov. 24	15 Feb. 24	Adjt.
29 Aug. 29	Boulter, 2nd-Lt. H. G. V. .	29 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
14 June 06	Sheoratan Singh (66*a*, 126*a*) .	12 July 18	7 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 25
	Subadars.			
25 Oct. 10	Surat Ram	1 June 18	1 July 21	
21 Dec. 08	Shivram (56)	1 Oct. 18	20 Sep. 23	
21 Sep. 15	Chandar Singh Rawat (35, 39)	1 Mar. 21	5 June 25	
15 Aug. 10	Hetram (48*a*, 56, 66) . . .	28 Sep. 18	14 May 27	
25 Aug. 11	Ghure Singh (48*a*, 52, 56, 61*a*)	21 Mar. 18	1 Apl. 28	
11 Feb. 09	*Munshi Singh* (48*a*, 52, 66*a*)	23 Apl. 18	15 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
19 Mar. 15	*Man Singh Thapa* (41, 66*a*)	1 Nov. 26	16 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
15 Oct. 07	Phul Singh (50)	9 May 18	3 July 29	
27 Sep. 10	Lakhan Singh (56)	24 May 18	28 July 29	
	Jemadars.			
10 May 09	*Incha Ram* (41)	1 June 21	*With 10 Bn.*	
1 Oct. 14	Ganeshi Lal (35, 66*a*) . .	1 Dec. 21	Edn. Offr., 12 Apl. 27.	
2 Dec. 12	Pran Singh (61*a*, 65) . .	1 Dec. 21		
6 Aug. 12	Jagannath Singh, I.D.S.M. (42, 48*a*, 52, 55, 56)	1 Aug. 23	Jemdr. Adjt.	
22 Jan. 16	Singbir Singh Khattri (41, 48*a*, 56, 61*a*).	5 June 25		
21 May 12	Sheoparkash Singh (35, 41, 58)	1 Sep. 25		
1 June 10	Ramchandar Rana (41) . .	1 Nov. 26* / 10 Nov. 23	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
9 Feb. 20	Amar Singh (35, 41, 52, 126)	1 Apl. 28		
28 June 16	Nathu Ram (126)	16 Apl. 28* / 15 Jan. 23	Head Clerk.	
1 Jan. 13	Mangal Singh (41) . . .	1 June 28		
5 July 15	*Mangal Singh* (35, 39, 41, 126)	3 Dec. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
31 Oct. 17	Bachi Singh (41, 65*a*) . . .	3 July 29		
4 Apl. 15	Nihal Singh (41)	7 Dec. 29		
4 Jan. 15	Ram Gopal Singh (41, 61 *a*) .	22 Apl. 30		
10 Nov. 16	Birbal (41)	18 Feb. 31		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

4th Battalion—(*late 98th Infantry*).

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1788, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Allahabad.—*Arrived, 14 Feb. 28, from Iraq (for Baluchistan).*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
13 Aug. 04	Nicoll, Lt.-Col. N. F.	4 July 30	4 July 30	
Second-in-Command.				
17 Apl. 09	Penn, Maj. P.	17 Apl. 25	18 July 30	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Aug. 31.*
Company Commanders.				
18 Jan. 11	Ricketts, Maj. E. L., O.B.E.	3 June 19	1 Nov. 24	Offg. 2nd.in-Comd.
12 Nov. 14	Hall, Capt. W. H.	11 Aug. 19	12 July 27	
12 Dec. 14	*Bull, Capt. G. G. C.*	30 Aug. 19	18 Aug. 30	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
15 Dec. 14	Leech, Capt. A. B. R.	15 Sep. 19	18 Aug. 30	
Company Officers.				
28 Apl. 17	*Colsey, Capt. J. W. T., p.s.c.*	4 Jan. 23	30 Apl. 26	*Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.*
16 Dec. 18	Agnew, Capt. D. Q. H.	16 Dec. 24	9 Nov. 21	Adjt., 1 Dec. 27.
26 June 18	Brown, Capt. A. D.	20 Dec. 24	22 Oct. 23	
17 July 20	Kanwar *Daulat Sen, Capt.*	17 July 27	3 Aug. 25	*11 Bn.*
24 Dec. 20	*Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.*	21 Oct. 29	25 Jan. 30	*With 10 Bn.*
30 Aug. 23	*Brar, Lt. H. B. S.*	30 Nov. 25	17 Oct. 24	*Poll. Dept.*
27 Aug. 24	Balwant Singh Lamba, Lt.	27 Nov. 26	2 Nov. 29	*Lv. in I., 8m., to 29 Feb. 32.*
27 Aug. 24	*Majid, Lt. M. I.*	27 Nov. 26	31 Oct. 25	*11 Bn.*
3 Sep. 25	*Naranjan Singh Gill, Lt.*	3 Dec. 27	4 Mar. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
4 Feb. 26	Thimayya, Lt. K. S.	4 May 28	28 May 27	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
2 Feb. 28	Nagar, Lt. G. R.	2 May 30	18 Mar. 29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.—*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	Yadunath Singh, Lt.	30 Nov. 30	18 Oct. 29	
31 Jan. 29	Mohinder Singh Wadalia, Lt.	30 Apl. 31	13 Apl. 30	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
29 Aug. 29	Mohammad Azam Khan, 2nd-Lt.	29 Aug. 29	1 Nov. 30	
Subabar-Major.		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
2 Dec. 06	Ujala Singh	27 June 17	6 Nov. 19	1 Oct. 27
Subadars.				
25 Sep. 09	*Lalta Singh*	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
13 June 10	Nirpat Singh (46, 48*a*)	20 Apl. 18	1 Jan. 26	
2 Sep. 18	Bhup Singh (35, 36, 126)	2 Sep. 18	16 Aug. 26	
19 Aug. 12	Dharit Rashter (41, 58, 126*a*)	1 Dec. 24	3 Nov. 26	
14 Feb. 16	Pushkar Singh Bam (41, 58)	5 June 26	1 June 27	
8 May 11	Dip Singh (48*a*, 65)	15 Aug. 21	26 July 29	
23 Apl. 17	Shankar Lal (41)	2 July 26	26 July 29	
11 July 10	Sher Singh	1 Sep. 21	1 May 31	
Jemadars.				
16 Aug. 13	Bhagwan Singh (126)	11 Sep. 21	Head Clerk.	
28 Sep. 11	*Hardatt Singh* (56)	21 Nov. 21	*With 10 Bn.*	
3 Dec. 15	Karam Singh (35, 39, 41)	1 Jan. 25		
29 Sep. 13	Nihal Singh (41)	16 Aug. 26		
13 May 15	Ganeshi Lal (41, 52)	3 Nov. 26		
14 May 13	Prem Singh (41)	2 July 27		
3 Dec. 24	Dalip Singh (41)	10 July 27		
3 Apl. 12	*Sheopal Singh* (41)	26 Nov. 27	*With 11 Bn.*	
22 May 18	Deep Chand (35, 41, 63*b*, 126)	20 Jan. 28	Edn. Offr., 12 May 28.	
2 Oct. 11	*Sheoji Singh* (41)	21 Jan. 28	*With 10 Bn.*	
18 Feb. 24	Kesar Singh (41)	21 Jan. 28	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 29.	
2 Nov. 14	Gopal Chand (41)	26 July 29		
21 Aug. 23	Hira Singh Bam (40, 53)	26 July 29		
10 July 15	Bhondu Singh (41)	18 May 30		
...	Kehar Singh	1 May 31		

Uniform—Rifle Green. *Facings*—Black.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(*late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles*).

Class Composition.

Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as "4-39th Garhwal Rifles" by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became "4-39th Kumaon Rifles," 15th November 1917. "1-50th Kumaon Rifles," 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Manzai.—*Arrived, 19 Oct. 30, from Lucknow.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
23 Apl. 02	Ball, Lt.-Col. L. P., D.S.O.	23 Apl. 28	1 Feb. 29	Comdg. Manzai.
	Second-in-Command.			
16 Aug. 05	Hall, Maj. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	16 Aug. 20	1 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 90d., to 5 Sep. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
20 Jan. 12	Hindmarsh, Maj. J. H. L.	20 Jan. 29	2 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 12 Dec. 31.*
20 Sep. 14	*Lloyd, Capt. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.*	10 June 19	19 Jan. 26	*Staff Capt., 7th Lucknow) Infy. Bde.*
10 Oct. 14	*Moffatt, Capt. F.*	10 July 19	18 Aug. 30	*Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
	Company Officers.			
14 Feb. 15	Adams, Capt. A. G.	20 Oct. 19	17 July 30	*c. c., s.p.t — Lv. ex I., 90d., to 31 Aug. 31.*
10 Apl. 15	Clyde, Capt. W. T.	4 Jan. 20	29 July 24	A. R. O., Lucknow.
14 Aug. 15	Cotton-Swanston, Capt. W. L., M.C.	3 May 20	10 Feb. 18	*c. c., s. p. t.*
19 Dec. 15	*Overton, Capt. H.*	11 Sep. 20	23 Nov 23	*With 10 Bn.*
22 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. K. F. W.	11 Sep. 20	26 July 24	*c. c., s.p.t.*
31 Jan. 18	Wallace, Capt. R. W. A.	31 Jan. 23	17 Feb. 18	
29 Jan. 20	Stapleton, Capt. T. A.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Aug. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	Kennedy, Capt. C. E. W.	28 Mar 27	30 June 25	*I. A. S. C.*
24 Dec. 20	*avidson, Capt. G. N.*	24 Dec. 28	24 Mar. 22	
30 Aug. 23	Loch, Lt. L. J. C.	30 Nov. 25	27 Aug. 24	Adjt., 1 Nov. 29.—*Lv. in I., 90d., to 18 Sep. 31.*
4 Feb. 26	Lawder, Lt. R. J. F. A.	4 May 28	22 Apl. 27	Qr.-Mr., 25 Mar. 30.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6d., to 28 Sep. 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Robertson, 2nd-Lt. F. D.	29 Aug. 29	19 Oct. 30	
	Subadar-Major	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
23 Mar. 05	Dan Singh Rawat	14 May 18	5 Mar. 20	22 May 27
	Subadars.			
19 May 17	Hoshiar Singh Mahar Bisht (26, 61, 126*a*)	14 May 18	4 Apl. 20	
7 Jan. 08	Karam Singh Rithal, I.D.S.M. (41)	22 May 18	26 Apl. 20	
2 Mar. 15	*Daulat Singh Mahar* (50)	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
7 May 09	Ram Singh Thapa	28 Feb. 20	1 Jan. 23	
3 Nov. 14	Prem Singh Bam (41, 48)	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
6 Apl. 13	Madhan Singh Kanyal (41)	1 Mar. 21	1 Jan. 23	
8 May 16	Mani Ram Joshi (61)	1 Nov. 20	22 May 27	
15 Dec. 13	Hari Chand Danu (71)	4 Sep. 19	23 Jan. 31	
	Jemadars.			
14 Feb. 16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (50, 53, 71)	2 May 21		
1 Dec. 16	*Puran Chand Kapaci* (50)	9 June 21		*With 10 Bn.*
20 Sep. 15	Mohan Singh Bohra (50)	1 July 21		
17 June 17	Nain Singh Bisht (41, 71)	2 Feb. 22		*With 10 Bn.*
23 June 22	Ram Lall Sah (126, 206)	23 June 22		Head Clerk.
3 July 17	Chandar Singh Rawat (35, 39, 41)	2 July 22		
14 Feb. 16	Debi Datt Punira (60*a*, 71)	23 Jan. 23		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
10 Dec. 14	Lal Singh Saun (41)	2 July 26		
10 Nov. 16	Dan Chand (41, 52)	16 May 27		Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Feb. 17	Dalip Singh Bisht (41)	22 May 27		
20 June 17	Jas Bahadur Khrayat (41)	17 Sep. 28		With 11 Bn.
16 July 17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (41)	17 Sep. 28		
8 Aug. 17	Bir Bahadur Chand (41)	17 Sep. 28		
4 Jan. 23	Hayat Singh Taragi (35, 39, 40, 126)	22 Feb. 29		Edn. Offr., 22 Feb. 29.
29 Aug. 17	Lacham Singh Dhapola (40, 60*a*)	1 Jan. 31		

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—*(late 95th Russell's Infantry)*.

Class Composition.

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry of Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Benares.—*Arrived 2 July 21 from Mhow.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29 July 03	Spence, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E.	29 July 29	13 Dec. 29	Comdg., Benares.
	Second-in-Command.			
27 May 08	Donovan, Maj. C. H., 1 Bn.	27 May 23	4 Sep. 30	With 1-4 Bombay Grs.
	Company Commanders.			
15 Aug. 14	1 Greenhouse, Capt. R. E.	15 Aug. 18	14 Sep. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
19 Dec. 15	(*K.*) Overton, Capt. H.	11 Sep. 20	31 Mar. 30	
21 Aug. 18	2 Hill, Capt. H. L., *q*	21 Aug. 23	4 Dec. 30	
17 Dec. 19	3 Wise, Capt. L. A.	17 Oct. 27	6 May 31	
24 Dec. 20	4 Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	21 Oct. 29	1 July 31	
	Company Officers.			
19 Mar. 18.	2 Small, Capt. C. G.	16 Dec. 24	27 Mar. 30	Adjt.
3 Sep. 25	4 Naranjan Singh Gill, Lt.	3 Dec. 27	1 Nov. 29	
	Quarter-Master.			
1 Oct. 14	Brown, Maj. A. V.	17 July 29	20 Jan. 30	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
11 Jan. 09	Chander Bir Khattri (41)	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 22	5 Dec. 28
	Subadars *(Attd.)*			
25 Sep. 09	4 Lalta Singh	20 Feb. 18	21 Sep. 21	
2 Mar. 15	(*K.*) Daulat Singh Mahar (50)	19 Dec. 19	2 Feb. 22	
13 Sep. 11	1 Budh Ram	1 July 21	19 Oct. 25	
25 Oct. 09	2 Bhoar	29 Nov. 20	21 Jan. 26	
11 Feb. 09	3 Munshi Singh (48*a*, 52, 66*a*)	23 Apl. 18	15 Apl 28	
19 Mar. 15	3 Man Singh Thapa (41, 65*a*)	1 Nov. 26	16 Apl. 28	
	Jemadars *(Attd.)*			
10 May 09	3 Incha Ram	1 June 21		
1 Dec. 16	(*K.*) Puran Chand Kapari (50)	9 June 21		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28 Sep. 11	4 Hardatt Singh (56)	21 Nov. 21		
17 June 17	(*K.*) Nain Singh Bisht (41, 71)	2 Feb. 22		
27 June 21	1 Hari Singh (40, 65*a*)	1 July 27		
2 Oct. 11	4 Sheoji Singh (41)	21 Jan. 28		
31 Aug 15	2 Hari Singh (41)	2 Mar. 28		
5 July 15	3 Mangal Singh (35, 39, 41, 126)	3 Dec. 28		Edn. Offr., 3 Dec. 28.
23 June 15	1 Dalel Singh (41)	19 Dec. 29		
4 Oct. 21	Bhagwan Das	11 Apl. 31		Head Clerk.

(*K.*) Kumaon Rifles.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
		1st BATTALION.		
11 Jan. 13	O'Toole, Capt. N. D. G. .	11 Jan. 17	5 July 23	
6 June 18	Dawton, Capt. H. A. . .	6 June 22	15 Mar. 27	
		2nd BATTALION.		
3 Dec. 22	Rose, Capt. G. C. G. F. .	23 Dec. 26	17 Sep. 28	
4 Oct. 27	Bell, Lt. A. N. . . .	4 Jan. 30	4 Oct. 27	
		3rd BATTALION.		
4 Dec. 26	Musselwhite, Lt. A. W. .	4 Mar. 29	4 Dec. 26	
26 Apl. 29	Muir-Hardinge, 2nd-Lt. H..	26 Apl. 29	26 Apl. 29	
18 Aug. 30	Irwin, 2nd-Lt. H. W. . .	18 Aug. 30	18 Aug. 30	
		4th BATTALION.		
4 Feb. 26	Thomas, Lt. E. O'D. . .	4 May 28	2 Feb. 29	
14 July 28	Joshi, Lt. V. K.	14 Oct. 30	14 July 30	
14 July 28	Phadnis, 2nd-Lt. S. V. . .	14 July 28	14 July 28	
		1st KUMAON RIFLES.		
5 June 28	Shenton, Lt. K. A. . . .	5 Sep. 30	5 June 28	

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

20th Burma Rifles.

1st Battalion—(*late 70th Burma Rifles*).

Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Mandalay on 10th Nov. 1916 as two Companies "Burma Pioneers," expanded to 4 Companies and designated "70th Burma Rifles" 19th September 1917; present designation 1922.

Malay States.—*Arrived, 11 November 28 from Maymyo.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
6 Apl. 01 14 Sep. 01	Gout, Lt.-Col. P. J., M.C.	6 Apl. 27	7 Apl. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
19 Jan. 07	Strover, Maj. E. J., *p.s.c., f.s.*	7 Feb. 21	1 Oct. 29	
	Company Commanders.			
14 Oct. 08	Gauntlett, Maj. H. G.	14 Oct. 24	24 Aug. 27	
20 Jan. 12	Fasken, Maj. K. L.	20 Jan. 29	11 Mar. 25	
9 Sep. 14	Simpson, Maj. V. E. W., M.V.O., M.C.	28 May 29	7 Aug. 25	
19 Mar. 15	Duguid, Capt. T. C.	15 Dec. 19	22 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 4 Jan. 32.*
	Company Officers.			
29 June 16	Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C. [L]	29 June 20	3 June 27	
18 June 17	Metcalfe, Capt. M. R.	18 June 21	21 Dec. 21	Adjt., 24 Apl. 31.
19 Dec. 16	*Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., p.s.c.*	12 Sep. 22	5 Sep. 23	*Staff Capt., Jullundur Bde.*
21 Oct. 17	*Nolan, Capt. M. C.*	21 Dec. 22	2 Sep 23	*Burma Milv. Police.*
31 Jan. 18	Bowman, Capt. R. C.	31 Jan. 23	26 Nov. 20	*Lv ex I., to 22 Dec. 31.*
31 Jan. 18	*Blaber, Capt. H. K.*	31 Jan. 23	11 May 21	*Instr., A. Sig. Schl., Poona.*
27 June 17	*Fuller, Capt. A. G.*	13 Feb. 23	1 Apl. 21	*Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.*
15 Jan. 18	*Sullivan, Capt. C. S.*	1 Oct. 24	3 Sep. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
5 Nov. 18	Sellick, Capt. W. H.	19 Oct. 25	30 June 25	
17 July 20	Maung Ba Hpu, Capt.	15 Oct. 28	1 Feb. 20	
24 Dec. 20	Smith, Capt. A.	24 Dec. 28	21 Jan. 24	Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 28.
1 Sep 27	Faunce, Lt. E. de L.	1 Dec. 29	8 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	Seagrim, 2nd-Lt. H. P.	31 Jan. 29	. . . .	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
31 Oct. 08	Sau Tu, I.D.S.M. (41)	21 Mar. 17	1 Jan. 20	9 Dec. 29
	Subadars.			
30 Sep. 07	*Sabaw Yaw* (48*a*, 66*b*)	1 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 22	
1 Dec. 21	Tong Za Kai (52)	31 Dec. 21	16 Sep 22	
20 Oct. 17	Om Baing	1 Nov. 22	15 July 25	
6 Mar. 18	Tin Bon (42, 48*a*, 52, 56, 126)	1 Apl 20	30 Apl. 26	
22 Jan. 15	Lazum Tu (41. 61*a*)	1 Mar. 25	1 Oct. 26	
19 Mar. 16	Pausa Tang (66*a*)	28 Mar. 25	1 Jan. 28	
11 Jan. 18	Aung Nyun (41, 61*a*, 65, 126)	20 Oct. 20	1 Apl. 28	
25 Aug. 17	*N'Hkum Naw* (35)	1 June 25	1 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 29*	*With 10 Bn.*
	Jemadars.			
10 Mar. 18	Boudville, W. (126)	1 Apl. 21		Head Clerk.
19 Dec. 21	Hpan Tai, I.D.S.M. (41, 66*a*)	16 Nov. 22		
20 Dec. 17	Ba Chit (35)	19 Apl. 25		Edn. Offr., 15 June 28.
29 May 17	Ba Kyaing	1 June 25		
10 Oct. 15	Kham Kwel (41, 61, 66*a*)	30 June 25		
30 Nov. 21	Mang Tun Nung (40, 52)	21 July 25		Jemdr. Adjt.
15 Nov. 17	*Maung Da* (41, 61*a*)	1 Jan. 28		
7 May 20	*Sumnut Tang* (41)	1 Jan. 28		*With 10 Bn.*
26 Apl. 20	Kolu Tu (41)	1 Jan. 28		
23 Mar. 18	*Ba Yin*	1 Apl. 28		*With 10 Bn.*
30 Aug. 20	Ja Tu (41)	1 June 28		
12 Feb. 21	Lahtaw Sau Tu (41)	16 July 28		With 11 Bn.
4 Feb. 21	N'Ding Naw (41)	3 Aug. 28		
27 Mar. 22	Sau Li (41)	3 Aug. 28		
17 Aug. 30	Maung Sin (53)	15 Oct. 30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.

* Forfeits one year's seniority.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

20th Burma Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(*late 2-70th Burma Rifles*).

Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Maymyo on 22nd December 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.

Mandalay—*Arrived 1 Nov. 30 from Lansdowne.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
30 Apl. 02 16 Apl. 01	Rombulow-Pearse, Lt.-Col. A. B.	16 Apl. 27	17 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 31, p. r.*
	Second-in-Command.			
29 Nov. 05	Brickman, Maj. J. M.	29 Nov. 20	17 Apl. 29	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
17 Aug. 07	Burdett, Maj. E. W., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	20 Nov. 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4 Mar. 11	Bagnall, Maj. H. S.	4 Mar. 28	12 Apl. 28	
27 Nov. 14	Dobbs, Maj. A. F., M.C.	25 Mar. 29	9 Apl. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 24 Nov. 31.*
22 Dec. 15	Bull, Capt. L. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	4 Apl. 29	Offg. Staff Capt., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.
	Company Officers.			
1 May 17	Brookman, Capt. J.	1 May 21	1 May 27	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Oct. 31.*
26 Sep. 16	Watson, Capt. P. C., M.C.	18 June 21	12 Jan. 30	A. R. O., Burma.
21 Dec. 17	*Rivers, Capt. W. E.*	21 Dec. 22	8 Aug. 25	*With 10 Bn.*
31 Jan. 18	*Bullard, Capt. D. A.*	31 Jan. 23	28 May 29	*11 Bn.*
28 Nov. 17	Lintott, Capt. L. E.	23 Aug. 23	8 Aug. 25	Adjt., 15 Apl. 29.
22 July 18	Case, Capt. C. E.	29 Mar. 26	30 Sep. 21	
12 Sep. 17	Phillips, Capt. R. L.	18 Oct. 26	22 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 15 Apl. 29. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Apl. 32.*
14 July 21	Kerin, Capt. F. C. A.	14 July 29	15 May 29	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Oct. 31.*
30 Aug. 26	Harman, Lt. R. L.	30 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Dec. 31.*
29 Aug. 29	Walter, 2nd-Lt. C. F. H.	29 Aug. 29	21 Oct. 30	
	Attached.			
10 Dec. 14	Columbine, Capt. R. H.	30 Aug. 19	25 Oct. 30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Subadar-Major.			
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
8 Dec. 13	Kolu Tu (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	16 Mar. 30
	Subadars.			
11 May 08	*Mitung Tang*, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
29 Jan. 18	*David* (48*a*, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	*With 10 Bn.*
19 Dec. 21	Kap Song (66*a*)	1 Mar. 22	1 Sep. 23	
8 June 15	Lazing Lalum (41)	31 Jan. 22	1 Nov. 25	
3 Jan. 22	Bwel Kio (52, 61*a*)	16 Sep. 23	20 Nov. 25	
7 Jan. 18	Tha Ya (41, 48, 126)	20 Oct. 20	10 July 26	
1 Nov. 14	Hkangda Naw (66*a*)	1 Mar. 22	1 Nov. 27	
7 May 20	Kareng Gam (41, 52)	1 Jan. 28	1 June 31	
	Jemadars.			
31 Mar. 18	Aung Nyo (41, 65, 66*a*, 126)	1 Mar. 23		
18 June 19	*Kan Choke* (41, 60*a*, 61)	1 Mar. 25		*With 10 Bn.*
3 Feb. 22	Padambahadur Gurung	30 May 25		Head Clerk.
8 Feb. 16	N'hkum La (41)	4 June 25		
22 Dec. 20	Saw San Ba (35, 41, 126)	16 Aug. 25		Burma Dist. area Edn. Offr., 21 Feb. 30.
5 Aug. 14	Kum Bau Gam	1 Nov. 25		
5 Feb. 18	*Dee Htoo* (35, 39, 41, 56, 126*a*)	30 Apl. 26		*With 10 Bn.*
1 Nov. 15	Hpaw Wi Gam (63)	4 May 26		
10 Jan. 18	Samson (41, 52, 66*a*)	17 May 26		
3 Jan. 18	San Tha U (41, 52)	25 July 27		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
8 Dec. 19	*Saw Shwe Bya* (41)	10 Oct. 27		*With 10 Bn.*
21 Nov. 24	*Henson* (35, 36, 40, 126)	17 Nov. 27		*Cadet R. M. C., Sandhurst.*
12 Feb. 18	Pyin Nya (41)	1 Mar. 28		Jemdr. Adjt.
26 May 22	Al Kler (41)	21 Feb. 30		
. . . .	Smith	10 Jan. 31		
. . . .	Ting Nang	1 June 31		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

20th Burma Rifles.

3rd Battalion—(*late 3-70th Kachin Rifles*).

Class Composition.

Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised by Major E. Burd in Mandalay from the Burma Military Police as the Burma Battalion, July 1917. Became the 85th Burma Rifles, 1918. Reconstituted as 3 Companies Kachins and 1 of Chins in 1920. Became the Kachin-Chins Bn., 1st Apl. 21; 3rd Battalion, 70th (Kachin) Rifles, November 21; reconstituted as 4 Companies of Kachins and designated as 3-20 Burma Rifles (Kachin) in 1922; as 2 Coys. of Kachins, 1 Coy. of Chins and 1 Coy. of Karens with present designation in Sep. 1923.

Maymyo—*Arrived 21 November 28 from Malay States.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
8 Aug. 05	Spankie, Lt.-Col. C. G. [L]	25 Feb. 30	25 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
25 Jan. 08	Barron, Maj. A. H. D., M.C.	25 Jan. 23	25 Feb. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T.	3 Sep. 27	11 Dec. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
22 Jan. 13	Ashmore, Maj. E. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	22 Jan. 31	25 Feb. 26	
9 Sep. 14	*Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C.*	8 June 19	1 Oct. 29	*Burma Mily. Police.*
	Company Officers.			
3 Sep. 13	Willis, Capt. N. O.	3 Sep. 17	21 June 28	
4 Nov. 14	Finglas, Capt. N. H.	4 Aug. 19	8 Mar. 25	
9 Dec. 14	*Balding, Capt. C. D.*	30 Aug. 19	21 July 24	*With 10 Bn.*
10 July 15	Williams, Capt. J. F. H.	8 Apl. 20	8 Oct. 23	
29 June 16	*Ruffell, Capt. B.*	29 June 20	28 Jan. 21	*With 10 Bn.*
7 Nov. 15	*Green, Capt. F. H.*	27 July 20	2 Jan. 20	*11 Bn.*
16 Aug. 16	Tucker, Capt. J. D.	16 Aug. 20	10 Feb. 22	*Lv., ex. I., to 7 Feb. 32.*
26 Sep. 16	*Smith, Capt. F. M.*, M.C.	18 June 21	4 June 26	*Adjt., Bur. Ry. Bn.*
5 Jan. 17	Ford, Capt. F. O'N.	26 Sep. 22	1 Jan. 20	
26 Apl. 17	Marsland, Capt. K. D.	4 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 13 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 18	Wilder, Capt. B. L.	31 Jan. 23	13 Jan. 31	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
17 Dec. 19	Wheeler, Capt. L. G.	17 Dec. 26	16 Feb. 24	
14 July 21	Cooke, Capt. E. H.	14 July 29	21 Sep. 23	Adjt., 4 May 31.
30 Jan. 27	*Stringer, Lt. A. F.*	30 Apl. 29	2 Apl. 28	*With 10 Bn.*
1 Sep. 28	Appleby, Lt. C. B.	1 Dec. 30	2 Nov. 29	
	Subadar-Major.	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
29 Aug. 11	Lasang Gam (46, 56)	Jan. 20	31 Jan. 22	1 June 26
	Subadars.			
19 Dec. 21	*Tat Dun*	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22	*With 10 Bn.*
19 Jan. 15	Myhtoi Naw (60*a*)	31 Jan. 22	1 Mar. 25	
17 Mar. 16	Pausa Larip (52)	1 Mar. 22	1 Jan. 26	
11 Apl. 10	Chauchi Naw	1 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 28	
16 Apl. 17	Saw Sein Win (61)	1 June 25	1 July 29	
4 Dec. 21	Paoza Ngin	16 Nov. 22	1 Mar. 30	
20 Dec. 17	Saw Tha Htu (41, 126*a*)	1 Nov. 25	1 July 30	
20 Dec. 21	Tai Kwel (41, 66*a*)	1 Sep. 23	1 Sep. 30	
	Jemadars.			
1 Apl. 21	Asutosh Ghosh (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.	
21 Dec. 21	Son Hnyer (41)	10 July 25	Jemdr. Adjt.	
10 Oct. 14	Chauhpa Gam	1 Jan. 26		
22 Aug. 17	Changma Naw (41)	1 Nov. 26	*With 11 Bn.*	
15 Feb. 21	Maran La (35, 58, 60*a*)	31 Dec. 26	Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
8 Feb. 22	Hram Lai (41)	14 Jan. 27		
19 Dec. 21	*Mang Du* (41, 52, 60*a*)	26 Feb. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
20 Aug. 19	*Chauchi Gam* (41, 52)	9 Apl. 27	*With 10 Bn.*	
16 May 19	Saw Pe Thwe (41)	24 Aug. 27		
21 Aug. 25	Lazum Tang (35, 41)	28 Sep. 28		
24 Sep. 19	Tun Shwe (35, 126)	29 Sep. 28		
3 Oct. 17	Lamau Tang (41, 66*a*)	1 Oct. 28		
1 June 20	Johnson (41, 52)	1 July 29		
8 Oct. 17	Waje Gam (41, 61)	1 Mar. 30		

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

20th Burma Rifles.

10th Battalion—(*late 5-70th Burma Rifles*).

Class Composition.
Kachins, Chins and Karens.

Raised in Meiktila on 23rd April 1918 as 5th Bn., 70th Burma Rifles; present designation 1922.
Maymyo—*Arrived 17 November 22 from Meiktila.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

Commandant.

22 Oct. 02 | Tayler, Lt.-Col. F. L., D.S.O. | 22 Oct. 28 | 1 Oct. 29 | *Lv., ex I., to 25 Aug. 31.*

Second-in-Command.

16 Aug. 05 | Smythe, Maj. A. C. G. [*I*], 1 Bn. | 16 Aug. 20 | 22 Oct. 28 | Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

9 Dec. 14 | 3 Baylding, Capt. C. D. | 30 Aug. 19 | . . . .
21 Dec. 17 | 2 Rivers, Capt. W. E. | 21 Dec. 22 | 16 Apl. 29 | *Lv., ex I., to 16 Oct. 31.*
15 Jan. 18 | 1 Sullivan, Capt. C. S. | 1 Oct. 24 | 28 Feb. 31 | Offg. Qr.-Mr.

Company Officers.

29 June 16 | 3 Ruffell, Capt. B. | 29 June 20 | 26 June 27 | Adjt., 1 June 29.
30 Jan. 27 | 3 Stringer, Lt. A. J. | 30 Apl. 29 | 6 July 29

Quarter-Master.

20 July 16 | King, Capt. H. J. | 20 July 24 | 8 June 28 | *Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 4 Mar. 31.*

Subadar-Major.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
10 Jan.	18	Calvin Ogh (61, 126)	5 Dec. 18	27 July 22	10 July 26

Subadars. (*Attd.*)

11 May	08	2 Mitung Tang, I.O.M.	1 Nov. 17	1 Apl. 21	
19 Dec.	21	3 Tat Dun	19 Dec. 21	1 Oct. 22	
29 Jan.	18	2 David (48*a*, 126)	1 Mar. 20	1 Mar. 23	
25 Aug.	17	1 N'Hkum Naw (35)	1 June 25	1 Jan. 28 1 Jan. 29 *	

Jemadars. (*Attd.*)

18 June	19	2 Kan Choke (41, 60*a*, 61)	1 Mar. 25		
12 Nov.	17	Niamat Khan (126)	1 Oct. 25	Head Clerk.	
5 Feb.	18	2 Dee Htoo (35, 39, 41, 56)	30 Apl. 26	Edn. Offr., 7 May 30.	
19 Dec.	21	3 Mang Du (36, 41, 52, 60*a*)	26 Feb. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.	
20 Aug.	19	3 Chauchi Gam (41, 52)	9 Apl. 27		
8 Dec.	19	2 Saw Shwe Bya	1 Oct. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
15 Nov.	17	1 Maung Da (41, 61*a*)	1 Jan. 28		
7 May	20	1 Sumnut Tang	1 Jan. 28		
23 Mar.	18	1 Ba Yin	1 Apl. 28		

* Forfeits one year's seniority.

20th Burma Rifles.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	1st BATTALION.			
19 Apl. 11	Littlewood, Maj. R. V. .	19 Apl. 26	2 Aug. 23	
2 Sep. 16	Cane, Capt. S. P. . .	2 Sep. 20	11 June 26	
	Tollemache, Capt. H. V. .	23 May 22		
3 Sep. 20	Blaquiere, Capt. N. A. . .	3 Sep. 24	31 Aug. 28	
30 Oct. 22	Day, Capt. A. E. . . .	30 Oct. 26	15 Nov. 30	
. . . .	Oung, Tun Hla, Lt. . . .	7 Sep. 26	27 Feb. 29	
26 May 27	Pudden, Lt. H. H. C. . .	26 Aug. 29	26 May 27	
22 Aug. 28	Fann, Lt. J. M. G. . . .	22 Nov. 30	22 Aug. 28	
8 Aug. 30	Fisher, 2nd-Lt. C. C. . .	8 Aug. 30	8 Aug. 30	
12 Dec. 30	Maung Aye, 2nd-Lt. . . .	12 Dec. 30		
	2nd BATTALION.			
22 Feb. 20	Morehead, Capt. F. T. . .	22 Feb. 24	7 Jan. 30	
7 Apl. 20	Roper, Capt. A. R. . . .	7 Apl. 25	15 Mar. 28	
14 Nov. 21	Burgess, Capt. F. G. . .	14 Nov. 25	26 Aug. 29	
22 Apl. 23	Penfold, Capt. S. R. . .	22 Apl. 27	4 Dec. 28	
	Woods, Capt. G. W. M. .	25 Nov. 29	12 July 30	
31 Mar. 27	Wells, Lt. J. L.	30 June 29	31 Mar. 27	
30 May 27	Lecky-Thompson, Lt. T. E.	30 Aug. 29	13 Oct. 30	
29 June 27	Castens, Lt. H. E. . . .	29 Sep. 29	29 June 27	
1 June 29	Orr, 2nd-Lt. C. B. . . .	1 June 29	1 June 29	
6 Aug. 30	Jupp, 2nd-Lt. S. D. . . .	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	
13 Dec. 30	Leedham, 2nd-Lt. J. W. .	13 Dec. 30	13 Dec. 30	
8 Apl. 31	Beadon, 2nd-Lt. E. H. F. .	8 Apl. 31	8 Apl. 31	
	3rd BATTALION.			
16 Feb. 21	MacColl, Capt. H. H., M.C. .	16 Feb. 25	26 Aug. 29	
14 Dec. 13	Butterfield, Capt. L. H . .	14 Dec. 17	29 Dec. 26	
18 Oct. 18	Young, Capt. S.	8 Oct. 22	15 July 27	
5 Aug. 19	Vorley, Capt. J. S. . . .	5 Aug. 23	10 Apl. 30	
25 Oct. 19	Cleburne, Capt. J. St. H. .	25 Oct. 23	8 Aug. 30	
5 June 20	Hartnoll, Capt. E. S. .	5 June 24	17 May 29	
13 May 27	Carr, 2nd-Lt. W. . . .	13 May 27	13 May 27	
13 Sep. 29	Norris, 2nd-Lt. J. C. . .	13 Sep. 29	13 Sep. 29	
29 Aug. 27	Wadhams, Lt. J. O. . .	29 Nov. 29	15 Apl. 30	
22 May 30	Webster, 2nd-Lt. G. E. E. .	22 May 30	22 May 30	

Regt, Centre—Dharmsala.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

"Bhurtpore" "Alliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919." *The Great War*—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Hogidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1826; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1886; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; present designation, 1910.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmsala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion . Peshawar.—*Arrived 15 Feb. 31 from Dharmsala.*

2nd Battalion . Dharamsala.—*Arrived 16 Feb. 28 from Razmak (for Razmak).*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. [R] (*Retd.*) . . 19 Dec. 16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
10 Oct. 03	1 Baldwin, Lt.-Col. M. C., M.C.	12 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 28	
3 Dec. 04	2 Whitaker, Lt.-Col. S. S., M.C.	11 Mar. 30	11 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 1 d. to 1 Apl. 32.*
	Seconds-in-Command.			
5 Aug. 05	2 Graeme, Maj. N. F. . .	1 Jan. 20	11 Mar. 26	Comdg. Dharamsala.
19 Jan. 07	1 Ogilvy, Maj. J. D. . . .	19 Jan. 22	12 Oct. 28	
	Company Commanders.			
9 Sep. 08	2 *Mockler, Maj. E. C., p. s. c.*	9 Sep. 24	15 Nov. 22	*D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.*
20 Jan. 12	1 Carpendale, Maj. W. St. J., *p.s.c.*	1 July 28	1 Dec. 23	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 2 Nov. 31.*
20 Jan. 12	2 Rogers, Maj. G. G., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	20 Apl. 25	
14 Jan. 14	1 *Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., p.s.c.*	14 Jan. 18	9 Apl. 24	*Staff Capt., 1st Ind. Infy. Bde., Abbottabad.*
8 Aug. 14	1 Hamber, Capt. L. G. W. [L]	8 Aug. 18	13 Mar. 25	Offg. Mily. Attaché, Meshed.
15 Aug. 14	2 Gracey, Bt.-Maj. D. D., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	7 Apl. 27	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
19 Jan. 15	2 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., *p.s.c.*	19 Jan. 19	31 Dec. 27	
16 June 15	1 Fulton, Capt. J. O. . .	16 June 19	12 Oct. 28	Trng. Offr., Nepal Escort.
	Company Officers.			
25 June 15	1 Macdonald, Capt. S. R. .	19 Mar. 20	6 Aug. 17	*Lv. in I., 90 d., to 12 Aug. 31.*
29 June 16	1 Lindquist, Capt. W. H. H., M.C.	29 June 20	17 Apl. 17	
18 June 17	1 MacLeod, Capt. N. M. .	18 June 21	13 Sep. 20	O. C. Dett., Dharamsala.
22 Sep. 17	1 Rundall, Capt. J. W. . .	1 Sep. 22	. . . .	
27 Oct. 17	2 Lewis, Capt. C. B. . .	27 Oct. 22	27 Oct. 17	*c. c., s.p.t.*
23 July 17	2 Crooke, Capt. F. M. W., M.M.	13 Feb. 23	14 Apl. 21	
27 July 17	1 *Mould, Capt. B. S.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	24 Apl. 23	28 Feb. 22	*G. S. O., 3rd gr., Mhow Dist.*
5 Oct. 17	2 Hodder, Capt. E. M. . .	24 Apl. 23	14 May 21	
1 Aug. 18	2 Morris, Capt. F. A. . .	21 Aug. 23	10 Jan. 19	Adjt., 20 June 30.
18 Dec. 17	2 Forrest, Capt. G. .	31 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 18	
1 Oct. 18	2 O'Ferrall, Capt. J. L. F. .	1 Oct. 24	16 Oct. 18	
16 July 19	1 Missellbrook, Capt. V. L., M.B.E.	16 July 25	23 Feb. 27	Adjt., 19 Dec. 27.
16 July 19	2 *Gahan, Capt. W. G.* . .	16 July 25	4 Dec. 19	*Assam Rifles.*
29 Jan. 20	2 Berthon, Capt. C. H. D. .	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20	Qr.-Mr., 28 Feb. 31.
24 Dec. 20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P. . .	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Dec. 31.*
31 Aug. 22	2 Sinker, Lt. A. J. B. . .	30 Nov. 24	24 Nov. 23	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 11 Jan. 32.*
30 Aug. 24	1 Showers, Lt. L. J. G. . .	30 Nov. 26	12 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 June 30.
3 Sep. 25	2 Ryder, Lt. E. T. D. . .	3 Dec. 27	10 Oct. 26	
3 Sep. 27	1 Willis, Lt. H. R. E. .	3 Dec. 29	2 Nov. 28	
2 Feb. 28	1 Hill, Lt. J. E.	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	A. R. O. Gurkhas, 13 Sep. 30.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Dec. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	2 Moore, Lt. D. J. R. .	30 Nov. 30	8 Oct. 29	*Lv., ex I., to 12 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 28	1 Bond, Lt. G. H. W. .	1 Dec. 30	17 Oct 29	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

21 Apl. 20	1 Cotton, Capt. S. C. N. .	21 Apl. 24	22 Jan. 27		
16 Jan. 29	2 MacKinley, 2nd-Lt. A. J. .	16 Jan. 29	16 Jan. 29		

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (36, 126)	21 Sep. 17	16 Dec. 19	1 Feb. 25	Supy. *Edn. Offr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.*
16 June 13	2 Bahadursing Thapa (48*a*, 50, 56, 126)	16 June 13	1 Nov. 16	1 Aug. 30	
11 Nov. 02	1 Hastbir Thapa. . . .	1 Feb. 20	1 Feb. 25	2 Dec. 30	

Subadars.

2 Nov. 02	2 Dharmraj Gurung (46, 48*a*, 56, 72*a*)	29 Mar. 16	17 Nov. 19	
1 Sep. 05	2 Sukbal Limbu (56) . .	17 Sep. 19	21 May 24	
11 Nov. 05	2 Dilbahadur Gurung . .	25 Nov. 18	27 Apl. 26	
6 Nov. 07	1 Dalbir Thapa (56) . . .	15 Dec. 21	27 Apl. 26	
25 Jan. 08	1 Moti Lal Thapa (48*a*) .	1 May 22	1 Oct. 26	
6 Aug. 06	2 Tekbahadur Gurung (55 66*a*)	1 Apl. 21	8 Jan. 29	
17 Dec. 09	2 Kaluram Thapa (48*a*, 56, 66)	1 Mar. 25	1 Aug. 29	
1 May 09	2 Rewantsing Rana (35, 48*a*, 50, 55, 165)	27 Apl. 26	8 Oct. 29	
20 Oct. 09	1 Kharakbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 56)	1 Oct. 25	25 Jan. 30	
13 Dec. 10	1 Bishansing Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41, 58*a*)	1 Dec. 25	10 Feb. 30	
23 Oct. 09	1 Jangesor Gurung (41, 46) .	27 Apl. 26	24 Mar. 30	
21 Oct. 11	2 Hushiarsing Thapa (35, 40, 50, 55, 126*a*)	1 Aug. 25	1 Aug. 30	
30 Jan. 12	1 Premsing Rana (41) . .	27 Apl. 26	2 Dec. 30	
22 Nov. 10	2 Jitbahadur Gurung (41) .	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 31	
24 Nov. 10	1 Lilambar Thapa (41, 52) .	1 Oct. 26	1 Feb. 31	
15 Dec. 11	1 Parme Thapa (56) . . .	1 Dec. 26	1 Mar. 31	

Jemadars.

14 Nov. 03	1 Bije Sing Khattri (126) .	1 Apl. 21	Supy.—Head Clerk.
12 Jan. 18	1 Baburam Shah (36, 41, 126)	1 Nov. 24	Edn. Offr., Lucknow Dist., 15 Feb. 30.
26 May 10	2 Keharsing Gurung (48*a*, 56, 61*a*, 66*a*)	27 Apl. 26	
10 Oct. 11	1 Aganbahadur Pun (56, 65)	1 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Adjt.
1 May 12	2 Ajabsing Thapa (41, 48*a*, 55)	1 Jan. 27	
23 Oct. 09	2 Balbir Rana (41, 61*a*, 65) .	1 July 27	
7 Jan. 12	1 Chandarman Rai (41) .	1 Jan. 28	
16 Dec. 12	2 Drigsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (40, 48, 51)	1 May 28	
19 Dec. 12	2 Bakhatsing Thapa (41, 51)	10 Nov. 28	
1 Dec. 11	1 Kalamsing Gurung (36, 39, 40)	1 Jan. 29	
22 Jan. 12	1 Lalbahadur Rana (56, 65)	1 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Dec. 14	1 Umedsing Bisht (40, 42, 53)	19 Apl. 29	
16 Oct. 16	2 Gopalsing Newar (126) .	1 May 29	Head Clerk.
18 Apl. 11	2 Harkbir Pun (41, 48*a*, 51)	1 Aug. 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 31.
7 Nov. 12	2 Karnasing Thapa (41) .	8 Oct. 29	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Nov. 30.
30 Oct. 15	2 Premsing Rana (41, 51) .	16 Nov. 29	
20 Apl. 16	1 Partab Chand (40) . . .	25 Jan. 30	
19 Feb. 16	1 Dhanbir Gurung (50) .	10 Feb. 30	
1 Dec. 16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (35, 41, 126)	21 Feb. 30	Edn. Offr., 21 Feb. 30.
14 Nov. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (41, 52)	24 Mar. 30	
28 Nov. 16	2 Sirinarayan Newar (40, 126*a*)	16 Apl. 30	
22 Oct. 13	2 Bahadur Ale (41, 66*a*) .	1 Aug. 30	
30 Dec. 15	1 Rampershad Rana . . .	2 Dec. 30	
11 Jan. 15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 Feb. 31	
10 July 17	2 Manikishan Newar (35, 39, 40, 126*a*)	1 Feb. 31	
7 Dec. 12	1 Ram Sing Gurung (41) .	1 Feb. 31	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 31.
1 Aug. 11	1 Harakbir Gurung (41, 58)	1 Mar. 31	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles. (The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

"Bhutpore" "Allwal" "Sobraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The *Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gúrkha Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gúrkha (the Sirmoor Rifle) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gúrkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gúrkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1886; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; present designation, 1st January 1906.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. F. Becher.

1st Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—*Arrived 19 Mar. 26 from Razmak (for Khyber).*

2nd Battalion . . . . . Dehra Dun.—*Arrived 25 Mar. 28 from Razmak.*

COLONEL-IN CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Kenneth Wigram, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . . 14 Mar. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
9 Jan. 04	1 Ross, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	
16 Aug. 05	2 McCleverty, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	5 May 31	5 May 31	
	Seconds-in-Command.			
17 Aug. 07	1 Money, Maj. G. W. P., M.C.	17 Aug. 22	1 Oct. 30	
25 Jan. 08	2 Cobbold, Maj. M. F. D.	25 Jan. 23	5 May 31	
	Company Commanders.			
6 Sep. 11	2 *Hind, Maj. N. G.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 27	11 July 22	*Asst. Secy., Committee of Impl. Def.*
20 Jan. 12	1 *Scoones, Maj. G. A. P.*, D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	7 Jan. 25	22 Jan. 28	*G.S.O., 2nd gr., War Office.*
14 Jan. 14	1 *Tuker, Capt. F. I. S.*, *p.s.c.*	14 Jan. 18	12 Aug. 24	*Bde. Maj., Delhi Ind., Bde. Area.*
15 Aug. 14	1 Miller-Hallett, Capt. J. L.	15 Aug. 18	6 Aug. 26	
11 Nov. 14	2 Gough, Capt. W. G. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	12 Aug. 24	
5 Aug. 14	2 Donaldson, Capt. A. L.	3 May 19	27 Nov. 24	*Adjt., 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.*
18 Dec. 14	2 *Toogood, Capt. C. G.*, D.S.O.	15 Sep. 19	22 Jan. 28	*A. M. S. E. Comd.*
7 Apl. 16	1 Bain, Capt. G. A.	7 Apl. 20	18 June 29	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
18 Apl. 16	1 Wingfield, Capt. C. M. H.	18 Apl. 20	13 Apl. 19	*c. c., s. p. t.*
18 Apl. 16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J. [1]	18 Apl. 20	18 Apl. 16	*c. c., s. p. t. Lv. ex I., to 17 Sep. 31.*
27 Oct. 16	1 Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	7 May 23	Adjt., 1 May 31.
14 Nov. 16	2 Woollcombe, Capt. G. H. D.	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 16	*c. c., s. p. t.*
11 July 16	2 Fell, Capt. A. L.	23 Mar. 21	13 Apl. 21	
28 June 17	1 *Lovett, Capt. O. de T.*	18 June 21	4 May 19	*Adjt. Genl., Patiala Darbar.*
27 Oct. 17	1 Armstrong, Capt. H. F. C.	27 Oct. 22	27 Sep. 24	Attd. C. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.
21 Dec. 17	2 Hutton, Capt. R. A.	21 Dec. 22	21 May 19	
21 Dec. 17	2 Orgill, Capt. A. W.	21 Dec. 22	30 Dec. 19	Adjt., 1 July 29.
31 Aug. 18	1 *Toyne, Capt. C. Y.*	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	*Instr., S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.*
16 Dec. 18	2 Holy-Hasted, Capt. J. S.	16 Dec. 24	27 Sep. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Apl. 32.*
15 Apl. 19	1 Gascoigne, Capt. A. W. H.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	
15 Apl. 19	2 *deWilton, Capt. Y. D.*	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	*I. A. S. C.*
16 July 20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B.C.	16 July 27	20 Nov. 21	
16 July 20	2 *Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.*	16 July 27	29 Jan. 22	*Adjt., Nilgiri M. Bn., A. F. I.*
31 Aug. 22	2 Conron, Lt. P. A. R.	30 Nov. 24	20 Oct. 23	Qr.-Mr., 31 Oct. 30.
31 Aug. 22	1 Walton, Lt. W. L.	30 Nov. 24	24 Oct. 23	
28 Feb. 25	1 Stamberg, Lt. A. F. A.	28 May 27	23 Mar. 29	
29 Jan. 27	1 *Railton, Lt. R. St. E. M.*	29 Apl. 29	6 May 28	*I. A. S. C.*
2 Feb. 28	2 Kitson, Lt. J. A.	2 May 30	7 June 29	*Lv. ex I., to 28 Nov. 31.*
1 Feb. 29	1 Bowie, Lt. A. G.	1 May 31	21 Mar. 30	Qr.-Mr., 8 Mar. 31.
29 Aug. 29	2 Forteath, 2nd-Lt. G. M.	29 Aug. 29	15 Oct. 30	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

11 Nov. 17	1 MacDonald, Capt. D. S. .	11 Nov. 21	22 July 30	
6 Dec. 19	2 Moffat, Capt.] . . .	6 Dec. 24	25 Sep. 24	
10 Mar. 25	1 Fraser, Lt. J. N. . . .	10 June 27	28 Nov. 27	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
16 Nov. 03	1 Kharak Sing Gurung (56)	23 May 20	10 Jan. 22	1 Oct. 29
1 Dec. 12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra (48*a*, 50, 60*a*, 126*a*)	6 June 19	1 Nov. 24	1 Nov. 30

Subadars.

9 Nov. 04	2 Bombahadur Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	15 June 20	1 Feb. 25	
14 Aug. 05	1 Partab Sing Khattri (126) .	10 Jan. 22	16 Mar. 25	
3 Apl. 06	1 Bir Sing Gurung (56, 61) .	10 Jan. 22	16 Apl. 25	
21 Dec. 03	2 Ballu Sing Chettri (126) .	1 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26	
1 June 10	1 Birbahadur Gurung (66)	10 Jan. 22	19 Jan. 27	
10 Feb. 09	2 Gamer Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Jan. 26	8 Feb. 28	
18 Nov. 14	1 Mitralal Thapa (35, 56, 66)	18 Apl. 22	1 Mar. 28	
19 Aug. 07	2 Dhanbahadur Mal (41) .	1 Mar. 26	16 May 28	
20 Apl. 08	1 Man Sing Thapa (56, 61) .	1 Oct. 22	23 July 28	
18 Oct. 08	2 Pahal Sing Thapa (48*a*, 51)	27 Apl. 26	19 Sep. 28	
18 Nov. 13	1 Parsabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (56, 61*a*)	1 July 23	1 Oct. 29	
18 Nov. 16	1 Ranman Gurung (35, 39, 40, 126)	22 July 24	11 Jan. 30	
25 Sep. 14	1 Asbahadur Gurung (56) .	16 Mar. 25	16 Feb. 30	
28 July 17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (35, 40, 48, 126*a*)	16 July 25	1 Nov. 30	
9 Feb. 09	2 Rapa Sing Gurung (48*a*, 52, 56, 65)	1 Oct. 26	1 Dec. 30	
22 Sep. 11	2 Hari Sing Thapa (41, 66*a*, 126*a*)	27 Feb. 27	1 Jan. 31	

Jemadars.

28 Oct. 15	1 Guman Sing Sahi (52, 56)	16 Apl. 25		
5 Dec. 13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (35, 41)	15 Feb. 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9 Nov. 14	1 Rudrabahadur Thapa (41, 52, 65)	27 Apl. 26		
24 Sep. 17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (41, 61*a*)	27 Apl. 26		Jemdr. Adjt.
29 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Thapa (56)	1 May 26		
21 Feb. 16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (35, 41, 66)	15 Dec. 26		
5 July 15	1 Narainsing Khattri (35, 39, 41, 58*a*)	19 Jan. 27		
25 Mar. 11	2 Birta Sing Gurung (35, 41, 58)	1 May 27		
17 June 09	2 Birta Gurung (41, 60*a*) .	27 Sep. 27		
27 Oct. 11	2 Saru Gurung (56, 48*a*) .	27 Sep. 27		
25 Dec. 08	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41, 53)	8 Feb. 28		
11 Jan. 16	1 Balasing Gurung (35, 41) .	1 Mar. 28		Edn. Offr.
20 Feb. 10	2 Dalbanadur Thapa (41) .	1 Apl. 28		
7 Mar. 11	2 Gagan Sing Thapa 41) .	5 May 28		
26 Nov. 13	2 Anarupe Rana, I.O.M. (41)	16 May 28		
1 Mar. 10	1 Mani Ram Gurung (56)	23 July 28		
1 Mar. 14	2 Padamdhoi Gurung (41) .	19 Sep. 28		
29 July 15	1 Setea Ghale (51) . . .	6 Nov. 28		
15 Dec. 13	1 Siblal Thapa (41) . . .	1 Oct. 29		
25 Sep. 14	1 Chandrabir Thapa (41) .	11 Jan. 30		
11 Jan. 17	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41) .	16 Feb. 30		
1 Feb. 11	1 Chandiparshad Nowtial (126)	11 July 30		Head Clerk.
10 Mar. 14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (41, 52) .	1 Nov. 30		Jemdr. Adjt.
. . . .	2 Kum Sing Gurung . . .	1 Dec. 30		
. . . .	2 Jasbahadur Gurung . .	1 Jan. 31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
19 Nov. 15	2 Puran Sing Gurung . .	1 Mar. 31		Edn. Offr.

The first Battn. has an Addl. Jemdr. for carrying the Truncheon.

Regt. Centre—Almora.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Delhi, 1857" "Ahmed Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentieres, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPHER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gúrkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurakhpur Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 9th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1860; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gúrkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd (the Kumaon) Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gúrkha Regt., 1887; 3rd Gúrkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; 3rd Gúrkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gúrkha Rifles, 1907: present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion . . . . . **Landikhana.**—*Arrived 25 Nov. 29 from Almora (for Almora).*

2nd Battalion . . . . . **Lansdowne.**—*Arrived 21 Feb. 28, from Landikotal.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* W. G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. [R] (*Retd.*) . 26th Mar. 26

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
29 Jan. 02	2 Colenso, Lt.-Col. J. E. .	29 Jan. 28	28 Feb. 28	Comdg. Lansdowne.
19 July 03 / 27 Jan. 04	1 Stone, Lt.-Col. A. G., O.B.E., M.C.	19 July 29	25 Oct. 29	
	Seconds-in-Command.			
13 Aug. 04	2 Tuite-Dalton, Lt.-Col. E. G.T., M.C.	13 Aug. 30	28 Feb. 28	
29 Aug. 06	1 McSwiney, Maj. H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	29 Aug. 21	25 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
9 Sep. 08	1 Battye, Maj. T. H., *p.s.c.*	9 Sep. 24	1 Nov. 21	With 10-18 R. Garh. Rif.
5 Sep. 11	2 *Batten, Maj. W. D. G., p.s.c.* [L]	5 Sep. 28	14 Aug. 24	*Embarkation Comdt., Karachi.*
1 Oct. 14	1 Voelcker, Capt. G. G. . .	1 Oct. 18	1 Aug. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Dec. 31.*
28 Mar. 15	1 Monier-Williams, Capt. L., *p.s.c.*	28 Mar. 19	25 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Sep. 31.*
26 Jan. 16	1 McKay Forbes, Capt. L., W.	26 Jan. 20	20 Jan. 30	
18 Apl. 16	2 Gray, Capt. C. E. . . .	18 Apl. 20	10 Apl. 29	Dett. Comdr., Shahjahanpur.
22 Oct. 15	2 Morris, Capt. C. J. . .	20 July 20	6 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 15 Oct. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
30 July 15	1 *Cave, Capt. C. R.* . . .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 27	*Cantt. Dept.*
14 Nov. 16	2 *Beckett, Capt. A., p.s.c.* .	14 Nov. 20	10 Aug. 21	*Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.*
14 Nov. 16	2 *Boucher, Capt. C. H.* . .	14 Nov. 20	4 Mar. 19	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
14 Nov. 16	2 Hartigan, Capt. G.E.R.S., M.C.	14 Nov. 20	20 July 20	Adjt., 1 Jan. 31.
13 Mar. 16	1 Bradford, Capt. F. K. .	14 Nov. 20	14 Nov. 20	O. C. Trng. Coy.
30 Jan. 17	*1 Foster, Capt. L. A.*, M.C. .	30 Jan. 21	18 Mar. 19	*Staff Capt., 8th (Bareilly) Infy. Bde.*
18 June 17	*1 Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W.*, M.C.	18 June 21	18 June 17	*Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.*
18 June 17	2 Barltrop, Capt. A. B., M.C.	18 June 21	25 Jan. 18	
24 Apl. 18	2 Ballinger, Capt. G. A. .	24 Apl. 23	9 May 21	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Jan. 32.*
31 Aug. 18	2 Skone, Capt. H. A. . .	31 Aug. 23	31 Aug. 18	O. C. Trng. Coy.
13 Mar. 19	1 Thornton, Capt. J. C. T. .	13 Mar. 25	1 Apl. 30	
15 Apl. 19	1 *Randall, Capt. F. H.* . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	*Language study, Japan.*
24 Dec. 20	2 *Garland, Capt. H. E.* . .	24 Dec. 28	8 Mar. 22	*Tochi Scouts.*
24 Dec. 20	1 Rodger, Capt. H. K. C. R.	24 Dec. 28	18 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 29.
23 Dec. 21	1 Marks, Capt. R. N. F. .	23 Dec. 30	19 Mar. 23	Adjt., 1 June 27. *Lv. in I., m.c., 3 m., to 29 July 31.*
1 Feb. 23	2 Forster, Lt. L. G. . . .	1 May 25	29 June 24	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
30 Aug. 24	2 *Rose, Lt. H. V.* . . .	30 Nov. 26	2 Dec. 25	*Poll. Dept.*
28 Jan. 25	1 D'Arcy-McArthy, Lt. H. S.	28 Jan. 27	22 May 30	
7 July 25	2 Spaight, Lt. W. J. M. .	16 Dec. 27	11 Oct. 30	
2 Feb. 28	1 Hickman, Lt. P. H. B. .	2 May 30	20 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	1 Smith, Lt. J. M. . . .	30 Nov. 30	27 Oct. 29	
29 Aug. 29	2 Somerville, 2nd-Lt. W. .	29 Aug. 29	6 Oct. 30	
30 Aug. 29	1 Greenway, 2nd-Lt. A. R. C. K.	30 Aug. 29	26 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 9 Oct. 31.*
	Attached.			
20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Maj. N. H. . .	20 Jan. 29	. . . .	1-7 G. R.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 19 Oct. 31.*

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

6 May 20	1 Cotton, Capt. T. C. . .	6 May 24	20 Oct. 26		
31 Dec. 18	2 McNeill, Capt. C. H. . .	31 Dec. 22	16 Feb. 28		

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
25 Nov. 03	2 Kesar Sing Thapa . . .	20 Sep. 18	16 Nov. 25	9 June 28
1 Dec. 07	1 Kirpa Sing Chand (48*a*, 56, 58, 126)	1 May 18	1 Mar. 22	8 Jan. 29

Subadars.

13 Nov. 14	1 Bhagat Bir Ale (56, 61) .	1 Apl. 18	1 Feb. 22	
8 Jan. 09	1 Bhim Sing Thapa (41, 58, 126)	3 May 20	17 Feb. 25	
28 June 05	1 Jhusia Thapa (66*a*) . .	3 Oct. 20	8 Oct. 25	
19 Mar. 09	2 Shibparshad Rai (126) . .	1 Oct. 20	2 Jan. 26	
9 Oct. 11	2 Ajambar Gurung (56, 61*a*)	1 Apl. 21	2 Feb. 26	
4 Nov. 07	1 Ganja Sing Gurung (55, 58)	3 Oct. 20	27 Apl. 26	
4 Nov. 12	2 Amar Sing Thapa (41) .	1 Sep. 23	1 Aug. 26	
1 Apl. 11	2 Attar Sing Rana (35, 41, 58, 126)	1 May 25	1 May 27	
27 Oct. 08	2 Randhoj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	10 July 25	20 Mar. 28	
8 Dec. 07	2 Budh Sing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	27 Apl. 26	9 June 28	
16 Jan. 06	1 Deb Sing Gurung (41, 64, 126)	16 Mar. 22	21 Sep. 28	
9 June 23	2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (64, 126)	9 June 23	5 Dec. 28	
7 Jan. 15	2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (40)	2 Feb. 26	20 Dec. 28	
11 Mar. 12	2 Balbahadur Gurung (36, 126)	1 Oct. 22	1 Aug. 29	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India (I. W.)
20 May 04	1 Lile Thapa (41, 52, 61*a*) .	7 Dec. 23	16 Dec. 29	
19 Feb. 10	1 Motiman Thapa (41, 61*a*) .	17 Feb. 25	1 Apl. 30	
5 Feb. 13	1 Tekbahadur Thapa (41) .	1 Mar. 25	2 Mar. 31	

Jemadars.

1 Oct. 09	1 Bishan Sing Mal (41) . .	1 Jan. 24	Head Clerk.
8 Feb. 13	2 Narainsing Gurung (126) .	1 Sep. 24	Head Clerk.
1 Aug. 07	1 Biju Gurung (35, 41) . .	16 July 25	Edn. Offr.
16 Jan. 06	1 Shibu Thapa (41, 58) .	8 Oct. 25	
5 Feb. 14	2 Ranbahadur Rana (41, 52, 65)	16 Nov. 25	
6 Mar. 09	1 Lalsuba Gurung (41) . .	27 Apl. 26	
5 Nov. 12	1 Makan Sing Gurung (48*a*, 50)	16 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Oct 13	1 Man Sing Thapa (48, 50, 53)	17 Feb. 27	
11 Oct. 11	2 Partab Sing Gurung (41, 58)	1 Aug. 26	
22 Feb. 13	2 Khamba Sing Gurung (41)	1 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
13 Dec. 11	2 Narbir Gurung (41) . .	1 May 27	
18 Nov. 15	2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (35, 41)	18 June 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12 Nov. 13	1 Ranbahadur Gurung (48*a*, 51)	1 Nov. 27	
6 Mar. 16	1 Bahadur Gurung (48*a*, 51, 52)	1 Mar. 28	
22 Feb. 13	2 Deb Sing Gurung (41) .	20 Mar. 28	
14 Feb. 13	2 Manbahadur Gurung (41) .	27 Mar. 28	
25 Aug. 08	1 Gaman Thapa (41) . .	27 Mar. 28	
7 Oct. 13	2 Gopisankar Gurung (41, 42, 52)	9 June 28	
1 Dec. 13	1 Gagan Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61)	21 Sep. 28	
19 Oct. 14	2 Bhagtabir Thapa (41) . .	5 Dec. 28	
8 Feb. 15	2 Rikhidhan Rai (41) . .	20 Dec. 28	
11 Nov. 10	1 Safri Rana (41) . . .	16 Dec. 29	
13 Mar. 15	1 Mohan Sing Gurung . . (41, 52)	1 Apl. 30	
23 Dec. 15	2 Siriparshad Chettri (41, 61*a*)	4 July 30	
. . . .	2 Amrit Gurung	15 Feb. 31	
4 Oct. 15	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (41, 66*a*)	2 Mar. 31	

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.[8]

"Ali Masjid" "Kabul 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1895," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year: 4th Gurkha Regiment, in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment, in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion . . . . . Bakloh—*Arrived, 22 Dec. 29, from Razmak.*

2nd Battalion . . . . . Razmak—*Arrived, 8 Dec. 29, from Bakloh (for Bakloh).*

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Lt.-Genl. *H. R. H. the Prince of* Wales and *Duke of* Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., P.C. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hon. Maj. Gen. *H. H. Projjwal-Nepal-Tara-Dhish Sri Maharaja Sir* Bhim Shumshere Jurg Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Prime Minister, Marshal and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal . . . . . 4 Apl. 30

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. *Sir* Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B., D.S.O. [R] (*Retd.*) . . . 1 Jan. 06

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
5 Aug. 05	2 Phayre, Lt.-Col. R. B., M.C. [*L*], *p.s.c.*	2 Apl. 29	2 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., m.c., to 18 Oct. 31.*
18 Jan. 05	1 Kingsley, Lt.-Col. H. E. W. B., D.S.O. [*I*]	1 Jan. 28	1 Sep. 29	Offg. Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area.
	Second-in-Command.			
6 Oct. 06	1 Mylne, Maj. R. H., M.C. (*I*)	6 Oct. 21	1 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 18 d., to 6 Sep. 31.*
19 Jan. 07	2 Arnott, Maj. A. M. . .	19 Jan. 22	27 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 11 June 31.*
	Company Commanders.			
2 Mar. 04	1 *Lentaigne, Lt.-Col. E. C.*, D.S.O.	2 Mar. 30	1 Nov. 21	*D. A. D., Aux. & Terr. Force, N. Comd. Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Mar. 32, p.r.*
9 Dec. 11	2 Murray-Lyon, Maj. D.M., D.S.O., M.C.	1 Jan. 19	21 Jan. 28	Offg. Comdt.
19 Jan. 12	2 Borrowman, Maj. C. G. .	19 Jan. 29	6 Nov. 22	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
23 Dec. 14	1 Weallens, Capt. W. R. W.	23 Dec. 18	26 Mar. 27	Offg. Comdt.—Comdg. Bakloh.
15 Nov. 15	1 Harrison, Capt. A. M. L., M.C., *p.s.c.*	15 Nov. 19	1 Feb. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 4 d., to 4 July 31.*
29 July 15	1 *Nye, Capt. A. R.*, M.C. .	18 Apl. 26	29 Mar. 30	*Assam Rifles.*
1 Feb. 15	2 *Barstow, Capt. H. L.* .	20 Oct. 19	27 Nov. 30	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
	Company Officers.			
22 Sep. 14	1 *Read, Capt. J. E.* . . .	16 June 19	12 Apl. 19	*Cantt. Dept.*
26 July 15	2 Gamble, Capt. L. . . .	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 17	
16 Aug. 16	1 *Hughes, Capt. F. E. C.* .	16 Aug. 20	10 May 26	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
27 Oct. 17	2 *Madge, Capt. H. E.* . .	27 Oct. 22	1 Dec. 17	*Adjt., Allahabad A. F.*
27 Oct. 17	1 Owens, Capt. T. D. C. M.C.	27 Oct. 22	1 Nov. 17	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 32.*
31 Jan. 18	2 Fullerton, Capt. G. A. .	31 Jan. 23	4 Feb. 18	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
21 Aug. 18	2 MacKirdy, Capt. J. J. L. .	21 Aug. 23	28 Feb. 19	
1 Oct. 18	2 Lentaigne, Capt. W. D. A.	1 Oct. 24	11 Oct. 18	Dett., Bakloh.
1 Oct. 18	1 Lowsley, Capt. G. L. . .	1 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 18	*Lv. ex I. 12 m., to 28 July 31.*
15 Apl. 19	1 Cosens, Capt. F. R. S. .	15 Apl. 25	16 Apl. 19	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 July 21	2 Emerson, Capt. J. . . .	14 July 29	19 Nov. 22	Adjt., 1 June 29. *Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 31.*
23 Dec. 21	1 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N.	23 Dec. 30	18 Mar. 23	Adjt., 20 May 30.
31 Jan. 24	2 Goldney, Lt. J. L. .	30 Apl. 26	22 Mar. 25	Qr.-Mr., 3 Oct. 28.
30 Aug. 26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Lt. V. E. O.	30 Nov. 28	4 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 2 Feb. 31.
2 Feb. 28	1 Fry, Lt. L. A. C. . . .	2 May 30	24 Mar. 29	
30 Aug. 28	2 Lowis, Lt. J. W. A. .	30 Nov. 30	9 Oct. 29	
31 Aug. 28	1 Walton, Lt. A. R. . .	30 Nov. 30	14 Oct. 29	
30 Jan. 30	2 Mills, 2nd-Lt. A. W. . .	30 Jan. 30	21 Mar. 31	
30 Jan. 30	1 Nangle, 2nd-Lt. F. E. .	30 Jan. 30	21 Mar. 31	

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

19 Mar. 23	1 Applewhaite, Lt. R. H. .	19 Mar. 24	13 Apl. 27	
12 Dec. 30	1 Halpern, 2nd-Lt. W. K. L.	12 Dec. 30	12 Dec. 30	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
22 Feb. 04	1 Dewan Sing Gurung, I.O.M. .	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 25	16 Mar. 29
19 Nov. 00	2 Shiam Sing Rana (41, 46, 56, 58)	1 May 14	12 Aug. 14	1 Jan. 30

Subadars.

11 Nov. 07	2 Jaman Sing Gurung, I.O.M. (55, 61) .	12 July 15	16 Sep. 16	
18 Jan. 06	2 Jhup Sing Pun (61*a*) . .	22 Jan. 16	24 Jan. 20	
6 Nov. 08	2 Narbir Thapa (56, 61)	16 Sep. 16	21 Jan. 25	
14 Aug. 19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (52, 65, 126) .	14 Aug. 19	16 Jan. 26	
14 Mar. 12	2 Parta Sing Gurung (48*a*, 56) .	1 Apl. 18	27 Apl. 26	
25 Dec. 07	1 Parbir Gurung, I.O.M. (56)	23 Aug. 20	27 Apl. 26	
9 Oct. 07	2 Hastalal Roka (56) . .	24 May 18	1 June 26	
17 Jan. 08	1 Tekbahadur Gurung . .	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 27	
6 May 09	1 Chanderbir Thapa (52, 58, 61) .	1 May 21	4 Aug. 27	
18 Mar. 09	1 Bhimsing Gurung (52, 126*a*) .	1 Apl. 21	1 May 29	
14 Nov. 06	1 Bans Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 56, 66*b*)	1 May 21	6 May 29	
25 Nov. 10	2 Lachman Gurung (41, 56)	23 June 21	1 July 29	
17 Nov. 07	1 Kharak Sing Ale . .	1 May 25	16 Sep. 29	
22 Nov. 10	2 Gobindu Thapa (48*a*, 52, 56) .	15 Oct. 21	1 Jan. 30	
27 Nov. 14	2 Sohabir Gurung (41, 61*a*) .	21 Jan. 25	15 June 30	
3 Mar. 07	1 Birkharaj Pun (41) . .	1 Jan. 25	3 Apl. 30	

Jemadars.

10 May 09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (126, 134, 142, 206)	1 May 22		Head Clerk.
22 Jan. 09	1 *Babar Sing Thapa* (35, 41)	1 Feb. 25		Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
27 Dec. 05	1 Dharam Sing Gurung (41, 56).	16 Jan. 26		
10 Oct. 08	2 Premsing Thapa (35, 41, 48*a*, 71)	3 Apl. 26		Edn. Offr., 3 Apl. 26.
12 Dec. 13	2 Lilamber Gurung (41, 61*a*)	27 Apl. 26		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Nov. 08	2 Chankhe Gurung (41) .	27 Apl. 26		Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Jan. 15	1 Sukambar Gurung (41, 56)	27 Apl. 26		
8 Nov. 10	1 Dirga Sing Thapa (41, 48*a*)	27 Apl. 26		
25 Aug. 14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (35, 39, 40, 50)	1 May 26		Edn. Offr., 9 Apl. 29.
9 Mar. 14	2 Hotu Rana (41, 52, 61*a*)	1 June 26		Ind. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Rest Camp, Mari-Indus.
19 Feb. 12	1 Sandhoj Gurung (36, 40) .	1 Apl. 27		
11 Mar. 10	2 Bharatman Gurung (41) .	16 May 27		
5 Dec. 07	1 Balsing Gurung (41) . .	4 Aug. 27		
13 Jan. 15	2 Hemlal Thapa (41, 56) .	17 Nov. 28		
20 June 1	1 Udai Sing Thapa (126*a*) .	2 Feb. 29		Head Clerk.
17 Dec. 13	1 Sikaram Thapa (41, 52) .	1 May 29		Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Nov. 15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (41)	6 May 29		
23 Apl. 13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (41, 65, 126*a*) .	16 Sep. 29		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30.
20 Nov. 13	1 Budhibal Ghale, I.D.S.M. (41)	28 Sep. 29		
2 Feb. 15	2 Bahadur Gurung (41) . .	1 Mar. 30		
25 Oct. 20	2 Bhim Sing Gurung . .	9 Mar. 30		
5 Jan. 6	1 Chamu Roka (41, 51, 52) .	3 Apl. 30		
. . .	2 Sherbahadur Pun . . .	16 May 30		
21 Oct. 15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (41) . .	15 June 30		
16 June 20	2 Nayule Thapa (41) . . .	16 June 30		
23 Dec. 15	1 Lokbahadur Sarki (41, 48, 52)	13 Aug. 30		
. . .	2 *Trilok Sing* (35, 36, 39, 126)	4 Sep. 30		*K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Fullundur.*
10 Apl. 16	2 Jagbir Thapa (41) .	1 Feb. 31		

Regl. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Baghdadi" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1886; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major E. Molloy.

1st Battalion	Abbottabad—*Arrived*	*18 Oct. 30*	*from Malakand.*
2nd Battalion	Abbottabad—*Arrived* . . .		*from Malakand (for Razmak).*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. *Sir* James M. Stewart, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. [R] (*Retd.*) . . 6 May 27.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.		Remarks.
	Commandants.				
8 Jan. 01	1 Massy, Lt.-Col. F. S. .	8 Jan. 27	11 Apl. 28		Offg. Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
18 Jan. 02	2 Molloy, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O.	18 Jan. 28	11 Apl. 28		
	Seconds-in-Command.				
18 Jan. 05	1 Lane, Lt.-Col. H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	11 July 28	10 Nov. 27		Offg. Comdt.
5 Aug. 05	2 Duncan, Maj. R. C., M.V.O., O.B.E.	3 June 18	11 Apl. 28		
	Company Commanders.				
9 Sep. 08	1 *Erskine, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. C. S.*, M.C. (S.C.).	1 Jan. 30	10 Feb. 22		*Ind. State Forces.*
14 Oct. 08	2 *Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 18	10 Feb. 22		*Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.*
19 Jan. 12	2 Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 June 19	10 Nov. 23		
4 Aug. 12	2 Johanson, Maj. J. L. . .	24 Aug. 29	6 July 24		*Lv., ex I., to 19 Apl. 31.*
22 Jan. 13	1 LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., *p.s.c.*	22 Jan. 31	1 Feb. 24		Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
14 Jan. 14	1 Nepean, Capt. H.D.H. Y., D.S.O.	14 Jan. 18	10 Nov. 27		
14 Jan. 15	1 *Cosby, Capt. (local Maj.), N. R. C.*, M.C.	1 Mar. 19	11 Apl. 28		*S. W. Scouts.*
15 Sep. 15	2 Marindin, Capt. J. F. .	15 Sep. 19	7 Aug. 30		
	Company Officers.				
14 July 15	1 Cameron, Capt. R. T. . .	14 July 19	8 Dec. 17		C. C., *s.p.t. Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 3 Mar. 32.*
15 Nov. 15	2 Coates, Capt. J. C., M.C.	15 Nov. 19	19 Nov. 15		C. C., *s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Oct 32.*
18 Apl. 16	2 Baker, Capt. C. S. . . .	18 Apl. 20	17 Mar. 19		C. C., *s.p.t. Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Dec. 31.*
20 July 15	2 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C. .	18 Apl. 20	25 Apl. 18		*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
7 Aug. 15	1 Briggs, Capt. R. A. . .	3 May 20	3 Feb. 19		
29 June 16	1 Thomson, Capt. A. P. Q. .	29 June 20	2 July 16		
30 Jan. 17	2 *Macdonald, Capt. N.* . .	30 Jan. 21	25 Apl. 19		*Assam Rifles.*
12 Sep. 17	1 Broadway, Capt. P. R. .	12 Sep. 22	11 Dec. 17		
27 Oct. 17	2 *Alexander, Capt. L. A.* .	27 Oct. 22	7 Nov. 17		*Indian State Forces.*
21 Dec. 17	1 Harrison, Capt. T. R. .	21 Dec. 22	1 July 23		Adjt., 5 Jan. 28.
31 Jan. 18	2 Leonard, Capt. R. G. . .	31 Jan. 23	13 Feb. 27		*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 19 Jan. 32.*
21 Aug. 18	1 Edwards, Capt. I. A. T. .	21 Aug. 23	11 Jan. 19		*Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 28 Aug. 31.*
31 Oct. 18	1 *Stables, Capt. F. H. A.* .	1 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 18		*Language Study, China.*
20 Dec. 18	1 *Thompson, Capt. W. G. S.*	20 Dec. 28	12 Apl. 22		*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
15 Apl. 19	1 *Woodhouse, Capt. A. H.* .	15 Apl. 25	9 Nov. 23		*I.A. S. C.*
29 Jan. 20	2 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A.T.	29 Jan. 27	6 Feb. 20		
24 Dec. 20	2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O. .	24 Dec. 23	10 Mar. 22		Adjt., 19 June 30.
23 Dec. 21	1 Pease, Capt. R. H. . .	23 Dec. 30	19 Mar. 23		*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 9 Sep. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	2 Bethune, Lt. O. R. . .	1 May 25	20 Oct. 24		Qr.-Mr., 17 July 28.
31 Jan. 24	2 Ouseram, Lt. K. D. . .	30 Apl. 26	21 Mar. 25		
30 Aug. 26	1 Burton, Lt. G. W. S. . .	30 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 27		Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30. *Lv. ex I., 90 d., to 28 Aug. 31.*
31 Jan. 29	1 LeMarchand, Lt. L. P. .	30 Apl. 31	4 Apl. 30		
29 Aug. 29	2 Townsend, 2nd-Lt. E. P.	29 Aug. 29	1 Nov. 30		

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

A. I. R. O.

8 Sep. 14	1 Barton, Capt. R. M. S. .	8 Sep. 18	. . . .	*Mewar Bhil Corps.*
13 Dec. 25	1 Snagge, Lt. T. G. M. .	13 Mar. 28	20 June 29	
27 July 27	2 Marindin, Lt. F. J. DeV.	27 Oct. 29	27 July 27	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
15 Dec. 04	2 Indrabir Khan, I.O.M. . .	18 May 18	23 Dec. 19	1 Oct. 30
11 Jan. 06	1 Harkbir Gurung (48*a*, 56)	1 Nov. 17	11 June 20	1 Jan. 31

Subadars.

27 Oct. 10	1 Dalbir Chand, I.D.S.M. (56)	12 Dec. 19	20 Dec. 23
10 July 17	2 Hardit Sing Thapa (35, 56, 126)	21 Oct. 18	11 Feb. 25
15 Nov. 09	1 Balwant Thapa (56, 61)	1 Apl. 21	1 Jan. 26
26 Jan. 12	1 Kumbhsing Gurung (61*a*)	15 Oct. 23	27 Apl. 26
5 Nov. 10	2 Randhoj Gurung (41) .	16 Oct. 24	1 June 26
23 Nov. 12	1 Pahalman Gurung . .	20 Mar. 24	16 Feb. 27
17 Nov. 13	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung .	20 Dec. 23	15 Apl. 28
20 Dec. 10	2 Ganjasing Gurung (48*a*, 52, 56)	11 Feb. 25	16 May 28
25 Sep. 14	1 Kharak Sing Thapa (41, 52, 61*a*)	1 Oct. 24	1 June 28
13 Nov. 10	2 Jamansing Gurung (48*a*, 56)	1 Feb. 25	16 Jan. 29
11 Nov. 10	2 Chandrabir Thapa (41) .	1 May 26	16 Jan. 29
14 Feb. 12	2 Kulbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 June 26	24 Mar. 30
22 Feb. 13	1 Maniparshad Gurung, (41, 61*a*).	14 Aug. 25	11 May 30
22 Apl. 10	2 Hoshiyarsing Thapa (41) .	1 Aug. 26	1 Oct. 30
2 Dec. 12	2 Munesor Thapa (48*a*, 51) .	29 Oct. 26	15 Nov. 30
31 Oct. 12	1 Mahesor Thapa (41, 61*a*) .	27 Apl. 26	1 Jan. 31

Jemadars.

30 July 18	1 Chandu Lal Raina (36, 126, 142, 169, 206).	15 Aug. 23	Head Clerk.
13 Apl. 10	2 Hargobind Rana . . .	16 July 24	Head Clerk.
25 Nov. 13	1 Manbahadur Gurung, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 50).	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
6 Feb. 11	1 Narbahadur Thapa (41, 58*a*)	11 June 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
22 Oct. 12	2 Goria Gurung (41, 52) .	1 Aug. 26	
20 Nov. 11	1 Damarsing Gurung (41) .	15 Dec. 26	
11 Nov. 13	1 Dalbir Gurung (35, 41, 56)	31 Dec. 26	
11 Nov. 13	1 Birbahadur Gurung (41) .	16 Feb. 27	
15 Dec. 13	1 Manraj Gurung (52) . .	1 Apl. 27	
22 Nov. 12	1 Partiman Gurung (41) .	1 Dec. 27	
9 Dec. 12	2 Lalbahadur Gurung (41, 52)	1 Jan. 28	
24 Nov. 14	1 Ajabsing Gurung (41, 61*a*)	15 Apl. 28	
28 Jan. 14	2 Narbir Gurung (48*a*, 51) .	16 May 28	Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Dec. 15	1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (48*a*, 56)	1 June 28	
27 Dec. 12	2 Ujirsing Gurung (41) . .	9 Aug. 28	
6 Nov. 13	2 Sherbahadur Pun (41) .	16 Dec. 28	
1 June 16	1 Gore Gurung (41, 61*a*) .	3 Jan. 29	
5 July 10	2 Gambirsing Mal, I.D.S.M. (41)	20 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Oct. 14	2 Kulbanadur Gurung (41) .	19 Feb. 30	
31 May 15	2 Jabardhan Thapa (35, 41, 58*a*, 126)	1 Mar. 30	
23 Dec. 13	2 Rudrabir Thapa (41) .	24 Mar. 30	
8 Feb. 15	1 Partab Rana (35, 41, 58) .	11 May 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 31.
8 Feb. 15	2 Giriparsad Burathoki (41, 53)	1 Oct. 30	
2 Feb. 14	2 Jagbir Thapa (41) . . .	15 Nov. 30	
9 Feb. 15	1 Pahalman Rai (41) . .	1 Jan. 31	
18 Nov. 13	2 Sherbahadur Thapa (41) .	23 Apl. 31	

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—" Helles " " Krithia " " Suvla " " Sari Bair " " Gallipoli, 1915 " " Suez Canal " " Egypt, 1915-16 " " Khan Baghdadi " " Mesopotamia, 1916-18 " " Persia, 1918 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

Raised at Chauhaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Rangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1844; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1901; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Razmak.—*Arrived 13 Mar. 30 from Abbottabad (for Abbottabad).*

2nd Battalion . . . Abbottabad.—*Arrived 27 Jan. 29 from Malakand.*

COLONEL—Field Marshal *Sir* William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* . . . . . 12 Mar. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
22 Oct. 02	2 Cornish, Lt.-Col. A.W. D., D.S.O., M.C.	30 July 27	30 July 27	*Lv. ex I., 60 d., to 30 July 31.*
3 Aug. 04	1 Hackett, Lt.-Col. H. M. M., M.C.	3 Aug. 30	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. in I., 90 d., to 13 Sep. 31.*
	Seconds-in-Command.			
27 July 05	2 Brown, Maj. E. C. . .	27 July 20	30 July 27	
17 Aug. 07	1 Bernard, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., [*I*], *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 30	1 Sep. 30	
	Company Commanders.			
20 Jan. 09	2 Strahan, Maj. G. C., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 20	17 Mar. 22	
29 Jan. 10	1 *Barstow, Maj. T. C. E.*, O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	29 Jan. 26	1 June 22	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.*
20 Jan. 12	1 Scott, Maj. J. B., M.C. .	20 Jan. 29	8 July 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Oct. 31.*
8 Aug. 14	2 Bruce, Bt.-Maj. J. G., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 31	23 Jan. 27	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
14 Nov. 16	1 *Collingridge, Capt. H. V.*, *p.s.c.*	19 May 19	21 Feb. 25	*Bde. Maj., Razmak Bde.*
22 Aug. 14	1 *Slim, Bt.-Maj. W. J.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 30	19 July 27	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Army Hdqrs.*
28 Nov. 14	2 *Jones, Capt. J. K.* . . .	28 Aug. 19	30 July 27	*Eastern Frontier Rifles*
1 Oct. 15	2 Pulling, Capt. G. H. . .	29 June 20	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 23 Oct. 31.*
	Company Officers.			
14 Aug. 15	1 *Cowan, Capt. D. T.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	3 May 20	10 Oct. 22	*A. M. S., A. Hdqrs.*
6 Sep. 15	1 Wells, Capt. W. G. H. .	28 May 20	12 Dec. 17	*c.c., s.p.t.*
30 Jan. 17	2 Grove, Capt. G. R. . .	30 Jan. 21	23 Oct. 20	*c.c., s.p.t.*
27 Oct. 17	1 *Ward, Capt. G. R.* . .	27 Oct. 22	4 Nov. 17	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
27 Oct. 17	1 Gibbs, Capt. H. R. K. .	27 Oct. 22	1 Apl. 22	*c.c., s.p.t.*—O. C. Trng. Coy.
1 Mar. 17	2 Walsh, Capt. H. . . .	10 Nov. 22	13 Dec. 17	*c.c., s.p.t.*—Offg. Staff Capt., 1st Infy. Bde.
31 Jan. 18	2 Sinker, Capt. R. C., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 23	1 Sep. 20	
31 Aug. 18	1 Smith, Capt. T. N. . .	31 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 18	*c.c., s.p.t.*
29 Mar. 18	1 Macleod, Capt. I. N. . .	20 Dec. 24	7 Aug. 19	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
15 Apl. 19	2 *Coldicott, Capt. C. U.* .	15 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 21	*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.*
15 Apl. 19	2 *Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X.* .	15 Apl. 25	22 Apl. 19	*Assam Rifles.*
21 Aug. 18	1 *Phillips, Capt. W. K.* . .	19 Oct. 25	11 Jan. 19	*Assam Rifles.*
16 July 20	1 Proud, Capt. R. R. . .	16 July 27	1 July 27	*Lv. in & ex I., 11 m. 1 d., to 10 Nov. 31.*
24 Dec. 20	2 Eustace, Capt. N. . . .	24 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 22	Qr.-Mr., 8 Feb. 27.
31 Aug. 22	1 Long, Lt. H. G. H. . .	30 Nov. 24	1 Feb. 25	Adjt., 10 Mar. 31.
1 Oct. 20	1 Dykes, Lt. O. C. T. . .	1 Dec. 24	4 Feb. 30	
30 Aug. 23	2 Ross-Hurst, Lt. K. W. .	30 Nov. 25	14 Oct. 24	Adjt., 8 Dec. 29.
30 Aug. 24	1 Vaughan, Lt. G. L. S. .	30 Nov. 26	30 Oct. 25	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 28.
1 Sep. 26	1 Chapman, Lt. J. H. G. .	1 Dec. 28	29 Oct. 27	
1 Sep. 27	2 McCammon, Lt. F. T. A.	1 Dec. 29	24 Oct. 28	
31 Jan. 29	2 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D. . .	30 Apl. 31	27 Mar. 30	
29 Aug. 29	1 Monro, 2nd-Lt. E. A. R. .	29 Aug. 29	19 Oct. 30	
30 Jan. 30	2 Harri 2nd-Lt. E. R. F. .	30 Jan. 30	30 Mar. 31	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
28 Nov. 04	2 Seoraj Pun, *Hony. Lt.*, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.B.E. (56)	28 Dec. 14	13 May 17	3 May 26	*Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*
5 Feb. 05	1 Dhanbahadur Gurung (61)	8 July 16	1 Mar. 23	23 Mar. 28	

Subadars.

13 Dec. 09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung . .	25 Jan. 20	1 Mar. 24	
25 Dec. 08	1 Maniraj Gurung . . .	1 Feb. 22	8 Dec. 24	
16 Feb. 07	2 Meharsing Gurung (56) .	26 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 26	
6 Oct. 11	1 Lalbahadur Gurung . .	21 July 20	1 May 26	
5 Jan. 08	2 Kharakbahadur Gurung (41, 52, 66*a*)	1 Oct. 23	3 May 26	
16 Nov. 13	1 Dalsing Thapa . . .	1 Mar. 23	1 Dec. 26	
20 Nov. 10	1 Harakbahadur Gurung (60*a*)	8 July 22	20 Dec. 26	
29 Dec. 13	2 Manbir Roka (35). .	16 Apl. 21	1 Mar. 27	
18 Nov. 10	2 Parsadman Rai, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (55)	26 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 27	
11 Nov. 10	1 Dhane Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 60*a*)	8 Dec. 24	23 Mar. 28	
24 Dec. 08	2 Sante Thapa (41) . . .	1 Feb. 24	1 May 28	
15 Oct. 10	2 Sherbahadur Gurung (41, 55)	1 May 24	1 July 29	
27 Nov. 11	1 Surju Rana (41) . .	20 Dec. 25	23 Nov. 29	
12 Dec. 12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (52)	5 May 24	3 Jan. 30	
15 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (36, 39, 48*a*, 56).	16 July 25	24 Mar. 30	
1 Dec. 12	1 Dhanraj Thapa (41) . .	18 Feb. 26	20 Aug. 30	

Jemadars.

1 Oct. 11	1 Gul Hussain (126) . .	1 May 22	Head Clerk.
7 Jan. 13	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (41).	1 Feb. 26	
1 Nov. 10	2 Maniraj Gurung (41, 65)	1 Feb. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
29 Nov. 12	2 Bakhatbahadur Gurung (41, 61)	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
15 Dec. 13	2 Karnabahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	
18 Nov. 16	1 Mansing Gurung (41, 52, 60*a*)	1 May 26	
12 Dec. 13	2 Kharaksing Thapa (41, 52, 65)	3 May 26	
14 Oct. 10	1 Gore Gurung (41) . . .	1 May 26	
3 Oct. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41)	1 Dec. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
28 Oct. 14	1 Debising Rana (41) . .	20 Dec. 26	
1 May 15	1 Fatehsing Thapa (40). .	1 Feb. 27	*Instr., S. A. School, Pachmarhi.*
16 Mar. 16	2 Gagansing Thapa (35, 41)	1 Mar. 27	Edn. Offr., 1 Mar. 27.
29 Dec. 15	2 Tulbahadur Thapa (41, 60*a*)	20 Oct. 27	
13 Nov. 09	1 Perman Gurung (41) . .	23 Mar. 28	
25 Nov. 14	2 Arjan Thapa (41) . . .	1 May 28	
27 Dec. 12	2 Lakhmi-das Datt. . . .	1 May 28	Head Clerk.
14 Oct. 13	1 Mahabir Gurung (36, 41) .	16 July 28	
1 May 14	1 Gumansing Thapa (41) .	1 Oct. 28	
30 Dec. 11	1 Balbir Gurung (41) . .	7 July 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 June 16	2 Bhairabsing Thapa (41, 60*a*)	15 Oct. 29	
8 Feb. 15	1 Makardhoj Rai	23 Nov. 29	
13 Nov. 16	1 Ranbahadur Pun	3 Dec. 29	Edn. Offr., 2 Sep. 30.
6 Dec. 15	2 Thanbir Thapa (41) . .	3 Jan. 30	
31 Oct. 15	2 Umar Gurung (41, 52) .	24 Mar. 30	
1 Mar. 15	1 Singbir Thapa	20 Aug. 30	
27 Feb. 15	1 Sahabir Rai	24 Nov. 30	
14 Nov. 16	2 Lilaram Pun (41) . . .	31 Dec. 30	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—**"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shalba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."**

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles, became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion . . . . Quetta—*Arrived* . . . . *from Chaman.*

2nd Battalion . . . . Quetta—*Arrived* . . . . *from Fort Sandeman.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. Nigel G. Woodyatt, C.B., C.I.E. (*Retd.*) . . 23 July 18.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
10 Oct 03	2 Exham, Lt.-Col. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	
9 Jan. 04	1 Anderson, Lt.-Col. M. G. [L]	9 Jan. 30	22 July 30	
	Seconds-in-Command.			
9 Sep. 08	2 Henstock, Maj. R. P. . .	9 Sep. 24	11 Mar. 30	
8 Sep. 09	1 Channer, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. O. DeR., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 July 30	22 July 30	*Offg. Asst. Secy., A. Dept. & Secy., Ind. Soldiers' Board.*
	Company Commanders.			
5 Sep. 11	1 Mackay, Maj. A. S., M.C.	5 Sep. 28	26 Nov. 23	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 13 Sep. 30.*
20 Jan. 12	1 Edwards, Maj. N. H. .	20 Jan. 29	22 July 26	With 1-3 G. R.
4 Jan. 14	1 White, Capt. B. G. . .	14 Jan. 18	6 Feb. 30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15 Aug. 14	2 Upton, Capt. R. B. E. .	15 Aug. 18	1 Aug. 25	
1 Oct. 14	2 Williams, Capt. W. R. B.	1 Oct. 18	28 Dec. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
11 Nov. 14	2 Ross, Capt. A. J. H., M.C.	11 Nov. 18	1 Sep. 26	
13 Sep. 14	2 Furness, Capt. W. S., M.C.	8 June 19	22 July 30	
	Company Officers.			
5 Aug. 14	1 Mackay, Capt. G. S. . .	3 May 19	18 Mar. 22	Offg. Adjt.
17 Sep. 14	1 Taylor, Capt. G. D. . .	16 June 19	7 July 17	O. C. Trng. Coy.
12 Oct. 14	2 Burch, Bt.-Maj. F. W., M.C.	1 July 30	11 Aug. 21	
4 Dec. 14	2 Brierley, Capt. R. . . .	30 Aug. 19	1 Feb. 20	
22 Dec. 15	1 Mercer, Capt. A. V. A. .	22 Dec. 19	29 Feb. 16	
25 Apl. 15	1 Cockram, Capt. L. H., *p.s.c.*	12 Jan. 20	18 Oct. 18	Offg. *Staff Capt., 10 (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.*
12 Aug. 15	2 Crozier, Capt. W. H. .	3 May 20	5 June 19	Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 16	1 Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T.	27 Oct. 20	10 Feb. 28	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
27 Oct. 16	2 Bazett, Capt. L. V. . .	27 Oct. 20	7 Oct. 16	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Mar. 32.*
1 Mar. 17	2 Burke, Capt. A. O. L. .	10 Nov. 22	18 May 18	*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 31 July 31.*
31 Jan. 18	*1 Berkeley, Capt. M. H.* .	31 Jan. 23	2 Sep. 18	*Gilgit Scouts.*
24 Apl. 18	1 Sadleir, Capt. J. W. V. .	24 Apl. 23	20 Dec. 18	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
23 Aug. 18	2 Hurst, Capt. T. R. . .	23 Aug. 23	26 Oct. 23	Offg. Staff Capt., 8th Infy. Bde.
15 Apl. 19	1 Manby, Capt. J. . . .	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 19	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 1 Apl. 32.*
16 July 19	2 Campbell, Capt. C. H. .	16 July 25	23 Dec. 19	A. R. O., Ghoom.
19 Oct. 18	1 Sherman, Capt. F. J. . .	19 Oct. 25	13 Apl. 22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 29 Nov. 31.*
1 Oct. 18	*2 Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W.* [*l*].	29 Mar. 26	. . . .	*Poll. Dept.*
26 Aug. 24	2 Smith, Lt. J. L. . . .	26 Nov. 26	24 Mar. 30	
4 Feb. 26	2 Stephens, Lt. G. B. R. .	4 May 28	26 Mar. 27	Adjt., 1 Feb. 31.
4 Feb. 26	1 Cuerden, Lt. C. G. . .	4 May 28	29 Mar. 27	
1 Sep. 27	2 Houghton, Lt. H. W. .	1 Dec. 29	29 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	1 Morris, Lt. J. T. H. . .	1 Dec. 29	14 Nov. 30	
29 Aug. 29	1 Nangle, 2nd-Lt. H. J. .	29 Aug. 29	19 Oct. 30	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army Rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

23 Dec. 10	2 Vetch, Maj. W. H.	23 Dec. 27	6 Feb. 28		
4 Apl. 11	2 Taylor, Maj. G. L.	4 Apl. 28	18 June 25		
3 Apl. 15	1 John, Capt. C. H., M.C.	3 Apl. 19	7 Apl. 27		
8 May 22	1 Cockram, Lt. E. E.	8 Aug. 24	29 Aug. 28		
30 May 27	2 Anderson, Lt. P. S. H.	30 Aug. 29	26 Nov. 27		
17 Mar. 28	2 Dams, Lt. F. O.	30 Apl. 30	17 Mar. 28		
5 June 26	2 Landray, 2nd-Lt. H. G.	5 June 26	2 Nov. 27		

Subadar-Major.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
14 Dec. 02	1 Surjiman Rai (48, 56)	19 Oct. 16	2 Sep. 18	26 Apl. 28	
19 Jan. 04	2 Harkaraj Rai, *Bahadur*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (56, 60)	10 Sep. 18	1 Aug. 24	1 May 31	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd cl.*

Subadars.

1 June 03	1 Bhopal Limbu (41)	19 Mar. 20	5 Feb. 23	
11 Apl. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (48*a*)	2 Sep. 18	29 Dec. 24	
1 Jan. 18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (41, 53, 126)	1 Jan. 18	1 June 26	
8 Dec. 07	1 Nainabahadur Sunwar, I.O.M. (48*a*)	19 Mar. 20	4 Apl. 27	
28 Apl. 06	2 Bhimraj Rai	1 June 21	1 Nov. 27	
13 May 08	1 Haikamsing Limbu (41, 56)	2 Nov. 23	26 Apl. 28	
12 Feb. 08	2 Jasbahadur Rai (41)	1 Mar. 23	1 June 28	
14 May 08	1 Dhanraj Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41, 61*a*)	4 Apl. 23	1 July 28	
15 May 06	2 Jasbahadur Limbu (56)	1 Aug. 24	19 Nov. 29	
19 Jan. 03	2 Ujirsing Limbu (52, 56)	1 Dec. 25	28 Dec. 29	
26 Apl. 11	1 Kesarsing Rai (41)	1 Feb. 26	1 Feb. 30	
22 Dec. 07	2 Bolthabir Rai (35, 39, 56)	1 June 26	16 Feb. 30	
29 Apl. 13	2 Takman Rai (40, 61*a*)	1 June 28	8 June 30	
18 Feb. 10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (41)	1 June 26	1 Feb. 31	
19 Dec. 09	2 Bhimbahadur Rai (56)	21 Nov. 28	20 Feb. 31	
18 Feb. 10	2 Budhiraj Limbu (56)	6 Nov. 29	1 May 31	

Jemadars.

1 May 08	1 Bishan Sing (126, 142*a*)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
1 Jan. 18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (126, 143)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
14 Dec. 14	1 Sarbajit Rai (35, 41, 46, 48, 126*a*)	8 Aug. 25	
4 Feb. 09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (52, 56)	1 June 26	
28 Jan. 11	1 Rupdhoj Limbu (41)	15 Oct. 26	
15 Apl. 11	1 Guptiraj Limbu (41, 65)	30 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
23 Dec. 11	1 Pirthibahadur Limbu (41)	4 Apl. 27	
30 Dec. 11	1 Manbahadur Limbu (41)	16 May 27	
7 May 10	1 Birbahadur Rai (41)	16 Oct. 27	
2 Sep. 07	2 Purandhoj Limbu (56)	1 Nov. 27	
6 Apl. 13	1 Lalbahadur Rai (41)	26 Apl. 28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6 Nov. 12	1 Chaturman Rai (41)	1 July 28	
24 Sep. 19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (35, 41, 126*a*)	7 June 28	Edn. Offr., 7 June 28.
2 Dec. 12	1 Karnabir Limbu (41, 52)	1 Nov. 28	
29 May 14	2 Kanaksing Limbu (56)	19 Nov. 29	
26 Mar. 15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (56)	28 Dec. 29	Offg. Jemdr. Adjt.
27 Jan. 14	1 Harkabahadur Rai (35, 41, 58)	1 Feb. 30	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 30.
25 July 16	2 Manbahadur Thapa (56)	15 Feb. 30	
17 Feb. 15	2 Shamsher Limbu (56)	16 Feb. 30	
13 Nov. 14	2 Siriman Rana (56)	1 Apl. 30	
17 Mar. 11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (56)	8 June 30	
7 Jan. 10	1 Agamdhoj Rai (41, 58)	1 Sep. 30	
19 Feb. 13	1 Umersing Limbu (41)	1 Feb. 31	
. . . .	2 Lahansing Rai	20 Feb. 31	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919".

The Great War—"La Bassee, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17"

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dungeon, as the 10th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gúrkha (Light) Infy., 1886; the 44th (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 44th Gúrkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864, the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt., Gurkha Light Infantry, 1886; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gúrkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1891; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion . . Shillong.—*Arrived 2 Mar. 28 from Chaman (for Ft. Sandeman).*
2nd Battalion . . Shillong.—*Arrived 7 Apl. 29 from Ft. Sandeman.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. John F. S. D. Coleridge, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* . . 29 Jan. 26.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
19 Aug. 03	1 Buckland, Lt.-Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 28	1 Feb. 29	Comdg. Shillong.
25 Apl. 06	2 Huxford, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E.	29 Apl. 31	29 Apl. 31	
	Seconds-in-Command.			
25 Jan. 08	1 Harington, Maj. H. R. .	25 Jan. 23	20 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 31.*
8 Sep. 09	2 Kennedy, Maj. A. M., M.C.	8 Sep. 25	29 Apl. 31	
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	1 Abbott, Maj. J. F., M.C.	17 Oct. 27	14 Apl. 23	
14 Jan. 14	2 Gordon, Capt. H. S. . .	14 Jan. 18	1 Feb. 25	
19 Sep. 14	1 Langlands, Capt. E. W. .	16 June 19	22 Jan. 26	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., Presy. & Assam Dist.
14 July 15	2 Cameron, Capt. E. . .	14 July 19	29 Apl. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
28 Nov. 14	2 Booth, Capt. R. . . .	28 Aug. 19	20 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Oct. 31.*
1 Oct. 15	*1 Duncan, Capt. D. L. .*	1 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 29	*Staff Capt., Zhob (Ind.) Bde. Area.*
19 Mar. 15	2 Irwin, Capt. N. L. C., D.S.O.	15 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 29	
	Company Officers.			
10 Apl. 15	1 *Webb, Capt. F. B., p.s.c.*	4 Jan. 20	16 July 21	*C. C., s. p. t.—Royal Air Force Staff Coll., Andover.*
5 May 15	2 Duncan, Capt. A. W., D.S.O.	3 Feb. 20	3 May 29	*C. C., s. p. t.*
18 Apl. 16	2 Skene, Capt. S. G. S. . .	18 Apl. 20	26 Apl. 16	*C. C., s. p. t.*
21 Sep. 15	2 Stevenson, Capt. T. I., M.B.E., M.C.	19 June 20	21 June 17	
29 June 16	2 O'Brien, Capt. B. P. T., M.C.	29 June 20	7 July 16	
19 July 16	1 Molesworth, Capt. R. C. .	19 July 20	26 Nov. 21	*C. C., s. p. t.— Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 31.*
19 July 16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Capt. F. H., M.C.	19 July 20	10 May 17	
14 Nov. 16	2 Campbell, Capt. C. M. St. A.	14 Nov. 20	22 Nov. 16	S. S. O., Shillong.
14 Nov. 16	1 Fisher, Capt. F. A. B. . .	14 Nov. 20	17 June 17	
18 June 17	1 Stevenson, Capt. H. A. .	18 June 21	12 May 18	
21 Dec. 17	2 Clarke, Capt. F. D., M.C. .	21 Dec. 22	25 Dec. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
1 Oct. 18	1 *Gardner, Capt. J. H.D. .*	1 Oct. 24	8 Oct. 18	*Assam Rifles.*
16 July 20	1 Stokes, Capt. R. H. . .	17 Oct. 27	26 Nov. 21	Adjt., 2 July 28.
24 Dec. 20	2 *Yeates, Capt. C. W. . .*	25 Mar. 29	1 Sep. 24	*Assam Rif.*
30 Aug. 23	2 Wall, Lt. R. R. C. . . .	30 Nov. 25	6 Jan. 26	Adjt., 1 July 30.—*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 24	1 Macartney, Lt. F. G. C. .	30 Apl. 26	1 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 31.*
3 Sep. 25 25 Feb. 30	2 Spittle, Lt. W. R. J. . .	14 June 27	21 Mar. 30	
30 Aug. 26	2 Greenway, Lt. J. W. H. K.	30 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 27	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 31.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 28	1 Whitehead, Lt. E. V. .	30 Nov. 30	16 Oct. 29	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
30 Jan. 30	1 Alpin, 2nd-Lt. P. M. . .	30 Jan. 30	24 Mar. 31	

8th Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
10 Jan. 11	2 Barker, Maj. C. G. . .	10 Jan. 26	17 Nov. 28	
22 Oct. 17	2 Baird, Capt. C. J. . .	22 Oct. 21	26 July 29	
8 July 26	1 Burbidge, Lt H. F. G. .	8 Oct. 28	7 May 28	
2 Sep. 26	1 Carse, Lt. R . .	2 Dec. 28	9 Jan. 29	
1 Feb. 27	2 Hodgetts, Lt. C. E. . .	1 May 29	1 Feb. 27	
28 May 27	2 Bain, Lt. R. W. . . .	28 Aug. 29	30 Nov 27	
11 July 27	2 Blease, Lt. A. C. T. . .	11 Oct. 29	11 July 27	
7 Nov. 28	1 Bywater, Lt. N. . . .	7 Feb. 31	25 Mar. 29	
18 Feb. 29	1 Burbidge, Lt. A. D. C. .	18 May 31	18 Feb. 29	
10 Feb. 27	2 Hanbury-Bateman, 2nd-Lt. L. M.	10 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 27	
23 June 25	1 Apcar, 2nd-Lt. A. . .	23 June 26	20 Jan. 28	
5 Mar. 28	2 Jaques, 2nd-Lt. C. C. . .	5 Mar 28	5 Mar. 28	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Apl. 09	1 Karkbahadur Rana, I.D.S.M. (35, 41, 126a)	12 Aug. 16	18 Feb. 17	8 Nov. 27
21 Feb. 13	2 Karne Thapa (35, 41) .	6 Sep. 23	1 May 27	1 Mar. 31

Subadars.

30 Nov. 07	1 Gajbir Thapa (41) . .	24 May 18	2 Oct. 22	
1 Apl. 09	1 Chature Gurung (41) .	1 Nov. 20	1 Jan. 25	
13 Aug. 10	2 Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal (35, 126)	1 Mar. 24	1 June 27	
14 Aug. 14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (48a, 56, 126a)	13 Apl. 24	1 June 27	
21 Nov. 08	2 Saichand Thakur (56, 61, 63)	3 June 24	1 June 27	
25 Mar. 10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (126a	1 Mar. 22	16 Jan. 28	
10 Oct. 07	1 Dilbahadur Thapa (48a, 56 63)	2 Oct. 22	17 Apl. 28	
15 Nov. 15	2 Bhimbahadur Sahi (41)	15 Dec. 24	1 Jan. 29	
25 Oct. 11	2 Bhimsing Gurung (41, 60a)	16 Dec 24	15 June 29	
7 Dec. 11	1 Rabilal Gurung 56) .	2 Nov. 22	1 Nov. 29	
23 Mar. 15	1 Khiman Sing Rana, I.D.S.M. (41	1 July 24	1 Mar. 30	
19 May 15	2 Dilbahadur Thapa (41, 60a)	15 May 25	15 June 30	
5 Apl. 13	1 Ganbahadur Rana (35, 41)	25 Apl. 26	1 June 30	
7 Oct. 12	2 Sundar Sing Chettri (35, 39, 56)	24 May 25	1 Aug. 30	
1 Feb. 13	2 Narbahadur Gurung (41)	1 June 26	1 Mar. 31	
7 Feb. 10	1 Dalsing Thapa *Bahadur* (35, 39, 56)	1 Aug. 24	7 Mar. 31	

Jemadars.

5 Feb. 09	1 Lalsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (41)	1 Jan. 25		
12 Nov. 12	1 Bahadur Pun (41, 52, 65)	27 Apl. 26		
19 Nov. 10	1 Birbahadur Thapa (41)	27 Apl. 26		
2 Apl. 13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (41, 60a)	15 June 26		
4 Sep. 14	2 Dharmu Pun (41) .	20 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 27.	
2 Feb. 09	1 Birtasing Gurung (41)	25 Aug. 26		
9 Apl. 15	2 Bhabesor Rana (35, 41)	1 Nov. 26		
12 Nov. 13	2 Gangu Thapa (41, 65) .	20 Nov. 26		
18 Nov. 13	1 Dambersing Thapa. I.D.S.M. (41, 52)	11 Jan. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 28.	
15 Oct. 14	2 Nandbir Thapa (35, 39, 41)	1 June 27	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 31.	
31 Oct. 14	2 Dasratt Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (35, 40)	1 June 27		
17 Dec. 14	2 Santabir Gurung (41) .	1 June 27		
4 Jan. 11	1 Karanbir Rana (35, 41) .	8 Nov. 27	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 31.	
9 Jan. 16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (41)	16 Jan. 28		
31 Jan. 13	1 Jaib Pu (41) .	17 Apl. 28		
14 Sep. 15	1 Rupsing Thapa (41, 52, 65)	2 Nov. 28		
5 Nov. 12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (41).	1 Jan. 29		
26 Aug. 13	2 Jitsing Thapa (35, 39, 41, 126)	12 Jan. 29		
13 Jan. 29	2 Birjang Rana (35, 39, 61a, 126)	13 Jan. 29	On probn.	
5 Jan. 10	2 Setu Thapa . .	7 May 29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 30.	
11 Dec. 16	2 Laljit Gurung (41, 52, 60a, 65)	15 June 29		
15 Dec. 15	1 Balbir Gharti (41, 61a)	1 Mar. 30		
24 Mar. 19	2 Kaji Rana (35, 41) . .	15 June 30		
1 Dec. 13	1 Bahadur Gurung (41, 61a)	1 June 30		
29 Dec. 13	2 Sukbahadur Gurung (41).	1 Aug. 30		
5 Dec. 10	2 Bhaktabir Gurung . .	1 Mar. 31		
4 Feb. 15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (41) . .	7 Mar. 31		

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black.

"Bhurtpore" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The *Great War*—"La Bassee, 1914" "Armentieres 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st. Bn., 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 63rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 9th (Gurkha Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. V. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion . . . . Dehra Dun—*Arrived, 15 Dec. 29, from Landi Kotal.*

2nd Battalion . . . . Malakand—*Arrived, 17 Oct. 30, from Dehra Dun.*

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . 14 Feb. 30.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
28 Jan. 03	1 Burnett, Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	4 Aug. 27	4 Aug. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 3 Aug. 31.*
19 Aug. 03	2 Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L.]	3 June 28	3 June 28	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 3 d., to 31 Jan. 32.*
	Seconds-in-Command.			
24 Jan 06	1 Blackett, Maj. C. P. .	24 Jan. 21	6 Feb. 30	Offg. Comdt.
19 Aug. 06	2 Blandy, Maj. R., M.C. .	29 Aug. 21	3 June 28	
	Company Commanders.			
20 Jan. 09	1 Murray, Maj. R. G. H., M.C. .	20 Jan. 25	12 July 26	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18 Sep. 09	2 Russell, Maj. R. W. [L] .	18 Sep. 25	5 Sep. 22	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 19 Apl. 32.*
17 Jan. 11	1 Brandon, Maj. R. V. .	17 Jan. 28	27 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 8 d., to 17 Nov. 31.*
20 Jan. 12	1 *Poynder, Maj. F. S.*, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.*	20 Jan. 29	15 Mar. 23	*D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.*
2 Sep. 14	1 Crampton, Capt. G. P., M.C.	3 June 19	7 Nov. 26	
5 Sep. 14	2 *King, Capt. R. M. E., p.s.c.*	2 June 19	12 July 26	*Staff Capt., Khijuri Plain Area.*
10 Sep. 14	2 *Fawcett, Capt. W. L.*, M.C., *p.s.c.*	8 June 19	4 Aug. 27	*G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.*
14 Jan. 15	2 Scott, Capt. C. W. F., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	3 June 28	*Lv. ex I., to 25 July 31.*
	Company Officers.			
4 Aug. 15	1 Matthewman, Capt. G.B., M.C.	4 Aug. 19	28 May 21	*c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., to 31 July 31.*
28 Nov. 14	1 Noad, Capt. C. K. [L] .	28 Aug. 19	10 July 17	
26 Jan. 16	1 Fawcett, Capt. R. B., M.C.	26 Jan. 20	31 Mar. 18	
12 Aug. 15	2 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C. .	3 May 20	29 Apl. 18	*c.c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. 2d., to 11 Nov. 31.*
29 June 16	2 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C.	29 June 20	1 July 16	
13 Oct. 15	2 *Fagan, Capt. H. A.*, D.S.O., M.C.	7 July 20	19 May 18	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
18 June 17	1 Hartland, Capt. B. S. . .	18 June 21	19 June 17	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 31.*
27 Oct. 17	1 Smyth, Capt. H. M. .	27 Oct. 21	1 Nov. 17	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Aug. 31.*
26 Sep. 17	2 Waumsley, Capt. T. H., M.C.	24 Apl. 23	4 Mar. 30	S. S. O., Dargai.
31 Aug. 18	1 Roche, Capt. I. A. . .	31 Aug. 23	6 Sep. 18	
20 Dec. 18	1 McCallum, Capt. F., M.C.	20 Dec. 24	31 Mar. 19	Adjt., 1 Apl. 29.
15 Apl. 19	1 Tippett, Capt. H. K. [L] .	15 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 21	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
29 Jan. 20	2 deWilton, Capt. C. S. .	29 Jan. 27	7 Feb. 20	Adjt., 29 May 28.
16 July 20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R. . .	16 July 27	29 Oct. 21	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 26. *Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 31.*
23 Dec. 21	1 Davis, Capt. J. H. A. . .	23 Dec. 30	20 Mar. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 31.*
31 Aug. 22	2 *Humphreys, Lt. M. B.* .	30 Nov. 24	22 Oct. 23	*Remount Dept.*
3 Sep. 25	2 Nangle, Lt. G. S. . . .	3 Dec. 27	13 Oct. 26	
30 Aug. 26	2 Massie, Lt. T. A. . . .	30 Nov. 28	30 Oct. 27	
1 Sep. 27	2 Widdicombe, Lt. G. T. [*I*]	1 Dec. 29	16 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 3d., to 21 July 31.*
30 Aug. 28	2 White, Lt. M. W. H. . .	30 Nov. 30	10 Oct. 29	
30 Jan. 30	1 Hodder, 2nd-Lt. S. J. . .	30 Jan. 30	26 Mar. 31	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

24 May 17	1 Clarke, Capt. W. H. . .	24 May 21	25 Oct. 26	
29 May 22	1 Badham, Capt. J. T. . .	29 May 26	21 July 28	
15 Feb. 28	2 McIntyre, Lt. J. F. F. .	15 May 30	7 Mar. 30	
5 May 28	1 Berkley, Lt. W. V. . .	5 Aug. 30	5 May 28	
3 Oct. 28	1 Craven, Lt. L. A. . .	3 Jan. 31	25 Mar. 29	
27 June 29	2 Hogg, 2nd-Lt. N. J. N. T.	27 June 29	27 June 29	

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
22 Mar. 01	2 Kishan Sing Bohra, *Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M. (48*a*, 52, 56, 72*a*, 126).	18 Apl. 16	13 May 19	1 Oct. 26	*Order of Br. I., 1st Cl.*
23 Feb. 04	1 Jitbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (52, 56)	1 Apl. 17	23 Aug. 20	1 Apl. 30	

Subadars.

15 Dec. 04	2 Ran Bahadur Sahi, I.D.S.M. (41)	13 May 19	28 Feb. 20	
14 Nov. 04	2 Narbahadur Sahi (56) .	22 Dec. 19	1 Apl. 25	
14 Dec. 10	2 Harakbahadur Thapa (52, 56, 61)	1 Mar. 20	24 Apl. 26	
1 July 05	2 Narayan Sing Khandka (126).	27 Mar. 24	1 Oct. 26	
11 Nov. 07	2 Balbahadur Sen (41) . .	2 Dec. 24	16 Nov. 26	
20 Dec. 06	1 Purna Bahadur Basnet (61*a*)	8 Feb. 23	20 Jan. 27	
15 Nov. 09	2 Lilbahadur Sen (41) . .	1 Jan. 25	1 Apl. 27	
19 Dec. 04	1 Bhimsing Basnet (35, 58) .	1 Oct. 23	1 Sep. 27	
5 Nov. 06	1 Narbahadur Mal (48*a*) .	1 Jan. 25	1 May 28	
17 Nov. 11	2 Kalyan Jang Rana (126) .	1 Apl. 21	1 May 29	
26 Oct. 06	2 Shamsher Mal (41, 52) .	4 July 25	1 July 29	
18 June 07	1 Tulabahadur Gharti (48*a*, 52, 55)	1 Mar. 25	8 Oct. 29	
8 Jan. 09	1 Manbahadur Chand (41, 48*a*)	1 Apl. 25	1 Apl. 30	
19 Nov. 12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (41, 52)	15 July 25	15 Dec. 30	
10 Jan. 09	1 Topbahadur Basnet (41) .	1 Oct. 25	13 Feb. 31	
1 Aug. 09	1 Sobharam Thapa (41, 58).	1 Dec. 25	23 Feb. 31	

Jemadars.

24 Dec. 09	2 Debising Basnet (35, 41, 58)	20 Mar. 26	
1 July 09	1 Hira Sing Thapa (41, 55)	27 Apl. 26	
16 Feb. 13	1 Harising Thapa (35) . .	27 Apl. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Sep. 30.
10 Nov. 09	2 Kubirsing Thapa, I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (41)	27 Apl. 26	
25 Nov. 12	2 Dhanraj Karki (41) . .	27 Apl. 26	
6 Dec. 12	2 Chandrabir Mahat (41) .	1 Oct. 26	
23 Dec. 11	2 Dhanraj Mal (41) . .	16 Nov. 26	Jemdr. Adjt.
12 Dec. 10	1 Jailal Khattri (41) . . .	20 Jan. 27	
14 Jan. 08	2 Dharam Sing Thapa (41) .	27 Mar. 27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
21 Apl. 10	2 Dashrath Bisht, I.O.M. (41)	1 Apl. 27	
12 Jan. 12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (41)	1 Sep. 27	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Feb. 30.
4 May 15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri .	1 Oct. 27	
18 Oct. 14	1 Ranbahadur Mal (41) . .	1 May 28	
6 Feb. 12	1 Amrit Mal (41) . .	1 May 28	
14 Aug. 15	1 Ratanbahadur Karki (41)	1 May 28	
21 Apl. 10	2 Trilok Chand (41) . .	24 Aug. 28	Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 28.
13 Sep. 10	2 Birbahadur Sahi (41) . .	13 Sep. 28	
23 Nov. 12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. .	9 Mar. 29	
26 Nov. 12	2 Manbir Mall (41) . . .	1 May 29	
1 June 17	1 Mahan Sing Rajput . .	8 Oct. 29	Head Clerk.
8 Dec. 15	1 Indrasing Bisht (41, 58) .	9 Dec. 29	
27 Mar. 16	1 Jitbahadur Khandka (41).	1 Apl. 30	
1 Apl. 12	2 Buddhibal Khattri (41) .	1 June 30	
30 Aug. 21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (36, 41)	15 Dec. 30	Edn. Offr., 7 Feb. 31.
24 Nov. 16	1 Guman Sing Mal (35, 41, 61*a*)	13 Feb. 31	

Regt. Centre—Quetta.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green. *Facings*—Black[1]

"Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Helles" "Krithia" "Suvla" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Raised in 1890, by Lt.-Col. C. R. Macgregor, from the Kubo Valley Police Battalion, and was originally designated the 1st Regiment of Burma Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Rifles), Madras Infy., 1892; the 10th Regt. (1st Burma Gurkha Rifles), Madras Infy., 1895; the 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised in 1908 by Lt.-Col. G. H. C. Colomb from a wing of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion . . . Chaman.—*Arrived 4 Apl. 31 from Quetta (for Shillong).*

2nd Battalion . . . Fort Sandeman—*Arrived 24 Mar. 30 from Quetta (for Shillong).*

Colonel—Maj.-Gen. Frank E. Coningham, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 23 Sep. 27.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandants.			
20 Apl. 04	1 Wilson, Lt.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 July 27	28 Dec 29	
13 Aug. 04	2 Abbott, Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O.	13 Aug. 30	14 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 6m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
	Second-in-Command.			
20 Aug. 06	1 Crossfield, Maj. E. A. K., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	28 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. & 4 d., to 6 Dec. 31.*
14 Oct. 08	2 Bald, Maj. E. A., M.C.	24 May 22	14 Sep. 30	Offg. Comdt.
	Company Commanders.			
3 Sep. 10	2 Lemon, Maj. R. L.	3 Sep. 27	30 Nov. 22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. & 3 d., to 15 Sep. 31.*
6 Sep. 11	2 *Mullaly, Maj. B. R.* [L]	1 July 25	6 Feb. 23	*Bde.-Maj., China.*
8 Aug. 14	1 *Roberts, Bt.-Maj. M. R.*	1 July 31	1 Sep. 24	*A. M S., Western Comd.*
5 Aug. 14	2 *Gifford, Capt. F. R.*	3 May 19	6 May 29	*Translation Offr. & Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."*
12 Sep. 14	2 Jones, Capt. B. O.	8 June 19	18 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. & 15 d., to 29 Feb. 32.*
3 Dec. 14	1 *Shier, Capt. M. B.*	30 Aug. 19	1 Sep. 29	*Adjt. & Adm. Comdt., 4 U. P. Urban Infy.*
18 Dec. 14	1 Irwin, Capt. H. N., M.C.	15 Sep. 19	28 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 19 Jan. 32.*
29 June 16	1 *Tucker, Bt.-Maj. B. H. G.*, M.B.E.	1 July 31	14 Sep. 30	*Comdt., Physcl. Trng. Schl., Ambala.*
	Company Officers.			
16 June 15	2 Carruthers, Capt. H. St J.	16 June 19	19 Mar. 23	*c. c., s.p.t.—Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 10 Oct. 31.*
19 Apl. 15	2 Young, Capt. J. W.	12 Jan. 20	1 Jan. 27	*c. c., s.p.t.*
13 July 15	2 Lancaster, Capt. A. S. [L]	8 Apl. 20	1 Sep. 22	*c. c., s.p.t.*
18 Aug. 15	2 Esse, Capt. F. A.	15 May 20	16 Mar. 23	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 17 Oct. 31.*
1 Dec. 15	2 *Cousins, Capt. C. W.*	27 Oct. 20	6 July 20	*Burma Mily. Police.*
30 Jan. 17	1 Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	26 Aug. 18	*c. c., s.p.t.*—Offg. Offr.-in-charge, Baluchistan Intell Bureau.
10 May 17	2 *Tobin, Capt. R. W.*	10 May 21	25 Jan. 19	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
25 Oct. 16	1 Gass, Capt. F. T.	5 July 21	18 Jan. 26	*c. c, s. p. t.*
21 Dec. 17	2 Christie, Capt. G. H.	21 Dec. 22	27 Mar. 18	
16 Dec. 18	1 Trafford, Capt. C. L.	16 Dec. 24	26 Sep. 23	Adjt., 8 Nov. 28.
15 Apl. 19	1 Hurrell, Capt. J. G.	15 Apl. 25	15 June 25	*Lv. ex I., to 26 July 31.*
15 Apl. 19	2 Stewart, Capt. A. G.	19 Oct. 25	16 Apl. 19	Adjt., 16 Mar. 29.
16 July 20	1 *Leigh, Capt. R. F. W.*	16 July 27	25 Mar. 22	*Assam Rifles.*
24 Dec. 20	2 *Galloway, Capt. A. C.*	24 Dec. 28	18 Apl. 22	*Poll. Dept.*
31 Jan. 24	1 Wingrove, Lt. N. D.	30 Apl. 26	26 Nov. 25	Qr.-Mr., 8 Apl. 28.—*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 27	2 Vauqulin, Lt. D. M. B.	30 Apl. 29	5 Apl. 28	Qr.-Mr., 23 Mar. 31.
1 Sep. 27	1 Fox, Lt. R. J. O.	1 Dec. 29	26 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	2 Graham, Lt. C. C.	1 Dec. 29	31 Oct. 28	
2 Feb. 28	1 Stephens, Lt. J. W.	2 May 30	22 Mar. 29	
31 Jan. 29	2 Cuerden, Lt. H. B.	30 Apl. 31	11 June 30	
29 Aug. 29	1 Edwardes, 2nd-Lt. H. G.	29 Aug. 29	16 Oct. 30	

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.

10th Gurkha Rifles.

A. I. R. O.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.	
14 Nov. 02	1 Manbahadur Rai (56, 66*b*)	5 Apl. 15	5 Oct. 15	17 Mar. 27	
21 Apl. 10	2 Hira Sing Thapa (35, 39, 48*a*, 50, 126)	19 Mar. 20	2 Nov. 23	1 Aug. 29	Supy.
2 Feb. 06	2 Udahang Limbu (48*a*) .	1 July 17	3 Dec. 21	1 July 30	

Subadars.

27 Jan. 03	1 Bakhatbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (41, 58)	21 June 15	23 July 17	
1 Aug. 06	1 Kajiman Lama, I.D.S.M. (41, 52, 58)	5 Oct. 15	5 June 19	
28 Oct. 08	1 Jagatbahadur Rai (51) .	8 Apl. 17	5 June 19	
1 Mar. 09	1 Jaiparshad Rai (51) . .	6 May 19	29 Oct. 20	
1 Nov. 08	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (41) .	26 May 18	16 Mar. 24	
4 Dec. 06	2 Dangnath Limbu (41, 56, 61)	7 Nov. 18	19 Mar. 24	
28 Nov. 05	1 Narbahadur Limbu, I.D.S.M. (51)	24 July 18	1 Oct. 24	
2 Dec. 08	2 Kamansing Limbu (41, 56)	8 June 23	1 June 25	
4 Nov. 12	1 Bhawansing Rai, I.O.M. (41, 56)	5 Jan. 20	4 May 26	
8 Oct. 12	2 Kulman Pradhan (41, 58*a*, 126*a*)	1 June 24	15 Feb. 27	
8 Apl. 11	1 Ratansing Bam (41, 126)	1 Dec. 20	17 Mar. 27	
5 Jan. 15	2 Sherbahadur Sunwar (48, 50, 126*a*)	1 June 24	1 Apl. 30	
12 June 09	2 Gopalsing Thapa (35, 41, 55, 58)	29 Nov. 24	1 May 30	
7 Dec. 14	2 Lalbahadur Sunwar (41) .	1 Jan. 25	1 July 30	
30 Mar. 15	2 Harkaman Rai (48*a*, 56, 60*a*)	27 Apl. 26	1 Apl. 31	

Jemadars.

15 Oct. 08	2 Lachman Dass Bali (126)	1 Apl. 21	Head Clerk.
11 Jan. 09	1 Judhbir Thapa (41) . .	1 Jan. 24	
25 Feb. 12	1 Haikamsing Rai (41, 61*a*, 66*b*)	1 Jan. 24	
26 Mar. 09	1 Daulat Limbu (41) .	24 Jan. 24	
20 Jan. 09	1 Ranbahadur Rai (41, 66*b*)	16 Mar. 24	
16 Dec. 10	1 Kajiman Lama (35, 40, 58)	6 May 25	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Jan. 30.
26 Mar. 13	2 Lalbahadur Rai (48*a*, 56, 61*a*)	1 June 25	
12 Jan. 21	1 Bhawansing Sahi (35, 41, 63*b*, 126)	16 July 25	Edn. Offr., 16 July 25.
1 Jan. 09	1 Udbir Thapa (41)	23 Aug. 25	
28 Aug. 16	1 Lakpachiring Lama (40, 53, 65)	1 Jan. 26	
5 Aug. 15	2 Amaldhoj Limbu (40, 53, 65)	27 Apl. 26	
13 Dec. 15	1 *Siridhoj Limbu* (40, 60*a*) .	27 Apl. 26	S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
21 Dec. 10	1 Bhagirath Rai, I.D.S.M. (41)	4 May 26	
24 Mar. 14	1 Tikachand Chhetri (41)	4 May 26	
23 Feb. 11	2 Sunahang Limbu (48*a*, 52, 56, 61*a*, 65)	1 July 26	
30 Aug. 15	2 Dhanjit Chettri (40, 61*a*)	1 Aug. 26	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 29.
17 June 13	2 Chandilal Gurung (41, 58, 60*a*)	15 Feb. 27	
25 Mar. 12	1 Dasrathsing Chhetri (65*a*) .	17 Mar. 27	Head Clerk.
9 May 14	1 Motising Chhetri (41) . .	5 June 28	
27 June 16	2 Dawa Lama (41 61) . .	1 Jan. 29	
21 Dec. 16	2 Manser Rai (41) . . .	1 Jan. 29	
8 Aug. 16	2 Bhagirath Gurung (41) .	1 Mar. 29	
13 Dec. 15	2 Mingma Lama (41, 71) .	1 Apl. 30	
12 Apl. 11	1 Birdhoj Gurung . .	1 Apl. 30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
26 June 20	2 Gobind ing Limbu (40, 61*a*)	1 May 30	
17 Dec. 17	2 Kishensing Khandka (15, 39, 26*a*	1 July 30	Edn. Offr., 1 July 30.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

Madras Pioneers.

11th Battalion ... Bangalore.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
11 Jan. 02 12 Nov. 02	Plumer, Lt.-Col. C. G. M., O.B.E., *q.*	9 Nov. 27	16 Sep. 30	
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
	Company Commanders (4).			
29 Jan. 20	Murcott, Capt. S. S., *q.*, 1 Madras Pnrs.	29 Jan. 27	10 Jan. 30	
30 Aug. 23	Shrinagesh, Lt. S. M., *q.*, 2 Madras Pnrs.	30 Nov. 25	7 May 30	Adjt.—*Lv. ex I., to 31 Dec. 31.*
30 Aug. 24	Anis Ahmed Khan, Lt. *q.*, 2 Madras Pnrs.	30 Nov. 26	1 Feb. 31	*Lv. in I., to 9 Oct. 31.*
1 Sep. 28	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, *Lt.*	1 Sep. 28*	28 Mar. 29	
1 Sep. 28	*Rao Sahib* Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar, *Lt.*	1 June 29	. . . .	
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep. 28	1 Kruttiventi Perraju, *Lt.* . 1	18 Sep. 29	1 1	
	Honorary Officers.			
. . . .	Venkatagiri, *Maharaja Sir* Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachandruluvaru, K.C.I.E., *Panchhazari Mansubhdar* of—	26 Aug. 29	Hony. Lt.-Col., I. T. F.	
	Subedar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub-Major.
	Subedars (8).			
	Jemadars (10).			
. . . .	Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani.	1 Oct. 29		
. . . .	Venkatachalam Davasikamony Ayyengar.	1 Oct. 29		
. . . .	Mylapore Devarajan . . .	1 Oct. 29		
. . . .	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin	10 Jan. 30		
. . . .	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu	1 Aug. 30		
. . . .	Manuel Arokiasamy. . . .	1 Aug. 30		
. . . .	Salar Baig	1 Aug. 30		
	Permanent Staff.			
13 Sep. 07	Chinnasami Daver, Jemadar, 1 Bn., Madras Pnrs.	1 Nov. 23		
2 Oct. 07	Maduraimuthoo, Jemadar, 1 Bn., Madras Pnrs.	1 July 24		
24 May 15	Ramachandra Rao, Jemadar, 2 Bn., Madras Pnrs.	2 July 24		
8 Dec. 09	Francis, Jemadar, 2 Bn., Madras Pnrs.	3 June 25		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Malabar Battalion ... Cannanore.

Raised in December 1921 by Major H. N. K. Bremner. Constituted, 28th January 1922, as 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 12th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.		Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
		Administrative Commandant (1).			
19 May	00	Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E.	1 Feb. 26	3 Oct. 30	
		2nd-in-Command (1).			
30 Jan.	17	Evans, Capt. N. W., 5-11 Sikh R.	30 Jan. 21	9 Mar. 29	
		Company Commanders (4).			
16 July	19	Rawlins, Capt. H. S., 2-6 Raj. Rif.	16 July 25	9 Aug. 29	
29 Jan.	20	Wood, Capt. H. B., 3-9th Jat R.	29 Jan. 27	26 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 9 Oct. 32.*
		Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep.	28	*Palakkal Karunakara Menon, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*		
1 Sep.	28	Kavasseri Veetil Sankunny Nayar, Lt.	23 May 30		
		Subedar Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
25 Nov.	23	Nellikkal Vengelat Govindan, *Hon. Lt.*	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 30
		Subedars (8).			
20 Aug.	24	Naduvakkat Areekkara Kavunni Erady, *Hon. Lt.*	20 Aug. 24	20 Nov. 26	
7 Oct.	24	Edathil Upot Damodaran, *Hon. Lt.*	7 Oct. 24	7 Jan. 27	
27 July	26	Kavasseri Veetil Balkrishnan Nair, *Hon. Lt.*	27 July 26	31 Oct. 28	
		Jemadars (10).			
3 Jan.	27	Odayoth Sreedharan, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	3 Jan. 27		
1 Mar.	30	Vayalil Appu	1 Mar. 30		Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Mar.	30	Paul Ezekiel Alfred Pulicoden	1 Mar. 30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar.	30	Thekkeyil Sami	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar.	30	Nambayil Gopalan	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar.	30	Kallada Achuthan	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar.	30	Thenkurussi Velappa Menon	1 Mar. 30		
1 Nov.	30	Unikat Ramunni Menon	1 Nov. 30		

13th Malabar Battalion...Cannanore.

Raised in October 1922 by Capt. E. S. Storey-Cooper, M.C. (Constituted 11th March 1922) as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 13th (Malabar) Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1929.

His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. . . . 12 Nov. 29.

Honorary Colonel—

		Administrative Commandant (1).			
19 May	00	Douglas, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.I.E.	1 Feb. 26	3 Oct. 30	
		2nd-in-Command (1).			
		Company Commanders (4).			
1 May	17	Bellamy, Capt. L. C. M., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	1 May 21	20 Jan. 31	
1 Feb.	18	Ross-Lewin, Capt. F. H. W., 4-2 Punjab R.	1 Feb. 23	20 May 29	
7 Oct.	19	Khanvilkar, Capt. D. S., M.C., 2-5 Mahratta L. I.	7 Oct. 26	10 Mar. 31	
29 Jan.	25	Sant Singh, Lt., 1-14 Punjab R.	29 Apl. 27	1 May 31	
		Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep.	28	Arathil Candeth Gopalan Nambiar, Lt.	13 Oct. 28*		
1 Sep.	28	Chettur Kalidas, Lt.	15 Aug. 30		
		Subedar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
17 Feb.	23	Kannanore Puthan Madathil Kasa-vanunni Nair, *Hon. Lt.*	17 Feb. 23	25 Nov. 24	1 Mar. 30
		Subedars (8).			
25 Nov.	23	Aurther Francis Mascarenhas, *Hon. Lt.*	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 24	
25 Nov.	23	Vellangamadathil Chappan Nayar, *Hon.-Lt.*	25 Nov. 23	25 Nov. 24	
		Jemadars (10).			
1 Mar.	30	Devapriyan Simon Olavil	1 Mar. 30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Mar.	30	Atunkuti Kulapurath Kunhi Raman	1 Mar. 30		Jemdr. Adjt.
1 Mar.	30	Patannapurath Bappukutty	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar.	30	Koroth Raman Panicker	1 Mar. 30		
1 Mar.	30	Pathayathingal Balakrishna Menon	1 Mar. 30		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Coorg Battalion . . . Mercara, Coorg.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 83rd Wallajahbad Light infantry; 14th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 14th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1928; present designation, 1921.

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
19 Dec. 16	Palmer, Capt. H. W. D., 3-16 Punjab R.	12 Sep. 22	7 Feb. 31	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
	Company Commanders (4).			
30 Aug. 26	Rouse, Lt. R. F. R., 4-2 Punjab R. .	30 Nov. 28	1 Dec. 30	
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep. 28	Kelapandra Achiah Ponnana, Lt. . .	31 Jan. 30	. . .	
	Subedar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subedars (8).			
17 June 24	Sirakaje Ponnappa Ramappa, *Hon. Lt.*	. . . .	17 June 24	
26 Mar. 23	Kodira Tammaya Uttappa, *Hon. Lt.*	26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Cheppudira Ganapati Puvayya, *Hon. Lt.*	26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27	
26 Mar. 23	Kuyamudi Puttaya Subbayya, *Hon. Lt.*	26 Mar. 23	12 Mar. 27	
	Jemadars (10).			
12 Mar. 26	Yenkhana Devayya Poovayya, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	12 Mar. 26		
9 Apl. 26	Kalliatanda Appacha Belliappa, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	9 Apl. 26		
9 Apl. 26	Maneyapandra Medappa Aiappa, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	9 Apl. 26		
9 Apl. 26	Moovera Belliappa Kalappa, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	9 Apl. 26		
9 Apl. 26	Maniyapandra Kalappa Maliappa, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	9 Apl. 26		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

1st Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion—Jhelum.

Raised 5th August 1921, by Major W. M. Grylls as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjabis; present designation in 1922.

First Comn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
8 Jan. 01	King, Lt.-Col. J. St. A.	1 Dec. 26	23 Apl. 31	
2nd-in-Command (1).				
14 July 15	Hanna, Capt. J. R. M., 4-1 Punjab R.	8 Apl. 20	4 Oct. 30	
Company Commanders (4).				
16 Aug. 15	Davison, Capt. H. T., 3-1 Punjab R.	15 May 20	3 Apl. 29	
24 Dec. 15	George, Capt. A., 2-1 Punjab R.	11 Sep. 20	29 Oct. 28	*Lv., ex & in I., 8 m. 23 d., to 30 Nov. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	Glenn, Lt. H. E. H., 5-1 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 25	2 Apl. 29	Adjt.
1 Sep. 28	Rabnawaz Khan, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†		
Company Officers (6).				
1 Sep. 28	⚔Sultan Ahmad, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†		
1 Sep. 28	As ruff Khan, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†		
1 Sep. 28	Sher Dil, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†		
1 Sep. 28	Muhammad Hayat Khan, Lt.	1 Sep. 28†		
1 Sep. 28	Malik Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt.	16 July 30		
Subedar Major (1).				
		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
1 May 22	⚔Muzuffar Khan, *Hon. Lt.*		1 May 22	1 Sep. 28*†
Subedars (8).				
3 Mar. 22	Muhammad Ayub Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	3 Mar. 22	3 June 24	
7 Mar. 22	Labrasaf Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	7 Mar. 22	7 June 24	
8 Mar. 22	⚔Ghulam Mohi-ud-din Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	8 Mar. 22	8 June 24	
10 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Gakkhar), *Hon. Lt.*	10 Mar. 22	10 June 24	
13 Mar. 22	Dost Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	13 Mar. 22	13 June 24	
14 Mar. 22	Muhammad Nawaz Khan (Janjua), *Hon. Lt.*	10 Mar. 22	14 June 24	
15 Oct. 23	Muhammad Shah, *Hon. Lt.*	15 Oct. 23	15 Jan. 26	
16 Dec. 23	Amir Jan Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	16 Dec. 23	16 Mar. 26	
1 Oct. 24	⚔Muhammad Afzal Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
15 Oct. 24	⚔Abbas Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	15 Oct. 24	15 Jan. 27	
12 Aug. 26	Mohammad Akram Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	12 Aug. 26	12 Nov. 28	
Jemadars (10).				
4 Jan. 23	Fateh Khan	1 Apl. 29‡		
26 May 29	Sultan Mulk	26 May 29‡		
4 Jan. 29	Muzaffar Khan	1 Apl. 30		
28 Apl. 30	Feroze Khan	5 Jan. 31		
20 June 30	Ghulam Mohammad	13 Apl. 31		
Permanent Staff.				
3 Apl. 05	Waryam Singh, Jemadar, 1-1 Punjab R.	1 Sep. 25		
1 Mar. 15	Bhanwar Singh, 2-1 Punjab R.	11 July 28		

* With pay from 1 Dec. 29. † With pay from 1 Apl. 29. ‡ With pay from 15 Jan. 30.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

11th Battalion—Ajmer.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, Merwara Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
11 Aug. 00	Seaton, Lt.-Col. F. D. R.	9 Apl. 26	19 Aug. 30	Comdg. Ajmer.
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
	Company Commanders (4).			
18 Apl. 16	Reed, Capt. R. R., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	18 Apl. 20	16 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Nov. 31.*
25 Oct. 16	Sime, Capt. A. W. H., D.S.O., M.C., 3-10 Baluch R.	16 Dec. 24	22 Jan. 31	
17 July 20	Hamidullah Khan, Capt., 1-10 Baluch R.	17 July 27	2 July 30	
	Company Officers (6).			
20 Dec. 29	Mahesh Chandra Sharma, 2nd-Lt.	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29	
	Subedar Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
20 Apl. 23	Bhura Katat, *Hon. Lt.*		20 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 29
	Subedars (8).			
18 Nov. 22	Dalla Rawat, *Hon. Lt.*	18 Nov. 22	20 June 23	
18 Nov. 22	Lakha Rawat, *Hon. Lt.*	18 Nov. 22	4 May 24	
24 Apl. 23	⚔Pitha Rawat, I.D.M.S., *Hon. Lt.*	24 Apl. 23	7 May 24	
4 Apl. 23	Lalla Rawat, *Hon. Lt.*	24 Apl. 23	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hira Rawat, *Hon. Lt.*	25 Jan. 24	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Hamira Rawat, *Hon. Lt.*	25 Jan. 24	27 Sep. 26	
25 Jan. 24	Uma Katat, *Hon. Lt.*	25 Jan. 24	1 Mar. 31	
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa I, *Hon. Lt.*	12 Sep. 26	1 Mar. 31	
	Jemadars (10).			
25 Jan. 24	⚔Teka Rawat, I.D.S.M., *Hon* nd-Lt.	25 Jan. 24		
12 Sep. 26	Ladu, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	12 Sep. 26		
12 Sep. 26	Mahadewa II, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	12 Sep. 26		
9 Oct. 29	Indar Singh Rawat	9 Oct. 29		
. . . .	Badda	1 Mar. 31		
. . . .	Gumana	1 Mar. 31		
. . . .	Gena	1 Mar. 31		
. . . .	Kumpa	1 Mar. 31		
. . . .	Raghunatha	1 Mar. 31		
. . . .	Sakrama	1 Mar. 31		
	Permanent Staff.			
24 Jan. 14	Hadi Khan (41), Jemadar, 1-4 Bombay Grs.	1 July 27		
8 Sep. 14	Sohan (41, 616), Jemadar, 2-4 Bombay Grs.	1 Nov. 27		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

11th Battalion—Belgaum.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry; present designation in 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
24 Dec. 02	Benton, Lt.-Col. W. B., M.C.	2 Dec. 26	2 Dec. 30	
2nd-in-Command (1).				
18 Nov. 14	Kennelly, Capt. D. McK., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	15 Aug. 19	25 Mar. 30	
Company Commanders (4).				
1 May 17	Shelley, Capt. P., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	1 May 21	15 May 30	S. S. O., Belgaum.
5 Apl. 19	Hill, Capt. T. G. . . .	15 Apl. 25	9 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 31.*
14 Jan. 22	Mohite, Capt. A. R., 1-5 Mahratta L. I.	14 Jan. 31	14 Mar. 30	
Company Officers (6).				
1 Sep. 28	Kanteswar Channiya Goude, Lt.	10 July 29	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Arjun Ganpatrao Jadhav, Lt.	15 July 29	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	Sadashiva Vasudev Gune, Lt.	7 Aug. 29	. . . .	
28 May 30	Bhalchandra Trimbak Paranipe, 2nd-Lt.	22 May 30	. . . .	
28 May 30	Satawaji Kallapa Jathar, 2nd-Lt.	22 May 30	. . . .	

Subedar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
Subedars (8).				
23 Jan. 24	Raje Ratnasinha Jadhavrao, *Hon. Lt.* .	23 Jan. 24	23 Apl. 26	
19 Oct. 25	Bhalchandra Shahurao Modak, *Hon. Lt.* .	19 Oct. 25	19 Jan. 28	
26 Jan. 26	Walter Lukus Ranbhise, *Hon. Lt.* .	26 Jan. 26	26 Apl. 28	
27 Apl. 27	Kalmeshwar Baswakendra Dundur, *Hon. Lt.* .	27 Apl. 27	27 July 29	
30 June 27	Basangowda Virangowda Patil, *Hon. Lt.* .	30 June 27	30 Sep. 29	
15 Nov. 27	Mahadeo Ramji Tekaode, *Hon. Lt.* .	15 Nov. 27	15 Feb. 30	
Jemadars (10).				
15 Jan. 24	Mahadeo Hari Churmure . .	25 July 29		
8 Feb. 26	Narsoji Satwaji Herekar .	25 July 29		
13 Nov. 25	Shidramappa Maleshappa Jambgi	25 July 29		
26 Nov. 28	Alexander, Guruputrappa Peters	25 July 29		
1 Feb. 25	Govind Hari Patil	25 July 29		
13 Nov. 25	Shankar-Ulvappa Malgi . .	25 July 29		
22 Nov. 29	Chandragaouda Fakirgaouda Patil	13 May 30		
Permanent Staff.				
4 Aug. 14	Arjun Godse (35, 39, 41), Jemadar, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. . . .	1 July 28		

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

11th Battalion,... .....Agra.

Raised 11th March 1922, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs; became 12th Bn., 7 Rajput Regiment 1922; present designation, 1928.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.

Administrative Commandant (1).

18 Jan. 02 | Renny, Lt.-Col. H. B., M.C., *q* | 22 Oct. 26 | 25 Oct. 30 | Comdg., Agra.

2nd-in-Command (1).

26 May 15 | Hoskins, Capt. C. J., 2-6 Raj. Rif. | 3 Feb. 20 | 27 Aug. 28 | A. R. O., Ajmer.

Company Commanders (4).

16 Aug. 16 | Sansom, Capt. H. J., 4-6 Raj. Rif. | 16 Aug. 20 | 8 May 31 |
16 July 20 | Sutton, Capt. E. G., 5-6 Raj. Rif. | 16 July 27 | 28 Apl. 29 |

Company Officers (6).

8 Jan. 25 | Wilson, Lt. R. T., 1-5 Raj. Rif. | 29 Apl. 27 | 14 July 30 | Adjt.
1 Sep. 28 | Mohammad Raza Siddiqi, Lt. | 16 June 29 | . . . . | Qr.-Mr.
1 Sep. 28 | Hukam Singh Yadav, Lt. | 19 Oct. 29 | . . . . |
1 Sep. 28 | Prakash Chandra Mukerjee, Lt. | 1 Apl. 30 | . . . . |
24 Feb. 30 | Brij Raj Singh, Lt. . . . | 3 Apl. 31 | . . . . |

Subadar Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
18 July 23	Ranjit Singh, *Hon. Lt.* . .	. . . .	18 July 23	19 Mar. 29*

Subadars (8).

15 Apl. 24 | Baboo Singh, *Hon. Lt.* . . | . . . . | 15 Apl. 24 |
15 Apl. 24 | Sardar Singh, *Hon. Lt.* . . | . . . . | 15 Apl. 24 |
1 Oct. 23 | Moin Uddin Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . | 1 Oct. 23 | 29 Apl. 27 |
1 Dec. 24 | *Rao* Krishnapal Singh *Sahib* of Awagarh, *Hon. Lt.* . | 1 Dec. 24 | 1 Apl. 28 |
1 Jan. 26 | Kewal Krishna Chowdhury, *Hon. Lt.* . | 1 Jan. 26 | 1 Apl. 28 |
1 Jan. 26 | Kesho Singh, *Hon. Lt.* . . | 1 Jan. 26 | 1 Apl. 28 |
1 Jan. 26 | Shanker Dhwaj Sinha, *Hon. Lt.* . | 1 Jan. 26 | 1 Apl. 28 |

Jemadars (10).

1 Jan. 26 | Nihal Singh, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* . | 1 Jan. 26 |
1 Jan. 26 | Shiva Prasad Bajpai, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* . | 1 Jan. 26 | Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1 Jan. 29 | Ram Sarup Singh . . . . | 1 Jan. 29* | Jemdr. Adjt.
. . . . | Surjan Singh . . . . . | 1 Jan. 30 |
. . . . | Faij Muhammad Khan . . | 1 Jan. 30 |
. . . . | Ram Charan. . . . . | 1 Mar. 30 |
. . . . | Jugul Kishore . . . . | 1 Mar. 31 |
. . . . | Lal Ramsharan Singh . . | 1 Mar. 31 |

Permanent Staff.

10 July 12 | Govind Ram, Jemadar, 2-6 Raj. Rif. . | 17 Mar. 25 |
3 July 13 | Diwan Ali, Jemadar, 3-5 Raj. Rif. | 1 May 26 |

* With pay from 1 April 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

7th Rajput Regiment.

11th Battalion,..... Fyzabad.

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
17 Jan. 00	Scott, Lt.-Col. A. N. DeV . .	1 Feb. 25	1 Oct. 29	Comdg. Ranikhet area.
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
24 Nov. 15	Grey, Capt. R. W. H., 1-7 Rajput R.	24 Nov. 19	18 Sep. 30	
	Company Commanders (4).			
16 Dec. 18	Gillespie, Capt. D. R. B., 5-7 Rajput R.	16 Dec. 24	22 Aug. 30	
17 July 20	Thakur, Capt. C. S., 3-7 Rajput R.	17 July 27	1 Dec. 29	
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Feb. 29	Shah, Tek B. *Kunwar*, Lt. .	1 Feb. 29*	. . . .	
1 Feb. 29	Shambhoo Nath Mital, 2nd-Lt.	1 Feb. 29	. . . .	
	Subedar Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub-Major.
	Subedars (8).			
3 Sep. 25	Kunwar Mahesh Brahm, *Hon. Lt.*	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Rafaat Ali Kidwai, *Hon. Lt.* .	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	
3 Sep. 25	Anand Kumar Nehru, *Hon. Lt.*	3 Sep. 25	3 Dec. 27	*Cant. Dept.*
15 Nov. 26	Syed Mohd. Sharafat Ali, *Hon. Lt.*	15 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 29	
15 Nov. 26	Syed Qasim Abbas, *Hon. Lt.* .	15 Nov. 26	22 Feb. 30	
1 Feb. 27	Parshu Ram Pandey, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Feb. 27	22 Feb. 30	
	Jemadars (10).			
. . . .	Amjad Khan	1 Dec. 28		
. . . .	Ram Kant Chaubey . . .	1 Dec. 28	Offg. Sub.-Maj.	
. . . .	Hira Singh	1 Dec. 28		
. . . .	Parduman Pandey	1 Dec. 28		
. . . .	Bhabhuti Dhar	1 Dec. 28		
. . . .	Rajaram Singh	29 Jan. 29		
. . . .	Sheo Dutt Pathak	1 Feb. 29		
. . . .	Bhagwati Persad Tewari . .	1 Feb. 29	Jemdr. Adjt.	
. . . .	Mir Zakir Ali	1 Feb. 29	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.	
. . . .	Jugraj Singh	1 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Rajkaran Singh	1 Mar. 29		
	Permanent Staff.			
28 Sep. 14	Benimadho Singh, Jemadar, 3-7 Rajput R.	29 Apl. 18		
16 Aug. 15	Rachpal Singh, Jemadar, 5-7 Rajput R.	1 Oct. 26		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

9th Jat Regiment.

11th Battalion, Meerut.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1)			
8 May 01	Stockley, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	11 June 26	1 Nov. 30	
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
3 Nov. 14	le Patourel, Capt. E. C., M.C., 2-9 Jat R.	11 Aug. 19	12 Nov. 29	
	Company Commanders (4).			
21 Aug. 18	Lyons, Capt. J. J., 3-9 Jat. R.	21 Aug. 23	5 Sep. 30	
24 Dec. 20	White, Capt. E. P. H., 1-9 Jat R.	24 Dec. 28	26 Nov. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Nov. 31.*
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep. 28	Sita Ram Swami, Lt.	10 July 30		
1 Sep. 28	Chaudhri Mahabir Singh, Lt.	1 Aug. 30		
	Subedar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub-Major.
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Khem Chand, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25	1 May 30
	Subedars (8).			
1 Dec. 22	Sayad Hassan Bin Hamid, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Lajja Ram, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Dhiraja Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Karan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Multan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Nirmal Das Misra, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 22	Chaudhri Sita Ram, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Dec. 22	16 Feb. 26	
5 Feb. 24	Chaudhri Ganga Bal Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	5 Feb. 24	5 May 26	
5 Feb. 24	Abdul Hai, *Hon. Lt.*	5 Feb. 24	5 May 26	
	Jemadars (10).			
20 July 22	Babu Singh	1 Mar. 29*		
12 June 23	Brahma Swaroop Sexna	1 Mar. 29*		
30 Dec. 25	Yashpal Singh	1 Mar. 29*		
10 June 27	Dharam Singh	1 Mar. 29*	On probation.	
1 May 30	Sayad Ali Hasnain	1 May 30	On probation.	
	Permanent Staff.			
4 Nov. 12	Khem Chand, Jemadar, 3-9 Jat R.	15 Feb. 26		
1 Aug. 10	Sheo Karan, Jemadar, 1-9 Jat R.	19 Nov. 27		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.
† „ „ „ 1 Mar. 30.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

11th Battalion..... .....Nowshera.

Raised 11 March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st (The Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs; present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL.—

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
30 Apl. 02 22 June 01	Brock, Lt.-Col. B. deL., M. C. .	17 June 25	30 Oct. 29	
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
15 Apl. 19	Hopley, Capt. G. D., 2-12 F. F. Regt.	15 Apl. 25	21 Dec. 30	
	Company Commanders (4).			
31 Jan. 24	Murcott, Lt. A. K., 5-12 F. F. R. .	30 Apl. 26	21 Apl. 29	
4 Feb. 26	Babington, Lt. A. M. S., 4-12 F. F. Regt.	4 May 28	13 Nov. 30	
23 Oct. 28	Mahmud Jan, Lt.	23 Oct. 28	1 Jan. 30	
26 Dec. 29	Jamroz Khan, 2nd-Lt.	26 Dec. 29	. . . .	
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Feb. 23	Swales, Lt. K. N., 3-12 F. F. R. .	1 May 25	30 Dec. 29	Adjt.—*Ev. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 31.*
28 Sep. 30	Zarin Khan, Lt.	28 Sep. 30	. . . .	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 30.
19 Dec. 30	Abdul Rahman Khan, Lt. . . .	19 Dec. 30	. . . .	
17 Jan. 30	Abdul Hakim Khan, 2nd-Lt. . .	17 Jan. 30	. . . .	
13 Apl. 30	Iqbal Hussain, 2nd-Lt.	13 Apl. 30	13 Apl. 30	
22 Apl. 30	Syed Makhdum Shah, 2nd-Lt. .	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	

Subedar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
1 May 23	Taj Muhammad (1), *Hon. Lt.* . .	1 May 23	8 Jan. 25	1 Sep. 28*

Subedars (8).

1 Mar. 23	Akbar Shah, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Mar. 23	1 May 24	
1 Mar. 23	Kundal Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . .	1 Mar. 23	8 Jan. 25	
13 Dec. 24	Saadulla Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . .	13 Dec. 24	13 Mar. 27	
8 Jan. 25	Khawaja Mohammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	8 Jan. 25	8 Apl. 27	
13 Jan. 25	Abdul Ghafoor, *Hon. Lt.* . . .	13 Jan. 25	13 Apl. 27	
21 Jan. 25	Taj Mohammad (2), *Hon. Lt.* . .	21 Jan. 25	21 Apl. 27	
13 Feb. 26	Sher Afzal Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . .	13 Feb. 26	13 May 28	
12 Dec. 27	Muhammad Ayub Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	12 Dec. 27	12 Mar. 30	
20 Dec. 27	Ali Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* .	20 Dec. 27	20 Mar. 30	

Jemadars (10).

20 Mar. 23	Abdul Hakim	1 May 29	
4 Oct. 29	Khawaja Mohammad Khan . .	4 Oct. 29	
15 Dec. 23	Jumma Khan	1 Nov. 29	
15 Jan. 26	Alam Gul	1 Mar. 30	
1 Dec. 23	Mohammad Zaman	1 June 30	
8 Aug. 30	Muhammad Hasham	8 Aug. 30	On probn.
11 Feb. 23	Aziz Khan	1 Feb. 23	

Permanent Staff.

3 Aug. 12	Gul Hasan, Jemadar, 3-12 F. F. R. .	1 Mar. 25	
1 Dec. 12	Khalak Dad, Jemadar, 4-12 F. F. R.	1 Dec. 26	

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

11th Battalion . . . Campbellpore.

Constituted 11th March 1922, as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjabis. (Raised 1 August 22 by Lt. *Raja* Sher Mohammad Khan as the 1st T. B., 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.) Present designation, 2 Dec. 22.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.

Administrative Commandant (1).

28 July 00 | Latham, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O. . . . | 13 Dec. 25 | 3 May 31 | *Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 4 Oct. 31.*

2nd-in-Command (1).

30 Jan. 17 | Lindsay, Capt. D. M., 6-13 F. F. Rif. | 30 Jan. 21 | 18 Nov. 30 |

Company Commanders (4).

29 Jan. 20 | Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H., 4-13 F. F. Rif. | 29 Jan. 27 | 31 Oct. 30 | Offg. Adm. Comdt.
24 Dec. 20 | Loretz, Capt. S. J., 4-13 F. F. Rif. | 24 Dec. 28 | 5 May 29 |
1 Sep. 28 | Qazi Muhammad Yusuf, Lt. . . | 1 Sep. 28* | . . . . |
1 Sep. 28 | Khan Muhammad Eshai, Lt. . . | 1 Sep. 28* | . . . . |

Company Officers (6).

1 Sep. 28 | Malik Ghulam Khan, Lt . . . | 1 Oct. 28* | . . . . |
1 Sep. 28 | Shaikh Shahbaz Khan, Lt. . . . | 27 June 30 | . . . . |

Subedar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
15 July 22	Sher Muhammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* .	15 July 22	15 Oct. 24	1 Sep. 28

Subedars (8).

17 Sep. 22 | Amir Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 17 Sep. 22 | 17 Dec. 24
17 Sep. 22 | Gul Amir Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . | 17 Sep. 22 | 17 Dec. 24
7 Oct. 22 | Karim Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 7 Oct. 22 | 8 Jan. 25
27 Aug. 23 | Feroz Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 27 Aug. 23 | 27 Nov. 25
12 Mar. 26 | Gauhar Rahman Khan, *Hon. Lt.* | 12 Mar. 26 | 12 June 28
6 Apl. 26 | Malak Ghulab Khan, *Hon. Lt.* | 6 July 28 | 6 July 28
23 Oct. 26 | Dina Nath, *Hon. Lt.* . . . . | 23 Jan. 29 | 23 Jan. 29
1 Feb. 27 | Mohammad Yaqub Khan, *Hon. Lt.* | 1 Feb. 27 | 1 May 29
1 Feb. 27 | Qazi Mohammad Daud, *Hon. Lt.* | 1 Feb. 27 | 1 May 29
1 Feb. 27 | Chowdry Sohan Singh, *Hon. Lt.* | 1 Feb. 27 | 1 May 29
1 June 27 | Sultan Mohammad Khan, *Hon. Lt.* | 1 Sep. 29 | 1 Sep. 29
6 Aug. 27 | Qazi 'Abdul Hamid, *Hon. Lt.* . | 6 Nov. 29 | 6 Nov. 29
21 Sep. 27 | Faqir Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari, *Hon. Lt.* | 21 Dec. 29 | 21 Dec. 29

Jemadars (10).

17 May 27 | Siri Ranbir Singh Chada, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* | 17 May 27 | On probation.—*Punjab Police.*
5 May 31 | Muhammad Ata Ullah Khan, Sumbal | 5 May 31 | On probation.

Permanent Staff.

3 Oct. 08 | Fazal Dad, I.D.S.M., Jemader, 15-13 F. F. Rif. | 1 Apl. 20 |
18 June 13 | Khan Zaman, Jemadar, 1-13 F. F. Rif. | 1 July 28 |
25 Nov. 08 | Jahan Dad, Jemadar, 4-13 F. F. Rif. | 15 Aug. 28 |
17 Dec. 11 | Amir Khan (48, 50), Jemadar, 2-13 F. F. Rif. | 1 Mar. 29 |

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

14th Punjab Regiment.

11th (Gurgaon) Battalion . . . Delhi.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
22 Oct. 02	Leapman, Lt.-Col. H. M. (*s. c.*) .	10 Aug. 26	19 Sep. 30	
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
17 Apl. 15	Wickham, Capt. J., [*I*] 3-14 Punjab R.	17 Apl. 19	10 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex. I., to 28 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders (4).			
15 June 18	Gray, Capt. G. E., 2-14 Punjab R.	20 Dec. 24	19 May 30	*With 10 Bn.*
19 Oct. 18	Brown, Capt. G., 2-14 Punjab R.	16 July 25	8 Sep. 30	
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep. 28	*Pandit* Rajendra Nath Mattoo, *Lt.*	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
	Subedar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major
22 Apl. 24	Man Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	. . . .	22 Apl. 24	1 Nov. 29*
	Subedars (8).			
12 June 23	Rameshwar Singh, *Hon. Lt.* . .	12 June 23	1 Mar. 27	
9 Jan. 22	Nihal Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	9 Jan. 22	10 Mar. 27	
9 Mar. 25	Surajan Singh, *Hon. Lt.* . . .	9 Mar. 25	9 June 27	
	Jemadars (10).			
24 Mar. 25	*Sardar* Akbar Ali Khan, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	24 Mar. 25		
1 Nov. 25	Sheodan Singh, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* . .	1 Nov. 25		
7 Mar. 27	*Kanwar* Narindar Singh, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	7 Mar. 27		
1 Jan. 28	Newaz Khan, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* . . .	1 Jan. 28		
1 Aug. 29	Labh Singh Pawar	1 Aug. 29		
1 Aug. 29	Raghbir Singh	1 Aug. 29		
1 Aug. 29	Mohammad Umar	1 Aug. 29		
1 Aug. 29	Nihal Singh	1 Aug. 29		On probation.
1 Nov. 29	Net Ram	1 Nov. 29		On probation.
1 Nov. 29	Har Narain Singh	1 Nov. 29		On probation.
1 Nov. 29	Balbir Singh	1 Nov. 29		
1 Dec. 29	Tulsi Ram, I.D.S.M.	1 Dec. 29		On probation.
1 Dec. 29	Kédar Singh	1 Dec. 29		
	Permanent Staff (4).			
20 Feb. 09	Sultan Khan, Jemadar, 3-14 Punjab R.	14 Nov. 21		
27 Apl. 15	Nathu Ram (41), Jemadar, 4-14 Punjab R.	27 Jan. 27		
1 Apl. 14	Sultaj, Jemadar, 1-14 Punjab R.	1 Apl 28		
15 Oct. 07	Shinak (41), Jemadar, 2-14 Punjab R.	26 Aug. 29		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

15th Punjab Regiment.

11th Battalion . . . Ambala.

Raised 5th August 1921 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
23 May 00	Stewart, Lt.-Col. H. S. . .	23 May 26	8 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I. 4 m. & 11d., to 7 Oct. 31.*
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
20 Oct. 15	Steer, Capt. J. M. B., 2-15 Punjab R.	20 Oct. 19	26 May 30	Offg. Adm. Comdt.
	Company Commanders (4).			
7 May 15	Jardine, Capt. A., M.B.E., 1-15 Punjab R.	3 Feb. 20	31 Oct. 28	
17 Dec. 19	Raikes, Capt. R. F., 2-15 Punjab R.	17 Dec. 26	16 Mar. 30	Adjt.
24 Dec. 20	Cox, Capt. H. F., 1-15 Punjab R.	24 Dec. 28	9 June 30	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
	Company Officers (6).			
1 May 22	Mirza Sharif Ahmed, Lt. . .	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
15 July 16	Amrit Nath Wadhawa Mall, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
12 Oct. 22	Banwari Lal, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	
1 July 24	Dewan Rameshwar Nath Puri, Lt.	24 May 29	. . . .	
3 Feb. 25	Jalaluddin Pirzada, Lt. . .	10 Sep. 29	. . . .	
	Subedar-Major (1).	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
5 Nov. 00	⚔Munshi Singh, I.O.M., *Hon. Lt.*	17 Nov. 21	1 Mar. 24	1 Apl. 29
	Subedars (8).			
1 July 10	Nazar Hussain, *Hon. Lt.* . .	6 Mar. 22	6 June 24	
1 Feb. 08	Sohan Ram, *Hon. Lt.* . .	1 May 22	1 Aug. 24	
1 Mar. 22	Fazal Ahmed Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Jan. 23	8 Jan. 25	
17 Dec. 14	Suraj Bakhsh Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	20 Nov. 26	20 Feb. 29	
22 Apl. 27	Gurbachan Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	22 Apl. 27	22 July 29	
10 Aug. 27	Mehtab Ali Khan, *Hon. Lt.*	10 Aug. 27	10 Nov. 29	
5 Sep. 27	Abdulla Khan, *Hon. Lt.* . .	5 Sep. 27	5 Dec. 29	
	Jemadars (10).			
10 Oct. 16	Hazur Hussain	1 Mar. 29		
18 Jan. 18	Frederick Parker John . . .	1 Mar. 29		
8 Dec. 28	Muhammad Shafi	1 Mar. 29		
26 July 15	Bahadur	1 Oct. 29		
31 Oct. 22	Barkat Masih	1 Oct. 29		
26 July 15	Lal Chand	1 Nov. 29		
11 June 15	Karam Illahi	1 Dec. 29		
1 Jan. 30	Anwar Khan	1 Nov. 30		
	Permanent Staff.			
16 July 15	Sabar Khan (35, 39, 41, 55), Jemadar, 2-15 Punjab R.	3 Dec. 30		
24 Apl. 15	Allah Din (41), Jemadar, 1-15 Punjab R.	1 Aug. 28		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

17th Dogra Regiment.

11th Battalion . . Jullundur.

Raised 11th March 1922 as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, present designation, 1922.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Col. *Maharaja Sir* Jai Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *Raja* of Lambagraon, 1 Jan. 23.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
4 Dec. 01	Fleming, Lt. Col. W. E., O.B.E., M.C.	15 July 26	14 Nov. 30	Attd. Offr. A. G.'s Bch., A. Hdqrs.
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
18 Apl. 16	Townley, Capt. N. P., 3-17 Dogra R.	18 Apl. 20	15 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 31.*
	Company Commanders (4).			
17 Jan. 17	Kelly, Capt. W. S., 3-17 Dogra R.	26 Sep. 22	22 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 9 d., to 23 Nov. 31.*
31 Jan. 18	Mallinson, Capt. E. H. P., 1-17 Dogra R.	31 Jan. 23	10 Dec. 30	
29 Jan. 20	Berry, Capt. W., 2-17 Dogra R.	29 Jan. 27	4 Nov. 29	Adjt.—*Lv. ex I, 8 m. 6 d., to 28 Nov. 31.*
1 Sep. 28	*Rajkumar* Durga Singh, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	1 Dec. 30	
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep. 28	*Chaudhri* Kirpa Ram, Lt.	23 Oct. 28	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	*Tika* Narindar Chand, Lt.	25 Aug. 29	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	*Raja* Naurang Singh, Lt.	20 June 30	. . . .	
1 Sep. 28	*Mian* Narindar Singh, Lt.	20 June 30	1 Dec. 30	Qr.-Mr.
	Subedar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
1 Apl. 25	*Mian* Dalip Singh, *Hon.-Lt.*	. . . .	1 Apl. 25	1 Mar. 30
	Subedars (8).			
1 Nov. 23	*Mian* Brahm Chand, *Hon.-Lt.*	. . . .	1 Nov. 23	
8 Jan. 23	*Pandit* Har Charan Das, *Hon.-Lt.*	8 Jan. 23	8 Apl. 25	
1 May 23	*Thakur* Dina Nath, *Hon.-Lt.*	1 May 23	1 Aug. 25	
1 July 24	*Mian* Shamsher Chand, *Hon.-Lt.*	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
1 July 24	*Thakur* Nil Chand, *Hon.-Lt.*	1 July 24	1 Oct. 26	
13 Oct. 26	*Mian* Piyar Singh, *Hon.-Lt.*	. . . .	13 Oct. 26	
1 Oct. 24	*Mehr* Brij Lall, *Hon.-Lt.*	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
1 Oct. 24	*Thakur* Karm Singh, *Hon.-Lt.*	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
1 Oct. 24	*Pandit* Shakti Chand, *Hon.-Lt.*	1 Oct. 24	1 Jan. 27	
15 Nov. 26	*Mian* Shanker Singh, *Hon.-Lt.*	15 Nov. 26	15 Feb. 29	
	Jemadars (10).			
1 Apl. 29	Bhim Sain	1 Apl. 29		
2 Dec. 22	Sant Ram	16 Nov. 29		
. . . .	Lachhman Singh	1 Feb. 31		
. . . .	Dila Ram	1 Feb. 31		
. . . .	Mian Salig Ram	1 Feb. 31		
	Permanent Staff.			
1 Sep. 11	Chattar Singh, Jemadar, 2-17 Dogra R.	24 Mar. 27		
21 Oct. 12	Suba Singh, Jemadar, 3-17 Dogra R.	1 Apl. 27		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

11th Battalion . . . . Lansdowne.

Raised 10th March 1922, as 11st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles ; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant (1).			
5 Jan. 01	Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. F., D.S.O.	3 June 23	7 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I, 6m. 15d., to 8 Sep. 31.*
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
14 Jan. 14	Gore, Capt. C. H. C., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif.	14 Jan. 18	1 Apl. 28	
	Company Commanders (4).			
26 Jan. 16	Wooldridge, Capt. J. H. C. 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	26 Jan. 20	5 May 31	*Tempy.*
16 Dec. 18	Matthews, Capt. J. F., 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	28 Mar. 27	12 Nov. 29	Offg. Adm. Comdt. & Adjt.
24 Dec. 20	Lash, Capt. H. A. 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	24 Dec. 28	12 Mar. 31	
	Company Officers (6).			
1 Sep. 28	Damah Sing Negi, *Lt.* . . .	1 Sep. 28*	29 Mar. 29	
	Subedar-Major (1)			
		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subedars (8).			
11 Mar. 24	Udhab Sing Negi, *Hon.-Lt.* .	11 Mar. 24	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Purna Nand Joshi, *Hon.-Lt.* .	11 Mar. 24	11 June 26	
11 Mar. 24	Bhawani Das Sah, *Hon.-Lt.* .	11 Mar. 24	11 June 26	
28 Feb. 25	Hayat Sing Rawat, *Hon.-Lt.* .	28 Feb. 25	28 May 27	
28 Feb. 25	Moti Ram Shah, *Hon.-Lt.* .	28 Feb. 25	28 May 27	
1 May 27	Bishambhar Lal Shah, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	1 May 27	1 Aug. 29	
	Jemadars (10).			
. . . .	Edward March	19 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Bachan Singh Gusain . . .	19 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Khem Sing Gusain . . .	19 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Nanda Sing Kaintura . . .	19 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Nain Sing Kurunga . . .	19 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Gomali Dutt Bilwal . . .	19 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Dewa Nand Mudapi . . .	19 Mar. 29		
. . . .	Partab Sing Negi	1 Apl. 30		
. . . .	Man Sing Bhandari . . .	1 Apl. 30		
	Permanent Staff.			
1 Oct. 14	Baldeb Sing Chauhan, jemadar, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif.	30 Aug. 26		
7 Nov. 12	Har Sing Kapaiwan (51), 2-18 R. Garh. Rif.	1 July 26		

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

11th Battalion . . . . Dinapore and Calcutta.

Bihar and Orissa . { Headquarters; "C" Company.; "D" Company. } *Bengal* . . . { "A" Company.; "B" Company. }

Raised 5th August 1921, as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry; present designation, 1922.

First Commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Administrative Commandant (1).				
18 Nov. 03	Hinde, Lt.-Col. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 Nov. 29	3 May 31	
2nd-in-Command (1).				
4 May 15	Mayne, Capt. P., 1-19 Hy'bad R.	3 Feb. 20	30 Oct. 30	*Lv. in & ex I., 8 m. 10 d. to 10 Oct. 31.*
Company Commanders (4).				
29 Jan. 20	Vincent, Capt. M. V., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	29 Jan. 27	20 Mar. 30	Adjt., 19 Jan. 31.
17 July 20	*Kunwar* Daulat Sen, Capt., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	17 July 27	29 Nov. 28	
27 Aug. 24	Majid, Lt. M. I., 4-19 Hy'bad R.	27 Nov. 26	8 Nov. 30	
Company Officers.				
1 Sep. 28	Chaudhuri, Susita Chandra, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	(Bengal Wing).
1 Sep. 28	Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	(Bengal Wing).
1 Sep. 28	Banerjee, Durga Pada, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	(Bengal Wing).
1 Sep. 28	Mukherjee, Rajendra Lal, Lt.	1 Sep. 28*	. . . .	(Bengal Wing).
Attached.				
4 Sep. 12	Hannay, Maj. W. A., A.F.C., 2-19 Hy bad R.	4 Sep. 30	9 June 31	Offg. Adm. Comdt. (Bengal Wing).

Subedar-Major (1).

		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
Subedars (8)				
1 Mar. 23	Kidwaii, Asad Ali, *Hon. Lt.*	. . . .	1 Mar. 23	
1 Feb. 23	Sinha, Nitai Gopal, *Hon. Lt.*	1 Feb. 23	1 May 25	(Bengal Wing).
14 Jan. 24	Maharaja Jagadishnath Ray of Dinajpur, *Hon. Lt.*	14 Jan. 24	14 Apl. 26	(Bengal Wing).
15 Feb. 26	Bose, Birendra Krishna, *Hon. Lt.*	15 Feb. 26	15 May 28	(Bengal Wing).
1 Dec. 23	Brij Behari Singh, *Hon. Lt.*	1 May 27	1 Aug. 29	(B. & O. Wing).
6 Feb. 25	Behari Ram, *Hon. Lt.* . . .	1 May 27	1 Aug. 29	(B. & O. Wing).
Jemadars (10).				
25 Jan. 27	Khaitan, Gauriprasad, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	25 Jan. 27	(On probation).	(Bengal Wing)
1 Dec. 23	Syed Nur Ahmed	18 Jan. 29	(B. & O. Wing).	
10 Aug. 26	Bose, Makhan Lal	25 Feb. 29*	(Bengal Wing)—Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26 Sep. 23	Mukherjee, Jamini Mohan . .	25 Feb. 29*	(Bengal Wing).	
Permanent Staff.				
18 Nov. 15	Narbir Sahi, Jemadar, 2-19 Hy'bad R.	1 Jan. 25	5 Sep. 28	
13 Sep. 24	Guman Singh, Jemadar, 1-19 Hy'bad R.	21 Dec. 26	. . . .	
3 Dec. 24	Dalip Singh, Jemadar, 4-19 Hy'bad R.	10 July 27	15 June 28	
20 June 17	Jas Bahadur Khrayat (41), Jemdr., Kumaon Rif.	17 Sep. 28	1 Nov. 30	

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

20th Burma Rifles.

11th Battalion . . Mandalay.

Raised 3rd August 1921 as the 1st (Territorial) Battalion 70th Burma Rifles, present designation, 1922.

First commn. or enrolmt.	Names.	Date of rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.

Administrative Commandant (1).

7 May	02	1	Walker, Lt.-Col. C. C. . .	1	18 Aug.	27	1 6 Sep.	30	1 Comdg. Mandalay.

2nd-in-Command (1).

Company Commanders (4).

10 Dec.	14		Columbine, Capt. R. H., R. Garh. R., attd. 2-20 Burma Rif.	1-18	30 Aug.	19	31 Dec.	30	
7 Nov.	15		Green, Capt. J. H., 3-20 Burma Rif.		27 July	20	31 Jan.	30	
31 Jan.	18		Bullard, Capt. D. A., 2-20 Burma Rif.		31 Jan.	23	. . . .		

Company Officers (6).

1 Sep.	28		Kin Maung U., Lt.	1	Sep.	28*	. . . .		
1 Sep.	28		Lionel Vandevere Po., Lt. .	1	Sep.	28*	. . . .		
1 Sep.	28		Maung Pe Thein, Lt. . . .	1	Sep.	28*	. . . .		
1 Sep.	28		Saw, Po Doke, Lt.	1	Oct.	28*	. . . .		
1 Oct.	29		Bo Ba Gyan, Lt.	1	Oct.	29	. . . .		
1 Sep.	28		Sao Kawng Tai, Lt. . . .	8	Feb.	30	. . . .		

Subadar-Major (1).

	Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.

Subadars (8).

20 July	22		Maug So Hline, *Hon. Lt.* . .	20	July	22	20 Oct.	24	
1 June	24		Maung Pe Maung, *Hon. Lt.* .	1	June	24	1 Sep.	26	
1 Oct.	27		Maung Pein Swe, *Hon. Lt.*	1	Oct.	27	5 Aug.	30	
1 Oct.	27		Saw Po Pe, *Hon. Lt.* . . .	1	Oct.	27	5 Aug.	30	

Jemadars (10).

1 Oct	27		Maung Kyaw, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.* .	1	Oct.	27	. . . .		
1 Apl.	29		M. V. Raman Pillai . . .	1	Apl.	29	. . . .		
1 Aug.	29		Saw Ba Kywa	1	Aug.	29	. . . .		
1 Sep.	29		Saw Shwe Nyun	1	Sep.	29	. . . .		
1 Sep.	29		Maung Ba Kyaw	1	Sep.	29	. . . .		
15 Dec	30		Saw Aung Balay	15	Dec.	30	. . . .		
1 Jan.	31		Maung Thwin	1	Jan.	31	. . . .		
1 Apl.	31		Ba Zauk	1	Apl.	31	. . . .		

Permanent Staff.

22 Aug.	17		Changma Naw, Jemadar, 3-20 Burma Rif.	1	Oct.	26			
12 Feb.	21		Lahtaw Sao Tu, Jemadar, 1-20 Burma Rif.	16	July	28			

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

***Province*—Bombay.**
***Station*—Kirkee.**

1st (Bombay) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir* **Frederick (Hugh) Sykes,** P.C., G.C.I.E. G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . **22 Sep. 30.**
(*Governor of Bombay.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenants.		
1 Sep. 28	Karmarkar, Raghunath Damodar	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Gajendragadkar, Ashwatthama Balacharya	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Phadake, Raghunath Bapuji	8 Dec. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Dhopeshwarkar, Atmaram Dhondo	8 May 29	
1 Sep. 28	Suru, Narhar Govind . . .	11 Feb. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Naralkar, Narayan Ganesh .	16 May 30	
1 Sep. 28	Kulkarny, Krishna Subrao .	21 May 30	
1 Sep. 28	Kanitkar, Keshav Ramchandra	23 May 30	
1 Sep. 28	Mahajani, Ganesh Sakharam .	21 Sep. 30	
	Honorary 2nd-Lieutenants.		
7 Aug. 26	Abdul Kabir Khan	7 Aug. 26	On probn.
12 July 27	Dixit Suresh Chaturlal . . .	12 July 27	
29 July 27	Rai, Hardit Singh	29 July 27	On probn.
31 July 27	Aggarwal, Janki Das . . .	31 July 27	On probn.
	Staff.		
3 Mar. 21	Dean, Capt. H. S., M.C., R. U. Rif.	1 Apl. 26	Adjt., 1 Oct. 30.

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bengal.
Station—Calcutta.

2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Col. the Rt. Hon'ble Sir* F. Stanley Jackson, P.C., G.C.I.E. . . . . 30 June 28.
(*Governor of Bengal.*)

First Comman.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Major.		
21 Mar. 23	Hasan Suhrawardy, O.B.E., M. D., D. P. H. (Edin.), F. R. C. S. I., L. M. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	21 Mar. 23	
	Captain.		
27 Jan. 30	Buchanan, J., D.C.M., M.M. .	27 Jan. 30† / 31 Mar. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
1 Sep. 29	Bhattacharya, Dwijendra Nath	1 Sep. 29	
	Honorary Lieutenants.		
2 July 23	Ghosh, Ajit Kumar . . .	2 Oct. 25	
30 Aug. 24	Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan . .	1 Dec. 26	
23 Feb. 25	Gupta, Birendra Chandra . .	24 May 27	
6 June 25	Ghosal, Subimal Chandra . .	15 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Roy, Sailendra Nath . . .	15 Feb. 29	
6 Aug. 26	Majumdar, Pramada Charan .	15 Feb. 29	
11 Aug. 26	Chakravarti, Amaresh Chandra	15 Feb. 29	
	Honorary 2nd-Lieutenants.		
6 Aug. 26	Bhanj Deo, Dhrubendra Chandra	6 Aug. 26	On probn.
8 Mar. 27	Lahiri, Phanindra Mohan . .	8 Mar. 27	
6 Apl. 27	Niyogi, Purna Chandra . . .	6 Apl. 27	
	Staff.		
4 Sep. 12	Hannay, Maj. W. A. A.F.C., 2-19 Hy'bad R.	4 Sep. 30	Adjt., 9 June 31.

† Date of seniority.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
Station—Allahabad.

3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.

Constituted 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* William Malcolm Hailey, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . . . . 7 Mar. 30.
(*Governor of United Provinces.*)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
	Lieutenant-Colonel.		
1 Jan. 14	O'Donnell, T. F., M. C. .	1 Sep. 28*	
	Captains.		
29 Apl. 18	Strang, J. A.	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Dec. 16	Sully, T. D.	1 Sep. 28*	
	Lieutenants.		
1 Sep. 28	Mukerji, Sushil Kumar . .	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Haider, Muhammad . . .	2 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Pande, Shukdeva	9 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Mohamed Hamid-ul din Khan.	18 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Laxmi Prasad Mathur . . .	24 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Basudeb Chatterjee . . .	10 Dec. 29	
1 Dec. 27	Brander, L. R. M. . . .	1 Mar. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Shri Govind Tiwari	24 Mar. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Raghunandan Prasad Varma .	26 Aug. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Tara Chandra	27 Aug. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Shri Ranjan	27 Aug. 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1 May 29	Vadakkae, Kurupath Nandan Menon.	1 May 29	On probn.
23 Aug. 29	Muhammad Naimur Rahman	23 Aug. 29	On probn.
23 Aug. 29	Mohan Chandra Pande, . .	23 Aug. 29	On probn.
23 Aug. 29	Chandra Bal	23 Aug. 29	On probn.
3 Dec. 29	Banwari Lal Sharma . . .	3 Dec. 29	On probn.
	Honorary 2nd-Lieutenant.		
14 Dec. 24	Saiyid Mohd. Zamin Ali . .	14 Dec. 24	
	Staff.		
3 Dec. 14	Shier, Capt. M. B., 1-10 G. R.	30 Aug. 19	Adjt. 15 Aug. 29.

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Punjab.

Stations—Lahore and Lyallpore.

4th (Lahore) Battalion.

Constituted 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Geoffrey (Fitzhervey) deMontmorency, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 1 Jan. 29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	REMARKS.
	Captain.		
. . . .	Garrett, H. L. O. (*Local Lt.-Col.*)	1 Mar. 24	
	Lieutenants.		
1 Sep. 28	Bhola Nath Mehta	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Mohammad Afzal Hussain . .	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep. 28	Amar Nath Bali	28 Apl. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Jagaddhar Sharma Guleri .	25 July 29	
1 Sep. 28	Sheikh Muhammad Zafar Ali Quraishy	1 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Hukam Chand Mahajan . .	1 Aug. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Jagat Singh	26 Oct. 29	
1 Sep. 28	Jagdish Rai Sharma . . .	6 Feb. 30	
1 Sep. 28	Sant Ram Grover	10 Feb. 30	
	Honorary Lieutenants.		
15 Jan. 22	Harchand Singh	15 Jan. 22	
15 Oct. 25	Hazara Singh	15 Jan. 28	
23 Apl. 25	Madan Gopal Singh . . .	23 July 28	
15 Apl. 26	Nand Kishore Mehra . . .	10 June 29	
1 Sep. 27	Chuni Lal Mathur	1 Dec. 29	
	Staff.		
12 Sep. 17	Dickinson, Capt. F. R., 2nd Bn. Madras Pnrs.	12 Sep. 22	Adjt., 1 Mar. 31.

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Madras.
Station—Madras.

5th (Madras) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir* George (Frederick) Stanley, P.C., G.C. I.E., C.M.G. . . . 12 Nov. 29.

First Commn.		Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
		Captain.		
5 Feb.	23	Wyld, E. J. M.	1 Apl. 29	*Lv., ex I.*
		Lieutenants.		
10 Aug.	27	Boyd, A. J.	1 Apl. 29	*Lv., ex I.*
1 Sep.	28	Madhavan Arathil Candeth .	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep.	28	Kayalathu Chakko Chakko .	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep.	28	Vythianatha Sundaresan . .	10 June 30	
1 Sep.	27	Samuel Paul	1 Sep. 30	
		2nd-Lieutenants.		
1 Aug.	29	Sundaram Rama Krishnan .	1 Aug. 29	
22 Oct.	30	Vellamkulam Kisavan Ayappan Pillai	22 Oct. 30	On probn.
23 Oct.	30	Pasupuleti Gopala Kisnnayya .	23 Oct. 30	On probn.
		Staff.		
25 Sep.	17	Bacon, Capt. W.D., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	24 Apl. 23	Adjt., 1 Apl. 30.

Province—Burma.
Station—Rangoon.

6th (Burma) Battalion.

Constituted, 5th August 1921.

		Major.		
. . . .	1	*Campbell, A., M.C. . . .	1 15 June 22	1 *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
		Captain		
. . . .	1	*Goldsworthy, L. J. . . .	1 15 June 24	1 *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 22 Oct. 31.*
		Lieutenants.		
29 Sep.	23	Scherling, C. C. (51) . . .	29 Sept. 23	*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 10 Apl. 31.*
8 Mar.	28	Pearn, B. R.	8 June 31	
1 Sep.	28	Maung Po Chu	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Sep.	28	Htin Si Lao	1 Sep. 28*	
1 Jan.	29	Mackenzie, A. C.	1 Jan. 29*	
		2nd-Lieutenants.		
1 Jan.	29	Lewis, E. G.	1 Jan. 29*	
1 Jan.	29	Maung Po Tha	1 Jan. 29*	
1 Jan.	29	Tha Loo	1 Jan. 29*	
1 Jan.	29	Aung Than	1 Jan. 29*	
		Staff.		
29 Jan.	20	Williams, Capt. S. F. H., *q*, Bombay Pnrs.	29 Jan. 27	Adjt., 1 Apl. 31.

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bihar & Orissa,
Station—Patna.

7th (Patna) Company.

Constituted, 21st January 1922.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant.		
	2nd-Lieutenant.		
7 Oct. 29	Muhammad Ismail	7 Oct. 29	
	Staff.		
18 Nov. 23	Hinde, Lt.-Col. H. T. L., O.B.E.	18 May 29	Adjt., 20 Sep. 30.

Province—Delhi.
Station—Delhi.

9th (Delhi) Battalion.

Constituted, as 9th (Delhi) Company, 25 July 1924—reconstituted, 9 June 28.

	Lieutenant.		
1 Sep. 28	Shambhu Dayal	12 May 30	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1 July 29	John Wilberforce Tribe	1 July 29	
1 July 29	Madan Lal Shandilya	1 July 29	
1 July 29	D. Raja Ram	1 July 29	
1 July 29	Raj Narain Mathur	1 July 29	
1 July 29	Ram Saran Das	1 July 29	
	Staff.		
25 Jan. 16	Weber, Capt. C. F., M.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps.	8 Sep. 23	Adjt., 15 Sep. 30.

Province—Central Provinces.
Station—Nagpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—*His Excellency Sir* Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S.—29 Mar. 30.
(*Governor of the Central Provinces.*)

10th (Nagpur) Battalion.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

	Major.		
1 Dec. 08	✕Macnee, E. A., V.D.	15 Sep. 28*	
	Lieutenant.		
22 Sep. 28	Rowlands, W. S.	22 Sep. 28*	
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
16 Nov. 30	Ganguli, N. L.	16 Nov. 30	On probn.
1 Mar. 31	Abidi, S. M. A. H. H.	1 Mar. 31	On probn.
	Staff.		
22 Dec. 15	Knight, Capt. C. R. B. (35, 41), The Buffs.	1 June 27	Adjt., 26 Oct. 29.

* With pay from 1 Apl. 29.

UNIVERSITY TRAINING CORPS.

Province—Bombay.
Station—Karachi.

11th (Karachi) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	2nd-Lieutenants.		
1 Jan. 29	Gangadhar Nilkanth Gokhale	1 Jan. 29	On probn.
1 Jan. 29	Suratram Balchand Butani .	1 Jan. 29	On probn.
1 Jan. 29	Gianchand Gurdassing Kewalramani.	1 Jan. 29	On probn.
2 Jan. 29	Nishithnath Bhattacharya .	2 Jan. 29	On probn.
3 Jan. 29	Gobindram Shamdas Kotwani	3 Jan. 29	On probn.
2 Jan. 30	Duarte, Adrian Louis . .	2 Jan. 30	On probn.
	Staff.		
24 Apl. 18	Balguy, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. St. J., Foresters.	24 Oct. 19	Adjt., 10 Feb. 29.

Province—Bengal.
Station—Dacca.

12th (Dacca) Company.

Constituted, 9th June 1928.

	2nd-Lieutenants.		
13 Jan. 30	I Sen, Bagala Prasanna . .	13 Jan. 30	I On probn.
	Honorary Officer.		
30 Mar. 30	*Hon'ble Nawab* Khwaja Habibullah, *Dacca.*	30 Mar. 30	Hony. Lt., I. T. F.
	Staff.		
16 Aug. 14	Moseley, Capt. B., 4-5 Mahratta L. I.	13 May 19	Adjt., 18 May 29.

URBAN INFANTRY.

First Bombay (Parsi) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.
Headquarters—Bombay.

First Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Administrative Commandant.			
29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 31.*
31 Aug. 22	Cuningham, Lt. H. I., Cheshire R.	31 Aug. 24	1 May 31	Offg.
	2nd-in-Command (1).			
	Company Commanders (4).			
	Company Officers (6).			
	Subedar-Major (1).			
		Jemadar.	Subedar.	Sub.-Major.
	Subedars (8).			
12 June 22	Mehta, Shwak Hormusji, *Hon. Lt.*	12 June 22	12 June 22	
	Jemadars (10).			
8 Oct. 22	Baria, Eruchshaw Jamasji, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	8 Oct. 22		
8 Oct. 22	Jahina, Nariman Jivanji Sorabji, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	8 Oct. 22		
1 May 23	Morris, Edulji Pestonji, *Hon. 2nd-Lt.*	1 May 23		

Second (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted. 1st Sep. 1928.
Headquarters—Bombay.
Administrative Commandant (1).

29 Jan. 20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H.	29 Jan. 27	4 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 31.*
31 Aug. 22	Cuningham, Lt., H. I., Cheshire R.	31 Aug. 24	1 May 31	Offg.

Company Commanders (2).
Company Officers (2).
Subedars (4).
Jemadars (4).

Third (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.
Headquarters—Madras.
Administrative Commandant (1).

26 Sep. 17	Bacon, Capt. W. D., 2-4 Bombay Grs.	24 Apl. 23	1 Apl. 30	

Company Commanders (2).
Company Officers (2).
Subedars (4).
Jemadars (4).

Fourth (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.

Constituted, 1st Sep. 1928.
Headquarters—Allahabad.
Administrative Commandant.

3 Dec. 14	Shier, Capt. M. B., 1-10 G. R.	30 Aug. 19	2 Aug. 29	

Company Commanders.
Company Officers.
Subedars.
Jemadars.

11 Dec. 29	Ja Krishan Choubey . .	11 Dec. 29
11 Dec. 29	Nil Madhab Roy . . .	11 Dec. 29
11 Dec. 29	Syed Maqsood Husain Naqvi .	11 Dec. 29
11 Dec 29	Narayan Keshav Dongre . .	11 Dec. 29
1 Sep. 30	Mohamed Sultan Khan . .	1 Sep. 30

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE MEDICAL BRANCH.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Lieutenant.		
1 July 22	Mudaliar, Guruswami Madras Ramaswami M. B.	1 July 22	13 Malabar Bn.
	The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	HONORARY COLONEL—*Khan Bahadur* Dr. *Sir* Behramji Hormasji Nanavati, KT., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., F.C.P.S., 6 Dec. 28.		
	Captains.		
13 Oct 22	Bhathena, Sorab Shapurji, M.B., B.S.	13 Oct. 25	11-5 Mahratta L. I.
22 Feb. 23	Anand Shridhar Paranjpe, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P.S., M.D.	22 Feb. 26	
	Lieutenants.		
1 Jan. 23	Dhavle, D. S., L.M. & S. . .	1 Jan. 23	1 Bn. U. T. C.
1 Jan. 23	Homi Meherjibhoy Setna, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Nosh Jehangir Meher Homji, M.B., B.S.	1 Jan. 23	
1 Jan. 23	Minocher Cowasji Langrana, L.M. & S.	1 Jan. 23	
	The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Major.		
6 Apl. 23	Chatterji, Karuna Kumar, F.R.C.S. I. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Apl. 23	11-19 Hy'bad. R.—Hony. Asst. Surgn. to H. E. the Viceroy.
	Captain.		
2 Sep. 22	Biswas, Manmatha Kumar, M.B. (Cal.), D.T.M. (Liv.), D.P.H. (Lond.).	2 Sep. 25	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
	Lieutenants.		
25 Nov. 29	Roy, Sukodh Chandra . . .	25 Nov. 29	
12 Mar. 30	Khagendra Krishna Ghosh .	12 Mar. 30	
12 Mar. 30	Debi Prosad Mitra	12 Mar. 30	
13 Aug. 30	Dutt, Birendra Krishna, M.B.	13 Aug. 30	
	The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
6 June 22	Chawala, Gopal Singh . . .	6 June 25	4 Bn. U. T. C.
	The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
11 Jan. 23	Nag, Priya Nath, M.B., Ch.B.	11 Jan. 26	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
	The Burma Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	Captain.		
2 Mar. 23	Agtey, Ramchandra Narayan, L.M.S.	2 Mar. 23	
	The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
5 Nov. 22	Sikdar, Jotindra Mohan, L.M.S.	5 Nov. 22	11-19 Hy'bad. R.
	The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		
	The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.		

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Indian Army Service Corps.

UPON AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE LETTERS I. A. S. C. IN MONOGRAM, WITHIN THE GARTER, ENCIRCLED WITH A WREATH OF LAUREL.

Constituted as the Army Commissariat Departments of Bengal, on the 1st February 1810, of Madras on the 1st December 1810 and of Bombay on the 29th August 1811. Became the Commissariat Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 16th July 1878. Separate Transport Branches were first raised on the 9th March 1883 and amalgamated with the Commissariat Departments, under the titles of the Commissariat-Transport Departments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay on the 10th February 1887. The three Presidency Departments united as the Commissariat-Transport Department on the 1st October 1889 and became the Supply and Transport Corps on the 24th July 1901. Present designation, 17th April 1923.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) . . . . 10 Dec. 12.

COLONEL COMMANDANTS. Maj.-Genl. R. E. Vaughan, C.B. (*retd.*) . . . . . 11 Sep. 25.
Maj.-Genl. F. M. Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. (*retd.*) 2 May 30.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Indian Army Service Corps."

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, SECTIONS, ETC.

SUPPLY FORMATIONS.

District Supply Companies.

No. 1	Rawalpindi.	No. 8	Calcutta.
,, 2	Quetta.	,, 9	Bangalore.
,, 3	Meerut.	,, 10	Maymyo.
,, 4	Mhow.	,, 11	Kohat.
,, 5	Peshawar.	,, 12	Lucknow.
,, 6	Deccan.	,, 13	Bombay.
,, 7	Lahore.	,, 14	D. I. Khan (*Oct. to Apl.*) / Razmak (*May to Sep.*)

Indpt. Bde. Supply Companies.

No. 15	Karachi.
,, 16	Poona.
No. 17	Delhi.
,, 18	Zhob.

Supply Depot Companies.

"G"	Quetta.
"K"	Peshawar.
"M"	Bannu.
"N"	Kohat.

ANIMAL TRANSPORT FORMATIONS.

MULE

Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.

No. 1 Risalpur.

1st Line for Inf. Bdes. (3 troops).

No. 3	A. Tpt. C.	Landikotal.
,, 4	A. Tpt. C.	Rawalpindi.
,, 5	A. Tpt. C.	Jhelum.
,, 7	A. Tpt. C.	Chaman.
,, 8	A. Tpt. C.	Quetta.
,, 9	A. Tpt. C.	Quetta.
,, 12	A. Tpt. C.	Dehra Dun.
,, 13	A. Tpt. C.	Bareilly.
,, 14	A. Tpt. C.	Jhansi.
,, 17	A. Tpt. C.	Jubbulpore.
,, 18	A. Tpt. C.	Ahmednagar.
,, 19	A. Tpt. C.	Secunderabad.

1st Line for Divisional Troops (4 troops).

No. 6	A. Tpt. C.	Fort Sandeman.
,, 10	A. Tpt. C.	Fort Sandeman.
,, 15	A. Tpt. C.	Lansdowne.
,, 20	A. Tpt. C.	Wana.

Reserve Pack Companies.

No. 33	A. Tpt. C. (4 troops)	Sunny Bank.
,, 32	A. Tpt. C. (4 troops)	Nowshera.
,, 11	A. Tpt. C. (L. E.) (2 troops)	Maymyo.
,, 16	A. Tpt. C. (L. E.) (2 troops)	Secunderabad.

Working Independently of a Division (4 troops).

No. 1	A. Tpt. C.	Rawalpindi.
,, 2	A. Tpt. C.	Nowshera.
,, 21	A. Tpt. C.	Nowshera.
,, 22	A. Tpt. C.	Peshawar.
,, 23	A. Tpt. C.	Kohat.
,, 24	A. Tpt. C.	Kohat.
,, 25	A. Tpt. C.	Landikotal.
,, 26	A. Tpt. C.	Razmak.
,, 27	A. Tpt. C.	Nowshera.
No. 28	A. Tpt. C. (3 troops)	Abbottabad.
,, 29	A. Tpt. C.	Bannu.
,, 30	A. Tpt. C.	Razmak.
,, 31	A. Tpt. C.	Rawalpindi.
,, 34	A. Tpt. C.	Peshawar.
,, 35	A. Tpt. C.	Quetta.
,, 36	A. Tpt. C.	Bannu.
,, 39	A. Tpt. C.	Poona.

CAMEL.

Animal Transport Companies (L. E.) (2 troops).

No. 44	A. Tpt. C.	Loralai.
,, 45	A. Tpt. C.	Peshin.
No. 46	A. Tpt. C.	Pishin.

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.—*contd.*

ANIMAL TRANSPORT FORMATIONS—*contd.*

Camel—*contd.*

Animal Transport Companies (Silladar).

(10 troops.)

No. 37	A. Tpt. C. (S)	Campbellpore.	No. 40	A. Tpt. C. (S)	Rawalpindi.
No. 38	A. Tpt. C. (S)	Rawalpindi.	No. 41	A. Tpt. C. (S)	Lahore.

Unorganised Transport.

Kashmir Gilgit Agency Bandapur.

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT FORMATIONS.

M. T. Companies (Motor Ambulance Convoys).

Company.	Section.	Type.	Location.
No. 1 M. T. C. (M. A. C.)	1	6 w.	Lahore.
No. 2 M. T. C. ,,	2	,,	Sitapur.
	3	,,	,,
	4	,,	,,
	5	,,	Bareilly.
No. 3 M. T. C. ,,	6	,,	Bangalore.
	7	,,	Belgaum.
	8	,,	,,
No. 4 M. T. C. ,,	9	,,	Peshawar.
No. 5 M. T. C. ,,	10	,,	Bannu.
No. 6 M. T. C. ,,	11	,,	Karachi.
	12	,,	,,

M. T. Companies (Load Carrying).

2nd Line for Divisions.

Company.	Section.	Type.	Location.
No. 14 M. T. C.	33	3 ton 6 w.	Quetta.
	34	,,	,,
	35	,,	,,
	36	,,	,,
No. 15 M. T. C.	24	30 cwt. 6 w.	Peshawar.
	25	3 ton 6 w.	,,
	26	30 cwt. 6 w.	Kohat.
	27	30 cwt. 6 w.	Chaklala.
	28	3 ton & 30 cwt. 6 w.	,,
No. 24 M. T. C.	29	3 ton 6 w.	Peshawar.
	30	,,	,,
	31	,,	,,
	32	30 cwt. 6 w.	Jullundur.
No. 26 M. T. C.	37	3 ton 6 w.	Quetta.
	38	30 cwt. 6 w.	,,
	39	,,	Loralai.
	40	3 ton & 30 cwt. 6 w.	Karachi.

2nd Line for Cavalry Brigades.

No. 25 M. T. C.	41	30 cwt. 6 w.	Meerut.
	42	,,	,,
	43	,,	Delhi.
	44	,,	Dehra Dun.
No. 27 M. T. C.	45	30 cwt. 6 w.	Lucknow.
	46	,,	Sialkot.
	47	,,	,,
	48	,,	Ambala.

Working Independently of Divisions or Cavalry Brigades.

No. 11 M. T. C.	53	30 cwt. 4 w.	Bareilly.
	54	,,	,,
	55	,,	,,
	56	,,	,,
No. 12 M. T. C.	57	,,	Bombay.
	58	,,	Bangalore.
	59	,,	Bombay.
	60	,,	Secunderabad.
No. 13 M. T. C.	61	3 ton 6 w.	Mauzai.
	63	30 cwt. 4 w.	,,
	64	,,	,,

STATIONS OF THE HEADQUARTERS OF COMPANIES, ETC.—*concld.*

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT FORMATIONS—*contd*

Working Independently of Divisions or Cavalry Brigades—contd.

Company.	Section.	Type.	Location.
No. 16 M. T. C.	65	30 cwt. 4 w.	Calcutta.
	66	,, ,,	Sitapur.
	67	,, ,,	,,
	68	,, ,,	,,
	69	30 cwt. 6 w.	,,
No. 17 M. T. C.	70	3 ton 6 w.	Mirali.
	71	,, ,,	,,
	72	30 cwt. 4 w.	,,
No. 18 M. T. C.	73	,, ,,	Allahabad.
	74	30 cwt. 6 w.	Lucknow.
	75	30 cwt. 4 w.	Fatehgarh.
	76	,, ,,	,,
No. 23 M. T. Section	...	30 cwt. 6 w.	Bannu.

Maintenance Units.

No. 19 M. T. C. (Mobile Repair Unit)	Quetta.
,, 20 ,, ,, ,,	Chaklala.
,, 21 ,, ,, ,,	Peshawar.
,, 22 ,, ,, ,,	D. I. Khan.
Heavy Repair Shop M. T. Class I	Chaklala.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, II	Peshawar.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	Quetta.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	Bombay.
Workshop Section	Bannu.

Inspection Branch.

Chief Inspector of M. T.	Chaklala.
Technical Inspector, Northern Circle	Peshawar.
,, ,, Central ,,	Chaklala.
,, ,, Southern ,,	Bombay.
,, ,, Western ,,	Quetta.

Training Establishments.

I. A. S. C. Training Establishment	Rawalpindi.
Lahore A. Tpt. T. Company (Mule)	Lahore.
Meerut A. Tpt. T. Company (Mule)	Meerut.
Mechanical Transport Depôt.	Chaklala.

Depots, etc.

I. A. S. C. Records	Dagshai.
I. A. S. C. Records (Arrears Section)	,,
Central M. T. Stores Depôt	Chaklala.
Vehicle Reception Depôt M. T.	,,

INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

President. Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, C.I.E. (D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.).

Members. Col. A. D. St. G. Bremner, M.C., Brit. Ser.
Col. C. A. Organ, D.S.O., A.M.I.MECH. E.
Col. M. S. Hewett, D.S.O.
Lt.-Col. H. W. Dakeyne, D.S.O., R. Tanks Corps.
Lt.-Col. R. F. Barber, D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., R. A. O. C.
Lt.-Col. C. S. Tute, I. A. O. C.
Lt.-Col. H. St. G. Hamersley, D.S.O., M.I.MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E., I. A. S. C.
Wing Comdr. A. Gray, M.C., R. A. F.
Maj. C. A. Russell, R. A.
Maj. J. S. Yule, O.B.E., R. Signals.
Maj. D. R. D. Fisher, D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R. A.

Secretary. Capt. R. G. Breadmore, O.B.E., A.M.I.MECH.E., I. A. S. C.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.
General Officer.

20 Jan. 00	**MacMahon**, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., *p. s. c.*	*m. g.* 15 Sep. 30	D. S. & T., IA. Hdqrs.

Colonels (15).

4 May 01	**Kirby**, J. T., D.S.O. [*1*]	3 June 22	O. C., Chaklala.
18 Aug. 00	**Wace**, S. L.	3 June 23	O. C., M. T. Depot.
19 Nov. 02	***Organ**, C. A., D.S.O., A.M.I. MECH. E.	3 June 23	O. C., H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
14 Aug. 95	**Duxbury**, C. D. (*e*) (*ty. Brigadier*)	14 Aug. 25	Inspr., I. A. S. C. Servs., S. Area.
22 Jan. 98	**Poole**, L. M. C., D.S.O. (*ty. Brigadier*)	22 Jan. 28	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 31.*
20 July 98	**Watts**, A. H.	27 June 28	O. i/c., I. A. S. C. Records.
3 Mar. 00	**Edward-Collins**, C. E., C.I.E.	28 June 28	D. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
25 Jan. 99	**Hume-Spry**, W. E., D.S.O. (*ty. Brigadier*)	25 Jan. 29	Inspr., I. A. S. C. Servs., N. Area.
20 May 99	**Wallis**, H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., (*e*)	20 May 29	D. D. S. & T., E. Comd.
4 May 01	**Steward**, E. M., O.B.E.	1 July 29	D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.—*Lv. ex I. 3 m., to 4 Oct. 31.*
12 Aug. 99	**Geoghegan**, O. A. (*e*)	12 Aug. 29	D. D. S., A. Hdqrs.
6 Jan. 00	**Eliot**, H. S.	6 Jan. 30	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd.
20 Jan. 00	**Lancaster**, E. H.	20 Jan. 30	D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
28 July 00	**Hewett**, M. S., D.S.O.	28 July 30	O. C., C. M. T. S. Depot.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

21 July 00	**Dickey**, O. B. R.	21 July 26	Comdt., H. R. S. Quetta.
5 Jan. 01	**Peyton**, A. H., O.B.E.	22 Mar. 22 / 5 Jan. 27	A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist. *Lv. ex I., to 11 July 31.*
8 Jan. 01	**Mortimer**, P.	8 Jan. 27	A. D. S. & T., Baluchistan Dist.
8 Jan. 01	**Ferris**, W. A. T.	22 Jan. 27	A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist. *Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 31.*
14 Sep. 01	**Campbell**, W., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 27	Offg. D. D. S. & T., S. Comd.
23 Apl. 02	**Peyton**, J. H. B.	22 Apl. 27	A. D. S. & T., Bombay Dist.
8 May 01	**Boyce**, C. J., O.B.E.	8 May 27	A. D. S. & T., Rawalpindi Dist. Offg. D. D. S. & T., N. Comd.
8 May 01	**Moir**, J. S. S.	8 May 27	A. D. S. & T., Madras Dist.
8 May 01	**Lorimer**, E.	8 May 27	A. D. S. & T., Mhow Dist. *Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 31.*
27 July 01	**Hogan**, E. M. A. J.	27 July 27	A. D. S. & T., P. & A. Dist.
19 Oct. 01	**Rice**, G. D., D.S.O.	19 Oct. 27	A. D. S. & T., Meerut Dist.
8 Jan. 02	**Goldney**, P. C.	18 Jan. 28	A. D. S. & T., Lucknow Dist.
14 Oct. 02	**Wakelin**, A., O.B.E.	24 Mar. 28	Comdt., "G." S. D. C.
15 Oct. 02	**Foster**, C. S. (*s.c.*)	15 Oct. 28	A. D. S., N. Comd.
22 Oct. 02	**Polley**, S. T.	22 Oct. 28	Comdt., Lahore A. T. T. C. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
22 Oct. 02	**Clarke**, R. C., O.B.E., M.C.	22 Oct. 28	A. D. T., S. Comd.
24 Dec. 02	**Cuise-Moores**, F. G. G., O.B.E.	24 Dec. 28	A. D. S. & T., Burma Dist.
9 Jan. 04	**Jarrett-Kerr**, H. J.	12 Jan. 29	D. A. D. S. & T., Delhi Indp. Bde. Area.
22 Apl. 03	**Trelawny**, L. C., M.C.	22 Apl. 29	A. D. S. & T., Kohat Dist.
16 May 03	**Duke**, A. A. G.	1 July 26 / 16 May 29	A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
15 July 03	**Shaw**, H. P. J.	15 July 29	Comdt., "N." S. D. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company. S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.
* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*		
10 Oct. 03	**Langrishs**, R. B.	10 Oct. 29	Offg. Comdt., Lahore A. T. T. C. (Mule).
10 Oct. 03	**Comyn**, G. V., M.C.	10 Oct. 29	A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist. *Lv., ex I., to 7 Oct. 31.*
10 Oct. 03	**Dawes**, F. R.	10 Oct. 29	Comdt. H. R. S., Peshawar. Offg. A. D. S. & T., Peshawar Dist.
10 Oct. 03	**McCallum**, R. E.	10 Oct. 29	A. D. S., E. Comd. *Lv., ex I., to 4 Oct. 31.*
10 Oct. 03	**Malet**, W. deC. (*s.c.*)	10 Oct. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 8 Oct. 31 p.r.*
9 Jan. 04	**Christopher**, C. de L., C.I.E.	9 Jan. 30	Comdt., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
9 Jan. 04	**Pogson**, F. V. [*I*]	9 Jan. 30	Comdt. H. R. S., Bombay.
9 Jan. 04	**Cobb**, C., C.B.E. (*s. c.*) . .	1 Jan. 29 9 Jan. 30	A. D. S., W. Comd.
27 Jan. 04	**Corfield**, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	27 Jan. 30	A. D. T., W. Comd. *Lv. ex I., to 18 Oct. 31.*
27 Jan. 04	***Barnes**, *F. P.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I. MECH. E.	27 Jan. 30	*M. T. Adviser, India Office.*
6 Aug. 04	***Hamersley**, H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I. MECH. E., A. M. I. A. E. (*e*) .	27 Jan. 30	Chief Inspr., M. T., Chaklala. *Lv., ex I.*
21 June 05	*FitsGerald, A.*, O.B.E. (*e*) . .	22 June 30	*Dy. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs. Lv. ex I.*
29 July 04	**Pengelley**, G. H., O.B.E. (*e*) .	29 July 30	A. D. T., E. Comd. *Lv., ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
13 Aug. 04	**Harrison**, C. H., O.B.E. (*e*) . .	13 Aug. 30	A. D. S., S. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	**Rebsch**, W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*e*)	1 Jan. 30 13 Aug. 30	A. D. T., N. Comd.
13 Aug. 04	**Bird**, A. C.	13 Aug. 30	Comdt. "K" S. D. C.
3 Sep. 04	**Lloyd**, C. G., C.I.E., M.C. . . .	3 Sep. 30	Comdt. "M" S. D. C.
18 Jan. 05	**Blackwell**, H., O.B.E.	18 Jan. 31	14 D. S. C.
17 May 05	**Hogan**, E. O†	17 May 31	Offg. Comdt., Meerut A. T. T. C. (Mule).
20 May 05	*Wright, A. St. J.*, O.B.E. . . .	20 May 31	*Embkn. Comdt., Karachi. Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 July 32.*
20 May 05	**Phillips**, J. W.	20 May 31	*Lv., ex I., to 21 May 31.*
	Majors.		
20 May 05	**Scott**, G. C., O.B.E.	20 May 20	*Lv. m. c. ex I., to 23 Oct. 31.*
5 Aug. 05	**Toynbee**, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E. .	18 Feb. 15 5 Aug. 20	1 D. S. C. Offg. A. D. S. & T.
5 Aug. 05	**Cookson**, S. M., *p.s.c.* (*e*) . .	5 Aug. 20	Offg. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
5 Aug. 05	**Woodhouse**, F. S.	5 Aug. 20	10 D. S. C. *Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 12 Nov. 31.*
Aug. 05	**Chesney**, E. C. [L]	5 Aug. 20	Instr., I. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
29 Nov. 05	**Daly**, C. D.	29 Nov. 20	Offg. A.D. S. & T., Mhow Dist.
29 Nov. 05	**Burlton-Bennet**, J. A. . . .	29 Nov. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24 Jan. 06	**Rae**, G. R.	24 Jan. 21	Offg. A. D. T., W. Comd.
23 May 06	**Boutflower**, G., O.B.E. . . .	23 May 21	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
23 May 06	**MacDonald**, F., M.C.	23 May 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
23 May 06	**Carter**, J. L. G., O.B.E. . . .	12 Aug. 21	1 D. S. C. *Lv., m. c. ex I., to 23 Nov. 31.*
15 Aug. 06	**Markwick**, H. W.	15 Aug. 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
29 Aug. 06	**Dyce**, A. G.	29 Aug. 21	O. C., V. R. Depot.
19 Jan. 07	**Cripps**, E. J.	14 Oct. 20 1 Jan. 22	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
8 Feb. 07	**Wintle**, N. (*S. C.*)	3 June 17 2 Feb. 21	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
16 Feb. 07	**Herapath**, C. B.	16 Feb. 22	6 D. S. C.
11 Dec. 07	**Gahan**, C. G. D.	11 Dec. 22	Offg. A. D. S., E. Comd.
25 Jan. 08	**Tennant**, C. A. M.	1 Jan. 18 25 Jan. 23	Comdt., 18 M. T. C. *Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 31.*
22 Feb. 08	**Deighton**, F. J.	22 Feb. 23	Comdt., 25 M. T. C.
5 Sep. 08	**Brodrick**, W. Le C. . . .	9 Sep. 24	Comdt., 40 A. T. C. (Camel). Offg. D. D. C., A. Hdqrs.
9 Sep. 08	**Metcalfe**, E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C. .	9 Sep. 24	D. A. D. S., R'pindi Dist.
19 Sep. 08	**Laird**, A. H. R. M., M.C. . . .	19 Sep. 24	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
14 Oct. 08	**Gilbert**, H. H.	14 Oct. 24	D. A. D. S. & T., Sind.
16 Dec. 08	**Hickie**, F. C.	6 June 19 16 Dec. 24	D. A. D. S. & T., Poona Bde. Area.
20 Jan. 09	*Ferrier, I., p.s.c.*	20 Jan. 25	*D. A. Q. M. G., S. Comd.*
20 Jan. 09	**Cassidy**, V. C., O.B.E.	20 Jan. 25	*Lv., ex I., to 1 May 32.*
27 Jan. 09	**Hodder**, G. E.	27 Jan. 25	*Lv., ex I., 6 m. to 16 Oct. 31.*

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.
A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company.
M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.
*Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*		
22 May 09	**Gompertz**, A. W. B.	22 May 25	Instr., I. A. S. C., Trng. Estab.
6 Feb. 09	**McCaskill**, K. D. F.	1 Jan. 19 6 Aug. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 3 Nov. 31.*
15 Sep. 09	**McWatters**, H. V.	15 Sep. 25	D. A. D. S. & T., Deccan Dist.
18 Sep. 09	**Williams**, S. C. (*s.c.*)	18 Sep. 25	A. D. T., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 09	**Urmson**, D. G. S., C.B.E., *p.s.c.*	11 Dec. 25	D. A. D. S., Peshawar Dist.
29 Jan. 10	**Irwin**, H. R. B. H.	29 Mar. 26	*O. i/c* S. & T., Kashmir-Gilgit Agency.
May 10	**Sonofield**, W. H. S.	28 May 26	Offg. Comdt. 14 M. T. C., Quetta.
Sep. 10	**Mathias**, L. W. H., D.S.O.	3 Sep. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 31.*
3 Sep. 10	**Scott**, W. R. A.	3 June 19 3 Sep. 27	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
3 Sep. 10	**Grey**, P., M.B.E.	3 Sep. 27	D. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs. Offg. A. D. T., A. Hdqrs.
18 June 15	**Wilkinson**, R. J., O.B.E., Bombay Pnrs.	19 Jan. 28	*Lv. m.c. ex I., to 12 Aug. 31.*
3 Feb. 11	**Sealy**, P. T., O.B.E.	3 Feb. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 15 Apl. 32.*
4 Feb. 11	**Stubbs**, J. B.	4 Feb. 28	Comdt., 21 M. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	**Nason**, E. R. [*l*]	4 Mar. 28	Comdt., 11 M. T. C.
4 Mar. 11	**Morris**, E. W., D.S.O.	26 Mar. 28	5 D. S. C., Chitral.
11 Oct. 11	**Thom**, R. R. L.	11 Oct. 28	Comdt., 24 M. T. C.
18 Jan. 11	**Brander**, R. W., M.B.E.	15 Oct. 28	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
9 Dec. 11	**Howard**, H. J. M.	9 Dec. 28	Comdt., 16 M. T. C.
20 Jan. 12	**Kennedy**, E. E., M.C.	20 Jan. 29	D. A. D. S. & T., Zhob Bde. Area.
7 Feb. 12	*Courtenay, H. A.*, D.F.C.	7 Feb. 29	*D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.*
24 Aug. 12	**Pim**, H. M., M.C.	24 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Nov. 31.*
24 Aug. 12	**Fowle**, J. Le C.	24 Aug. 29	Comdt., 12 A. Tpt. C.
4 Sep. 12	**Herbert**, H. R.	4 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Apl. 32.*
4 Dec. 12	**Martin**, C. J., O.B.E., M.C.	4 Dec. 30	Comdt., 26 M. T. C.
	Captains.		
2 Sep. 13	**Labey**, C. C. (*e*)	2 Sep. 17	Comdt., 17 M. T. C.
4 Oct. 13	**Chapman**, M. T., D.S.O.	4 Oct. 17 *m.* 1 Jan. 31.	D. A. D. S. & T., A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*
23 Jan. 14	***Sealy**, W. H.	23 Jan. 18	Comdt., 3 M. T. C.
24 Jan. 14	**Stott**, C. R., M.C.	24 Jan. 18	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
4 Apl. 15	**Smith**, A. T. F., M.C., A.M. Inst. C.E.	14 Feb. 18	
9 Oct. 15	**Gardner**, J. M. S.	5 Aug. 18	Comdt., 14 A. Tpt. C.
15 Aug. 14	**Yarde**, G. F.	15 Aug. 18	14 M. T. C., Quetta.
15 Aug. 14	**Adams**, A. St. G.	15 Aug. 18	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15 Aug. 14	**Knight**, A. J. H.	15 Aug. 18	Det. 26 M. T. C., Karachi.
15 Aug. 14	**Minchin**, R. H. L.	15 Aug. 18	1 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 14 Dec. 31.*
16 Sep. 14	*Dunsby, T. W.*	16 Sep. 18	*Inspr. of Messing, A. Hdqrs.*
16 Sep. 14	**Hodgen**, G. W., O.B.E.†	16 Sep. 18	D. A. D. S., Meerut Dist.
5 Aug. 14	**Whitehouse**, J. H., O.B.E.	16 Sep. 18	*Lv. ex I., to 25 Feb. 32.*
1 Oct. 14	**MacLaughlin**, W. P., M.C.	1 Oct. 18	12 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 31.*
1 Oct. 14	***Chandler**, D.	1 Oct. 18	25 M. T. C., Meerut.
7 Nov. 14	**Godsland**, C. H., M.C.	7 Nov. 18	15 M. T. C.
11 Nov. 14	**Berridge**, H. H.	11 Nov. 18	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
11 Nov. 14	**Woolf**, E. S., O.B.E.	11 Nov. 18	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
16 Dec. 14	**Hickle**, G. W. C., O.B.E.	16 Dec. 18	Comdt., 6 M. T. C.
16 Dec. 14	**Long**, P. J.	16 Dec. 18	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
16 Dec. 14	**Sykes**, J. H.	16 Dec. 18	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Feb. 32.*
23 Dec. 14	**Powell**, A. N. W.	23 Dec. 18	Comdt. 2 A. T. C. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 13 Nov. 31.*
17 Jan. 15	**Richardson**, A. J. C.	13 Jan. 19	14 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 4 Jan. 32.*
29 June 16	***Clemence**, S.	15 Feb. 19	Comdt., 27 M. T. C.
17 Feb. 15	***Roper**, R. L., A.M.I. MECH. E.	17 Feb. 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
9 Sep. 14	***Butterworth**, H., A.M.I. MECH. E.	1 Mar. 19	Asst. to C. I. M. T., Chaklala.
17 Mar. 15	**Price**, W. C.	17 Mar. 19	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
24 Nov. 15	**Watkins**, A. N. M.†	9 Apl. 19	Comdt., 17 A. Tpt. C.
17 Apl. 15	***Martin**, F. D.	17 Apl. 19	26 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 14	**O'Brien**, J. J.†	3 May 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Waziristan Dist.
5 Aug. 14	***Hedley**, G. H., M.C.	3 May 19	11 M. T. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 27 Sep. 31.*
12 May 15	**Ridge**, K. J. T., M.C.	12 May 19	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
12 May 15	**Morton**, A. F.†	12 May 19	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
4 Dec. 26	***Thomas**, N. S.	13 May 19	17 M. T. C.
29 Aug. 14	**Churcher**, W. D. (*e*)	19 May 19	E. S. O., Karachi.
31 Aug. 14	***Dunlop**, A. G.	19 May 19	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
1 Sep. 14	**Hartnoll**, F. H.	19 May 19	7 D. S. C.—*Lv. ex I., to 22 Nov. 31.*
12 Sep. 14	**Stubbs**, R. H.	8 June 19	I. A. S. C., Arrears Sect., Dagshai.
16 Sep. 14	***Hesketh**, W., A.M.INST.C.E., B.Sc.	16 June 19	Central M. T. Stores Depot.
17 Sep. 14	***Bouverie-Brine**, P. J. F.	16 June 19	Workshop Sec., Bannu.
22 Sep. 14	**Kennedy**, H. G., M.B.E.	16 June 19	Comdt., 12 M. T. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
A. Tpt. C.=Animal Transport Company.
* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on workshop duties.
S. D. C.=Supply Depôt Company.
M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
26 Sep. 14	**Gahan, J.**	16 June 19	Comdt., 20 M. T. C.
26 Sep. 14	**MacDermott, P. L.**	16 June 19	27 M. T. C.
11 Aug. 15	**Black, D. V.,** M.C.	23 June 19	Comdt., 5 M. T.C.
5 Oct. 14	**Nokes, G. B. I.**†	3 July 19	Comdt., 13 M. T. C.
7 Oct. 14	**Eve, H. E.,** M.C.	3 July 19	D. A. D. T., Rawalpindi Dist.
10 Oct. 14	***Evans, C. B.,** M.I.A.E.	10 July 19 *m.* 1 Jan. 30	A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs.
13 Oct. 14	*Keary, H. P.*	10 July 19	*Comdt., Hongkong Mule Corps.*
13 Oct. 14	**Eales, T. F. J.,** O.B.E.	10 July 19	5 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 24 Nov. 31.*
13 Oct. 14	***Breadmore, R. G.** O.B.E., A.M. I. MECH. E.	10 July 19	D. A. D. T. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., 26 Dec. 31.*
14 July 15	**Cooke, G. M. B.,** O.B.E. †	14 July 19	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
14 July 15	***Avery, C.**	14 July 19	H. R. S., Cl. I.
22 Oct. 14	**Rice, J.**	16 July 19	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
24 Oct. 14	***King, T. C.**	16 July 19	V. R. Depot.
24 Oct. 14	**Gillmore, H. F.**†	16 July 19	Comdt., 22 A. Tpt. C.
2 Nov. 14	**Peak, C. A.**	28 July 19	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
3 Nov. 14	**Hunt, R. E.**	28 July 19	Det. 12 M. T. C., Secunderabad.
3 Nov. 14	**Stansfeld, C. A.**	28 July 19	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
3 Nov. 14	**Osborne, C. E. F.**	28 July 19	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
4 Nov. 14	**Duncan, T. M.**	4 Aug. 19	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., to 25 Oct. 31.*
7 Apl. 16	***Wardle, F. M.**	7 Aug. 19	19 M. T. C.
11 Aug. 15	**Litton, G. E.**	11 Aug. 19	5 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 27 Oct. 31.*
11 Nov. 14	**Ellison, J. S. O.**	11 Aug. 19	Offg. Comdt., 18 M. T. C.
18 Nov. 14	**Thurling-Blackwell, G.**	11 Aug. 19	5 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 8 m, 3 d., to 19 Dec, 31.*
13 Nov. 14	**Bennett, L. A.**	11 Aug. 19	1 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*
15 Aug. 15	**Pryor, O. J.**†	15 Aug. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 31.*
19 Nov. 14	**Butler, H. M.**	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 20 A. Tpt. C.
20 Nov. 14	**Ingram, G. E.**	15 Aug. 19	Comdt., 40 A. Tpt. C. (Camel),
20 Nov. 14	***Bampton, J. A. H.,** M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Aug. 19	T. I. M. T., N. Circle.
28 Aug. 15	**Sawyer, C. P. B.**	28 Aug. 19	Comdt., 15 A. Tpt. C.
1 Dec. 14	**Hardy, E. P.**	30 Aug. 19	17 M. T. C.
5 Dec. 14	**Wilmot, S. H.**	30 Aug. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Dec. 31.*
18 Dec. 14	***Pigot, W. T.,** B.A.I. (DUBLIN)	15 Sep. 19	15 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 14	**Cockrill, S. R.**	15 Sep. 19	D. A. D. T., Meerut Dist.
24 Dec. 14	**Lindop, A. H. E.,** M. C.	15 Sep. 19	12 M. T. C.
27 Dec. 14	**LeCornu, R. B.,** M.C.	15 Sep. 19	Comdt., 44 A. Tpt. C. (Camel).
28 Dec. 14	**Hide, T. G. S.**	15 Sep. 19	25 M. T. C.
31 Dec. 14	**Ashton, G. R.**†	1 Oct. 19	*Lv. ex I., 12 m, to 1 Jan. 32, p. r.*
4 Jan. 15	**Law, J. E.**	1 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C.
15 Jan. 15	**Adams, A. W.,** O.B.E.	1 Oct. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
9 Jan. 15	**Samut, A. J.,** M.C.	1 Oct. 19	27 A. Tpt. C.
20 Oct. 15	**Morton, C. W.,** M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Dett. 2 M. T. C., Bareilly.
20 Jan. 15	***Leigh, B. J.,** A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.	20 Oct. 19	T. I. M. T., C. Circle. *Deptn. U. K.*
22 Jan. 15	***Ewen, A. C.** [*f*]	20 Oct. 19	14 M. T. C.
25 Jan. 15	**Shelton, T. N.,** M.C.	20 Oct. 19	Attd. N. Comd. Hdqrs.
29 Jan. 15	**Webb, A. B. H.**	20 Oct. 19	14 D. S. C., *Lv. ex I., to 8 Sep. 31.*
1 Feb. 15	**Tickell, G. W.**†	20 Oct. 19	M. T. Depôt.
5 Feb. 15	**Viney, J. E.**	20 Oct. 19	M. T. Depot.
8 Feb. 15	***James, P. T.,** M.C.	20 Oct. 19	C. M. T. Stores Depôt.
8 Feb. 15	***Herron, R. C.,** O.B.E.	20 Oct. 19	Comdt., 2 M. T. C.
10 Feb. 15	**Hills, R. W. W.,** M.C. (*s. c.*)	20 Oct. 19	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
27 Oct. 15	**Bull, W. J. H.**	27 Oct. 19	H. R. S., Chaklala.
6 Feb. 15	***Butler, *Hon.* R. T. R. P.,** D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.	27 Oct. 19	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 22 Jan. 32.*
15 Nov. 15	*Snelling, A. H. J.* †	15 Nov. 19	*Staff Coll., Camberley.*
15 Feb. 15	***Rea, A. W. H.,** A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Mar. 32.*
24 Oct. 14	***Birch, M.,** O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E.	15 Nov. 19	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Oct. 31.*
22 Feb. 15	***Sydney, H.,** A.M.I. MECH. E.	15 Nov. 19	H. R. S., Peshawar.
23 Feb. 15	**DeFreitas, D. A. A.**	15 Nov. 19	Staff Capt., N. Comd.
25 Feb. 15	**Akerman, J. P.,** M.C.	24 Nov. 19	Det. 16 M. T. C., Calcutta.
3 Mar. 15	**Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.,** D.F.C	24 Nov. 19	Staff Offr., Chaklala.
3 Mar. 15	**Allan, R. W.,** M. C.	24 Nov. 19	Comdt., 22 M. T. C.
5 Mar. 15	**Peake-Cottam, H.**	24 Nov. 19	5 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 4 Nov. 31.*
10 Mar. 15	**Tewson, R. G.**	24 Nov. 19	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
27 Nov. 15	**Jenkyn, O. R.,** M.C.	27 Nov. 19	6 D. S. C. *Lv. m.c., ex I., to 22 Dec. 31.*
15 Mar. 15	**Scott, W.**†	13 Dec. 19	Comdt., 1 A. Tpt. C.
20 Mar. 15	**Stevens, C. W.**	15 Dec. 19	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
20 Mar. 15	**Major, R. G. L.**	15 Dec. 19 *m.* 16 Sep. 26	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 31.*
20 Mar. 15	**Young, A. D.** (*e*)†	15 Dec. 19	Comdt., 12 A. Tpt. C.

A. Tpt. C.=Animal Transport Company. D. S. C.=District Supply Company.
M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company. S. D. C.=Supply Depôt Company.
* Qualified Workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
24 Mar. 15	**Alderson**, V. C., M.C.	22 Dec. 19	D. A. D. T., Peshawar Dist.
26 Mar. 15	**Harris**, G. W.	26 Dec. 19	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
27 Mar. 15	**Oliffe**, F.	27 Dec. 19	Comdt., 31 A. Tpt. C.
27 Mar. 15	**Clarabut**, R. B.	27 Dec. 19	D. A. D. S. & T., Balchistan Dist.
31 Mar. 15	**Reed**, S. P. K. J. H. [L]†	28 Dec. 19	11 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 6 Jan. 32.*
2 Apl. 15	**Barroll**, W. S.†	28 Dec. 19	Comdt., 3 A. Tpt. C.
4 Dec. 26	***Andrews**, N., O.B.E., A. M. I. MECH. E.†	28 Dec. 19	*Lv. ex I., to 1 Mar. 32.*
3 Apl. 15	**Wallis**, A. R.	3 Jan. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
12 Feb. 15	**Lloyd**, A. C., M.B.E.†	12 Jan. 20	O. *i/c.* S. & T., Gilgit.
19 Apl. 15	**Adams**, T., M.C.	12 Jan. 20	Comdt., 29 A. Tpt. C.
26 Jan. 16	***Douglas**, J. U. R.	26 Jan. 20	H. R. S. (M. T.), Bombay.
26 Apl. 15	**Mitchley**, E. C. T.	26 Jan. 20	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
6 May 15	**Jones**, R. I.	3 Feb. 20	D. A. D. T., Wazir Dist.
12 May 15	**Bottrill**, E. R.	3 Feb. 20	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
14 May 15	**Broomfield**, A. A., M.C.	3 Feb. 30	18 M. T. C.
14 May 15	**Tice**, C. A.	3 Feb. 20	11 M. T. C.
18 May 15	**Mackay**, A. J., M.C.†	3 Feb. 20	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
22 May 15	**Spencer**, H. J.†	3 Feb. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
8 June 15	***Davis**, L. S., O.B.E.	5 Mar. 20	H. R. S. (M. T.), Chaklala.
14 June 15	**Henson**, H. A.	5 Mar. 20	M. T. Depot.
15 June 15	**Davies**, V. K. N.†	15 Mar. 20	10 D. S. C.
26 June 15	*Loup, L. A.*†	19 Mar. 20	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
2 July 15	**Jeffs**, H. S.†	19 Mar. 20	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
6 July 15	**Elliott**, A. W., M.C.	19 Mar. 20	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
30 Jan. 17	**Davies**, J. T., M.B.E.	7 Apl. 20	7 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 14 May 32.*
11 July 15	**Johnson**, R. S., M.C.	8 Apl. 20	14 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 10 Aug. 31.*
12 July 15	*Anstey, D. [I]*	8 Apl. 20 *m.* 26 June 31	*Staff Capt., 1st Risalpur Cav. Bde.* *Staff Capt., Southern Bde. Area.*
18 Apl. 16	*Gomperts, M. C. T., p.s.c.*†	18 Apl. 20	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
18 Apl. 16	**Bell**, H. G.	18 Apl. 20	24 M. T. C.
18 Apl. 16	**Voysey**, G. C. A. (*e*)	18 Apl. 20	13 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 30 Oct. 31.*
19 July 15	**Lesster**, L.	18 Apl. 20	Comdt., 9 A. Tpt. C.
23 July 15	**Chevallier**, F. T.†	18 Apl. 20	16 M. T. C.
25 July 15	**Leir**, J. R. C. V.	18 Apl. 20	D. A. D. S. & T., Lahore Dist.
27 Oct. 16	**Bartlett**, D. F., M.B.E.	18 Apl. 20 *m* 1 July 30	
16 Aug. 15	**Black**, A. S.†	15 May 20	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
26 Aug. 15	**Allott**, A. D.†	26 May 20	12 D. S. C.
4 Oct. 15	***Bontor**, A. A., A.M.I.MECH.E.	28 May 20	15 M. T. C. *Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 31.*
6 Sep. 15	***Hennell**, F. J.	28 May 20	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
12 Sep. 15	**Thorpe**, C. W. G.	28 May 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
25 Sep. 15	**Douglas**, L. N.	24 June 20	14 M. T. C.
26 Sep. 15	**Cheverton**, F. P.	24 June 20	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Sep. 31.*
22 Dec. 14	**Rowcroft**, M. G.	24 June 20	Dett. 25 M. T. C., Delhi.
29 June 16	**Darell**, E. M. D., O.B.E.†	29 June 20	12 D. S. C. *Lv. ex. I., to 21 Dec. 31.*
19 July 16	***Delf**, C. Mc.I.	19 July 20	Staff Capt. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. A. D. T.
19 July 16	***Read**, J. L.	19 July 20	C. M. T. S. Depot.
21 Oct. 15	**Sampson**, W. H., M.C.	20 July 20	Det. 27 M. T. C., Ambala.
26 Oct. 15	***Young**, G. D., M.C.	20 July 20	H. R. S., Peshawar.
1 Aug. 16	**Shaw**, C. T.	27 July 20	Comdt., 18 A. Tpt. C.
5 Nov. 15	**Porteous**, C. L., M.C.	27 July 20	Det. 3 M. T. C., Poona.
8 Nov. 13	**Caiger**, A. C. E.	27 July 20	Det. 18 M. T. C., Fategarh.
8 Nov. 15	*Fortescue A.*	27 July 20	*E. C. O., Port Blair.*
8 Aug. 16	*Bell, T. W.*, M.B.E.	8 Aug. 20	*Staff Capt., 2nd Rawalpindi I. Bde.*
26 Nov. 15	**Dore**, A. M.	26 Aug. 20	Comdt., 25 A. Tpt. C. *Lv. ex I., to 21 Nov. 31.*
1 Dec. 15	**Jones**, G. F.	26 Aug. 20	18 M. T. C., Lucknow.
25 Mar. 15	***Latham**, F. W.	26 Aug. 20	
6 Dec. 15	**Curtis**, A. G. C.	26 Aug. 20	Offg. Staff Capt. (Tech.), A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
9 Dec. 15	**Williams**, D. M.	26 Aug. 20	14 D. S. C., Manzai. *Lv. m. c. Ind., 3 m., to*
23 Mar. 15	**Roberts-Wray**, E. E. V.	11 Sep. 20	*Lv. ex. I., to 12 Apl. 32.* *3 Oct. 31.*
27 Dec. 15	**Woods**, J. McB.†	11 Sep. 20	*Lv. ex. I., to 1 Apl. 32.*
6 Jan. 16	**Law**, E. L.†	11 Sep. 20	Comdt., 4 M. T. C., Peshawar.
11 Jan. 16	**Edwards**, G. A.	11 Sep. 20	Comdt., 1 C. B. T. C.
13 Jan. 16	**Jones**, S. E., M.C.	11 Sep. 20	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 31.*
20 Jan. 16	**Hyland**, J. P.†	11 Sep. 20	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
23 Jan. 16	**Hitchcock**, L. W.	11 Sep. 20	Comdt., 33 A. Tpt. C. (Camel).
7 Mar. 15	**Elvy**, L. T., M.C.	27 Oct. 20	T. R. O., N. Comd. Hdqrs.
10 Feb. 16	**Balley**, F. R. (*e*)	27 Oct. 20	Comdt., 23 A. Tpt. C.
14 Nov. 16	**Armstrong**, J. A. E.	14 Nov. 20	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
14 Nov. 16	**Pigot**, H.	14 Nov. 20	Comdt., 1 M. T. C.
20 Feb. 16	**Murray**, M. J.	14 Nov. 20	26 A. Tpt. C.
12 Mar. 16	**Hofford**, R. McV.	14 Nov. 20	Comdt., 7 A. Tpt. C.
19 Mar. 16	**Moore**, A. J.†	14 Nov. 20	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
8 June 15	***Hodgson**, H. L.	1 Jan. 21	12 M. T. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company. S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.
A. Tpt. C.=Animal Transport Company. M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.
* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
17 Apl. 16	**Cole**, W. J., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.†	1 Jan. 21	Det. 26 M. T. C.
3 Dec. 21	**Imlay**, A. P., D.S.O. (38, 41, 48*a*, 51, 65*a*, 66, 206*a*), Gordons.	1 Jan. 21	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
27 Jan. 17	**Sheridan**, J. P., M.B.E., M.M.	27 Jan. 21	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Apl. 32.*
30 Jan. 17	**Hodgson**, H. C., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	30 Jan. 21	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
30 Jan. 17	**Marshall**, T. R.†	30 Jan. 21	3 D.S. C., Jhansi.
11 Mar 15	**Green-Price**, F. C.	30 Jan. 21	C. M. T. S. Depot.
10 Sep. 15	**Spencer**, L. K., M.C.	30 Jan. 21	25 M. T. C. *Lv. ex I., to 20 Nov. 31.*
19 June 16	***Anthony**, J.	19 Mar. 21	13 M. T. C.
26 Feb. 15	**Johnson**, J. M.	23 Mar. 21	Comdt., 25 Tpt. C.
11 July 16	**Hamilton**, E. W. H.	23 Mar. 21	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
29 July 16	**Hudson**, T.	23 Mar. 21	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.
1 May 17	***Clarke**, A. F. G.	1 May 21	24 M. T. C.
5 Aug. 16	***Moreton**, E. A.	1 May 21	M. T. Depot.
14 Aug. 16	**Finlayson**, R. E. M.†	10 May 21	45 A. Tpt. C.
12 May 17	**Shearburn**, F.	12 May 21	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
5 Sep. 16	**Webster**, H. P.	1 June 21	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
5 Sep. 16	**Wilton**, V. R†	1 June 21	9 D. S C., Madras.
6 Sep. 16	**Fry**, W. J.	1 June 21	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs. Offg. D. A. D. S. & T.
6 Sep. 16	**Badcock**, W. B., M.B.E. †	1 June 21	Comdt., 41 A. Tpt. C. (Camel.)
11 Sep. 16	**Brand**, K. W.	1 June 21	Det. 27 M. T. C., Lucknow.
18 June 17	***Macmillan**, D. MacL	18 June 21	12 M. T. C.
18 June 17	**Turner**, C. D. L.†	18 June 21	6 M. T. C.
23 Sep. 16	***Cox**, M. H., M.C.	18 June 21	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
3 Oct. 16	***Dent**, W. P., A.M.I. MECH. E.	18 June 21	19 M. T. C.
5 July 17	***Bates**, W. N., A.M.I. MECH. (*e*)	5 July 21	11 M. T. C.
7 Oct. 16	**Finlay**, J., M.B.E.†	5 July 21	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
8 Oct. 16	**Routledge**, G. A. McL., M.C., M.M.(*g*).	5 July 21	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Nov. 31.*
25 Oct. 16	**Ogden**, H. L.	5 July 21	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
25 Oct. 16	**Jermyn**, K.† [*I*]	5 July 21	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
30 Oct. 16	***Fisher**, J. D. F.	5 July 21	H. R. S., Quetta.
17 Nov. 16	**Webb**, C. F.	5 July 21	Lahore A. T. T. C. (Mule).
20 Nov. 16	**Schute**, R. G.	5 July 21	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 32.*
20 Nov. 16	***Jones**, T. P., A. M. I. A. E.	5 July 21	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
20 Nov. 16	*Franklin, H. C.*, M.C.	5 July 21	D. A. D. Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
24 Nov. 16	**Chaddock**, E. H. J.	5 July 21	21 M. T. C.
28 Nov. 16	**Robinson**, F. W. O.	5 July 21	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
28 Nov. 16	**Bartleet**, T. E.†	5 July 21	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
29 Aug. 17	**Ramsay**, R., M.C.	29 Aug. 21	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 7 Dec. 31.*
2 Dec. 16	**Windle**, C. E.	2 Dec. 21	15 M. T. C.
19 Apl. 15	***Fedden**, W. L. A.	21 Dec. 21	H. R. S., Chaklala.
3 Jan. 17	**Murray**, R. V., M. C., R. Tank Corps	1 Feb. 22	24 M.T. C.
12 Sep. 17	**Shannon**, E. C. B.†	12 Sep. 22	Comdt. 10 A. T. C.
19 Dec. 16	**O Hara**, J. A. C.†	12 Sep. 22	Comdt., 19 A. T. C. *Lv. ex I., to 2 Sep. 31. China (Language Study).*
21 Dec. 16	*Swann, A. E.*	12 Sep. 22	
25 Jan. 17	**Greeves**, S., M.C. *p.s.c.*†	26 Sep. 22	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
27 Oct. 17	***Thew**, I. A.	27 Oct. 22	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
27 Oct. 17	**Jackson**, G. O'N. B.†	27 Oct. 22	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 31.*
29 Jan. 17	*Alfieri, F. J.*	27 Oct. 22	*Staff Capt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.*
11 Feb. 17	**Coy**, F. C.	10 Nov. 22	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
22 Feb. 15	***Davies**, O., A.M.I. MECH. E.	10 Nov. 22	T. I., M. T., S. Circle.
11 Mar. 17	***Blyth**, G. M.	10 Nov. 22	6 M. T. C.
17 Nov. 17	**Hushar**, W. S.	17 Nov. 22	Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
18 Dec. 17	**Dennis**, P.	18 Dec. 22	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
28 Mar. 17	**Guinee**, J. A.	21 Dec. 22	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
28 Apl. 17	**Boughton**, E. J.†	4 Jan. 23	E. S. O., Bombay.
5 Oct. 15	***Nayler**, G., A.M.I., MECH. E.	13 Feb. 23	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
8 May 17	***Forbes**, J. A., A.M.I. MECH.E. A.M.I. A.E.	13 Feb. 23	18 M. T. C.
27 June 17	***Swift**, H. G.	13 Feb. 23	*Long M.T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
29 June 17	*Colwill, R. F.*, M.B.E. †	13 Feb. 23	*Staff Coll., Quetta.*
4 July 17	**Woods**, H. S.†	13 Feb. 23	Comdt., 34 A. Tpt. C.
8 July 17	**Hansford**, E. V.	13 Feb. 23	14 M. T. C., Quetta.
16 July 17	***Wimbush**, C. D., A.M.I. MECH. E.	13 Feb. 23	H. R. S., Cl. I.
18 Apl. 18	**Sadler**, H.	18 Apl. 23	Det. 12 M. T. C.
24 Apl. 18	**Cooper**, C. H.†	24 Apl. 23	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
24 Apl. 18	***Holmes**, L. V.†	24 Apl. 23	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
2 Aug. 17	**Butcher**, C. R., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 31 Mar. 32.*
16 Aug. 17	***Dunlop**, W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	24 Apl. 23	M. T. Depot.
29 Aug. 17	**Ellery**, A. C.	24 Apl. 23	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
29 Aug. 17	**Harris**, A. T. R., *p.s.c.*(*e*)	24 Apl. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 23 Sep. 31.*
29 Aug. 17	**Austen**, E. J.†	24 Apl. 23	4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.

D. S. C.—District Supply Company.
S. D. C.—Supply Depot Company.
A. Tpt. C.—Animal Transport Company.
* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.
M. T. C.—Mechanical Transport Company.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
26 Sep. 17	**Campbell**, J.†	24 Apl. 23	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
5 Oct. 17	**Sanders**, H. W.	24 Apl. 23	Det. 3 M. T. C., Poona.
1 Nov. 17	**Frost**, F. H., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Offr. *i/c* Ghee Heating Centre, Agra.
5 Nov. 17	**Symonds**, E., M.B.E.	24 Apl. 23	Comdt., 35 A. Tpt. C.
23 Mar. 17	***Dalrymple**, M. J.	14 June 23	T. I. M. T., W. Circle.
26 June 18	**Simpson**, J.	26 June 23	M. T. Depot.
21 Aug. 18	**Cook**, D. O.†	21 Aug. 23	*Lv. ex I., to 29 Feb. 32.*
21 Aug. 18	**Taylor**, R. D. C.†	21 Aug. 23	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
21 Aug. 18	**Dixon**, Frederick Hedley, Sikh Pnrs.	21 Aug. 23	37 A. Tpt. C., Campbellpore.
28 Nov. 17	**Hallett**, B. E., *p.s.c.*†	23 Aug. 23	12 D. S. C. Offg. A. D. T., E. Comd.
31 Aug. 18	**Foskett**, R. M., M.B.E. (*e*)†	31 Aug. 23	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
31 Aug. 18	**Carles**, J. R.†	31 Aug. 23	Comdt., 13 A. Tpt. C.
23 June 17	***Harrison**, T. V., A.M.I.A.E.	31 Aug. 23	4 M. T. C.
15 Dec. 17	**Colquhoun**, G. T.	31 Aug. 23	23 M. T. Sec., Bannu.
2 Sep. 18	**Pring**, J. A., M.B.E.	2 Sep. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Jan. 32.*
1 Oct. 18	**Nicholls**, A. W., O.B.E.	1 Oct. 24	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
21 Jan. 18	***Blockley**, J. F. G.	1 Oct. 24	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
21 Jan. 18	**Waters**, T. Z., M.C. [*I*]	21 Oct. 24	Asst. E. S. O., Bombay.
20 Dec. 18	**Humphrey**, H. W.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 39 A. Tpt. C.
20 Dec. 18	**Shannon**, D. R. St. J.†	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 6 A. Tpt. C.
20 Dec. 18	**Cunningham**, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 28 A. Tpt. C.
1 May 18	**Jones**, J. C.	20 Dec. 24	13 M. T. C.
1 May 18	**Hawthorn**, H. J., 2 Punjab R.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
13 May 18	***Cochrane**, J. B.	20 Dec. 24	1 M. T. C.
13 May 18	***Dean**, G. B.	20 Dec. 24	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
29 May 18	**Davis**, F. G. T.	20 Dec. 24	5 D. S. C., Drosh.
7 June 18	**Watts**, W. W.	20 Dec. 24	E. S. O., Calcutta.
15 June 18	**Martin**, G. F.	20 Dec. 24	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
20 Dec. 18	**Lawes**, O. F.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 30 A. Tpt. C.
26 June 18	**Roberts**, W. C.	20 Dec. 24	Comdt., 32 A. Tpt. C.
15 Apl. 19	**Leakey**, H. G. N.	15 Apl. 25	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
15 Apl. 19	**Woodhouse**, A. H., 5 R. G. R.	15 Apl. 25	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
15 Apl. 19	**deWilton**, J. D., 2 G. R.	15 Apl. 25	7 D. S. C., Ferozepore.
4 Mar. 18	**Mitchell**, H. C.	1 May 25	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 23 d., to 30 Nov. 31.*
16 July 19	**Haynes**, B. B.	16 July 25	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
13 Feb. 26	***Attride**, P. W., A.M.I. MECH. E.	16 July 25	Workshop Sec., Bannu.
27 Oct. 17	**Harris**, J. N. A.	19 Oct. 25	Adjt., H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
5 Nov. 17	**Robertson**, J. McI., M.C.	29 Mar. 26	36 A. Tpt. C.
19 Feb. 18	**Taylor**, S.	18 Oct. 26	Comdt., 46 A. Tpt. C. (Camel).
6 Apl. 18	**Hungerford**, W. T.	18 Oct. 26	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
15 Apl. 19	**Hamilton-Cox**, H. R.	18 Oct. 26	Comdt., 11 A. Tpt. C.
17 Dec. 19	**Wayling**, R. A., 5 Mahratta L. I.	17 Dec. 26	2 D. S. C.
17 Dec. 19	**Luker-Brown**, H. E. F.	17 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., to 28 Feb. 32.*
17 Dec. 19	**Woulfe-Flanagan**, S. H. J.	17 Dec. 26	Comdt., 5 A. Tpt. C.
29 Jan. 20	***Hight**, T. H. W.	29 Jan. 27	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K*
29 Jan. 20	**Bayly**, E. G.	29 Jan. 27	Offg. Comdt., 19 A. Tpt. C.
29 Jan. 20	**Hayes**, W. A. H.	29 Jan. 27	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule).
21 Aug. 17	**Lewis**, C. L.	28 Mar. 27	14 D. S. C., Wano.
29 Jan. 20	***Child**, C. H.†	28 Mar. 27	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
29 Jan. 20	**Farmer**, L. F. W.	28 Mar. 27	5 M. T. C.
16 July 20	**Holdway**, H. B.	16 July 27	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
16 July 20	**Shephard**, J. B.	16 July 27	Staff Capt. (S.), Waziristan Dist.
16 July 20	**Webb**, S. A.	16 July 27	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
17 July 20	**Mir Haider**, 8 Punjab R.	17 July 27	17 M. T. C.
2 June 18	**Marchant**, L. B.†	17 Oct. 27	O. *i/c* Tpt. Rawalpindi—Murree Area.
15 Aug. 16	**McDonald**, A. V., M.C., R.W.K. (35, 41, 65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	14 Mar. 28	Comdt., 16 A. Tpt. C.
15 Dec. 20	**Wall**, F. C., R. Tank Corps	21 Aug. 28	Det. 15 M. T. C., Chaklala.
14 Dec. 20	**Bond**, L. C., M.C., R. Tank Corps	21 Aug. 28	15 M. T. C.
11 Apl. 22	**Hill**, St. J. A.	15 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Nov. 31.*
24 Dec. 20	**Davidson**, G. N., Kumaon Rif.	24 Dec. 28	2 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 20	**Cregan**, S. J. G. A.	24 Dec. 28	Comdt., 21 A. Tpt. C.
24 Dec. 20	***Purser**, G. W.	24 Dec. 28	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
24 Dec. 20	***Davidson**, T. N.	24 Dec. 28	*Long M. T. & Civil Works Course in U. K.*
24 Dec. 20	***Ellison**, A. L.	24 Dec. 28	20 M. T. C.
24 Dec. 20	**Watson**, J. P. H.	24 Dec. 28	Ghi Heating Centre. Attd.
24 Dec. 20	**Gorringe**, G. T. J.	24 Dec. 28	11 M. T. C. *Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 31.*
13 July 21	**O'Sullivan**, F. P. M.	13 July 29	13 M. T. C. *Lv. ex I., 8 m, 15 d., to 22 Dec. 31.*
13 July 21	**Way**, A. B. M.	13 July 29	16 M. T. C.
14 July 21	**Permain**, G. E.	14 July 29	26 M. T. C.
14 July 21	**Barnard**, G. H. S., 6 Raj. Rif.	14 July 29	5 D. S. C., Landi Kotal.
18 Dec. 20	***Nicholes**, F. H. M., A.M.I.A.E., R. Tank Corps.	15 Aug. 29	Det. 21 M. T. C.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company. S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company.
A. Tpt. C.=Animal Transport Company. M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.
* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*		
23 Nov. 16	**Dillon**, F. J., M.C., R. A.	23 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 31.*
4 Mar. 18	***Poole**, E. G.	31 Mar. 30	2 M. T. C.
23 Dec. 21	**Cope**, E. A. S.	23 Dec. 30	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
23 Dec. 21	**Berridge**, B.	23 Dec. 30	12 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 17 Jan. 32.*
17 Jan. 22	***Reeve**, I. H., B.Sc.	17 Jan. 31	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
	Lieutenants.		
6 Apl. 15	***Sowman**, U. D., M.B.E., A.M.I. A.E.	26 Jan. 17	T. I. M. T., N. Circle, Peshawar.
3 June 16	***Tayler**, J.	3 Mar. 18	22 M. T. C.
6 June 18	**Peart**, J. C. B., R. A.	6 Dec. 19	22 M. T. C.
6 June 18	**Williamson**, L. A., R. A.	6 Dec. 19	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
21 Aug. 18	**Hill**, A. R., Devon, R. (35, 41, 51)	21 Feb. 20	26 M. T. C.
20 Sep. 18	**Muller**, F. H. V., S. R. A.	20 Mar. 20	Adjt., M. T. Depot.
20 Dec. 18	**Walsh**, F. J. P. W. V, (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	20 Dec. 20	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
23 Jan. 19	**Wooldridge**, J. W. T., R. A.	23 Jan. 21	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
14 July 21	**Douglas**, W. A. G., Devon R. (41, 60, 67, 206*a*)	14 July 23	26 M. T. C.
16 July 20	**Tawney**, R. R., Devon. R. (38, (47*a*, 60, 206*a*)	16 July 22	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
30 Aug. 22	**Thompson**, C. E., B.Sc. [*l*]	30 Nov. 24	M. T. Depot.
31 Aug. 22	**Woodruffe**, E. D. S.	30 Nov. 24	7 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 21 Dec. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	**Jowett**, H. T. W., R. War. R. (40, 42, 52, 206*a*)	1 Feb. 25	11 D. S. C. Kohat.
1 Feb. 23	**Willans**, F. R., R. War. R.	1 Feb. 25	14 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., to 9 Oct. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	***Kennedy**, P. J.	1 May 25	5 M. T. C. *Lv. ex I., 120 d., to 30 Sep. 31.*
1 Feb. 23	**Addison**, L. J. L.	1 May 25	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
1 Feb. 23	**Fawcett**, H. N. N.	1 May 25	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
1 Feb. 23	**Williams-Green**, H. F., 2 Lrs.	1 May 25	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
1 Feb. 23	**Lewis-Bowen**, J. W.	1 May 25	14 D. S. C., Wana.
14 July 23	**Woodman**, G. H. R., W. York R. (65*a*, 66, 67*b*)	14 July 25	24 M. T. C. Offg. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
29 Aug. 23	**Stevinson**, J. L. B., R. Tank Corps	29 Aug. 25	11 M. T. C.
30 Aug. 23	**Cole**, R. N. P., R. U. Rif.	30 Aug. 25	13 M. T. C.
26 Jan. 27	**White**, F.	1 Nov. 25	14 D. S. C. *Lv. m. c., ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
30 Aug. 23	***Gould**, A. G. J., A.M.I.A.E.	30 Nov. 25	H. R. S., Quetta.
30 Aug. 23	**Ali**, M. M., 1 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 25	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
31 Jan. 24	**Robins**, S. C.	30 Apl. 26	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
21 Dec. 23	**Andrews**, A. C.	21 Mar. 26	20 M. T. C.
31 Jan. 24	**Whyte**, R. L.	30 Apl. 26	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
18 Dec. 24	**Frith**, A. J., D. W. R. (206*a*)	18 Dec. 26	5 D. S. C.
29 Jan. 25	**Mandeville**, C., King's Own R. (56*b*, 206*a*)	29 Jan. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 25	**Miller**, R. O., R. Tank Corps†	29 Jan. 27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
29 Jan. 25	**Grant**, E. L., R. Tank Corps†	29 Jan. 27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
31 Jan. 25	**Morison**, P., Cameronians (65*a*, 66)	31 Jan. 27	Lahore A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule).
18 Dec. 24	***Parsons**, S. V.	18 Mar. 27	16 M. T. C.
18 Dec. 24	***Dryer**, E. A. B.	18 Mar. 27	27 M. T. C.
29 Jan. 25	**Lowman**, S. A.	29 Apl. 27	Comdt., 24 A. Tpt. C.
7 Mar. 30	**Adams**, R. D.	7 June 27	24 M. T. C.
3 Sep. 25	**Burch**, P. H., D. C. L. I.	3 Sep. 27	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
3 Sep. 25	**Bartholomew**, W. G. H., King's Own R. (206)	3 Sep. 27	Comdt., 4 A. Tpt. C.
3 Sep. 25	**Neville**, J. M., Leicester R.	3 Sep. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
18 Apl. 30	**Merrett**, T. K.	18 Oct. 27	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
3 Sep. 25	**Legge**, P. K., Sikh Pnrs.	3 Dec. 27	2 M. T. C.
4 Feb. 26	***Vokins**, A. V.	4 May 28	T. I. M. T., C. Circle.
9 Mar. 26	**Lawrence**, J. F.	9 June 28	17 M. T. C.
12 July 30	***Trobridge**, F. M.	9 June 28	H. R. S., Cl. I.
30 Aug. 26	**Draper**, B. E.	30 Nov. 28	15 M. T. C.
30 Aug. 26	**Standley**, B. L., 8 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 28	Det. 15 M. T. C., Chaklala.
29 Jan. 27	**Rallton**, R. St. E. M., 2 G. R.	29 Apl. 29	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
22 June 27	***Taylor**, L. S.	22 Sep. 29	H. R. S., Cl. I.
29 Jan. 27	**Shearer**, J. C. B., R. Tank Corps	29 Jan. 30	6 D. S. C.
29 Jan. 27	**Joyce**, J. G., Loyal R.	29 Jan. 30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
29 Jan. 27	**Boddam-Whetham**, A. T., H.L.I.	29 Jan. 30	13 M. T. C.
1 Sep. 27	**Willans**, C. H. K., R. A.	1 Sep. 30	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
1 Sep. 27	**Coleman**, M. B., R. S. Fus. (206*a*)	1 Sep. 30	7 D. S. C., Ambala.

D. S. C.=District Supply Company. A. Tpt. C.=Animal Transport Company.
S. D. C.=Supply Depot Company. M. T. C.=Mechanical Transport Company.
* Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.
† Has not elected new rates of pay.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Late Presy. List.	Remarks.
	DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.				
	SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT. (39)				
	Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).				
1 Jan. 16	**Watson**, Percy Hamilton (65, 207) .	19 July 76	1 Jan. 30	B.—P.	*Lv. Ind. to 18 July 31, p. r.*
	Majors (Commissaries).				
21 June 25	***Cole, Robert Frank**, M.B.E., D.C.M. .	9 Sep. 77	1 Apl. 29	Bo.	(*M. T.*) 1 D. S. C., Murree.
	Captains (Deputy Commissaries).				
11 Aug. 25	**Mason**, Patrick John	15 Nov. 79	21 Oct. 27	B.—P.	1 D. S. C. Attd. 5 D. S. C.
1 Dec. 25	**Power**, Thomas Vivian (65*a*, 66) . .	16 Oct. 76	1 Dec. 28	B.—P.	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
12 Mar. 26	***Bantock, Alvin Ernest**	31 Dec. 77	12 Mar. 29	...	(*M. T.*) 7 D. S. C., Multan.
9 June 26	**Hayes**, William (172*a*)	5 Nov. 77	9 June 29	B.—P.	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
1 Feb. 27	***Lyons, Patrick** (95, 207)	25 Feb. 80	1 Feb. 30	...	(*M. T.*) 14 D. S. C., Bannu.
27 Mar. 27	**Williams**, Henry Charles (169, 207) .	28 Nov. 77	27 Mar. 30	...	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
30 June 27	**Eagles**, James	9 July 78	30 June 30	...	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
15 Nov. 27	**Knight**, Warburton Richard (65, 95)	17 June 81	15 Nov. 30	...	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
15 Nov. 27	**Snelling**, William Thomas . . .	27 July 78	15 Nov. 30	...	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
15 Nov. 27	**Edgerley**, Henry Frank	9 Dec. 78	15 Nov. 30	...	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
15 Nov. 27	**Lambourne**, Albert Edward . . .	25 July 80	15 Nov. 30	...	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
15 Nov. 27	**Pain**, Henry Bervill	8 Mar. 80	15 Nov. 30	...	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
20 Dec. 27	**Gates**, Thomas, D.C.M.	1 Sep. 77	20 Dec. 30	...	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
20 Dec. 27	**Jennings**, Joseph William (65, 169) .	20 Nov. 79	20 Dec. 30	...	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
20 Dec. 27	**Tingey**, John Montague	4 Mar. 77	20 Dec. 30	...	*Lv. ex I., to 21 Oct. 31, p. r.*
20 Dec. 27	**Mackey**, Frank	16 Oct. 81	20 Dec. 30	...	Lahore A. Tpt. T. C. (Mule).
20 Dec. 27	**Hewson**, James William . . .	18 July 82	20 Dec. 30	...	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
20 Dec. 27	**Clarke**, Joseph	13 May 81	20 Dec. 30	...	9 D. S.C., Bangalore.
20 Dec. 27	**Howard**, Charles	5 Nov. 78	20 Dec. 30	...	14 D. S. C.
1 Jan. 28	**Tobin**, Edward (16*a*, 165, 169, 206) .	3 Nov. 79	1 Jan. 31	...	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
5 Jan. 28	**Balch**, Harry George	17 Dec. 81	5 Jan. 31	...	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
25 Jan. 28	**Searle**, Robert Percival	16 Feb. 81	25 Jan. 31	...	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Oct. 31.*
1 Apl. 28	**Clarke**, Harry Alfred, M.B.E. . . .	9 Apl. 82	1 Apl. 31	...	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
14 Apl. 28	**Smith**, John William	31 July 80	14 Apl. 31	...	*Lv. ex I., to 10 Nov. 31.*
21 May 28	**Newman**, Eugene William (162, 165, 169, 193, 206)	21 Dec. 80	21 May 31	...	13 D. S.C., Bombay.
27 May 28	**Downes**, Ernest Frederick Fusell .	17 Aug. 81	27 May 31	...	Meerut A. Tpt. T. C.
17 June 28	**Rogers**, Herbert Oswald (65*a*. 66, 169, 170),	21 Mar. 84	17 June 31	...	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
29 June 28	**Dixie**, William James (89*b*, 94, 98, 165, 169, 185, 202*a*)	22 July 83	29 June 31	...	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Mar. 32.*
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).				
15 Nov. 27	**Atkinson**, Errol Russell	2 May 79	15 Nov. 27	...	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
13 July 28	**Terry**, Charles Edward	19 Oct. 80	13 July 28	...	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
27 Aug. 28	**Pepper**, John William	9 June 79	27 Aug. 28	...	*Lv. ex I., to 19 Nov. 31.*
27 Oct. 28	**Mugford**, Percy William	14 Sep. 80	27 Oct. 28	...	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
13 Jan. 29	**Jennings**, Ralph (65*a*, 66, 95, 172) .	28 Apl. 81	13 Jan. 29	...	*Lv. ex I., to 9 Dec. 31.*
1 Feb. 29	**Leicester**, Oswald Howard . . .	24 Jan. 79	1 Feb. 29	...	*Lv. ex I. to 9 Sep. 31.*
1 Apl. 29	**Gilbert**, William	8 Jan. 82	1 Apl. 29	...	*Lv. ex I., to 15 Jan. 32.*
1 June 29	**Walsh**, Edward Thomas (58, 65*b*, 65*c*, 66*a*, 95, 207*a*)	13 Feb. 80	1 June 29	...	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
20 Oct. 29	**Price**, Frederick William John (64, 94, 169)	20 Oct. 76	20 Oct. 29	...	3 D. S. C., Bareilly. *Lv. p. r.*
10 Dec. 29	**Newman**, Charles Thomas (170) . .	2 Oct. 80	10 Dec. 29	...	9 D. S. C., Madras.
1 Jan. 30	**Hollis**, Leslie (*a*) (65*a*, 65*b*, 66, 66*a*, 95, 172*a*, 207)	14 May 89	1 Jan. 30	...	A. Hdqrs., Q. M. G.'s Branch.
30 Apl. 30	**Whittaker**, William (94, 207) . . .	8 Feb. 80	30 Apl. 30	...	3 D. S. C., Meerut.

(*a*) Specially promoted under para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

* These officers are borne on the M. T. List for promotion but employed on Supply duties.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

SUPPLY AND ANIMAL TRANSPORT.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—*concld.*

28 June	30	**Dyer**, Leonard Charles Ernest	1 Sep. 79	28 June	30	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
24 July	30	**Taylor**, Frederick William (66, 72*b*, 207)	7 Mar. 79	24 July	30	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Oct. 31.*
24 July	30	**Twohig**, Patrick (169)	26 Mar. 83	24 July	30	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24 July	30	**Letts**, Frederick Charles	30 Sep. 81	24 July	30	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
24 July	30	**Batterbury**, Alfred	9 Dec. 84	24 July	30	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
24 July	30	**Mcklernan**, Gerald Sydney	5 June 82	24 July	30	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
24 July	30	**Taylor**, John Richard Kirby	10 Mar. 81	24 July	30	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
24 July	30	**Lynch**, John	2 Mar. 78	24 July	30	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
24 July	30	***Nelson**, William John Robert	17 Mar. 78	24 July	30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
24 July	30	***Kitson**, William James Albert	10 Dec. 84	24 July	30	M. T. Depot.
24 July	30	**Munden**, Robert Paul (65*a*, 66)	16 Feb. 81	24 July	30	2 D. S.C., Quetta.
1 Jan.	31	**Hall**, Alfred William (65*a*, 66, 94, 165, 169, 207) (*a*).	5 Mar. 82	1 Jan.	31	W. Comd. Hdqrs., Quetta.
1 Jan.	31	**Carter**, James (65*a*, 66, 66*a*, 170) (*a*)	14 Mar. 82	1 Jan.	31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
18 Jan.	31	**Marcoolyn**, Henry Bennett	14 Oct. 84	18 Jan.	31	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra. *Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*

MECHANICAL TRANSPORT (24).

Majors (Mechanist Officers) (6).

20 Dec.	27	**Hardy**, John	24 Feb. 84	27 May	30	Hdqrs., Chaklala.
20 Dec.	27	**Ruse**, George Henry	19 Sep. 85	24 June	30	H. R. S. Peshawar.
20 Dec.	27	**Collison**, Charles Sydney	12 May 89	1 July	30	H. R. S., Quetta.
20 Dec	27	**Lipscombe**, George	23 Apr. 86	16 July	30	H. R. S., Bombay.
20 Dec.	27	**Norris**, William Francis	11 June 82	1 Oct.	30	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 31, p.r.*
20 Dec.	27	**Whitaker**, Frederick William	11 Apr. 87	4 Feb.	31	C. M. T. S. Depot.

Captains (Mechanist Officers) (6).

25 Feb.	30	**Heaton**, Albert Frederick Thomas	1 Aug. 83	16 July	30	H. R. S., Chaklala.
20 Dec.	27	**Jackson**, Verne	9 Aug. 88	1 Oct.	30	*Lv., ex I., to 21 Oct. 31.*
20 Dec.	27	**Lacey**, John William	8 May 91	4 Feb.	31	H. R. S., Bombay.

Lieutenants (Mechanist Officers) (12).

20 Dec.	27	**Kennedy**, James Alexander	30 June 86	20 Dec.	27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
20 Dec.	27	**Fryde**, Arthur	18 Nov. 90	20 Dec.	27	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Oct. 31.*
24 Dec.	28	**Ingle**, Henry Charles	22 May 89	24 Dec.	28	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 Jan.	30	**Hanaghan**, Albert Victor	5 Mar. 90	1 Jan.	30	H. R. S., Peshawar.
1 Jan.	30	**Malle**, Albert Edward	28 Mar. 89	1 Jan.	30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
1 Jan.	30	**Milne**, William Francis Alexander	27 July 87	1 Jan.	30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
27 May	30	**Darling**, James Frederick	25 Feb. 81	27 May	30	*Lv., ex I., to 4 Feb. 32.*
24 June	30	**Field**, Frederick Charles	3 May 85	24 June	30	V. R. Depot.
1 July	30	**Alexander**, Henry Victor	5 Feb. 86	1 July	30	C. M. T. S. Depot.
16 July	30	**Holloway**, Henry	19 Oct. 78	16 July	30	C. M. T. S., Depot.
1 Oct.	30	**Mickelborough**, Leonard Aurthur	29 Mar. 83	1 Oct. 30		H. R. S., Quetta.
4 Feb.	31	**Perman**, Arthur John	3 July 89	4 Feb.	31	V. R. Depot.

* These officers are borne on the Supply & A. Tpt. List for promotion, but are employed with M. T.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R.A.I.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
	SUPPLY BRANCH.		
	Risaldar-Majors (4).		
	Risaldars (26).		
17 Mar. 16	Rathinam Gnanabishegam	15 Nov. 19 21 Sep. 18	Embkn., Bombay.
12 May 16	Natha Singh	31 Dec. 19 13 Sep. 18	1 D. S. C., Murree.
1 Apl. 21	Bakshi Gulab Singh	1 Apl. 21	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
10 Oct. 17	Aziz Jamal Din	6 Nov. 21 3 July 18	7 D. S. C., Multan.
29 Oct. 14	Sultan Muhammad (134, 161)	12 Dec. 21 1 Apl. 21	14 D. S. C., Razmak.
1 Jan. 12	Mukatram Singh	2 Feb. 22 1 May 15	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
23 Oct. 22	Hans Raj Madhok (71, 126)	23 Oct. 22	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
19 May 16	Devi Chand	20 Dec. 22 1 Apl. 21	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
11 Apl. 16	Gulab Singh (126)	13 Mar. 23 1 Apl. 21	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
15 Feb. 18	Inayat Maseh	20 Apl. 23 19 Aug. 21	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
16 June 14	Mohammad Akbar Khan	5 Aug. 24 17 Dec. 20	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
5 Sep. 15	Ratnam (126)	1 Jan. 28	9 D. S. C., Madras.
25 Aug. 17	Hari Singh (126)	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
20 Jan. 16	Bikram Singh	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
1 Aug. 18	Gopal Sajan Ghatge (65a)	1 Jan. 28	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
1 Aug. 19	Hiranak Ramnack	1 Jan. 28	Poona Indp. Bde. Area, Poona.
25 Nov. 22	Rattan Singh	1 Jan. 28	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
	Jemadars (40).		
9 Apl. 18	M. S. Deane	24 Oct. 19 9 Apl. 18	3 D. S. C.
4 Nov. 18	Nawab Khan	24 Nov. 19 4 Nov. 18	5 D. S. C., Landikotal.
18 July 15	Bachan Singh (126)	5 Mar. 20 18 July 15	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
19 Apl. 20	S. Jan Gul (126, 161)	19 Apl. 20	4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
4 Mar. 18	Patamada Chitticha	24 Apl. 20 4 Mar. 18	9 D. S. C., Madras.
9 May 19	Zain Mohammad Khan (50, 126, 206)	3 June 20 9 May 19	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
24 Aug. 20	Hakim Singh	24 Aug. 20	Ghi Heating Centre Area, Agra.
14 Jan. 20	Fazal Ellahi	16 Sep. 20 14 Jan. 20	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
1 Apl. 21	Beli Ram (126)	1 Apl. 21	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
1 Apl. 21	Faiz Muhammad (126, 206)	1 Apl. 21	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
19 May 19	Samuel Calab (126)	25 May 21 19 May 19	Embkn., Kiamari.
16 Aug. 21	Ganpat Wagmode	16 Aug. 21	Poona Indp. Bde. Area., Belgaum
22 Mar. 21	Mohan Singh (126)	31 Jan. 22 22 Mar. 21	Sind (I.) Bde. Area, Kiamari.
18 Apl. 22	Teja Singh (35, 126, 161, 168)	18 Apl. 22	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
1 June 21	Mahfuz Ali (204)	13 June 22 1 June 21	5 D. S. C., Manzai.
24 May 18	Aziz Ahmed	11 Oct. 22 24 May 18	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
30 Oct. 22	Mahindar Singh	30 Oct. 22	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
5 Feb. 25	Balmokand Kapur (126)	5 Feb. 25	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
19 July 30	Mohammed Assadullah	19 July 30	14 D. S. C., Wana.
	MULR TRANSPORT.		
	Risaldar-Majors (6).		
3 Oct. 15	Baz Khan, *Hony. Lt.*	1 Sep. 27	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
20 Feb. 15	Abdul Rasul	21 Sep. 27	39 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
17 Jan. 16	Fateh Khan, *Bahadur* (*t*)	4 Sep. 29	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*, 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
10 Apl. 17	Feroze Khan (I) (*t*)	1 July 30	3 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Oct. 16	Jahan Dad, I.D.S.M. (*t*)	14 Oct. 30	30 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
17 June 16	Sharaf Din (*t*)	6 Nov. 30	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
	Risaldars (41).		
26 July 16	Ghulam Haider, *Bahadur* (*t*)	1 May 21	32 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 July 16	Muhammad Ishaq (I)	1 May 21	8 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 July 16	Karim Bux, M.B.E. (*t*)	1 May 21	2 A. T. Coy. (Mule).

Note.—In the case of Supply Branch officers the upper date shown in the "Date of rank" column is the date of Seniority in the I. A. S. C. and the lower date is the date of Army seniority. The difference between these dates represents time forfeited while not on the active list.

(*t*) Passed Special class in Transport Training.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MULE TRANSPORT.

Risaldars—*contd.*

15 Oct.	16	Zaman Ali, *Sardar Bahadur* (I) (*t*)	1 May	21	*Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.*, 16 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Oct.	16	Sham Singh (*t*)	1 May	21	27 A.T. Coy. (Mule).
22 Dec.	19	Nur Hussain Shah (*t*), *Hony. Lt.*	31 May	21	1 C. B. T. Coy.
17 Jan.	16	Alam Sher (*t*)	18 Nov.	21	26 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
29 July	20	Noor Ahmed (I) (*t*)	1 Aug.	22	13 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
5 Nov.	17	Mahbullah (*t*)	1 Sep.	22	15 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 June	18	Samander Shah, I.D.S.M. (*t*)	1 Feb.	23	33 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
15 June	19	Lall Singh (*t*)	1 July	23	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
16 Apl.	20	Fazal Ahmed (*t*) (65)	1 Jan.	24	20 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
20 Apl.	18	Lall Khan (*t*) (I)	1 Jan.	24	24 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
5 Nov.	17	Dewan Shah (*t*)	16 May	24	1 C. B. T. Coy.
5 Nov.	17	Saif Ali (*t*)	3 Dec.	24	1 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
11 Nov.	17	Mohamed Fazal, *Bahadur*, I.O.M. (*t*)	15 Feb.	25	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*, 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
12 Feb.	18	Jamal Din, *Bahadur* (*t*)	1 Mar.	26	24 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Jan.	19	Abdul Rahman (*t*)	16 Oct.	26	11 A.T. Coy. (Mule).
5 June	19	Murad Ali Khan (*t*)	8 Mar.	27	36 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
5 June	19	Painda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M.	16 Mar.	27	Indian Orderly to H. M the King.
1 May	17	Natha Singh (*t*)	11 May	27	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
15 July	18	Haider Khan (*t*)	20 May	27	18 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
15 Dec.	19	Allah Ditta (*t*)	2 Aug.	27	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
8 Jan.	20	Miran Bux, I.D.S.M. (*t*)	1 Sep.	27	35 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
30 Oct.	20	Ahmad Ali (*t*)	16 Nov.	27	22 A. T. Coy (Mule).
1 Dec.	20	Shamsuddin	11 Dec.	27	21 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Oct.	20	Sarwan Singh (*t*) (*Forfeits 3 m. 5 d.*)	1 Mar.	28	26 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
11 May	19	Mohamed Jan Khan (*t*) (*Forfeits 21 m. 21 d.*)	21 Mar.	28	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
1 Sep.	22	Hyder Khan (*t*)	1 Apl.	28	6 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Sep.	22	Ali Raza Khan (*t*)	6 June	28	34 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
10 Sep.	22	Ghasita Ram (*t*)	14 Oct.	30	1 C. B. T. Coy.
11 Sep.	22	Maghar Singh (*t*) (65)	1 Nov.	30	27 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
12 Sep.	22	Parasa Ram (*t*)	6 Nov.	30	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
15 Sep.	22	Lachman Singh (*t*) (65)	6 Dec.	30	10 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb.	23	Lachman Dass (*t*)	1 Jan.	31	36 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb.	23	Fateh Mohamed	8 Jan.	31	27 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
8 Mar.	23	Mohamad Alum	16 Jan.	31	2 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
13 Mar.	23	Mota Singh (*t*)	27 Mar.	31	17 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
4 Aug.	23	Sher Ali	21 Apl.	31	31 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
10 Aug.	23	Hassoo Khan (*t*)	24 Apl.	31	1 A. T. Coy. (Mule).

Jemadars. (61)

11 Sep.	22	Kaka Ram (*t*)	11 Sep.	22	39 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
6 May	23	Bakshi Narindar Chand	6 May	23	21 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Sep.	23	Mahtab Din	1 Sep.	23	5 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
27 Sep.	23	Manandra Nath (*t*) (61*a*, 65, 66*a*)	27 Sep.	23	10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), Indian Adjt.
1 Jan.	24	Sultan Ahmed (*t*) (65)	1 Jan.	24	29 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb.	24	Rajwali Khan	26 Feb.	24	22 A. T. Coy. (Mule.)
26 Feb.	24	Mohamed Zaman	26 Feb.	24	28 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb.	24	Khan Gul, I.D.S.M. (*t*)	26 Feb.	24	15 A.T. Coy. (Mule).
26 Feb.	24	Kirpa Ram, I.D.S.M.	26 Feb.	24	Hongkong Mule Corps.
26 Feb.	24	Khazan Singh (*t*)	26 Feb.	24	15 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 May	24	Nazir Khan (65)	1 May	24	20 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 May	24	Ishar Singh, I.D.S.M. (*t*)	16 May	24	35 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
15 Feb.	25	Patti Ram	15 Feb.	25	33 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
17 Sep.	25	Mohta Khan	17 Sep.	25	7 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Oct.	25	Ajaib Shah	1 Oct.	25	33 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
2 Jan.	26	Zaman Ali (II)	2 Jan.	26	25 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
31 Jan.	26	Fazal Elahi (65)	31 Jan.	26	28 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb.	26	Nathoo Khan	1 Feb.	26	34 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb.	26	Nur Hussain	1 Feb.	26	32 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
3 Feb.	26	Karam Din	3 Feb.	26	35 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
12 Mar.	26	Faqroo Khan	12 Mar.	26	25 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
9 Apl.	26	Mohamed Ishaq (II)	9 Apl.	26	8 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
3 May	26	Dogar Singh (35)	3 May	26	26 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 Oct.	26	Saraj Din	16 Oct.	26	1 C. B. T. Coy.
8 Mar.	27	Manawar Khan	8 Mar.	27	23 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
14 Mar.	27	Dhooman Khan	14 Mar.	27	7 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 Mar.	27	Sultan Khan	16 Mar.	27	19 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
12 Apl.	27	Fazal Hussain	12 Apl.	27	1 C. B. T. Coy.

(*t*) Passed special class in Transport Training.
(*d*) Promotion ante-dated six months.

1st Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MULE TRANSPORT—*contd*

Jemadars—*contd.*

11 May 27	Feroze Khan (II)	11 May 27	1 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
27 May 27	Pahelwan	27 May 27	23 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
13 June 27	Feroze Din (126a)	13 June 27	Hongkong Mule Corps.
2 Aug. 27	Ali Haider	2 Aug. 27	6 A. T. Coy. (Mule), Indian Adjt.
1 Sep. 27	Mansab Ali Khan	1 Sep. 27	34 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 Sep. 27	Mir Alam	16 Sep. 27	31 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 Sep. 27	Lall Din	16 Sep. 27	30 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
21 Sep. 27	Magan Singh	21 Sep. 27	12 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 Nov. 27	Lall Shah	16 Nov. 27	32 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
11 Dec. 27	Raj Mohamed	11 Dec. 27	36 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Feb. 28	Ismail	1 Feb. 28	4 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Mar. 28	Said Akba	1 Mar. 28	18 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Mar. 28	Lall Khan (II)	1 Mar. 28	9 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
21 Mar. 28	Hayat Mohamed	21 Mar. 28	14 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Apl. 28	Ghulam Hussain Shah	1 Apl. 28	13 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
22 Apl. 28	Nawab Ali	22 Apl. 28	20 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
24 Apl. 28	Mohamed Khan (I)	24 Apl. 28	9 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
11 May 28	Fazal Din	11 May 28	22 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
6 June 28	Imam Ali Khan, M.B.E.	6 June 28	3 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
7 Oct. 30	Alamdar Hussain	7 Oct. 30	19 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
14 Oct. 30	Khushal Singh	14 Oct. 30	12 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
26 Oct. 30	Mohamed Khan (II)	26 Oct. 30	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Lahore.
1 Nov. 30	Fateh Mohamed	1 Nov. 30	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
1 Nov. 30	Abdul Qadir	1 Nov. 30	39 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
6 Nov. 30	Mohamed, Ashraf	6 Nov. 30	11 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
10 Nov. 30	Lal Khan (III)	10 Nov. 30	5 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
6 Dec. 30	Mohammed Khalil	6 Dec. 30	17 A T. Coy. (Mule).
1 Jan. 31	Keshab Dutt	1 Jan. 31	30 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
8 Jan. 31	Girja Dutt	8 Jan. 31	10 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
16 Jan. 31	Kirpal Singh	16 Jan. 31	A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), Meerut.
27 Mar. 31	Mohamed Azam	27 Mar. 31	4 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
21 Apl. 31	Fateh Mohamed	21 Apl. 31	31 A. T. Coy. (Mule).
24 Apl. 31	Dalip Khan	24 Apl. 31	2 A. T. Coy. (Mule).

CAMEL TRANSPORT.

Risaldar-Majors (2).

11 Mar. 16	Hakim Khan (64, 126) (I)	17 Nov. 25	40 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
7 Nov. 18	Abdulla Khan, *Hony. Lt.*(1)	4 Nov. 26	39 A. T. Coy. (Camel).

Risaldars (14).

19 Jan. 16	Sadiq Shah	1 Nov. 22	40 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
4 Feb. 16	Sultan Khan, M.B.E. (III)	1 Nov. 22	38 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
8 Jan. 17	Dost Mohamed Khan	1 Nov. 22	41 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
2 May 17	Mohamed Khan (I)	1 Nov. 22	45 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
5 June 18	Dost Mohamed	1 Nov. 22	37 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
14 Apl. 24	Mohamed Rahim	14 Apl. 24	44 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
26 Apl. 24	Washdil Khan	26 Apl. 24	46 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
7 Nov. 18	Mohamed Khan (II)	1 Oct. 26	38 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
21 Nov. 18	Dina Nath	4 Nov. 26	45 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
6 Mar. 19	Chuhar Khan	19 Apl. 27	41 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
15 Oct. 19	Mohamed Aslam Khan (65)	5 Oct. 27	40 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
27 Feb. 20	Anwar Shah	31 Jan. 28	41 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
13 Sep. 20	Sarwar Khan, I.D.S.M.	26 Sep. 30	38 C. T. Coy. (Silladar).
26 Mar. 21	Mohamed Jan	13 Apl. 31	45 A. T. Coy. (Camel).

Jemadars.

26 Apl. 24	Sarfaraz Khan	26 Apl. 24	44 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
24 Aug. 25	Mohamed Sadiq (65)	24 Aug. 25	46 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
9 Sep. 25	Amir Bakhsh	7 Sep. 25	46 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
1 May 26	Fateh Mohamed Khan (35)	1 May 26	38 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
18 May 26	Ali Haider Shah	18 May 26	37 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
27 June 26	Sardar Khan	27 June 26	41 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
1 Sep. 26	Muzaffar Khan	1 Sep. 26	37 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
1 Oct. 26	Hayat Mohamed Khan	1 Oct. 26	40 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
4 Nov. 26	Hakim Khan (II)	4 Nov. 26	44 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
19 Apl. 27	Mohamed Sher Khan (65)	19 Apl. 27	41 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
28 May 27	Mohamed Din	28 May 27	38 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
1 June 27	Hayat Khan	1 June 27	40 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
9 Aug. 27	Juma Khan	9 Aug. 27	46 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
8 Mar. 28	Mohamed Yar Khan	8 Mar. 28	41 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
2 Aug. 30	Maula Bux	2 Aug. 30	37 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
2 Aug. 30	Ghulam Mohamed	2 Aug. 30	40 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
2 Aug 30	Ahmed Khan	2 Aug. 30	44 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
26 Sep. 30	Painda Khan	26 Sep. 30	38 A. T. Coy. (Camel).
8 May 31	Malik Mir Alam Khan	8 May 31	(On probn.) 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel).

* Date of re-employment as Jemadar.

1st Commn	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.		
	Subadar-Majors (4).		
13 May 17	Kehar Singh (55, 56)	8 Nov. 27	M. T. Depôt.
10 Oct. 06	Hira Singh	9 Oct. 28	H. R. S., Cl. I.
5 Jan. 15	Ghulam Mohd. Khan, *Bahadur*	31 Mar. 29	*Order of Br. Ind., 2nd Cl.*, 27 M.T.
30 Apl. 18	Hari Singh, *Hony. Lt.*, M.B.E. (*t*) (126)	1 Jan. 30	15 M. T. Coy. [Coy.
	Subadars (31).		
14 July 19	Fateh Sher Khan (126*a*)	1 Apl. 24	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
14 July 19	Atta Mohd.	1 Apl. 24	26 M. T. Coy.
14 July 19	Lall Singh (56, 126)	1 Apl. 24	12 M. T. Coy.
19 July 19	Risal Singh (41, 126)	1 Apl. 24	M. T. Depôt.
8 Oct. 19	Naubat Rai Bali (35, 39, 126)	1 Apl. 24	M. T. Coy.
8 Dec. 19	Chajju Ram (126)	1 Apl. 24	14 M. T. Coy.
20 Sep. 16	Mohd. Akbar	1 July 25	24 M. T. Coy.
16 Feb. 20	Sant Singh (126)	1 July 25	M. T. Depôt.
1 Mar. 20	Mirza Zaman Ali Khan (56)	17 May 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
18 Oct. 18	Ghulam Nabi	21 May 27	15 M. T. Coy.
8 Apl. 20	Basant Rai Pal (126)	8 Nov. 27	1 M. T. Coy.
24 Apl. 20	Teja Singh	1 Mar. 28	26 M. T. Coy.
8 May 20	Ali Bahadur Khan (126)	24 Apl. 28	M. T. Depôt.
9 Aug. 20	Abbas Khan	15 Sep. 28	14 M. T. Coy.
21 Jan. 21	M. Ramaswamy (126)	9 Oct. 28	3 M. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 21	Abdul Ghafoor Khan	9 Oct. 28	22 M. T. Coy.
19 Feb. 21	Sham Lall	9 Oct. 28	27 M. T. Coy.
30 Sep. 21	Ajab Singh	9 Oct. 28	20 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Isher Singh (126)	9 Oct. 28	25 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Bhan Singh	9 Oct. 28	24 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 20	Ashraf Khan	1 Jan. 30	5 M. T. Coy.
15 Sep. 22	Dalep Singh (*t*) (65)	1 Jan. 30	17 M. T. Coy.
26 Feb. 24	Abdul Rauf	1 Jan. 30	12 M. T. Coy.
27 Feb. 24	Nand Singh	1 Jan. 30	13 M. T. Coy.
1 May 24	Mohammad Shafi Khan	1 Jan. 30	4 M. T. Coy.
23 Aug. 24	Mohamed Kasim (65)	1 Jan. 30	26 M. T. Coy.
3 Dec. 24	Sarfaraz Hussain	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depôt.
1 July 25	Mohamed Shah	15 Apl. 30	12 M. T. Coy.
17 Sep. 23	Karim Dad Khan	11 Nov. 30	21 M. T. Coy.
1 July 25	Abdulla Khan	9 Jan. 31	27 M. T. Coy.
	Jemadars (42).		
1 July 25	Thakur Dass Sharma, (35, 39, 126)	1 July 25	22 M. T. Coy. Empld. on edcn. duties.
2 Feb. 26	Jalal Khan	2 Feb. 26	15 M. T. C.
3 Mar. 26	Ghulam Akbar Babar (35, 126*a*)	3 Mar. 26	25 M. T. Coy.
28 Feb. 27	Allah Dad Khan (*Subdr.*)	28 Feb. 27	M. T. Depôt.
31 July 27	Feroz Khan (35)	31 July 27	14 M. T. Coy.
3 Aug. 27	Fazal Dad Khan	3 Aug. 27	13 M. T. Coy.
1 Oct. 27	Habib Khan	1 Oct. 27	27 M. T. Coy.
5 Oct. 27	Sultan Mohamed Khan	5 Oct. 27	6 M. T. Coy.
8 Nov. 27	Mir Baz Khan (35, 126)	8 Nov. 27	M. T. Depôt.
3 Jan. 28	Chet Ram (125)	3 Jan. 28	14 M. T. Coy.
31 Jan. 28	Atta Mohamed Khan (35, 126)	31 Jan. 28	M. T. Depôt.
1 Aug. 28	Muhammad Azam Khan	1 Aug. 28	13 M. T. Coy.
9 Aug. 28	Khuda Bux (126*a*)	9 Aug. 28	15 M. T. Coy.
9 Oct. 28	Abdul Rahman	9 Oct. 28	19 M. T. Coy.
10 Apl. 29	Anup Ram (35)	10 Apl. 29	M. T. Depôt.
10 Apl. 29	Sher Mohamed Khan	10 Apl. 29	M. T. Depôt.
10 Apl. 29	Sahib Zada Khan	10 Apl. 29	11 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 29	Sahib Singh	23 Dec. 29	17 M. T. Coy.
23 Dec. 29	Rattan Singh (I) (35, 126)	23 Dec. 29	M. T. Depôt.
8 Feb. 30	Mohammed Bux	8 Feb. 30	15 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mukhtiar Ahmed	17 Mar. 30	23 M. T. Sec.
17 Mar. 30	Ghulam Haider (35, 39, 126)	17 Mar. 30	24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mohammed Hayat (35, 39, 126)	17 Mar. 30	H. R. S. (M. T.), Cl. I.
17 Mar. 30	Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode (126)	17 Mar. 30	12 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Ram Chand	17 Mar. 30	26 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Sant Singh	17 Mar. 30	24 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Fateh Mohammed Khan	17 Mar. 30	26 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Sardar Ali	17 Mar. 30	25 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Jai Singh	17 Mar. 30	14 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Mohan Singh	17 Mar. 30	25 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Ajab Gul	17 Mar. 30	12 M. T. Coy.
17 Mar. 30	Hakim Singh	17 Mar. 30	18 M. T. Coy.
20 Mar. 30	Nizam-Ud-Din Khan	20 Mar. 30	17 M. T. Coy.
1 May 30	Ahmed Khan	1 May 30	(*On probn.*) 25 M. T. Coy.
1 May 30	Kanwar Gajinder Singh	1 May 30	(*On probn.*) 15 M. T. Coy.
14 June 30	Rattan Singh (II)	14 June 30	11 M. T. Coy.
14 June 30	Shiv Janam Singh	14 June 30	13 M. T. Coy.
16 June 30	Murtaza Khan	16 June 30	(*On probn.*) 23 M. T. Coy.
20 Oct. 30	Mohamed Mukarram Khan	20 Oct. 30	(*On probn.*) 17 M. T. Coy.
11 Nov. 30	Balbir Gurung	11 Nov. 30	2 M. T. Coy.
16 Dec. 30	Abdul Ghani	16 Dec. 30	18 M. T. Coy.
18 Dec. 30	Tek Chand	18 Dec. 30	27 M. T. Coy.
18 Dec. 30	Sajawal Khan	18 Dec. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
9 Jan. 31	Ali Bahadur Khan	9 Jan. 31	16 M. T. Coy.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Majors.	Posting.
Tierney, H.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Rogerson, J. A.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Wainright, V.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Jacob, G.	15 T. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Wynyard-Wright, V. L., A. M. I. MECH. E.	19 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Kinns, H. E.	3 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Jacob, E.	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Jones, W.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.)
Ricketts, E. M.	3 D. S. C. (Supply).
Tresham, B.	3 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Matthews, J. M.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Silver, B. J.	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Terry, H.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Walton, J. H.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Peach, W. A.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Robertson, A. L.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Currie, C. J. R. W.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Rogers, J. S.	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Corrie, A. B.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Wolfedge, F. L.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Lock, W. H.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Connor, W. M.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
O'Hagan, R.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Thacker, L.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Cooke, W. H.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Baxter, E. G.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Captains.	
Mayhew, A. G.	2 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Cotton, C. W.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supp'y).
Loughlin, H. J.	2 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Hovell, T. R.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Nugent, T. D.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Stoddart, J. S. P.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Kerr, W. H.	5 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Nelson, J. I.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Humphrys, E. F. A.	3 D. S. C. (Supply).
Rossiter, G. L.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Auston, G. T.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Clarke, M. N.	6 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Fairclough, R. B. H.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Blackham, J. C.	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Shearer, W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Pepper, C. D. W.	13 D. S. C.
Hutcheson, R.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Bird, A. G.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Clemo, J.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Parkinson, C. E.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Ferguson, J. S., M.C.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Judge, C. E. M., M.B.E.	17 I. B. S. C. (A. T.).
Dore, G. B.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Gunn, T. B., M.C.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Grant, R.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Butterwick, A. J. S.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
McAlpin, D. F. C.	3 D. S. C. (Supply).
Liddell, C. O.	17 I. B. Sc. (Supply).
Owen, G. W.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Lenton, H. T. F.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Cooper, A. T.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Smith, J.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Youngman, J. S.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.)
Kiy, D. W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Baskett, W. A.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Keatinge, F. W. G., M.C.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Allen, A. J. L.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Birnie, R.	15 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
O'Mealy-Pigott, F. M.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Morton, W. D.	19 D. S. C. (Supply).
Fforde, G. F.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Lancaster, C. E. A.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.)
Gillon, J. B.	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Larcombe, J. N.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Taylor, C. H.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Clarke, A. J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Selfe, G. V. H.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Scotcher, W. J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).

Captains.	Posting.
Brentford, L.	.....
Brandon, R. W.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Whiteside, H.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Robertson, H. F.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hamilton, C. B.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
May, H. V.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Bowden, C. C. H.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Nolan, A. J.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Harrison, N. M.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Colaço, L. V.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
McCracken, V. C.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Read, W. S.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Freiter, M. A. St. C.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Smith, W. S., M.C.	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Ansell, D. G.	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Cox, F. G.	13 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Borrell, J. E.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Sayer, M. W.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Sisley, F. W.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Callaway, F. M.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Russell, H. G.	13 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Sevenoaks, C. L., M.C.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Rich, S. F.	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Vacy-Ash, W. M.	4 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Newton, G. J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Stone, C. E.	3 D. S. C. (Supply).
Kirby, H. L., M.C.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hope, J. W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E.	3 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Baxter, W. G. E.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.)
Hughes, R. R.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Gray, E. M.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Weeks, V. H.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Collins, A. H.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Hoskins, G. D., M.B.E.	8 D. S. C. (Supply)
Harmer, W. T. V.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Peradon, F. L.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Flanders, C. M.	13 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Dickson, W. C.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Dunning, A. A. J.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Morris, R. C.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Ballantyne, W. J.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Rooke, W. C.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Hastings, J. E.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, E. G.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Johnstone, A. M.	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Waud, C. W. H. P.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Millin, D. J.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Nicoll, W. F.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Morris, A. E. C.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Hipsey, A. W. L.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Littlewood, R. W.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Weinman, A. N.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Finch, C.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Oldfield, S.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Baldwin, G. W.	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Fletcher, P. J.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Fleming Madge, D.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Wilkinson, T. W.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Huggins, H. D.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Godley, T.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Tancred, N. G. W.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Carrott, W.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Murdoch-Smith, M.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Mohamad Fakhruddin Khan	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
King, J. R.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Darling, S. A.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Gardener, G. O. T.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Watson, R.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Baillie, H. M.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Teal, F. H. D.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Marlow, T.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.)
Broughton, H. E.	2 D. S. C. (Supply).
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	15 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Thompson, G. V. L.	15 I. B. S. C (Supply).
Hayes, T.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Gurney, A.	12 I. B. S. C. (Supply).

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captains.

	Posting.
Hinchliff, P. F.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Templeman, C. J.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Thompson, E. J.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Simpson, G. H.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Hayter, L. C. D.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Sutherland, J. W. F.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Brown, D. A. G., M.B.E.	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Sidwell, E. H.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Kelly, V. W. P.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Penn-Simkins, W. G.	8 D. S. C. ((Supply).
Eva, W. H., M.C.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Fitzpatrick, T. S.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Phillips, W. G.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Davies, A. E.	2 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Warner, H. W.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Emery, R. J.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Charlesworth, F. W.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Wreford, A. P.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Rath, R. H.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Jones, E. O.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Richmond, G. N.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Pickering, H. T.	5 D. S. C. (Supply).
Brown, K. N.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Framjee, K. D. H.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Minto, A. H.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Foster, J. E., M.B.E.	12 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Sanders, A. J. V.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Mackintosh, C. M.	17 I. B. S. C. (Supply).
Slade, M. McK.	6 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Thompson, L. W.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Parkinson, J. W.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Gregson, W.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Smith, A. C.	10 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Marsh-Collis, W.	3 D. S. C. (Supply).
Farrow, G. U.	13 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Raine, R. J.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Marshall, L. A.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Nicholson, G. F. W.	.....

Lieutenants.

Rose, A. S.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Lever, J. C. G.	9 D. S. C. (Supply).
Riley, D. L. B.	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Browne, T. G. H.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Fitzpatrick, A. E.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Twiss, R. J.	10 D. S. C. (Supply).
Arbuthnot, P. C.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.)
Oldrini, B. C. J.	7 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Coventry, R.	8 D. S. C (Supply).
Wood, G.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Dickens, C. T.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Rolfe, J. A. S.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Zorab, A. J.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Sinclair, W. S.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).

Lieutenants—*contd.*

	Posting.
Burns, L. G.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Craig, R. G.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Ekers, S. C.	17 I. B. S. C. (M. T.)
Rae, J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Thorley, T. T. T.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Ross, W.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Fraser, H. C.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Sinclair, J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Ward, C. A.	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Mackenzie, L. R. W.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Thornett, D.	10 I. B. S. C. (M. T.)
Warrington, R. C.	16 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Vernon, J. V.	6 D. S. C. (Supply).
Heasman, L. G.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Blair, A. P.	1 D. S. C. (Supply).
Anderson, I. H.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Sardar Aziz Ahmad Khan	2 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Charles-Mayne, E. J.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Langford, D. M.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Gora, A. H.	2 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Gaudoin, A. A. W.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Gosain, A. C.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Clark, D. P.	1 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Allen, J.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Ashford, H. E. D.	4 D. S. C. (Supply).
Metherell, N. C.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Leitch, R. F.	.....

2nd-Lieutenants.

Champion, A. H.	8 D. S. C. (Supply).
Morralee, A. M.	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Barnard, H. M. S.	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Laver, G.	6 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Anderson, R. L.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
O'Leary, B. P.	10 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Davis, S. A.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Khan Sahib Mahommed Yakub Khan	8 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Dixon, E.	15 I. B. S. C. (M. T.).
Murari, T.	9 D. S. C. (A. T.).
Ponday, G. P.	7 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Nanda, A. N.	2 D. S. C. (Supply).
Sirdar Naseer Ahmed	2 D. S. C. (A. T.)
Kothawala, J. D.	13 D. S. C. (Supply).
Kehar, N. D.	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Bishop, J. A.	9 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapoor, F. C.	5 D. S. C. (Supply).
Saudagar Singh	8 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Ajit Singh Kalha	7 D. S. C. (Supply).
Chew, I. H.	13 D. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, P. L.	.....

INDIAN OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RESERVE.

(ANIMAL TRANSPORT.)

Ressaidars.

		District.
Gujar Singh	20 Jan. 11	Ambala.
Mohamed Hussain Khan	14 July 11	Ferozepore.
Amar Singh	16 Aug. 16	Gurdaspur.
Hardas Singh	15 Dec. 16	Amritsar.
Bacuttar Singh, *Sardar Saheb*	Apl. 17	Karnal.
Ranjit Singh	7 June 18	Ferozepore.
Jas Ram	7 June 18	Ferozepore.
Ghulluddin	7 June 18	Multan.
S. M. Yousuf Ali Shah	3 Sep. 18	Meerut.
Ajit Singh	4 Oct. 18	Gurdaspur.

Ressaidars—*concld.*

		District.
Jaswant Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
Devindar Singh	14 Mar. 19	Ludhiana.
Waryam Singh	14 Mar 19	Ferozepore.
Natha Singh	14 Mar. 19	Lahore.
Ghulam Mohi-uddin, *Shahzada*	26 Sep. 19	Kohat.
Sarwarkhan	13 Sep. 30	Jhelum.
Fakhuruddin	...	...

Jemadars.

Syed Riaz Hussain	1 July 21	Montgomery.

Class composition of transport units.

No. 1 Cavalry Brigade Transport Company.

1 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
3 Troops of P. Ms. (Cis-Jhelum).
2 Troops of Dogras.

No. 1 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 2 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.)

No. 3 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 4 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 5 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 6 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 7 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 8 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 9 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 10 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 11 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

1 Troop of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of Pathans.

No. 12 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 13 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 14 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 15 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras. *

No. 16 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 17 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 18 A. Tpt Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 19 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 20 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).

No. 21 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of Punjabi Mussalmans Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 22 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 23 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Pathans.

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

Class Composition—*concld.*

No. 24 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 25 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 26 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Sikhs (other than Mazhbis and Ramdasias).

No. 27 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Sikhs (Lobanas, Mazhbis and Ramdasias).

No. 28 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 29 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 30 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).

No. 31 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Pathans.

No. 32 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

4 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).

No. 33 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).

No. 34 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
1 Troop of Pathans.

No. 35 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
2 Troops of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 36 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

No. 39 A. Tpt. Company (Mule).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
2 Troops of Dogras.*

Lahore Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum (other than Mussalis).
1 Troop of Pathans.
1 Troop of Sikhs (other than Mazhbis and Ramdasias).
1 Troop of Dogras.*

Meerut Animal Transport Training Company (Mule).

3 Troops of P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.
1 Troop of Garhwalis (other than Rajputs).
½ Troop of Kumaonis (other than Rajputs).
1 Troop of H. Ms. (of the U. P.).
½ Troop of Hindu Jats (including the Hoshiarpur Dist.).

No. 37 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis.

No. 38 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis.

No. 40 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis.

No. 41 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (Silladar).

10 Troops of P. Ms. other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis.

No. 44 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (L. E.).

2 Troops of Brahuis.

No. 45 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (L. E.).

2 Troops of P. Ms. Trans-Jhelum other than Mussalis, Julahas and Mirasis and P. Ms. Cis-Jhelum.

No. 46 A. Tpt. Company (Camel) (L. E.).

2 Troops of Brahuis.

* Recruiting of Dogra-Rajputs will be confined to those who would normally be ineligible for enrolment in Cavalry and Infantry owing to their not being up to the physical standard for those Arms of service.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry

Royal Army Medical Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE ROD OF ÆSCULAPIUS WITH A SERPENT ENTWINED.

"*In Arduis Fidelis.*"

Headquarters No. 31 Company, India—Deolali.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal *H. R. H. The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. (*Personal A. D. C. to the King*) 20 Feb. 19.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or four years as Colonel or age for retirement.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

27 July 98	VC Nickerson, W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., R.H.S.	26 Mar. 25	1 Sep. 33	2 Sep. 29	D. M. S. in India.
28 Jan. 99	Humphry, Maj.-Genl. L., C.B., C.M.G., *V. H. S.*	20 Dec. 27	19 Dec. 31	20 Dec. 27	D. D. M. S., W. Comd.
27 July 99	VC Douglas, H. E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	13 Oct. 29	12 Oct. 33	10 Nov. 29	D. D. M. S., Southern Command.

Colonels.

†

25 Apl. 00	FitzGerald, Fitz G. G., D.S.O., *V.H.S.*	1 Jan. 20	3 Dec. 32	25 Jan. 31	A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi Dist. *Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
29 Nov. 00	West, J. W., C.M.G., M.B., R.H.S.	26 Dec. 21	25 Dec. 31	26 Dec. 27	A. D. M. S., Burma Dist.
29 Nov. 00	Steele, W. L., C.M.G., *V. H. S.* (5, 267) (*e*)	31 Jan. 22	7 June 33	28 Nov. 29	A.D.M.S., Meerut Dist. *Lv. m. c. ex I., to 13 Oct. 31.*
29 Nov. 00	Kennedy, J. C., C.B.E., M.D., R.H.P.	8 Mar. 22	29 May 32	1 Jan. 30	A. D.M.S., Poona Indp. Bde. Area.
29 Nov. 00	Powell, E. W.	4 Apl. 22	12 Feb. 33	24 Mar. 30	A.D.M.S., Mhow Dist.
1 Sep. 02	Browne, W. W., O.B.E. .	4 Dec. 28	9 July 34	8 Sep. 30	A. D. M. S., Lucknow Dist.
31 Jan. 03	Dunbar, B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D.	26 Dec. 29	8 Feb. 32	Dec. 30	A.D.M.S., Lahore Dist.
31 Jan. 03	Ahern, D., D.S.O. . . .	26 Dec. 29	. . . .	9 Mar. 31	A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist. Offg. A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist.
31 Aug. 03	Fawcett, H. H. J., D.S.O. .	23 Mar. 30	14 Dec. 33	13 Feb. 31	A. D. M. S., Baluchistan Dist.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

31 Aug. 03	Dunkerton, N. E., D.S.O. .	4 June 26	7 Mar. 34	6 Dec. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Peshawar.
31 Aug. 03	Hanafin, P. J., D.S.O., D.P.H. (7)	1 Jan. 19 16 June 26	17 Feb. 34	25 Mar. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Bangalore. Offg. A. D. M. S., Madras Dist.

Regimental Journal—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A. M. D. 2, The War Office, London.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

† Date from which seniority counts.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*

First Commn	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
30 July 04	Davy, P. C. T., C.M.G., M.B. (8)	19 Oct. 27	28 Nov. 32	6 Dec. 30	O. C., B.M.H., Quetta.
30 July 04	Harvey, G. A. D., C.M.G. (11)	22 Oct. 27 (*c.* 1 Jan. 31)	10 Feb. 35	15 Mar. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Meerut., Offg. A. D. M. S., Meerut Dist.
30 July 04	Winckworth, H. C. . .	22 Nov. 27	12 Sep. 33	1 Apl. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Wellington.
30 July 04	Fraser, A. N., D.S.O., M.B. (11, 39)	26 Dec. 27	4 Oct. 31	19 Mar. 28	A. D. H. & P., E. Comd.
30 July 04	Millar, C. R., D.S.O. . . .	11 May 28	24 Feb. 34	10 Apl. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Delhi.
30 July 04	Lynch, J. P. (206) . . .	26 June 28	16 May 34	30 June 29	O.C., B.M.H., Maymyo.
30 July 04	Wilson, H. T., D.S.O. . . .	3 Aug. 28	7 Mar. 33	30 Oct. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Rawalpindi.
1 Feb. 05	Coppinger, C. J., M.B. . .	15 Sep. 28	14 May 36	8 June 31	O.C., B.M.H., Ferozepore.
31 Jan. 05	Churchill, G. B. F. (5, 207)	18 Sep. 28	27 Feb. 35	27 Mar. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Jhansi.
31 Jan. 05	Lithgow, E. G. R. . . .	20 Sep. 28	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Oct. 31.*
31 Jan. 05	Tabuteau, G. G., D.S.O., *V. H. S.* (5, 172*a*, 207) .	10 Dec. 28	7 Jan. 34	8 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Mingaladon.
31 Jan. 05	O'Brien, C. W.	1 Mar. 29	3 Jan. 34	1 Feb. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Bareilly.
30 July 04	Richard, G. H.	7 Mar. 29	28 Jan. 32	25 Oct. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Lahore.
31 July 05	Emerson, H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., D. P. H.	1 Jan. 28 (15 Mar. 29)	13 Sep. 33	10 Oct. 28	D. D. H. & P., A. Hdqrs.
31 July 05	Lewis, R. P., D.S.O. . . .	16 Apl. 29	10 Jan. 33	23 Aug. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Jubbulpore.
31 July 05	Moriarty, T. B., D.S.O. . .	31 Aug. 29	11 Sep. 34	23 Oct. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Chakrata.
31 July 05	Potts, E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.	1 July 28 (25 Jan. 30)	9 Sep. 32	6 Sep. 29	A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs. *Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
31 July 05	Wyatt, C. J., M.B. . . .	1 Feb. 30	26 Feb. 35	1 Apl. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Madras.
31 July 05	White, C. F., O.B.E., M.B. (4)	19 Mar. 30	8 Dec. 34	1 Apl. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Colaba.
31 July 05	Sampson, F.C., D.S.O., M.B. (4).	20 Mar. 30	19 Apl. 32	21 Oct. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Mhow.
31 July 05	Priestley, H. E., C.M.G. (13)	30 Mar. 30	23 Feb. 35	. . . .	*Lv., m.c., ex I., to 21 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 06	Little Johns, A. S., D.S.O. (12).	1 May 30	9 May 34	1 Jan. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Lebong. Offg. A.D.M.S., P. & A. Dist.
30 Jan. 06	McCammon, F. A., O.B.E., M. C., M.B.	1 Jan. 29 (20 May 30)	14 Dec. 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 06	Edwards, G. B., D.S.O. (39)	10 June 30	20 Feb. 32	6 Apl. 30	O. C., B. M. H. & 31 Coy., Deolali.
30 Jan. 06	Scott, J. W. L., D.S.O. (8) .	16 June 30	10 Feb. 35	21 Apl. 31	Offg. A. D. M. S., A. Hdqrs., India.
30 Jan. 06	Leslie, T. C. C., O. B. E. . .	30 June 30	7 Jan. 34	1 Oct. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Sialkot.
30 Jan. 06	Gibson, L. G. [*1*] . .	30 June 30	4 Oct. 34	16 Jan. 30	O.C., B. M. H., Mt. Abu and M. O., Lawrence School.
30 July 06	Amy, A. C., D.S.O., M.D. (11)	10 July 30	11 Sep. 34	3 Feb. 31	O. C., C. M. H., Poona.
30 July 06	Mitchell, W., O.B.E., M.B. .	27 July 30	18 Sep. 34	20 May 30	O. C., B. M. H., Lucknow.
30 July 06	Leslie, R. W. D., O.B.E. . .	23 Aug. 30	23 Feb. 35	9 Aug. 30	D.A.D.M.S., E. Comd.
30 July 06	Lathbury, E. B., O.B.E. . .	28 Aug. 30	3 Jan. 34	. . . .	*Lv. ex I, 6 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
28 Jan. 07	Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (12).	1 July 30 (25 Jan. 31)	26 Feb. 35	19 Dec. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Ranikhet.
28 Jan. 07	Boyd, J. E. M., M.C. . .	15 Apl. 31	14 Dec. 33	3 Nov. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Dalhousie.
28 Jan. 07	Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B.	22 Apl. 31	27 Dec. 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 31.*
28 Jan. 07	Scott, T. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	1 Jan. 31 (15 May 31)	14 Dec. 35	13 Jan. 31	O.C., B.M.H., Sabathu (42).
28 Jan. 07	Rudkin, G. F., D.S.O. (12) .	25 May 31	30 Jan. 33	7 June 31	O. C., B. M. H., Karachi.

Majors.

29 July 07	Dawson, G. F., M.C., M.B. (1)	29 July 19	30 Dec. 34	26 Jan. 30	Dalhousie (11).
29 July 07	Spong, W. A., M.B. . . .	29 July 19	27 Feb. 35	17 Apl. 31	O.C., B.M.H., Murree.
29 July 07	Hingston, J. C. L. (11) .	29 July 19	29 Dec. 34	22 Mar. 31	O.C., B.M.H., Fyzabad.
29 July 07	Lloyd, J. R.	29 July 19	16 Jan. 34	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 1 d., to 6 Sep. 31.*

(1) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Majors—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
1 Feb. 08	**Coppinger**, F. R., O.B.E. M.B., D.P.H. (12, 207).	1 Feb. 20	18 Sep. 34	17 Nov. 29	D. A. D. P., Baluchistan Dist., Quetta.
4 Feb. 08	**Hammond Searle**, A. C., M.C., M.B., D.P.H. (11)	4 Feb. 20	18 Nov. 34	12 Mar. 31	A. D. H. & P., N. Comd.
4 Feb. 08	**Elloome**, J. E. . . .	4 Feb. 20	12 Sep. 34	1 Nov. 30	O. C., B.M.H., Ahmednagar.
4 Feb. 08	**Blake**, H. H., O.B.E., M.B.	3 June 18 / 4 Feb. 20	9 Sep. 32	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. 6 m. to 9 Sep. 31.*
4 Feb. 08	**Worthington**, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (7).	4 Feb. 20	27 Feb. 35	1 Apl. 30	Maymyo (7*i*).
4 Feb. 08	**Walker**, S. G., M.B. . .	4 Feb. 20	12 Mar. 36	. . . .	Agra.
4 Feb. 08	**Wells**, A. G., D.S.O. (5) . .	4 Feb. 20	2 Feb. 32	20 Oct. 30	Quetta (5*i*).
4 Feb. 08	**Davis**, A. H. T. . . .	4 Feb. 20	13 Feb. 36	5 June 31	O. C., B.M.H., Jullundur.
4 Feb. 08	**McQueen**, C., M.C. (8) . .	4 Feb. 20	17 Dec. 35	15 Jan. 31	Murree (8*i*).
1 Aug. 08	**Pollard**, A. M., D.S.O. (11)	1 Aug. 20	15 Dec. 31	15 Dec. 30	O. C., B. M. H., Benares.
1 Aug. 08	**Nicholls**, T. B., M.B. (11) .	1 Aug. 20	23 Sep. 34	. . . .	Ranikhet.
1 Aug. 08	**Gall**, H.	1 Aug. 20	13 Feb. 36	22 Apl. 31	Quetta (18*i*).
1 Aug. 08	**O'Rorke**, C. H., M.B. . .	1 Aug. 20	28 Nov. 32	. . . .	Colaba. [31.
1 Aug. 08	**Stack**, G., M.B.	1 Aug. 20	11 Nov. 33	. . . .	*Lv. m. c. ex I. to 24 July*
30 Jan. 09	**Manifold**, J. A., D.S.O., M.B.D.P.H. (12, 39)	30 Jan. 21 / 1 Jan. 19	3 Jan. 32	3 Jan. 28	A.D.P., A. Hdqrs.
30 Jan. 09	**O'Riordan**, W. H., M.C. .	30 Jan. 21	12 Mar. 36	. . . .	Burma.
30 Jan. 09	**Lambkin**, E. C., D. S.O., M.B. (4)	30 Jan. 21	10 May 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. 6 m. to 20 Sep. 31.*
30 Jan. 09	**Franklin**, C. I., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	13 Feb. 36	15 Apl. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Cawnpore.
30 Jan. 09	**Edwards**, H. R. (5) . .	30 Jan. 21	14 Dec. 35	8 Apl. 31	Secunderabad (5*i*).
30 Jan. 09	**Rennie**, W. B., M.C., M.B.	30 Jan. 21	28 Feb. 33	30 Aug. 28	Meerut (4*i*).
31 July 09	**Dive**, G. H., D.S.O. . . .	1 Jan. 18 / 31 July 21	13 Feb. 36	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
31 July 09	**O'Connor**, A. P., M.C. M.B. [L]	31 July 21	13 Feb. 36	26 Mar. 31	O. C., B.M.H., Allahabad.
31 July 09	**Robertson**, H. G., O.B.E., M.B.	31 July 21	28 Nov. 32	9 May 31	O.C., B.M.H., Nowshera.
28 Jan. 10	**Simson**, J. T., M.B. . .	19 June 22	7 Mar. 34	1 Apl. 31	D. A. D. M. S. (D. & E.), Bombay.
29 July 10	**Harold**, C. H. H., O.B.E., M.D. (39)	15 Sep. 21 / 29 July 22	13 Sep. 31	. . . .	*Lv. m. c. ex I. to 12 July 31.*
29 July 10	**Monteith**, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.	29 July 22	5 Dec. 32	19 Jan. 31	D. A. D. M. S. N. Comd.
30 Jan. 09	**Hill**, J. R., M.B. (10) . .	19 Oct. 22	11 Feb. 26	13 Mar. 31	Bangalore.
27 Jan. 11	**Finny**, C. M., C.B.E., M.B., P.R.C.S. (5)	27 Jan. 23	6 Mar. 35	13 Jan. 31	Poona (5*i*).
27 Jan. 11	**Cane**, E. G. S., D.S.C., M.B. (11)	27 Jan. 23	11 Feb. 36	26 Mar. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Calcutta.
27 Jan. 11	**Seaver**, C. D. K. (8) . .	27 Jan. 23	20 Nov. 35	1 Feb. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Kasauli.
27 Jan. 11	**Fretz**, W. L. E., M.B. (5)	27 Jan. 23	9 Dec. 34	9 Feb. 30	Maymyo (5*i*).
27 Jan. 11	**Archer**, T. C. R. . . .	27 Jan. 23	21 Sep. 35	30 May 31	O. C., B. M. H., Solon.
28 July 11	**Webster**, W. L., M.B. (18)	1 Jan. 19 / 28 July 23	6 Mar. 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. 6 m. to 11 Sep. 31.*
26 Jan. 12	**Large**, D. T. M., M.B. (12)	26 Jan. 24	15 Jan. 36	7 May 31	Lahore. Offg. D.A. D. P., Lahore Dist.
26 Jan. 12	**Blaikie**, C. J. (10) . . .	26 Jan. 24	6 Mar. 35	6 Apl. 30	Maymyo (10*i*).
26 July 12	**Shaw**, R. G., M.C., M.B. (4)	26 July 24	25 Feb. 36	8 May 31	Poona (4*i*).
26 July 12	**Whitehead**, N. T., M.C., M.B. (12).	26 July 24	12 Mar. 31	15 May 31	D. A. D.P., Lucknow Dist.
26 July 12	**Sproule**, J. C., O.B.E., D. P. H. (10, 11)	26 July 24	5 Dec. 32	12 Nov. 29	D.A.D.H., Bombay Dist.
26 July 12	**Martyn**, A. F. C. (4) . .	26 July 24	11 Feb. 36	25 May 31	Bangalore (4*i*).
26 July 12	**Davies**, A. A. M. . . .	26 July 24	8 Oct. 33	21 Mar. 31	Landour.
26 July 12	**Dunbar**, L., O.B.E., M.B. (12)	3 June 17 / 26 July 24	25 Feb. 36	26 Mar. 31	D. A. D. P., Mhow Dist.
26 July 12	**Panton**, H. F., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	3 June 17 / 2 July 24	9 Sep. 32	26 Nov. 30	D. A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist. & O. C., 9 Coy. I. H. C. *Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 19 Sep. 31.*
24 Jan. 13	**Sealy**, H. N.	24 Jan. 25	12 Mar. 36	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
25 July 13	**Wade**, E. W., D.S.O., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (11, 39)	25 July 25	21 Dec. 31	19 Mar. 31	Offg. D.A.D.H., A. Hdqrs.

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Majors—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
5 July 13	Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (1)	25 July 25	13 Sep 31	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. to 13 Sep. 31.*
31 Jan. 14	Hattersley, S. M., M.C., M.B. D.P.H. (11)	30 Jan. 26	28 Sep. 32	17 Nov. 29	*i-c* Mily. Food Laby., Kasauli.
31 July 14	Winter, H. G., M. C. (4) . .	31 July 26	11 Feb. 34	20 Feb. 30	Barrackpore (4*i*).
31 July 14	Brock, E. A. P. (3) . . .	31 July 26	28 Sep. 32	26 June 28	Poona (3*i*).
31 July 14	Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (2056).	31 July 26	6 Mar. 33	24 Apl. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Saugor.
31 July 14	Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B. . .	31 July 26	18 Nov. 34	1 Feb. 31	D. A., D. M. S. (Mob.), Lahore Dist.
31 July 14	Sutton, E. A., M.C. . . .	1 Jan. 19 / 31 July 26	19 Jan. 35	22 June 30	O.C., B. M. H., Ambala.
1 Apl. 19	Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B. (39)	5 Aug. 26	5 Jan. 33	26 Jan. 30	*i-c* Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
1 May 19	Dixon, H. B. F., M.C., M.B. (1)	5 Aug. 26	8 Mar. 33	24 June 28	Poona (1*i*).
1 Sep. 19	Grant, G. R., M.C. . . .	6 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 32	13 Apl. 31	O. C., B.M.H., Khanspur.
1 Jan. 17	Pailthorpe, D. W., M.C. .	7 Aug. 26	15 Jan. 36	. . . .	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
1 Jan. 17	Lauder, J. La F., D.S.O., M.C.	8 Aug. 25	25 Feb. 36	. . . .	Delhi.
1 Apl. 19	Ronaldson, J.G., M.C., M.B. (11, 39)	10 Aug. 26	10 Apl. 32	22 Sep. 29	D.A.D.H., Deccan Dist.
1 July 20	Arthur, W. D., M.B.E. . .	15 Aug. 26	28 Nov. 32	30 Oct 30	O. C., 8 Fd. Amb., Wana.
1 Jan. 17	Brand, H. D. F., M.B. (4) .	15 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33	18 Jan. 30	Secunderabad (4*i*).
1 July 19	Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	15 Aug. 26	11 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Multan.
1 June 18	Mackenzie, K. P., M.B. (3)	16 Aug. 26	5 Dec. 32	26 June 28	Meerut (3*i*).
1 Jan. 17	Monro, D. C., M.B. (5) . .	17 Aug. 26	22 Nov. 31	31 May 31	Surgn. to H. E. the C.-in-C.
1 June 18	Smith, S., M.B. (1) . . .	18 Aug. 26	28 Sep. 32	12 Mar. 29	Murree (1*i*).
1 Jan. 17	Galloway, R.W., D.S.O., M.B.	22 Aug. 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. 6 m. to 22 Sep. 31.*
1 Sep. 19	Atkins, R. R. G., M.C., M.D., (5)	28 Aug. 26	12 Sep. 33	. . . .	Allahabad. *Lv., ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
1 May 19	Bridge, G. A., M.C., M.B. .	28 Aug. 26	3 Mar. 32	7 Aug. 30	O.C., B. O. H., Pachmari.
1 Jan. 17	Marsh, E. B., M.C., M.B. (1)	3 Sep. 26	27 Jan. 32	30 July 28	Quetta (1*i*).
1 May 19	Wilson, J. A. L., M.B. (8) .	4 Sep. 26	8 Jan. 36	2 Feb. 31	Bangalore (8*i*).
1 Jan. 17	Robb, A. L., M.B. . .	9 Sep. 26	25 Feb. 36	. . . .	Bombay.
1 June 18	Leigh, R. H., M.C. (12) . .	10 Sep. 26	6 Jan. 33	13 Feb. 28	*Lv. ex I. 6 m. to 13 Sep. 31.*
1 Aug. 19	Hunter, J. H. G., M.B. (5) .	11 Sep. 26	27 Jan. 32	26 Mar. 29	Peshawar (5*i*).
1 Nov. 19	O'Hanlon, O. J. O' B., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H. (4) .	16 Sep. 26	16 Jan. 36	20 May 31	Quetta (4*i*).
1 Jan. 17	Shakespeare, W. G. . .	16 Sep. 26	21 Nov. 32	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. 6 m. to 30 Sep. 31.*
1 Nov. 19	Link, O. C., M.B. (8) . .	16 Sep. 26	7 Jan. 34	29 Mar. 29	Poona (8*i*).
1 June 19	Holden, E. E.	16 Sep. 26	31 Jan. 33	28 Oct. 29	O. C., B. M. H., Naini Tal.
1 June 20	Cameron, N., M.B. (8) . .	19 Sep. 25	14 Jan. 36	16 Mar. 31	Quetta (8*i*).
1 Apl. 19	Burton, C. F., M.C. . . .	19 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. 6 m. to 5 Nov. 31.*
1 Apl. 19	Magner, J. J., M.C., M.B. .	22 Sep. 26	29 Dec. 34	28 May 31	Quetta. Offg. D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), W. Comd.
1 June 18	Carr, G. d'R., M.C. . . .	23 Sep. 26	13 Feb. 32	14 Apl. 30	Bombay (5*i*).

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Majors—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
1 Oct. 19	**Browne**, H. W., M.C., M.B.	30 Sep. 26	6 Mar. 32	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 31.*
1 Apl. 19	**Biggam**, J., M.C., M.B. (7) .	2 Oct. 26	6 Mar. 33	14 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 6 Oct. 31.*
1 June 18	**Scales**, C., M.C., M.B. (12) .	2 Oct. 26	12 Apl. 32	22 Oct. 30	D.A.D.P., Madras Dist.
1 June 20	**Boyd**, J. S. K., M.B. (12) . .	5 Oct. 26	7 Jan. 34	22 Oct. 30	A. D. of P., S. Comd.
1 Aug. 19	**Martin**, W. S., M.C., M.B. (11)	5 Oct. 26	7 Mar. 34	6 Dec. 29	D. A. D. H., Meerut Dist.
1 Jan. 17	**Ople**, P. A., M.B.	10 Oct. 26	25 Oct. 31	. . . .	*Lv. Ind., 6 m., to 26 Oct. 31.*
1 June 21	**Will**, G. W., M.B. . . .	12 Oct. 26	. . . .	11 May 31	Deolali (18*i*).
1 Apl. 19	**Scott**, D. C., O.B.E. . . .	14 Oct. 25	20 Aug 32	8 Dec. 28	Surgn. to Govnr., Bombay.
1 June 18	**Milne**, H. S., M.C., M.D. (11)	16 Oct. 26	29 Dec. 34	16 June 31	Addl. M. O., A. Hdqrs. Estabt.
1 June 18	**Chandler**, F. C., M.C., M.B..	19 Oct. 26	27 Dec. 33	. . . .	Lebong.
1 Sep. 19	**Alcock**, H., M.B.	22 Oct. 26	30 Jan. 33	25 Oct. 29	O. C., B. M.H., Amritsar.
1 Oct. 19	**Smith**, C. H. K., M.C., M.B..	1 Nov. 26	5 Jan. 33	19 May 28	D. A. D. P., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 Jan. 17	**Stafford**, H. N., M.C., M.B., D.P.H.	7 Nov. 26	18 Feb. 26	. . . .	Burma.
1 May 19	**Sheridan**, B.C.O., M.C., M.B.	11 Nov. 26	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Mingaladon.
1 Jan. 17	**Rudolf**, H. P., M.C., M.B. (8)	17 Nov. 26	26 Feb. 35	. . . .	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
1 Apl. 19	**Nash**, E. L. F., M.C., M.B. .	11 Dec. 26	19 Sep. 32	. . . .	Muttra.
1 Dec. 18	**Morris**, M., M.D. (5) . . .	1 Dec. 26	28 Feb. 36	25 May 31	Bangalore (5*i*).
1 Aug. 19	**Carr**, G. F., M.C (1) . . .	11 Dec. 26	6 Jan. 33	4 Feb. 30	Mingaladon (4*i*).
1 Dec. 18	**Lea-Wilson**, B. H. C. . .	15 Dec. 26	8 Jan 36	. . . .	Meerut.
1 Jan. 17	**Godding**, H. C., M.C. (39) .	19 Dec. 26	7 Oct. 31	. . . .	Jhansi.
1 June 20	**Forster**, C. M. (8). . . .	20 Jan. 27	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 7 d., to 7 Oct. 31.*
1 Jan. 17	**Sheppard**, H. R. (3) . . .	21 Jan. 27	3 Jan. 34	19 Mar. 29	Quetta (3*i*).
1 Jan. 17	**Reynolds**, W. L. E., M.C. .	2 Feb. 27	18 Nov. 34	. . . .	Lucknow.
1 Jan. 17	**Rowell**, H. A., M.C. . . .	13 Feb. 27	10 Feb. 32	. . . .	Burma.
1 Apl. 19	**Anthonisz**, C. F. (8) . .	15 Feb. 27	17 Feb. 34	27 June 30	Cherat (8*i*)
1 Mar. 21	**Dolan**, S. O.	16 Feb. 27	11 Feb. 36	. . . .	Lahore.
1 Apl. 19	**Townsend**, E. M., M.C. .	8 Mar. 27	6 Mar. 35	29 June 31	O. C., B. M. H., Jutogh.
1 Jan. 17	**Haines**, G. H., M.C. . . .	19 Mar. 27	25 Feb. 36	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
1 July 19	**O'Grady**, P. J. S., M.B. . .	19 Mar. 27	6 Jan. 33	. . . .	Deolali.
1 June 18	**Davy**, R. D., M.C., M.B. (8, 39)	22 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 34	7 Apl. 29	Mhow (8*i*).
1 June 19	**Mearns**, A., M.B. (12) . .	28 Mar. 27	12 Mar. 36	13 May 31	D. A. D. P., Presy. and Assam Dist.
1 June 20	**Nelson**, K. M., M.C. . .	28 Mar. 27	3 Nov. 32	11 May 31	O. C., B. M. H., Dagshai.
1 June 19	**L'Estrange**, F. A., M.B. .	28 Mar. 27	26 Feb. 35	. . . .	Agra.
1 Apl. 19	**McConkey**, J. T.	12 Apl. 27	17 Feb. 34	4 Feb. 31	O. C., 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
1 Apl. 19	**McKinlay**, R., M.B.	14 Apl. 27	7 Mar. 34	3 June 29	O. C., B. M. H., Belgaum.
1 Jan. 17	**Richmond**, A. E., O.B.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. (11)	21 Apl. 27	27 Feb. 35	14 Jan. 31	D. A. D. H., Peshawar and Kohat Dists.
1 June 18	**Mackenzie**, J. M., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (206*b*)	23 Apl. 27	13 Apl. 32	16 Feb. 30	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Peshawar Dist.
1 Apl. 19	**Bayley**, J. H., M.C. . . .	1 May 27	28 Jan. 32	. . . .	Chakrata.
1 Oct. 19	**Russell**, W., M.C., M.B. (7)	3 May 27	6 Mar. 33	. . . .	Kailana.
1 June 18	**Hickey**, A. J., M.C. (8) .	7 May 27	28 Sep. 32	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m. 1 d., to 8 Nov. 31.*
1 Dec. 18	**Douglas**, G. S. (3) . . .	7 May 27	7 Mar. 33	26 June 28	Staff Surgn., Murree.
19 Aug. 20	**Bruce**, W., O.B.E., M.B. .	18 May 27	13 Apl. 32	22 Mar. 28	Murree (3*i*).
1 Oct. 19	**Clarke**, L. B. (4)	26 May 27	13 Sep. 31	17 Feb. 30	D. A. D. M. S., Poona & O.C., 6 Coy. I. H. C.
1 Jan. 17	**Brooks**, J. E., M.B. (206*b*) .	16 June 27	7 Mar. 33	15 Apl. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Barian (4*i*).
20 Apl. 21	**Hobson**, H. G., O.B.E., M.C.	19 June 27	23 Feb. 35	6 Oct. 30	O. C., C. M. H., Hyderabad, Sind.
1 June 18	**Robertson**, W. J., M.B. (7)	1 July 27	7 Mar. 34	1 Apl. 29	M. O. *i.-c.* Staff Coll., Quetta.
1 Nov. 19	**Tibbs**, F. C., D.P.H., D.T.M., (11, 39, 206*b*)	15 July 27	4 Oct. 31	11 Nov. 28	Kasauli (7*i*).
1 Apl. 19	**Mollan**, F. R. H., M.C. (13) .	16 July 27	24 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	D.A.D.H., Lahore Dist.
1 Aug. 19	**Alley**, G.O.F., M.C., M.D., D.P. H. (3, 39)	17 July 27	8 Mar. 34	27 Feb. 31	Murree (13*i*).
14 July 20	**Fettes**, D., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.(5)	19 July 27	25 Apl. 34	4 Dec. 30	D. A. D. H., Baluchistan Dist.
1 June 20	**Underhill**, E., M.B. (3) . .	26 July 27	17 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi (5*i*).
					Mhow (1*i*).

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Majors—*concld.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
1 Jan. 17	Jarvis, O. D., O.B.E., M. B.(1)	7 Aug.27	14 Dec. 35	14 Jan. 31	O. *i-c.* M. T. Centre Kasauli.
1 Oct. 19	Findlay, H. T., M.B., D.P.H. (12)	10 Aug. 27	8 Feb. 32	30 June 27	D. A. D. P., Meerut Dist.
1 Apl. 19	Walker, R. F., M.C., M.B., D. P. H. (11)	1 Sep. 27	7 Mar 34	10 Nov. 29	D. A. D. H., Rawalpindi Dist.
1 June 18	King, M. B., M.C., M.B. (206*b*)	1 Oct. 27	12 July 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
1 July 19	Graham, R. H., M.B. . .	8 Jan. 36	8 Jan. 36	. . . .	Madras.
1 July 20	Moore, H. S.	9 Oct. 27	27 Feb. 35	. . . .	Karachi.
25 Apl. 19	Sharpe, W. W. S., D.P.H. (206*b*)	25 Oct. 27	15 Sep. 35	6 Feb. 31	Offg. O. C., B.M.H., Nasirabad.
1 Nov. 19	Dickie, R. S., M.B. . . .	2 Nov. 27	25 Oct. 31	11 June 29	Chemical Research Dept., Rawalpindi.
1 July 19	Ryan, J. M., M.B. . . .	8 Nov. 27	17 Feb. 32	. . . .	Ferozepore.
1 June 18	Roche, L. S. C., M.C. (296*b*)	8 Nov. 27	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Karachi.
1 July 19	Oram, A. R., M.C., M.B. (10)	10 Nov. 27	24 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi (10*i*).
1 Jan. 17	Gimlette, G. T., M.B. (5)	29 Dec. 27	17 Feb. 34	28 June 29	Ranikhet (5*i*).
1 June 20	Millerick, W., M.C. . . .	10 Jan. 28	8 Mar. 34	. . . .	Jhansi.
1 June 18	Slaughter, C. A. (10) . .	10 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 36	. . . .	Kohat.
1 June 20	Boyle, H. A., M.B.	14 Feb. 28	25 Mar. 32	. . . .	Allahabad.
9 Dec. 19	Beatty, T. E. B.	16 Feb. 28	19 Jan. 35	29 Mar. 30	O.C., B.M.H., Fyzabad.
1 June 20	Crellin, D., M.C.	23 Feb. 28	29 May 35	22 Jan. 31	O.C., B.M.H., Kamptee.
1 Apl. 19	Buist, T. P., M.B. . (4, 206*a*)	25 Feb. 28	24 Nov. 31	2 Dec. 27	Karachi (4*i*).
1 June 20	Chapman, R. W., M.B. .	26 Mar. 28	14 Dec. 31	. . . .	Quetta.
1 Apl. 21	McGorty, G. J., M.C., M.B.	19 Apl. 28	7 Jan. 36	. . . .	Ahmednagar.
1 Apl. 19	Russell, P. G.	12 May 28	7 Mar 33	. . . .	Dinapore.
1 Apl. 19	Phease, R. N., M.B. (39)	1 July 28	7 Mar. 33	23 Nov. 28	D. A. D. P., Lahore Dist. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 7 Nov. 31.*
1 June 20	Cameron, R.D., M.C., M.B.	24 July 28	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	Staff Surgn. Nainital.
1 June 20	Bennet, J., M.B. (1, 18, 206*b*)	24 July 28	17 Feb. 34	18 Mar. 31	Ranikhet (1*i*).
1 Aug. 20	Preston, J. C., M.B. . . .	15 Aug. 28	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	Mingaladon.
1 July 19	Bado, A. J. [L]	*25 Aug. 28	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Karachi.
1 May 19	Alexander, H. M. . . .	28 Aug. 28	26 Feb. 36	. . . .	Lahore Dist.
1 May 19	Clarke, A. H., M.C. (5) . .	1 Sep. 28	8 Dec. 34	3 Jan. 30	Lahore (5*i*).
1 Apl. 19	Macnamara, J. P., M.B. (206*a*)	1 Jan. 29	20 Feb. 32	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
1 June 19	Stanton, T., M.B.	1 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Peshawar.
1 Apl. 19	Draper, A. P., M.C., M.D. .	19 Jan. 29	15 Jan. 36	. . . .	Risalpur.
1 July 20	Jones, D. J. H. (39) . . .	*1 June 29	2 Feb. 32	. . . .	Bannu.
1 July 19	Holland, J. K.	*1 June 29	29 May 35	11 Oct. 30	O. C., No. 1 Coy., I.H.C., Peshawar.
1 July 20	Evans, R. R., M.D., D.P.H., D.T.M.& H. (1, 207)	30 Aug. 29	13 Feb. 36	. . . .	Meerut.
1 May 19	Tabuteau, T. B. H. (39) .	1 Nov. 29	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 23 Oct. 31.*
1 July 19	Panton, D. F.	29 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 34	. . . .	Calcutta.
1 July 19	Chambers, C. P., M.B. (10)	26 Feb. 30	7 Mar. 34	30 Mar. 29	Poona (10*i*).
1 July 19	Paterson, M. C., M.C., M.B. (8)	8 Apl. 30	. . .	14 Dec. 30	Chakrata (8*i*).
15 Dec. 19	Elkington, E. H. W. (7) .	17 Apl. 30	27 Mar. 34	14 Nov. 29	Poona (7*i*).
1 Nov. 19	Perez, V. J., M. D. (13) . .	1 May 30	21 Sep. 35	10 Dec. 30	Poona (13*i*).
1 June 21	Hill, H. A. (5)	3 June 30	13 Feb. 32	1 Jan. 31	Calcutta (5*i*.)
2 Apl. 23	Hamilton, W. R. D., M.B. (1)	26 Sep. 30	12 Mar. 36	11 Apl. 31	O.C., B.M.H. & I.M.H., Kalabagh.
1 July 20	Handy, L.	7 Nov. 30	24 Feb. 34	. . . .	Secunderabad.
1 June 20	Whelton, M. J., M.D. (39) .	14 Nov. 30	18 Sep. 34	. . . .	Dinapore.
1 Aug. 19	Rea, J. E., M.B.	26 Nov. 30	2 Dec. 31	. . . .	Secunderabad.

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.
* Provisional.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

Captains.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
1 June 18	Russell, C., M.C., M.B. (39) .	25 Aug. 23	16 May 34	3 June 30	O. C., B. Det. Hosps. & Staff Surgn., Kirkee.
30 July 24	Phipps, G. C., (206*b*) .	30 Jan. 28	30 Sep. 30	. . .	Campbellpore.
16 Feb. 28	Rose, C. V. D. (39, 206*a*) .	16 Feb. 28	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Ferozepore.
29 Jan. 25	Corner, J. D., M.B. . . .	29 July 28	8 Mar. 34	. . . .	Kamptee.
26 Jan. 27	Anderton, G., M.B. (39, 206*a*)	26 July 29	30 Jan. 33	. . . .	Chaubattia.
3 Feb. 26	Hyde, R. J. G., M.B. . . .	3 Aug. 29	21 Feb. 32	20 Apl. 31	*i-c* Bde. Laby., Wellington.
3 Feb. 26	Franklin, R. V., M.B. (39) .	3 Aug. 29	21 Nov. 32	. . . .	Peshawar.
29 July 26	Palmer, P. F., M.B. . . .	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 32	. . . .	Delhi.
29 July 26	Eccles, C. E.	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 32	. . . .	Multan.
1 Sep. 26	Collins, F. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	*1 Mar. 30	24 Feb. 34	1 Apl. 29	Dalhousie (5*i*).
1 Oct. 26	Richardson, F. McL., M.B. (39)	1 Apl. 30	7 Mar. 34	. . .	Bareilly.
26 Jan. 27	Eames, J. W., M.B. (39) .	1 Apl. 30	12 Sep. 33	. . . .	Razmak.
28 Dec. 26	Woods, T. F. M., M.B. . .	28 June 30	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	Staff Surgn., Sialkot.
26 Jan. 27	Walmsley, G. A., M.B. . .	26 July 30	21 Nov. 32	. . . .	Fyzabad.
26 Jan. 27	Sachs, A., M.B. (39) . . .	26 July 30	10 Jan. 33	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., & d., to 4 Aug. 31.*
26 Jan. 27	Humphrey, R. A. M., M.B. (39)	26 July 30	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Burma.
26 Jan. 27	Tweedy, R. T. P., M.B. (39) .	26 July 30	22 Feb. 33	. . . .	Poona.
26 Jan. 27	Moles, T. E., M.B.	26 July 30	10 Jan. 33	. . . .	Peshawar.
26 Jan. 27	Spicer, W. R. C. (39, 206*b*) .	26 July 30	12 Sep. 33	. . . .	Razmak.
26 Jan. 27	Archer, G. T. L., M.B. (39) .	26 July 30	3 Jan. 34	. . . .	Wellington.
14 Mar. 27	Swyer, J. E.	14 Sep. 30	8 Mar. 34	. . . .	Mhow.
25 Apl. 27	McMillan, A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5)	25 Oct. 30	16 May 34	4 Dec. 30	Kasauli (5*i*).
29 Apl. 27	Foster, W. G. S. (5) . . .	29 Oct. 30	22 Feb. 33	28 July 28	Mhow (5*i*).
2 May 27	Cooper, W. F., M.B. . . .	2 Nov. 30	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Delhi.
27 July 27	MacFarlane, L. R. S., M.B. (39)	27 Jan. 31	17 Feb. 34	19 Mar. 31	*i-c.* Bde. Laby., Ambala.
27 July 27	Griffin, M. F. N., M.B. . .	27 Jan. 31	12 Sep. 33	17 Feb. 30	*i-c* Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
27 July 27	Ferguson, H. A., M.B. . .	27 Jan. 31	6 Mar. 33	. . . .	Nowshera.
27 July 27	Carey, de L.	27 Jan. 31	8 Oct. 33	. . . .	Jalapahar.
27 July 27	Sturm, M. G. deL'I., M.B. .	27 Jan. 31	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	S.M.O., Khajuri Force.
26 Jan. 28	Burbury, D. R. W. . . .	4 Feb. 31	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	*Lv. m.c. ex I., 6 m., to 12 Dec. 31.*
1 Sep. 27	Day, C. L., M.B. (39) . . .	1 Mar. 31	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	Burma.
24 July 27	Lane, W. F., M.B. (39) . .	27 Jan. 31	17 Feb. 34	7 Apl. 31	*i-c.* Bde. Laby., Jubbulpore.
27 July 27	O'Dwyer, J. J., M.B. (39) . .	30 Mar. 31	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Calcutta.
9 Nov. 27	Mackay, S. R. M., M.B. (39)	9 May 31	7 Mar. 34	. . . .	Secunderabad.

Lieutenants.

26 Jan. 28	McNeill, K., M.B. (39) . .	26 Jan. 28	17 Feb. 34	. . . .	Port Blair.
26 Jan. 28	Dwyer, P., M.B.	26 Jan. 28	12 Nov. 33	. . . .	Jullundur.
7 Feb. 28	Kendall, J. W. (39) . . .	7 Feb. 28	21 Aug. 33	. . . .	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m. to 25 Sep. 31.*
10 Feb. 28	MacGarry, P. V.	10 Feb. 28	7 Jan. 31	. . . .	Burma.
30 Jan. 29	Hennessy, E. M., M.B. (39)	9 May 28	29 Jan. 35	. . . .	Ferozepore.
30 Jan. 29	Knott, H. E., M.B. . . .	1 July 28	27 Feb. 35	. . . .	Multan.
30 Jan. 29	Leaning, R. R.	1 Nov. 28	23 Feb. 35	. . . .	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m., to 25 Sep. 31,*
2 Nov. 28	Harvey, W. G. (39)	2 Nov. 28	15 Sep. 35	4 Apl. 31	O. C., B. M. H., Gharial.
30 Jan. 29	Robertson, H. G. G. (39) .	30 Jan. 29	19 Jan. 35	. . . .	Peshawar.
30 Jan. 29	Verbl, V. C.	30 Jan. 29	27 Feb. 35	. . . .	Burma.
30 Jan. 29	Crealey, J., M.B.	30 Jan. 29	22 Feb. 35	. . . .	Lucknow.
30 Jan. 29	Harrison, G. F., M.B. . . .	30 Jan. 29	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Burma.
26 Feb. 29	Ryan, J. M., M.B.	26 Feb. 29	23 Feb. 35	. . . .	Bangalore.
30 July 29	Black, J. G., M.B.	30 July 29	13 Oct. 35	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
30 July 29	Wilson, D. A. O., M.B. . .	30 July 29	21 Sep. 35	. . . .	Malappuram.
30 July 29	Kerwick, T. R. J. P. . . .	30 July 29	20 Nov. 35	. . . .	Delhi.
30 July 29	Odbert, A. N. B., M.B. . .	30 July 29	13 Oct. 35	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
30 July 29	Levy, C. A.	30 July 29	14 Dec. 35	. . . .	Mandalay.
30 July 29	Arundell, S. W. K. . . .	30 July 29	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Peshawar.
12 Aug. 29	Kennedy, A. F., M.B. . . .	12 Aug. 29	12 Mar. 36	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
23 Oct. 29	Meneces, A. N. T., M.B. . .	23 Oct. 29	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Jullundur.
23 Oct. 29	Curran, E. J., M.B.	23 Oct. 29	8 Jan. 36	. . . .	Burma.
23 Oct. 29	Snow, J. E.	23 Oct. 29	17 Dec. 35	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
12 Nov. 29	Darke, E. G. C.	12 Nov. 29	11 Feb. 36	. . . .	Nasirabad.
28 Jan. 30	Whittaker, R. L.	28 Jan. 30	25 Feb. 36	. . . .	Jhansi.
28 Jan. 30	Lindsay, N. H., M.B. . . .	28 Jan. 30	11 Feb. 36	. . . .	Calcutta.
12 Feb. 30	Knight, W. A. Y., M.B. . .	12 Feb. 30	18 Feb. 36	. . . .	Poona.

(*i*) While holding present appointment in India.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.

Constituted 1st May 1921.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

20 Dec. 01	Croley, Vivian St. John, V.D.	12 Mar. 26	Attd. 1st Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
. . . .	Matthews, John, D.S.O.	10 Apl. 28	Attd. Punj. L. H.

Majors.

1 Apl. 05	McCutcheon, Oliver Edward, V.D., M.B.	1 Apl. 17	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 Jan. 12	Scoresby Jackson, Thomas, M.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. 1st Bn., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Cairns, James, O.B.E., M.A., ch.B., D.P.H.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
8 Oct. 02	Allan, Alexander Smith, V.D.	18 May 21	Attd. Bengal Arty. (A. F. I.).
26 May 11	Dowler, Herbert Mathew, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	17 Dec. 24	Attd. Dehra Dun Contingent.
1 Sep. 13	Clayton, Robert Vickers	1 Sep. 25	Attd. N. W. Ry. R.
1 Oct. 20	Nunan, William, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., M.D. (Dub.)	8 Aug. 26	Attd. Bo. L. H.
1 Oct. 14	McCombie, Frederick Champ	1 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
3 Oct. 14	Mitchell, Alexander, M.C., M.D., V.D.	12 Jan. 27	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 May 15	Wilkinson, Sydney Arthur	1 May 27	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
23 Aug. 15	Fitzmaurice, James Francis	22 Aug. 27	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1 Apl. 16	Cameron, Allan Douglas, V.D.	1 Apl. 28	Attd. Cal. Sco.
24 Nov. 14	Berryman, Richard Charles Palmer	12 May 28	Attd. Assam V. L.
27 Feb. 15	Laborda, Felix Edward Ricardo, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4 Oct. 28	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 Aug. 14	Francis, Arthur Edward, V.D.	24 Jan. 29	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
20 May 16	Da-Costa, Albert Francis Winnington, V.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.M. & S., D.T.M.	1 Mar. 29	Attd. Nag. R.
5 Oct. 15	Svensson, Robert, D.S.O., M.C.	6 Aug. 29	Attd. U. Bur. Bn.
1 Oct. 22	Janion, Harold Garnett, M.C.	1 Oct. 29	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
15 Oct. 16	Pereira, Alexander Aloysius Xavier, V.D., B.A., M.D., D.P.H.	29 Oct. 29	Attd. Nag. R.
25 Aug. 16	Harrison, Cecil Cantilupe	13 Mar. 30	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
8 Mar. 17	Milne, Charles Gordon Shaw	8 May 30	Attd. Cawnpore A. F.
24 May 15	Simpson, Frank Tomisman	1 Sep. 30	Attd. Chota Nag. R.

Captains.

26 Oct. 18	Sousa, Augustus, V.D.	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Lucknow A. F.
30 Jan. 14	Dunlop, John, M.B., V.D.	31 May 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
7 Oct. 15	Williams, David Phillips	6 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
4 Jan. 16	Terrell, Charles Girdlestone	14 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
20 May 15	Goldie, Edward Alexander	16 June 21	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
5 July 15	Meek, Donald	20 June 21	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
July 18	Sladen, Reginald John Lambert, F.R.C.S.	1 Feb. 22	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
Oct. 14	Patterson, Norman Joseph	9 Feb. 22	Attd. III Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Auxiliary Force Medical Corps—*concld.*

Captains—*concld.*

. . . .	Loudon, John, M.B., Ch. B.	19 Dec. 22	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
20 May 15	Grant, Willoughby Gordon	20 Jan. 23	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
13 June 16	Reardon, William Austin	1 July 23	
4 Feb. 24	Paul, Gilbert Eugene	3 Apl. 24	Attd. 3rd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
26 Feb. 21	Thompson, Gustav Weber	26 Aug. 24	Attd. Chota Nag. R.
4 June 21	Foster, Percy	4 Dec. 24	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
1 Feb. 25	Rishworth, Henry Richard, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.	1 Feb. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Aug. 15	Weldon, Robert Percy	2 Mar. 25	Attd. A.-B. Ry. Bn.
1 Mar. 15	Brandon, Gordon Normanby, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Aug. 25	Attd. Cal. L. H.
5 Oct. 25	Dyson, Reginald John	5 Oct. 25	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
6 Oct. 14	Norman, Cuthbert Edward Rohan . . .	28 Oct. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
2 Sep. 14	Moynan, Richard Naunton Ousley (9) . .	7 Dec. 25	Attd. 2nd Bn., B. N. Ry. R.
22 May 17	Manson, James Kennedy	28 Dec. 25	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
21 July 22	Moloney, William Joseph	21 Jan. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
. . . .	Creasy, Rolf, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . .	28 May 26	Attd. Surma V. L. H.
15 Dec. 14	Johnson, Edward Sandwith, M.C., M.D. .	30 July 26	Attd. S. Prov. M. Rif.
18 Sep. 24	Niblock, William Guthrie, M.B., Ch.B. (77)	8 Mar. 28	Attd. 2nd Bn., E. I. Ry. R.
1 May 29	Jones, Ceri McColm	21 May 29	Attd. N. Beng. M. Rif.
1 June 29	Murray, William Paterson	1 June 29	
14 Dec. 29	Norrie, Forster Heddle Brown	14 Dec. 29	
5 Oct. 26	Heatley, Robert Arthur, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	5 Apl. 30	Attd. 2nd Bn., B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.
22 Apl. 27	Petigera, Pestonji Merwanji	22 Oct. 30	Attd. Bombay Bn.
21 May 27	Misquitta, Joseph Francis Eustace. . .	21 Jan. 31	Attd. Dehra-Dun Contingent.

Lieutenants.

24 Feb. 19	Wade, Frederic Osmund	24 Feb. 19	Attd. 1st Bn., N. W. Ry. R
1 Jan. 24	Haworth, Arthur Noel, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan. 24	Attd. 1st Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
1 Apl. 26	Haworth, Edwin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . .	1 Apl. 26	Attd. 2nd Bn., G. I. P. Ry. R.
. . . .	Burridge, William	9 Sep. 26	3 Bn., U.T.C.
23 Oct. 26	Grant, Robert Alfred, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23 Oct. 26	Attd. Assam V. L. H.
19 Nov. 26	Naronha, Victor, L. M. & S.	19 Nov. 26	Attd. Tenasserim Bn.
1 Feb. 27	Pateman, Ernest Albert Townshend . .	1 Feb. 27	Attd. E. B. Coy.
30 May 27	Johnson, Richard Augustine	30 May 27	Attd. S. I. Ry. Bn.
10 Mar. 28	O'Connor, Maurice Claud	10 Mar. 28	Attd. Cal. L. H.
2 Nov. 28	Fryer, James	2 Nov. 28	Attd. M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.
3 Jan. 29	Shipsey, William Edward	3 Jan. 29	
3 Feb. 29	Watson, Samuel Ernest, M.B., B.P.H., B.A.O.	3 Feb. 29	
29 June 29	Lusk, James Wallace	29 June 29	
24 Aug. 29	Little, Paul MacDonald, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.	24 Aug. 29	
3 Sep. 29	Stirling, William Neilson	3 Sep. 29	
27 Sep. 28	Coutts, John Mitchell	1 Dec. 29	Attd. Kolar G. F. Bn.
1 Apl. 30	Turner, Robert Hugh	1 Apl. 30	
4 Feb. 31	Pinto Stanislaus Canute	4 Feb. 31	
10 Mar. 31	McQueen, William Bruce	10 Mar. 31	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

The Army Dental Corps.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Emerald Green.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

1 Apl. 21	**Rust**, A. B. W.	12 July 26	. . . .	1 Apl. 30	A. D. M. S. (for D. S.) *Lv. ex I, 6 m., to 3 Oct. 31.*

Majors.

15 May 21	**Beer**, F. H. W.	27 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Offg. A. D. M. S. (for D. S.).
15 May 21	**Webb**, A. E.	25 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 34	. . . .	Bangalore.
1 June 21	**Milnes**, A. V.	1 Aug. 29	18 Sep. 34	. . . .	Dalhousie.
1 July 21	**Williamson**, D. H. W. . .	12 Nov. 29	19 Dec. 35	. . . .	Lebong.
1 July 25	**Garrard**, J. L.	24 May 30	12 Sep. 31	. . . .	Cherat.
1 Sep. 21	**Edwards**, T.	27 May 30	21 Sep. 35	. . . .	Lucknow.
1 Nov. 21	**Walker**, C. V.	23 July 30	10 Jan. 36	. . . .	Jubbulpore.
24 Aug. 26	**McCurdy**, J.	16 Sep. 30	2 Dec. 31	. . . .	Mhow.

Captains.

25 July 28	**Pearson**, W. L.	15 Dec. 24	11 Feb. 34	. . . .	Quetta.
24 Aug. 26	**Gibson**, J. L.	1 Jan. 25	13 Feb. 32	. . . .	Poona.
24 Aug. 26	**Burke**, F. W.	19 May 25	20 Feb. 32	. . . .	Ranikhet.
24 Aug. 26	**Vasey**, J. W., M.C. . . .	29 Nov. 25	10 Jan. 36	. . .	Kailana.
24 Aug. 26	**Kay**, A. H.	24 Jan. 26	13 Feb. 32	. . . .	Karachi.
22 Jan. 27	**Cowden**, W. A.	23 Feb. 26	10 Apl. 32	. . . .	Kirkee.
24 Aug. 26	**McGeorge**, D. A. . . .	24 Feb. 26	5 Jan. 33	. . . .	Maymyo. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 9 Jan. 32.*
24 Aug. 26	**Rhodes**, A.	24 Feb. 26	5 Jan. 33	. . . .	Nowshera.
24 Aug. 26	**Smith**, N. F.	28 Mar. 26	6 Mar. 33	. . . .	Secunderabad.
24 Aug. 26	**Newton**, J. L.	19 Aug. 26	28 Jan. 32	. . . .	Chakrata.
24 Aug. 26	**Mujl**, D. J.	21 Aug. 26	28 Jan. 32	. . . .	Dagshai.
24 Aug. 26	**Davey**, F. H. R.	1 Oct. 27	7 Mar. 33	. . . .	Murree.
24 Aug. 26	**Blyth**, D. C.	7 Jan. 28	24 July 35	. . . .	Chaubattia.
24 Aug. 26	**Day**, C. E.	2 July 28	14 Dec. 31	. . . .	Kasauli.
24 Aug. 26	**Arnold**, F. G.	1 Oct. 28	16 Feb. 36	. . . .	Murree.
1 Sep. 27	**Squires**, D. W. N. . . .	2 Nov. 28	25 Feb. 36	. . . .	Maymyo.
24 Aug. 26	**Osmond**, R. H. N. . . .	14 Nov. 28	25 Feb. 36	. . . .	Razmak.

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the D. G., I. M. S.)

Officers-in-charge Medical Store Depôts.

			Date of first appointment.		
30 Jan. 04	**Hirst**, Lt.-Col. G. G., I.M.S.		7 May. 19	8 Nov. 26	Madras.
1 Feb. 08	*Lapsley, Lt.-Col. J. B.*, M.C., M.B., I.M.S.		28 June 21	4 Nov. 26	
29 July 11	*Goss, Maj. E. S.*, M.C., I.M.S.		14 Aug. 19	3 Oct. 29	*A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores). Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Apl. 32.*
25 Jan. 13	**Sweet**, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S. .		6 July 22	8 Oct. 27	Offg. A. D. G., I. M. S. (Stores).
15 Mar. 20	**Canteenwalla**, Maj. J. P., I.M.S. . .		25 May 23	11 Jan. 28	Calcutta.
29 Jan. 18	**Will**, Maj. W. M., M.B., I.M.S. . .		25 Apl. 25	1 Oct. 29	Lahore Cantt.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.		Remarks.

Uniform—Grey. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

ON A CROSS PATTEE (AS BORNE IN THE ROYAL ARMS OF DENMARK), SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN, THE LETTER A WITHIN A CIRCLE AND SURROUNDED BY AN OVAL BAND BEARING THE INSCRIPTION

"QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Chief Principal Matron in India. §

Phillips, Miss A. M., *R. R. C.*	24 June 30	23 June 34	Simla.

Principal Matron.

MacLean, Miss M. E., *R. R. C.*	22 Sep. 30	17 Mar. 33	Naini Tal.

Matrons.

Steele, Miss P. K. R. C.	4 Mar. 27	6 Aug. 31	Rawalpindi.
Williams, Miss C. M., A. R. R. C.	20 Nov. 28	22 Dec. 31	Maymyo.
Wilson, Miss A. P., *R. R. C.*	22 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 35	Kasauli

Sisters.

Forrest, Miss E. W., *R.R.C.*	18 May 17	12 Sep. 34	Poona.
Davies, Miss S. F., *R. R. C.*, M.M.	18 May 17	18 Feb. 32	Karachi.
Jackson, Miss B., A. R. R. C.	18 May 17	13 Sep. 33	Mingaladon.
Nicholson, Miss M.	18 May 17	30 Jan. 33	Bangalore.
Fielding, Miss A. L., *R. R. C.*	1 Sep. 18	15 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Martin, Miss D. M., A. R. R. C.	22 Sep. 18	22 Dec. 31	Jhansi.
Alban, Miss D. M., *R. R. C.*	23 Sep. 18	19 Apl. 34	Allahabad.
Shearer, Miss A.	16 Dec. 18	11 Feb. 32	Nowshera.
Gibson, Miss E., A. R. R. C.	21 Feb. 19	5 Jan. 34	Ambala.
Brownlow, Miss G. S.	30 June 19	2 Dec. 31	Murree.
Hawkins, Miss K. M., A. R. R. C.	20 Mar. 24	12 Feb. 32	Agra.
Watt, Miss J. L., A. R. R. C.	1 Nov. 24	9 Jan. 36	Lahore.
Graham, Miss N. A.	1 July 26	23 Jan. 32	*Lv., m. c., ex I., 6 m., to 15 Sep. 32.*
Hammond, Miss C. R.	1 July 26	10 Jan. 33	Deolali.
Bell, Miss M. H.	1 July 26	9 Dec. 34	Peshawar.
Cryle, Miss M. J., A. R. R. C.	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Rawalpindi.
Loughnan, Miss M.	1 July 26	25 Feb. 32	Ranikhet.
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A. R. R. C.	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Colaba.
Underhill, Miss D. L.	1 July 26	15 Dec. 33	Mingaladon.
Ruddock, Miss R. M.	1 July 26	24 Feb. 34	Quetta.
Lewis, Miss A. E.	1 July 26	3 Jan. 34	Mhow.
Girdlestone, Miss D.	1 July 26	18 Dec. 35	Bareilly.
Osborne, Miss A.	1 July 26	20 Dec. 31	Chakrata.
MacGillivray, Miss J., A. R. R. C.	1 July 26	11 Feb. 35	Ferozepore.
Hughes, Miss L. G.	1 July 26	23 Sep. 34	Peshawar.
Jago, Miss H.	1 July 26	4 Jan. 34	Wellington.
Watkin, Miss E. E.	1 July 26	17 Jan. 35	Bareilly.
Joyce, Miss M. H.	1 July 26	14 Feb. 32	Poona.
Withers, Miss I. C. C., A. R. R. C.	1 July 26	4 Jan. 34	Secunderabad.
Whitworth, Miss A.	1 July 26	21 Nov. 32	Murree.
Murrie, Miss A. G.	1 July 26	21 Dec. 31	Ambala.
Harries, Miss S. A.	1 July 26	28 Jan. 32	Calcutta.
Cutfield, Miss E.	1 July 26	2 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Cutfield, Miss I.	1 July 26	2 Dec. 31	Secunderabad.
Dexter, Miss A.	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Ranikhet.
Scott, Miss Z.	1 July 26	19 Sep. 34	Mhow.
Patterson, Miss J.	1 July 26	18 Feb. 32	Karachi.
Jeykill, Miss R.	1 July 26	28 Nov. 32	Lahore.
Fullalove, Miss M. B.	1 July 26	15 Dec. 31	Mingaladon.
O'Sullivan, Miss D.	1 July 26	18 Feb. 32	Jhansi.
Hopkins, Miss I. M.	1 July 26	18 Feb. 32	Quetta.
Little, Miss E. F.	1 July 26	24 Feb. 32	Colaba.
Hunnings, Miss L. M.	1 July 26	10 Jan. 33	Jubbulpore.
Percival, Miss F. M.	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Maymyo.
Caines, Miss B. J.	1 July 26	1 Dec. 31	Peshawar.
Marchant, Miss P.	1 July 26	22 Dec. 31	Wellington.
Kerridge, Miss D.	1 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Peshawar.
Harris, Miss M. E.	1 July 26	2 Dec. 31	Dalhousie.
Cheetham, Miss D. W.	1 July 26	2 Dec. 31	Bangalore.
McMullan, Miss S. J., A. R. R. C.	1 July 26	9 Jan. 35	Colaba.
Morgan, Miss G. E.	4 July 26	21 Aug. 33	Sialkot.

§ The incumbent of this appointment also superintends the Q. A. M. N. S. I. and the Indian Military Nursing Service.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Sisters—*contd.*

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
Morgan, Miss N. P.	6 July 26	28 Jan. 32	Colaba.
Lang, Miss H. M.	15 Aug. 26	2 Dec. 31	Agra.
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	6 Sep. 26	18 Feb. 32	Wellington.
Boutle, Miss E. M.	1 Nov. 26	13 Sep. 31	Meerut.
Dunne, Miss S. C.	1 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 36	Rawalpindi.
Vick, Miss A. S.	1 Nov. 26	9 Jan. 36	Quetta.
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	19 Nov. 26	13 Feb. 32	Allahabad.
Tobin, Miss E.	4 Jan. 27	30 Dec. 34	Deolali.
Townend, Miss E.	8 Feb. 27	28 Nov. 32	Meerut.
Richardson, Miss S. I.	9 Mar. 27	24 Sep. 34	Quetta.
Hill, Miss E. M.	25 Mar. 27	2 Dec. 31	Kasauli.
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	1 Apl. 27	25 Feb. 34	Maymyo.
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	30 Apl. 27	11 Sep. 34	Sialkot[a].
Nind, Miss R. M. C.	6 May 27	15 Dec. 33	Lucknow.
Morris, Miss G. M.	24 Oct. 27	22 Dec. 31	Murree.
Quill, Miss C. M.	20 Nov. 27	24 Feb. 32	Karachi.
Duane, Miss A.	1 Dec. 27	10 Jan. 33	Agra.
Street, Miss A.	6 Dec. 27	22 Dec. 31	Bangalore.
Cox, Miss L. G. V.	1 Jan. 28	19 Sep. 34	Dalhousie.
Reagh, Miss J.	5 Feb. 28	9 Jan. 35	Rawalpindi.
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	11 Apl. 28	24 Sep. 34	Quetta.
Ball, Miss E. L.	28 May 28	7 Mar. 35	Ranikhet.
Graham, Miss P. C. P.	8 June 28	25 Feb. 34	Lahore[a]
Smith, Miss D. M.	1 July 28	30 Jan. 33	Bareilly.
Rawlings, Miss M. H.	6 Aug. 28	20 Apl. 32	Jubbulpore.
Wilkins, Miss L. R.	1 Sep. 28	24 Feb. 34	Karachi.
Price, Miss A. M.	8 Oct. 28	24 Feb. 34	Rawalpindi.
Rowlands, Miss A.	12 Oct. 28	30 Jan. 33	Rawalpindi.
Johnson, Miss C. M.	16 Nov. 28	23 Sep. 34	Kasauli.
Cox, Miss M. E.	30 Nov. 28	11 Sep. 34	Bangalore.
Ricks, Miss E. E.	11 Jan. 29	3 Jan. 34	Meerut.
Cook, Miss E.	6 Apl. 29	30 Jan. 33	Secunderabad.
Hatton-Ellis, Miss A. D. M.	3 Feb. 29	11 Feb. 32	Karachi.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Sisters—*contd.*

Holmes, Miss F.	12 Mar. 29	28 Nov. 32	Ranikhet.
Austin, Miss E.	29 Mar. 29	14 Feb. 32	Lucknow.
Gillespie, Miss H. S.	29 Mar. 29	14 Feb. 32	Quetta.
Wilson, Miss M.	31 Mar. 29	27 Jan. 32	Chakrata.
Scollen, Miss B. M. J.	1 Apl. 29	4 Jan. 34	*Lv. m. c. ex I., to 24 July 31.*
Clark, Miss O. E.	19 Apl. 29	10 Jan. 33	Poona.
Gibbs, Miss P. J.	19 Apl. 29	14 Dec. 31	*Lv. m. c. ex I., 6 m., to 26 Sep. 31.*
Menary, Miss A.	30 July 29	21 Dec. 32	Ranikhet.
Duncan, Miss D.	22 Sep. 29	10 Jan. 33	Peshawar.
Jackson, Miss F. E. K.	1 Oct. 29	18 Sep. 34	Wellington.
Clelland, Miss M. B.	25 Oct. 29	3 Jan. 34	Bareilly.
Pickering, Miss L. M.	26 Oct. 29	12 Sep. 33	Mingaladon.
Dunn, Miss J. A.	12 Aug. 29	12 Sep. 33	Jubbulpore.
Moore, Miss E. A.	6 Oct. 29	10 Jan. 33	*Lv. ex I., 6m., to 25 Sep. 31.*
Laver, Miss A.	25 Oct. 29	30 Jan. 33	Meerut.
Murphy, Miss A.	1 Nov. 29	7 Oct. 31	Poona.
Edwards, Miss E. E.	15 Nov. 29	12 Sep. 33	Wellington.
Watson, Miss O. M.	1 Dec. 29	28 Nov. 32	Poona.
Atkins, Miss E. M.	29 Dec. 29	11 Feb. 35	Jhansi.
Kennedy, Miss E.	6 Jan. 30	12 Sep. 33	Meerut.
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	24 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 34	Nowshera.
Badgley, Miss M.	1 Feb. 30	6 Mar. 33	Delhi.
Day, Miss E. M.	1 Feb. 30	6 Mar. 33	Calcutta.
Wardle, Miss J.	1 Feb. 30	28 Feb. 33	Rawalpindi.
McFeat, Miss H. F.	21 Feb. 30	30 Jan. 33	Jhansi.
Thorp, Miss D. G.	21 Feb. 30	24 Feb. 34	Quetta.
Durtnell, Miss. M.	25 Feb. 30	9 Jan. 36	Kasauli.
Chambers, Miss S. C.	28 Mar. 27	20 Aug. 33	
Morrow, Mrs. D. M. A.	1 Apl. 30	14 Dec. 33	Delhi.
Cargill, Miss D.	4 Apl. 30	20 Aug. 33	Secunderabad.
Belton, Miss R. M.	9 May 30	24 Feb. 34	Quetta.
Whitehead, Miss E. M.	26 Apl. 30	14 Dec. 33	Dalhousie.
Erskine Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	8 June 30	20 Aug. 33	Ferozepore.
Holdich, Miss M. C.	14 June 30	24 Feb. 34	Maymyo.
Adams, Miss E. M. K.	1 July 30	12 Sep. 34	Mhow.
Patrick, Miss E. W.	11 July 30	24 Nov. 31	Rawalpindi.
Griffiths, Miss G. M.	2 Aug. 30	21 Aug. 33	Lucknow.
Oakey, Miss M. M.	2 Aug. 30	30 Jan. 34	Lucknow.
Shaw, Miss E.	2 Aug. 30	9 Jan. 35	Nowshera.
McGillivray, Miss L. T.	3 Aug. 30	18 Sep. 34	Ranikhet.
Prescott, Miss E.	15 Aug. 30	21 Aug. 33	Murree.
Parker, Miss H. M.	11 July 30	12 Nov. 33	Lucknow.
Hanney, Miss D.	1 Sep 30	11 Feb. 35	Jubbulpore.
Smith, Miss E. N.	1 Sep. 30	14 Dec. 33	Agra.
Thorne, Miss M.	1 Sep. 30	15 Oct. 35	Colaba.
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	1 Oct. 30	11 Sep. 34	Calcutta.
Dawe, Miss E. M. E.	29 Sep. 30	15 Oct. 35	Mhow.
Donlon, Miss N.	24 Oct. 30	21 Aug. 33	Colaba.
Rose, Miss I. M.	5 Oct. 30	15 Oct. 35	Lucknow.
Lacey, Miss I. M.	24 Oct. 30	7 Mar. 34	Maymyo.
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	7 Nov. 30	24 Feb. 34	Murree.
Stirling, Miss E. J.	9 Nov. 30	24 Feb. 34	Murree.
Hallows, Miss M. L.	17 Dec. 30	24 Feb. 34	Peshawar.
Hobbs, Miss M.	2 Jan. 31	24 Feb. 34	Delhi.
Tozer, Miss P. A.	2 Jan. 31	13 Feb. 34	Poona.
Barton, Miss H. B.	20 Feb. 31	17 Jan. 35	Mhow.
Moynihan, Miss C. M.	20 Feb. 31	14 Dec. 33	Poona.
Luker-Brown, Miss E. C. M.	23 Feb. 31	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Dale, Miss R. M.	1 Mar. 31	3 Jan. 34	Poona.
Kelly, Miss M. C.	5 Mar. 31	14 Dec. 31	Allahabad.
Horlock, Miss E. M.	6 Mar. 31	24 Feb. 34	Meerut.
Weaver, Miss R. C.	14 Mar. 31	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Reeve, Miss F. E.	2 Apl. 31	17 Jan. 35	Colaba.

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.

Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of compln. of Indian tour or age of retmt.	Remarks.
Staff Nurses.			
Stone, Miss E. A.	23 Apl. 28	11 Sep. 34	Jubbulpore.
Brereton, Miss E. C.	1 May 28	9 Jan. 35	Ambala.
Ferguson, Miss D. I.	1 May 28	30 Dec. 34	Secunderabad.
***Johnson**, Miss M. A.	9 May 28	19 Apl. 34	Quetta.
Dulake, Miss D.	21 May 28	24 Feb. 34	Poona.
Johnson, Miss G. A. F.	1 June 28	9 Jan. 35	Colaba.
Price, Miss D. E.	16 July 28	9 Jan. 35	Meerut.
Drennan, Miss J.	1 Aug. 28	9 Dec. 34	Colaba.
Somerville, Miss E. M.	6 Aug. 28	27 Feb. 35	Rawalpindi.
Monson, Miss E. M.	14 Aug. 28	15 Oct. 35	Murree.
Appelbee, Miss M.	1 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 34	Allahabad.
Davidson, Miss G. A. B.	1 Sep. 28	18 Sep. 34	Dalhousie.
Ryan, Miss M.	1 Oct. 28	11 Feb. 35	Sialkot.
Johnston, Miss K. P.	1 Sep. 23	14 Oct. 30	Secunderabad.
Webb, Miss H. M.	2 Oct. 28	9 Jan. 35	Poona.
Ellison, Miss N.	8 Oct. 28	27 Feb. 35	Lahore.
McIntosh, Miss E.	17 Oct. 28	21 Dec. 31	Lucknow.
Kingston, Miss I. M.	5 Nov. 28	11 Sep. 34	Colaba.
Jillings, Miss J. M.	21 Nov. 28	27 Feb. 35	Karachi.
Joynt, Miss E. W.	3 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 35	Bangalore.
Thompson, Miss C.	14 Dec. 28	7 Mar. 35	Lahore.
Andrews, Miss D. V.	1 Jan. 29	7 Mar. 35	Bangalore.
Beazley, Miss D. M.	2 Jan. 29	20 Feb. 32	Meerut.
Loveluck, Miss S. M.	10 Jan. 29	15 Oct. 35	Ferozepore.
Nankivell, Miss P.	19 Feb. 29	15 Oct. 35	Mhow.
Arnold, Miss J.	20 Feb. 29	15 Oct. 35	Bangalore.
Kinch, Miss F. G.	15 Mar. 29	18 Dec. 35	Lahore.
Kersley, Miss N. M.	20 Mar. 29	18 Dec. 35	Jubbulpore.
Purnell, Miss D. M.	20 Mar. 29	14 Oct. 35	Calcutta.
Aiken, Miss L. L. M.	3 Apl. 29	14 Oct. 35	Kasauli.
Mark, Miss M. J.	3 Apl. 29	14 Oct. 35	Jhansi.
Hodgkiss, Miss Z.	8 Apl. 29	14 Oct. 35	Allahabad.
Butterworth, Miss A.	17 Apl. 29	14 Oct. 35	Secunderabad.
Lander, Miss K. M.	17 Apl. 29	9 Jan. 36	Jubbulpore.
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	1 May 29	18 Dec. 35	Lahore.
Hester, Miss E. E.	14 May 29	9 Jan. 36	Mhow.
Tregenza, Miss E. K.	29 May 29	18 Dec. 35	Mhow.
Jowett, Miss F.	1 June 29	16 Jan. 36	Lucknow.
Tibbles, Miss D. M.	1 June 29	9 Jan. 36	Bangalore.
Meade, Miss B. de C.	12 June 29	12 Mar. 36	Secunderabad.
Allan, Miss E.	1 Aug. 29	9 Jan. 36	Kasauli.
Clarke, Miss E. M. G.	1 Aug. 29	9 Jan. 36	Quetta.
Haffenden, Miss G. W.	1 Aug. 29	16 Jan. 36	Murree.
Lonergan, Miss K. M.	15 Aug. 29	14 Feb. 36	Nowshera.
Quigley, Miss M. E.	20 Aug. 29	9 Jan. 36	Ambala.
Arkell, Miss K. M.	26 Aug. 29	13 Mar. 36	Jubbulpore.
Hazlett, Miss I. B.	2 Sep. 29	14 Feb. 36	Lahore.
Green, Miss K. M.	7 Sep. 29	18 Feb. 36	Murree.
Quigley, Miss M. A.	10 Sep. 29	12 Mar. 36	Jhansi.
Collins, Miss H.	25 Sep. 29	20 Feb. 32	Peshawar.
Hooper, Miss V. E.	30 Dec. 29	14 Feb. 36	Rawalpindi.
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	21 Jan. 30	12 Mar. 36	Murree.
Leeman, Miss M. E.	11 Feb. 31	15 Dec. 30	Deolali.

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service or attaining age for Superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.

Audited for the assessment of pension.

Uniform—White. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Lady Superintendents.

Johnson, Constance Grace, A.R.R.C. *Service not counting for pension, 26 July 19 to 28 Oct. 20.*	16 Mar. 11	28 June 30	17 June 32	Fourth	Poona.
Neville, Rosamond Lucy, A.R.R.C. *Service not counting for pension, 25 Oct. 21 to 16 Aug. 22; 22 Jan. 28 to 16 Sep. 28.*	29 Nov. 11	29 Aug. 30	16 May 33	,,	Dalhousie.
Wilson-Green, Margaret Alice *Service not counting for pension, 17 June 20 to 17 Oct. 20; 16 July 23 to 14 Feb. 24; 16 Nov. 28 to 6 Oct. 29.*	18 Oct. 12	11 Apl. 31	8 Aug. 34*	,,	Murree.

Senior Nursing Sisters.

Green, Ethel, A.R.R.C.. . *Service not counting for pension, 10 Mar. 19 to 10 Apl. 20; 23 June 24 to 31 Mar. 25; 7 Mar. 30 to 10 Nov. 30.*	15 Feb. 13	2 Aug. 25	14 May 33*	Fourth	Murree.
Hart, Alice Maud . . . . *Service not counting for pension, 14 Jan. 20 to 17 Nov. 20; 30 Nov. 24 to 30 Sep. 25; 26 Oct. 26 to 29 Nov. 26; 18 Apl. 30 to 16 Feb. 31.*	15 Feb. 13	18 Aug. 25	17 Apl. 33*	,,	Rawalpindi.
Beresford, Norah . . . *Service not counting for pension, 21 June 20 to 21 Apl. 21; 16 Aug. 26 to 16 Aug. 27.*	24 Sep. 13	28 Sep. 25	13 Feb. 35*	,,	Ranikhet.
Scott, Marion Louisa, A.R.R.C. *Service not counting for pension, 5 Apl. 20 to 26 Feb. 21; 26 Aug. 25 to 23 Aug. 26; 22 July 31 to 22 Nov. 31.*	11 Aug. 14	17 Nov. 25	19 Oct. 34*	,,	*Lv. ex I., 6 m.*
West, Dorothea, *R.R.C.* . . *Service not counting for pension, 18 June 21 to 27 Jan. 23; 17 Mar. 27 to 3 June 28.*	27 Mar. 15	17 Dec. 25	4 May 33*	Third	Mhow.

Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India.

Senior Nursing Sisters—*contd.*

Names.	Date of commencement of 1st period of service and of service for pension.	Date of present grade.	Date of completion of present period of service or attaining age for Superannuation.*	If 1st, 2nd, 3rd or 4th period of service.	Remarks.
Moriarty, Evelyn . . . *Service not counting for pension, 22 Aug. '21 to 18 June 22; 28 May 27 to 21 Mar. 28.*	25 Apl. 16	22 Dec. 25	12 Dec. 32	Third	Sialkot.
Homan, Eileen Maud . . *Service not counting for pension, 19 Dec. 22 to 9 Oct. 23; 3 Jan. 24 to 27 July 24.*	11 Aug. 17	7 Mar. 27	25 Dec. 33	,,	Wellington.
Webb, Constance Isabel . . *Service not counting for pension, 9 May 26 to 5 Mar. 27; 27 May 30 to 20 Mar. 31.*	12 Feb. 18	26 Oct. 27	12 Dec. 33	,,	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Cameron, Elizabeth Margaret *Service not counting for pension, 5 Apl. 23 to 14 Apl. 24; 17 June 29 to 18 Mar. 30.*	12 Feb. 18	21 Dec. 27	. . . .	,,	Lucknow.
Irvin, Agnes Mary . . . *Service not counting for pension, 23 May 24 to 21 Feb. 25; 9 Oct. 29 to 14 Oct. 30.*	2 Sep. 18	23 Mar. 28	31 May 34	,,	Colaba.
Carmichael, Kathleen May Roxburg *Service not counting for pension, 14 May 24 to 30 Nov. 24; 5 June 29 to 5 Apl. 30.*	2 Sep. 18	24 June 39	19 Jan. 35	,,	Chakrata.
McPherson, Emily May . . *Service not counting for pension, 23 Apl. 24 to 22 Mar. 25; 17 Jan. 30 to 16 Dec. 30.*	15 Nov. 18	28 June 30	14 Oct. 34*	,,	Delhi.
Bott, Edith Elton, A.R.R.C. *Service not counting for pension, 23 May 25 to 23 Mar. 26; 13 Dec. 29 to 17 Oct. 30.*	14 Dec. 18	29 Aug. 30	15 Aug. 35	,,	Dalhousie.
Rowe, Valerie . . . . . *Service not counting for pension, 15 Nov. 24 to 16 Oct. 25; 3 May 31 to 3 Mar. 32.*	10 Oct. 19	11 Apl. 31	11 Sep. 35	,,	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Feb. 32.*

Nursing Sisters.

Winton, Edith Hilda . . *Service for pension, 16 Jan. 15 to 27 Sep. 16.* *Service not counting for pension, 4 Feb. 25 to 5 Dec. 25; 31 July 29 to 30 Aug. 29; 12 June 31 to 12 Apl. 32.*	10 Oct. 19	10 Oct. 19	11 Sep. 30	Third	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 32.*

Indian Military Nursing Service.

Established 1st October, 1926.

Uniform—White. *Facings*—Navy Blue.

Matrons—12.

Names.	Date of commencement of service.*	Date of rank.		Remarks.
O'Sullivan, Miss Evelyn, *R. R. C.*	17 July 15	1 Oct.	26	Quetta.
Lowe, Miss Alice, *R. R. C.*	18 May 15	1 Oct.	26	Peshawar.
Carrick, Miss Margaret, M.B.E.	1 June 18	1 Oct.	26	Bangalore.
Rees, Miss Violet M.	20 June 15	1 Oct.	26	Dehra Dun.
Minas, Miss Eleane M.	4 Nov. 15	1 Oct.	26	Bannu.
Mendes, Miss Florence M., A. R. R. C.	10 Sep. 16	1 Oct.	26	Lahore.
Hermon, Miss Jenny, *R. R. C.*	7 June 16	1 Oct.	26	Secunderabad.
Mandelll, Miss Hedwiji E. C.	4 Oct. 16	1 Oct.	26	Rawalpindi.
Sampson, Miss Lillie C.	2 Feb. 17	23 Oct.	28	Nowshera.
N'Rol, Miss Haidie	3 June 17	29 Apl.	30	Poona.
Kelly, Mrs. Julia W.	15 Oct. 17	15 Oct.	30	Lucknow. *Lv., 60 d., 29 May 31, p. r.*
Todd, Miss Mary D.	19 Sep. 17	1 Jan	31	Lansdowne.

Sisters—18.

Blainville, Mrs. Eileen M.	2 Nov. 17	1 Oct.	26	Meerut.
Barwick, Miss Maud W.	1 Mar. 18	1 Oct.	26	Jhansi.
Wheeler, Miss Emily A.	13 Aug. 18	1 Oct.	26	Karachi.
Donald, Miss Louisa, A.R.R.C.	27 Aug. 19	1 Oct.	26	Quetta.
Willmott, Miss Margorie	11 June 20	1 Oct.	26	Bannu.
Willford, Mrs. Mildred A. I.	19 July 20	1 Oct.	26	Lahore.
Crow, Mrs. Ethel	22 Oct. 21	1 Oct.	26	Quetta.
Hardie, Miss Jessie	12 Feb. 23	1 Oct.	26	Bannu.
Scanlan, Miss Dorothy	2 Apl. 23	1 Oct.	26	Peshawar.
Mackintosh, Miss Maud	19 Nov. 24	1 Oct.	26	Lucknow.
Smith, Miss Ida M.	7 Jan. 24	22 Oct.	28	Bangalore.
Symons, Miss Agnes F.	22 Oct. 24	14 Feb.	30	Rawalpindi.
Doneand, Mrs. Kathleen	10 Jan. 25	22 Mar.	30	Karachi.
Holland, Mrs. Sarah E.	21 Feb. 25	29 Apl.	30	Bangalore.
Sweeny, Miss Norah	29 Nov. 25	15 Oct.	30	Poona.
Murray, Miss Iris	9 Mar. 26	1 Jan.	31	Bannu.
Moran, Miss Edith	4 May 26	15 Mar.	31	Secunderabad.
Ramos, Miss Ivy M.	7 Sep. 26	3 May.	31	Meerut.

Staff Nurses—25.

Howard, Mrs. Dorothy G.	1 Oct. 26	1 Oct.	26	Lansdowne.
Clayton, Miss Molly	29 Mar. 27	29 Mar.	27	Poona.
Low, Miss Elizabeth M.	1 May 27	1 May	27	Meerut.
Smith, Miss Freda Maud K.	1 June 27	1 June	27	Peshawar.
Myers, Miss Gertrude E.	16 July 27	16 July	27	Dehra Dun.
Hall, Miss Jessie	10 Nov. 27	9 Nov.	27	Jhansi.
Powell, Miss Daisy Isabel	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec.	27	Peshawar.
Davis, Miss Dorothy	15 July 28	15 July	28	Nowshera.
Tobin, Miss Eileen May	23 Oct. 28	23 Oct.	28	Dehra Dun.
Bastian, Miss Antoinette	1 Apl. 29	1 Apl.	29	Lucknow.
Ennis, Mrs. Gladys Sara	1 May 29	1 May	29	Rawalpindi.
DeSouza, Miss Irene	1 Feb. 30	1 Feb.	30	Nowshera.
Cartner, Miss Clarice Isabelle	2 Apl. 30	2 Apl.	30	Lahore.
Mylan, Miss Olga Dorothy	13 Apl. 30	13 Apl.	30	Quetta.
Lincoln, Miss Georgina	24 June 30	24 June	30	Lahore.
Weston, Miss Florence Evelyn	6 July 30	6 July	30	Nowshera.
McEwan, Miss Dorothy Charlotte	16 July 30	16 July	30	Peshawar.
Glen, Miss Annie Peacock Grange	30 Sep. 30	30 Sep.	30	Quetta.
Reid, Miss Louisa Amy	1 Jan. 31	1 Jan.	31	Quetta.
Young, Miss Augusta Veronica Marie	8 Jan. 31	8 Jan.	31	Lansdowne.
Peters, Miss Jessmine	15 Mar. 31	15 Mar.	31	Quetta.
Fleming, Miss Vera Gladys	1 Apl. 31	1 Apl.	31	Rawalpindi.
Ross, Miss May	21 Apl. 31	21 Apl.	31	Jhansi.
Connell, Miss Gladys	3 May 31	3 May	31	Secunderabad.

* Any date earlier than 1st Oct. 1926 is that of appointment in the Temporary Nursing Service.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

UNIFORM—Blue. FACINGS—Black Velvet.

(Vide *Royal Warrant, dated 7th August 1929. A. Dept. Notfn. No. 1311, dated the 12th October 1929.*)

[WITHIN TWO LAUREL BRANCHES AN EIGHT POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY THE GARTER ENCLOSING AN ÆSCULAPIUS ROD, THE HOE SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN PROPER.]

Audited for assessment of pension.

NOTE I.—As all officers of the I.M.S. must qualify in Hindustani by the Lower Standard, the reference " 207 " denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant. Lieutenants appointed to the I.M.S. after 4th October 1922 are required to pass the Urdu qualifying examination.

NOTE II.—All officers have elected the revised pension rules except where otherwise shown. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

NOTE III.—The conjoint qualifications " M.R.C.S. (Eng.) " and " L.R.C.P. (Lond.) " a re, for the sake of brevity, indicated by " M.R.C.S." only.

Civil area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	Date of completion tour of service or attaining age for superannuation.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Director-General.						
E.	**Megaw**, *The Hon'ble* Major-General John Wallace Dick, C.I.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R.U.I.) A.M.S.	8 Feb. 74	27 Jan. 00½	3 Apl. 29	7 Feb. 34	25 Mar. 30	D. G., I.M.S.
	Major-Generals—(6) Civil (3) { 1 Bengal, 1 Madras, 1 Bombay } Mily. (5)						
N.	**Boulton**, Harold, C.B., C.B.E., M.D., D.P.H., A.M.S. (165, 169).	7 Sep. 72	27 July 98	7 July 28	6 July 32	7 July 28	D. D. M. S., N. Comd.
N.	**Hudson**, Corrie, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), A.M.S. (71, 162).	5 Apl. 74	28 Jan. 99	24 Sep. 28	23 Sep. 32	24 Sep. 28	D. D. M. S., E. Comd.
N.	**Forster**, William Charles Hughan, M.B., C.M. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), *V.H.S.* (169).	15 June 74	27 July 99	5 Nov. 29	4 Nov. 33	27 Jan. 30	Surgn.-Genl., Bombay.
E.	**Graham**, James Drummond, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., C.M. (GLASG.), D.T.M. &H. (LIV.). A.M.S.	21 Jan. 75	28 June 00	11 Dec. 29*	10 Dec. 33	2 Feb. 24	Public Health Commnr., Govt of India.
E.	**Sprawson**, Cuthbert Allan, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., *V. H. S.*	1 Mar. 77	28 June 00	1 Apl. 30	31 Mar. 34	16 Apl. 30	Surgeon General, Madras.
E.	**Coppinger**, Walter Valentine, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. (IREL.)	1 Mar. 75	28 June 00	16 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 34	5 Nov. 30	Surgn.-Genl., Bengal.

Colonels (16) { Civil (7) / Mily. (9)

N.	Leonard, William Hugh, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. [illegible] (39).	12 Feb. 76	29 Jan. 01	1 Jan. 22† / 10 June 29	11 Feb. 33	10 June 29	*Bt. c. 7 July 28.* A. D. M. S., Zhob Indpt. Bde. Area *Lv. ex I., 5 m. 7 d., to 6 Oct. 31.*
N.	McCarrison, Robert, C.I.E., D.SC., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P., [illegible] (182*b*).	15 Mar. 78	29 Jan. 01	1 Jan. 22† / 5 Nov. 29	4 Nov. 33	2 Aug. 25	*Bt. c. 12 Feb. 28.* Medl. Research Deptt., Coonoor. (Foreign Service under I. R. F. An., 1 Mar. 26.) *Lv. 5 m. 21 d., to 30 Aug 31.*
NW.	Paterson, Thomas George Ferguson, D.S.O., B.A., M.B., CH.B. (DUB.); [illegible]. (170).	6 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	1 Jan. 23† / 17 Oct. 30	5 Dec. 33	17 Oct. 30	*Bt. c. 24 Sep. 28.* A. D. M. S., Sind (Indpn) Bde. Area.
N.	Walker, Ernest Alexander, M.B. CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (105, 140, 169), *V. H. S.*	20 Oct. 80	26 July 02	1 July 28† / 2 Sep. 29	1 Sep. 33	4 Sep. 29	*Bt. col. 1 July 28.* D. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
Sec.	Fuller-Good, James, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (R.U.I.), *V. H. S.* (39, 105, 162, 181).	14 Oct. 74	28 June 00	7 July 28	13 Oct. 31	7 July 28	A. D. M. S., Waziristan Dist. *Lv. ex I., 5 m., to 24 Aug. 31, p.r.*
Sec.	Godkin, Samuel Robert, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.R.C.P. (IREL.) L.M. (DUB.) (39).	29 Sep. 78	28 June 00	24 Sep. 28	23 Sep. 32	24 Sep. 28	A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist. *Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 21 Oct. 31.*
N.	Melville, Charles William Francis, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), [illegible]. (39, 170).	27 Mar. 77	29 Jan. 01	4 Feb. 29	3 Feb. 33	4 Feb. 29	A. D. M. S., Kohat Dist.
N.	Mackenzie, Harry Malcolm, M.B., D.P.H., *V. H. S.* (170)	14 May 75	27 Jan. 00	3 Apl. 29	13 May 32	19 Sep. 28	I.G. C. H., Punjab.
W.	Houston, William Mitchell, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB.), *V.H.S.*	2 Nov. 75	28 June 00	7 Aug. 29	1 Nov. 32	7 Aug. 29	I. G. C. H., B. & O. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 9 Dec. 30, p.r*
N.	Nutt, Harold Rothery, M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S	28 Dec. 76	27 June 01	5 Nov. 29	4 Nov. 33	13 Apl. 30	I. G. C. H., U. P.
N.	Husband, James, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169),	6 Aug. 76	27 June 01	22 Feb. 30	5 Aug. 33	24 Sep. 29	A. D. M. S., Madras Distt. *Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
N.	Kerans, George Charles Lovell, D.S.O., M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.O. (OXON.) (170).	10 Oct. 77	27 June 01	1 Apl. 30	31 Mar. 34	5 Mar. 30	A. D. M. S., P. and A. Distt. *Lv., ex I., 136 d., 22 May 31.*
Sec.	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, C.I.E. .	28 Feb. 76	27 June 01	1 Apl. 30	27 Feb. 33	17 June 30	I. G. C. H., Burma.
Sec.	Brassey, Laurence Percival, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.).	3 May 76	27 June 01	12 July 30	2 May 33	17 June 30	A. D. M. S., Peshawar Dt.
N.	Wilson, Frederic Ernest, M.B., B. CH. (EDIN.), D.P. H. (LOND.) (102, 169) *Ag. l. c.* 27 Jan. 18 to 16 Feb. 18.	21 Apl. 79	26 July 02	16 Sep. 30	15 Sep. 34	17 Feb. 31	I. G., Civil Hospls., C. P.
Sec.	Scroggie, William Reith John, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. .	23 Jan. 76	29 Jan. 02	2 Jan. 31	22 Jan. 33	13 Jan. 31	A. D. M. S., Delhi (I) Bde.
Sec.	Cameron, John Philip, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., D.T.M.& H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (125*b*).	22 May 79	26 July 02	15 Feb. 31	14 Feb. 35	27 Apl. 31	I. G., Civil Hospitals and Prisons, Assam.

* Supernumerary. † Date of Seniority.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels.						
	Specially selected for increased pay under Article 8 of the Royal Warrant of 7th August 1929—(41).						
	[*The first date in the fifth column is the date of an officer's advancement.*]						
N.	**Ritchie**, William Duncan, M.B., CH. B. (ABERD.) .	4 Apl. 77	27 June 01	15 Sep. 27 27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	2 Apl. 29	Civil, Darrang, Assam.
N.	**Hepper**, Evelyn Charles . . . . . *Ag. l.c.* 21 Mar. 18 to 26 Dec. 20.	10 Dec. 76	27 June 01	19 Nov. 27 27 Dec. 20	26 June 28	25 Oct. 28	Civil, U. P.—*Lv. ex I., 24 m., to 30 Aug. 31, p.r.*
W.	**McPherson**, James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) I.M.S.	16 Oct. 76	25 July 02	10 Nov. 28 26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	29 July 25	*Bt. 15 Sep. 30.* Residency Surgn., Bangalore.
E.	**Franklin**, George Denne, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. (157, 182*b*).	28 July 77	26 July 02	10 Nov 28 26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	30 Dec. 28	*Bt. c. 1 Jan. 28.* Residenc Surgeon, Hyderabad.
E.	**Cook**, Lewis, C.I.E., M.B., B.SC. (LOND.); F.R.C.S. *Ag. l. c.* 1 Sep. 18 to 21 Oct. 19.	24 Oct. 76	26 July 02	20 Jan. 29 26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	9 Dec. 30	Civil, B. & O.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 9 Aug. 31.*
N.	**Ross**, Henry, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (170) *Ty. l. c.* 25 Apl. 18 to 25 Jan. 22.	29 June 77	26 July 02	16 Mar. 29 26 Jan. 22	25 July 29	20 Oct. 28	Civil, U. P.—*Lv. ex I., 18 m., to 20 Sep. 31.*
Sec.	**Harley**, Thomas William, B.A., C.I.E., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.).	10 Dec. 76	29 Jan. 02	30 Mar. 29 29 Jan. 22	28 Jan. 29	27 Mar. 19	Civil, Madras.—*Lv., ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 26 d., to 11 Dec. 31.*
E.	**Mackie**, Frederic Percival, O.B.E., M.D., M.SC., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (BRIST.) I.M.S.	19 Feb. 75	1 Sep. 02	3 Apl. 29 1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	6 May 31	*Bt. c. 28 Sep. 28.* Dir., P. I. & M. R. Inst., Shillong (Offg.).
E.	**Connor**, *Sir* Frank Powell, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. . *Ag. c.* 13 Mar. 17 to 17 Nov. 18. *Ag. l. c.* 2 Dec. 18 to 20 Mar. 19.	16 Sep. 77	1 Sep. 02	29 Apl. 29 1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	13 Mar. 31	*Bt. l. c. 3 June 19.* Offg. A. D. M. S., Bombay Dist.
W.	**Lunham**, John Lumsden, M.B., B.CH. (R.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), D.T.M. (CAMB.) (162, 172*a*, 206). .	10 Mar. 79	1 Sep. 02	2 Sep. 29 1 Mar. 22	31 Aug. 29	. . . .	*Bt. l.c. 3 June 19.* Civil, Hyderabad (Sind).—*Lv., ex I., to 5 Sep. 31, p.r.*
W.	**Goil**, Dwarka Prasad, M.B., CH.C. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (161, 170).	1 Aug. 79	31 Jan. 03	6 Oct. 29 31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	1 Mar. 30	Principal, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and Supdt., Medl. Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
Sec.	**Kirkwood**, James, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) . . . *Ag. l. c.* 25 Dec. 16 to 19 Jan. 17; 26 Jan. 17 to 7 May 17.	11 Dec. 79	31 Jan. 03	16 Oct. 29 31 July 22	30 Jan. 30	26 Nov. 28	Civil, Madras.—*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 31.*

Sec.	**Hingston**, Clayton Alexander Francis, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.	6 May 77	31 Sep. 02	5 Nov. 29 1 Sep. 22	1 Aug. 29	23 Aug. 29	Prof. of Midwifery and Principal, Med. Col., and Superintendent and 1st Obstetric Physician and Gynaecologist, Govt. Hosptl., for women and children, Madras.
N.	**Gill**, Clifford Allchin (165, 170) . . . . . *Ag. l.c.* 8 June 18 to 16 Apl. 19.	12 Aug. 78	31 Aug. 03	5 Nov. 29 28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	*Bt. l.c. 3 June 18.* *Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 21 Nov. 31.*
W.	**Steel**, Richard Francis, B.A., M.B., B.CH. (DUB.), B.A.O. (DUB.); F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (162, 169, 205*a*). .	28 Apl. 78	31 Aug. 03	8 Nov. 29 28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 4 m. 18 d. to 28 July 31.*
Sec.	**Maconachie**, Gordon William, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.). *Ag. l.c.* 7 June 18 to 5 Jan. 19.	13 Nov. 81	31 Aug. 03	15 Nov. 29 28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Madras.
Sec.	**Bradfield**, Ernest William Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I (EDIN). (39)	28 May 80	31 Aug. 03	11 Jan. 30 28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	7 Apl. 31	O. C., C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sec	**Harvey**, Alexander William Montgomery, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D. T. M. & H. (ENG.). (39, 157).	4 Apl. 81	31 Aug. 03	8 Feb. 30 28 Feb. 23	30 Aug. 30	3 Jan. 31	*Bt. c. 1 July 26.* *Bt. l. c. 3 June 17.* O. C., I. M. H. Lucknow.
Sec.	**Brierley**, Charles Isherwood, C.I.E. M.R.C.S. (169) . *Service in South Africa counting for pension 18 Nov. 01 to 8 Nov. 02.*	24 Mar. 79	31 Aug. 03	22 Feb. 30 28 Feb. 23	8 Sep. 29	26 Mar. 24	C. M. O., I. G. of Jails and Dir., Public Health, N.-W. F. P.
N.	**Hodgson**, Ernest Charles, D. S. O., M. R. C. S., D. P. H. (CAMB), D. T. M. & H. (CAMB.) [illegible] *Ag. l.c.* 28 Apl. 16 to 7 Dec. 19.	22 Oct. 78	30 Jan. 04	25 Feb. 30 30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	*Bt. c. 2 Sep. 29.* Mily. *Lv. ex I. to 9 Oct. 31.*
N.	**Barber**, Charles Harrison, D.S.O., D.M. (Oxfd.)(169)	10 Mar. 77	30 Jan. 04	6 Mar. 30 30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	27 Oct. 30	Civil, Dehra Dun.
N.	**Tarr**, William, M.D. (EDIN.); F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (94, 162, 165, 169). *Service in South Africa counting for pension 24 Mar. 00 to 27 Mar. 01.*	21 June 76	30 Jan. 04	1 Apl. 30 30 July 23	25 Jan. 30	7 Feb. 31	Civil, C. P. *Lv. 3 m., to 20 June 31.*
W.	**Jones**, Ivor Davenport, M.D. (LOND.); M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (BOM.).	9 Sep. 79	30 Jan. 04	1 Apl. 30 30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 26 Nov. 31.*
W.	**McCowen**, William Thomas, M.R.C.S. . . . *Ag. l.c.* 23 Jan. 19 to 15 Jan. 22.	29 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	6 Apl. 30 30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	15 Nov. 27	O. C., I. M. H., Dehra Dun. *Lv. ex I., 93 d. 29 May 31.*
W.	**Stanger-Leathes**, Hugh Ellis, M.R.C.S. (ENG.). D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.).	1 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	11 Apl. 30 30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	5 July 29	D. D. G., I. M. S.
W.	**Irani**, Merwan Sorab, L.M. & S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN)., L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (88, 161, 165).	17 Nov. 78	30 Jan. 04	15 May 30 30 July 23	29 Jan. 31	13 Oct. 27	Supdt., Matheran.
N.	**Overbeck-Wright**, Alexander William, M.D., CH. B., D.P.H., M.P.A. (ABERD.). *Ag. l. c.* 18 May 17 to 12 June 17.	30 May 79	29 Jan. 02	24 May 30 29 July 21	28 Jan. 29	11 June 19	Supdt., Mental Hospl., Agra.
W.	**Owens**, Terence Francis, L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.) . . .	8 Oct. 78	31 Aug. 03	12 July 30 31 Aug. 23	30 Aug. 30	. . . .	Civil, Burma.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

‡ Date of entering I. M S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels (Selected)—*concld.*						
W.	**Jones**, Seymour Whitworth, O.B.E., M. R. C. S. . . *Ag. l.c.* 19 Mar. 18 to 22 Apl. 19.	3 Apl. 77.	30 Jan. 04	16 Sep. 30 30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	9 Nov. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Meerut.
Sec.	**Hirst**, Geoffrey Gratrix (169) . . . . . *Ag. l.c.* 4 July 17 to 29 Sep. 17.	24 Jan. 79	30 Jan. 04	9 Oct. 30 30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	8 Nov. 26	O. i/c M. S. Depot, Madras.
N.	**Cameron**, Alexander, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S. (125*b*, 169) *Ag. l.c.* 23 May 19 to 10 Oct. 19.	18 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 04	17 Oct. 30 1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	4 Mar. 30	Civil, Naini Tal.
N.	**Proctor**, Alfred Henry, D.S.O., M.D., M. S. (DURH.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) *Ag. l.c.* 8 Feb. 17 to 15 Feb. 17; 1 Dec. 17 to 17 Mar. 19.	21 Jan. 79	1 Sep. 04	20 Oct. 30 1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	5 June 20	Civil Bengal. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Sep. 31.*
N.	**Wells**, Robert Tait, M.D., Ch. B. (GLASG.), F.R.C. S. (EDIN.) (162*a*). *Ag. l.c.* 6 Jan. 19 to 28 Apl. 20.	24 Apl. 78	1 Sep. 04	11 Nov. 30 1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	4 June 29	Civil & Jail, Rawalpindi.
Sec.	**Macrae**, Ian Macpherson, O.B.E., M.B., C. I.E., B. ch. (EDIN.). *Ag. l.c.* 3 Nov. 17 to 30 Mar. 19; 22 June 19 to 15 Dec. 19.	2 Oct. 82	1 Sep. 04	21 Nov. 30 1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	17 Feb. 26	I. G. of Prisons, B. and O.
W.	**Shattle**, Francis Broughton, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. (39, 172*a*) *Ag. l.c.* 6 May 19 to 22 Apl. 20.	25 Nov. 78	1 Sep. 04	23 Nov. 30 1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	21 Mar. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Poona. *Lv ex I., 12 m. from 13 June 31.*
W.	**Hamilton**, Arthur Francis, C.I.E., M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (110).	13 May 80	1 Feb. 05	27 Nov. 30 1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	10 May 19	Supdt., Bai Motibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hosptls., and Prof. of Midwifery and Gynaecology, G. M. C., Bombay.
E	**McNeight**, Arthur Anderson, [L] B.A. M.B. B.Ch. (DUB.) D.P.H. (162,172*a*) *Ag. l. c.* 28 May 19 to 2 Aug. 19.	9 July 80	31 Jan. 05	11 July 10‡ 2 Jan. 31 1 Aug. 24	30 Jan. 32	10 Feb. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Peshawar.
E.	§**White**, Arthur Denham, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	26 Feb. 79	1 Feb. 05	15 Feb. 31 1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 Mar. 28	Civil, 24-Parganas, Bengal.
N.	**Buckley**, Hugh Clive, M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (149) .	31 Oct. 80	1 Feb. 05	4 Mar. 31 1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 May 28	Civil, Lucknow.
N.	**Wilson**, Norman Methven, O.B.E., ... *Ag. l. c.* 7 Sep. 19 to 3 Dec. 19.	23 Feb. 81	1 Feb. 05	8 Apl. 31 1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	1 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 28 m., 7 Nov. 29.*

Lieutenant-Colonels.

N.	**Hallilay**, Herbert, M.B. (170). . . . . *Ag. l. c.* 15 Dec. 18 to 11 Sep. 19.	27 May 76	26 July 02	26 July 22	25 July 29	. . . .	Civil, Punjab. *Lv. ex I., 23 m., to 17 Apl. 31, p. r.*
N.	**Lauddie**, Abdurrahman Khan, M.D. (94, 162) . .	18 June 77	1 Sep. 02	1 Sep. 22	31 Aug. 29	16 June 29	Civil, Ambala.
W.	**Anderson**, John, M.B. (169) . . . . . *Ag. l.c.* 6 Oct. 18 to 8 Dec. 18; 4 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 20.	17 Dec. 76	30 Jan. 04	30 Jan. 24	29 Jan. 31	21 Oct. 27	Agency Surgeons—*Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 13 July 31, p. r.*
E.	**Matson**, Horace Sidney, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (105)	18 Oct. 79	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	2 Nov. 29	Civil, Burma.—*Lv. ex I., 13 m., 5 d., 13 Apl. 30.*
W.	**Peebles**, Alexander Spalding Mackie, M.B., ch. B., M.D. (EDIN.) *Ag. l.c.* 5 Nov. 18 to 30 Dec. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 15 May 19.	20 Nov. 76	1 Sep. 04	1 Mar. 24	31 Aug. 31	. . . .	Civil, B. & O.—*Lv. ex I., 1 y. 12 d., to 21 Nov. 31, p. r.*
N.	**O'Neill**, John Stevenson, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157) *Ag. l. c.* 27 Dec. 15 to 12 Jan. 16.	6 Dec. 77	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	21 Mar. 30	Civil & Jail, Cawnpore.
N.	**MacWatters**, Mathew Robert Cecil, M.B., L.R.C.P. (LOND.) F.R.C.S.	4 Jan. 78	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	28 Oct. 30	Civil, Agra.
N.	**Hamilton**, William Haywood, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D. T. M. & H., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (161). *Tv. l. c.* 23 July 16 to 2 July 19 and 9 Mar. 21 to 31 Mar. 22. *Ty. c.* 3 July 19 to 8 Mar. 21.	21 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 05	1 Aug. 24	31 Jan. 32	9 Sep. 28	*Bt. l. c. 1 Jan. 18.* O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Offg. A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi District.
H. & B.	**Nealor**, William Stewart, M.R.C.S. D.T.M. (LOND.) (10, 39, 105)	20 Apl. 80	31 Jan. 05	31 Mar. 11‡ / 31 Jan. 25	30 Jan. 32	1 Apl. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Secunderabad. Offg. A. D. M. S., Deccan Dist.
N.	**Palmer**, Cadwallader Edwards, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S.	24 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	25 Feb. 30	Inspr. Genl. of Prisons, U. P.
N.	**Reinhold**, Carl Henry, M.C., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (172*a*)	4 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	22 Apl. 28	C. M. O. & C. S., Delhi.
E.	**Newland**, Broderick Edward Middleton, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.)	19 Aug. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	16 Mar. 30	Civil, & Supdt., Mental Hospital, Bareilly.
N.	**Wright**, William Dundas, M.B. . . . . *Ag. l. c.* 3 Dec. 20 to 28 June 22.	9 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	. . . .	Civil, U. P.—*Lv. ex I., 26 m., 21 Oct. 29, p. r.*
E.	**Boyd**, John Francis, M.R.C.S.	17 Sep. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	14 Mar. 30	Civil, Mussoorie.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years. ‡ Date of joining I.M.S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Comm.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*						
E.	**Whitamore**, Vernon Northwood, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) *Ag. l.c.* 13 June 17 to 30 Sep. 17.	7 June 79	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	3 Mar. 30	Civil, Simla West.
E.	**Sodhi**, Narendra Singh, M.C. (161, 204) . . .	9 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	21 May 30	Civil, Lahore.
W	**Powell**, William Jackson, C.I.E., M.D. (DUB.), D. P. H. (DUB.) (172) *Ag. l.c.* 12 Mar. 18 to 17 May 18.	17 Dec. 81	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	6 Feb. 23	I. G., Prisons, C. P., also C. S., Pachmarhi.
Sec.	**Gray**, William Cowan, M.B., ChB. (Aberd.), F.R. C.S. (EDIN.)	4 Oct. 78	1 Sep. 05	1 Mar. 25	31 Aug. 32	26 Nov. 28	Civil, Madras. *Lv. ex I., 10 m. 2d., to 6 Nov. 31, p. r.*
U. P.	**Cook**, Henry Patullo, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (162, 169)	13 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	31 Mar. 28	Civil. *Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 28 Oct. 30, p.r.*
L. P.	**Mills**, Percy Strickland, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), D.T.M. & H. (Eng.) M.R.C.S. (162, 206)	28 May 83	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	10 Apl. 31	Offg. I. G., Civil Hospls., Bihar and Orissa.
L. P.	**Godson**, Charles Aubrey, M.C., M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (CAMB.) *Ag. l. c.* 1 Apl. 18 to 2 Jan. 20.	15 Nov. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	. . . .	Civil, Bengal. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 22 Nov. 31.*
L. P.	**Lee**, Reginald Henry, M.B., B.Ch. (Dub.), B.A.O. (DUB.), D.P.H. (DUB).	19 May 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	8 Dec. 27	Civil, Ranchi.
U. P.	**Warwick**, Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) *Agl. c.* 18 Nov. 19 to 1 Apl. 20.	19 Apl. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	16 Jan. 22	Civil, C. P.—*Lv. ex I., 28 m., 26 Mar. 29, p. r.*

B.&A.	**Mearns**, William Anderson, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (ABERD.)	15 Nov. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	11 Mar. 30	Civil, U. P. *Lv. ex I., 11 m., 4 Dec. 30.*
M.&B	**Croly**, Robert George Gibbon, M.B., B.CH. (ABERD.); D.T.M. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	16 Sep. 81	1 Feb. 06	1 Aug. 25	31 Jan. 33	11 Feb. 29	Dist. M. O., N. Arcot; also Prof. of Surgery, Med. Coll., Madras.
L. P.	**O'Brien**, Charles Richard, M.B., CH.B., B.S. (DURH.); M.R.C.S.	4 Apl. 79	1 Feb. 06	1 Sep. 25	31 Jan. 33	18 Nov. 30	Civil, Dacca.
E.	**Lack**, Lewis Albert Hodgkinson, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (105)	27 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 05	1 Sep. 25	31 Aug. 32	29 Oct. 29	Profr. of Anatomy, University of Rangoon. Also, Principal, Med. College, and Supdt., Burma Govt. Med. School from 12 Nov. 1930.
L. P.	**Gharpurey**, Khandu Ganpatrao, L.R.C.P.&S. (EDIN.); L.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (162, 205*a*)	28 July 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	18 Nov. 29	Civil, Ahmednagar.
B.&A.	**FitzGerald**, Desmond Charles Villiers, M.C., L.M.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.) *Ag. l. c.* 17 Jan. 22 to 3 Jan 23.	24 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	1 Apl. 31	O. C., C. I. M. H., Bannu.
L. P.	**Higham**, Bernard, M.B., B.S. (LOND.); M.R.C.S. (172*a*)	14 Dec. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	7 Dec. 20	Chemical Analyser to Govt., Bombay.
M.&B	**Skinner**, James MacGregor, M.B., B.CH., D.T.M. (LIV.)	14 Apl. 80	1 Feb. 06	1 Feb. 26	31 Jan. 33	22 Apl. 15	Civil, Madras. On leave till 26 June 1931.
U. P.	**Taylor**, John, D.S.O., M.D. (GLASG.) D.P.H. (LOND.) (170)	14 Feb. 84	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	9 Oct. 27	Burma. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 14 Oct. 30.*
U. P.	**Stewart**, Alexander Dron, M. B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M.&H. (EDIN.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (157)	22 June 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	1 Oct. 29	Director, Institute of Hygiene and Public Health.
U. P.	**Bott**, Robert Henry, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (157, 172*a*) *Ty. l. c.* 25 May 19 to 5 July 19.	22 Aug. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Professor of Operative Surgery, K. E. Medical Coll., Lahore. *Lv. ex I., 14 m. 6 d., 16 May 31 p.r.*
L. P.	**Morison**, John, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.); D.P.H. (CAMB.)	6 Nov. 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Dir., Pas. Instt., and Medl. Res. Instt., Shillong. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., 6 May 31.*
U. P.	**Haughton**, Samuel George Steele, O.B.E., M.D., B.A., M.A.O.B.CH. (DUB.) (8, 30, 169)	3 Sep. 83	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	8 Mar. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Quetta.
M.&B.	**Leslie**, Andrew Smith, M.A., M.D., CH.B. (ABERD.); M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (105) *Ag. l. c.* 23 Aug. 20 to 15 Apl. 21.	24 June 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	27 Feb. 26	Civil, Madras. *Lv. ex I., 22 m., 9 Oct. 30.*
L. P.	**James**, Joseph Frain, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.); D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (4) *Ag. l. c.* 18 Apl. 18 to 6 May 18.	1 Nov. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	22 May 30	O. C., I. M. H., Nowshera. *Lv. ex I., 90 d., 11 June 31.*
M.&B	**Lorimer** Alexander Patrick Gordon, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN).	9 Dec. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Feb. 29	Civil, Tanjore, Madras.
M.&B	**Scott**, Herbert Bodley, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (105) *Ag. l. c.* 16 Nov. 19 to 4 Dec. 19; 6 Dec. 19 to 6 Aug. 20.	14 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Burma, Civil. *Lv. ex I., 8 m. 14 Apl. 31.*
L. P.	**Millar**, George McGregor, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.) (172*a*, 205*a*) *Ag. l. c.* 28 Mar. 18 to 9 Feb. 19.	12 Sep. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	. . . .	Civil, Ajmer-Merwara and C. M. O., Rajputana. *Lv. ex I., 7 m. 16 d., to 4 Nov. 31.*
B.&A.	**Thorburn**, Harold Hay, C.I.E., M.B. (169) *Ag. l. c.* 17 Feb. 18 to 27 Apl. 18.	1 Dec. 82	1 Sep. 06	1 Mar. 26	31 Aug. 33	17 Oct. 27	*Bt. C., 1 July 31.* Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.
M &B	**Berkeley-Hill**, Owen Alfred Rowland, M.A., M.D. (OXFD.); B.CH. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	22 Dec. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	24 Dec. 19	Medl. Supdt., European Hospl. for mental diseases, Ranchi.
L. P.	**Harriett**, Walter Lidwell, M.D., F.R.C.S. . . . . *Ag. l. c.* 5 Mar. 18 to 31 Mar. 18; 4 Jan. 19 to 21 Oct. 21.	7 June 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	15 Mar. 30	Offg. Prof. of Surgery, Medical Coll., Calcutta and Surgeon to the Coll. Hospl.; Supdt., Campbell Med. School and Hospital, Calcutta.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years. ‡ Date of joining, I.M.S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
				Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*			
L. P.	**Sandes,** John Drummond, B.A., M.D., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.-DUB.) F.R.C.P. (IREL.)	5 Mar. 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	31 Mar. 22	Offg. Profr. of Medicine, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and First Physician to the Coll. Hospl.
U. P.	**Napier,** Alexander Harper, M.D.	28 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	. . .	Civil B. & O.—*Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 17 Mar. 32, p. r.*
U. P.	**Holroyd,** Gilbert, M.B., CH.B., M.R.C.S. . . . . *Ag. l. c.* 1 Apl. 20 to 12 Sep. 20.	17 Sep. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	27 Nov. 21	Supdt., Central Prison, Fatehgarh.
L. P.	**Graham,** David Livingstone, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.); D.T.M.&H. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.)(109)	1 Sep. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	31 Jan. 20	Civil, Khasi & Jaintia Hills, Assam. Offg.
M.&B.	**Phillips,** John Alfred Steele (95, 172*a*)	6 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Aug. 26	1 Feb. 34	13 Apl. 26	Civil, B. & O. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Oct. 31.*
U. P.	**Singh,** Kanwar Shumshere	21 June 79	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Dec. 24	Civil, Punjab. *Lv. ex I., 3 m. 20 d., to 19 Sep. 31.*
M.&B.	**Fraser,** Frederick Charles, M.D. (Brus.), M.R.C.S.	15 Feb. 80	1 Sep. 06	1 Sep. 26	31 Aug. 33	13 Sep. 26	Civil, Madras.
L. P.	**Malcomson,** Greer Edmund, M.D., D.P.H. (Lond.); M.R.C.P. (Lond.) Resigned 2 Sept. 13, Re-admitted 22 Feb. 15.	30 Sep. 78	1 Feb. 06	20 Jan. 27	23 July 34	28 Feb. 28	First Physician, Govt. Genl. Hospl. and Profr. of Medicine, Medl. College, Madras.
U. P.	**Acton,** Hugh William, C.I.E., M.R.C.S.	26 June 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	. . . .	Professor of Tropical Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta. Director in addition.
L. P.	**Green-Armytage,** Vivian Bartley, M.D., (Erist.). F.R.C.P. (LOND.)	14 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	1 May 22	Profr. of Midwifery, Medl. College, Calcutta, and Obstetric Physician and Surgeon, College Hospital.
U. P.	**Dickson,** Arthur Norman, M.C., M.B., M.R.C.S. . *Ag. l. c.* 11 May 19 to 5 Dec. 19.	27 Nov. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	31 Mar. 31	R. S. & C. M. O., Baluchistan.
M.&B.	**Russell,** Alexander James Hutchison, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.CH., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (Liv.)	30 Aug. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	18 Apl. 21	D. P. H., Madras. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 4 Oct. 31.*
M.&B.	**Wright,** Robert Ernest, C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.CH., D.P.H. (Dub.)	2 Oct. 84	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	18 Mar. 20	Civil, Madras. *Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 30 Oct. 31.*
U. P.	**Rai,** Dewan Hakumat, M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P. (94, 162, 169, 204)	15 May 83	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	1 Oct. 23	Profr. of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
M.&B.	**Barker,** Frederic Allan, O.B.E., M.A. (CAMB.), M.D. *Ag. l.c. 4 to 5 June 18 and 18 Feb. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.*	17 Oct. 82	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	10 Oct. 27	Jails, Punjab. *Lv. ex I., 5 m. 15 d., to 8 Sep. 31.*
U. P.	**Coutts,** Duncan, M.B., B.CH. (Aberd.) M. D. (Aberd.)	7 Nov. 82	30 July 06	{29 July 13‡ / 27 Jan. 27}	29 July 33	19 Nov. 29	Principal, Prince of Wales, M.C., Patna.
B.&A.	**Thomas,** Arnold Newall, D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S.	7 Aug. 80	27 July 07	27 Jan. 27	26 July 34	13 June 27	Presidency Surgn., Bombay.
M.&B.	**Tarapore,** Pheroze Khursedji, M.R.C.S. (105, 161, 208*a*);	12 Nov. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	3 Nov. 30	I. G. of Prisons, Burma.
B.&A.	**Kamat,** Dwarkanath Dhamaji, L.M. & S. (BOM.); L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.); L.R.F.P & S. (Glasg.) . .	29 Feb. 80	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	14 Nov. 29	Civil, Surat.
M.&B.	**Williams,** William Edward Rees, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (Edin.)	27 May 83	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	. . . .	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 31.*
L. P.	**Babonau,** Alexander Frederick, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), (39, 162, 169)	5 Oct. 82	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	24 Mar. 31	O. C., C. I. M. H., Wana.

B.&A.	**Bhathena,** Sorabji Jamasji, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.F.P.S. (GLASG.) (95, 172*a*).	24 Jan. 79	2 Feb. 07	2 Feb. 27	1 Feb. 34	21 Nov. 29	Civil, Thana, Bombay.
B.&A.	**Knowles,** Robert, M.R.C.S.	30 Oct. 83	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	. . . .	Profr. of Protozoology, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta. *Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 14 Oct. 31.*
U. P.	**Sewell,** Robert Beresford Seymour	5 Mar. 80	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	17 July 25	Dir., Zoological Survey of India.
B.&A.	**Hanafin,** John Berchmans, C.I.E., D.P.H., D.T.M., F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (5, 10) *Ag. l. c. 17 July 19 to 24 Aug. 19.*	16 Aug. 82	29 July 07	{ 15 July 14‡ / 1 Aug. 27	{ 28 July 34	19 Nov. 28	A. D. G., I.M.S.
B.&A.	**Simpson,** Wilfrid James, M.B. (162)	4 Feb. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	14 Sep. 26	Agency Surgn. *Lv. ex I., 20 m., to 16 Oct. 31.*
L. P.	**Stevenson,** Frederick, M.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (91, 144*a*, 169, 182*b*, 207).	1 June 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	27 Oct. 30	Legation Surgn., Nepal.
M.&B.	**Watson,** William Linton, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASG.) B.S. (EDIN.) (10).	21 June 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	. . . .	Mily. *Lv. m.c. 6 m. 9 d., to 11 Oct. 31.*
U. P.	**Townsend,** Reginald Stephen, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. *Ag. l. c. 14 Aug. 16 to 29 Sep. 16; 5 Oct. 16 to 17 Nov. 16.*	10 Nov. 82	1 Feb. 08	1 Aug. 27	31 Jan. 35	26 Oct. 30	Civil, U.P. *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 5 d., to 24 Sep. 31.*
L. P.	**Brierley,** Wilfrid Edward, M.B., CH.B. (Leeds), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (5). *Ag. l. c.* 1 Apl. 20 to 1 Jan. 22.	17 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	22 Apl. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Ferozepore.
M.&B.	**Lapsley,** James Burns, M.C., M.B. (162, 206) . . . *Ag. l. c.* 4 Nov. 17 to 7 Dec. 17.	16 Aug. 84	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	. . . .	M. S. Deptt., Lahore Cantt.
U. P.	**Puri,** Madan Lal (95, 162, 169, 204)	13 Apl. 85	1 Feb. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 Jan. 35	16 May 30	Civil, Amritsar.
U. P.	**Lloyd,** Reginald Broughton, M.A. (CAMB.), M.B. (CAMB.), B. CH. (CAMB.) (66)	31 Aug. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	10 July 20	Imperial Serologist and Chemical Examiner to the Govt. of India, Calcutta.
U. P.	**Munro,** Archibald Campbell, M.D., (GLASG.) D.P.H., D.T.M. (CAMB.) (39).	16 Jan. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	2 Nov. 28	A. D. H., Southern Comd., Poona.
U. P.	**Chopra,** Ram Nath, M.A., M.D. (CAMB.) (95, 161, 169, 204)	17 Aug. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	1 Apl. 31	Profr. of Pharmacology, School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, also Lecturer of Materia Medica, Medl. College, Calcutta.
U. P.	**Tresidder,** Alfred Geddes, C.I.E., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (13, 14).	15 Dec. 81	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	. . . .	Civil, Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 6m. 22d. to 28 Aug. 31, p.r.*
B.&A.	**Jolly,** Gordon Gray, C.I.E., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D. P. H., D. T. M. & H. (94, 150, 172)	6 Apl. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	8 Dec. 28	Offg. Dir. of Pub. Health, Burma.
M.&B.	**Stott,** Hugh, O.B.E., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. & L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H. (ENG.) (71)	18 July 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	22 Nov. 22	Principal & Profr. of Pathology, K. G. Medl. College, and Physician, King George's Hospl., Lucknow.
L. P.	**McNeill,** Alister Argyll Campbell, M.B., B.CH. (GLASG.) *Ty. l. c. 28 Jan. 27 to 21 Oct. 27.*	21 Nov. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	6 Sep. 29	D. D. M. O. W., A. H. Qrs., Simla.
U. P.	**Wadia,** Maneck Dhunjishaw, M.R.C.S. (153, 155, 161*a*, 165, 172*a*, 204) [*l*].	5 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	27 Feb. 30	Civil, Lyallpur.
J. P.	**Murison,** Taylor David, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.F.S. & P. (GLASG.), D.P.H. (EDIN.).	7 Nov. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	1 Dec. 23	Dir., Public Health, Assam.
B.&A.	**Vazifdar,** Sohrab Shapoorji M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (162, 169, 203).	1 Aug. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	14 Feb. 25	Profr. of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, G. M. C. and Supdt. and Physican, J. J. Hospl., Bombay.
B.&A.	**Nelson,** John Joseph Harper, O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	12 Jan. 82	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	6 Mar. 30	Principal and Profr. of Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years. ‡ Date of joining I. M. S.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*contd.*						
U. P.	**Phipson,** Edward Selby, D.S.O., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.); M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205*a*).	10 Mar. 84	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	28 July 23	C. A. M. O., Port Health Offr. and Medl. Offr., E. G. Hospl., Aden.
U. P.	**Smith,** Fleet Floyd Strother, M.D. (EDIN.) (5) . .	30 July 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	. . . .	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 12 Oct 31.*
M.&B.	**Symes,** Arthur Jessop, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. .	12 Apl. 83	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	21 June 31	O. C., I.M.H., Karachi.
L. P.	**Boyd,** Thomas Crawford, M.R.C.P. (IREL.), D.P.H., L.M. (ROT. DUB.), F.I.L., F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (172*a*).	26 Aug. 86	1 Aug. 08	1 Feb. 28	31 July 35	23 Aug. 21	Chemc. Exr., Bengal.
L.P.	**Keyworth,** William David, M.D., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (8, 169)	31 Jan. 81	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	10 June 29	O. C., I. M. H., Lansdowne.
U. P.	**Gale,** Berkeley, M.B. (169)	5 Feb. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	2 Apl. 28	Civil, Punjab. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Oct. 31.*
M.&B	**King,** Harold Holmes, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) . . . . *Ag. l. c.* 22 Feb. 17 to 15 Apl. 17.	17 Aug. 84	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	. . . .	Madras. *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 7 d., to 20 Oct. 31.*
U. P.	**Flowerdew,** Richard Edward, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) *Ag. l. c.* 11 Sep. 19 to 11 Oct. 19, and 13 Oct. 19 to 15 Oct. 19. *Ag. l. c.* 9 Mar. 21 to 23 Sep. 21.	26 Sep. 86	30 Jan. 09	30 July 28	29 Jan. 36	9 Mar. 31	I.G. Prisons, Bengal.
L. P.	**Lee,** Alfred John, M.B., B.S. (LOND.) (15)	6 Mar. 82	30 Jan. 09	30 Jan. 29	29 Jan. 36	. . . .	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 19 Feb. 32.*
U. P.	**Smith,** Charles Harold, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. . . *Ag. l. c.* 17 Sep. 19 to 8 Dec. 19.	19 June 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Apl. 29	Legation Surgn., Nepal & *ex-officio* Asstt. to British Envoy of Nepal. *Lv. ex I., 24 m., 4 Oct. 30.*
U. P.	**Dick,** Alan MacDonald, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . *Ag. l. c.* 2 to 13 Oct. 18.	30 July 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	1 Oct. 23	Prefr. of Ophthalmology and Ophthalmic Surgn., K.E. Medl. College, Lahore.
B.&A.	**Holgate,** Maurice James, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (95, 196)	15 May 84	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	10 Mar. 31	Civil and Supdt., Medl. School and Mental Hospital, Hyderabad (Sind).
L. P.	**Bomford,** Trevor Laurence, M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.	8 Feb. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	28 June 20	Civil, Bengal. *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 25 Oct. 31.*
M.&B.	**Lynn,** Graham Rigby D.S.O., M.B., B.S. (LOND.); D.P.H. (LOND.) (10, 11, 38)	21 Jan. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	19 Mar. 30	A. D. of H. & P., W. Comd.
B.&A.	**Jack,** William Andrew Morton, O.B.E., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	13 July 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	27 Feb. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Abbottabad.
L. P.	**Anderson,** Alexander Charles, B.A., M.R.C.S. . .	12 Mar. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	20 May 28	Jails, Madras. *Lv. ex I., 1 y. 7 m. 27d., 15 Feb. 30, p.r.*
L. P.	**Thakur,** Keshav Sadashiv (169)	2 Apl. 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	28 Feb. 21	Civil, Howrah.
L. P.	**Rahman,** Mohamed Abdur, M.R.C.S. (162) (*g*) . .	22 Oct. 81	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	29 Jan. 30	Civil and Jail, Aligarh.
M.&B.	**Hodge,** Edward Humfrey Vere, M.D. . . . . *Ag. l. c.* 12 Nov. 16 to 22 Apl. 18.	28 Aug. 83	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	16 Apl. 22	Civil, Hooghly.
U. P.	**Burke,** Gerald Tyler, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S. . . . *Ag. l. c.* 6 Oct. 18 to 23 Jan. 19.	31 May 82	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	16 Mar. 29	Profr. of Medicine, K. G. Medl. College, Lucknow.
W.&B.	**Nicholson,** Mark Alleyne, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. (LOND.)	10 June 85	31 July 09	31 Jan. 29	30 July 36	20 Mar. 31	Offg. C. S., Ajmer & C. M. O., Rajputana.

B.&A.	**Kurelshi,** Mozaffer Din Ahmed, M.R.C.S. (161, 203)	14 Oct. 81	30 Jan. 09	4 Mar. 29	29 Jan. 36	20 Mar. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Delhi.
L. P.	**MacGregor,** Robert Forrester Douglas, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (89*b*, 144, 161, 182*ab*, 109, 206).	5 Jan. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	8 Apl. 31	R. S. & C. M. O., C. I.'
M.&B	**Sheppard,** Arthur Lewin, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (172*a*)	30 Apl. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	20 May 31	Surg., Genl. Hosptl., Rangoon, & Profr. of Surgery, Rangoon.
B.&A.	**Gilroy,** Paul Knighton, M.C., M.D. (CAMB.), F.R.C.S.	7 June 85	29 Jan. 10	29 July 20	28 Jan. 37	4 Nov. 28	Supdt., St. George's Hospl., Bombay.
M.&B	**Kernahan,** Joseph Arthur Alexander, M.R.C.S. (39)	11 Sep. 82	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	.	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 20 Jan. 32.*
L. P.	**Kirwan,** Ernest William O'Gorman, M.SC., M.B., B.CH. (R.U.I.) F.R.C.S. (IREL.)	18 May 87	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	27 Oct. 30	Profr. of Ophthalmic Surgery, Medl. College, and Ophthalmic Surgeon, Coll. Hospl., Calcutta.
U. P.	**Duncan,** George Lawrence, M.B., D.P.H. . . . . *Ag. l. c., 23 Apl. 20 to 12 Nov. 21; 2 Dec. 21 to 8 Nov. 22.*	6 Feb. 84	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	16 May 29	Offg. O. C., I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
L. P.	**Palit,** Anath Nath, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (134) . . .	14 Oct. 83	29 Jan. 10	29 July 29	28 Jan. 37	17 July 30	Civil, Cuttack, B. & O.
U. P.	**Kennedy,** Edward Galwey, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., (IREL.) (5). *Ag. l. c.*, 15 Mar. 17 to 6 July 19; 14 July 19 to 23 Sep. 19.	20 June 87	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	. . . .	Mily. *Lv. ex I., to 23 Oct. 31.*
B.&A.	**Macdonald,** John Valentine, M.C., M.B. (155*a*) . *Ag. l. c., 1 Oct. 18 to 8 May 19.*	14 Feb. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	. . . .	Mily. *Lv. m.c. ex I.*
M.&B.	**Robson,** Hubert Alan Hirst, M.B, B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	17 Apl. 85	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	20 Oct. 30	Supdt., Mental Hospital, Tadagala, Burma.
U. P.	**Howlett,** Cecil George, M.B., CH. B. (MANCH.) .	30 May 82	29 Jan. 10	29 Jan. 30	28 Jan. 37	5 May 30	Civil, Muzaffarpur, B. & O.
M.&B	**Newton-Davis,** Charles, M.C., M.B, B. Sc, M.R.C.S. (5) (13).	18 Dec. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	22 Feb. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Bangalore.
U. P.	**Clifford,** Reginald Charles, M.C., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	17 Sep. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	4 Nov. 30	Offg. Civil and Jail, Allahabad.
M.&B	**Newcomb,** Clive, B.A., M.D., CH.B. (OXFD.), F.I.C., F.C.S. (OXFD.), M.R.C.S.	3 Oct. 82	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	1 Mar. 30	Profr. of Chemistry, Medl. Coll., & Chemc. Exr. to the Madras Govt
L. P.	**Shortt,** Henry Edward, M.B.	15 Apl. 87	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	2 Feb. 29	Dir., P. I., Kasauli.
U. P.	**Hughes,** Thomas Arthur, M.D. (169)	6 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	25 Oct. 20	Profr. of Clinical Medicine, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore. Also Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., in addn., Lahore.
L. P.	**Herrick,** Robert deStretton Berkeley, D.S.O., L.R.C.P. & S. (DUB.) (39).	23 Dec. 84	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	19 Jan. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Alipore.
L. P.	**Batra,** Hargobind Lal, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R. F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (204).	14 June 85	30 July 10	30 Jan. 30	29 July 37	. . . .	Civil, Assam. *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 29 d., to 14 Oct. 31.*
L. P.	**Scott,** John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H., D.T.M. (EDIN.) (5).	28 June 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	3 Oct. 29	*Bt. l.c., 1 July 27.* D. A. D. M. S., Southern Command. *Lv. ex I., 4 m. 18 d., to 30 Oct. 31.*
M.&B.	**Hay,** Frederick William, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.) . .	15 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	21 Mar. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Razmak.
L. P.	**Cormack,** Harry Slater, M.C., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), D.O. (OXFD.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	6 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	16 May 29	Ophthalmic Surgeon, Genl. Hospl., Rangoon.
M.&B.	**Pandalai,** Krishnan Gopinath, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S. (195).	20 May 85	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	17 Dec. 24	2nd Surgn., General Hospl., Madras.
L. P.	**Sen,** Jyoti Lal, M.C., M.B., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (205*a*) .	22 Oct. 83	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	14 Apl. 30	Civil, Cachar, Assam.
M.&B.	**Wood,** Charles Albert, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (95).	16 May 86	28 Jan. 11	28 July 30	27 Jan. 38	11 Apl. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Loralai. Offg. A. D. M. S., Zhob (I.) Bde. Area.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Lieutenant-Colonels—*concld.*						
U. P.	**Bharucha,** Phirozshah Byramji, D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S. *Ag. l. c.*, 19 May 19 to 17 July 19; 17 July 20 to 23 Aug. 20, 10 Feb. 21 to 25 Mar. 21.	21 Feb. 86	30 July 10	30 July 30	29 July 37	8 Apl. 21	Profr. of Surgery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.
U. P.	**Khan,** Latafat Husain, M.R.C.S.	27 Aug. 83	30 July 10	30 July 30	29 July 37	. . . .	Jails, C. P. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 31.*
U. P.	**S. C. Sinton,** John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B. . . *Ag. l.c.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 18 Apl. 18; 30 July 18 to 12 Apl. 19.	2 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	1 Sep. 27	M. R. Deptt. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
U. P.	**Murphy,** Denis Fitz Gerald, M.C., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 39). *Ag. l. c.*, 11 Nov. 19 to 26 July 20.	8 Nov. 83	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	1 June 31	*Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 30.* O. C., No. 3 I. G. H., Burma.
L. P.	**Stocker,** Charles James, M.C., M.D. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M., (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (17, 89*b*, 162*b*).	24 June 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	2 Nov. 27	Offg. Civil, C. P. *Lv. ex I., 21 m. 2 d., to 13 Aug. 31, p.r.*
B.&A.	**Doyle,** Eric Edward, C.I.E., D.S.O., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (EDIN.), L.R.F.P.& S., (GLASG.) (94,169, 206).	18 Sep. 86	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	. . .	*Bt. m., 3 June 19.* *Lv. ex I., 13 m., to 17 Apl. 32.*
B.&A.	**Plumptre,** Cyril Macdonald, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	27 Mar. 31	Offg. Civil, Karachi.
L.&B.	**Brandenbourg,** Leon Francis, M.B., C.M. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. (95).	11 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	13 Mar. 31	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
L. P.	**Penny,** Edward Austen, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.	27 Dec. 84	29 July 11	29 Jan. 31	28 July 38	12 Nov. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Risalpur.
	Majors.						
B.&A.	**Candy,** Ronald Herbert, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	13 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	1 Apl. 25	Civil and Supdt., Mental Hospital, and B. J. Med. School, Ahmedabad.
B.&A.	**Bharucha,** Jamasji Cursetji, M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.). (169). *Ty. m.*, 18 May 19 to 15 Sep. 19.	9 July 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	. . . .	Supdt., Jail, Insein.
L. P.	**Hingston,** Henry, M.D. . . . . *Ag. m.*, 22 Feb. 19 to 17 Nov. 21.	22 Nov. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	. . . .	Surgn. to H. E. the Govr. of Bengal.
M B	**Anderson,** Frederick Jasper, M.C., M.B., B.S. (LOND.) M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. *Ag. m.*, 1 May 18 to 6 Feb. 21 and 7 Mar. 21 to 16 May 21.	10 Mar. 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	2 July 23	Principal, Medl. Coll., Vizagapatam. *Lv. ex I., 3 m. 20 d., to 1 Aug. 31.*
L. P.	**Gow,** Peter Fleming, D.S.O., M.A., M.B., CH. B., D.P.H. (ST. AND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	28 June 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	. . . .	Offg. Second Profr. of Midwifery and Gynæcology, Medl. Coll., Calcutta. Offg. Profr. of Midwifery, Medl. Coll., Calcutta, in addition.
U. P.	**Cursetjee,** Heerajee Jehangir Manockjee, D.S.O., M.B. B. CH. (LIV.) M.R.C.S. (64). *Ag. m.*, 19 Nov. 18 to 14 Mar. 21.	14 Aug. 85	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	. . . .	*Bt. l.c. 1 Jan. 31.* Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 10 July 31.*
L. P.	**Martin** John Simson Stuart, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.) (1, 39, 206*a*)	18 June 88	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	22 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.

U. P.	**Morrison**, Robert Victot, M.D., F.R.C.P. (EDIN.) . *Ty. m.*, 4 July 20 to 23 Oct. 22.	1 Sep. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	20 Mar. 29	Medl. Supdt., General Hospl., Rangoon, and Physician, General Hospl., Rangoon, and Prof. of Medicine, University of Rangoon.
L. P.	**Hislop**, James Hall, M.C., M.B., CH. B. (GLASG.) .	9 June 86	27 Jan. 12	27 July 23	26 Jan. 39	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv., ex I., to 28 Aug. 31.*
L. P.	**Goss**, Edward Slade, M.C., M.R.C.S.* . . . . . *Ag. m., 21 Sep. 18 to 28 May 19.*	25 Sep. 83	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Apl. 32.*
L. P.	**Duncan**, Archibald Wallace, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	11 July 84	29 July 11	29 July 23	28 July 38	10 Nov. 28	Civil, Patna, B. & O.
M.&B.	**Jones**, James Walker, D.S.O., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) . *Ag. m.*, 14 Jan. 20 to 11 Jan. 21.	22 Dec. 87	27 Jan. 12	27 Jan. 24	26 Jan. 39	7 Apl. 27	Civil, Rangoon East, & M. O., M. P. H., Rangoon.
M.&B.	**Anderson**, Laurence Allfrey Pelham, M.D. . . . *Ty. m.*, 6 June 20 to 27 Feb. 22.	18 Apl. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 Apl. 29	Civil, Bombay.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 July 31.*
M.&B.	**Paton**, William Calder, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) .	27 Jan. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 July 24	*Bt. m., 3 June 19.* Civil, Madras.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
B.&A.	**Hance**, James Bennett, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (161*a*) . . . . . *Ty. m.*, 1 Jan. 18 to 30 Aug. 18. *Ag. l. c.*, 31 Aug. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.	2 Apl. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 July 28	Resdy. Surg., Rajkot, & C.M.O., W. I. S. Agency.
L. P.	**Rowntree**, Harold Kirkby, M.C., M.B. . . . . *Ty. m.*, 7 Jan. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.	27 Oct. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	2 May 28	Civil, Simla East.
B.&A.	**Eminson**, Basil Franklin, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.O.M.S. (ENG.)	24 Sep. 87	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	28 Mar. 28	Offg. Civil, Dharwar.
U. P.	**Kennedy**, Anthony, B.A., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. (169)	20 Feb. 88	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	11 Oct. 30	O. C., I. M., H., Sialkot.
L. P.	**McIver**, Colin, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (169) .	21 Oct. 84	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	18 Apl. 28	Civil, Assam.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Nov. 31.*
L. P.	**John**, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., B.A., M.B., B. CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	22 Sep. 86	27 July 12	27 Jan. 24	26 July 39	26 July 30	Civil, B. & O.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 15 Aug. 31.*
U. P.	**Porter**, Richard Reginald Maitland, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206)	16 Oct. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	. . . .	Civil, Bihar and Orissa.—*Lv. ex I., 2 y. 1 m., to 31 July 31, p. r.*
U. P.	**Sweet**, Robert, B.S.O., M.B. . . . . *Ty. m.*, 26 May 19 to 31 Mar. 21.	12 June 87	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	13 Apl. 31	Offg. A. D. G. (I. M. S.), Stores.
M.&B.	**Webb**, John Robert Douglas, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.) . . . . . *Ty. m.*, 25 Feb. 18 to 27 Mar. 22.	4 Jan. 88	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	23 Mar. 28	Civil, Delhi.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 25 June 31.*
U. P.	**Macrae**, Archibald Campbell, M.B., CH. B. (ABERD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 162*b*, 206)	9 Feb. 89	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	. .	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Oct. 31.*
L. P.	**Kapur**, Nawin Chand (204), M.R.C.S.	25 Aug. 86	25 Jan. 13	25 July 24	24 Jan. 40	4 Mar. 20	Civil Surg., Murshidabad.
L. P.	**Phelan**, Francis, L.R. C.P. & S. (IREL.) (169) . . .	18 Mar. 87	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	11 Mar. 27	Staff Surgeon, Poona.—*Lv. ex I., 4 m. 26 d., to 18 Mar. 31.*
B.&A.	**Bal**, Narayan Krishna, M.C., M.R.C.S.	10 Sep. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	15 Nov. 26	Civil, Salem, Madras.
B.&A.	**Haji**, Haji Sulaiman Gulam-hossein, M.C., L.M. & S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S. (39).	27 Apl. 85	25 Jan. 13	25 Jan. 25	24 Jan. 40	1 May 29	O. C., I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
U. P.	**Sckhey**, Sahib Singh, M.A. (EDIN.), B.SC. (PB.), M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), M.D. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (205) . . . . . *Ag. m.*, 17 Feb. 18 to 15 Oct. 19.	15 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	23 Apl. 31	Dir., Haffkine Instt., Parel, Bombay.
M.&B.	**Findlay**, James, M.A., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) . . . *Ty. m.*, 11 Jan. 21 to 29 May 21. *Ag. m.*, 30 May 21 to 26 July 21. *Ag. l. c.*, 27 July 21 to 18 Apl. 22.	19 Aug. 86	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	2 July 30	Supdt., Jail, Rangoon.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*						
B.&A.	**Spackman**, William Collis, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LOND.)	23 Sep. 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	11 Mar. 31	Offg. Civil & Supdt., B. J. Med. School, Poona.
L. P.	**De**, Jyotish Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. . . . *Ag. m.*, 5 Dec. 18 to 22 Nov. 19.	23 Aug. 87	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	. . . .	Offg. Profr. of Clinical Medicine, Medl. College, Calcutta, & 2nd Physician, College Hospl.
L. P.	**Allen**, Charles Harry Powel, M.R.C.S. (207) . . .	5 Dec. 85	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	26 Mar. 29	Saidya Frontier Tract, Assam (Lakhimpur).
M.&B.	**Martin**, Reginald Victor, M.R.C.S., D.O.M.S. (ENG.), L.M.S. & A. (LOND.) (206*a*)	20 Mar. 89	26 July 13	26 Jan. 25	25 July 40	18 Apl. 31	Offg. I. G. of Prisons, Bombay.
B.&A.	**Mehta**, Nanulal Maganlal, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Ag. m.*, 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.	31 Dec. 87	26 July 13	26 July 25	25 July 40	24 Sep. 25	Civil, South Kanara, Mangalore, Madras.
U. P.	**Mahony**, George Henry, M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 172*a*, 206) . . . . . *Ag. l. c.*, 16 Apl. 19 to 4 Sep. 19.	31 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	15 Nov. 29	Mily.
U. P.	**Covell**, Gordon, M.D. (29) . . . . . *Ag. m.*, 10 Dec. 18 to 20 Dec. 19. *Ag. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 18 to 5 Nov. 18.	20 Oct. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	6 Sep. 29	Asst. Dir., Malaria Survey of India. (Under I. R. F. A.)
M.&B.	**Stewart**, William Ross, M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5) *Ty. m.*, 16 Mar. 18 to 16 May 18; 23 May 18 to 6 Apl. 19.	16 Mar. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv. ex. I., to 19 Oct. 31.*
U. P.	**Chand**, Hari, M.C. (169)	26 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	16 Nov. 28	Civil, Sialkot. (Offg. in Civil.)
M.&B.	**Mahadevan**, Venkatasubba, M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) . . . . . *Ag. m.*, 4 Jan. 18 to 7 Nov. 19.	1 Feb. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	22 Oct. 28	Civil, S. Arcot, Madras, and Supdt., Govt. Hdqrs. Hospital, Cuddalore.
U.P.	**Bilderbeck**, Alured Charles Lowther O' Shee, M.A. (CAMB.), M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	22 Aug. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	20 July 30	Bombay, Civil. *Lv. ex I., 14 m. 20 d., to 12 June 32.*
B.&A.	**Vanreenen**, Jacob William, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) . . . . . *Ag. l. c.*, 28 Feb. 21 to 23 Mar. 22.	29 Sep. 89	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	26 Mar. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Shillong.
B.&A.	**Das**, Monindranath, M.C., M.B. (205), M.R.C.S., D.P.H., D.T.M.	25 Aug. 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	17 Mar. 31	Supdt., Midnapore Central Jail.
B.&A.	**Hennessy**, Joseph Martin Reeves, D.T.M. (LOND.) .	7 May 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	23 Mar. 31	Civil, Jubbulpore (offg. in Civil).
M.&B.	**Brown**, Hubert Horan, B.A. (HONS.), B.C., M.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H (LOND.) . *Ty. m.*, 17 Dec. 19 to 26 Jan. 21.	28 Mar. 86	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	6 Sep. 29	D. A. D. M. S., A. H. Qrs., Simla.

L. P.	**Baker,** Charles Henry Neil, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.) (8). ¶	18 June 87	31 Jan. 14	31 July 25	30 Jan. 41	27 July 28	O. C., I. M. H., Manzai.
M.&B.	**Rao,** Kotyvenkata Ramna, M.R.C.S. (169)	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	18 Dec. 25	Civil, Madras.—*Lv. ex I., 15 m., to 22 July 31.*
U. P.	**Puri,** Nehchal Das, M.B. (204)	5 Dec. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	23 Feb. 27	Offg. I. G., Prisons, Punjab.
M.&B.	**Vaidya,** Jagannath Balkrishna, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Ag. m.*, 1 Nov. 19 to 9 May 21.	14 Jan. 88	31 Jan. 14	31 Jan. 26	30 Jan. 41	24 Apl. 30	Civil and Jail, Gorakhpur, U. P., Offg.
M.&B.	**Treston,** Maurice Lawrence (172*a*), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S. (107). *Ag. m.*, 9 Apl. 18 to 1 Jan. 20.	9 Feb. 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	22 Apl. 31	Gynaecologist, Genl. Hospl., and Supdt., Dufferin Hospl., Rangoon.
U. P.	**Chand,** Amir, M.B., F. R. C. P. (EDIN.)	9 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	21 Apl. 26	Principal and Lecturer on Medicine, Medl. School, Amritsar.
L. L.	**Lee,** Robert, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.), D.T.M.	7 Oct. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	7 Feb. 31	Civil, C. P.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 2 Feb. 32.*
M.&B.	**Shastry,** Tadepally Shankara, M.B., C.M. (MAD.) . .	1 Sep. 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	17 Sep. 26	Civil, Trichinopoly, Madras.
L.P.	**Martin,** Charles de Carteret, M.B., D.T.M. (72*a*) . .	3 Jan. 88	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	3 Jan. 29	Civil, Burma.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 12 d., to 17 Feb. 32.*
M.&B.	**Smith,** Joseph Henry, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.) . . . *Ag. l. c.*, 31 Dec. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.	27 May 89	1 Aug. 14	1 Feb. 26	31 July 41	1 Mar. 31	Civil, Mandalay.
	Molony, John Barre de Winton, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8, 39).	6 June 86	1 Dec. 14	6 Feb. 26	30 Nov. 41	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Mar. 33.*
L.P.	**Singh,** Bawa Harkishan, M.C., M.R.C.S. . . . . *Ag. l. c.*, 22 June 16 to 7 Oct. 16. *Ag. m.*, 4 Jan. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.	14 Dec. 89	16 July 15	6 Feb. 26	15 July 42	15 Nov. 25	Civil Surg., Burdwan.
L.P.	**Unger,** Oscar Ramsey, M.R.C.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10)	12 Sep. 89	16 July 15	6 Feb. 26	15 July 42	18 June 30	Jails, Hazaribagh, B. & O.
	Harty, Arthur Henry	13 Aug. 90	24 Nov. 19	7 Feb. 26	6 Aug. 41	19 Dec. 29	Civil, Sukkur.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Nov. 19."						
	Briggs, Norman	12 Nov. 91	8 Aug. 17	10 Feb. 26	9 Aug. 41	22 Apl. 25	Jails, Punjab.—*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 3 Aug. 31.*
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 14 to 7 Aug. 17."						
	Thornton, Francis Ruthven, M.C., M.B.	5 Aug. 84	25 Feb. 21	11 Feb. 26	10 Aug. 41	. . . .	Civil, Coorg.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Aug. 14 to 24 Feb. 21." Ag. m., 14 Jan. 18 to 5 Oct. 18. *Ag. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 18 to 29 Apl. 19. *Ag. m.*, 9 Jan. 22 to 28 June 22.						
	Griffith, Frank, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (39) . .	9 Feb. 90	15 Mar. 20	8 Mar. 26	7 Sep. 41	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv., ex I., to 22 July 31.*
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
	Huban, John Patrick, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch. (N.U.I.)	13 Feb. 91	17 Mar. 19	23 Mar. 26	22 Sep. 41	16 Apl. 29	Civil, Peshawar and Agency Surgeon, Khyber.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 14 to 16 Mar. 19." *Ag. l. c.*, 17 June 19 to 16 Nov. 19, 4 Dec. 19 to 17 Nov. 20.						
	Hay, Robert, M.B., D.PH., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (169) .	8 Mar. 89	23 Jan. 17	7 Apl. 26	6 Oct. 41	2 Apl. 31	Resy. Surgn., Kashmir.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."						
	Hogg, William Peat, M.C., M.B., ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.)	29 Feb. 88	13 Mar. 16	10 Apl. 26	9 Oct. 41	17 Feb. 30	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Bhopal.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 14 to 12 Mar. 16." Ag. l. c., 24 June to 9 Aug. 20.						

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*						
	Murray, Herbert Edward, M.D., M.Ch., M.C.I. (DUB.)	19 May 89	8 Dec. 15	20 Apl. 26	19 Oct. 41	. . . .	Offg. Surg. Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospital, Calcutta.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Oct. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."						
	Shah, Rager Zainulabiedin, M.R.C.S.	5 Apl. 85	14 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	10 Nov. 29	Offg. Supdt., Jail, Mahableshwar.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."						
	Mirajkar, Vaman Raghunath, F.R.C.S. (5) . . .	13 Oct. 87	15 Mar. 20	5 May 26	4 Nov. 41	1 Oct. 28	Profr. of Anatomy, K. E. Medl. Coll., Lahore.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
	Ashton, Basil Cederic, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (13, 39) .	16 Aug. 88	23 Jan. 17	23 May 26	22 Nov. 41	1 Sep. 28	O. C., No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Nov. 14 to 22 Jan. 17."						
	Khan, Mohamed Moosa, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) [L]	3 Oct. 87	8 Dec. 15	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	1 Feb. 26	Jails, Vellore, Madras.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."						
	Mallya, Bantwal Ganapathi, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (169, 206)	4 Apl. 90	25 Feb. 21	26 May 26	25 Nov. 41	3 July 23	Police Surgeon, Calcutta. Offg. Civil, also Supdt., Mental Observation Ward, Bhowanipur.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 24 Feb. 21."						
	Banerjee, Probodh Chandra	5 Jan. 84	14 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	1 Mar. 30	Civil, Bengal.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Nov. 31.*
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 13 Mar. 20."						
	Prasad, Bindeshwari, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.), L.M.R.C.P. (DUB.) L.M., (39)	27 June 88	15 Mar. 20	2 June 26	1 Dec. 41	Apl. 31	O. C., I. M. H., Ambala.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
	Bose, Ambuj Nath, M.B.E., M.D. (LANC.), F.R.C.P. (EDIN.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (CAMB.) . .	21 Aug. 90	13 Mar. 16	8 June 26	7 Dec. 41	1 Apl. 26	Profr. of Pathology, Prince of Wales's Medical College, Patna, B. & O.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 12 Mar. 16."						
	Mitchell, John Marsters, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M.	3 Aug. 89	25 Sep. 20	13 June 26	12 Dec. 41	Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Sep. 14 to 21 June 20=5 yrs. 287 days."						
	Bhandari, Madan Gopal, M.B.	3 Jan. 92	1 Nov. 20	14 June 26	13 Dec. 41	1 Mar. 30	Offg. Supdt., Central Prison, Yeravda.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."						

	Gai, Nariman Jamshedji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (4) . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.*"	26 Aug. 86	15 Mar. 20	20 June 26	19 Dec. 41	17 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
	Cruickshank, Martin Melvin, M.D., CH.M., B.SC. (ABERD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7) . . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Dec. 14 to 16 Mar. 20.*"	22 Mar 88	17 Mar. 19	28 June 26	27 Dec. 41	25 Feb. 31	Acting Civil, Coonoor.
	Oppenheimer, Frank, M.B., CH. B. (MANC.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.) (39) . . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Jan. 15 to 12 Sep. 19=4 yrs. 240 days.*" *Ag. m., 2 June 18 to 12 Mar. 19.*	11 Oct. 87	27 Sep. 19	30 July 26	29 Jan. 42	10 Dec. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Jhansi.
U. P.	**Savage,** Philip, M.R.C.S. (13)	3 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	12 Jan. 25	M. O., L. R. M. S., Sanawar.
U. P.	**Jatar,** Nilkanth Shriram, M.R.C.S., D.S.O.	26 May 87	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	21 Feb. 30	Supdt., Central Jail, Nagpore.
M.&B.	**Jamal-ud-din,** M.B. (896, 1626, 304)	22 May 91	1 Aug. 14	1 Aug. 26	31 July 41	4 June 30	Civil, Ferozepore. (Offg. in Civil).
U. P.	**Alexander,** Harold George, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . .	7 Feb. 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	3 July 29	Offg. Profr. of Surgery, Prince of Wales' Medl. Coll., Patna, B. & O.
U.P.	**Batra,** Kanshi Ram, M.R.C.S . . . . . *Ag. l. c.*, 6 Oct. 18 to 18 Nov. 18, 8 July 20 to 6 Sep. 20. *Ag. m.*, 24 Oct. 26 to 3 May 21.	10 Aug. 90	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	21 Apl. 30	Civil, Punjab. (Offg. in Civil). *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
M.&B.	**Chopra,** Pindi Dass, M.B. . . . . *Ag. m.*, 4 Jan. 18 to 13 Aug. 18; 14 Aug. 18 to 31 Dec. 19.	1 June 88	16 July 15	6 Aug. 26	15 July 42	10 May 25	Offg. Depy. I. G. of Prisons, Pb.
	Shanks, George, M.D. . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 17.*"	14 Sep. 84	23 Jan. 17	12 Aug. 26	11 Aug. 41	11 Feb. 23	*Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 28 ds., 29 July 30, p. r.*
	Fry, Augustine Sargood, M.B., CH.M. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206) . . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Feb. 15 to 12 Mar. 16*"	4 Nov. 90	13 Mar. 16	14 Aug. 26	13 Feb. 42	3 Feb. 31	Civil, Jhelum, Pb. (Offg. Civil).
	Vance, Robert Lancelot, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT., DUB.) (8) . . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16.*"	27 Aug. 90	30 May 16	15 Aug. 26	14 Aug. 41	29 Apl. 31	Agency Surgn. *Lv. ex I., 18 m., to 30 Oct. 32.*
	Ingram, William John Sivewright, M.C., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.) (206a) . . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.*"	10 Sep. 89	29 Jan. 18	30 Sep. 26	29 Sep. 41	7 Nov. 29	Civil & Jail, Bassein.
	Murphy, Michael, M.C., M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.). . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 14 to 8 Feb. 20.*"	27 Jan. 87	9 Feb. 20	12 Oct. 26	11 Oct. 41	17 Feb. 28	Civil, Burma.
	Will, William Miller, M.B. . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 14 to 28 Jan. 18.*" *Ag. m.*, 21 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19; 1 Feb. 20 to 1 Nov. 20.	18 Feb. 88	29 Jan. 18	21 Oct. 26	20 Oct. 41	1 Oct. 29	Officer i/c., M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*						
	D'Souza, Alexander John, M.C.	3 May 89	1 Nov. 20	5 Nov. 26	4 Nov. 41	30 Apl. 29	S. M. O., Port Blair.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."						
	Malone, Reginald Hampstead, M.D., L.R.C.P.S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.)	19 Jan. 86	29 Jan. 18	6 Nov. 26	5 May 42	3 Nov. 30	Offg. Dir., Pasteur Instt., Rangoon.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 May 15 to 28 Jan. 18."						
	Agate, Vinayak Narayan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (8, 39, 205)	1 Oct. 89	25 Feb. 21	11 Nov. 26	10 May 42	1 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Meerut.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21." *Ag. l. c.*, 20 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.						
	Canteenwalla, Jehangir Pestonjee, L.M.S. (BOM.) (10, 206)	31 May 89	15 Mar. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	11 Jan. 28	O. i/c., M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 14 Mar. 20."						
	Modi, Lonji Shahpurjii, F.R.C.S. (IREL.) L.M. & S. (BOM.), L.M.R.C.P. (IREL.)	9 Mar. 84	1 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 26	14 Nov. 41	16 Mar. 24	Supdt., Buxar Central Jail, B. & O.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."						
	Khin, Henry Aung, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	8 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	19 Nov. 26	18 May 42	29 Mar. 27	Civil, Burma. *Lv. ex I., 1 y. 3 m., 26 Oct. 30.*
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20."						
	Mukerji, Satyendra Nath, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5) . .	24 June 81	8 Dec. 15	20 Nov. 26	19 Nov. 41	. . . .	General duty, Medl. Col. Hospital, Calcutta.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 14 to 7 Dec. 15."						
	Joshi, Mani Shankar, F.R.C.S. (206)	21 Aug. 89	1 Nov. 20	24 Nov. 26	22 May 42	28 May 30	I. M. H., Delhi.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 15 to 4 Aug. 20=5 yrs. 162 days."						
	Bharucha, Kaikhusru Byramji	19 July 89	1 Nov. 20	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	29 June 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Bhagalpur, B. & O.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 31 Oct. 20."						
	Daboo, Erach Ruttanji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) .	9 May 88	17 Mar. 19	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	9 June 27	Civil, Manipur, Assam. Offg.
	"Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 16 Mar. 19."						

Anand, Hira Singh, D.P.H. . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 14 to 8 Nov. 17.*"	17 Sep. 89	9 Nov. 17	26 Nov. 26	25 Nov. 41	15 Dec. 29	Professor of Physiology, Medl. College, Lahore.
Kamakaka, Burjorji Hormasji, M.C. . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 May 15 to 24 Feb. 21.*"	24 Aug. 83	25 Feb. 21	29 Nov. 26	28 May 42	12 May 30	Civil, D. I. Khan.
Ganapathy, Codanda Madiah, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.). "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Dec. 14 to 14 Mar. 20.*"	1 Sep. 86	15 Mar. 20	14 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 41	1 Nov. 27	D. P. H., C. P. (Offg. in Civil.)
Mehta, Nariman Byramji L. R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), L.R. F.P. & S. (GLASG.), D. P. H. (39) "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*" *Ag. m., 22 Nov. 18 to 24 Dec. 19.*	5 Nov. 83	1 Nov. 20	21 Dec. 26	20 June 42	15 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Singh, Malik Anup, M.B. (10, 162*b*, 169) . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	22 Sep. 91	1 Nov. 20	27 Dec. 26	26 June 42	16 Apl. 28	Supdt., Central Jail, Midnapur.
Contractor, Sorab Curshedji, M.B. (7, 169, 206) . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	25 Jan. 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Jan. 27	13 July 42	9 Mar. 26	Civil Jail, Madras.
Sondhi, Sundar Das, M.C., M.B. . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 July 15 to 8 Nov. 17.*"	25 Apl. 90	9 Nov. 17	20 Jan. 27	19 July 42	7 May 27	Supdt., Central Jail, Lahore.
Dabholkar, Anant Yashwant, M.C., M.B., B.SC. (BOM.); M.B., B.S. (BOM.); D.P.H. (ENG.); D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (10, 206). "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.*"	30 June 88	17 Mar. 19	2 Feb. 27	1 Aug. 42	19 Dec. 29	Asstt. Dir. of Public Health, W. R. D., Nasik.
Master, Kekhasru Sorabji, M.C., M.B. B.S. (BOM.) L.M. (DUB.) . . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.*"	21 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	10 Feb. 27	9 Aug. 42	6 April 31	O. C., I. M. H., Jullundur.
Prall, Samuel Reginald, M.B., B.C.(CAMB.); M.R.C.S. "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 15 and 8 Dec. 15 to 24 Feb. 21—Total 5 yrs. 191 days.*"	18 Feb. 91	25 Feb. 21	18 Feb. 27	17 Aug. 42	7 Feb. 31	Offg. Civil, Nasik & Supervising M. O., Central Prison, Nasik Rd. (offg. in Civil).
Khosla, Ram Nath, M.B., B.S. (PBJ.), D.T.M. & H. . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	6 June 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Feb. 27	22 Aug. 42	15 Oct. 30	O. C., No. 2 Eastern Cd. Company I. H. C., Lucknow.
Kapadia, Ratenshaw Nariman, M.C., M.B., B.S., M.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 10, 206). "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	25 July 90	1 Nov. 20	25 Feb. 27	24 Aug. 42	23 Sep. 29	Mily. *Lv. m.c., ex I., 6m., to Oct. 31.*

*** Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.**

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
				Majors—*contd.*			
	McSwiney, Stephen Alphonsus, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 16 Mar. 19.*"	12 Aug. 86	17 Mar. 19	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Darjeeling.
	Rajan, Huggahalli Sundra, B.A. (MAD.), M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E. (CAMB.). (10, 206). "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	12 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Feb. 27	25 Aug. 42	29 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt. Spect. in Radiology.
	§**Shaikh,** Abdul Hamid, M.B. (161, 204) . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Nov. 14 to 2 May 20=5 yrs. 170 days.*	5 Feb. 90	22 Feb. 21	4 Mar. 27	4 Sep. 42	1 Oct. 27	Supdt., Jails, Lucknow.
	Kharegat, Rustam Merwan, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.*"	3 Feb. 89	23 Jan. 17	11 Mar. 27	10 Sep. 42	. . . .	Civil and Jail, Abbottabad.
	Pyper, John Clark, O.B.E., M.B., D.T.M. (206) . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 3 Aug. 20=5 yrs. 309 days.*"	18 Mar. 89	30 July 21	25 Mar. 27	23 Sep. 42	19 Oct. 28	Agency Surgeon, Gilgit.
	Vakil, Pestonji Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	12 May 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Apl. 27	3 Oct. 42	31 July 30	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Yule, Joseph Lockhart Downes, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.). "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Nov. 14 to 10 Nov. 19; 8 Apl. 20 to 4 Oct. 22—Total 7 yrs. 181 days.*"	24 Apl. 94	5 Oct. 22	8 Apl. 27	6 Apl. 42	8 Jan. 31	D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.), Meerut Dist.
	Dhawan, Manohar Lall, M.B., B.S. (PBJ.), B.SC. (PBJ.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.). "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	16 Jan. 91	1 Nov. 20	28 Apl. 27	27 Oct. 42	30 June 24	O. C., I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Patch, Charles James Lodge, M.C. . . . . . "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Nov. 15 to 14 Dec. 19.*" *Ag. m. 14 Mar. 19 to 14 Oct. 19.*	31 Oct. 87	15 Dec. 19	20 May 27	19 Nov. 42	13 Nov. 22	Civil, Punjab. *Lv. ex I., 6 m. 18 d., to 1 Nov. 31.*
	Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B., B.SC. (ALLA.) CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN. & GLASG.) "*Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 May 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*"	23 Dec. 87	1 Nov. 20	20 May 27	19 May 42	9 Oct. 30	Offg. D. P. H., B. & O.
	Cotter, Edward, M.B., B.CH. (NUI.), D.P.H. (206) .	6 Nov. 92	8 Dec. 15	8 June 27	7 Dec. 42	2 July 30	Asst. Director of Pub. Health, Burma.

Shah, Jelal Moochool, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. [L] . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Dec. 15 to 22 Jan. 17.*	17 Jan. 86	23 Jan. 17	17 June 27	16 Dec. 42	3 Apl. 31	Civil, Bombay. (Specialist in Venereal Diseases, Bombay Presy.)
Smith, Edwin Charles Allan, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (18, 206z). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Dec. 14 to 10 Dec. 16; 16 Feb. 17 to 3 June 19 and 20 Nov. 19 to 30 June 21—Total 5 yrs. 334 days.*	16 Nov. 87	1 July 21	1 Aug. 27	31 July 42	3 Nov. 28	Supdt., Central Mental Hospital, Yeravada.
Tait, Henry Caldwell, M.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (N. Z.) (206a). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Feb. 16 to 28 Nov. 19.* *Ty. m., 15 Apl. 19 to 30 Oct. 19.*	7 Apl. 86	29 Nov. 19	2 Aug. 27	1 Feb. 43	19 Apl. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Roorkee.
Webster, William Joseph, M.C., M.B., D.T.M. . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Apl. 15 to 10 Nov. 19= 4 yrs. 232 days.* *Ag. m., 4 Jan. 18 to 29 Mar. 19.*	27 June 93	25 Sep. 20	16 Aug. 27	15 Feb. 43	6 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Aug. 31.*
Chukerbuti, Jotish Chander, M.B., (CAL.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Feb. 16 to 24 Feb. 21.*	15 Oct. 86	25 Feb. 21	17 Aug. 27	16 Feb. 43	20 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Nag, Sukumar, M.B. (CAL.). F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.R.C.S. (EDIN); D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (5). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	13 Nov. 90	1 Nov. 20	10 Sep. 27	9 Mar. 43	22 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Lucknow. (Surgical Specialist.)
Hanna, George Boyle, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S.P. (GLASG.) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 15 to 29 May 16.* *Ag. m., 20 Feb. 19 to 13 Dec. 20.*	21 Nov. 87	30 May 16	30 Sep. 27	29 Sep. 42	24 Oct. 27	Jails, Bengal. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 32.*
Logan, Robert Ancel, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Apl. 16 to 9 Oct. 19.*	13 Nov. 89	10 Oct. 19	1 Oct. 27	31 Mar. 43	19 Apl. 30	Civil, Raipur, C. P. (Offg. in Civil.)
Kirwan, Fredrick Michael, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Oct. 15 to 24 Feb. 21.*	9 Mar. 86	25 Feb. 21	11 Oct. 27	10 Oct. 42	7 Jan. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Bareilly.
Malhotra, Ram Chandra, O.B.E., M.B. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 May 15 to 12 May 19 and 16 Apl. 20 to 31 Oct. 20—Total 4 yrs. 197 days.*	19 Jan. 84	1 Nov. 20	18 Oct. 27	17 Apl. 43	12 May 30	Asst. Dir., Public Health (Technical), Vaccination, Rawalpindi.
Phelps, Roy Cecil, M.B. (TORONTO) (206) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Apl. 15 to 25 June 19 and 24 Oct. 19 to 11 Dec. 20 —Total 5 yrs. 114 days.* *Ty. l. c. 14 Dec. 17 to 11 Feb. 18.*	6 Nov. 89	19 Feb. 21	28 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 42	8 Mar. 31	Civil, Moulmein.
Dhondy, Byram Sorabji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 15 to 31 Oct. 20.*	7 Oct. 87	1 Nov. 20	28 Oct. 27	27 Oct. 42	3 May 30	I. M. H., Nowshera.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	* Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*						
	Nicol, Cameron MacDonald, M.A., M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (206*a*) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 15 to 12 Oct. 19 and 4 June 20 to 17 Aug. 22. Total 6 yrs. 271 days. Ag. m. 10 Sep. 18 to 15 Mar. 19 and 29 May 19 to 9 Oct. 19.*	20 July 91	9 Feb. 23	14 Nov. 27	13 May 43	6 Dec. 29	D. A. D. H., A. H. Qrs. *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
	Thomas, David Rees, M.B. (206*a*)	12 Apl. 89	30 May 16	30 Nov. 27	29 May 43	1 Mar. 24	Chemical Examiner to Govt., Punjab.
	Verdon, Philip, B.A., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Dec. 15 to 7 Aug. 17. Ag. l.c. 6 Oct. 18 to 17 Nov. 18.*	22 Feb. 86	8 Aug. 17	1 Dec. 27	30 Nov. 42	26 Nov. 28	Prof. of Med. Jurisprudence, Med. Col., Madras and acting D. M. O., the Nilgiris.
	O'Malley, David Vincent, O.B.E., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 June 16 to 16 Oct. 22.*	15 July 91	17 Oct. 22	8 Dec. 27	7 June 43	26 Apl. 29	D. A. D. M. S., Western Comd. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 27 Jan. 32.*
	Phatak, Shridhar Atmaram, B.A. (BOM.), L.M.S. (BOM.) (134, 204) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 15 to 24 Feb. 21.*	23 Oct. 84	25 Feb. 21	23 Dec. 27	22 June 43	1 Dec. 28	O. C., I. M. H., Kamptee.
	Ainsley, James Edward, R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.C.P. & S. L.D.S. (EDIN.) (39) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 June 16 to 14 Mar. 20.*	7 Sep. 93	15 Mar. 20	29 Dec. 27	28 June 43	July 31	Civil, C. P.
	Warters, Reginald Arthur, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Jan. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.*	1 Jan. 90	15 Mar. 20	12 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 43	29 Jan. 31	I. M. H., Chaman.
	Dimond, William Elliot Randal, L.R.C.P. & L.R.C.S. (IREL.); D.P.H. (DUB.) (8). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Oct. 15 to 8 Dec. 18=3 yrs. 63 days. Ag. m. 28 Oct. 18 to 14 Nov. 18.*	29 Sep. 93	27 Sep. 19	26 Jan. 28	25 July 43	6 July 25	Asst. D. P. H., N.-W. F. P.
	Craighead, Alexander Clifton, M.B., D.P.H. . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 16 to 14 Dec. 19.*	3 Aug. 89	15 Dec. 19	9 Feb. 28	8 Aug. 43	9 Mar. 31	Asst. Dir., C. R. Instt., Kasauli.
	Ghosh, Abani Mohan, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (206*a*) . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Feb. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	28 July 89	1 Nov. 20	19 Feb. 28	18 Feb. 43	29 July 30	I. M. H., Jullundur.

Smith, Paul Herbert Shelley, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (8) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Dec. 14 to 9 Jan. 16, 28 Apl. 17 to 25 Feb. 20 and 2 Mar. 20 to 28 Sep. 20—Total 4 yrs. 173 days.*	27 Sep. 92	19 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 28	29 Aug. 43	1 Apl. 31	Port Health Officer, Bombay. (Offg. in Civil).
Khandwalla, Mungaldas Tuljaram, M.B., M.S. . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	16 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 28	10 Mar. 43	10 May 28	Jails, Cannanore, Madras.
Rodger, John, M.C., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 July 15 to 8 Dec. 19 = 4 yrs. 134 days. Ty. m. 22 Jan. 18 to 25 July 18 and 16 Nov. 18 to 29 Mar. 19. Ag. m. 2 May 21 to 16 Oct. 21.*	19 Dec. 91	30 July 20	18 Mar. 28	17 Mar. 43	7 Jan. 29	Residency Surgn., Mewar.
Khan, Ghulam Ahmad, M.B. (10, 39, 161, 203) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 Sep. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	2 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	23 Mar. 28	22 Sep. 43	5 June 30	Supdt., Old Central Jail, Multan.
Elliot, Henry Hawes, M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Mar. 15 to 5 May 20 = 5 yrs. 59 days. Ag. m. 28 Dec. 18 to 12 Oct. 19.*	22 May 91	3 Dec. 21	5 Apl. 28	4 Oct. 43	4 Mar. 30	Legation Surgn., Kabul.
Clyde, David, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.P.H., M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	30 Mar. 94	1 Nov. 20	16 Apl. 28	15 Oct. 43	25 Oct. 30	Civil and jail, Meerut.
Dargan, Patrick Arthur . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 16 to 31 Oct. 20. Ag. m., 19 May 21 to 30 Dec. 21.*	1 Aug. 88	1 Nov. 20	12 May 28	11 May 43	14 July 30	Civil Surgeon, Murree. (Offg. in Civil.)
Sahai, Bishambhar, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Nov. 16 to 13 Mar. 20.*	17 Oct. 88	14 Mar. 20	21 May 28	20 Nov. 43	. . .	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 16 July 31.*
Blake, Leo, M.C., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (N.U.I.) (39) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 May 15 to 16 Nov. 19.*	20 Aug. 91	17 Nov. 19	22 May 28	21 May 43	5 Apl. 30	D. A. D. M. S., Waziristan District.
Bhargava, Manohar Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (206) . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	20 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	5 June 28	4 June 43	8 May 26	I. M. H., Delhi, Rec. Medl. Officer.
Hildreth, George Albert, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Dec. 16 to 14 Mar. 20.*	12 Aug. 90	15 Mar. 20	11 June 28	10 Dec. 43	16 Oct. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Bombay.
Khanna, Tirath Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	7 Dec. 91	1 Nov. 20	20 June 28	19 June 43	1 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Dutt, Som, M.C., L.M.S. (PB.) (134, 169, 203) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 June 16 to 19 May 25.*	28 Mar. 83	20 May 25	24 June 28	23 June 43	16 Jan. 31	I. M. H., Jullundur R. M. O.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commn.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*						
	Bird, Joseph Godfrey, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O., L.M. (DUB.) (8).	9 May 90	23 Jan. 17	23 July 28	22 Jan. 44	29 Apl. 31	Offg. Civil Surgn., Sibi.
	Sen, Ranjit, M.B., B.S. (CAL.) (39) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Feb. 17 to 26 Sep. 26.*	20 Nov. 92	27 Sep. 26	7 Aug. 28	6 Feb. 44	17 Aug. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Jhelum.
	Oberai, Gurdas Ram, M.B. (10) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 19 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	6 Apl. 92	1 Nov. 20	19 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 43	26 Feb. 30	Supdt., Central Prison, Naini.
	Dhunjibhoy, Jal Edalji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (4) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	17 July 91	1 Nov. 20	20 Aug. 28	19 Feb. 44	1 Apl. 25	Supdt., Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi.
	Chandra, Jagdish, M.B., B.S. (PB.) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.*	27 Apl. 89	1 Nov. 20	21 Aug. 28	20 Aug. 43	1 Feb. 29	O. C., I. M. H., Multan.
	Symons, Henry John Hugh, M.C. (169, 206) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Aug. 16 to 31 Oct. 20.* *Ag. m., 21 June 20 to 3 Nov. 20.*	14 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	31 Aug. 28	30 Aug. 43	8 Nov. 29	Residency Surgeon and *ex-officio* Vice-Consul, Bushire.
	Galvin, John Smart, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Mar. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.*	4 Mar. 92	15 Mar. 20	5 Sep. 28	4 Mar. 44	24 Mar. 31	Offg. in Civil, Sholapur.
	Kochhar, Jagat Ram, M.B., B.S. (PB.) (10) . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Sep. 16 to 16 Mar. 19.*	2 Jan. 91	17 Mar. 19	16 Sep. 28	15 Sep. 43	28 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lahore, Rectg. Medl. Officer.
	Cursetji, Homi Rustomji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) (7, 39, 206) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 31 Mar. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.*	13 Aug. 90	1 Mar. 22	1 Oct. 28	30 Mar. 44	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 13 Sep. 31.*
	Bhatia, Sohan Lal, M.C., M.A., M.D., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., F.C.P.S. (BOM.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.*	5 Aug. 91	15 Mar. 20	8 Oct. 28	7 Apl. 44	27 Aug. 27	Prof. of Physiology and Histology, and Dean, G.M.C., Bombay.
	McRobert, George Reid, M.D., M.R.C.P. CH.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. (ENG.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Apl. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.*	21 Jan. 95	15 Mar. 20	13 Oct. 28	12 Apl. 44	1 Jan. 31	Civil, Maymyo.
	Chatterji, Anil Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (169, 207). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 17 Apl. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.*	21 Dec. 91	17 Mar. 19	17 Oct. 28	16 Apl. 44	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 5 Aug. 31.*

Aspinall, Robert Stivala, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) M.R.C.S. (169, 206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 16 to 19 July 20 and 1 Nov. 20 to 29 Apl. 22. Total 5 yrs. 169 days.*	5 Feb. 95	5 Oct. 22	19 Oct. 28	18 Apl. 44	4 Mar. 30	Civil, New Delhi, also A. D. P. H., Delhi, & H. O., New Delhi.
Pearson, Lionel Glover, M.D., B.S. (DURH.), D.M. R.E. (CAMB.) (4, 10, 206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Oct. 14 to 30 June 20=5 yrs. 247 days.*	6*Feb. 91	20 Jan. 23	18 Nov. 28	17 May 44	30 Jan. 31	C. I. M. H., Mardan, with Coll. charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Antia, Pirojsha Merwanji, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 15 to 27 Sep. 16 and 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20. Total 3 yrs. 162 days. (Ty. non-effective list, 21 Nov. 25 to 4 Jan. 26, to count for pension.)*	20 Jan. 90	1 Nov. 20	23 Nov. 28	22 May 44	29 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Williamson, Harold, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. (DUNB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 8). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 14 to 5 May 15; and 17 July 15 to 5 Apl. 19. Total 4 yrs. 169 days.*	26 Feb. 91	3 Dec. 21	17 Dec. 28	16 June 44	30 Apl. 31	Civil Surgn., Quetta.
Dotivala, Naval Maneckji Pestonji, M.C., M.B., B.S. (BOM.) D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 June 17 to 28 Feb. 22.*	20 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	23 Dec. 28	22 June 44	8 Oct. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Sanyal, Durgadas, M.B. (CAL.) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.*	12 Mar. 89	17 Mar. 19	5 Jan. 29	4 July 44	15 Nov. 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Faruki, Shaikh Mohamed Afzal, M.D., CH. B. (LIV.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.) (7, 161*a*, 169, 203). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 14 Mar. 20.*	24 Sep. 92	15 Mar. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	28 Mar. 30	O. C., No. 3, I. H. C. Coy., Lahore.
Gadgil, Bhaskar Balwantrao, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	20 Mar. 90	1 Nov. 20	6 Jan. 29	5 July 44	8 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Meerut. Spec. in Otology, etc., Eastern Comd.
McDonald, Donald Percy, M.B., B. CH. (OXFD.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 206) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 June 17 to 28 May 20=2 yrs. 339 days.*	13 Mar. 86	12 June 20	9 Jan. 29	8 July 44	30 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore. Staff Surgeon. Specialist in Surgery.
Sharma, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.), (204). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. m. 23 Jan. to 4 Aug. 27. Ty. l.c. 5 Aug. 27 to 7 Feb. 28.*	13 Apl. 94	1 Mar. 22	12 Jan. 29	11 July 44	1 Nov. 30	D. A. D. H., Lucknow & P. A. Dist.
Fazal-ud-Din, O.B.E. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.*	5 July 88	17 Mar. 19	13 Jan. 29	12 July 44	29 Jan. 30	Supdt., Habitual Jail, Multan.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*						
	Basu, Phanindra Nath, M.B., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (95, 172*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 July 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	31 Oct. 89	1 Nov. 20	16 Jan. 29	15 July 44	10 Mar. 30	Civil & Jail, Sitapur, U. P. Offg.
	Bhaduri, Dwijendra Nath, L.M. & S. (BOM.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	16 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	4 Feb. 29	3 Aug. 44	18 Nov. 30	I. M. H., Loralai.
	Salamat-Ullah, *Haji* Mohammad, M.C., M. B. (161) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Feb. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.*	16 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	5 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 44	. . .	Jails, U. P. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Jan. 32.*
	Basu, Bijitendra, D.O. (OXFD.) D.O.M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 7). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 17 to 16 Mar. 19.*	23 Sep. 86	17 Mar. 19	5 Feb. 29	4 Aug. 44	1 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Specialist in Ophthalmology, Rawalpindi Dist.
	Jafarey, Mohomed Aan, M.B., B.S. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.*	10 Apl. 93	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 29	24 Aug. 44	28 Jan. 30	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Agra.
	Verghese, George, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.) D.P.H. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	9 June 88	1 Nov. 20	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Aug. 31.*
	Loganadan, Arcot Doraisawmy, L.M.S. (MAD.) M.R.C.S. D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (LOND.) (39, 206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.*	18 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 22	27 Feb. 29	26 Aug. 44	4 Feb. 31	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Makand, Samuel Newman, M.B., D.P.H. . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 29 Aug. 17 to 24 Feb. 21.*	10 July 86	25 Feb. 21	1 Mar. 29	28 Aug. 44	22 Feb. 30	Offg. Health Officer, Simla.
	Alagappan, Sankarankoil Chidambaranatha, M.B., B.S. (MAD.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Sep. 17 to 28 Feb. 22.*	15 June 93	1 Mar. 22	3 Mar. 29	2 Sep. 44	. . . .	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 2 Jan. 32.*
	Hesterlow, Alfred Maurice Victor, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), B.SC. (P.L. EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Mar. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	4 May 87	1 Nov. 20	14 Mar. 29	13 Mar. 44	. . . .	Acting Dir. of P. H., Madras.

Chaudhri, Bodh Raj, M.R.C.S., D.L.O. (LOND.) (204) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	11 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 20	22 Mar. 29	21 Sep. 44	10 July 29	Offg. O. C., I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Ram Mohan, Gangadrum Venkataswamy, B.A., M.B., B.S. (MAD.) (206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20=4 yrs. 331 days.*	28 June 89	17 Mar. 22	20 Apl. 29	19 Apl. 44	. . . .	Mily. *Lv. ex I., to 13 Oct. '31.*
Ledger, Lloyd Kirwood, D.O. (OXFD.) ; M.R.C.S. . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.* *Ag. m., 28 Mar. 21 to 10 Sep. 22.*	27 May 95	15 Mar. 20	1 May 29	31 Oct. 44	21 May 29	Agency Surgn., Bundelkhand, and Offg. Pol. Agent, Bundelkhand, in addition to his own duties.
Moffat, George Mayne, L.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 17=3 yrs. 134 days.*	11 July 90	25 Sep. 20	14 May 29	13 May 44	21 Sep. 30	O. C. No. 5 Coy. I. H.C., Mingaladon.
Iyengar, Kembar Ramaswamy Krishnaswami, M.D. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 July 17 to 3 July 20.*	5 July 83	4 July 20	5 July 29	4 July 44	. . . .	Dir., Pasteur Instt., Coonoor. Also holds charge of office of Dir., Nutritional Research, I. R. F. A., Coonoor.
Maitra, Girish Chandra . . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 July 17 to 16 Mar. 19.*	10 Nov. 85	17 Mar. 19	14 July 29	13 July 44	29 Apl. 30	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli.
Ba Thaw, Alfred, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 15 Jan. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	13 Mar. 92	1 Nov. 20	15 July 29	14 Jan. 45	28 Mar. 31	Civil, Akyab, Burma.
Rooney, John Joseph, M.B., B.CH. (N.U.I.) (206) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Mar. 15 to 30 Sep. 18=3 yrs. 212 days.*	27 Jan. 90	19 Feb. 21	22 July 29	21 July 44	10 Mar. 30	Offg. Agency Surgn. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Apl. 32.*
Patney, Shankar Lal, M.B. (94, 168) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	8 Feb. 90	1 Nov. 20	2 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 44	. . . .	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Alipore.
Dani, Raghunath Ganesh, M.B., B.S. (LOND.). M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 17 to 31 Oct. 20.*	24 Dec. 89	1 Nov. 20	4 Aug. 29	3 Aug. 44	25 Jan. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Grant, Peter Fife Auchinachie, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.) (39). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 14 Mar. 20.*	27 July 93	15 Mar. 20	9 Aug. 29	8 Aug. 44	26 Feb. 30	D. A. D. M. S., Rawalpindi. *Lv. ex I., 7 m. 12d., to 11 Nov. 31.*
McCann, James Galway, M.R.C.S. . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Feb. 18 to 9 Oct. 19.*	15 May 93	10 Oct. 19	16 Aug. 29	15 Feb. 45	17 Mar. 30	O. C., I. M. H., Dharamsala.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Date of rank.	*Date of completion of 27 years' pension service.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*						
	Ramanan, Coimbatore Subramania Venkata, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Sep. 17 to 10 Jan. 21=3 yrs. 122 days.*	19 Aug. 92	21 June 21	19 Aug. 29	18 Feb. 45	June 31	Jails, Madras.
	Taylor, Eustace Trevor Neave, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (206a). *Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 5 July 16=1 y. 310 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Feb. 18 to 23 Apl. 20.*	8 Nov. 94	24 Apl. 20	20 Aug. 29	18 Mar. 44	12 July 30	I. M. H., Poona. Offg. Staff Surgn.
	Hayes, Sydney Nuttal, F.R.C.S. . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 Aug. 16; and 7 Oct. 18 to 24 Mar. 20—Total 3 yrs. 143 days.*	19 July 91	30 July 21	9 Sep. 29	8 Mar. 45	14 Feb. 27	Profr. of Midwifery, K. E. Medl. College, Lahore. Also Supdt., Govt. Hospl. for Women & Children, Lahore.
	Thapar, Daya Ram, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.H. & H. (LOND.) (5, 204). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Mar. 18 to 13 Mar. 20.*	6 Apl. 94	14 Mar. 20	25 Sep. 29	24 Mar. 45	8 Oct. 30	No. 3, I. G. H., Burma.
	Garewal, Ajab Singh . . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Oct. 17 to 23 Apl. 20.*	13 Jan. 94	24 Apl. 20	1 Oct. 29	30 Sep. 44	5 Apl. 31	Offg. Supdt., Central Jail, Jubbulpore. (Offg. in Civil Jails).
	Lopes, Albert Victor, M.R.C.S. (206a) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 23 Apl. 20.*	6 Aug. 96	24 Apl. 20	2 Nov. 29	1 May 45	17 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	Barrett, James Henry, M.R.C.P. (EDIN.), D.M.R.E., L.M., L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), (10, 206a) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 May 18 to 31 Aug. 22.*	27 Mar. 95	1 Sep. 22	2 Nov. 29	1 May 45	1 Oct. 30	C. I. M. H., Bannu, X-Ray Specialist.
	Nalwa, Iqbal Singh, M.P., CH. B. (EDIN.) (10) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 May 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	12 Oct. 95	1 Nov. 20	16 Nov. 29	15 May 45	10 Aug. 30	Supdt., Jail, Mandalay.

Albuquerque, Justin Wilfred Francis, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.T.M. (ENG.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (8, 12, 39, 206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 June 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	14 Apl. 94	1 Nov. 20	22 Dec. 29	21 June 45	2 June 30	D. A. D. H., Madras Distt., Bangalore.
Sahibzada, Ahmed Khan, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 July 18 to 28 Feb. 22.*	15 Oct. 91	1 Mar. 22	30 Jan. 30	29 July 45	28 Nov. 29	Agency Surgn., North Waziristan and M. O., Tochi Scouts.
Wats, Rattan Chand, M.D., D.T.M., D.P.H. (LIV.) (39, 206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 18 to 31 Oct. 20.*	3 Sep. 90	1 Nov. 20	26 Mar. 30	25 Sep. 45	19 Feb. 30	D. A. D. P., Maymyo.
Thomas, Thomas Harold, M.R.C.S. (18, 206) . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 23 July 15 to 14 May 20=4 yrs. 297 days.*	23 Oct. 91	1 Aug. 23	8 Apl. 30	7 Oct. 45	. . . .	Offg. Civil, Bakarganj.
Das, Hari, B.A., M.R., B.S., M.D. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.S. (206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 Jan. 19 to 28 Feb. 22.*	14 Sep. 90	1 Mar. 22	11 July 30	10 Jan. 46	10 Dec. 30	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Cox, Alfred Innes, M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (ENG.), F.R.C.S. . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 16 to 6 Nov. 16=256 days.*	1 Nov. 94	27 Sep. 19	14 July 30	13 Jan. 46	27 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Jubbulpur.
Carrey, John, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O., B.SC. (BELF.) (10, 206a) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 15 to 15 May 19= 3 yrs. 271 days.*	23 July 94	20 Jan. 23	24 Oct. 30	23 Apl. 46	7 Nov. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Trimulgherry. X-Ray Specialist.
Pandit, Vijaya Shankar Rao, M.B., C.S. (206) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 July 19 to 24 Feb. 21.*	4 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	4 Jan. 31	3 July 46*	24 Nov. 30	I. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).
Kelavkar, Madhav Krishna, M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), M.R.C.P. (EDIN.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 19 to 25 Aug. 26.*	30 Apl. 93	26 Aug. 26	18 Feb. 31	17 Aug. 46	. . . .	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Strickland, Herbert McKenzie, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.) (10, 206a) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 22 Sep. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.*	6 Nov. 92	25 Feb. 21	22 Mar. 31	21 Sep. 46	. . . .	I. M. H., Peshawar. X-Ray Specialist.
Katariya, Jiwanda Ram, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (39) . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Oct. 19 to 24 Feb. 21.*	7 Apl. 96	25 Feb. 21	16 Apl. 31	15 Oct. 46	. . . .	28th Field Amb., Burma.
Fraser, George Hudson, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.P.M. (ENG.), (18). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 Apl. 16 to 24 Dec. 19=3 yrs. 249 days.*	16 Nov. 90	1 Aug. 23	25 May 31	24 Nov. 46	. . . .	Mily. I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. Mental Dis., E. Comd.

* Officers are not compelled to retire till they attain the age of 55 years.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Captains.			
	Malhoutra, Gopal Das, M.B., B.S. (P.B.) . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 June 16 to 31 Aug. 25=10 yrs. 90 days.*	3 Mar. 93	15 July 29‡	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 22†*	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 27 Mar. 32.*
	Lahiri, Priya Nath, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. . . . *Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 27 Aug. 17 to 31 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 5 days. Ty. Capt., 27 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 25.*	12 Oct. 92	2 Aug. 27	28 July 19	28 July 22*	I. M. H., Allahabad.
	Tandon, Raghubansa Kishore, M.B. (39) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Sep. 19 to 14 July 29.*	28 Dec. 96	15 July 29‡	15 Sep. 19	15 Sep. 22†*	*Mily. Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Mar. 32.*
	Greval, Shival Deva Singh, M.D., M.B., CH.B., D.P.H. (LIV.) (204). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 12 Nov. 20 to 11 Nov. 22.*	31 Dec. 92	1 Mar. 22	12 Nov. 19	12 Nov. 22*	Civil, Bombay (*Ty.*). *Lv. ex I., 14 m., to 3 Apl. 30.*
	Advani, Radhakrishna Tahilram, M.B. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Nov. 19 to 28 Feb. 22. Ty. Capt., 14 Nov. 20 to 13 Nov. 22.*	26 Jan. 96	1 Mar. 22	14 Nov. 19	14 Nov. 22*	Addl. Supdt. & M. O., Central Prison, Ahmedabad.
	McKee, William Cowan, M.B. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Nov. 19 to 3 Feb. 23. Ty. Capt., 18 Nov. 20 to 3 Feb. 23.*	10 Jan. 90	4 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 22*	Mily. *Lv. ex I., to 7 Aug. 31.*
	Atkinson, Montague Parker, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)(39) *Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Sep. 14 to 10 May 15=228 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 15 to 24 Feb. 19=3 yrs. 290 days. Service for promotion from 12 Feb. 20.*	23 Nov. 94	29 Nov. 23	21 Oct. 19	12 Feb. 23*	Offg. Agency Surgeon, Kurram and Medical Officer, Kurram Militia, Parachinar.
	Bhandari, Ram Nath, M.D. (1) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Feb. 20 to 24 Feb. 21. Ty. Capt. 25 Aug. 20 to 24 Feb. 23.*	15 Aug. 92	25 Feb. 21	25 Feb. 20	25 Feb. 23*	Supdt., Central Jail, Benares.
	Miller, Robert Watson Hamilton, M.B., CH.B.(EDIN.) (206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 15, 15 Sep. 16 to 29 May 20. Total 4 yrs. 294 days. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.), 15 June 17 to 29 May 20,*	4 Apl. 93	28 Jan. 25	9 Apl. 20	9 Apl. 23*	D. A. D. P., Bombay Dt.

Davenport, Percival Arthur Clive, M.B., CH.M. (SYDNEY) (5) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 May 15 to 10 May 17; 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22. Total 2 yrs. 238 days.* *Capt. Australian, A. M. C., 1 May 15 to 10 May 17.* *Capt., I. M. S. (T. C.) 2 May 22 to 15 Dec. 22.* *Ty. Capt., I. M. S. 16 Dec. 22 to 21 Apl. 23.*	1 Apl. 89	16 Dec. 22	28 Apl. 20	28 Apl. 23*	I. M. H., Mhow.
Bhargava, Dawarka Prasad, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (5, 7) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 July 17 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25. Total 4 yrs. 349 days.* *Ty. Capt. 12 July 18 to 21 Sep. 20 and 16 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.*	12 Apl. 92	20 May 25	5 June 20	5 June 23*	Principal, Medical School, Agra. Offg.
Baliga, Bantwal Panduranga, M.B., B.S. (MAD.), F.R.F.P. & S. (GLASG.), L.M. (DUB.) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 27=9 yrs. 28 days.*	23 Mar. 94	15 July 29‡	17 June 20	17 June 23†*	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
Craig, Alexander Henderson, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.) (10) . . . . . *Service for pension.—In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 19 Sep. 15=1 yr. 47 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 5 Aug. 16 to 12 Jan. 20=3 yrs. 161 days.* *Service for promotion from 23 June 1920.* *Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C. (S.R.) 5 Feb. 17 to 12 Jan. 20.*	6 June 93	1 Dec. 23	29 Nov. 19	23 June 23*	Specialist in Radiology—(Baluchistan District), Quetta.
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles, M.B., CH.B. (IREL.) (206) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Jan. 16 to 13 Sep. 22=6 yrs. 231 days.*	25 Sep. 94	29 Apl. 27	10 Sep. 20	10 Sep. 23*	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31.*
Critien, Walter Hugh (206) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Apl. 20 to 25 May 24=4 yrs. 46 days.* *Ty. Capt. 14 Apl. 21 to 29 May 24.*	24 July 96	8 Dec. 24	23 Oct. 20	23 Oct. 23*	To Millbank Course, 1 Nov. 30. *Lv., 10 m. 27 d.*, on termination of Sr. Officer's Course.
Rice, Henry James, M.C., M.D. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.) (10) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 17 to 15 Apl. 19=1 yr. 250 days.* *Capt., R. A. M. C. (S. R.) 9 Aug. 18 to 15 Apl. 19.*	20 Oct. 94	11 Aug. 22	4 Dec. 20	4 Dec. 23	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Mar. 32.*
Ebden, John Alfred Wylde, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (206) *Service for pension, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 31 Aug. 21=4 yrs. 347 days.* *Service for pay and promotion, 20 Aug. 14 to 30 June 19; 9 Apl. 21 to 27 Apl. 21 and 19 Aug. 21 to 4 Aug. 25=8 yrs. 320 days.* *Service for promotion from 20 Jan. 21.*	20 Feb. 91	6 Dec. 29‡	24 Dec. 24	20 Jan. 24*	Specialist in Surgery, Deccan Dist., Jubbulpore.

* Date of seniority. † Provisional promotion ‡ On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Donnelly, John Lawler, M.B., CH.B. (LIV.) . . . *Service for pension. In ranks 4 Aug. 14 to 28 Apl. 15=268 days, half to count; Commissioned service, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19; 13 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 274 days. Total 6 yrs. 43 days. Service for pay and promotion, 10 May 15 to 15 Nov. 19 and 1 Oct. 25 to 26 Sep. 26=5 yrs. 186 days. Service for promotion, 25 Mar. 21.*	15 Mar. 96	27 Sep. 26	15 Aug. 20	25 Mar. 24*	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Feb. 22.*
	Smith, Gilbert Johnston (M.B., CH.B.(GLASG.) (39) . *Service for pension. In ranks 3 Mar. 15 to 6 May 15=65 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 May 15 to 1 Apl. 19=3 yrs. 330 days. Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 21.*	4 June 97	3 Mar. 25	6 Mar. 21	7 Apl. 24*	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to 1 Nov. 31.*
	Whyte, Frederic Hamilton, M.B., B.CH.B.A.O., M.CH. (BELF.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.) (5) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Sep. 17 to 12 July 20=2 yrs. 311 days. Ty. Capt., R. A. M. C., 6 Sep. 18 to 12 July 20.*	1 Feb. 93	22 Feb. 24	17 Apl. 21	17 Apl. 24	Mily.—Surgical Spec., Kohat.
	Fitzgerald, Gerald Hartas, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (18) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Mar. 16 to 8 Nov. 16, 21 June 18 to 18 Mar. 20. Total=2 yrs. 157 days.*	20 Sep. 91	1 Oct. 23	27 Apl. 21	27 Apl. 24	Civil, Kamrup, Assam. Offg.
	McRobert, Ronald, M.B., CH.B. (ABERD.) . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Jan. 16 to 28 June 18 and 17 Apl. 21 to 6 July 21=2 yrs. 257 days.*	19 Sep. 96	22 Feb. 24	10 June 21	10 June 24	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Atchison, William, M.C., M.A. (EDIN.), B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (39) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Dec. 15 to 16 July 19=3 yrs. 222 days.*	4 June 94	28 Jan. 25‡	20 June 21	20 June 24*	D. A. D. P., Peshawar Dt.
	Tandon, Bhagat Ram, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion 23 Aug. 19 to 22 Aug. 28=9 years.*	15 Sep. 95	25 Aug. 30	25 Aug. 21	25 Aug. 24* ‡‡	Mily.

Wilder, John McMahon, M.R.C.S.	28 Jan. 98	22 Feb. 30	28 Sep. 21	28 Sep. 24*	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Nov. 15 to 26 Sep. 19 and 24 Aug. 25 to 21 Feb. 30=8 yrs. 147 days.					
Henderson, Charles Robert, M.B., ch.B. (ST. AND.), (10)	8 Apl. 99	20 Jan. 23	24 Jan. 22	29 Mar. 25	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 Mar. 32.*
Service for pension. In ranks, 19 June to 24 Oct. 17=128 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 25 Oct. 17 to 17 Aug. 18=297 days.					
Service for promotion from 29 Mar. 22.					
Manning, Frederick Everard Beresford, M.B., ch.B. (BELF.), B.A.O. (BELF.)	26 Aug. 96	4 Aug. 27	3 Apl. 22	3 Apl. 25*	O. C., I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 July 15 to 25 Nov. 20=5 yrs. 123 days.					
Hinksman, John Forrest, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.) . .	1 July 94	27 Sep. 26	7 Apl. 22	7 Apl 25*	I. M. H., Shillong.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 24 Nov. 14 to 15 May 19=4 yrs. 173 days.					
Doran, Thomas Arthur, M.B., Ch B. (ST. AND.) . .	24 Apl. 95	31 Mar. 25	29 Jan. 22	22 May 25	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Oct. 15 to 3 June 16=227 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 June 16 to 12 Apl. 19=2 yrs. 313 days.					
Service for promotion from 22 May 22.					
Allen, Francis Richard William Kinkead, B.A., M.B., B. Ch., B.A.O., (DUB.) (305)	1 May 99	1 Aug. 28	5 Oct. 22	5 Oct. 25*	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 Oct. 17 to 23 Aug. 23=5 yrs. 301 days.					
Ty. Capin., 31 Mar. to 7 July 20. Capin., I. A., 27 Oct. 22 to 23 Aug. 23.					
Falvey, Cornelius Vincent, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.), L.M. (DUB.) (8)	8 Apl. 98	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 22	17 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Taylor, Moore, M.D. (ABERD.), D.P.H. (ABERD.) . .	7 Oct. 94	28 Feb. 23	13 Feb. 22	18 Oct. 25	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
Service for pension. In ranks, 23 Sept. 16 to 29 Jan. 18=1 yr. 129 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 30 Jan. 18 to 11 June 18=133 days.					
Service for promotion from 18 Oct. 22.					
Lawle, William, M.B., Ch B. (ABERD.)	22 Jan. 95	29 Nov. 23	16 Nov. 21	28 Oct. 25	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 27 Jan. 32.*
Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Aug. 15 to 26 June 17=1 yr. 328 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 27 June 17 to 5 May 18; and 17 Apl. 21 to 9 July 21=1 yr. 32 days.					
Service for promotion from 28 Oct. 22.					
Read, William Dunstan Boileau (30, 295)	18 May 97	27 Sep. 26	16 May 23	16 May 26*	Mily.—*Lv., ex I., 12 m., to 4 Sep. 31.*
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 July 16 to 17 Nov. 19=3 yrs. 134 days.					
Joshi, Shanker Parashram, M.B., B.S. (BOM.) M.R.C.S. (39)	27 July 96	20 May 25	25 May 23	25 May 26	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 May 23 to 19 May 25.					

* Date of seniority. † Provisional Promotion. ‡ On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Captains—*contd.*					
	Hurd-Wood, Ederic Grahame, M.B., ch.B. (EDIN.) . *Service for pension, 15 Jan. 16 to 31 Aug. 21=5 yrs. 229 days. Service for pay and promotion, 15 Jan. 16 to 9 Oct. 22= 6 yrs. 268 days. Service for promotion, 30 May 23.*	5 Oct. 95	22 Feb. 30	8 July 24	30 May 26*	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
	Davidson, Thomas Johannes, M.B., ch.B. (ABERD.), D.T.M. & H. (ENG.), D.P.H. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Aug. 18 to 22 Feb. 19=199 days.*	12 Nov. 98	22 Dec. 23	6 June 23	6 June 26	I. M. H., Fort Lockhart.
	Gill, Gurdial Singh, M.B., ch. B. (EDIN.) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 20 June 23 to 25 Aug. 26.*	21 Mar. 96	26 Aug. 26	20 June 23	20 June 26*	Supdt., Central Prison, Bareilly. Offg.
	Irvine, Gilbert Marshall, M.B., B.Ch. (DUB.), L.M. (DUB.), D.P.H., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (8, 206) . . . . *Service for pension. In ranks, 11 July 16 to 14 Dec. 18 =2 yrs. 157 days, half to count.*	1 July 98	1 Aug. 23	15 May 22	1 Aug. 26	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
	Kelly, Daniel, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.) . .	15 Sep. 97	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 23	1 Aug. 26	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 30 June 31.*
	Gupta, Sukumar Dutta, M.B., Ch.B. (EDIN.) (206) . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 7 Aug. 23 to 19 May 25.*	11 July 94	20 May 25	7 Aug. 23	7 Aug. 26	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
	Frost, Robert Lewis, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Service for pension from 30 Jan. 17 to 31 Aug. 21 =4 yrs. and 214 dys. Service for pay and promotion from 30 Jan. 17 to 20 Jan. 23=5 yrs. and 356 days. Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 23.*	26 Apl. 98	6 Aug. 29	4 Jan. 25	15 Aug. 26*	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Michelson, Everett Gladstone, M.B., Ch.B. (ABERD.) (39) . . . . . *Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Mar. 16 to 30 July 17= 1 yr. 152 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Aug. 14 to 14 Nov. 14=81 days. Service for promotion from 9 Sep. 23.*	24 Oct. 93	29 Nov. 23	25 Dec. 22	9 Sep. 26	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
	Bharucha, Kaikhushroo Maneckji, M.B., D.T.M., D.P.H. (39, 206) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Oct. 23 to 19 May 25.*	9 Oct. 95	20 May 25	13 Oct. 23	13 Oct. 26	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
	Linton, Robert, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. (BELF.) (39,)	23 Aug. 00	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	Officer-i-c. Bde. Lab., Bannu.
	Mulligan, Hugh Waddell, M.B.	13 Nov. 01	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 23	29 Nov. 26	M. R. Dept. Supy. offr., C. R. I., Kasauli.
	Joyce, Garrett Joseph, M.B., ch. B. (DUB.) (206a) .	9 Feb. 99	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of Civil duties.
	Tait, Alastair, M.B., ch. B. (ABERD.) (18, 39, 206a) .	18 Jan. 00	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 23	22 Dec. 26	Mental Spec., N. Comd., Rawalpindi.

Bowers, George Percy Farmar, M.B., Ch.B. EDIN.) . *Service for pension. In ranks, 30 Mar. 16 to 5 Feb. 19=2 yrs. 313 days, half to count.*	2 Apl. 95	8 Jan. 24	5 Aug. 22	8 Jan. 27	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
Riddle, James Scott, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M.& H. (EDIN.) . . . . . *Service for pension. In ranks, 8 Aug. 17 and 24 Sep. 17 to 13 Feb. 19=1 yr. 144 days, half to count.*	24 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	29 Apl. 23	8 Jan. 27	Offg. D. A. D. P., Waziristan Dist.
Gray, James Ernest, M.B., B. Ch., B.A.O. (BELF.) . .	30 Aug. 99	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 24	8 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Mayrnyo.
Smyth, Samuel, B.A., M.B., Ch. B. (DUB.) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Aug. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 and 1 Jan. 27 to 30 June 27=3 yrs. 192 days.*	10 June 99	4 Aug. 27	24 Jan. 24	24 Jan. 27*	Kitchener College, Nowgong.
Wace, Michael Henry . . . . . *Service for pension, 16 Aug. 16 to 31 Aug. 21 =5 yrs. 16 days, Service for pay and promotion, 16 Aug. 16 to 8 Nov. 22=6 yrs. 85 days. Service for promotion 27 Jan. 24.*	25 Oct. 96	22 Apl. 30‡	6 Apl. 25	27 Jan. 27*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Dookery, Gerard, M.B., B. Ch., B. A. O. (N. U. I.) (8, 206a)	18 Feb. 00	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 27	Mily.—*Lv., m.c., 6 m., to 16 July 31.*
§**Drummond,** John Cornell, M.B., Ch.B. (LIV.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), M.ch. (Liv.)	23 Sep. 01	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 24	22 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Poona.
Fraser, Donald MacDonald, M.B., ch. B. (GLASG.) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Mar. 18 to 10 Feb. 19=338 days.*	4 Nov. 99	28 Jan. 25	25 Feb. 24	25 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow. Spec. in Radiology
Shepherd, James Forrest, M.B., Ch. B. (ABERD.), M. ch. (LIV.)	3 Dec. 99	29 Feb. 24	29 Feb. 24	1 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Surgery (Sind I. Bde. Area).
Fitch, Keith Simpson, M.R.C.S . . . . . *Service for pension, 31 Jan. 18 to 31 Aug. 21 =3 yrs. and 213 days. Service for pay and promotion, 31 Jan. 18 to 25 May 23=5 yrs. and 115 days. Service for promotion from 13 Apl. 24.*	28 Aug. 99	0 Aug. 29	5 Jan. 26	13 Apl. 27*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Worseldine, Stanley Charles Harwood, M. R. C. S. (206a) . . . . . *Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Jan. 16 to 7 Apl. 18 =2 yrs. 91 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 8 Apl. 18 to 24 Feb. 19=323 days. Service for promotion from 14 Apl. 24.*	9 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 25	28 Feb. 23	14 Apl. 27	Mily. Millbank Course, 1 May 31.
Acheson, John, M.B., B. Ch., B. A. O. (BELF.) (39) . *Service for pension. In ranks, 3 Feb. 16 to 1 Nov. 16= 273 days, half to count. Service for pay, pension and promotion, 2 Nov. 16 to 7 Sep. 19 and from 30 Apl. 27 to 29 Apl. 28=3 yrs. and 310 days. Service for promotion from 25 June 24.*	6 Mar. 96	30 Apl. 28	9 Feb. 24	25 June 27*	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Afridi, Monawar Khan, M.B., Ch. B. (ST. AND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (39) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 1 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.*	12 Feb. 00	20 May 25	1 Aug. 24	1 Aug. 27	D. A. D. P., Kohat.

* Date of seniority. † Provisional promotion. ‡ On probation.

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Captains—*contd.*			
	Chawla, Gurbaksh Singh, M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.) .	5 May 93	20 May 25	8 Apl. 24	9 Aug. 27	O. C., I. M. H., Pishin.
	Service for pension. In ranks, 9 Sep. 18 to 21 Jan. 19 and 29 Apl. 19 to 18 Aug. 19=247 days, half to count.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Aug. 24 to 19 May 25.					
	Service for promotion from 9 Aug. 24.					
	Quigley, John (39), B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (DUB.)	16 Mar. 98	4 Aug. 27	21 Mar. 24	1 Sep. 27†	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Service for pension. In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 24 Oct. 16=329 days, half to count.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 25 Oct. 16 to 26 Sep. 19=2 yrs. 337 days.					
	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 24.					
	Chopra, Amar Nath, M.B., B.S. (PUNJAB), L.M. (DUB.), D. T. M. (LIV.), D. P. H., R. C. P. & S. (LOND.)	18 May 99	15 July 29‡	17 Oct. 24	17 Oct. 27†*	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Feb. 23 to 31 Oct. 27=4 yrs. 271 days.					
	Haythornthwalte, Reginald Arthur, M.B., B.Ch. (OXFD.)	22 Oct. 98	4 Aug. 27	23 Nov. 24	18 Feb. 28†	28 Field Amb., Burma.
	Service for pension. In ranks, 14 May 17 to 3 Nov. 17=174 days, half to count.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 4 Nov. 17 to 19 Aug. 19, and 1 Dec. 26 to 31 July 27=2 yrs. 167 days.					
	Service for promotion from 18 Feb. 25.					
	Malone, Thomas Anthony, M.B., Ch. B. (ST. AND.) .	11 Jan. 97	15 Oct. 26	26 Mar. 23	2 Mar. 28	Mily. Hong-Kong, China.
	Service for pension. In ranks, R. F. A. (T.F.), 30 Nov. 14 to 13 Oct. 18=3 yrs. 318 days, half to count.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 18 to 27 May 20=1 yr. 227 days.					
	Service for promotion from 2 Mar. 25.					
	Rosenbloom, Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	23 June 02	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	Offg. O. C. No. 2 Coy. I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
	Conroy, Martin Patrick, M.B., Ch. B., B.A.O. (DUB.)	9 July 95	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
	Scott, Walter, M.B., B. Ch., B.A.O. (BELFT.) (S) .	9 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 25	3 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Dalhousie. Spec. in Gynæcology.
	Bozman, Cuthbert Alfred, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) . .	28 June 99	3 Mar. 25	15 Apl. 24	3 Mar. 28	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., to Aug. 32.*
	Service for pension. In ranks, 31 July 17 to 6 May 19=1 yr. 280 days, half to count.					
	Shipsey, William Joseph, M.B., B.CH., B.SC., B.A.O. (N.U.I.)	18 Nov. 96	31 Mar. 25	26 Apl. 24	31 Mar. 28	Mily.—*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Jan. 32.*
	Service for pension. In ranks, 23 June 16 to 2 May 18=1 yr. 314 days, half to count.					
	Nat, Bhagwant Singh, M.D. (ST. AND.), M.B., F.R.C.S. (E).	2 Oct. 98	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28	Professor of Anatomy, Medical College, Lucknow.

Pasricha, Chiranjilal, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.) M.R.C.S.	9 Sep. 97	20 May 25	20 May 25	20 May 28	Research Worker, School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cal.
Montgomery, Edward George, B.A., M.SC., M.B. CH. B. (DUB.)	24 Jan. 96	7 Mar. 27	5 Jan. 24	22 July 28	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Service for pension. In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 13 Oct. 17=3 yrs. 32 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 14 Oct. 17 to 29 May 19=1 yr. 228 days.					
Service for promotion from 22 July 25.					
Taylor, William Thomas, M.B., B. CH., B.A.O., (BELF.)	17 May 95	4 Feb. 30	11 Sep. 25	11 Sep. 28‡	I. M. H., Quetta.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Sep. 14 to 18 Feb. 19=4 yrs. 146 days.					
Coldstream, William John Anson, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (39, 206).	15 July 01	27 Sep. 26	1 Oct. 25	1 Oct. 28	Offg. Agency Surgeon, South Waziristan and Medl. Officer, South Waziristan Scouts, Jandola.
Service for pay, promotion and pension from 1 Oct. 25					
Lakshmanan, Cheruvari Kottieth. L.M. & S. (MAD.), M.R.C.S. [*to 29 Apl. 28.*	5 Apl. 98	30 Apl. 28	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28‡	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 Oct. 25					
Edge, Victor Alexander, M.R.C.S. (172a, 206c) . .	3 Mar. 93	6 Dec. 25	21 Apl. 13	16 Dec. 28	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Service for pension. W. O., 21 Apl. 13 to 15 Dec. 25 —12 yrs. 239 days [M.R.C.S.					
Taylor, Geoffrey Fawsitt. M.A., M.B., F.CH. (CAMB.),	5 Nov. 02	29 Apl. 27	29 Apl. 26	29 Apl. 29	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 3 m., to 3 Oct. 31.*
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 26					
Khan, Wajid Ali, M.D., CH. B. (ST. AND.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.) (7, 39). [*1 Aug. 27.*	28 Oct. 00	2 Aug. 27	10 May 26	10 May 29	I. M. H., Karachi. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 May 26 to					
Ahuja, Mohan Lal, M.D., D.T.M.	29 Dec. 02	16 Feb. 28	11 May 26	11 May 29†	Offg. Asstt. Dir., C. R. I., Kasauli, 1 Apl. 29.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 11 May 26 to 15 Feb. 28.					
Ramchandani, Thaku Chuharmal, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (13)	18 Feb. 00	30 Apl. 28	12 May 26	12 May 2_†	Surg. Spec., I.M.H., Bareilly.
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 May 26 to 29 Apl. 28.					
Gross, Kenneth Hugh Athelstan, M.C., M.R.C.S. . .	13 Apl. 98	16 Feb. 28	20 Mar. 26	26 July 29†	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Service for pension. In ranks, 7 Nov. 16 to 20 July 17=256 days, half to count.					
Service for pay, pension and promotion, 21 July 17 to 10 Feb. 19=1 yr. 205 days.					
Service for promotion from 26 July 26.					
Cummins, Patrick Henry, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.) (39)	2 Feb. 02	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	Mily. *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 5 Feb. 32.*
Beausang, John Joseph, M.B., B. CH. (IREL.) (39) .	28 Jan. 01	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	Mily. I. M. H., Quetta.
Neal, William James Leslie, M.B., B.CH. (IREL.). .	23 July 03	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 26	26 Aug. 29	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 21 d., to 31 Dec. 31.*
Bodman, John Francis Osmond, M.B., CH.B. (BRIST.), M.D. (LIV.) (12).	1 Nov. 03	27 Sep. 26	27 Sep. 26	27 Sep. 29†	D. A. D. P., Deccan Dt., Trimulgherry.
Lambert, Donald Page, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) (206) .	25 May 02	15 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Hajra, Birendra Nath, M.B. (CAL.) MSC. (CAL.) M.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1 Mar. 95	10 Nov. 27	10 Nov. 26	10 Nov. 29	Singapore.
Service for pay, pension, and promotion, 11 Feb. 24 to 10 Feb. 25=1 yr.					
Alexander, Robert Dudley, B.A. (CAMB.), M.B., CH.B. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S. & P. (LOND.)	14 Aug. 99	21 Nov. 27	21 Nov. 26	21 Nov. 29	Mily. I. M H., Alipore.
Service for pay, pension and promotion from 21 Nov. 26					

* Date of seniority. † Provisional promotion. ‡ On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Captains—*concld.*			
	Alford, Kenneth Field, M.B., CH. B. (BRIST.) . . .	13 Aug. 98	4 Feb. 29	6 Jan. 27	6 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 13 Dec. 16 to 10 Jan. 19=2 yrs. 29 days.					
	Rai, Kulwant, B.SC.HONS.(PB.), M.R.C.S., F.R.F.P.S.(GLASG.) (169)	15 Aug. 97	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 27	24 Jan. 30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Bakhle, Shriharsh Chintaman, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (39)	7 Dec. 97	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 27	28 Feb. 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
	Kelly, Michael Gerard, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (IREL.), L.M. 206a)	6 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	29 Oct. 26	7 Mar. 30†	I. M. H., Sitapur.
	Service for pension. In ranks, 25 June 18 to 9 Mar. 19=258 days, half to count.					
	Kelly, Patrick Joseph, M.B., CH. B., A.O. (N.U.I.) (39)	7 Apl. 02	7 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 27	7 Mar. 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak, with collateral charge of civil medical duties.
	Khan, Aziz Khan Mohamed, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), F.R.C.S. (IREL.), M.R.C.S.	27 May 00	4 Feb. 30‡	15 July 27	15 July 30†	I. M. H., Karachi.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion. 21 Apl. 25 to 20 Apl. 27 and 15 July 29 to 3 Feb. 30=2 yrs. 204 days.					
	Bhatnagar, Shankar Sahai, M.B., B. S. (PB.), M.D. (LAUS.) M.R.C.P. (LOND.) (39).	1 Feb. 02	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	I-c. Bde. Lab., Karachi.
	Chaudhuri, Bijeta, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. (39, 206a) .	25 Apl. 99	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Batra, Harnand Lal, M.B., B.S. (PB.) D.O.M.S. (LOND.) F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (39).	25 Apl. 00	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 27	2 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Trimulgherry. Opthal. Spec.
	O'Brien, Aloysius Vincent, M.B., B. Ch., B.SC. (DUB.)(39)	12 Sep. 02	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 30	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27					
	Davies, Stuart Thomas, M.R.C.S.	10 Sep. 01	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 27	15 Aug. 30	No. 3, I. G. H., Burma.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 Aug. 27					
	Mallick, Sher Mohammad Khan, M.B. M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.).	22 Jan. 00	16 Feb. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 30	Supy. Offr., C. R. I., Kasauli,
	to 15 Feb. 28.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 18 Aug. 27					
	Puri, Trilok Chand, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. (CAMB.), D.P.H. (CAMB.) (39).	25 Aug. 00	15 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 30†	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 14 Aug. 28.					
	Mani, Chandra, M.B., CH. B. (BIRM.), M.R.C.S. (39, 206)	1 Nov. 03	1 Aug. 28	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 30	8th Fd. Amb., Wana.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27 to 31 July 28.					
	Bakshi, Rewati Raman, M.B., CH. B. (ABERD.) . .	14 Mar. 00	6 Nov. 29‡	19 Aug. 27	19 Aug. 30†	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Aug. 27.					
	Lucas, Edmund Stanley Sayer, M.R.C.S.	1 Nov. 97	20 Aug. 28	23 Oct. 26	20 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Baroda.
	Service for pension. In ranks, 4 Apl. 18 to 27 Nov. 19.=1 yr. and 238 days, half to count.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 20 Aug. 27					
	Farrell, Henry William, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.) (206a).	22 Oct. 03	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 27	31 Aug. 30†	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 31 Aug. 27					

Khurana, Bhagwan Das, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 28 Oct. 27 to 3 Feb. 30.*	11 Sep. 02	4 Feb. 30†	28 Oct. 27	28 Oct. 30†	I. M. H., Ambala.
Backhurst, Leonard George, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Service for pension W. O., 16 Nov. 16 to 9 Nov. 27=10 yrs. 359 days.*	30 Apl. 95	10 Nov. 27	16 Nov. 16	10 Nov. 30†	I. M. H., Chaman.
§**Still,** Robert Merrick Lloyd	. . . .	17 Nov. 30‡	. . .	17 Nov. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Singh, Jaswant, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 21 Feb. 30.*	4 Dec. 01	22 Feb. 30‡	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 30†	C. I. M. H., Mardan.
Chopra Diwan Chand, M.B., CH. B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.) *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 19 Nov. 27 to 3 Feb. 30.*	20 Feb. 01	4 Feb. 30‡	19 Nov. 27	19 Nov. 30†	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Claydon, Everard Venn, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 31 Dec. 27 and 1 Jan. 28 to 11 Feb. 28=58 days.*	1 Aug. 03	16 Feb. 28	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 30*	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Carroll, Edward Patrick . . . . . *Service for pay and promotion, 1 June 27 to 31 May 30=3 years.*	3 Dec. 99	3 Feb. 31†	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	
Waters, Harry Silvester, M.B., B.CH. (CAMB.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28.*	21 May 04	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 31†	I. M. H., Malakand, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Shannon, Peter, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 28*	26 Apl. 01	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 31†	I. M. H., Quetta. Spec. in Ophthalmology.
Cropper, Charles Frederick John, M.R.C.S. (39) . .	6 June 01	8 Feb. 28	8 Feb. 28	8 Feb. 31	I.c. Bde. Lab., Dehra Dun.
McMillan, John Spencer, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (206*a*) *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 28 Aug. 18 to 16 Jan. 19=142 days.*	7 July 99	1 Aug. 28	12 Mar. 28	12 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Little, John Patrick Joseph, M.B., B. CH., B.A.O. (IREL.) (39, 206).	5 Mar. 04	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Lieutenants.					
Sewell, Edward Morton, M.B., Ch. B. (EDIN.) (39). *Service for pension. In ranks, 15 Feb. 17 to 21 Oct. 19=2 yrs. 249 days, half to count.*	27 Oct. 98	7 Mar. 27	3 Nov. 25	7 Mar. 27	Ordnance Factories, Ishapore and Cossipore.
Burns, Leopold Francis, L.R.C.P. & S. (IREL.) R.C.S., (IREL.) *Service for pension. In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 21 Mar. 19=4 yrs. 182 days, half to count.*	16 Apl. 95	7 Mar. 27	6 Dec. 24	7 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Dass, Lakshman, M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S. . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 18 Aug. 27 to 1 Aug. 28.*	13 Mar. 00	2 Aug. 28	18 Aug. 27	18 Aug. 27*	C. I. M. H., Thall.
Dutta, Prafulla Chandra, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S. F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) (39, 206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 25 Nov. 27 to 6 Aug. 28.*	20 Feb. 99	7 Aug. 28	25 Nov. 27	25 Nov. 27*	I. M. H., Razmak, Specialist in Surgery, Waziristan Dist.
Ardeshir, Eruch Ardeshir Ruttanji, M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.) (206). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 16 Dec. 27 to 29 Apl. 28.*	15 Oct. 00	30 Apl. 28	16 Dec. 27	16 Dec. 27*	I. M. H., Mhow.
Boultbee, Joseph Hugh, M.B., CH. B. (LIV.), M.R.C.S. (206*a*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 29 Apl. 28.*	17 Mar. 03	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 28	29 Apl. 28*	Mily, *Lv. m. c., ex I., 6 m., to 16 Sept. 31.*

* Date of seniority. † Provisional promotion. ‡ On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
			Lieutenants—*contd.*			
	O'Connor, Edmund Aloysius, M.B., B. CH., B.SC. (N.U.I.) (39, 206 *a*).	13 Sep. 02	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	30 Apl. 28	Company officer No. 2, I. H. C. Coy., Lucknow.
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence	5 Jun. 04	30 Apl 28	30 Apl 28	30 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Cannanore.
	Gupta, Anil Kumar, M.B. (CAL.), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.S. . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 28.*	2 Jan. 00	15 July 29‡	15 July 28	15 July 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
	Lee, Vincent Edmond Mary, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., D.P.H. (IREL.).	3 Nov. 98	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
	Sinclair, Maurice Revell, M.A., B.CH. (CAMB.), M.R.C.S.	26 Nov. 02	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	1 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Gyantse. Spcl. duty under Pol. Officer, Sikkim (F. & P. Deptt.)
	Fisher, Guy Beadon Walmsley, M.B., CH. B., B.A.O. (BELF.) (206*a*).	20 June 06	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
	Early, Edmund Partick Noel Mary, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28*	19 Dec. 03	6 Aug. 29	6 Aug. 28	6 Aug. 28*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	McAdam, William, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) . . . *Service for pension. In ranks from 20 May 18 to 12 Feb. 19=269 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Aug. 28*	3 Dec. 00	6 Aug. 29	25 Mar. 28	6 Aug. 28*	I. M. H., Peshawar.
	Condon, Gerald Fitzgerald, L.R.C.S. & P.(IREL.), L.M. (IREL.)	19 May 01	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 28	15 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Shahgai.
	Smithwick, Harold Stanislaus, B.A. (DUB.), M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (DUB.)	15 Apl. 05	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
	Tennant, David, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.) . . .	15 Feb. 02	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fatehgarh.
	Mitra, Debi Prasad, M.D. (HARVARD), M.R.C.S. . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 1 Sep. 28 to 21 Feb. 30.*	17 Jan. 98	22 Feb. 30‡	1 Sep. 28	1 Sep. 28*	I. M. H., Mandalay.
	Ahmad, Taquid Deen, M.B. (30) . . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 6 Oct. 28 to 21 Apl. 30.*	11 Oct. 01	22 Apl. 30	6 Oct. 28	6 Oct. 28*	C. I. M. H., Wana.
	Jafar, Mohammad, M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 9 Oct. 28 to 4 Aug. 30.*	5 July 01	5 Aug. 30	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 28*	I/c. Bde. Lab., Mingaladon.
	Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan, M.B. (CAL.), B.SC. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (206*d*). *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov, 28.*	1 Feb. 01	6 Nov. 29‡	6 Nov. 28	6 Nov. 28*	C. I. M. H., Bannu. Surg. Spec.
	McWilliams, Hugh Thomas, M.B., CH.B. (BELF.) (206*a*)	3 May 99	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
	Curran, Hubert Joseph, M.B., CH.B. (N.U.I.) (39) .	29 Dec. 98	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
	Mackeown, Eric AlvaYnyr, L.R.C.P.(EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	17 Sep. 02	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
	Lappin, William Parsons, M.B., B.CH. (DUB.) . .	6 Aug. 04	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Jamrud.
	Griffiths, Brynmor Jones, B.SC. (WALES), M.R.C.S.	31 Oct. 01	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum. Staff Surgeon.
	Milne, George, M.B., CH.B. (ABED.) (206*a*) . . .	6 Dec. 05	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
	Fraser, Alan Mackenzie, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) .	21 Jan. 06	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	No. 31 G. H. Burma.

Davidson, Francis Harmar Alastair Lascelles, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.). *Services for pension in ranks.—6 Aug. 14 to 4 Apl. 19 = 4 y. 242 d.—half to count* *Service for pay and promotion, 17 Jan. 29 to 16 Jan. 30.* *Service for promotion from 4 Feb. 29.*	7 July 00	4 Feb. 30‡	6 Oct. 27	4 Feb. 29*	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Gorman, James Hamilton, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (BELFAST) (39) *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 4 Feb. 29.*	29 Jan. 04	4 Feb. 30	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29*	I. M. H., Quetta.
Trant, David Leo. L.R.C.P. (IREL.), L.R.C.S. (IREL.) . *Service for pension, in ranks, 14 Nov. 14 to 21 Dec. 14, 30 Sep. 16 to 9 Oct. 16, 21 Apl. 17 to 18 Feb. 19=1 yr. 352 days, half to count.*	19 Apl. 99	5 Feb. 29	13 Feb. 28	5 Feb. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Hicks, Robert Thomas, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 23 Apl. 29.*	23 Apl. 02	22 Apl. 30‡	22 Apl. 29	22 Apl. 29*	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sheridan, Arthur Manus, M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.) (206*a*)	26 June 01	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Poona, Ty. duty Burma.
Walshe, Patrick Joseph, M.B., B.CH.B. A.D.(DUB.)(39)	25 July 97	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	29 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Temple-Raston, Bertrand, B.A. . . . . *Service for pension, in ranks. 8 Sep. 14 to 19 Jany. 15=134 days, half to count.* *Service for pay, promotion and pension—3 Jan. 15 to 16 Aug. 17=1 yr. 226 days.* *Service for promotion—from 22 June 29.*	9 Dec. 97	3 Feb. 31‡	16 Apl. 29	22 June 29*	Mily.
Kharegat, Sorab Marwan, M.B., B.S.(BOM.), M.R.C.S. *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 15 July 29.*	11 Nov. 01	4 Feb. 30	15 July 29	15 July 29*	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Bamford, Percy Vivian, M.R.C.S. . . . . *Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 14 July 29*	17 Jan. 00	15 July 29‡	21 Nov. 21	15 July 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Zscherpel, Harold Duncan Ross, M.R.C.S. . . . *Service for pension, W. O., 21 Nov. 21 to 28 Feb. 25=3 yrs. 100 days.*	31 May 98	15 July 29‡	6 Apl. 26	15 July 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Waldron, Daniel Hyacinth, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (N.U.I.)	16 Aug. 00	6 Aug. 29	6 Aug. 29	6 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Pawalpindi.
Srinivasan, Venkatachari, M.B. FIR.C.S., (EDIN). *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 26 Nov. 26 to 25 Nov. 27=1 yr.*	30 Dec. 03	25 Aug. 30‡	25 Aug. 29	25 Aug. 29*	I. M. H. Bangalore.
Eedle, Edward Barton, M.B.CH.B. (BRIST.) (39) . .	19 Feb. 09	27 Aug. 29	27 Aug. 29	27 Aug. 29	B. M. H., Wellington.
Young, Douglas Jerrold, M.R. C.S. . . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion from 30 Sep. 29.*	1 Mar. 66	5 Aug. 30‡	30 Sep. 29	30 Sep. 29*	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Khan, Fateh Mohammad, M.B., CH.B., D.T.M. . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Oct. 29 to 16 Aug. 30.*	21 Aug. 01	17 Aug. 30	3 Oct. 29	3 Oct. 29*	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Datt, Dev, M.B., CH.B., L.D.S.,(ST. AND.) . . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 10 Oct. 29 to 16 Aug. 30.*	10 Aug. 05	17 Aug. 30	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29*	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Saincher, Madan Gopal, M.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.) . . *Service for pay, pension and promotion, 12 Oct. 29 to 16 Aug. 30.*	23 Jun. 03	17 Aug. 30	12 Oct. 29	12 Oct. 29*	I. M. H., Secunderabad, Ty. duty. Burma.

* Date of seniority. † Provisional promotion. ‡ On probation.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*

Civil Area.	Names.	Date of birth.	First Commission.	Pension service to count from	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Lieutenants—*contd.*					
	Dracup, Ryder Carrel, M.B., B.S. (BOM.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), D.P.H., D.T.M.H. (CAMB.).	5 Oct. 02	4 Feb. 30‡	6 Nov. 29	6 Nov. 29*	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 6 Nov. 29.					
	Askari, Saiyed Wasiul Hasan, M.B.	2 Sep. 03	17 Aug. 30	31 Jan. 30	3 Jan. 30*	I-c Bde., Lab., Allahabad.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion, 3 Jan. 30 to 16 Aug. 30.					
	Graham, George Kenneth, M.B.	13 Apl. 07	3 Feb. 31‡	3 Feb. 30	3 Feb. 30*	Mily.
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.					
	West, Alexander Wood, M.B.	25 Mar. 97	3 Feb. 131‡	19 Jan. 28	3 Feb. 30*	Mily.
	Service for pension, in ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 17 Feb. 19=4 yrs 31 days, half to count.					
	Service for pay, pension and promotion from 3 Feb. 30.					
	Guild, Alexander Brown, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	12 Dec. 01	4 Feb. 30	4 Feb. 30	4 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
	Shah, Mazhar Hussain, M.B.	3 June 02	30 Apl. 31‡	10 Feb. 30	10 Feb. 30*	
	Service for pay, pension and promotion., 20 Sep. 28 to 19 Sep. 29 and 10 Feb. 31 to 29 Apl. 31.					
	Fleming, William, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O. (CORK)	17 Mar. 01	22 Feb. 30‡	22 Feb. 30	22 Feb. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	McCarthy, Denis, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (NUI.)	28 Oct. 05	22 Apl. 30‡	22 Apl. 30	22 Apl. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Bangalore.
	O'Neill, Patrick Laurence, M.B.	18 Nov. 06	5 Aug. 30‡	5 Aug. 30	5 Aug. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Mingaladon.
	Pandit, Manohar Keshav	4 July 01	17 Aug. 30‡	17 Aug. 30	17 Aug. 30	Mily.
	Dogra, Jaswant Rai, M.D.	9 June 03	25 Aug. 30‡	25 Aug. 30	25 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
	§**Narain**, Sarup, M.B.	17 Apl. 01	25 Aug. 30‡	25 Aug. 30	25 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
	§**O'Neill**, Jeremiah	. . . .	23 Oct. 30‡	23 Oct. 30	23 Oct. 30	Mily. I. M. H. Abbottabad.
	Bryce, Macgregor Kirk	8 July 00	3 Feb. 31‡	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily.
	Guthrie, James, M.B.	22 July 00	3 Feb. 31‡	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily.
	Macevoy, Henry Brian	19 Sep. 99	3 Feb. 31‡	17 Aug. 30	3 Feb. 31	Mily.
	Service for pension, in ranks, 15 Mar. 18 to 18 Feb. 19=341 days, half to count.					
	Mansfield, Michael Mathew	20 Oct. 01	3 Feb. 31‡	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily.
	O'Neil, John Lawrence	14 Nov. 00	3 Feb. 31‡	3 Feb. 31	3 Feb. 31	Mily.
	Stewart, William Joseph, M.B.	24 Sep. 00	3 Feb. 31‡	2 Dec. 30	3 Feb. 31	Mily.
	Service for pension, in ranks, 4 Sep. 18 to 7 Jany. 19=126 days, half to count.					

*Date of seniority. † Provisional promotion. ‡ On probation.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*contd.*			
(Temporary Commissions.)			
Honorary Captains.			
Mitra, S. C.	11 June 17	11 June 17	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Captains.			
Gupta, H. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	26 Sep. 21	26 Sep. 24	I. M. H., Quetta.
Goulatia, R. C. (88, 205) M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20 Jan. 23	20 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Rawalpindi, R. M. O.
Ganguli, S. K., B.A., M.B. (CAL.)	30 Jan. 23	30 Jan. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Madan, J. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	29 Mar. 23	29 Mar. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Balooja, H. R. (204)	17 Apl. 23	17 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Lahore Cantt.
Anand, L. S. (18) M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	20 June 23	20 June 26	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ahluwalia, D. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	12 July 23	12 July 26	I. M. H., Nasirabad, R. M. O.
Khanna, M. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	16 July 23	16 July 26	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Puri, G. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	20 Aug. 23	20 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Lucknow. Ty. duty, Burma.
Malhotra, D. R., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	21 Aug. 23	21 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
Segat, M. S., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	12 Sep. 23	12 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar, R. M. O.
Malhotra, C. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	14 Sep. 23	14 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Saugor.
Suri, S. D., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	24 Sep. 23	24 Sep. 26	I. M. H., Agra.
Sahgal, K. R., B.A. (ALL.), M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	26 Sep. 23	26 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Kaul, S. N., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	4 Oct. 23	4 Oct. 26	O. C. I. M. H., Chitral, with collateral charge of Civil Medl. duties.
Shivapuri, H. N., M.B., B.S. (LUCK.)	5 Oct. 23	5 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Mhow.
Pal, B. K., B.SC., M.B., D.T.M.H. (CAL.)	15 Oct. 23	15 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Gupta, M. S.	2 Nov. 23	2 Nov. 26	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Karandikar, D. G., M.B., B.S. (ALL.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	3 Nov. 23	3 Nov. 26	I-c. Bde Lab., Lansdowne.
Manghirmalani, H. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	10 Nov. 23	10 Nov. 26	I-c Bde. Lab., Jhansi.
Menon, A. K., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	21 Nov. 23	21 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Varadarajan, P. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mt.
Datta, D. C., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	22 Nov. 23	22 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Muttra.
Rajan, M. N., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
Rao, T. P., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	26 Nov. 23	26 Nov. 25	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Narang, A. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1 Dec. 23	1 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Labhaya, R., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	12 Dec. 23	12 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Chand, R., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	1 Feb. 24	1 Feb. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Chakravarti, D. N., M.B., B.S., (LUCK.)	10 Dec. 24	10 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Sikand, B. K., B.SC., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	17 Feb. 25	17 Feb. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Rai, G. D., M.B., CH. B. (LEEDS)	14 July 25	14 July 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Gole, J. M., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	21 Oct. 25	21 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jubbulpore. Ty. duty, Burma.
Jetley, K. L., M.B.	3 Nov. 25	3 Nov. 28	I. M. H., Quetta. Ty. duty, Burma.
Virmani, K. C., M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.)	12 June 26	12 June 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Pahlajani, T. B.	15 June 26	15 June 29	I. M. H., Agra.
Ramchandani, C. V., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), D.P.H. (LOND.)	29 July 26	29 July 29	I. M. H., Bombay.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*concld.*

(Temporary Commissions.)

Captains.

Names.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Khan, A.M., M.B., B.S.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Chowdry, P. P., M.B., B.S.	31 Aug. 26	31 Aug. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Bhaskar, B. R., M.B., B.S., D.P.H. (CAL.)	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Handoo, H. K., M.B., B.S.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sarronwala, L. D., M.B., B.S.	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Sathe, P. N., M.B., B.S. (206*a*)	1 Sep. 26	1 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Bombay.
Basu, D. N., M.B. (CAL.), D.T.M. (LIV.), D.P.H. (CAMB.)	5 Sep. 25	5 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Ahluwalia, H. S., M.B., B.S.	8 Sep. 26	8 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Pai, M. N., M.B., B.S.	16 Sep. 26	16 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Poona. R. M. O.
Pai, T. R. R., M.B., B.S. (MAD.)	26 Sep. 26	26 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Rao, B. M., M.B., B.S.	6 Nov. 26	6 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Menon, S. K., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	15 Nov. 26	15 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Singh, A., M.B.	20 Nov. 26	20 Nov. 29	No. 8 F. A., Razmak.
Chandra, M., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. (EDIN.)	30 Nov. 26	30 Nov. 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Shanker, B., M.B., CH.B. (ST. AND.)	30 Dec. 26	30 Dec. 29	I. M. H., Poona
Arora, A. S., L.R.C.P. & S.	20 Aug. 27	20 Aug. 30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Lal, Y. N. (206*a*), M.B., CH.B., L.M.	20 Aug. 27	20 Aug. 30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Ahmed, A., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	22 Aug. 27	22 Aug. 30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gore, K. B., M.B., B.S. (BOM.)	1 Sep. 27	1 Sep. 30	Hongkong, China.
Ramchandani, N. C., M.B., B.S., D.L.O. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.	15 Dec. 27	15 Dec. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Rodrigues, M., M.B., B.S., D.T.M., L.M.	20 Dec. 27	20 Dec. 30	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Malhotra, A. N., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.P.H., D.T.M. (LIV.)	8 Apl. 28	8 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Razmak.
Sah, N. L., M.D. (CINCINNATI)	9 May 28	9 May 31	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Shirazi, A. M. H. (266), M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.)	4 June 28	4 June 31	I. M. H., Aurangabad.

Lieutenants.

Roy, S. N., M.B. D.T.M. (CAL.)	11 Aug. 28	11 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Pillai, N. P., M.B., CH.B.	14 Aug. 28	14 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Poona.
Katre, M. S., M.B., B.S. (MAD.), D.O.M.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S.	31 Aug. 28	31 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Meerut. Eye Specialist.
Ali, S. M., B.SC., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	12 Sep. 28	12 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sandhu, B. S., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.)	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Kohli, G. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.)	9 Oct. 28	9 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Puri, V. V., M.B., B.S., D.T.M. (LIV.)	10 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Razmak.
Jilani, K., M.B.	26 July 29	26 July 29	I. M. H., Razmak, 7th F. A.
Dhala, C. H., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S., L.M. (DUB.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	8 Aug. 29	8 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Dalal, S. D., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	17 Aug. 29	17 Aug. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Singh, B., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.) L.M. (DUB.)	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ahluwalia, C. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	6 Apl. 30	6 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Singh, G., M.B., B.S. (PB.), D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (ENG.)	7 Apl. 30	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Loralai.
Bakhsh, Ilahi, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.)	8 Apl. 30	8 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Malhotra, K. L., M.B., B.S. (PB.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	12 Apl. 30	12 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Bhatia, S. P., M.B., B.S. (BOM.), M.R.C.S.	12 Apl. 30	12 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gupta, P. K. S.	21 Apl. 30	21 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Nath, D. P., M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.), L.M. (DUB.)	21 May 30	21 May 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. Ty. duty, Burma.
Taneja, B. L.	19 Nov. 30	19 Nov. 30	Mily. I. M. H., Lucknow.
Sein, H. M.	26 Jan. 31	26 Jan. 31	Mily. I. M. H., Meerut.
Pahwa, T. R., M.B., CH.B. (GLASG.)	9 Mar. 31	9 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Gaffar, M.A., M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	9 Mar. 31	9 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Vasudeva, J. N.	26 Mar. 31	26 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hafizuddin, M.	1 Apl. 31	1 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Chandrachud, C. N.	15 Apl. 31	5 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Choudri, K. V. R.	15 Apl. 31	15 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Ata-ullah, M.	20 Apl. 31	20 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Lahore.
Ahluwalia, S. S.	12 May 31	12 May 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Singh, M.	15 May 31	15 May 31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pattabhiramaiya, P.	16 May 31	16 May 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.			
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
Holland, H. T., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	13 Jan. 27	13 Jan. 27	
Banerji, L. M.	17 Feb. 23	2 Mar. 28	
Mackenzie, K. W.	20 July 28	20 July 28	
Duggan, J. N., O. B. E.	14 Apl. 27	3 Jan. 29	
Majors.			
Matthai, P. M.	2 Feb. 14	2 Feb. 26	
Bal Krishna	3 Feb. 14	3 Feb. 26	
Paymaster, S. A.	9 June 14	9 June 26	
Parab, V. K.	28 Apl. 16	28 Apl. 28	
Strickland, C.	9 Apl. 29	9 Apl. 29	
Mitter, H. C.	24 Aug. 17	24 Aug. 29	
Bayliss-Stokes, H.	25 Feb. 17	25 Feb. 29	
Quraishi, N. A. [L]	18 Aug. 17	18 Aug. 29	
Nandi, A. K. V.	18 Feb. 18	18 Feb. 30	
Grandhi, M. R.	5 Feb. 18	5 Feb. 30	
Oswald, L.	9 June 18	9 June 30	
Gupta, P. K.	14 June 18	14 June 30	
Godinho, P. X., M.B.E.	13 July 18	13 July 30	
Bhurke, G. M., L.M. & S.	10 Oct. 18	10 Oct. 30	
Ram, G. D.	21 June 17	17 Jan. 31	
Captains.			
Pathak, M. V.	20 Apl. 17	20 Apl. 20	
Rao, S. R	7 July 18	7 July 21	
Shah, S. H. U.	6 Oct. 18	6 Oct. 21	
Tolat, K. V.	19 June 19	19 June 22	
Karode, R. N.	8 July 19	8 July 22	
Prasad, B.	19 Sep. 19	19 Sep. 22	
Birmani, T. R.	11 Sep. 19	11 Sep. 22	
Karam Chandani, P. V.	22 Sep. 19	22 Sep. 22	
Mir , R. K.	30 Oct. 19	30 Oct. 22	
Wadia, A. R.	4 Dec. 19	4 Dec. 22	
Chavan, N. M., L.M. & S.	8 Feb. 20	8 Feb. 23	
Krishnan, N. N.	28 Mar. 20	28 Mar. 23	
Charnalia, G. R.	8 Apl. 20	8 Apl. 23	
Mukerjee, S. B.	27 Apl. 20	27 Apl. 23	
Krishnamurti, A. S.	14 June 20	14 June 23	
Bardhan, P. K.	4 July 20	4 July 23	
Chowdhury, P. C.	19 Aug. 20	19 Aug. 23	
Raja Ratnam, T. V.	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 23	
Datta, H. K.	8 Sep. 20	8 Sep. 23	
Gupta, D. N. (*Maj.*)	18 Sep. 20	18 Sep. 23	
Poh, L. H.	18 Nov. 20	18 Nov. 23	
Sachdeva, D. M.	9 Dec. 20	9 Dec. 23	
Subramanyam, M.	30 Jan. 21	30 Jan. 24	
Parmeshawri Das	14 Apl. 21	14 Apl. 24	
Nagarkar, V. R.	3 May 21	3 May 24	
Gupte, V. B.	15 July 21	15 July 24	
Banerjee, H. S.	31 Aug. 21	31 Aug. 24	
Dinshaw, J.	24 Aug. 21	24 Aug. 24	
Sahai, J.	22 Sep. 24	22 Sep. 24	
Raja, R. N.	18 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 24	
Abdulla, M. M.	23 Oct. 21	23 Oct 24	
Bhatt, C. P.	7 Dec. 21	7 Dec. 24	
Bhatavadekar, D. M.	12 Jan. 22	12 Jan. 25	
Banarsi Das, M.B., B.S.	14 Jan. 22	14 Jan. 25	
Teal, A. J., M.B., B.S.	30 Jan. 22	30 Jan. 25	
Menon, K. P.	4 May 22	4 May 25	
D'Attaides, A. B.	10 July 25	10 July 25	
Ardeshir, D. K.	16 Aug. 22	16 Aug. 25	
Burman, P. L.	12 Sep. 22	12 Sep. 25	
Roy Chowdhury, A. B., M.B., B.SC.	14 Oct. 22	14 Oct. 25	
Mascarenhas, V. E.	26 Nov. 22	26 Nov. 25	
Sabawala, B. P., L.M. & S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.)	30 Nov. 22	30 Nov. 25	
Kanga, J. S.	5 Dec. 22	5 Dec. 25	
Ghosh, L. M.	24 Dec 22	24 Dec. 25	
Gay, D. T. P,	30 Dec. 22	30 Dec. 25	
Hadji Dabiruddin Ahmad, O.B.E.	4 Jan. 23	4 Jan. 26	
Pathak, S. M.	19 Jan. 23	19 Jan. 26	
Concessio, F. F.	15 Feb. 23	15 Feb. 26	
Anantan, *Rao Bahadur* K. M.	25 Feb. 23	25 Feb. 26	
Belsare, V. A.	21 Mar. 23	21 Mar. 26	
Dugal, S. S.	16 Aug. 23	16 Apl. 26	
Modak, N. V.	17 Apl. 23	17 Apl. 26	

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captains—*contd.*

Names.	Date of First Comm.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Day, S.	30 July 23	30 July 26	
Khanna, G. N.	19 Sep. 23	19 Sep. 26	
Varma, R. S.	22 Sep. 23	22 Sep. 26	
Vaid, H. B.	23 Sep. 23	23 Sep. 26	
Tarapore, B. S.	25 Sep. 23	25 Sep. 26	
Joshi, C.	20 Oct. 23	20 Oct. 26	
Barua, H. C.	23 Nov. 23	23 Nov. 26	
Minhas, M.	. . . .	29 Nov. 26	
Khusi Ram	31 Jan. 24	31 Jan. 27	
Mascarenhas, W. E.	3 Feb. 24	3 Feb. 27	
Norris, C. T.	10 Feb. 24	10 Feb. 27	
Sirker, K. K.	22 Mar. 24	22 Mar. 27	
Colwell, H. H.	28 Mar. 24	28 Mar. 27	
Murty, P. V. R.	15 Apl. 24	15 Apl. 27	
Maitra, S.	17 May 24	17 May 27	
D'Souza, P.	29 May 24	29 May 27	
Saldanha, J. L.	14 July 24	14 July 27	
Ezekiel, J.	23 Aug. 24	23 Aug. 27	
Rao, B. D.	27 Oct. 24	27 Oct. 27	
Sabhesan, D. K.	20 Nov. 24	20 Nov. 27	
Ghosh, P. M.	15 Dec. 24	15 Dec. 27	
Joshi, S. V.	29 Jan. 25	29 Jan. 28	
Chaube, C. P.	22 Mar. 25	22 Mar. 28	
Khan, F. A.	11 Apl. 25	11 Apl. 28	
Thadani, K. T.	3 Oct. 25	3 Oct. 28	
Kirtane, S. V.	20 Oct 25	20 Oct. 28	
Gupta, A. N.	9 Nov. 25	9 Nov. 28	
Basir, M. A.	2 Feb. 26	2 Feb. 29	
Parasuram, G. R.	22 Feb. 26	22 Feb. 29	
Chakravorty, D. N.	1 Mar. 26	1 Mar. 29	
Pisharoty, K. N.	4 Mar. 26	4 Mar. 29	
Motwani, R. C.	12 Apl. 29	12 Apl. 29	
Misra, C. K. C.	21 Apl. 26	21 Apl. 29	
Swift, H. B.	3 Sep. 29	3 Sep. 29	
Bhattacharji, B.	9 Sep. 26	9 Sep. 29	
Parduman Singh	13 Sep. 26	13 Sep. 29	
Kalle, R. A.	23 Sep. 26	23 Sep. 29	
Rangi Lal	23 Oct. 26	23 Oct. 29	
Hosain, K. T.	25 Oct. 29	25 Oct. 29	
Gadre, V. R.	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 30	
Modi, J. J.	8 Apl. 27	4 Nov. 29	
Reynolds, F. H., M.B., C.H.B. (EDIN.)	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 30	
Chowhan, J. S., M.B., B.S.	31 Mar. 27	31 Mar. 30	
Banerjee, P. K.	8 Apl. 27	8 Apl. 30	
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao Sitharam Rao	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Vazifdar, N. J.	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Ahmed, N.	21 May 27	21 May 30	
Dalal, H. M., M.B., B.S.	6 June 27	6 June 30	
Hamid, A.	6 June 27	6 June 30	
Rao, R. S.	17 July 30	17 July 30	
Kirpekar, S. H.	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Patel, C. K.	4 May 27	4 May 30	
Gharpure, P. V.	11 May 27	11 May 30	
Gupta, S. L.	26 July 27	26 July 30	
Pran Nath	23 Aug. 30	23 Aug. 30	
Khisty, B. R.	7 Sep. 27	7 Sep. 30	
Talwar, M. L.	14 Sep. 27	14 Sep. 30	
Basu, H. N.	26 Aug. 25	30 Oct. 30	
Goberdhan, M. R.	3 Nov. 27	3 Nov. 30	
Talwalker, T. H.	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 30	
Gokhale, S. H.	14 Nov. 27	14 Nov. 30	
Da Gama, A.	4 Mar. 26	30 Nov. 30	
Dalal, P. A.	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 30	
Chitnis, V. M.	21 Dec. 27	21 Dec. 30	
Agashe, V. G.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	
Vangikar, B. A.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	
Dhamdhere, V. R.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 31	
Sethi, S. R.	11 Jan. 28	11 Jan. 31	
Ahmad, M. D.	19 Jan. 28	19 Jan. 31	
Banerjee, P. C.	20 Jan. 28	20 Jan. 31	
Shah, K. S.	13 June 27	31 Jan. 31	
Jia Lal Varma	13 Feb. 28	13 Feb. 31	
Husnain, M.	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 31	
Kalbag, M. N.	29 Feb. 28	1 Mar. 31	
Mehendale, V. K.	3 Apl. 28	3 Apl. 31	
Rao, M. A.	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31	
Suryavanshi, V. L.	20 Apl. 28	20 Apl. 31	

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

Captains—*concld.*

Wable, B. B.	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31
Dandekar, G. S.	6 Apl. 28	6 Apl. 31
Gokhale, S. G.	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 31
Wakade, S. K.	16 Apl. 28	16 Apl. 31
Gopalan, E. S.	19 Apl. 28	19 Apl. 31
Kammra, B. L.	17 May 28	17 May 31

Lieutenants.

Lewis, D. R.	26 May 25	21 May 25
Banerjee, L. M. (*Capt.*)	16 Nov. 25	16 Nov. 25
Narayanaswami Aiyar, C. S.	29 Jan. 26	29 Jan. 26
Gupta, S. M.	11 June 26	11 June 26
Kapur, P. D.	19 June 26	19 June 26
Gribben, G. R.	14 Jan. 27	14 Jan. 27
Chit Twe, M., M.B., B.S.	7 Feb. 27	7 Feb. 27
Soni, B. D.	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27
Srivastava, B. P.	9 May 27	9 May 27
Sah, N. L.	9 Aug. 27	9 Aug. 27
Scott, C MacD.	17 Aug. 27	17 Aug. 27
Basu, R.	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27
Ghosal, S. M.	4 Nov. 27	4 Nov. 27
Mukerji, R.	7 Nov. 27	7 Nov. 27
Rangaswami, T. R.	8 Nov. 27	8 Nov. 27
Kapur, L. R.	15 Nov. 27	15 Nov. 27
Da Gama, A.	30 Nov. 27	30 Nov. 27
Sharangpani, G. G.	1 Dec. 27	1 Dec. 27
Ahmed, T.	30 Dec. 27	30 Dec. 27
Mukerji, S. K.	5 Jan. 28	5 Jan. 28
Chitale, V. U.	12 Jan. 28	12 Jan. 28
Kapur, H. R.	14 Jan. 28	14 Jan. 28
Saranjam Khan	4 Feb. 28	4 Feb. 28
Marathey, G. S.	22 Feb. 28	22 Feb. 28
Brij Lall Sahi	23 Feb. 28	23 Feb. 28
Mallik, H. C.	27 Feb. 28	27 Feb. 28
Hari Sinha	29 Feb. 28	29 Feb. 28
Galstaun, S.	1 Mar. 28	1 Mar. 28
Desai, K. L. M. L.	7 Mar. 28	7 Mar. 28
Patwardhan, N. G.	8 Mar. 28	8 Mar. 28
Shiv Narain Narang	27 Mar. 28	27 Mar. 28
Dand Vate, R. S.	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28
Baje Kai, R. R.	4 Apl. 28	4 Apl. 28
Gopal Das Luthra	18 Apl. 28	18 Apl. 28
Apte, S. S.	26 Apl. 28	26 Apl. 28
Narayana Rao, D. K.	21 May. 28	21 May. 28
Sen, P. B.	5 June 28	5 June 28
Mukherji, D. B.	8 June 28	8 June 28
Chadha, M. S.	11 June 28	11 June 28
Banerjee, J.	22 June 28	22 June 28
Avyaktanand	26 June 28	26 June 28
Dutt, S. C.	27 June 28	27 June 28
Harish Chandra	10 July 28	10 July 28
Sen, S. K.	11 July 28	11 July 28
Mayadeo, V. R.	2 Aug. 28	2 Aug. 28
Nigam, B. P.	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 28
Narula, S. L.	7 Aug. 28	7 Aug. 28
Munshi, R. D.	9 Aug. 28	9 Aug. 28
Sahasrabudhe, N. S.	13 Aug. 28	13 Aug. 28
Sardana, M. N.	11 Sep. 28	11 Sep. 28
Sharma, L. R.	3 Sep. 28	3 Sep. 28
Tulsi, Das	5 Sep. 28	5 Sep. 28
Bhide, V. C.	19 Sep. 28	19 Sep. 28
Sahni, C. L.	24 Sep. 28	24 Sep. 28
Kapshikar, A. S.	25 Sep. 28	25 Sep. 28
Singh, M.	26 Sep. 28	26 Sep. 28
Anand, J. S.	29 Sep. 28	29 Sep. 28
Azavedo, M. De.	3 Oct. 28	3 Oct. 28
Bawa, H. S.	10 Oct. 28	10 Oct. 28
Kalay, S. V.	11 Oct. 28	11 Oct. 28
Abraham, D.	13 Oct. 28	13 Oct. 28
Ghosh, S. K.	26 Oct. 28	26 Oct. 28
Bhatia, P. N.	27 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 28
Sane, S. J.	11 Nov. 28	11 Nov. 28

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*contd.*

Lieutenants—*contd.*

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Munshi Singh	23 Nov. 28	23 Nov. 28	
Naoleker, G. G.	30 Oct. 28	30 Nov. 28	
Ranade, K. V.	30 Nov. 28	30 Nov. 28	
Sherlekar, D. S.	7 Dec. 28	7 Dec. 28	
Trivedi, M. M.	12 Dec. 28	12 Dec. 28	
Madiratta, P. S.	16 Jan. 29	16 Jan. 29	
Banerji, N. D.	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	
Saha, K. L.	8 May 29	8 May 29	
Sen, S. C.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Bhargava, B. N.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Kane, B. G.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Ray, B. K.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Kotnis, G. H.	30 Jan. 29	30 Jan. 29	
Kapur, A. R.	2 Feb. 29	2 Feb. 29	
Ameen, M. N.	6 Feb. 29	6 Feb. 29	
Gupta, A. S.	4 Feb. 29	4 Feb. 29	
Rakshit, P. C.	5 Feb. 29	5 Feb. 29	
Bose, R. N.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	
Bhattacharyya, R. K.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	
Dastane, J. V.	25 Feb. 29	25 Feb. 29	
Dutt, S. C.	7 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	
Kapur, N. C.	5 Mar. 29	7 Mar. 29	
Dastur, P. S.	12 Mar. 29	12 Mar. 29	
Maini, H. S.	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Ferozepuri, L. S.	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Bhatia, D. S.	20 Mar. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Hazorika, D.	4 Apl. 29	4 Apl. 29	
Vinyek, S. C.	4 Apl. 29	4 Apl. 29	
Banerjee, G. C.	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	
Damodar Singh	10 Apl. 29	10 Apl. 29	
Sodhi, G. S.	11 Apl. 29	11 Apl. 29	
Sud, A. C.	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	
Bhalla, D. S.	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	
Ahluwalia, L. S.	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	
Gujral, M. L.	15 Apl. 29	15 Apl. 29	
Dhandi, B. S.	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	
Mehra, K. R.	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	
Banerji, R. N.	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	
Sabne, V. P.	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	
Kirpalani, S. J.	17 Apl. 29	17 Apl. 29	
Dikshit, S. J.	19 Apl. 29	19 Apl. 29	
Sehgal, B. L.	1 May 29	1 May 29	
Ranji, R. D.	1 May 29	1 May 29	
Gupta, B. L.	2 May 29	2 May 29	
Baindur R. S.	3 May 29	3 May 29	
Chopra, K. S.	6 May 29	6 May 29	
Das Gupta, A. C.	8 May 29	8 May 29	
Shrotriya, V. G.	8 May 29	8 May 29	
Gulati, M. L.	14 May 29	14 May 29	
Chopra, G. S.	18 May 29	18 May 29	
Gill, J. S.	23 May 29	23 May 29	
Sharma, G. L.	23 May 29	23 May 29	
Bindra, G. S.	23 May 29	23 May 29	
Chandanani, B. P.	31 May 29	31 May 29	
Shahani, C. P.	31 May 29	31 May 29	
Gian Singh	4 June 29	4 June 29	
Gorawara, H. C.	5 June 29	5 June 29	
Jaspal, A. S.	10 June 29	10 June 29	
Sant Singh	25 June 29	25 June 29	
Sakhri, G. M.	27 June 29	27 June 29	
Sri Kishen	24 July 29	24 July 29	
Naralkar, K. G.	24 July 29	24 July 29	
Bhambhani, A. A.	26 July 29	26 July 29	
Kumar, D. N.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	
Ghosh, S. C.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	
Khanijo, B. R.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	
Ball, P. R.	1 Aug. 29	1 Aug. 29	

Names.	Date of First Commn.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS—*concld.*

Lieutenants—*concld.*

Bhangley, K. V. K.	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29
Gian Singh	12 Aug. 29	12 Aug. 29
Roy, J. C.	21 Aug. 29	21 Aug. 29
Lakhkar, L. R. R.	22 Aug. 29	22 Aug. 29
Sardesai, N. S.	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29
Ghosh, P. G.	26 Aug. 29	26 Aug. 29
Dandekar, G. V.	28 Aug. 29	28 Aug. 29
Bunshah, B. N.	29 Aug. 29	29 Aug. 29
Mirchandani, B. M.	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29
Wazir Singh	30 Aug. 29	30 Aug. 29
Narang, G. D.	31 Aug. 29	31 Aug. 29
Jha, B.	11 Sep. 29	11 Sep. 29
Parghi, R. M.	16 Sep. 29	16 Sep. 29
Dass, B.	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29
Chapheker, N. G.	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29
Sud, R. N.	24 Sep. 29	24 Sep. 29
Brij Raj Kishore	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29
Santokh Singh	27 Sep. 29	27 Sep. 29
Pasi, C. D.	1 Oct. 29	1 Oct. 29
Dalip Singh	4 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 29
Sen, P. N.	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29
Aggarwal, D. C.	10 Oct. 29	10 Oct. 29
Sen, P. C. (I)	14 Oct. 29	14 Oct. 29
Khorana A. L.	23 Nov. 29	23 Nov. 29
Athavale, V. B.	28 Nov. 29	28 Nov. 29
Satyanarayna, K.	3 Dec. 29	3 Dec. 29
Ansari, O. M. T.	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29
Singh, T.	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29
Ram Dyal	7 Dec. 29	7 Dec. 29
Kotwal, N. D.	7 Dec. 29	9 Dec. 29
Varma, M. C.	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Sinha, N. N.	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Sen, P. C. (II)	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Kar, S. M.	16 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 29
Joglekar	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29
Mogal, N. M.	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29
Master, P. R.	20 Dec. 29	20 Dec. 29
Birdy, S. J.	2 Jan. 30	2 Jan. 30
Aich, K. L.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Maitra, M. P.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Sen, N. L.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Maitra, S. P.	8 Jan. 30	8 Jan. 30
Mukerji, S. K.	6 Mar. 30	6 Mar. 30

Dental.

Captains.

Hocton-Fox, F. L.	2 Apl. 19	2 Apl. 23
Davidson, S. L.	28 Jan. 25	28 July 28

Lieutenan .

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

[NOTE.—Assistant Surgeons seconded for Civil employment are shown in italics.]

Senior Assistant Surgeons (Departmental Officers) 375.

Majors 19*.

(Bengal 9, Madras 3, Bombay 4, General List 3.)

30 Mar. 10	*Carreck, Frederick Frank Rath,* M.R.C.S. *(104).*	M.	5 Dec. 76	1 Mar. 21	*Civil, Ganjam, Madras.*
5 Sep. 18	*Byrne, Henry Reynold (162).* . .	Bo.	14 Oct. 77	21 Sep. 23	*R.M.O., J. J. Hospl., Bombay.*
5 Sep. 18	*Hendricks, St. John Edward* . .	Bo.	27 Apl. 76	21 Sep. 23	*Civil, Betul, C.P.*
5 Sep. 18	*Donnelland, Joseph Henry Arnold,* M.B.E., M.R.C.S. *(111, 188a)* .	Bo.	14 Dec. 78	21 Sep. 23	*R. M. O., G. T. Hospl., Bombay.*
5 Sep. 18	**Thompson**, Charles	Bo.	28 Aug. 76	21 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Bangalore. *Lv. Ind., 3m. 27d., to 27 Aug. 31, p. r.*
4 May 17	*Passanha, Waldemar Herman* . .	M.	18 Sep. 76	21 Mar. 24	*Asstt. Lecturer and Hostel Master, Govt. Medl. Sch., Rangoon.*
4 May 17	**Stracey**, Patrick St. Clair (111, 193)	M.	11 Aug. 77	21 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Lucknow.
1 Mar. 18	*Duckworth, Henry*	M.	24 July 77	25 Jan. 25	*Civil, Mogok, Burma.*
1 Mar. 18	*Duckworth George Edwin (105)* .	M.	28 Feb. 79	25 Jan. 25	*Civil, Burma, Asst. P. H. O., Rangoon.*
1 Mar. 18	**Duckworth**, Percival Thomas (106, 193, 207)	M.	13 June 79	25 Jan. 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Madras.
7 Feb. 10	*Williams, John George*	Bo.	21 Apl. 79	13 Mar. 25	*Civil, Satara, Bombay Presy.*
17 Feb. 19	**Torpy**, Arthur Thomas	Bo.	20 Nov. 78	13 Mar. 25	M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
5 Sep. 19	**DePenning**, Hubert Felix (49, 100, 162, 169, 207)	Bo.	17 Jan. 79	8 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Quetta. *Lv. I., 12 m., 6 Oct. 30, p. r.*
28 Sep. 19	*Rosair, Harry Basil,* L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. & L.M. (DUB.), D.T.M. *(Supy.) (a).*	M.	1 May 82	28 Oct. 29	*Jail, Benares, U. P.*
28 Sep. 19	*Pereira, John Michael (94, 147) (Supy.) (a).*	M.	29 May 81	28 Oct. 29	*Supdt., Camp Jail, Patna.*
25 July 21	**Gernon**, Anthony Walter .	M.	9 Feb. 78	1 Jan. 30	B. M. H., Ferozepore. *Lv. I., 12 m., 11 Feb. 31, p. r.*
7 Aug. 20	*Shave, Edward Desmond (165, 169)*	B.	15 Sep. 75	26 Feb. 30	*Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.*
7 Aug. 20	*Howatson, George Archibald Simpson (170)*	B.	6 Oct, 76	24 Apl. 30	*Civil and Jail, Shahjahanpur, U. P.*
1 Jan. 21	*Fox, Ernest Clayton Ross (170, 207)*	B.	14 Sep. 76	24 Apl. 30	*Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Calcutta.*

* In ranks of Major and Captain—excluding supernumeraries and those seconded.
(a) Promoted under Army Instruction, India, 577 of 1919.

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Majors—*contd.*

23 Aug. 21 23 Aug. 22	*Garrod, Herber John Joseph,* M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (LOND.) (160) (*f*) (XV)	B.	1 Mar. 78	18 Aug. 30	*Civil and Jail, Ghazipur.*
12 Jan. 22	*Holehouse, Alfred* (170)	B.	29 July 76	18 Aug. 30	*First Asstt. H. O., Port of Calcutta.*
23 Feb. 22 23 Aug. 22	*Chalke, James Charlemagne,* M.B.E. (*f*) (XVI) XV	B.	8 June 76	18 Aug. 30	*Govr. of Bengal, Staff Dispensary.*
23 Aug. 22	*Hottinger, Edward Francis,* I.S.O. (170) *L. M. S.S.A. (Lond.)*	B.	21 Nov. 76	18 Aug. 30	*Civil, Dalhousie, Punjab.*
23 Aug. 22	*Crow, Charles George* (105, 170) . XVI.	B.	4 Sep. 76	18 Aug. 30	*P. H. O., Rangoon.*
23 Aug. 22	*deGruyther, Cecil Guy*	B.	16 Oct. 76	18 Aug. 30	*Asstt. to Surgeon Supdt., Presy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.*
23 Aug. 22	*Rebeiro, Cyril Wilfred* (170) . .	B.	18 Feb. 78	18 Aug. 30	*Asstt. P. H. O., Rangoon. Le. 4 m. to 3 Sep. 31.*
20 Jan. 25	*Fox, Sydney John Vere* (170) . .	B.	17 Aug. 77	27 Aug. 30	*Civil, Mymensingh.*
20 Jan. 25	*Murray, Robert Edmund,* M.R.C.S. (94, 169, 207)	B.	16 Mar. 78	27 Aug. 30	*Civil & Jail, Gurdaspur, Punjab.*
20 Jan. 25	**Gibbon,** Douglas Arnold . . .	B.	24 Aug. 79	27 Aug. 30	B. M. H., Mhow.
15 Mar. 25	**Pinto,** Maurice Camillus (106) . .	B.	15 July 76	14 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Bangalore.]
1 Jan. 26 1 Jan. 27	*McGrath, Patrick John* (162, 206) (*f*) XVIII	M.	18 Mar. 79	20 Jan. 31	*Civil, Madras.*
8 Apl. 26	*Shillong, James Henry*	M.	13 June 78	20 Jan. 31	*Civil, Madras.*
8 Apl. 26	**Sandways,** Percy Neil (G. List) .	M.	10 Dec. 77	20 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Secunderabad.

Captains.

11 May 26	*Munrowd, Henry George Hemmings*	B.	23 Nov. 77	25 Sep. 28	*Civil, Sadiya Forest Tract, Assam.*
11 May 26	*Blinkworth, Kenneth William* (170).	B.	30 Sep. 81	25 Sep. 28	*Civil, Lushai Hills, Assam.*

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Captains—*concld.*

Date of First Commn.	Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
11 May 26	*Holmes, Frank Walton* (169)	B.	19 Oct. 82	25 Sep. 28	*Civil and Jail, Saharanpur.*
11 May 26	*Salt, James Samuel*, M.R.C.S. (169, 206)	B.	3 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 28	*Civil, Singhbhum. Lv. 12 m., 13 Mar. [30.*
11 May 26	*Bell, Philip* (105, 107, 172a)	B.	29 Oct. 81	25 Sep. 28	*Civil, Mawlaik, Burma.*
11 May 26	*Fordham, Henry James John*, L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.) (170)	B.	25 Aug. 82	25 Sep. 28	*Civil, Karnal, Punjab.*
11 May 26	*Hurst, Francis Gerald* (170)	B.	22 June 77	25 Sep. 28	*Dy. Supdt., Campbell Medical School Hospital, Calcutta.*
11 May 26	*Keelan, Robert Samuel* (162, 165, 169).	B.	5 Nov. 81	25 Sep. 28	*Civil Engr., College Dispy., Roorkee, U. P.*
11 May 26	**Foy**, Frank Herbert (165, 170, 207)	B.	24 Mar. 82	25 Sep. 28	C. M. H., Poona.
15 June 26	**King**, Henry Anderson	B.	4 Oct. 82	23 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Allahabad.
3 Sep. 19	**Smyth**, Stanislaus George (172a, 207).	Bo.	31 Oct. 79	2 Apl. 29	Supdt., M. P. class, Medical College, Calcutta.
8 Apl. 26	*Hart, Maurice Roberts Wilson*, M.B.E. (106)	M.	16 Nov. 79	11 Apl. 29	*Gynæcological Surgeon & Professor of Midwifery, Osmania College, Hyderabad.*
8 Apl. 26	*Lynsdale, Henry Herbert*	M.	2 Jan. 77	11 Apl. 29	*Civil, Burma. Lv. 8m. to 13 Nov. 31.*
8 Apl. 26	**Scanlon**, Patrick Augustus (G. List) (106)	M.	6 Sep. 77	1 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Jhansi.
5 Sep. 19	*Easdon, Lionel Vivian O'Brien* (95)	Bo.	15 Nov. 80	27 Feb. 30	*Sub Charge, St. George's Hospital, Bombay and Offg. R. M. O. in addition.*
7 Nov. 19	*Otto, Frank Hermann*	Bo.	12 Oct. 79	27 Feb. 30	*Port H. Staff, Bombay.*
12 Sep. 20	**Boyne**, Archibald Raymond Hastings (94, 170, 207) (Genl. List)	Bo.	23 May 80	27 Feb. 30	Embn. Medl. Branch, Bombay.
15 Feb. 27	**Bayley-deCastro**, Alexander (Supy.).	B.	1 Dec 82	20 May 30	B. M. H., Hyderabad.
15 Feb. 27	**Thompson**, Ralph Hope German	B.	21 Apl. 80	20 May 30	B. M. H., Wellington.
26 Feb. 27	*Mackay, Donald Lionel* (95, 172a).	B.	1 Apl. 83	12 July 30	*Agency Surgeon, Muscat.*
26 Feb. 27	*Mason, Colin Hope*, M.R.C.S. & L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B	15 Nov. 82	12 July 30	*Civil, Betul, C. P.*
24 Apl. 27	**Bartels**, George Keyes Ashworth (147).	B.	13 Aug. 82	12 July 30	Medl. Store Depôt, Rangoon.
24 Apl. 27	*Deather, Frederick Tucker* (66, 109, 207)	B.	7 Dec. 82	12 Oct. 30	*N. W. Ry., Rawalpindi.*
16 Aug. 27	**Elloy**, Arthur Leonard (172a).	B.	2 Mar. 82	12 Oct. 30	B. M. H., Meerut.
16 Aug. 27	*Phillips, Henry Cecil* (172a)	B	14 Nov. 82	22 Oct. 30	*Supdt., Punjab Vaccine Institute, Lahore.*
16 Aug. 27	**deGruyther**, Alexander Nicol, M.B., E. (172a)	B.	10 June 82	22 Oct. 30	B. M. H., Bareilly.
18 Aug. 27	**Stuart**, Thomas Joseph	B.	24 Aug. 81	4 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Peshawar.

Lieutenants (19).*

(Bengal 10, Madras 2, Bombay 4, General List 3.)

				Date of joining Dept.	
5 Sep. 19	**Maher**, William Hugh (206)	Bo.	15 Jan. 79	27 Sep. 01	Muzaffarpore, B. Sec. H.
21 Sep. 20	*Steinhoff, Frederick George* (162, 206)	Bo.	19 June 83	16 Sep. 03	*R. M. O., Civil Hospl., Karachi.*
21 Sep. 20	**Browne**, Percy Walter Roland	Bo.	26 Sep. 82	16 Sep. 03	B. M. H., Deolali.
21 Dec. 20	**White**, Eric Douglas (Supy.)	Bo.	27 Nov. 82	16 Sep. 03	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
28 Oct. 26	**Bergin**, Francis Aloysius XVIII	M.	28 Apl. 79	31 Mar. 01	B. M. H., Ranikhet. *Lv., 24 m., 26 Jan. 30., p. r.*
1 Jan. 27	*Stevenage, Emanuel Antony* (94, 162, 169, 207)	M.	20 Dec. 78	31 Mar. 01	*Civil, Madras.*
1 Jan. 27	*Lopez, Vincent Joseph* (95, 193, 206)	M.	18 Nov. 78	31 Mar. 01	*Civil, Madras.*
1 Jan. 27	**Thompson**, Harry Victor James (Supy.) (206)	M.	24 May 78	31 Mar. 01	B. M. H., Maymyo.
1 Jan. 27	**Taylor**, Clement George (Supy.)	M.	6 Jan. 79	31 Mar. 02	B. M. H., Bangalore.
1 Jan. 27	*Gibson, Thomas Joseph*, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.), L.R.F.P.& S. (Glas.) & L.M. (Dub.) (193)	M.	9 Feb. 81	31 Mar. 03	*Civil, Vellore.*
1 Jan. 27	**Hufftor**. Joseph Hillier Spencer (106, 193)	M.	2 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 03	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.

* Excluding Supernumeraries and those seconded.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons.

Lieutenants—*concld.*

Date of First commn.	Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Remarks.
27 Aug. 27	*Lincoln, Cecil Henning*, O.B.E. (170)	B.	21 Nov. 83	25 Feb. 04	*Actg. Br. Vice-Consul, Mohammerah.*
27 Aug. 27	*Varner, William George Henry* (95), (207).	B.	14 Jan. 83	6 June 04	*Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Calcutta.*
27 Aug. 27	**Aitkins**, George Vernon .	B.	25 May 83	24 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Ambala.
14 Jan. 28	*Young, Harold Augustus* .	B.	27 Feb. 82	26 Sep. 04	*Civil, Jalpaiguri, Bengal.*
14 Jan. 28	**Aitkins**, Grant Routh .	B.	6 Feb. 84	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Sialkot.
20 Jan. 28	**Francis**, Leonard Arnold (207)	Bo.	15 Dec. 81	16 Sep. 03	Remount Depôt, Babugarh.
20 Mar. 28	*Wells, Clarence Archibald* (160, 207)	B.	3 May 83	26 Sep. 04	*Civil, Tavoy, Burma.*
20 Mar. 28	**Hazle**, Arthur William (172a) (Supy.)	B.	26 Oct. 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
20 Mar. 28	**Aitkins**, Louis Duckworth Routh (59, 172a).	B.	27 Nov. 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Muttra.
25 Sep. 28	**Braganza**, Francis Bruno Anthony, M.C.	B.	6 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Lahore.
23 Mar. 29	*Lobo, Clement* (172a) . .	B.	13 Dec. 83	27 Feb. 05	*Dy. Supdt., Mental Hospl., Tadagale, Burma.*
23 Mar. 29	*Creais, Edward John*, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (172a)	B.	22 Apl. 85	27 Feb. 05	*Civil, Sandoway, Burma.*
23 Mar. 29	*Traynor, Thomas Willick* (169)	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	*Civil, Gujranwala, Punjab.*
23 Mar. 29	*Clarkson, Ruxton* (95) . .	B.	25 Apl. 82	27 Feb. 05	*M. O., Police Training College, Rajshahi, Bengal.*
23 Mar. 29	*Feegrade, Egbert Stanley* .	B.	21 Jan. 84	27 Feb. 05	*Civil, Burma, Asstt. District H. O., Rangoon.*
23 Mar. 29	*Blaker, Henry Beauchamp*, D.T.M.	B.	30 May 83	27 Feb. 05	*N. W. Ry., Amballa Cantt.*
23 Mar. 29	**Browne**, Arthur Elijah, D.C.M., (95, 172a).	B.	4 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
2 Apl. 29	*DePenning, Herbert Clement*, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (94, 100, 162, 169).	Bo.	7 Dec. 82	26 Sep. 04	*N. W. Ry., Karachi Cantt.*
2 Apl. 29	*Braganza, John Benedict Valentine* (95, 170)	Bo.	26 Jan. 82	26 Sep. 04	J. J Hospital, Bombay.
2 Apl. 29	**D'Souza**, James Berchmana, M.B.E.	Bo.	3 Sep. 81	26 Sep. 04	Dockyard Dispy., Bombay.
11 Apl. 29	*Gernon, Lawrence Peter* .	M.	7 Aug. 81	31 Mar. 03	*Civil, Bangalore.*
11 Apl. 29	*Hughes, Reginald Hastings* (95, 105, 206)	M.	17 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 04	*Civil, Madras.*
11 Apl. 29	*Duckworth, George Francis* (105, 207)	M.	25 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 04	*Civil, Madras.*
11 Apl. 29	**Stewart**, Charles Netscher (G. List)	M.	1 Mar. 82	31 Mar. 04	B. M. H., Roorkee.
1 Nov. 29	*Hudson, Alexander Leslie* .	Bo.	31 Jan. 84	26 Sep. 04	*St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*
1 Nov. 29	*Gueizelar, John Alexander* (94, 100, 147, 161, 169, 193, 206).	Bo.	1 June 80	31 Mar. 03	R. M. O., Bai Motlibai Hospl., Bombay.
1 Nov. 29	**Vincent**, Henry (206a) , (G. List)	Bo.	12 June 82	26 Sep. 04	B. M. H., Cawnpore, *Le. ex I., 8m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
27 Feb. 30	*D'Rose, Francis Joseph* (193)	M.	24 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 04	*Civil, Mergui, Burma.*
27 Feb. 30	**Coppett**, Ernest Edward (95) (G. List)	M.	23 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 04	B. M. H., Calcutta.
20 May 30	*Campbell, Arthur Duncan* (94, 100, 162, 169)	B.	19 Jan. 85	27 Feb. 05	Offg. I Asstt. Health Officer, Port of Calcutta.
20 May 30	**Johnstone**, James Glansey (95) O.B.E.	B.	26 Mar. 83	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
12 July 30	*Crunden, Edward George* (169)	B.	24 July 83	27 Feb. 05	*Civil, Garo Hills, Assam.*
12 July 30	*Ireland, Richmond Clement* (169, 207)	B.	10 Oct. 82	27 Feb. 05	*N. W. Ry., Khanpur.*
12 July 30	**Thorpe**, Percy	B.	23 Apl. 83	27 Feb. 05	B. M. H., Agra.
12 Oct. 30	*Doyle, Gerald William* (95) .	B.	27 Nov. 84	27 Feb. 05	*Civil, E. I. Ry.*
12 Oct. 30	*Dewey, Joseph Owen* (169)	B.	4 May 84	27 Feb. 05	*N. W. Ry., Kalka.*
12 Oct. 30	**Pereira**, John Paul (105, 193)	B.	26 June 82	31 Mar. 05	D. D. M. S. Office, Poona.
22 Oct. 30	**Flanagan**, Harold James Clarke (193)	B.	20 Jan. 82	31 Mar. 05	B. M. H., Kasauli.
4 Jan. 31	**Gomez**, Stephen Clarence	B.	26 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	B. M. H., Bombay.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL WARRANT OFFICERS—(418).

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class.

(*Ranking as Conductors.*)

Warner, Charles Mark Ernest, M.R.C.S. (*162, 172a, 206*) (*f*) (XLIV)	B.	19 Sep. 85	7 June 05	{ 3 June 20 { 7 June 23	R. M. O., Sassoon Hospl., Poona.
Cotton, Eugene Avron, D.C.M. (*f*) (LIX)	Bo.	10 Nov. 84	30 June 06	{ 3 June 20 { 30 June 23	*X-Ray Deptt., Delhi.*
Gillson, Edward Henry (95). (*f*) (LXVIII), M.B.E.	B.	11 Oct. 85	1 June 07	{ 3 June 20 { 1 June 24	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Shunker, Cecil Percival Voncontre (*192, 206*) (*f*) (XXX.)	M.	14 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 04	{ 30 Sep. 20 { 22 Apl. 21	*Jail, Madras.*
Rodrigues, James Michael, M.C. (*f*) (XLV)	B.	13 Jan. 83	7 June 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 { 7 June 22	B. Sec. H., Lebong.
Dudley, Gerald Walter (*f*) (XLVII)	Bo.	31 July 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 Jan. 21 { 31 Oct. 22	*Govt. House Dispy., Bombay.*
Gomez, Albert Edward (193, 207)	M.	8 Feb. 82	31 Mar. 04	31 Mar. 21	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVI, R. A. I

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of appointment t present class.	Remarks.
XXX *Raies, Elkins Auston (f)* (XLVIII) .	B.	18 Aug. 83	31 Oct. 05	{ 1 July 21 31 Oct. 22	*Civil, Bombay.*
Anderson, Charles Lionel (94, 111, 153, 169, 207) (f) (XXXVIII)	M.	6 Dec. 81	31 Mar. 05	{ 30 Sep. 21 31 Mar. 22	*Addl. Civil Surgn., Ajmer.*
Beer, William Arthur (95, 172a, 207) (f) (XLIII)	M.	5 Dec. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	*Civil, Coonoor, Madras.*
Dunn, Richard Luke (f) (XLII) . .	M.	9 Aug. 82	31 Mar. 05	{ 1 Oct. 21 31 Mar. 22	*E. I. Ry., Moradabad.*
Fitz Gerald, Loftus Austen Wattell (95, 172a)	B.	1 Nov. 82	27 Feb. 05	27 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Frost, Dallas Melville (172a) (f) (LII)	B.	20 Apl. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Multan.
Blaker, Gerald Hugh (95, 172a) (f) (LV)	B.	22 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Mar. 22 5 Mar. 23	*Dir., Vaccine Depôt, Meiktila, Burma.*
XXXVIII Lawrance, George Hope (95, 169) .	M.	11 July 84	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Karachi.
Rieley, Stanley Desmond, M.R.C.S. D. T.M. (LIV.) (9, 207)	M.	27 July 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	*Civil, Baluchistan (Supdt, Central Jail Mach.).*
Westrap, Alexander Edmond (162, 206).	M.	21 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Gomes, Aubin Joseph (94, 100, 162, 169, 193, 206).	M.	1 May 82	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	*North Andamans.*
Dunlop, Charles William Doig (95, 169) XLII XLIII	M.	1 Apl. 83	31 Mar. 05	31 Mar. 22	B. M. H., Madras.
Courtney, Frederick Ignateus (207) (f) (XLVI)	B.	12 Feb. 85	31 Oct. 05	{ 30 Apl. 22 31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Cherat.
XLIV XLV Oakely, George Urbain (f) (XLIX).	Bo.	2 Jan. 84	31 Dec. 05	{ 1 July 22 31 Dec. 22	D. M. M. Stores, Lahore.
Raphael, Alfred Joseph (Supy.) (172a) (f) (L)	B.	5 Apl. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Campbellpore.
Rodgers, Maundy Charles Rodgers (95, 172a) (f) (LI)	B.	4 Dec. 84	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Gade, Osborne Halliburton (94, 169, 206) (f) (LIII)	B.	21 Feb. 85	5 Mar. 06	{ 5 Sep. 22 5 Mar. 23	*Assit. to C. S., Allahabad.*
Francis, Leopold Vasconcellos DaConceicao	Bo.	29 Feb. 84	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 22 Army XXVIII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of appointment to present class.	Remarks.
Fratel, Eugene (95, 162, *172a*, 206)	Bo.	25 Jan. 85	27 Sep. 05	27 Sep. 22	B. Detn. H., Karachi.
Marchant, Cecil Harcourt, (95, 161, *172a*, 206), (*f*) (LVI)	M.	30 Mar. 86	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Nicholas, Dudley Hope Joseph, M.B.E. (*f*) (LVII)	B.	18 July 85	31 Mar. 06	1 Oct. 22 31 Mar. 23	*Civil, Madras.*
O'Reilly, Cecil Charles Gillespie (*f*) (LVIII)	B.	24 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 06	1 Oct. 22 1 Apl. 23	M. M. Stores, Meerut.
O'Connor, William Walter . .	Bo.	23 Apl. 85	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	*Asstt. P. H. O., Karachi.*
Gillespie, Harry Rupert Sylvester XLVI	B.	31 Dec. 82	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	D. M. M. Stores, Secunderabad.
XLVII Woodsell, John Wilson, M.C. (94, *172a*)	Bo.	8 July 83	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Risalpur.
Johnstone, Thomas Sleman . .	B.	22 Aug. 84	31 Oct. 05	31 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Murree.
XLVIII XLIX Bouche, Benjamin Jasper, M.R.C.S. 96(, 160,) 165(*f*) (LXXII)	...	27 Feb. 88	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Meerut.
Coombes, William Kenneth, M.R.C.S. (95, *172a*) (*f*) (LXXIV)	...	29 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 23 4 Mar. 23	*Asstt. to Civil Surgeon., Lahore.*
Dunn, James Joseph Francis M.R.C.S. [(*172a*)	B	7 Jan. 86	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	*N. W. Ry., Jind.*
L *Frederick, Charles William Enoch*	B.	28 June 84	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	*Presy. G. Hospl., Calcutta*
Peters, Cecil William Edwin (95, *172a*)	B.	13 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Meerut.
LI LII *Mathews, Arthur Ernest*	B.	12 Jan. 85	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	*Civil, Punjab. Lv. ex I., 24 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
Martin, John Henry Addison (*172a*, 207).	B.	23 Dec. 82	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Lucknow, *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Apl. 32, p.r.*
Mullins, Horace (169)	B.	22 Sep. 83	5 Mar. 06	5 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Jutogh.
LIII LV Whitbread, Frederick George (95,					
LVI *172a*, 207)	M.	21 May 86	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Meerut.
Sherard, Wilfred George . . .	B.	7 Oct. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Madras.
Jackson, Septimus George (94, 199)	M.	16 Sep. 82	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Nainital.
LVII Lopez, James William Clement, D.C.M. (147, 193).	M.	27 Sep. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Walker, Eldon Bertram	B.	11 Aug. 83	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
D'Costa, Joseph Aloysius . . .	B.	16 Sep. 03	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 25	*Lv. Ind. 12m. to 4 Apl. 32, p. r.*
Sandways, William George (94, 169)	M.	1 July 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Gomes, Arthur Louis (95, *206a*), (*f*) (LXV)	Bo.	25 Dec. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 23 31 Mar. 24	C. M. H., Poona.
LVIII Sinclair, Arthur Carr (206) (*f*) (LX)	Bo.	3 Jan. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Apl. 23 1 Oct. 23	M. S. Depot, Madras.
LIX Grant, Ernest Ralph (*f*) (LXI) .	Bo.	8 Apl. 86	29 Dec. 06	29 June 23 29 Dec. 23	M. S. Depôt, Bombay.
Newbold, John Walter, M.R.C.S. (*Supy.*) (*f*) (LXXI).	Bo.	23 Mar. 87	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 23 10 Aug. 24	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Gloria, Julius Septimus (*f*) (LXII)	B.	12 July 84	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	*Civil, Mokokchang, Naga Hills, Assam.*
Mackey, George, D.T.M. (*Cal.*) (*172a*) (*f*) (LXIII)	B.	15 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Sep. 23 4 Mar. 24	*Asstt. Dir. of P. H. Inst., Rangoon.*

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
Victor, Albert Charles (172a) (f) (LXIV)	B.	17 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	{ 4 Sep. 23 / 4 Mar. 24	*Asstt. to M. O. of Health, Simla.*
LX					
Richardson, Joseph Murray, M.B.E. *(162, 172a, 206)*	Bo.	13 Mar. 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	*Civil, Narsinghpur, C. P.*
Howard, James Eyre, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	Bo.	24 May 86	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Civil, Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Sep. 31.*
Cuzen, Edward McLelland (95 169)	Bo.	20 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	S. M. C., A. H. Qs. Estab., Simla.
Dyer, John Charles	Bo.	29 Oct. 83	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Chakratta.
Emlie, Vincent Wallace Ashley .	Bo.	13 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Pinto, John Anthony (169) . . .	Bo.	3 Feb. 84	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	B. M. H., Mhow.
Ne'Roy, William Cyril (95, 169) .	Bo.	27 Dec. 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	Ordnance Facty., Ishapore.
Freeman, Owen Richard Cowley, M.B.E.	Bo.	14 June 85	1 Oct. 06	1 Oct. 23	*Dy. Supdt., Cen. Mental Hospl., Yeravda.*
Martin, William Stanislaus (94, 147, 172a, 193) (f) (LXVI)	M.	10 Apl. 85	31 Mar. 07	{ 1 Oct. 23 / 31 Mar. 24	*Civil, Madras.*
Lafrenais, Hugh Maurice, I.S.O. *(f)* (LXVII)	M.	12 July 87	31 Mar. 07	{ 1 Oct. 23 / 31 Mar. 24	*Haffkine Instt., Bombay.*
Ottmann, Gerald Walter (94, 172a) .	B.	26 Oct. 81	8 Oct. 06	8 Oct. 23	Offg. *Civil, Chin Hills, Burma.*
Martin, Abel (111)	Bo.	22 Apl. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec 23	B. M. H., Nowshera.
LXI					
Emlie, Cecil Allan Ashley . . .	Bo.	1 Nov. 84	29 Dec. 06	29 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Deolali.
Pereira, John George (94, 147, 169, 192, 193, *(f)* (LXX)	B.	11 Sep. 83	30 June 07	{ 30 Dec. 23 / 30 June 24	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Gomes, Dominic Vincent (172a) .	Bo.	19 July 84	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
White, Kenneth William Everard (95)	Bo.	11 July 85	31 Dec. 06	31 Dec. 23	B. M. H., Malapuram.
Pope, William Victor (f) (LXXVII)	...	15 Mar. 85	1 Mar. 09	{ 1 Mar. 24 / 1 Mar. 26	*B., B. & C. I. Rly.*
Elloy, Kenneth Percival, D.C.M., L.M. *(Dub.), (88, 95, 172a)*	B.	16 July 84	1 Mar. 07	1 Mar. 24	*Civil Surgeon, Gangtok.*
Vardon, Arnold Carapiet, C.P.H. *(Har.). (94, 169)*	B.	14 Nov. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*Asstt. to Lir., P. I., Shillong.*
Sedell, Hubert Charles . .	B.	8 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	No. 9 Coy., I. H. C., Secunderabad.
McGuire, Gilbert, I.S.O. *(165)* . .	B.	15 May 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*Civil, Kangra, Punjab.*
LXII					
Holmes, Ralph (95, 172a) . . .	B.	15 July 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*M.O., Victoria Memorial Hospl. & Quarantine Medl. Offr., Bahrein.*
Burns, Herbert Percy, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	B.	9 Mar. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*Civil & Jail, Mirzapur, U. P.*
Dolphin, Maurice James Xavier (172a).	B.	18 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*E. B. S. Ry., Katihar.*
Thoy, Albert Robinson (95, 169)	B.	6 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*
Michael, Donald Fairbairn, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (94, 172a).	B.	8 Feb. 87	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Dinapore.
LXIII					
Marchant, Thomas James (172a) .	B.	17 Apl. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Benares.
Fordham, Frederick Percival Gilson (9, 94, 169)	B.	26 Oct. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*Asst. to Dir., Pasteur Inst., Rangoon.*
Fell, Edward James	B.	29 Dec. 85	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	No. 3 Coy., I.H. C., Lahore.
Mitchell, William Patrick Smythe, M.B.E.	B.	27 Feb. 86	4 Mar. 07	4 Mar. 24	*M. O., Bastar State.*
LXIV					
Cordeiro, Edward (94, 169) . .	Bo.	13 Sep. 86	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hardaker, Frederick George (94, 172a), L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.)	Bo.	15 June 85	20 Mar. 07	20 Mar. 24	*Asstt. to the Civil Surgeon, Sibi.*
Smith, Robert George (95) . . .	Bo.	24 Feb. 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Mingaladon.—*Lv. I., 12 m., 22 Nov. 30.*
Kiddle, John St. Alban (94) . . .	Bo.	22 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Bareilly.
LXV					
LXVI					
Davies, Charles Henry Lawrence (94, 162, 169, 206)	M.	28 July 85	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	B. M. H., Multan.
LXVII					

(f) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Establ.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
Rebeiro, Francis Victor deVilhena	M.	24 Feb. 84	31 Mar. 07	31 Mar. 24	Kirkee, B. D. H.
LXVIII					
Allan, Leslie Kenneth	B.	23 Aug. 84	11 June 07	11 June 24	*N.W.Ry., Naulakha, Lahore.*
Smith, Charles Percival (206*a*)	B.	30 Jan. 86	11 June 07	11 June 24	D. M. M., Stores, Lucknow.
Cox, Cecil George	B.	27 Feb. 85	11 June 07	11 June 24	B. M. H., Quetta.
Baron, Frederick Charles	B.	10 July 84	5 Mar. 06	27 June 24	Wazir. Distt. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 31 Aug. 30.*
Muller, Christian Gerald, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) (95, 147, 172*a*, 193, 207)	B.	6 Nov. 84	30 June 07	30 June 24	Remount Depot, Mona.
LaBouchardiere, Basil Richard (105, 172*a*).	M.	18 July 85	30 June 07	30 June 24	C. M. H., Poona.
Conquest, Cuthbert Hugh Claude	M.	18 Sep. 83	30 June 07	30 June 24	B. M. H., Calcutta.
LXX					
Owers, Frederick Fleetwood	B.	24 June 85	10 Aug. 07	10 Aug. 24	B. M. H., Peshawar.
LXXI					
Shephard, Charles William (94, 172*a*) (*f*) (LXXIII)	...	26 Oct. 87	4 Mar. 08	{4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	B. M. H., Mhow.
Fraser, Albert Glen Leslie (94, 169) (*f*) (LXXV)	...	10 Jan. 87	4 Mar. 08	{4 Sep. 24 4 Sep. 25	Wazir. Distt.
LXXII					
Quick, Christopher Francis Henry, M. R. C. S., L. M. S. S. A. (Lond.) (95, 172*a*)	...	28 July 87	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	*Dy. Medl. Supdt., Mayo Hospl., Lahore.*
Parkinson, Richard Henry Francis, D.C.M. (95, 172*a*)	...	23 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Lucknow.
LXXIII					
LXXIV					
LXXV					
Toussaint, Hugh Wiltshire (95, 172*a*, 206*a*)	...	5 Nov. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Peshawar. *Lv. ex I., 24 m., 17 Nov. 29.*
Carroll, Ferdinand, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), (172*a*).	...	8 Sep. 86	4 Mar. 08	4 Mar. 25	*N. W. Ry., Bhatinda.*
Hill, Eric Rudolph (*f*) (LXXXIII)	...	5 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	{18 Apl. 25 18 Apl. 27	*Dy. Supdt., Mitford Hospl., Dacca.*
Honey, Bryan St. Clair	...	8 Apl. 87	6 May 08	6 May 25	Medl. Store Depôt, Calcutta.
Rogers, John Auty, M.R.C.S. (172*a*, 207)	...	3 Dec. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	*Asst. Surgn. to Surgeon to H. E. the Viceroy.*
Pownes, Herbert Clarence	...	10 Aug. 86	1 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	*Certifying Surgn. of Factories, Calcutta.*
Heppolette, John Emmanuel Reid, M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A., L.M.	...	4 Feb. 87	8 Sep. 08	1 Sep. 25	*Civil, Punjab.—Assistant to the Professor of Midwifery, K. E. Medical College, Lahore.*
Jackson, Decimus Stephen, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (EDIN.) (105) (*f*) (LXXVIII)	...	21 Feb. 83	1 Mar. 09	{1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 26	*Asstt. to the Civil Surgn., Quetta.*
Cowper, Glen Joseph (94, 206*a*) (*f*) (LXXIX)	...	22 Feb. 88	1 Mar. 09	{1 Sep. 25 1 Mar. 29	R. I. M. College, Dehra Dun.
Claudius, Albert Henry Thomas	...	5 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	*R. M. O., European Civil Hospl., Allahabad.*
Newton, William Harold Douglas	...	27 Sep. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	*M. O., Loimwe, Burma.*
LXXVII					
LXXVIII					
Gomez, Archibald Frederick	...	26 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Theodore, James Herbert, M.B.E.	...	19 July 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	*King Instit., Guindy, Madras.*
Duckworth, Eugene	...	6 Aug. 87	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Greenway, Allan Leslie, M.R.C.S. (94, 172*a*)	...	19 Nov. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	*Political Agency, Kuwait, Persian Gulf.*
Burke, Charles Henry	...	29 Jan. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	*St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*
Durning, John George	...	16 Jan. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	*I. E. T. Deptt., Persian Gulf, Bushire.*
Hanson, Albert Donohue (172*a*)	...	29 May 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Quetta.
Leopold, Richard Thornhill	...	10 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Barian Camp.
Asquith, Frank Herbert	...	11 Sep. 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Subathu.
Cahill, John Joseph	...	28 June 88	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Wellington.
LXXIX					[Lucknow.
Bell, Alan Rothwell (172*a*, 207)	...	19 Sep. 89	1 Mar. 09	1 Mar. 26	No. 2 (E. C.) Coy., I. H. C.,
D'Arcy, Arthur Frederick Joseph, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), D.C.M. (*f*) (LXXX)	...	27 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	*Civil, Mashobra, Punjab.*
Hendricks, William St. Alban, L.M.S. S.A. (Lond.) (172*a*) (*f*) (LXXXI)	...	29 Oct. 87	1 Sep. 09	{1 Mar. 26 1 Sep. 26	*Medical Officer and Vice-Consul, Sistan.*

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVI, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
Wrafter, George Tresham (*f*) (CII)	9 June 93	20 Apl. 14	1 July 26 20 Apl. 31	D. M. M. Stores, Lucknow.
LXXX				
LXXXI				
Lewis, Arthur Elloy (206*a*)	1 Sep. 87	1 Sep. 09	1 Sep. 26	No. 6 Coy., I.H.C., Poona.
Browne, Walter Albert, M.R.C.S. (95) (*f*) (LXXXII)	6 Aug. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct 26 18 Apl. 27	*Civil, Rajshahi, Bengal.*
Mann, Alfred Charles Stephens (95, 172*a*) (*f*) (*CIV*)	9 Feb. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Oct. 26 18 Apl. 27†	*M. O., Kotri, N. W. Ry.*
Day, Arthur Henry (*f*) (LXXXIV)	25 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 27 17 Apl. 28	*E. B. Railway, Paksey.*
D'Abreu Aubyn Reginald, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	7 Nov. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	*Civil, Gujrat, Punjab.*
D'Silva Harold Aloysius Henry, M.R.C.S., D.T.M. (Cal.) (94, 147, 162, 169, 193, 207)	16 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	*C. R. I., Kasauli.*
Mackenzie, Raymond Frank (95)	14 Dec. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	*B., B. and C. I. Ry.*
LXXXII				
Hardy, Guy William	21 Aug. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	*Civil, Kulu, Punjab.*
Beveridge, Robert Laird Wilson	24 Mar. 88	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	Fort Sitabuldi, Kamptee.
LXXXIII				
Halliums, William Blaney, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (172*a*, 206)	22 Sep. 89	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	*E. B. Ry.*
Emmett, Percival William	24 May 90	18 Apl. 10	18 Apl. 27	G. C. Facty., Jubbulpore.
Pacheco, Julian Norman Joseph, M.R.C.S. (*f*) (LXXXVIII)	15 Apl. 90	26 June 11	26 June 27 26 June 28	*European Mental Hospl., Ranchi.*
Lewis, Roderick Paul, L.M. (ROTUNDA) (107, 202) (*f*) XCIV	6 Feb. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 27 15 Apl. 29	*Civil, Iraq.*
deMonte, Arthur Norman, M.C., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) (89*a*, 172*a*, 202*a*) (*f*) (LXXXV)	26 July 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Oct. 27 17 Apl. 28	*N. W. Ry., Bahawalnagar.*
Fanaken, Patrick Frank, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	28 Jan. 90	18 Oct. 10	18 Oct. 27 15 Apl. 28	*St. George's Hospl., Bombay.*
Holt, Edwin Brook, M.B.E., D.C.M. (*f*) (XCI)	8 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Ambala.
Rozario, George Stanislaus	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Meerut.
LXXXIV				
Bartley, Allen St. Clair (207)	19 Mar. 90	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Sub-charge, Govt. House Dispensary, Madras.
King, Graydon Procter	15 May 88	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	Wazir Distt.
Furness, Tom Mervyn	21 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	D. M. M. Stores, Poona.
LXXXV				
Windsor, Henry Carlyle William, M.B.E.	9 Oct. 91	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl 28	*E. B. Rly., Sealdah.*
Hayter, Robert Thomas Mansfield (95)	25 Aug. 89	17 Apl. 11	17 Apl. 28	*Asst. Dir., School of T. M. & H., Calcutta.*
Mendis, John Cecil	18 Apl. 91	23 June 11	23 June 28	B. M. H., Delhi.
LXXXVII				
Wells, Harold Arthur Thompson, M.B.E. (*f*) (LXXXIX.)	20 June 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Kasauli. *Lv. ex. I., 24 m., to 19 Feb. 32.*
Nicholas, Malcolm Joseph (*f*) XC	16 May 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	*Asstt. to Dir. P. I., Kasauli.*
Michael, Leslie Hope Fairbairn (*f*) (XCIII)	13 July 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Kasauli. (*Enquiry*).
Mouatt, John Parnell, D.C.M. (*f*) (XCV.)	13 Nov. 90	15 Apl. 12	3 Mar. 29	*I. R. F. A. (Ether Vaccine).*
Cooper, Louis Bernard (95) (*f*) (XCII.)	22 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	7 Apl. 29 15 Apl. 29	B.M.H., Lahore.
Martin, Francis Gregory, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	7 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	*King Instt., Guindy, Madras.*
Godfrey, Mervyn Joseph (95, 172*a*)	13 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Bangalore.
LXXXIX				
XC				
Giblin, Hubert Thomas	30 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Bareilly. *Lv. ex I., 24 m., to 20 Mar. 32.*
Campbell, Henry Gordon Montgomery	13 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	*Kala Azar Inquiry, I. R. F. A.*
XCI				
Vincent, Bosworth (95, 169)	12 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. D. H., Kirkee.
Rozario, Christopher Joseph, M.R.C.S., L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.), L.M. (DUB.) (172*a*)	22 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	15 Apl. 29	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
Rose-Meyer, Joseph Francis Clarence	8 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl 29	C. I. M. H., Kazmak.
Devine, Charles (172*a*)	27 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Karachi.
Lawrie, Lawrence John, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	20 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Artillery School, Kakul.
Mason, Robert Douglas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	22 July 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	*Impl. Instt. of Agri. Research.*
XCII				
XCIII				
XCIV				
Smith, Charles Joseph (95)	7 Sep. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Forbes, Ronald Binnie	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	*Civil, Iraq.*
Gale, Richard Campbell, M.B.E.	9 Jan. 92	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	*Iraq Levies.*
Sweeney, James Edward	1 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Lucknow.

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

† Date of subtantive promotion to 3rd class.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Assistant Surgeons, 1st Class—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
Rego, Anao Saturnino	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B.M.H., Kuldana.
Phillips, Irenaeus Pinto	15 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Amritsar.
Doran, Patrick Joseph (95)	3 Oct. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Delhi.
Cartner, James Roland (95, 172*a*)	12 June 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi. *Lv. Indx. 9m., to 22 Dec. 31.*
Major, Dennis Donald James (172*a*)	26 Dec. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 29	Lab., Meerut District.
XCV				
Phaure, Albert Edgard Alphonse (*f*) (XCVII)	21 Aug. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 29 21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Khanspur.
Garthwaite, Edmund Thomas	9 June 90	15 Apl. 12	29 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Decunha, John Henry (205*a*)	4 Apl. 88	18 Apl. 10	17 May 29	B. M. H., Barrackpore.
Dique, John Stephen	9 Oct. 89	27 June 12	27 June 29	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Allen, Alexander Louis Grant (*f*) (XCIX)	10 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Chakrata.
DeSouza, Sebastian Alex (*f*) (C)	28 Apl. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 30	Distt. Lab., Quetta.
Luxa, Henry Joseph (*f*) (CI)	21 June 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 30	No. 5 Coy., I.H.C., Rangoon.
Lynsdale, Bruce St. Clair Fitzgerald (*f*) (XCVIII)	14 May 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Oct. 29 21 Apl. 25	*Civil, Nilgiris, Madras.*
Rowe, William Joseph	21 Dec 87	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Barnard, James Stephen Edward	12 Nov. 90	16 Dec. 12	16 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Brown, John Michael Mary	8 Oct. 83	31 Mar. 07	10 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Martin, Charles Andrew, M.R.C.S., (172*a*)	27 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	*Civil, Bangalore, Madras.*
Steele, Mortimer Lawrence Axen (88)	15 June 91	4 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	*Quarantine Medical Officer, Bushire.*
XCVII				
Vieyra, Cyril Francis	29 Jan. 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Dinapore. *Lv. ex I., 24m., to 9 Apl. 32.*
Smith, Richard Oliver Ashley, D.T.M.(CAL.)	6 July 91	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	*I. R. Fund Assocn.*
XCVIII				
Stuart, Herbert Reginald (95)	10 Dec. 99	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	X-Rays, Maymyo.
XCIX				
Doyle, Henry Herbert	7 Nov. 92	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	No. 2 Coy., I. H. C., Rawalpindi.
Feegrade, Alexander Archibald (95)	8 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Meerut.
Van Cuylenberg, Victor Altendorf	21 Sep. 90	21 Apl. 13	21 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
C				
CI				
Rodgers, Wilfred Edwin, M.R.C.S.	9 Dec. 89	15 Apl. 12	31 July 29	*N. W. Ry., Moghalpura (Lahore).*
Firth, Henry Barclay	14 Sep. 92	21 Apl. 13	28 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Quetta.
Bamford, Albert Victor Wallace	15 Nov. 89	17 Apl. 11	5 June 30	B. M. H., Ferozepore.
Coutts, James Stephen Percival	23 Dec. 91	2 July 13	2 July 30	*House Surgeon, Albert Victor Hospital, Lahore.*
Hyde, John Aurelian, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	22 Apl. 91	2 July 13	2 July 30	*Civil, Birbhum, Bengal.*
Osbourne Arthur Benjamin, L.R.C.P. (LOND.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	21 Apl. 89	17 Apl. 11	13 Aug. 30	*N. W. Ry., Malakwal.*
Ince, Henry Thomas, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	23 Aug. 90	6 Oct. 13	6 Oct. 30	*Civil, Jail, Madras.*
D'Silveira, John Luke Isidore, L.R.C.P. (EDIN.), L.R.C.S. (EDIN.), L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.)	18 Oct. 89	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 31	*E. B. Ry.*
Smith, Robert Henry	18 Apl. 91	15 Mar. 13	19 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Bamford, Charles Walker, M.R.C.S. (9)	23 Feb. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	*Civil, Tanjore, Madras.*
Stirling, John MacNeish, M.R.C.S.	23 Jan. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	*Civil, Madras.*
Holt, Douglas Gooch	27 May 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Aling, George Edwin, M.R.C.S.	4 Jan. 94	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	*N. W. Ry., Kalabagh Ghat.*
Graham, Frederick Montague, M.R.C.S.	8 Mar. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	*Civil, Madras.*
CII				
Barker, Albert Victor	30 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Landour.
Thomas, Risdale Charles Perriman	21 Dec. 90	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Madras. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., 16 Nov. 30.*
Robertson, Kenneth Ernest Robert, M.R.C.S.	1 Sep. 93	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	*Junior Sectt. Estabtt., Simla.*
Lefeuvre, Eugene Eustache	1 Apl. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Chaubattia.
Ivatts, Edwin	14 Dec. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	X-Ray Centre, Bannu.
Kate, Samuel Nathan (95)	28 Apl. 91	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Ambala.
Hendrick, Uriel St. John	24 Aug. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	C. M. H., Poona.
McGuire, Charles William	4 June 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Fonseca, Francis Ignatius Alexis	1 July 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Murree.

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class.

(*Ranking as Conductors.*)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
Deatker, Francis Gilbert Frederick . (*Period from 6 Nov. 24 to 4 Apl. 29 not to count for promotion.*)	25 Nov. 90	15 Dec. 11	7 Apl. 24	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Turner, Albert Wilfred	16 Oct. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	[*Simla.* *X-Ray Dept., Ripon Hospl.,*
Thompson, Charles Louis . . .	7 Feb. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.
Evans, Harry Stanbrook (172*a*) .	25 Aug. 92	20 July 14	20 July 26	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
D'Netto, Cecil Innocent, M.B.C.S. (95) (*f*) (CIII)	13 July 93	22 Feb. 15	{ 22 Aug. 26 / { 22 Feb. 27	} Lawrence School, Ghora- } gali.
Pigott, George Borkman	7 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	Wazir Distt.
Greenway, Lovel Austin Noel, M.R.C.S.	26 Dec. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	*Hindu Rao Hosp., Delhi.*
Michael, Norman Alfred	24 Oct. 93	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Vanderwart, Stanley Christian . .	4 Aug. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Quetta.
Boswell, Trevelyan Kenneth Clarke .	8 Oct. 92	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Bampton, William John DeBeaufort (*f*) (CV)	6 Nov. 92	20 Apl. 14	{ 20 Jan. 27 / { 20 Jan. 28	} Kohat Distt.
Halge, Henry Clarence	24 June 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	*Civil, Madras.*
Lazaro, Thomas, L.M. (DUB.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND)	27 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	*Civil, Madras.*
CIII.				
Todd, Norman Charles (95)	19 Feb. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Wellington.
Upshon, Cyril Oscar	8 Sep. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Allahabad.
Marks, Eric Blessington Murray Fitz Henry, M.R.C.S.	16 Oct. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Army Headqrs. Estabs., Summer Hill.
Monisse, William Thomas Joseph .	21 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Batty, Albert, M.R.C.S.	29 Oct. 91	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	*Asstt. to the C. S., Delhi.*
Meyers, Joseph Willoughby, D.T.M. (CAL.)	10 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Jubbulpore, *Lv. ex I., 24 m., 1 Oct. 30.*
Eyles, Clive Mark Egerton (169) . .	12 May 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Weskin, Henry Kenneth§	30 Dec. 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Rowe, John Benjamin (95)	8 May 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Embn. Medl. Srch., Karachi.
Symonds, Cyril	4 Sep. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	D. M. M. Stores, Quetta.
Rose, George Xavier Archibald (95, 169)	25 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	*Indian M. M. Training Ship Dufferin.* [Burma.
James, Ernest Robert	2 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Civil, Burma. *Le. ex, I. 12 m., to 11 May 32.*
DeRavara, Reginald Walker . . .	13 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	Laby., Lucknow Dist.
Johnson, Robert Bertram . . .	10 Jan. 94	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Hall, Ellis James	14 Sep. 94	22 Feb. 15	4 Apl. 27	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
CV				
Houston, James Joshua (206) . . .	2 Oct. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Jullundur.
Forrest, Frederick Mervin Faukland .	18 Nov. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	*A. V. Hospital, Lahore.*
Watts, Alfred Dunstan	11 Sep. 95	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Kalabagh, Hazara.
Hamilton, William Westland . .	25 Mar. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	M. M. Stores, Rawalpindi.
Ogden, John Lionel (95)	8 Dec. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Nainital.
Godwin, Wilton James Ross (39) . .	5 Sep. 94	6 Mar. 16	6 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Croning, Henry Lionel	19 Jan. 93	5 Oct. 14	16 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Easdon, Horace Verney	20 June 91	24 June 12	2 July 28	B. M. H., Lebong.
Hynes, Cyril Edward, D. T. M. (CAL.) .	26 May 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Nowshera.
Campbell, Robert James Foy . .	13 Nov. 96	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Solon.
Gibbs, Robert Victor	24 Aug. 94	2 Oct. 16	2 Oct. 28	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Mascarenhas, Robert	24 Dec. 91	5 Oct. 14	21 Nov. 28	C. M. H., Belgaum.
Ferguson, Egbert George	15 July 94	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	C. M. H., Poona.
Norton, Wilfred John Mary	25 Feb. 95	15 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Thyer, William Ernest	20 Jan. 96	16 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Colaba.
McDermott, Reuben Manley	24 Nov. 94	9 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Towning, Walter Ernest	20 June 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Stidston, Dudley Dare, L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.)	13 Dec. 96	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	*N. W. Ry., Khanewal.*
Morris, Percy George	6 Sep. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Lebong.
Nugent, Lionel St. Dominic Hugh Vere (172*a*)	20 Feb. 96	29 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	Laby., Lahore Dist.

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 2nd Class—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
Johnson, Charles Potter	28 Nov. 96	23 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Calcutta.
Matthews, Arthur George Teasdale	31 Aug. 96	24 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Hewson, George Charles	4 Oct. 95	20 Nov. 16	16 Apl. 29	*I. E Tele. Dept., Henjam.*
Fisher, Mervin	13 June 96	6 Dec. 16	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Burghall, Clarence James Davis (95) D. T. M. (CAL.)	4 Aug. 92	22 Feb. 15	31 Aug. 29	B. M. H. Nowshera.
Reid, Allan Maxwell	21 Aug. 95	24 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 30	Peshawar, No. 1 Coy., I.H.C.
Acton, Harold Leonard	16 Dec. 95	20 Nov. 16	7 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Karachi.
Francis, Henry Victor	15 July 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	Laby., Rawalpindi Distt.
Dessa, Ainslie Clifford William	20 Feb. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	*X-Ray Instt., Dehra Dun.*
Connor, James Michael, M.C. L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), L.M.S.S.A. (LOND.) L.M. (DUB.)	16 Mar. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Jhansi.
Easey, Robert	30 Mar. 96	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Gharial.
Freeman, John St. Quentin	12 Apl. 97	22 Mar. 17	22 Apl. 30	Dist. Lab., Secunderabad.
Netscher, Charles Stewart, M.R.C.S.	18 May 96	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	G. S. Facty., Cossipore.
Amor, James Anthony	17 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	Zhob Brigade.
Arkle, Richard Neville (206*a*)	1 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Maymyo.
Murphy, Hugh Archer	23 May 97	22 Apl. 18	22 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Landour.
Rose, Leopold William, M.R.C.S.	11 July 96	22 Mar. 17	5 July 30	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Coshan, Charles Joseph	28 Dec. 96	7 Oct. 18	7 Oct. 30	B. M. H., Madras.
Martin, Arthur Clifford, D.T.M. (CAL.)	5 June 95	10 Dec. 18	10 Dec. 30	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Brooks, Arthur Gordon, D.T.M., (CAL.)	10 Oct. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	*I. R. F. Assocn.*
Pierce, Percy Alexander (§)	2 Nov. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	X-Ray, Rawalpindi.
Sexton, Joseph Anthony (§)	24 Nov. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Williams, Ethelred Oliver (§)	28 Aug. 97	29 Apl. 18	19 May 31	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Irvine, Baldrade Arnold, M.B.E. (§)	6 Mar. 96	19 May 19	19 May 31	*Presy. Gent. Hospl., Calcutta.*
Irvine, Edgar Gustave Wyndham (§)	3 Sep. 97	19 May 19	19 May 31	*Resdy. Hospl., Hyderabad.*
Todd, Cecil James (§)	24 Dec. 96	19 May 19	19 May 31	B. M. H., Murree.
Cazalet, James Water (206) (§)	8 Feb. 98	19 May 19	19 May 31	X-Ray Centre, Jubbulpore.
Rodgers, Gilbert Nicholas (§)	15 Dec. 97	19 May 19	19 May 31	X-Rays, Bombay.
Braganza, Alexio Appollinaris Vincent (§)	23 July 94	19 May 19	19 May 31	B. M. H., Secunderabad.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class.

Ranking as Sub-Conductors.

Richardson, George Alexander, O.B.E. (*88, 162, 206*). *Bo.*	7 Sep. 75	18 Sep. 95	18 Sep. 02	*Vice-Consul, Bundar-Abbas and* ex-*officio Asstt. to the Political Resdt., Persian Gulf.*
CIV				
Martin, Albert Edward (*Periods from 5 Dec. 24 to 16 Feb. 27 and 17 Feb. 28 to 28 Dec. 28 not to count for promotion*).	20 Aug. 90	15 Apl. 12	15 Apl. 19	B. M. H., Delhi.
Taylor, Robert Marshall (*Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 14 Nov. 27 not to count for promotion*).	8 Sep. 92	20 Apl. 14	20 Apl. 21	Wazir. Distt.
Elkins, Temple Ivor Harris	7 May 92	22 Feb. 15	22 Feb. 22	B. M. H., Multan.
D'Souza, Louis John Maximian	30 Oct. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	*B. & N. W. Ry.*
Coombs, Stanley Hugh Jamieson	5 Dec. 97	2 July 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Nolan, Allan Albert Marris	13 Dec. 98	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	*Bengal & N. W. Ry.*
D'Silva, Norman Augustine Tessiere	6 Sep. 95	29 Apl. 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Lucknow.
Danlell, Maxmillian Ivan Van Greicken Quinlivan	22 Feb. 98	2 July 18	19 May 26	B. M. H., Mingaladon.
Hamilton, Harold Sidney Freer	24 Oct. 97	19 May 19	19 May 26	Lahore Distt. Laby.
Ross, Ernest Leonard	8 May 98	19 May 19	19 May 26	X-Ray, Allahabad.
Collins, William Henry, L.M. S.S.A. (LOND.).	23 Feb. 96	17 July 19	17 July 26	Ammunition Facty., Kirkee.
Adam, Edward Stanislaus (§)	25 Dec. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Colaba.
Wilson, Robert Dalrymple (9)	20 Apl. 98	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	R. I. M.
Van Haeften, Joseph Valentine Patrick	14 Feb. 96	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Heathcote, Robin	12 Aug. 97	1 Sep. 19	1 Sep. 26	X-Ray Centre, Secunderabad.
Tapsall, Godwin Lionel Robbins	27 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	C. M. H., Poona.
Kirkpatrick, William Roger, M.R.C.S.	7 Aug. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	*N. I. S. R. Dispy., Sambhar.*
Burpy, Francis Joseph	4 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Backman, Alfred, M.B.E. L.M. (RATUNDA) (§)	1 Mar. 96	24 May 20	24 May 27	Iraq Levies.
de Monte, Anthony Joseph Hayes	14 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	*School of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Calcutta.*
Stracey, Herbert Joseph, M.R.C.S. (§)	7 Aug. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	X-Ray Centre, Saugor.
Prescott, Leslie Bruce (§)	30 June 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	X-Rays, Deolali.
Smith, Lancelot Clarence (§)	25 May 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	Distt. Laby., Bangalore.
Bornshin, William (§)	24 Oct. 99	24 May 20	24 May 27	B. M. H., Quetta.
Smith, Bertram Cyril	18 Jan. 97	24 May 20	24 May 27	X-Rays, Wellington.
Pereira, Henry Stephen	29 Sep. 98	24 May 20	24 May 27	Wazir. Distt.
Nicholas, Edmund Joseph	31 May 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	C.M.H., Poona.
Philipsz, George Luke Cook, D.T.M. (CAL.)	18 Oct. 98	28 June 20	28 June 27	Enteric Laby., Kasauli.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
Wilson, Hugh Scott Dalrymple (§)	15 June 97	28 June 20	28 June 27	B. M. H., Port Blair.
Pearl, Edwin Nelson	2 Apl. 96	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	X-Rays, Bareilly.
Fleming, Reginald Francis (§)	15 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Smith, Clive Hope	20 Oct. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	Cordite Facty., Aruvankadu.
Carr, Leonard Haldane	27 Sep. 98	15 Nov. 20	15 Nov. 27	B. M. H., Karachi.
Wynne, Eric Bertram Iago	28 Oct. 96	7 Oct. 18	19 Jan. 28	B. M. H., Peshawar.
Bartley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb. 00	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M.H., Risalpur.
D'Silva, Thomas Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	7 Mar. 01	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Ray, Henry Charles, D.T.M. (CAL.)	26 May 99	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Holden, Ernest Eugene	29 Apl. 98	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Nasirabad.
Dorling, Robert	23 Apl. 99	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Sialkot.
Worsley, Ivan St. John	3 Nov. 97	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Barian.
Stephens, ErdleyDavid, D.T.M. (CAL.) (§)	30 Sep. 93	30 May 21	30 May 28	B. M. H., Chakrata.
Fennell, Percival George	13 Jan. 95	19 May 19	10 Aug. 28	B. M. H. Dinapore.
Monisse, Joseph Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.) (*Period from 8 Dec. 24 to 26 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion*).	19 Mar. 97	1 Sep. 19	20 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Delhi.
Nugent, Norbert Edwin	6 June 97	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Bareilly.
Buckler, Frank Ernest	9 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Dist. Lab., Bombay.
Tellis, Joseph Paul Uldric	4 July 98	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	R. I. M.
Upshon, Donald James (§)	2 Oct. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Connaught M. H., Poona.
Eling, Henry Thomas, D.T.M. (CAL.)	13 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	*Provl. Laby., Peshawar.*
La Fontaine, Joseph Elwin	27 Sep. 96	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Malapuram.
Speechly, Charles George Joseph, D.T.M. (CAL.)	31 Mar. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	Wazir. Distt.
MacDonald, Gerald Bertram	19 Dec. 00	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Meerut.
Jones, Albert Hope	2 Sep. 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Lucknow.
O'Flynn, Edward Gerald (§)	18 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Mhow.
Speechly, Lawrence Patrick	12 May 01	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Hoogewerf, Bernard Albert (§)	6 June 99	21 Nov. 21	21 Nov. 28	X-Ray Centre, Landi Kotal.
Concelcao, Harold Edmond Vincent	19 Jan. 98	4 Jan. 22	14 Feb. 29	B. M. H., Murree.
Nayler, Dennis John	15 July 01	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Rays, Jhansi.
MacDonald, Cecil Engene	5 Jan. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Pachmarhi.
Francis, Henry Louis	21 May 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	*B. & N. W. Rly.*
Arnold, Albert Joseph	18 Apl. 97	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Rays, Meerut.
Woodhouse, William John	30 Sep. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
White, Donald Benjamin	27 May 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Ray Apparatus, Peshawar.
Coombes, Arthur Edward Ray	28 Mar. 00	22 May 22	22 May 29	Wazir Distt.
Berry, Hebert Ashley	7 Aug. 99	22 May 22	22 May 29	R. I. M.
Schmidt, Geoffrey Osmond	12 Mar. 02	22 May 22	22 May 29	X-Rays, Landi Kotal.
Selvey, Anthonie John	15 Nov. 97	22 May 22	22 May 29	R. I. M.
George, Arthur Whitby (206a)	28 June 97	29 Apl. 18	28 May 29	B. M. H., Multan.
Dixon-Mason, Henry Tavenor	13 Sep. 96	19 May 19	1 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Delhi.
Rondo, Redvers Joseph Augustin (§)	21 Oct. 00	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Piatel, Victor Christian	23 Apl. 98	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Deolali.
Adams, Percival Casimir	4 Mar. 02	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	R. I. M.
Brendish, Robert George	4 Apl. 00	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	R. I. M.
Linford, James Mathew	7 Dec. 00	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Agra.
Gomes, Valentine Joseph	29 Sep. 95	6 Nov 22	6 Nov. 29	B. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Wolfe, Patrick, D.T.M. (CAL.)	17 Mar. 99	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
McDonald, Gerald Edward, D.T.M. (CAL.)	28 Jan. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Subathu.
Edwards, James (175, 205)	10 Apl. 02	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
Nicholas, Harold Evelyn Joseph	22 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Murree.
Leggett, Joseph Philip Victor	30 Apl. 01	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	B. M. H., Wellington.
Legge, Ian Tevcot	11 Feb. 02	20 Mar. 23	20 Mar. 30	R. I. M.
Hartley, George McGuire	13 Apl. 92	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 30	B. M. H., Kasauli.
Rogers, Arthur Hope (*Period from 4th Dec. 24 to 15 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion.*)	24 Jan. 97	22 Nov. 21	4 Mar. 31	B. M. H. Madras.
Jones, Lancelot Richard, D. T.M., (Cal.). (*Period from 18 Feb. 25 to 15 June 27 not to count for promotion.*)	3 Nov. 97	21 Nov. 21	19 Mar. 31	B. M. H., Colaba.
Timmins, Leonard Mervyn Havelock (*Period from 5 Dec. 24 to 28 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion*).	14 July 97	4 Jan. 22	28 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Kamptee.
Freeman, Joseph Francis (39, 169, 206)	8 Jan. 02	14 May24* / 16 Oct. 24	14 May 31	Laby., Peshawar Distt. u-t.
Bantleman, Antony John Edgar	18 Oct. 01	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Lahore.
D'Jordon, Joseph Cyril	4 June 99	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	Distt. Laby., Mhow.
Swingler, Herbert Richard	30 May 01	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Mandalay.
Watkins, Cyril Alfred	11 Nov. 96	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	Distt. Laby., Peshawar.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

* To count for seniority and pension.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Deptt.	Date of apptt. to present class.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Assistant Surgeons, 3rd Class—*concld.*				
Coshan, George Dunstan	19 May 01	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Colaba.
Fernandez, Eric Cyril	5 May 01	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Croning, James Robert	7 Jan. 02	14 May24* / 22 July 24	14 May 31	X-Rays, Lucknow.
Fegredo, Cyril Aloysius, D.T.M. (CAL.)	3 Apl. 99	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	B. M. H., Ranikhet.
Bedell, Francis Ernest	7 Aug. 00	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	District Laby., Kohat.
Woodhouse, Edward Beaument	3 Aug. 01	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	C. M. H., Poona.
Oakley, Vivian Hector	2 Oct. 01	14 May24* / 11 July 24	14 May 31	Kohat District.
Gaudoin, George Hoy	26 June 02	15 May 24	15 May 31	X-Rays, Kohat.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of apptt.	Remarks.
Assistant Surgeons, 4th Class.			
(*Ranking as Sub-Conductors.*)			
McDermott, George Lewellyn, L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.) (*Period from 1 Dec. 24 to 31 Jan. 29 not to count for promotion*)	4 Aug. 99	28 June 20	S. C. Laby., Poona.
Beasley, Gerald Henry Mervyn (*Period from Dec. 24 to 5 July 27 not to count for promotion*).	3 Aug. 00	21 Nov. 21	B. D. H., Kamptee.
Monisse, Patrick Joseph (*Period from 4 Oct. 24 to 15 Feb. 27 not to count for promotion*)	4 Jan. 97	2 Oct. 22	B. M. H., Maymyo.
George, Vernon Maxwell (*Period from 4 Dec. 24 to 19 July 27 not to count for promotion*).	7 June 00	6 Nov. 22	B. M. H., Ghora Dhakka.
Watts, Charles Edward (*Period from 10 Dec. 24 to 31 Mar. 27 not to count for promotion*).	1 Aug. 01	20 Mar. 23	B. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Pinto, Marie Wilfred John Joseph, M.B., B.S.	15 Jan. 01	16 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Madras.
D'Silva, Ignatius Caetano	31 July 01	16 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Colaba.
Craggs, Eric Mervyn	2 Feb. 02	16 Mar. 25	*Walker Hospl., Simla.*
Garson, James Ernest	22 May 01	16 Mar. 25	X-Rays, Poona.
Coshan, Cyril Peter	29 June 99	20 Mar. 25	B. M. H., Madras.
Garson, Charles Edmond, M.B., B.S.	2 Dec. 02	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Bangalore.
Righton, Joseph Anthony	11 Feb. 03	16 Mar. 26	B. M. H., Jhansi.
White, Wilfred Ian	15 Nov. 01	16 Mar. 26	Distt. Lab., Maymyo.
Torpy, Colin Douglas	2 July 04	16 Aug. 26	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Matthews, Lawrence Augustus Basil	18 Feb. 04	16 Aug. 26	B. M. H., Chakrata.
de Rozario, Kenneth Albert	30 July 04	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Agra.
Masters, Meredith Carlyon Joseph	23 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Bangalore.
D'Mellow, Paul Frank	8 Dec. 02	25 Mar. 27	X-Rays, Bangalore.
Condillac, Michael Clarence St. John	8 Feb. 05	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Quetta.
Dias, Francis Edwin	29 Jan. 03	19 Mar. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
D'Mello, Joseph Michael Francis	4 Oct. 03	19 Mar. 28	B. M. H., Poona.
Robertson, Duncan Hector	16 Mar. 02	16 Apl. 28	Dist. Lab., Razmak.
DeLemos, Newman Joseph Child	17 Mar. 05	8 Oct. 28	X-Rays, Mhow.
Dracup, Denzil Herbert	21 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Secunderabad.
Stevenage, Norman Valentine Mervin	31 Aug. 06	18 Mar. 29	B. M. H., Mhow.
Smart, George Broughton, M.B.	12 Dec. 05	15 May 29	B. M. H., Barian Camp.
Mason, Joseph Francis	19 Feb. 06	15 May 29	B. M. H., Murree.
Nazareth, Jose Francisco Theotonio Olegario.	25 Mar. 99	17 Aug. 29	B. M. H., Quetta.
McKenzie, William Lawrence	16 Nov. 04	2 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Fyzabad.
Bedell, Eric Frederick	4 Apl. 02	16 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Cawnpore.
Symonds, Colin Thomas	16 Dec. 04	18 Dec. 29	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Lushington, Lancelot Thomas	10 Feb. 06	2 June 30	Peshawar. Dist.
Booth, Arthur Hamilton	20 May 06	2 June 30	B. M. H., Bangalore.
deLemos, John Bernard Cecil	31 Mar. 07	2 June 30	B. M. H., Lahore.
Calderia, Joseph Gladston, M.B., B.S.	25 Nov. 04	13 Feb. 31	B. M. H., Quetta.

* To count for seniority and pension.

Names.	Date of re-employment.	Remarks.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Temporary Assistant Surgeons.

Lieutenant.

Rehling, Geoffrey Carl . . .	23 Sep. 27	No. 4 Coy., I. H. C., Quetta.

1st Class.

L'Fleur, Joseph Francis	28 Feb. 27	B. M. H., Agra.
Browne, Robert Fredric	5 Mar. 27	B. M. H., Karachi.
Jacob, Lewis Alexander	22 June 30	B. M. H., Mhow.
Rodrick, Reginald Hugh Sausman	2 Nov. 30	B. M. H., Mingaladon.

2nd Class.

Gaynor, Samuel Stanley . . .	16 Apl. 27	Dist. Laby., Quetta.
Blaker, Harold Bartholomew . .	2 Dec. 27	D. M. M. Stores, Peshawar.
Lamond, John Dougald Malcom, M.C.	13 Sep. 29	B. M. H., Upper Topa.

4th Class.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

[Note.—Sub-Assistant Surgeons seconded for civil employment are shown in italics.]

Subadars and above (87)* (*Bengal 56, Madras 14, Bombay 17*).

Subadar Majors and Hony. Capts.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks
Dayal Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (E.) (*f*) (XIX)	B	28 Feb. 81	27 Mar. 02	16 Nov. 27 15 Oct. 30	*Order of Br. Ind., 1st Cl.* I. M. H., Rawalpindi.

Subadar-Majors and Hony. Lieutenants.

Zorawar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur* (E.) (*f*) I.D.S.M. (XXIV)	B	1 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	10 Jan. 28 5 June 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Shankar Vishnu Gole, *Bahadur* (*f*) (VIII)	Bo	5 Mar. 79	15 Sep. 01	10 Apl. 28 16 Mar. 30	I. M. H., Jubbulpore. *Lv. 14 m., 23 June 30.*
Ajudhya-Parshad Misir, *Rai Sahib* (E.) (*f*) (XIII)	B	1 June 78	1 May 98	5 June 28 16 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Abdur Razzak, *Khan Sahib* (E.) (*f*) (XXIII)	B	15 Mar. 82	10 July 02	5 Feb. 29 15 Nov. 30	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammad Husain, *Khan Bahadur*, I.D.S.M. (E.) (*f*)	B	30 Dec. 82	10 July 02	1 Sep. 29 30 Dec. 30	*Civil & Mily. Dispy., Simla.*
Gopal-das (E.)	B	16 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 97	15 Nov. 30 16 Jan. 31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*

Subadar-Majors.

G. Joyce	M	15 Oct. 76	30 June 97	30 Dec. 30	*M. S. Deptt, Rangoon.*
Brindabin (E.)	B	10 Apl. 77	1 May 99	16 Jan. 31	*Lawrence Royal Mily. Sch., Sanawar. Lv. 12 m., to 16 Mar. 32.*
Ghulam Haidar, I.D.S.M. (E.) . .	B	16 Oct. 78	13 July 99	16 Jan. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.

Subadars & Hony. Capts.

Muhammad Husain (E.) (1414) XIV	B	June 77	11 Apl. 99	5 Nov. 23 15 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Campbellpore.

Subadars.

Kishan Singh (E.) (*f*) (XX) . .	B	28 Dec. 81	27 Mar 02	27 Mar. 17 27 Dec. 25	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Narayan-parshad Sukul (E.), I.D.S.M. (*f*) (XV)	B	25 Nov. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18 16 Oct. 24	Viceroy's Body Guard.
Nagina Singh (E.) (*f*) (XVI) . .	B	5 Apl. 79	19 Apl. 00	1 Jan. 18 16 Apl. 25	C. I. M. H., Ferozepore.
A. J. Schaffter (*f*) (XXXI) . .	M	16 Nov. 82	31 Mar. 03	31 Mar. 18 6 Feb. 23	I. M. H., Kamptee.

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

(E.)—Passed in English. * Excluding Seconded.

NOTE.—The three presidential lists have been amalgamated, *vide* Army Department Notification No. 534, dated the 25th April 1924. Promotions to Subadar and Subadar-Major will be made from the old lists, until Sub-Assistant Surgeons appointed to the service before the 25th April 1924 become absorbed.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Subadars—contd.

Names.	Establt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Madho-parshad (E.) *Rai Sahib* (*f*) (XXVI)	B	1 Apl. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18 11 Mar. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Ram-ditta Mal, *Rai Sahib* (E.) (*f*) (XXVII)	B	20 Mar. 83	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 18 16 June 27	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gurditt Singh (E.) M.B.E. (*f*) (XXIX)	B	12 June 81	1 May 03	1 May 18 16 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Hakim Singh (E.) (*f*) (XXXIII)	B	20 Apl. 81	1 July 03	1 July 18 13 Aug. 28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Jit Singh (E.) *Sardar Bahadur* (*f*) (XXXV)	B	16 June 83	11 July 05	1 May 20 16 Jan. 30	*M. S. Depot, Lahore Cantt.*
Narain Singh (E.) (*f*) (XXXVI)	B	1 Nov. 80	1 May 05	1 May 20 16 Jan. 30	I. M. H., Multan.
Arjun Atmaji Redkar (*f*) (XVII)	Bo	20 July 83	15 Sep. 05	15 Sep. 20 1 June 25	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Kali-charan Shiu-ratan Misra	Bo	13 July 78	3 Sep. 00	18 Mar. 21	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Culpankam Virasami Rajogopal Pillai (*f*) (XXXVII)	M	5 Sep. 84	31 Mar. 06	31 Mar. 21 1 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
VIII					
Raghu-nath Bal-krishna Alate	Bo	16 Mar. 80	16 Sep. 02	10 July 21	I. M. H., Bombay.
Azizul Haque (*f*) (XXI)	Bo	1 Aug. 84	17 July 06	17 July 21 5 Feb. 26	I. M. H., Alipore.
Waman Hari Supekar	Bo	1 Aug. 81	16 Sep. 02	3 Jan. 22	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal, I.D.S.M. (*f*) (XXXIX)	M	14 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Sampuran Singh (E.) (*f*) (XLII)	B	15 Apl. 87	1 May 07	1 May 22	*Survey, Mussoorie.*
Kishen Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) (*f*) (XLIV)	B	15 July 87	1 May 08	1 May 23	*Kenya Colony, Africa.*
XIII					
Amrat-Lal Jas-Karan Kothari	Bo	12 Mar. 79	16 Sep. 02	16 Oct. 23	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Dali Shankar Mulji Trivedi	Bo	5 Feb. 82	16 Sep. 03	28 Oct. 23	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
XIV					
Fazi-i-Ilahi, *Khan Sahib* (E.)	B	16 Dec. 77	11 Apl. 99	1 Dec. 23	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Edward James	Bo	2 Nov. 78	3 Sep. 00	9 Jan. 24	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Mahbub Ali Khan Yusafzai, *Khan Bahadur* (E.) (*Hon. Asst. Surgn.*)	B	16 May 79	30 Mar. 00	10 July 24	I. M. H., Karachi.
XV					
Jata Shankar Jeshta Ram Bhatt	Bo	8 Nov. 83	15 Sep. 05	10 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Poona.
Muhammad Sakhawatullah Khan (E)	B	16 June 78	19 Apl. 00	25 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Saharanpur.
XVI					
Ghulam Husain (E.)	B	16 Dec. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 May 25	C. I. M. H., Landikotal. *Lve 1 yr., 15 Dec. 30.*
XVII					
Saiyid Saadat Ali, *Khan Sahib* (E.)	B	20 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 01	16 June 25	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kehar Singh (E.)	B	4 May 79	2 July 00	20 June 25	K. G., R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
C. Parthasarathy Nayagar (105) (*f*) (XVIII)	M	1 July 78	31 Mar. 00	10 July 25 10 Jan. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Kaka Ram (E.)	B	16 Feb. 78	31 Mar. 01	14 Aug. 25	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Solomon D'Rozario	Bo	22 Dec. 81	15 Sep. 05	5 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
XVIII					
Uttam Singh (E.)	B	31 May 79	22 Apl. 01	15 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Razmak.
B. V. Sarangapani Pillay	M	16 Aug. 77	31 Mar. 00	15 Jan. 26	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
XIX					
XX					
XXI					
Moti Ram (E.) (*f*) (XXXIV)	B	16 Aug. 82	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 26 16 Sep. 29	A. Hdqrs. Estab., Simla.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Subadars—concld.

Names.	Estabt.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Abdul Majid, I.D.S.M. (E.) (*f*) (XXV)	B	1 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Daya Singh (E.)	B	10 Aug. 80	22 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Naranjandas (E.)	B	25 Mar. 79	31 Mar. 01	16 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Natha Singh (*E.*)	B	12 Mar. 81	1 May 02	1 May 26	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Amar-chand (E.) XXIII	B	18 June 80	1 May 02	1 May 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kishan Singh (*E.*)	B	7 Sep. 81	10 July 02	1 Aug. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat. *Lv., 14 m., 10 Mar. 32.*
Kartar Singh (*E.*)	B	17 Oct. 81	1 May 02	1 Aug. 26	*Br. East Africa.*
Jaswant Singh, I.D.S.M. (E.) XXIV	B	16 Apl. 80	19 Jan. 03	1 Aug. 26	I. M. H., Chaman.
Anant Ram Ungle (E.) XXV	B	15 Apl. 82	2 Apl. 03	16 Sep. 26	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Ferris, George Julian, I.D.S.M., I.O.M.	Bo	10 Feb. 86	15 Sep. 06	26 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Meerut..
Dattatraya, Ganga-dhar Kale	Bo	10 Apl. 85	15 Sep. 06	26 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Mathra-das (E.) (*f*) (XXX)	B	15 Nov. 82	1 May 03	10 Jan. 27	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
Ram-krishna Anant Parab (*f*) (XXVIII)	Bo	23 Feb. 85	15 Sep. 06	{16 Jan. 27 / 16 July 27	Staff Surgns.' Dispy., Poona.
Jai Gopal (E.)	B	2 Oct. 82	2 Apl. 03	10 Feb. 27	C. I. M. H., Manzai. *Lv. 8m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
Sewa Singh, *Sardar Sahib* (*E.*) XXVI	B	7 Apl. 81	2 Apl. 03	16 Feb. 27	*Resdy. Dispy., Kashmir.*
Ratan chand Marwah (E.)	B	16 Mar. 79	2 Apl. 03	2 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Jamrud.
Indar-Singh (E.)	B	1 Aug. 80	2 Apl. 03	6 May 27	I. M. H., Malakand.
Esarapu Venkatasami Nayudu XXVII	M	16 Oct. 80	31 Mar. 02	16 June 27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Lal Muhammad XXVIII	M	20 Oct. 81	10 Mar. 02	1 July 27	I. H. M., Lahore.
Karim-bakhsh (E.)	B	15 Apl. 81	2 Apl. 03	31 July 27	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Bishan Singh. (E.) XXIX	B	14 Aug. 77	2 Apl. 03	5 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpin di.
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.)	B	23 Dec. 79	1 May 03	16 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Delhi.
K. A. Rajagopal Achari (106) XXX	M	16 Mar. 81	31 Mar. 03	25 Dec. 27	I. M. H., Cannanore.
XXXI					
John David Baily	Bo	17 Jan. 85	6 Jan. 08	10 Apl. 28	*Civil, Kasauli.*
Hira Singh (E.) (*f*) XXXIIIA.	B	16 Apl. 82	23 Mar. 04	16 May 28	I. M. H., Shagai.
Hukam Singh, I.O.M. (E.)	B	25 Mar. 81	1 July 03	1 June 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Sukh Ram-das (E.) XXXII	B	11 Oct. 80	1 May 03	5 June 28	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
XXXIII					
Nand Lal (E.) (105) (*f*) (XL) XXXIIA	B	3 June 85	29 Apl. 07	6 Oct. 28	*Kasauli, Centl. Resch. Instt.*
Abdul Hakim Khan (E.)	B	1 Aug. 77	1 May 03	1 Dec. 28	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Maula-bakhsh, I.O.M., *Khan Bahadur* (E.)	B	13 Oct. 76	1 May 04	21 Dec. 28	I. M. H., Neemuch. *Lv., 12 m., 13 Oct. 30.*
Chingleput Manikkam, *Rao Sahib*	M	16 Apl. 84	31 Mar. 03	20 Mar. 29	*Civil, Port Blair.*
G. R. Samuel	M	13 Nov. 80	31 Mar. 03	8 Aug. 29	I. M. H., Cannanore. *Lv., 14 m., 13 Sep. 30.*
Karta Ram, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	5 Nov. 80	1 May 03	16 June 29	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Abdul Hakim Faruqi (E.) XXXIV	B	16 Aug. 77	5 Apl. 05	10 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Gur-dayal Singh (E.) XXXV	B	11 July 87	1 Oct. 08	1 Oct. 29	I. G. H., Lahore.
XXXVI					
Chuhar Singh, I.D.S.M., *Kai Sahib* (XXXVII) (E.) (*f*.)	B	10 Apl. 83	6 Apl. 06	{15 Nov. 29 / 15 Nov. 30}	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Inayatullah (E.)	B	20 Apl. 77	2 July 00	16 Jan. 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Benares. *Lv., 14 m., to 19 Apl. 32.*
N. Kadir Khan	M	16 July 83	31 Mar. 04	16 Feb. 30	Cordite Facy., Aruvannkadu.
Lachhman Singh (E.), *Sardar Sahib*.	B	10 Apl. 84	6 Apl. 06	11 Mar. 30	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Jaswant Singh (E.)	B	1 June 84	6 Apl. 06	16 Mar. 30	I. M. H., Ambala.
Abdul Wahid (E.)	B	18 Mar. 84	6 Apl. 06	6 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
J. B. D'Cruz	M	8 Jan. 81	4 July 04	30 June 30	I. M. H., Sitapore
Haji Abdul Karim (E.) XXXVII	B	24 Nov. 85	6 Apl. 06	15 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
T. Kunhi Raman	M	16 Nov. 83	31 Mar. 05	17 Dec. 30	[ras. Governor's Bodyguard, Mad-
Muhammad Abdur Rauf	M	1 July 83	31 Mar. 05	30 Dec 30	*Civil, Burma Port Health Dept., Rangoon.*
Girdhari Lal Kapur (E.)	B	16 Aug. 81	6 Apl. 06	16 Jan. 31	B. M. H., Dagshai.
Zafar Hasan, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	20 Sep. 84	6 Apl. 06	16 Jan. 31	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Ziadar Khan (E.) XXXVIII	B	18 July 83	1 May 06	12 Mar 31	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute	Bo.	1 Jan. 87	16 Sep. 08	10 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Loralai.
Sawan Singh (E.)	B	5 Aug. 86	1 May 06	14 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Amritsar.

(E) —Passed in English. (*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
Jemadars.						
Ganesh Dás (E.	B	1132	16 Oct 84	5 Apl. 05	5 Apl. 15	(*Civil, Baluchistan*).
Dewan Singh (E.)	B	1186	15 Apl. 84	1 May 06	1 May 16	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Harnam Singh Gill, I.D.S.M. (E.)	B	1185	10 Aug. 83	1 May 06	16 Oct. 16	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Narindar Singh (E.) (*f*) (XLI)	B	1226	19 June 87	1 May 07	1 Nov. 16	I. M. H., Lahore.
V. K. Nasiruddin (*f*) (XLIII)	M	1411	4 July 86	12 Mar 08	12 Mar. 17 18 Mar. 18	China Command.
Daniel P. Joseph XXXIX	M	1400	16 July 84	1 Apl. 07	1 Apl. 17	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Aswini Kumar Sarkar (*f*) (XLVII)	B	1291	17 May 88	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 17 3 Apl. 20	I. M. H., Quetta.
Shiv Ram (E.)	B	1191	28 Nov. 83	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Muhammad Din (E.)	B	1192	16 Mar. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*

(E.) Passed in English.

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Himmat Singh (E.)	B	1193	15 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Guranditta (E.)	B	1199	1 Apl. 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	C.G.H., Quetta.
XL						
Bishun-das Sawhney, *Rai Sahib* (E.)	B	1201	25 Feb. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	C. G.H., Rawalpindi.
Milkhi Ram (E.)	B	1203	1 Aug. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	Survey Dispy., D. Dun.
Ram Saran Mehra (E.)	B	1207	15 May 84	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Bashi Ram (E.)	B	1208	28 Mar. 87	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Diwan-chand (E.)	B	1209	27 Mar. 86	29 Apl. 07	29 Apl. 17	*Civil, Kasauli.*
Kanhaiya Lal Sukul (E.)	B	1216	20 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Hussain (E.)	B	1224	25 Apl. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	B. M. H. (I. W.), Cherat.
XLI						
Indar Singh (E.)	B	1228	15 Mar. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gur-dayal Kashop (E.)	B	1232	29 Jan. 85	1 May 07	1 May 17	*Nayasaland Protectorate.*
XLII						
Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor	Bo.	325	15 June 85	16 Sep. 07	21 Oct. 17	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kehar Singh (E.)	B	1238	5 Aug. 84	1 Oct. 07	21 Oct. 17	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Karam-chand Kapur (E.) (*f*) (XLV)	B	1258	18 Apl. 88	1 May 08	1 Nov. 17 1 May 18	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ramisetty Subbaya	M	1409	28 Dec. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	N. W. R., Quetta.
XLIII						
Chathoth Kannan	M	1414	4 Mar. 85	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
M. K. Yusuff Khan	M	1415	16 Sep. 87	12 Mar. 08	12 Mar. 18	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Naurang Singh (E.)	B	1223	18 June 82	1 May 07	21 Apl. 18	China.
XLIV						
Mula Singh, I.O.M., *Rai Sahib* (E.)	B	1247	5 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	*Deficiency Disease Enquiry (I. R. F. A.)*
Sawan Singh (E.)	B	1249	3 July 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Lakha Singh (E.)	B	1250	14 Feb. 84	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Bachint Singh (E.)	B	1252	7 June 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
XLV						
Dhanraj (E.)	B	1260	12 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Wadhawa Singh (E.)	B	1261	1 Nov. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Ganpat Rae (E.)	B	1265	8 Apl. 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Agra.
Chhujju Singh (E.)	B	1268	7 Apl. 87	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Ambala.
Amar Nath Puri (E.)	B	1270	16 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	C. G. H., Agra.
Labhu Ram (E.)	B	1272	1 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Shambhu Nath (E.)	B	1275	10 Apl. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Gian-chand (E.)	B	1277	7 Oct. 85	1 May 08	1 May 18	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bashi Ram Sharma (E.)	B	1278	2 June 86	1 May 08	1 May 18	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Kishan Singh (E.)	B	1269	7 Feb. 87	1 May 08	1 June 18	I. M. H., Jhelum.
C. Celestine	M	1417	2 Dec. 84	15 June 08	15 June 18	I. M. H., Poona.
Diwan Singh (E.)	B	1196	3 Apl. 85	29 Apl. 07	29 Dec. 18	I. M. H., Lahore.
Mekala Appalasami	M	1419	3 Oct. 86	14 Mar. 09	14 Mar. 19	I. M. H., Pishin.
Raj Singh (*f*) (LV)	B	1362	24 Dec. 84	12 June 12	12 June 19	*M. S. Depot, Rangoon.*
Sayid Jafar Husain (*f*) (LIV)	B	1370	10 June 88	4 July 12	4 July 19 19 Oct. 25	2-20th Burma Rifles, Lansdowne.
Chaman Lal (E.)	B	1263	15 June 83	1 May 08	19 Oct. 19	I. M. H., Multan.
Hasan Khan Hayat Khan Pathan	Bo	357	30 July 86	19 Sep. 09	19 Oct. 19	I. M. H. Jhansi.
Fazl Ilahi, *Khan Sahib* (*f*) (XLVIII)	B	1300	19 Mar. 88	13 June 10	13 Dec. 19 13 June 20	C. G. H., Peshawar.
T. V. Damodoram Naidu	M	1421	13 Dec. 87	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	*Civil, Port Blair.*
C. V. Ekambaram Mudali	M	1422	16 July 86	12 Mar. 10	12 Mar. 20	I. M. H., Nowshera.
S. R. Antonymuthu (*f*) (LX)	M	1444	18 Mar. 90	13 Mar. 13	13 Mar. 20 15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.

(E.)—Passed in English.

(*f*) Specially promoted under provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
XLVII						
Muhammad Zainul Abedin	B	1292	5 Mar. 89	3 Apl. 10	3 Apl. 20	*M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.*
Basant Singh	B	1297	4 Dec. 87	1 May 10	1 May 20	I. M. H., Lahore.
XLVIII						
Mewa Ram Vashisht (*f*) (XLIX)	B	1322	1 July 88	13 June 11	13 June 20 13 June 21	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Hassan (*f*) (LIX)	B	1391	1 May 90	18 July 13	18 July 20 16 Apl. 28	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Chintaman Gopal Gogate, I.D.S.M.	Bo.	374	18 June 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Meerut.
Shripad Hari Sathe	Bo.	376	18 Dec. 86	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Vasant Ganesh Anjarlekar	Bo.	378	16 Jan. 87	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 20	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Raghu-Nath Balwant Limaye (*f*) (L).	Bo.	393	28 Jan. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Mar. 21 14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Baroda.
Bhupendra-nath Lahiri	B	1307	21 Jan. 90	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	*P. Instt., Kasauli.*
Jogendra-nath Khan	B	1308	18 Apl. 88	8 Apl. 11	8 Apl. 21	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Zul-fikar Hyder	B	1309	27 Sep. 90	18 Apl. 11	18 Apl. 21	M. S. Depôt, Calcutta.
Abdul Karim	B	1313	3 Mar. 89	1 May 11	1 May 21	B. M. H. (I. W.), Muttra.
Sansar-Chand	B	1314	1 July 88	1 May 11	1 May 21	I. M. H., Drosh. *Lv. 3m., to 8 Sep. 31.*
Ganga Singh	B	1318	15 May 86	1 May 11	1 May 21	B. M. H. (I. W.) Pachmari.
XLIX						
Muhammad-din	B	1323	21 Feb. 87	13 June 11	13 June 21	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Laddha Ram	B	1324	4 June 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Ram-datta Kumar	B	1326	15 May 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Sardar Khan	B	1327	23 Feb. 88	13 June 11	13 June 21	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bhag Singh	B	1328	3 Oct. 89	13 June 11	13 June 21	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ambalal Devshanker Bhatt	Bo.	377	14 Dec. 88	14 Sep. 10	14 Sep. 21	C. G. H., Kirkee.
Vasudev Ram-Chandra Madheker	Bo.	383	16 Oct. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Sakharam Sonu Parab	Bo.	385	17 Oct. 88	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Shankar Krishna Gole	Bo.	386	19 Aug. 89	14 Sep. 11	14 Sep. 21	I. M. H., Fyzabad.
L						
Bidhu Bhusan Bose (*f*) (LI)	B	1342	30 June 89	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21 1 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay (*f*) (LII)	B	1344	25 June 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Oct. 21 1 Apl. 22	B. M. H. (I.W.) Deolali.
Gokul Singh	B	1336	26 May 85	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 22	C. I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Dinesh Chandra Sen	B	1340	28 May 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	B. M. H., Kuldana.
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	B	1341	26 Sep. 90	1 Apl. 12	1 Apl. 22	M. S. Depot, Bombay.
LI						
LII						
Lal Singh	B	1354	1 Apl. 90	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Yaqub Ali	B	1357	15 May 89	16 Apl. 12	16 Apl. 22	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Sri Ram	B	1363	15 Mar. 88	12 June 12	12 June 22	I. M. H., Khyra-Gali.
Muhammad Said Khan	B	1367	5 Mar. 90	12 June 12	12 June 22	I. M. H., Shahjahanpur.
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe (*f*) (LIII)	Bo.	440	3 Mar. 91	20 Sep. 15	17 Aug. 22 20 Sep. 25	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Balkrishna Trimbak Lele	Bo.	404	21 Sep. 88	15 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	*Nyasaland.*
Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad	Bo.	407	17 July 88	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep. 22	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Ramchandra Gopal Thitta	Bo.	411	15 May 89	18 Sep. 12	18 Sep 22	B. M. H., Belgaum.
P. T. Varadarajulu Nayakar	M	1437	6 Sep. 90	7 Mar. 12	9 Dec. 22	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Sundar Singh	B	1374	1 June 85	20 Jan. 13	20 Jan. 23	I. M. H., Meerut.
Mahman Singh	B	1381	15 May 89	12 May 13	12 May 23	I. M. H., Quetta.
Surain Singh	B	1382	1 Oct. 87	12 May 13	12 May 23	I. M. H., Chakdara.
Ata Muhammad Khan, I.O.M.	B	1388	8 Sep. 90	12 May 13	12 May 23	Br. Legation, Kabul.
Jawand Singh	B	1394	1 Aug. 88	18 July 23	18 July 13	I. M. H. (B. W.), Saugor.
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre	B	1401	16 Oct. 86	14 Nov. 13	14 Nov. 23	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Manikal Motilal Talati	Bo.	418	12 Sep. 90	15 Sep. 13	7 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Harnam Singh	B	1402	1 Apl. 85	28 Jan. 14	7 Apl. 24	C. I. M. H., Wana.
F. Jesudasan	M	1447	13 Dec. 87	6 Mar. 14	7 Apl. 24	I.M.H., Poona.
Surja Narayan Ghosh	B	1376	12 Jan. 90	10 Apl. 13	10 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Haris-chandra Govindrao Shirke	Bo.	361	25 May 89	26 Jan. 10	21 Apl. 24	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta, I.D.S.M.	B	1402	25 June 90	29 Apl. 14	29 Apl. 24	No. 5 Fd. Amb., Kohat *Lv., 14 m., 18 June 30.*
Naurata Ram	B	1407	5 Apl. 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	I. M. H., Jullundur.

(E.) Passed in English.
(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of Joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Jugal Kishor	B	1409	1 July 91	1 May 14	1 May 24	I. M. H., Risalpur.
A. Abdul Aleem	M	1450	17 Mar. 93	8 July 14	8 July 24	M. S. Depot, Rangoon.
P. P. Shiva Das	M	1452	19 Feb. 89	5 Oct. 14	5 Oct. 24	M. S. Depot, Calcutta.
Buta Mall	B	1418	15 July 92	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 24	I. M. H., Simla.
Bakhshi Ram	B	1425	10 July 93	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	C. G. H., Bareilly.
Sunder Singh	B	1426	14 Apl. 91	17 Apl. 15	17 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Jhansi. *Lv., 14 m., 23 May 31.*
Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor	Bo.	1401	8 July 89	18 Sep. 12	20 Apl. 25	I. M. H., Delhi.
Muhammad Abdul Rahman	B	1405	13 Apl. 89	1 May 14	20 Apl. 25	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ganda Ram Joshi	B	1415	1 May 91	30 Oct. 14	20 Apl. 25	Civil, Baluchistan.
T. M. Sundaram Pillai	M	1458	6 Oct. 91	7 July 15	7 July 25	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan	M	1461	26 June 89	30 Aug. 15	30 Aug. 25	I. M. H., Loralai.
LIII						
LIV						
T. B. Karumbayram	M	1456	15 Sep. 92	5 Mar. 15	19 Oct. 25	I. M. H., Kamptee.
Muhammad Ishaq Siddiqi	B	1430	29 Aug. 91	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammad Ismail	B	1431	30 July 94	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Prem Singh	B	1433	2 Apl. 93	12 Apl. 16	12 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Hari Singh	B	1434	2 Nov. 92	12 Apl. 16	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Gorakhpore.
Bishan Singh	B	1437	1 Sep. 95	9 June 16	9 June 26	*X-Ray Instl., D. Dun.*
Ganpath Ramaya Guru	Bo.	446	23 Dec. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Amritrao Chimanrao Malawde	Bo.	449	15 Dec. 96	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Abdulmia Ahmedmia Bukhari	Bo.	451	12 Sep. 93	17 July 16	17 July 26	I. M. H., Multan.
Kuppaswami Panchanadham Pillai	Bo.	459	6 Aug. 92	17 July 16	17 July 26	Detention Hospital, Shahjahanpur.
Shriniwas Balasudram Mudiar	Bo.	461	7 Dec. 94	17 July 16	17 July 26	C. G. H., Poona.
Bansidhar Tripatti (*f*) (LVI)	B	1450	3 June 95	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 26 9 Apl. 27	2-26th Punjab Regiment, Razmak.
LV						
Hardit Singh	B	1398	14 Nov. 86	18 July 13	18 Oct. 26	3-20 Burma Rifles, Maymyo.
Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat	Bo.	427	7 Oct. 91	25 Aug. 14	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	Bo.	444	4 Jan. 92	20 Sep. 15	18 Oct. 26	C. G. H., Mhow.
Partap Singh	B	1432	10 Feb. 93	12 Apl. 16	18 Oct. 26	Rest Camp, Sunny Bank.
Dattatraya Keshaverao Chitnis	Bo.	445	18 Dec. 93	17 July 16	18 Oct. 26	B. M. H., Benares.
Verji Punja Thaker	Bo.	458	15 Nov. 89	17 July 16	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Pattanath Sankaran	M	2000	10 Nov. 96	24 Nov. 16	24 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Muhammad Husain	M	2002	25 Nov. 96	11 Dec. 16	11 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Chhaju Ram Beri	B	2002	25 July 95	20 Nov. 16	4 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Lahore. *Lv., 14 m., to 8 Mar. 31.*
Muhammad Ayyub	B	1444	16 May 96	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammad Shafiq	B	1445	1 July 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Santa Singh	B	1447	9 Oct. 93	9 Apl. 17	9 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Roorkee.
LVI						
Karam Chand	B	2004	17 Sep. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Dayal Singh	B	2005	14 Aug. 94	15 June 17	15 June 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar	Bo.	462	21 Mar. 93	26 July 17	26 July 27	I.M.H., Maymyo.
Arjun Singh Sekhon	B	1455	4 Sep. 93	28 July 17	28 July 27	I. M. H., Lahore.
Vinayak Narayan Deuskar	Bo.	463	4 Nov. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Prem Roy Farsuram Pandya	Bo.	470	8 Jan. 95	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Baroda.
Sunderlal Tribhuvan Bhatt	Bo.	477	20 Aug. 96	24 Sep. 17	24 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Bhagwant Lal Medan	B	1452	1 June 94	9 Apl. 17	9 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Abdul Karim	B	2007	18 Jan. 94	4 Sep. 17	17 Oct. 27	B. M. H.(I.W), Jutogh.
Brij Lal Fakay	B	1459	12 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Almora.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1462	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	H. & S. Factory, Cawnpore.
Awtar Singh Grewal	B	1465	15 Nov. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ajmer.
Sapuran Singh	B	1469	17 Aug. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Barrackpore.
Amar Nath Chopra	B	1472	15 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Indar Singh	B	1474	1 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I.M.H., Muttra.
Balwant Singh	B	1476	2 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Manoharla Ghel	B	1477	18 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Nowshera.
Brindaban Bakshi	B	1480	19 Feb. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
NarsinghDas Khurana	B	1481	1 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Jasmer Singh Gill	B	1484	15 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	H. E. the Viceroy, Dispy.
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	B	1487	5 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	*Civil, N. W. F. P.*

(*f*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Bansi Ram Sharma	B	1491	15 Mar. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	China.
Jagdish Chandra Mohan	B	1494	29 Sep. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Thal.
Kishan Singh Sumra	B	1495	15 Jan. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Bhai Kartar Singh	B	1496	13 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Kartar Singa Bedi	B	1498	2 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Balwant Singh Bindra	B	1500	16 Mar. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Rest Camp, Tret.
Brindaban Sharma	B	1304	22 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Poona. *Lv. 9m., to 9 Jun. 32.*
Kartar Singh Grewal	B	1510	25 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shagai.
Kartar Singh Jauhal	B	1512	20 Oct. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Devindar Singh	B	1514	28 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Ranjit Singh	B	1515	1 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Narayan Singh Dhariwal	B	1516	10 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Srish Chandra Chakravarti	B	1517	15 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Hari Ram Parasar	B	1520	1 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I.M.H., Campbellpore
Sher Singh Bhullar	B	1523	5 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Yogendrapal Sinha	B	1524	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Hazura Singh Grewal	B	1528	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ghulam Asghar Khan Khalidie	B	1530	21 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., R'pindi.
Salig Ram Beni Madhu Vyas	B	1533	20 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Dhari Ram Bhatia	B	1534	9 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Ferozepore.
Brij Raj Singh	B	1536	7 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jhansi.
Albert Victor Dalip Singh	B	1546	2 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Chiranji Lal Shah	B	1547	26 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Trichinopoly *Lv. 14m., to 3 June 32.*
Hari Krishan Gupta	B	1548	5 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Sant Singh	B	1549	5 Apl. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Rest Camp, Bharaka.
Saiyid Qamer Ali	B	1551	6 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	M. S. Depot, Rangoon
Kundan Lal Jaini	B	1553	13 Feb. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Lal Chandra Meara	B	1556	12 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	*N. W. R. Dispy., Sharigh.*
Faiz Muhammad Khan Chaudhry	B	1557	1 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Chaman.
Arjun Singh Deol	B	1558	18 Aug. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ishapore.
Mirza Shamshad Beg	B	1561	24 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	*N. W. R. Dispy., Sheikh Wasil.*
Lal Singh Gill	B	1562	22 June 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Milkha Singh Dhindsa	B	1563	18 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Gursaran Singh Grewal	B	1566	1 May 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I.M. H., Agra. *Lv. 14m., to 3 June 32.*
Abdur Rahim	B	1568	25 July 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Medical Officer, Bundar Abbas.
Crawford Thoburn Wilson	B	1569	28 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lansdowne. *Lv. 14m., to 14 July 32.*
Bala Datt Joshi	B	1572	1 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Charles Alexander	B	1582	20 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat. *Lv. 14m., to 5 July 32.*
Banarsidas Verma	B	1583	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Alfred Edgar Dial	B	1585	8 Sep. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Alipore.
Kanhaiya Lal	B	1586	20 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Distt. Lab., Murree.
Sher Muhammad Aulie	B	1587	31 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fort Lockhat.
Saiyid Abbas Haidar	B	1595	18 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Coolies Camp, Thal.
Mathura Prasad Soti	B	1604	22 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Almora.
Furan Singh	B	1607	10 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Ambala.
Bishan Das Minocha	B	1610	2 Nov. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mardan.
Saiyid Munammad Ahmad Naqvi	B	1612	7 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Delhi.
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	B	1614	3 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Cawnpore.
Nand Lal Gupta	B	1616	23 July 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jubbulpore. *Lv., 12 m., 12 Aug. 30.*
Dharmanand Pande	B	1620	12 June 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mukand Lal Varma	B	1621	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Jullundur.
Sher Singh Liddar	B	1622	13 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	4-16 Punjab Regt., Drosh.
Gopal Singh Dhaliwal	B	1624	1 Sep. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. G. H., Lahore.
Sukh-ram Das	B	1625	30 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Chunni-Lal Srivastava	B	1628	13 Mar. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Dinapore.
Pindi Das Bali	B	1629	16 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sohan Singh Pannun	B	1634	25 Dec. 94	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. G. H., Allahabad.
Kartar Singh Bewal	B	1636	1 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of joining Dept.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.						
Sub-Assistant Surgeons.						
Jemadars—contd.						
Saiyid Ishtiyaq Ali	B	1639	15 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Mul Chandra	B	1645	5 July 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Cawnpore.
Bhag Chandra	B	1646	5 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay. *Lv. 8m., 11 Feb. 32.*
Santan Singh Bisht	B	1651	28 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mangaladon.
Abdul Majid Khan Shirwani	B	1658	20 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Delhi.
Muhammad Ahmad Shamshi	B	1660	2 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Naini Tal.
Arjun Singh Dhillon	B	1662	1 Jan. 89	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Hamid Husain	B	1664	10 Jan. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya	B	1668	30 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Wasil Khan (126, 169)	B	1671	4 Mar. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Murree.
Sulaiman Khan	B	1672	1 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Fategarh. *Lv. 12m., to 5 June 32.*
Premendu Mukerji	B	1674	25 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Medical Store Depot, Calcutta.
Hari Ram Mehta	B	1675	25 May 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Pathankot.
Gajraj Singh Gorkha	B	1680	20 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	British Legation, Nepal.
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	B	1683	23 Dec. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	*Civil, Baluchistan* N. W. R. Dispy., Dalbandin.
Panna Lal Sur	B	1684	18 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Muhammad Tasawar Khan Afridi	B	1688	3 July 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Badri Parshad Sharma	B	1689	2 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Shagai.
Indra Datta Dikshit	B	1463	15 May 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 28	Bde. Lab., Lansdowne.
Jagir Singh Grewal LIX	*B*	*1611*	*8 Mar. 99*	*5 Apl. 18*	*7 Apl. 28*	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Atar Singh Chatwal	B	1427	5 Oct. 92	17 Apl. 15	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Mithanlal Vaish	B	1492	30 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	4-5th Marhatta L. I., Santa-Cruz.
Udham Singh	B	1538	22 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Multan.
Sri Krishna Vashishtha	B	1544	29 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Chanan Singh Deol	B	1571	12 Aug. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Milkhi Ram	B	1594	30 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Lahore.
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	B	1669	18 Oct. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2009	8 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Babu Singh	B	2010	1 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Gulab Rai	B	2012	11 Jan. 96	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	Aden.
Kidar Nath	B	2016	17 Aug. 98	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Gokal Singh (161)	B	2018	7 Dec. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh	B	2021	24 Dec. 99	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	C. C. H., Ranikhet.
Udham Singh	B	2027	17 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Mangal Singh	B	2029	21 July 97	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Kuldana.
Prem Singh	B	2035	6 Jan. 95	23 Apl. 18	23 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Chaman. *Lv. 14 m., to 25 Mar. 32.*
Rishilal Vaid	B	2036	14 May 98	25 Apl. 18	25 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Tek Chand	B	1690	7 Oct. 94	3 May 18	3 May 28	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Gaya Parsad Saksena	B	1692	3 Nov. 95	4 Oct. 18	4 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Kehar Singh Gill	B	1506	21 Apl. 97	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Haveli Ram Ghei LX	B	1529	2 Jan. 98	5 Apl. 18	5 Oct. 28	B. M. H. (I. W.), Benares.
Kanshi Ram	B	2000	28 Feb. 92	20 Nov. 16	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Shambhu Chidamber Padki	Bo.	472	5 Sep. 94	24 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Ramchandra Bhogilal Bhatt	Bo.	479	24 Apl. 94	24 Sep. 17	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Diwan Singh Bharara	B	1493	12 June 97	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Prem Chandra Singh	*B*	*1580*	*29 Mar. 96*	*5 Apl. 18*	*15 Oct. 28*	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Sardara Singh Kohari	*B*	*1603*	*22 July 98*	*5 Apl. 18*	*15 Oct. 28*	*Nyasaland.*
Rama Nand	B	1648	22 Jan. 95	5 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Ali Ahmad	B	2026	1 Apl. 95	23 Apl. 18	15 Oct. 28	K. G. R. I. M. Sch., Jhelum.
Gopal Chandra	B	1489	10 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pritam Singh	B	1537	15 Oct. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Lakhpat Singh	B	1598	22 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	*Nyasaland.*
Kapur Singh Grewal	B	1600	7 July 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Babu Lal Sharma	B	1618	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore. *Lv. 14m., to 6 June 32.*
Ahmad Husain Khan	B	1655	1 Dec. 98	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Allahabad.
Walaiti Ram Nehraw	B	1659	28 Feb. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Karachi.
Ram Saran Sharma	B	1681	14 Dec. 95	5 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Trimulghery.
Dalip Singh	B	2017	5 Feb. 97	23 Apl. 18	16 Oct. 28	C. G. H., Lahore.
Palathunkal Ipe Ipe	Bo.	487	7 Mar. 94	5 Nov. 18	5 Nov. 28	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron, I.D.S.M.	M	1471	8 Oct. 95	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sardar Singh Gill	B	1588	10 Dec. 97	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dharmsala.
Sadhanya Kumar Ghosh	B	1676	24 Oct. 94	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Poona. *Lv. 14 m., to 22 Feb. 32.*

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Ram Singh Mangat	B	1699	7 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Diwan Singh Dhillon	B	1702	22 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Port Blair.
Hans-raj	B	1703	25 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Cantt. Hospl., Balaram.
Bhag Singh	B	1704	18 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M H., Sialkot.
Bhagwan Singh	B	1705	4 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. G. H., Lahore.
Balak Ram	B	1706	3 June 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Devi-dayal	B	1707	4 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bahadur Chand Talwar	B	1708	4 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dargai.
Kartar Singh Manh	B	1711	14 Apl. 93	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Tehl Ram	B	1713	1 July 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Jawahar Lal	B	1716	1 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jhelum.
Asa Singh	B	1717	2 Apl. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Dist. Lab., Colaba.
Puran Singh	B	1719	7 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Mily.
Ishar Singh	B	1720	19 Aug. 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Saiyed Muhammad Ali Najmi	B	1721	27 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	*Bushire Dispy.*
Hardayal Singh	B	1722	31 Oct. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Distt. Lab., Calcutta.
Mehar Chand Sharma	B	1723	31 July 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I.M.H., Shillong.
Chet Singh	B	1727	31 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Faqir Chand Kapila	B	1728	6 Dec. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Barkat Ali Siddiqi	B	1729	29 Oct. 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Faqir Chand Mahajan	B	1730	6 May 99	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Badri Prasad	B	1731	5 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Nyasaland.
Ram Rakha, D.T.M. (Cal.)	B	1732	13 May 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	*P. Instt., Shillong.*
Hari Chand	B	1733	1 Sep 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Hirde Narain	B	1734	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Hindubagh.
Kishan Singh Sodhi	B	1736	28 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Radha Krishna	B	1739	2 Oct. 94	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	X-Ray, Lahore.
Faiz Muhammad Khan	B	1740	5 June 98	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Shankar Das Sharma	B	1741	5 July 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Dhirt Ram	B	1742	7 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Hangu Camp.
Chiranji Lal	B	1745	10 Sep. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	*(I. R. F. A.) Kala Azar Commission.*
Jairam Das	B	1747	12 Dec. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Attock.
Muhtahir Hasan	B	1748	2 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	B	1750	27 Nov. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Nasirabad.
Harbant Singh	B	1752	19 Sep. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	Gun Carriage Facy., Jubbulpore.
Atma Ram	B	1753	6 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Campbellpore.
Rajindar Singh	B	1755	15 Mar. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Amar Nath Rampal	B	1758	17 June 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Cawnpore.
Dalel Singh	B	1761	26 Mar. 96	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Bhola Singh Bisht	B	1762	14 Apl. 97	16 Apl. 19	16 Apl. 29	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Girjashankar Pragji Bhatt	Bo.	499	6 Mar. 95	5 May 19	5 May 29	B.M.H.(I.W.),Deolal
Prem Narayan Singh	B	1667	2 Mar. 98	5 Apl. 18	7 May 29	I. M. H., Meerut.
Abdul Aziz Bashiry	B	2043	5 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	*Civil Dispy., Charbar.*
Karam Singh	B	2046	11 Jan. 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Fazal Karim	B	2049	28 Sep. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Amar Nath Khanna	B	2051	1 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Imam Ali Khan	B	2054	10 Sep. 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Hakikat Rai	B	2056	27 Aug. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. G. H., Sialkot.
Faqir Singh	B	2057	1 Apl. 95	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Manak Singh	B	2058	11 Aug. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Diwan Chand	B	2061	4 May 00	12 June 19	12 June 29	i. M. H., Peshawar.
Gulakbar Shah, M B.E. (88)	B	2065	1 Aug. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	*Iraq Levies.*
Karam Singh, Rajput	B	2068	12 Mar. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	Civil, Baluchistan.
Ghulam Mohammad	B	2070	22 Dec. 98	12 June 19	12 June 29	Foreign service under the Wali of Swat.
Vishan Das Sharma	B	2072	12 Dec. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	I.M.H., Shillong.
Mohan Lal	B	2075	12 Sep. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	I. G. H., Lahore.
Har Charan Singh	B	2078	1 Mar. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., Jullundur.
Barkat Ali	B	2080	7 Apl. 99	12 June 19	12 June 29	British Legation, Kandahar.
Abdul Aziz Khan	B	2085	16 Oct. 95	12 June 19	12 June 29	B. M. H., Belgaum.
Faiz Ahmad	B	2086	21 Feb. 97	12 June 19	12 June 29	C. I. M. H., Mari Indus.
Sirai-ul-Haq Khan	B	1768	9 Nov. 97	16 June 19	16 June 29	Nayasaland.
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	B	1769	2 Jan. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	*Br. Consul-Genl. Dispy., Kashgar.*
Mahtab Singh	B	1770	7 Aug. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Kumer Das	B	1771	12 Nov. 96	16 June 19	16 June 29	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Amrik Singh	B	1772	1 June 99	16 June 19	16 June 29	I. M. H., Lanore.
Brij Lal	B	1782	22 Mar. 00	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	Kitchner College, Nowgong.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Establ.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of promotion above efficiency bar.	Remarks.
Lachhman Das	B	1783	28 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat
Abdul Hamid Khan	B	1786	15 June 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Lila Dhar	B	1787	23 Nov. 95	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Quetta. *Lv., 14 m., to 31 July 32.*
Yog Dhiyan	B	1788	26 Dec. 97	7 Oct. 19	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Abdur Rahman Khan	B	1540	19 Sep. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 29	Gate Dispensary, Ishapore. *Lv 12 m., to 6 June 32.*
Janki Parsad Bhatnagur	B	1665	3 Nov. 95	5 Apl. 18	20 Oct. 29	C. I. M. H., Kohat. *Lv., 14 m., to 15 May 32.*
Darwan Singh	B	1693	5 Dec. 95	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 29	B. M. H., (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Wilayat Ali	B	1754	4 Jan. 96	16 Apl. 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Ghulam Ali	B	2079	15 Sep. 97	12 June 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Sistan.
Khushi Ram Shad	B	2069	1 Jan. 98	12 June 19	20 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Amar Chand	B	1710	14 Jan. 99	16 Apl. 19	21 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Nand Kumar Tiwari	B	1630	12 Apl. 95	5 Apl. 18	21 Oct. 29	*Iraq Levies.*
Muhammad Naim	B	1777	10 Feb. 97	7 Oct. 19	21 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Basant Ram	B	1784	14 Nov. 97	7 Oct. 19	21 Oct. 29	No. 5, A. T. Co., Changlegali.
Saiyid Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	B	1673	27 Jan. 96	5 Apl. 18	7 Apl. 30	N. W. R. Quetta.
Akbar Khan	B	1751	1 Aug. 96	16 Apl. 19	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Chanan Das	B	2001	1 June 92	20 Nov. 16	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Loralai. *Lv., 9 m. 10 days to 19 Aug. 32.*
Muhammad Abdul Latif	B	2006	15 Jan. 93	15 June 17	20 Apl. 30	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	B	1613	5 Oct. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Saiyed Rashid Ahmad	B	2073	20 Sep. 96	12 June 19	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Delhi.
Samuel Ram Lall	B	1779	29 Jan. 96	7 Oct. 19	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Qazi Azmatullah	B	1792	2 Dec. 97	4 Dec. 19	20 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Harnam Chand Sharma	B	1794	1 Jan. 92	21 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Poovadan Kunnathidathi Padmanabhan	M	1483	6 May 96	7 Sep. 25	7 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Muhammad Aslam Riauze Khan	B	1696	21 Oct. 96	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 30	Survey Dept.
Mushtaq Ahmad	B	1765	3 Jan. 97	16 Apl. 19	19 Oct. 30	C. I. M.H., Razmak.
Khushi Mohammad	B	2071	27 Feb. 97	12 June 19	19 Oct. 30	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Baboobhai Ramprasad Tewari	Bo.	511	20 Feb. 97	1 Nov. 20	1 Nov. 30	I. M. H., Deolali.
Brij Behari Lall Bhatia	B	1763	10 Aug. 97	16 Apl. 19	1 Jan. 31	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
James Michael	M	1493	27 July 98	14 Mar. 21	14 Mar. 31	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Harnam Das Wadhwa	B	1795	24 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	Dalhousie (Dist. Laby.)
Duni Chand	B	1797	4 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan
Rup Lal Kohli	B	1798	4 Jan. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Hari Chand Tugnait	B	1799	28 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Bannu
Gurbachan Singh Sethi	B	1802	26 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bodhraj Bali	B	1804	21 Oct. 96	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sangat Rai	B	1810	1 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	Civil, Port Blair.
Sujan Singh	B	1812	2 Dec. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Ambala.
Maluk Singh	B	1814	23 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Rawalpindi. *Lv., 12 m., to 2 Jan. 32.*
Labh Singh	B	1815	5 June 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan.
Jagan Nath Soni	B	1818	7 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Mohindra Singh	B	1819	4 Mar. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ram Rakha Beri	B	1823	10 Feb. 97	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Karm Singh	B	1824	22 Mar. 00	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Drosh.
Hazura Singh	B	1828	9 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Jogindar Singh	B	1831	7 Mar. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Kharak Singh	B	1833	31 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Har Bhajan Singh	B	1834	15 Oct. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Amar Singh Dhindsa	B	1836	4 Mar. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Quetta.
Pars Ram Bali	B	1837	1 Jan. 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Asa Ram	B	1838	16 Jan. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry. *Lv., 14 m., 15 Sep. 30.*
Rup Lal Chona	B	1841	3 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavadu	Bo.	507	18 Nov. 99	1 Nov. 20	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Waryam Singh	B	1851	5 Jan. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Drosh.
Mohamed Yusaf Shah	B	1852	17 Feb. 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Muhammed Shafi	B	1853	3 Dec. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	British Legation, Jalalabad.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—contd.

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Abdul Aziz	B	1854	15 June 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Sundar Das	B	1855	2 Aug. 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	C. G. H., Kasauli.
Hukum Singh	B	1857	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	Bde. Laby., Sialkot.
Niranjan Singh	B	1858	15 Aug. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Gowardhan Singh	B	1860	5 July 99	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Khadim Hussain	B	1861	4 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ghulam Hussain Shah	B	1862	18 Dec. 98	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Multan.
Ram Lall Data Abdali	B	1864	11 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Jaswant Singh	B	1865	12 Dec. 96	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Pooran Singh	B	1867	5 Aug. 97	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mir Muhammed Bashir	B	1868	1 Jan. 02	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Gurbaksh Singh	B	1869	13 May 00	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 31	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ganesh Raojee Sapre	Bo.	512	22 July 97	2 May 21	2 May 31	*Civil, Port Blair.*
Shankerlal Motilal Talati	Bo.	514	19 Oct. 99	2 May 21	2 May 31	I. M. H., Loralai.

Efficiency Bar.

Rala Singh (§)	B	1002	4 Apl. 79	2 Apl. 03	21 Apl. 08	I. M. H., Campbellpore. *Lv., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 32.*
Shaikh Farid, I.D.S.M.	B	1337	6 Feb. 82	22 Jan. 12	22 Jan. 17	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Ahmad Husain	B	1419	9 Jan. 85	30 Oct. 14	30 Oct. 19	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Baba Harcharan Singh (§)	B	1602	3 Apl. 96	5 Apl. 18	5 Apl. 23	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Lachhi Ram	B	1700	1 Nov. 95	16 Apl. 19	16 May 24	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Dasaundha Singh	B	1746	24 Oct. 96	5 Oct. 19	5 Oct. 24	Malaya State.
Mohan Lal Verma	B	1791	24 Sep. 96	18 Nov. 19	18 Nov. 24	Ordnance Factory, Ishapore.
Saiyid Akhtar Husain Naqvi	B	1652	22 Nov. 96	5 Apl. 18	20 Apl. 25	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Ram Krishana (§)	B	1817	21 July 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	*Nyasaland Protectorate.*
Sant Singh Gill	B	1825	8 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Saiyed Muhammad Umar	B	1829	28 July 99	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Balwant Singh	B	1845	7 Aug. 98	11 Apl. 21	11 Apl. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Noni Gopal Sil	B	1809	20 Sep. 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Niranjan Singh Ludhianvi	B	1843	23 June 98	11 Apl. 21	19 Apl. 26	B. M. H., Dalhousie.
Niranjan Singh	B	1847	1 Apl. 01	25 Apl. 21	25 Apl. 26	Civil, U. P.
Sawan Singh (§)	B	1874	20 June 99	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Karachi.
Nur Singh (§)	B	1877	28 Apl. 95	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	28 Fd. Amb., Lucknow.
Lakhan Singh (§)	B	1879	19 Dec. 00	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	*Civil, Survey Deptt.*
Hari Gopal (§)	B	1880	14 Apl. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Balmukand (§)	B	1883	16 Nov. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Naunihal Singh (§)	B	1884	6 Mar. 97	3 Oct. 21	3 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Delhi.
Bansi Lal (§)	B	1886	10 July 99	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	B. M. H. (I. W.), Wellington.
Abdul Majid	B	1887	2 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	*Central Malaria Bureau.*
Harnam Singh (§)	B	1888	27 Feb. 97	12 Oct. 21	12 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
T. K. Karunakaran (§)	M	1500	17 Sep. 95	14 Oct. 21	14 Oct. 26	Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.
Muhammad Afzal Khan (§)	B	2022	15 Oct. 97	23 Apl. 18	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Rama Sahay Saksena	B	1778	5 Apl. 97	7 Oct. 19	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Samuel Alexandar (§)	B	1842	10 June 97	11 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 26	Enteric Laby., Kasauli.
Muhammad Ramzan (§)	B	1850	20 Feb. 98	25 Apl. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Shagai.
Badan Singh (§)	B	1875	13 Nov. 98	3 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar. *Lv., 6 m., to 24 Aug. 31.*
Matwalchand Varma (§)	B	1889	2 June 97	12 Oct. 21	18 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Nilkanth Gobind Nagarkar (§)	Bo.	517	4 Apl. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Poona.
Syed Tufail Ahmad (§)	Bo.	519	25 Dec. 99	3 Nov. 21	3 Nov. 26	I.M.H. (B. W.), Saugor.
Wali Muhammad Khan	B	1890	17 June 98	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Ghulam Muhammad Ahmedi (§)	B	1891	14 July 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Gobind Ram Gulati (§)	B	1892	3 July 00	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	B. M. H., Amritsar.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—contd.

Efficiency Bar—*contd.*

Names.	Establt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Gurcharan Singh (§)	B	1895	30 May 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Shillong.
Noor Ahmad	B	1897	15 Feb. 99	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Teja Singh (§)	B	1898	15 Dec. 96	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	C. G. H., Neemuch.
Hari Singh Dhilon (§)	B	1899	4 Feb. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Karm Singh (§)	B	1900	2 Oct. 97	19 Dec. 21	19 Dec. 26	B. M. H. (I. W.), Amritsar.
Manuel Lazarus	M	1502	11 Feb. 98	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	Iraq.
Pathalayi Cheruvalapil Shekharen	M	1506	27 Oct. 99	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Peruvemba Sundraiyer Raman (§)	M	1507	15 Nov. 97	5 Apl. 22	5 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Madan Lal Khorana (§)	B	1901	15 Oct. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Siddiq Ahmad	B	1902	1 June 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	*Civil, Baluchistan.*
Deva Singh (§)	B	1903	25 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. M., Drosh.
Sant Ram Ratti (§)	B	1904	15 Nov. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Bde. Lab., Allahabad.
Ram Kishan (§)	B	1905	7 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Ran Singh (§)	B	1906	21 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Vidya Prasad (§)	B	1907	30 May 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	*Central Malaria Organisation.*
Sajjan Singh Johal (§)	B	1909	8 May 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Krishan Lal (§)	B	1910	22 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Murree.
Abdul Rahman (§)	B	1911	20 Mar. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Natha Singh	B	1915	3 Apl. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Saiyid Ahmad Khan (§)	B	1916	1 Oct. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Sarwan Singh (§)	B	1918	3 July 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Taj Beg Mirza (§)	B	1921	8 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Shiv Charan Singh (§)	B	1922	2 Jan. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Jullundur. *Lv., 12 m., to 19 Mar. 32.*
Iqbal Hussain (§)	B	1923	10 July 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Muhammad Zefaruddin (§)	B	1924	1 Aug. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Bhajan Singh	B	1925	23 June 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Dist. Laby., Lucknow.
Sham Lal (§)	B	1926	8 Feb. 00	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Staff College Disp., Quetta.
Milkhi Ram (§)	B	1927	21 June 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Lawrence Royal Mily. School, Sanawar.
Fazal Haq (161) (§)	B	1929	21 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Consulate Hospl., Seistan.
Parkash Chand	B	1930	2 Mar. 98	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Mhow.
Kehar Singh (§)	B	1931	1 Dec. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Loralai.
Narain Singh Chohan (§)	B	1932	25 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kalyan Singh Gupta (§)	B	1934	2 Oct. 96	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Meerut.
Sharm Singh (§)	B	1935	2 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Ahmad Din	B	1938	26 Apl. 01	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Bahadur Singh (§)	B	1939	15 Apl. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Brij Lal (§)	B	1941	29 Sep. 97	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	Dist. Laby., Kohat.
Shamsher Singh (§)	B	1942	15 Oct. 99	10 Apl. 22	10 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Chakrata.
Paritam Singh (§)	B	1826	16 Apl. 98	11 Apl. 21 11 Apl. 22†	11 Apl. 27	China.
Ajmer Singh Ghangas (§)	B	1933	5 June 98	10 Apl. 22	15 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Jodh Singh (§)	B	1920	15 Nov. 97	10 Apl. 22	17 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Bombay.
Balwant Rai Puri (§)	B	1944	22 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Muhammad Amin (§)	B	1946	1 June 02	1 May 22	1 May 27	*Civil, N.-W. F. P.*
Gian Ghulam Ali (§)	B	1947	15 Jan. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	Civil, Sistan.
Mokal Chand (§)	B	1948	1 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Bhagwan Singh (§)	B	1949	1 Sep. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Bal Singh (§)	B	1950	2 Feb. 02	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Basant Rai Dhiman (§)	B	1951	19 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Harbhagwan (§), D. T. M. (CAL.)	B	1953	25 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	*Survey of India.*
Harnam Singh Dhami (§)	B	1956	29 Dec. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Toani	B	1957	18 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	Civil, N.-W. F. P.
Chanchal Singh Dhilon	B	1959	8 Nov. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	*Bovine Tuberculosis Inquiry.*
Amar Singh	B	1961	27 Feb. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	B. M. H. (I. W.) Mingaladon.
Mian Rahim-Ullah (§)	B	1963	16 July 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Lahore. *Lv, 14 m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
Harbans Lal Sharma	B	1965	1 Dec. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Dharamsala.
Harwant Singh (§), D.T.M. (CAL.)	B	1966	5 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	Bde. Laby., Jhansi.
Dewan Chand (§)	B	1968	1 Feb. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	Distt. Lab., Murree.
Harnam Singh Randhawa	B	1969	13 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. G. H., Lahore.
Thakar Malha Singh (§)	B	1970	1 Apl. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Lahore.

(§) Qualified for promotion.
† Date of rank.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—contd.

Efficiency Bar—*contd.*

Names.	Estabt.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Arjan Singh Man	B	1971	25 May 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Chetan Dev (§)	B	1974	4 Aug. 01	1 May 22	1 May 27	*Nyasaland.*
Muhammad Abdul Aziz Khan Gohanavi (§) (161)	B	1975	29 Oct. 98	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. G. H., Secunderabad.
Charan Singh Bindra (§)	B	1976	28 Jan. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Shadi Ram (§)	B	1978	14 Nov. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Risalpore.
Kartar Singh Ahluwalia	B	1980	18 Sep. 97	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Mirza Abdul Karim	B	1981	1 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Mardan.
Sikandar Lal Puri	B	1982	1 Oct. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Sayed Azmat Ali	B	1984	15 Oct. 00	1 May 22	1 May 27	I. M. H , Rawalpindi.
Bishen Singh Lyallpuri (§)	B	1989	10 Feb. 99	1 May 22	1 May 27	C. G. H., Belgaum.
Baboo Ram Sharma (§)	B	1986	22 Feb. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Khurshed Hasan	B	1987	2 Dec. 98	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Fazal Muhammad (§)	B	1988	15 Oct. 99	2 Oct. 22	2 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Muzzammal Hussain	B	1822	15 Feb. 98	11 Apl. 21	17 Oct. 27	*Iraq Levies.*
Diwan Chand Sharma (§)	B	2093	16 July 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Ambala.
Surain Singh	B	2094	26 Nov. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad.
Kundan Lal	B	2095	12 Aug. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Dharmsala.
Ahmadullah Khan	B	2096	23 Oct. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Raja Singh Shaker	B	2097	16 Dec. 96	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Sarmukh Singh (§)	B	2098	19 Feb. 98	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Abbottabad. *Lv., 3 m., to 17 Aug. 31.*
Raja Singh Thoha (§)	B	2101	22 Nov. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Muhammad Sadique (§)	Bo.	530	15 Jan. 99	6 Nov. 22	6 Nov. 27	I. M. H., Roorkee.
Muhammad Ali	M	1510	1 July 95	13 Dec. 22	13 Dec. 27	*Civil, Coorg.*
Jai Deo Sharma (§)	B	1937	7 Apl. 96	10 Apl. 22	16 Apl. 28	B. M. H., Colaba. *Lv., 14 m., to 16 Oct. 31.*
Lal Chand (§)		2105	11 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Manohar Lal Dang (§)		2106	1 May 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Bachan Singh (§)		2107	16 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Dist. Laby. Maymyo.
Shiam Singh Attrish (§)		2108	3 Feb. 97	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Bhagwan Das (§)		2109	13 Dec. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. G. H., Subathu.
Bodhendra Pratap Singh (§)		2110	11 June 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	B. M. H. (I.W.), Benares. *Lv., 14 m., to 22 Nov. 31.*
Bhalla Singh (§)		2111	7 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ambala.
Teja Singh (§)		2112	20 Feb. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Multan.
Sarju Prasad (§)		2113	14 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Mukand Singh (§)		2114	1 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Sardar Singh (§)		2116	25 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Gurkirpal Singh (§)		2117	18 July 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Distt. Lab. (U. T.), Dalhousie.
Purshotam Sharma (§)		2119	7 Aug. 99	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Bde. Lab., Bannu.
Kanhaiya Lal		2120	1 Nov. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Sujan Singh (§)		2121	20 Sep. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Bareilly.
E. Manual (§)		2122	18 Feb. 99	14 Apl 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sohan Lal Bhalla (§)		2125	1 Aug. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Karachi.
Jaswant Singh Bopa Rai (§)		2126	11 Nov. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	C. R. I., Kasauli.
Jogindar Singh (§)		2127	26 Oct. 00	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Sohan Lal Sharma (§)		2128	7 Aug. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Lahore.
Patel Muhammad Usaf (§)		2129	1 Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Baroda.
Mehar Chand Khurana (§)		2130	2 June 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ram Nath Thakral (§)		2132	2 Jan. 02	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Delhi.
Chhajju Singh (§)		2133	17 Nov. 99	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.—*Lv., 14 m., to 1 Aug. 31.*
Narindar Lal (§)		2134	28 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Jagir Singh (§)		2135	13 Apl. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Baldeo Prasad (§)		2136	Jan. 98	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Fategarh.
Ajit Singh (§)		2138	20 Feb. 03	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Survey Deptt.
Ram Rattan (§)		2139	15 Jan. 01	14 Apl. 24	14 Apl. 29	Dist. Laby. Course, Quetta.
Bishan Singh		2141	8 Dec. 03	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Rawalpindi.
Bawa Hans Raj		2142	1 Feb. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Gurnam Singh (§)		2144	20 Sep. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	No. 7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Balwant Singh Banda		2145	10 Sep. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Dwarka Nath Malik		2146	24 Dec. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., Bannu.
Jaimal Singh Duggal		2148	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., Mawzai.
Pargat Singh (§)		2150	19 Nov. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Saugor.
Thakar Singh (§)		2151	1 Nov. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. M. H., Hyderabad (Sind).

(§) Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Jemadars—concld.

Efficiency Bar—*concld.*

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Date of present rank.	Remarks
Bakshish Singh (§)	2152	13 Dec. 98	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Mohhan Lal Gosain	2155	19 Jan. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Ferozepore.
Dewa Singh (§)	2157	29 Apl. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	Bde. Laby., Wellington.
Muhammad Yaqub	2159	13 Apl. 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Narain Singh (§)	2160	22 Nov. 00	7 May 24	7 May 29	I. M. H., Poona (Lab.).
Gurmukh Singh Bajwa	2161	15 Oct. 02	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. I. M. H., D. I. Khan
Gurcharan Singh	2166	15 June 01	7 May 24	7 May 29	C. G. H., Ahmednagar.
Dhian Singh	2167	1 Apl. 01	29 Sep. 24	29 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Hardwari Lal	2168	9 Oct. 99	29 Sep. 24	29 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Loralai.
Madras David Selvaraj (§)	2171	13 Apl. 99	7 Oct. 24	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Gian Chandra Pahwal (§)	2173	23 Sep. 99	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Jhansi.
Gitam Sinha	2174	12 Aug. 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Quetta. *Lv., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 32.*
Amir Chand Joshi	2175	6 May 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Nanak Chand (§)	2179	18 June 01	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	B. M. H., Mount Abu.
Dilawar Singh (§)	2180	17 June 03	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Muhammad Hanief	2181	10 May 94	14 Oct. 24	14 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Lansdowne. *Lv., 14 m., to 15 Aug. 32.*
Ishwar Das	2178	10 Nov. 98	14 Oct. 24	21 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Mingaladon.
Ishwar Das Sharma	2183	19 July 98	3 Nov. 24	3 Nov. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Yogendra Singh (§)	2184	11 May 01	14 Apl. 24	18 Nov. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Gian Chand Kumrah	2185	2 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Mingaladon.
Bachan Singh	2187	17 Sep. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	Bde. Lab., Mingaladon.
Muhammad Zaman	2188	11 July 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Idak.
Mahesh Bal Singh	2189	15 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Ramlal Tandon	2190	27 Aug. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Milkhi Ram (§)	2191	1 Aug. 00	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Santa-Cruz.
Saiyid Ibney Hasan	2192	18 Sep. 98	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Nagindra Singh	2193	16 Aug. 04	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ranbir Singh (§)	2194	9 Feb. 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Delhi. *Lv., 12 m., to 1 Apl. 32.*
Des Raj Anand, D.T.M. (CAL.)	2195	17 Jan. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Lansdowne.
Ujagar Singh (§)	2196	20 July 02	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Beant Singh	2197	Feb. 01	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Baikunth Nath	2198	4 Feb. 03	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
Kehr Singh Sarwara	2199	2 Apl. 00	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Kamla Kant Patni	2200	1 May. 01	13 Apl. 25	13 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Almora.
Pritam Singh	2203	21 May 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Meerut.
Raj Mall	2204	19 Feb. 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Razmak.
Sant Singh	2205	1 Nov. 99	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Distt. Lab., Murree.
Kripa Ram Channa	2206	25 July 01	4 May 25	4 May 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Raghbir Datt Sharma	2207	20 Feb. 03	4 May 25	4 May 30	Aden.
M. Abdur Rahman	2211	30 June 02	4 May 25	4 May 30	I. M. H., Chitral.
Kundan Lal Sharma	2212	4 Oct. 99	4 May 25	4 May 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	2201	5 Jan. 99	4 May 30	4 May 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum. *Lv., 14 m., to 19 June 32.*
Muhammad Abdul Latif	2213	26 Apl. 98	4 May 30	4 May 30	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Bakhtwar Singh	2165	19 June 00	7 May 24	27 May 30	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Muhammad Ali	2214	4 Mar. 05	21 Sep. 25	1 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Dharmsala.
Moti Lall Kapoor	2215	19 Oct. 01	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Udham Singh	2216	2 Dec. 02	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Kamptee. *Lv., 14 m., to 22 June 32.*
Hari Singh	2217	15 Feb. 03	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	S Fd. Amb., Wana.
Balram Singh	2218	24 Dec. 00	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Harbans Lal Khanna	2219	12 Sep. 01	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Raghbir Singh	2222	Sep. 00	21 Sep. 25	21 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Risalpur.
Nagendra Chandra Kar	2224	30 Sep. 02	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	2225	17 Aug. 01	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Cannanore.
Abdul Jabbar Khan	2227	1 May 00	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Ahmedabad, *Lv., 14 m., to 14 Aug. 32.*
Naranjan Singh	2228	18 Dec. 04	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Fagir Muhammad Khan	2229	8 May 99	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Mardan.
Cant Singh	2232	25 Jan. 02	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Sohan Singh	2233	17 Jan. 03	5 Oct. 25	5 Oct. 30	C. I. M. H., Kohat.
Natakke Paroth Kelan (§)	2236	21 Apl. 03	7 Apl. 26	7 Apl. 31	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Mangal Sain Jetli (§)	2237	7 Oct. 00	3 May 26	3 May 31	I. M. H., Mardan.
Kali Dass (§)	2239	1 Jan. 03	3 May 26	3 May 31	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sri Krishan Lal (§)	2240	13 Jan. 02	3 May 26	3 May 31	C. G. H., Cherat.
Abdur Rahman (§)	2242	17 May 03	3 May 26	3 May 31	C. I. M. H., Sind.

(§) Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Warrant Officers.

Ramchandra Mahadeo Khadikar .	522	30 July 97	1 May 22	*Iraq Levies.*
Chaudhary Musa Khan	2245	18 Feb. 97	3 May 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Parbhu Dayal Singh (§)	2248	31 Aug. 04	5 July 26	I. M. H., Agra.
Naginder Singh (§)	2249	1 Sep. 02	5 July 26	5-14 Punjab Regt., Naini Tal.
Sudhir Chandra Neogi (§) . . .	2250	1 July 04	5 July 26	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Kesho Dass (§).	2252	1 Mar. 05	5 July 26	7 Fd. Amb., Razmak.
Ali Muhammad Khan (§) . . .	2253	7 Feb. 06	5 July 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Saiyid Qamerul Islam (§) . . .	2254	4 Dec. 03	5 July 26	I. M. H., Quetta.
Piyare Lall Passi (§)	2255	15 Jan. 02	5 July 26	I. M. H., Jullundur.
Chandra Mani Roy (§)	2259	22 Jan. 99	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Kirkee.
Sarjit Singh (§)	2260	22 Mar. 02	20 Oct. 26	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Uchharanglal Kalidas Anjaria (§) .	2261	1 Oct. 02	2 Nov. 26	I. M. H., Bombay.
Waryam Singh Dhilown (§) . .	2244	3 Apl. 03	{3 Nov. 26† / 3 May 26}	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Lakshmi Narain (§)	2265	14 Jan. 04	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Sarbdayal Singh (§)	2266	14 Aug. 06	12 Apl. 27	C. G. H., Aurangabad.
Kartar Singh (§)	2267	13 Nov. 03	12 Apl. 27	Distt. Lab., Quetta.
Jaswant Rai (§)	2268	17 Aug. 02	12 Apl. 27	Distt. Lab., Mhow.
Gian Chand Bhatia Rajput (§) . .	2269	23 Oct. 00	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Neyaz Ahmad Khan	2270	17 Sep. 06	12 Apl. 27	I. M. H., Nasirabad.
Naranjan Das Sharma (§) . . .	2275	1 Apl. 06	2 May 27	Distt. Lab., Rawalpindi.
Muhammad Ishaq	2276	22 Nov. 05	2 May 27	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Gokal Chand (§)	2277	1 Mar. 04	2 May 27	Lab., Rawalpindi.
Raunaq Ram (§)	2278	4 Aug. 03	2 May 27	C. I. M. H., Manzai.
Sher Singh Gill (§).	2279	15 Mar. 05	2 May 27	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Mangal Sain (§)	2280	2 May 05	2 May 27	I. M. H., Bareilly.
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha (§) . .	2281	14 Feb. 07	2 May 27	I. M. H., Shillong.
Chuni Lall (§)	2282	20 June 04	2 May 27	Distt. Lab. (U. T.), Dalhousie.
Lachman Dass Aggarwal (§) . .	2283	15 Dec. 02	2 May 27	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Tarlok Singh Sikka (§)	2284	29 Jan. 00	2 May 27	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sujan Singh (§)	2285	20 Jan. 03	2 May 27	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Dhan Singh (§)	2286	1 June 00	2 May 27	I. M. H., Alipore.
Sheikh Muhammad Yunus (§) . .	2287	1 Jan. 02	2 May 27	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Sunder Singh Bhatia	2288	15 Aug. 01	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Duli Chand (§)	2289	13 July 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gurbakhsh Singh Chima (§). . .	2290	1 Nov. 03	26 Sep. 27	Distt. Lab., Peshawar.
Jagdish Mitra (§)	2291	1 Feb. 04	26 Sep. 27	I. M. H., Dehra Dun.
Bhupal Singh (§)	2293	7 Aug. 00	26 Sep. 27	C. I. M. H., Shagai.
Nityanand Tyagi (§)	2295	29 Sep. 06	10 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Atar Singh Rawal (§)	2296	1 Jan. 03	10 Oct. 27	I. M. H., Saugor.
Damal Villivalam Rangaswamy (§)	2297	15 May 05	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Jaswant Singh	2300	29 Apl. 04	2 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Kuttinath Kumaran Nair (§). . .	2301	15 Dec. 05	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bombay.
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramakrishna (§) .	2302	10 Jan. 06	2 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Muhammad Ishaq (§)	2303	11 Nov. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mandalay.
Amar Singh (§)	2304	16 Dec. 04	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Malik Muhammad Sharif (§) . .	2305	4 Oct. 05	11 Apl. 28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Sardara Singh (§)	2306	31 Aug. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Mhow.
Indar Singh (§)	2307	25 Feb. 06	11 Apl. 28	Bde. Lab., Jubbulpore.
Abdul Hai Kureshi (§)	2309	1 Oct. 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Aurangabad.
Brij Behari Lal	2310	13 Nov. 04	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Jamrud.

(§) Qualified for promotion. † Date of rank.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons.

Warrant Officers—contd.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
Hazura Singh (§)	2311	1 June 05	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Bakloh.
Karam Chand (§)	2312	20 Apl. 06	11 Apl. 28	I. M. H., Sialkot.
Gobind Ram (§)	2314	13 Nov. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Darbara Singh (§)	2315	25 Feb. 08	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmednagar.
Lekh Ram Aggarwall	2317	15 Nov. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ghoom.
Madan Gopal Sharma(§)	2318	15 Mar. 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Jaimal Singh(§)	2319	1 June 07	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Kohat.
Arjan Das (§)	2320	4 Feb. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Lucknow.
Teja Singh (§)	2321	24 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Ghulam Hussain Bhandari (§)	2323	22 Nov. 00	17 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Wana.
Indar Singh	2324	3 Dec. 06	17 Sep. 28	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din (§)	2325	1 Jan. 06	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Fort Sandeman.
Bihari Lal (§)	2326	7 Oct. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Neemuch.
Mangal Singh	2327	12 Apl. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Ahmedabad.
Gurbachan Singh (§)	2328	11 Feb. 03	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Fazal Elahi	2329	3 Feb. 04	17 Sep. 28	I. M. H., Idak.
Muhammad Ishaq Khan (§)	2330	2 Oct. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Loralai.
Kandoth Puthen Veetil Sankaran Nambiar	2331	15 Sep. 07	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Ottapuracal Kallada Sankaran (§)	2332	7 Apl. 05	1 Oct. 28	I. M. H., Quetta.
Gopal Dass Mehta (§)	2333	1 Apl. 05	1 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Firozud Din	2335	15 July 04	1 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Malakand.
Muhammad Sarwar Khan	2336	1 June 01	1 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Landi Kotal.
Nazir Ahmed	2339	2 Oct. 06	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Gharial.
Abdul Ghani Bhatti	2340	5 Dec. 06	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Waryam Singh	2341	15 Jan. 03	15 Apl. 29	Burma.
Muhammad Sharif Khan	2342	2 Oct. 05	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Ujagar Singh Madnawat (§)	2343	1 Jan. 07	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Mhow.
Roshan Lal Datta	2344	11 Nov. 08	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Chanan Singh (§)	2345	8 Oct. 05	15 Apl. 29	Dist. Lab. (U. T)., Murree.
Haqiqat Singh	2346	12 June 08	15 Apl. 29	C. I. M. H., Razmak.
Jagat Singh Bhangu	2347	1 May 06	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Jubbulpore.
Pitambar Datt Joshi	2348	10 Oct. 07	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Mohan Singh	2349	1 May 05	15 Apl. 29	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Adalat Khan	2350	1 Jan. 10	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Sona Ram	2351	18 Apl. 08	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mohammad Khan	2352	1 Jan. 07	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Nowshera.
Imdad Ali Shah	2353	11 June 09	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.

§ Qualified for promotion.

INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—*concld.*

Warrant Officers—concld.

Names.	Dept. No.	Date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
Kidar Nath Sehgal	2354	14 May 07	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Kohat.
Amar Nath Sharma	2355	6 July 05	17 Sep 29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Gurbachan Singh	2356	7 July 03	17 Sep. 29	I. M. H., Alipore.
Lurdes, P (§)	2357	25 July 06	7 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sundaresan, M. R.	2358	15 Mar. 08	7 Oct. 29	Dist. Lab., Poona.
Iqbal Husain	2359	8 Nov. 04	17 Oct. 29	I. M. H., Shillong.
Mohinder Singh	2360	25 Oct. 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Rawalpindi.
Pritam Singh	2361	24 July 05	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Lahore.
Dhian Singh	2362	13 Jan. 06	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Mukhtar Ahmad	2363	1 Apl. 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Sikandar Lal	2364	1 June 08	1 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Victor Anthony Joseph	2365	27 Aug. 07	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., St. Thomas Mount.
Noltath Madhavan Nayar	2366	30 Dec. 07	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Rathinam Pillai Rangaraj	2367	18 Aug. 06	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Trichinopoly.
Thayamkulam Nellu Krishnan	2368	16 Sep. 05	7 Apl. 30	I. G. H., Lahore.
Eugene Jesudoss Schwartz	2369	24 Mar. 06	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Maymyo.
Harry Herbert Louis Stone	2370	19 Aug. 04	7 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Baragali.
Pran Nath Rampal	2371	20 Feb. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Peshawar.
Bashir Ahmad	2372	6 Jan. 10	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Secunderabad.
Kartar Singh	2373	5 Feb. 05	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Khazan Singh	2374	18 Oct. 05	14 Apl. 30	C. I. M. H., Landikotal.
Ajudhia Singh	2375	14 Jan. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Raghbir Singh	2376	5 Mar. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Lal Bihari Misra	2377	31 Dec. 05	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Muhammad Shamsuzzaman Khan	2378	17 Oct. 07	14 Apl. 30	I. M. H., Agra.
Atma Singh Jhaj	2379	3 Nov. 06	14 Apl. 30	C I. M. H., Kohat.
Lall Chand Aggarwal	2380	8 Sep. 08	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Chaman.
Dev Raj Lath	2381	3 July 08	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Niaz Muhammad	2382	1 May 10	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Karachi.
Mula Mal	2383	5 June 08	15 Sep. 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Pachmarhi.
Jagjit Singh	2384	20 Aug. 10	15 Sep 30	B. M. H. (I. W.), Belgaum.
Ram Lal Verma	2385	1 Jan. 09	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Poona.
Hans Raj Vij	2386	11 July 10	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Trimulgherry.
Pritam Singh	2387	12 Nov. 07	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Santa Cruz.
Nur Ahmad	2388	2 Jan. 09	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Puran Chand	2389	8 Sep. 08	15 Sep. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Kuldip Singh	2390	4 Nov. 06	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Mhow.
Atiq Ahmad Khan	2391	22 Sep. 06	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Quetta.
Niranjan Singh	2392	1 Oct. 07	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Bombay.
Polur Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy	2393	5 Sep. 05	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Bangalore.
Bakhtawar Singh	2394	1 July 08	6 Oct. 30	I. M. H., Kirkee.

INDIAN HOSPITAL CORPS.

No. 1	Company, Peshawar (Peshawar District).	O. C.	Gaunt, Maj. J. K., R.A.M.C.
No. 2	,, Rawalpindi (Rawalpindi District).	,,	Ashton, Maj. B. C., I.M.S.
No. 3	,, Lahore (Lahore District).	,,	Farukhi, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S.
No. 4	,, Quetta (Baluchistan District).	,,	Ainsley, Maj. J. E., I.M.S.
No. 5	,, Rangoon (Burma Independent District).	,,	Arnott, Maj. S., R.A.M.C.
No. 6	,, Poona (Poona Ind. Bde.).	,,	Bruce, Maj. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
No. 2	,, Lucknow (Eastern Cd.)	,,	Khosla, Maj. R. N., I.M.S.
No. 9	,, Secunderabad (Poona Bde.).	,,	Yorke, Maj. H. E. P., M.C., R.A.M.C.

Subadars.

Ram Bali Singh	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Gurbaksh Singh	17 June 21	No. 4 Coy.
Balaguru Pillay	17 June 21	No. 6 Coy.
Vir Singh	13 Nov. 25	No. 2 Coy.
Digbir	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.
Bhuwan	15 Jan 27	No. 4 Coy.
Hari Prosad Banerji (126)	21 Apl. 28	No. 2 (E. C.) Coy.
Bhoopan Ram	25 Aug. 30	No. 9 Coy.

Jemadars.

Nikka Ram, I.D.S.M.	1 Apl. 21	No. 3 Coy.
Govind Sakaram Sawant	12 Aug. 25	No. 6 Coy.
Gazi Ram	1 Sep. 26	No. 5 Coy.
Indar Singh	13 Nov. 25	No. 4 Coy.
Achhroo, I.D.S.M.	1 Oct. 26	No. 2 Coy.
Shiv Narain	16 Oct. 26	No. 1 Coy.
Gopal Sing Gurung	15 Jan. 27	No. 2 (E. C.) Coy,
Chiranji Lal	16 Feb. 30	Nov. 4 Coy.
Hans Raj	16 Feb. 30	No. 4 Coy.
Arlandoo	25 Aug. 30	No. 9 Coy.
Ganga Singh Rawat	16 Oct. 30	No. 2 (E. C.) Coy.

§ Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

WITHIN A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN THE FIGURE OF CHIRON.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.

NOTE.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he has been selected for continuous service in India and that the entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension, *vide* A. I. I. 961 of 1924. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regs. as amended by A. I. (I.) No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol ¶ prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in para. 2, by themselves.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

Colonels.

6 July 98	Williams, (*ty. Brigr.*) A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	28 June 26	27 Nov. 32	19 Mar. 24	Dir. of Vety. Service in India.
16 May 03	Schofield, W. E., O.B.E. . .	1 Jan. 30	7 June 33	29 June 28	D. D. V.S., N. Comd.

Lieutenant-Colonels.

6 May 03	*Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S. (162, 206)	1 Jan. 28 28 Nov. 28	. . . .	8 Feb. 04	D. D. V. S., S. Comd. *Ind. El. 20 y. 26 d.*
16 May 03	Gibbs, H. E., D.S.O. . . .	1 Jan. 27 24 Aug. 29	27 Sep. 34	9 May 30	A. D. V. S., W. Comd.
3 Sep. 04	Verney, L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	5 May 31	6 Jan. 34	31 Jan. 29	A. D. V S., E. Comd.

Majors.

3 Sep. 04	Burridge, T. E. (*Bt.-Lt.-Col.*)	10 July 15 1 Jan. 18	8 Oct. 33	1 Nov. 28	Comdt., A. V. School Ambala and O.-i.-c. I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala.
3 Sep. 04	Dibben, H. C. (*Bt. Lt.-Col.*)	10 July 15 3 June 17	27 Nov. 32	20 Dec. 27	D.A. D. V. S., R'pindi Dist.
26 Aug. 05	Hodgkins, J.R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	26 Aug. 20	17 Feb. 34	12 Mar. 29	D.A.D.V.S., Lucknow Dist.
3 Feb. 06	Mellard, R. W., D.S.O. . . .	3 Feb. 21	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Peshawar Dist.
3 Feb. 06	Andrews, J. O., D.S.O. . .	3 Feb. 21	29 Dec. 34	22 Jan. 30	D. A. D. V.S., Deccan Dist.
5 Sep. 06	Rowston, W. N. . .	3 June 19 5 Sep. 21	20 Nov. 32	15 Dec. 27	D. A. D. V. S., Balchn. Dist.
5 Sep. 06	Leckie, V. C., D.S.O. . .	5 Sep. 21	6 Jan. 34	31 Jan. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Lahore Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Hodgins, A., D.S.O.	13 Feb. 22	12 Mar. 36	9 Dec. 22	D. A. D. V. S., Presy. and Assam Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Stewart, H. C.	13 Feb. 22	13 Oct. 35	6 Nov. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Meerut Dist.
13 Feb. 07	Bone, H., M.C.	23 May 22	17 Feb. 34	12 Mar. 29	D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
28 Aug. 07	*Walsh, M. P.	3 June 19 28 Aug. 22	. . . .	23 Oct. 08	D. A. D. V. S., Madras Dist. *Ind. El. 17 y. 289 d.*
9 Sep. 08	Tillyard, G. E., O. B. E. . .	9 Sep. 23 3 June 17	12 Oct. 35	5 Nov. 30	R. D., Ahmednagar.
9 Sep. 08	Gooderidge, R. A., O.B.E. .	9 Sep. 23	1 Mar. 35	24 Mar. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Mhow Dist.
3 Sep. 10	*Thwaytes, R. C. G. (206*a*) .	3 Sep. 25	. . . .	11 Sep. 12	Sialkot. *Ind. El. 17 y. 100 d.*
15 Feb. 11	Thomas, W. H.	3 Sep. 25	12 Oct. 35	5 Nov. 30	D. A. D. V. S., Kohat Dist.
16 Sep. 11	*Hayes, F. B., O.B.E. (206*a*). .	3 Sep. 25	. . . .	30 Apl. 13	Maymyo. *Ind. El. 19 y. 107 d.*
17 Feb. 12	Golding, G. V..	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 33	5 Oct. 28	Peshawar. *Lv. ex I., 3m. to 29 Aug. 31.*
17 Feb. 12	Lewis, H. D.	3 Sep. 25	11 Feb. 36	4 Mar. 31	R. D., Sargodha.
17 Feb. 12	*Shea, T. L. (206*a*)	3 Sep. 25	. . . .	5 Mar. 14	Lahore. *Ind. El. 18 y. 58 d.*
27 Sep. 13	Davenport, C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	3 Sep. 25	27 Sep. 32	21 Oct. 27	Jhansi.
27 Sep. 13	*Marriott, S. W., O.B.E. (206*a*)	3 Sep. 25	. . . .	13 Apl. 19	A. D. V. S., A. Hdqrs. *Ind. El. 15 y. 211 d.*
27 Sep. 13	Weir, F. J.	3 Sep. 25	6 Dec. 31	7 Apl. 27	Ferozepore.
27 Feb. 14	*Stewart, C. M. (206*a*) . . .	3 Sep. 25	. . . .	17 June 19	*Estab.* Comdt., A. V. Sch., Poona. *Ind. El. 15 y. 197 d.*
7 Feb. 14	Williamson, G	3 Sep. 25 3 June 18	11 Feb. 36	4 Mar. 31	New Cantt., Delhi.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31 December 1930.

First Commn.	Names.	Present rank.	Date of completion of Indian Tour.	Date of first arrival in India.	Remarks.
	Majors—*contd.*				
31 July 14	*O'Donel, S., M.C. (206*a*)	3 Sep. 25		16 June 19	Eqtn. Sch., Saugor. *Ind. El. 14 y. 235 d.*
2 Apl. 15	Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E	3 Sep. 25	13 Sep. 31	5 Oct. 26	Dehra Dun.
18 Sep. 15	Sparling, P. S.	10 Oct. 25	20 Nov. 32	15 Dec. 27	Nowshera.
2 Feb. 15	*Mills, J. J. (206*a*)	29 Mar. 26		11 July 19	Meerut. *Ind. El. 15 y. 170 d.*
2 Apl. 15	Lalor, A. G.	29 Mar. 26	13 Sep. 33	5 Oct. 28	R. D., Babugarh.
18 Nov. 17	Oxspring, G. E.	1 July 26	15 Dec. 34	22 Jan. 30	Jubbulpore.
18 Nov. 17	* Shaw, G. K. (206*a*) *Ty. ser. 2 y. 109 d.*	1 July 26		11 July 19	Rawalpindi. *Ind. El. 14 y. 338 d.*
10 July 19	* Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E. (206*a*). *Mob. T. F. 4 y. 339 d.*	1 July 26		7 Mar. 24	Lucknow. *Ind. El. 11 y. 300 d.*
10 July 19	Southall, J.	1 July 26	21 Apl. 32	2 Dec. 27	Abbottabad.
10 July 19	Nicholas, B. J. W.	1 July 26	29 Jan. 33	22 Feb. 28	Risalpur.
10 July 19	* Edwards, W. P. S. (206*a*) *Mob. T. F. 4 y. 190 d.*	1 July 26		4 July 19	Peshawar. *Ind. El. 15 y. 136 d.*
10 July 19	*Wallace, E. (206*a*) *Mob. spl. reserve 4 y. 56 d.*	1 July 26		4 Dec. 17	Mhow. *Ind. El. 15 y. 231 d.*
10 July 19	Howard, P.	1 July 26	14 Oct. 34	7 Nov. 29	Poona.
10 July 19	¶* Keane, J. S. (206*a*) *Ty. ser. 2 y. 351 d.*	1 July 26		14 Mar. 24	Ambala. *Ind. El. 11 y. 293 d.*
10 July 19	* Barnett, G., M.C. (206*a*) *Ty. ser. 2 y. 298 d.*	22 Jan. 27		19 Feb. 20	Lahore. *Ind. El. 14 y. 80 d.*
10 July 19	* Sinton, W. L. (206*a*) *Ty. ser. 1 y. 343 d.*	1 Feb. 27		9 Dec. 23	Secunderabad. *Ind. El. 12 y. 23 d.*
10 July 19	Northcott, C. S.	6 Feb. 27	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	Jullundur.
10 July 19	* Bond, R. E. (206*a*) *Rank ser. 1 y. 326 d.* *Ty. ser. 1 y. 336 d.*	8 Feb. 27		27 Nov. 19	Lucknow. *Ind. El. 14 y. 126 d. Lv. ex I., 16 m., to 3 Nov. 31.*
17 Feb. 12	Beck, D'A. S.	28 Mar. 27	12 Mar. 36	22 Jan. 17	A. R. D., Lyallpur.
26 Mar. 15	Smith, R. T.	17 Oct. 27	18 Sep. 34	14 Oct. 29	Meerut.
22 July 18	Heane, C. W.	10 Jan. 28	8 Jan. 36	31 Jan. 31	Rawalpindi.
10 July 19	Simpson, K. S.	10 Jan. 28	14 Feb. 32	8 Mar. 27	Razmak. Offg. D. A. D. V. S., Waziristan Dist.
27 Sep. 20	Connochie, W. D.	10 Jan. 28	7 July 33	29 July 28	Quetta.
29 Apl. 20	Leigh, J.	15 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 35	5 Nov. 30	Risalpur.
29 Apl 20	* Arnold, T. F. (206*a*) *Ty. ser. 2 y. 267 d.*	15 Oct. 28		24 Oct. 17	R. D. Mona. *Ind. El. 13 y. 148 d.*
29 Apl. 20	Watkins, G. F.	25 Mar. 29	19 Jan. 35	14 Feb. 30	Jubbulpore.
29 Apl. 20	*Kelly, A. J. (206*a* *Ty. ser. 1 y. 241 d.*	25 Mar. 29		8 Apl. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 4 d., to 24 Nov. 31. Ind. El. 10 y. 268 d.*
	Captains.				
9 June 21	Jerrom, H.	9 June 26	22 Feb. 33	18 Mar. 28	Sialkot. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 7 Oct. 31.*
4 Nov. 25	*Taylor, J. F. L.	4 May 29	8 Nov. 31	5 Dec. 26	A. R. D., Montgomery.
4 Nov. 25	Goodall, F. W.	4 May 29	15 Dec. 31	7 Jan. 27	A. R. D., Sargodha.
4 Nov. 25	*Kingston, J. S. (206*a*)	4 May 29		5 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31. Ind. El. 5 y. 58 d.*
3 Mar. 26	*Kane, J. J.	3 Sep. 29		13 Jan. 27	R. D., Saharanpur. *Ind. El. 4 y. 304 d.*
15 Sep. 26	Porter, C. U. K.	15 Mar. 30	21 Aug. 33	12 Sep. 28	Loralai.
15 Sep. 26	Macrae, I. D.	15 Mar. 30	8 Dec. 34	31 Dec. 29	Quetta.
15 Sep. 26	Ralston, A. G.	15 Mar. 30	18 Sep. 34	13 Oct. 29	Secunderabad.
	A. I. R. O.				
	Beatty, Maj. P. V.	Hurley, Capt. T. J.		Nanda, Lt. P. N.	
	Priston, Maj. W. H.	Aggarwala, Capt. A. C.		Lahiri, Lt. J. M.	
	Saunders, Maj. P. T., O.B.E.	Datta, Lt. S. C. A.		.....	

Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.

Constituted 31st August 1921.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	Major.		
10 Oct. 22	Riley, Percy Brown, M.R.C.V.S.	23 Sep. 26	Attd. Bihar L. H.
1 Jan. 13	Harris, William, V.D.	1 Jan. 28	
	Captains.		
1 Sep. 27	Jerrom, John Henley Grimley	1 Sep. 27	Attd. Karachi A. F.
10 Mar. 15	McGee, Harry Estavan	22 Dec. 27	Attd. Cal. L. H.
	Lieutenant.		
1 Oct. 20	Taylor, Walter	1 Oct. 20	Attd. Punj. L. H.

Note.—The date of first *regular* Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column. *Service for pension is calculated up to 31 Dec. 30.*

Indian Army Veterinary Corps.

Officer i-c Records, I. A. V. C.—
Ambala . . . . . Keane, Major J. S., R. A. V. C.

Stations of the Headquarters of Sections, etc.

No. 1 Section	Mussalmans . .	Peshawar.	No. 6 Section	Hindus . . .	Meerut.
„ 2 „	Do. . .	Risalpore.	„ 7 „	Do. . . .	Lucknow.
„ 3 „	Do. . .	Rawalpindi.	„ 8 „	Mussalmans . .	Quetta.
„ 4 „	Do. . .	Sialkot.	„ 9 „	Hindus . . .	Mhow.
„ 5 „	Hindus . . .	Lahore	„ 10 „	Mussalmans . .	Jubbulpore.
Depôt „	Mixed . . .	Ambala.	„ 11 „	Hindus . . .	Secunderabad.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.

Veterinary Assistant Surgeons.

Risaldar-Majors.

Inayatullah Khan (E)	26 Oct. 76	8 Apl. 99	2 July 18	1 Apl. 25	*i./c.* V. H., Bannu.
Abdulla Khan, I.D.S.M. (E) . . .	1 July 81	16 Apl. 09	8 Jan. 19	16 July 28	6 Sec., Meerut.
Alla-Uddin Khan (E)	4 Nov. 76	6 Apl. 04	28 Feb. 19	26 Oct. 28	*i./c.* V. H., Karachi.
Shaikh Mohomed Yunis (E) . . .	15 May 84	8 Apl. 07	12 Mar. 19	1 May 29	*i./c.* V. H., Allahabad.
Narain Singh (E)†	1 July 81	17 Apl. 11	23 June 18	1 July 31	V. H., Bangalore.

Risaldars.

Sher Ahmed Khan (E)	1 Jan. 79	12 Apl. 00	2 July 18	1 July 24	3 Sec., Bannu.
Abdul Rahman Khan (E)	1 July 79	5 Apl. 06	23 Apl. 19	1 July 24	Bengal Body Guard, Alipore.
Abdul Sattar Khan (E)	1 Jan. 84	5 Apl. 06	2 July 18	1 July 24	V. H., Quetta.
Bilawal Khan	1 July 81	5 Apl. 06	16 July 18	1 July 24	11 Sec., Bolarum.
Mit Singh (E)†	27 Feb. 84	16 Apl. 12	28 Jan. 19	1 Apl. 25	*i./c.* V. H., Kohat.
Jawand Singh (E)†	20 July 85	20 Apl. 14	18 Aug. 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Lahore.
Mohomed Yakub Khan (E)† . . .	24 July 88	29 Mar. 17	20 June 18	1 Apl. 25	V. H., Meerut.
Ali Gauhar Khan (E)†	1 Sep. 83	16 Apl. 10	2 July 18	1 Nov. 27	V. H., Bolarum.
Karam Singh (E)†	1 July 85	16 Apl. 09	2 July 18	1 Jan. 28	3 Sec., Bannu.
Kadirdad Khan (E)†	12 Dec. 84	16 Apl. 10	23 June 18	16 July 28	V. H., Mardan. *Le. 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
Masih Uzzaman Khan (E)† . . .	17 July 84	10 Apl. 13	27 Aug. 18	26 Oct. 28	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Shaikh Ahmed (E)†	2 Feb. 91	16 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 Nov. 28	V. H., Kirkee.
Ali Gauhar (E)†	3 Sep. 76	8 Apl. 99	23 June 18	10 Jan. 29	V. H., Nasirabad.
Saadullah Khan (E)†	18 Dec. 81	28 Mar. 01	2 July 18	1 May 29	V. H., Nowshera.
Ahmed Jan (E)†	16 July 77	Apl. 99	4 Sep. 18	1 Nov. 29	2 Sec., Nowshera.
Taffazul Hussain, I.D.S.M. (E)†	V. 24	1 July 84	10 Apl. 08	18 Feb. 19	2 Apl. 31	V. H., Delhi.
Khwaja Mohomed (E) † . .	V. 66	1 July 87	17 Apl. 11	6 Sep. 18	1 July 31	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.

[E]—Passed in English.
† Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of present rank.	Remarks.
Jemadars.						
Bashir Mohd. Khan (E)†	V. 68	1 July 91	11 Apl. 12	26 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Mohomed Sadiq	V. 70	28 Feb. 87	11 Apl. 12	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	6 Sec., Meerut.
Sajawal Khan	V. 76	3 July 88	12 Apl. 12	18 Feb. 19	18 Feb. 24	10 Sec., Jubbulpore.
Narinjan Singh (E)†	V. 84	1 July 87	10 Apl. 13	6 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Loralai.
Bhagat Singh (E)†	V. 87	1 July 86	8 Apl. 14	31 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Wana.
Nur Mahomed Khan (E)†	V. 90	3 Aug. 92	8 Apl. 14	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jubbulpore.
Ram Rattan	V. 86	14 Dec. 86	8 Apl. 14	18 Mar. 19	18 Mar. 24	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Ganga Singh (E)†	V. 92	22 Sep. 87	8 Apl. 14	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	Remount Depot, Mona.
Faiyaz Ali (E)†	V. 99	1 Jan. 88	10 Apl. 15	14 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Neki Ram (E)	V. 100	1 July 90	15 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H. Jubbulpore.
Feroze Khan (E)	V. 105	1 July 90	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Sulaiman Khan (E)†	V. 108	14 Aug. 88	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	Fort Sandeman.
Ganda Singh (E)†	V. 106	5 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 15	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Risalpur.
Mahomed Shariff (E)†	V. 107	1 July 92	16 Apl. 15	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Saharanpore.
Sher Ahmed Khan (E)†	V. 110	10 Feb. 91	17 Apl. 15	6 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Razmak.
Sunder Singh (E)†	V. 112	16 July 92	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Thal.
Daulat Ali (E)†	V. 114	16 June 89	29 Mar. 17	1 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 24	V. H., Sialkot.
Hardit Singh	V. 95	10 Nov. 89	Apl. 14	17 Dec. 18	17 Dec. 23	8 Sec., Quetta.
Din Mahomed (E)†	V. 121	6 Sep. 81	10 Apl. 01	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Niamat Khan (E)†	V. 122	15 July 82	26 Mar. 02	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H. Jhansi.
Achhru Lall (E)†	V. 123	2 Jan. 82	27 Mar. 02	11 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	5 Sec., Lahore.
Mahomed Ibrahim (E)	V. 125	18 June 79	23 Mar. 03	23 Aug. 18	1 Sep. 23	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Tuka Ram P. Arnalkar(E)†	V. 127	13 July 85	Dec. 03	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	V. H., Mhow.
Abdul Majid Khan (E)†	V. 132	25 June 83	10 Mar. 05	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Bareilly.
Mehbub Elahi (E)†	V. 137	6 May 83	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	V. H., Abbottabad.
Ram Singh (E)†	V. 141	15 Nov. 84	8 Apl. 07	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Secunderabad.
Gharib Ilahi	V. 144	3 Aug. 87	10 Apl. 08	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Wana.
Labha Ram (E)†	V. 143	16 Feb. 85	10 Apl. 08	14 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Razmak.
Ghulam Kadir (E)†	V. 147	20 Oct. 88	11 Apl. 08	4 Sep. 18	4 Sep. 23	V. H., Jutogh.
Shad Mahomed Khan (E)†	V. 148	20 Oct. 86	6 Apl. 08	29 Oct. 18	29 Oct. 23	V. H., Peshawar.
Bhagwant Singh (E)†	V. 150	1 July 87	16 Apl. 10	3 Nov. 18	3 Nov. 23	8 Sec., Peshin.
Ghaus Mahomed (E)†	V. 152	16 Feb. 90	Apl. 10	9 Oct. 18	9 Oct. 23	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Shaikh Mahomed Yakub (E)†	V 162	15 Oct. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	11 Sec., Poona.
Fazal Ali Khan (E)	V. 155	1 July 90	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Roorkee.
Hukam Singh (E)†	V. 156	12 Oct. 91	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Ferozepore.
Mahomed Syed Khan (E)	V. 158	15 May 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Jullundur.
Fakir Mahomed Khan (E)†	V. 169	28 June 89	9 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	Loralai.
Inder Singh (E)†	V. 172	1 Apl. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Ambala.
Kanwal Singh (E)†	V. 177	1 July 87	29 Mar. 17	29 Sep. 18	29 Sep. 23	V. H., Cawnpore.
Mit Singh (E)†	V. 178	18 Nov. 92	31 Mar. 17	29 Mar. 19	29 Mar. 24	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Nazir	V. 179	15 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 17	4 Mar. 19	4 Mar. 24	Madras Body Guard, Madras.
Abdul Majid (E)†	V. 180	6 July 96	4 Apl. 17	6 Sep. 18	6 Sep. 23	V. H., Jubbulpore.
Shamsher Singh (E)†	V. 187	16 Nov. 92	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	1 Sep. 23	V. H., Rawalpindi.
Shah Wali Khan (E)	V. 186	1 June 96	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	1 Sep. 23	3 Sec., Sunnybank.
Abdul Aziz	V. 33	23 Feb. 82	4 Apl. 10	6 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Bhagat Singh (E)	V. 67	16 Apl. 85	17 Apl. 11	6 Aug. 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Wasawa Singh (E)†	V. 74	7 July 85	11 Apl. 12	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	5 Sec., Lahore.
Shakir Ali (E)	V. 71	2 Jan. 90	11 Apl. 12	18 Mar. 19	9 Feb. 25	6 Sec., Meerut.
Ali Bahadur (E)	V 94	1 July 89	16 Apl. 14	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Ballygunj, Calcutta.
Mahandir Singh (E)†	V. 101	15 Feb. 91	15 Apl. 15	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Kehar Singh (E)†	V. 131	4 Sep. 80	20 Apl. 05	4 Sep. 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Bolarum.
Kartar Singh	V. 173	24 Jan. 91	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Gilgit.
Faiz Ahmed Khan (E)	V. 183	16 Sep. 96	11 Apl. 18	23 June 18	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Diwan Singh (E)†	V. 182	16 July 92	11 Apl. 18	2 July 18	9 Feb. 25	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Mira Khan (E)†	V. 184	1 June 97	11 Apl. 18	16 July 18	9 Feb. 25	1 Sec., Nowshera.
Mahomed Siddik Khan (E)	V. 188	8 Jan. 94	Apl. 05	3 July 18	9 Feb. 25	V. H., Lucknow
Sardar Khan (E)	V. 193	20 Sep. 94	2 May 19	8 May 19	9 Feb. 25	3 Sec., Razmak.

[E]—Passed in English.

† Qualified for promotion.

Names.	Corps No.	Date of Birth.	Date of Graduation at Vety. College.	Date of appointment to I. A. V. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Jemadars—*concld.*						
Ghulam Mohiyuddin (E)	V. 62	2 Feb. 80	15 Mar. 01	14 June 20	15 June 25	3 Sec., Jhelum.
Ashgar Ali	V. 34	20 Mar. 84	1 Apl. 11	18 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	6 Sec., Meerut.
Diwan Chand (E)	V. 79	1 July 89	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Mahomed Usman	V. 96	1 Aug. 87	1 Apl. 14	6 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Loralai.
Maula Bux (E)†	V. 97	15 Jan. 88	19 Nov. 14	9 Oct. 18	2 Feb. 26	3 Sec., Kohat.
Aslam Khan	V. 102	1 Apl. 92	16 Apl. 15	6 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Ahmednagar.
Shankar Narain (E)	V. 124	11 Sep. 83	22 Dec. 02	4 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	11 Sec., Bombay.
Mahomed Alum	V. 153	16 Dec. 89	17 Apl. 11	4 Dec. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Nawab Singh (E)	V. 159	1 Jan. 92	12 Apl. 16	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Harcharan Singh	V. 171	1 July 93	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	8 Sec., Quetta.
Mahomed Dilbar (E)	V. 174	1 July 87	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	2 Feb. 26	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Mahan Singh	V. 175	30 Oct. 88	29 Mar. 17	17 Sep. 18	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Saharanpur.
Ghulam Nabi Shah	V. 192	1 June 91	Apl. 18	11 Feb. 19	2 Feb. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Mahomed Alum (E)	V. 194	13 July 96	2 May 19	8 May 19	2 Feb. 26	1 Sec., Drosh.
Gopal Singh	V 30	1 Dec. 81	16 Apl. 10	20 Aug. 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Ghulam Mohomed	V. 35	6 Nov. 80	5 Apl. 07	29 Sep. 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Abdul Hakim (E)	V. 39	5 June 83	10 Apl. 13	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	4 Sec., Sialkot.
Ahmed Shah	V. 65	13 Dec. 82	17 Apl. 11	24 Dec. 18	1 Feb. 27	8 Sec., Quetta.
Wazir Chand	V. 80	5 Apl. 86	10 Apl. 13	30 Oct. 18	1 Feb. 27	6 Sec., Dehra Dun.
Mir Ali	V. 85	1 July 85	8 Apl. 14	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	Fort Sandeman.
Bir Singh (E)	V. 104	14 July 93	16 Apl. 15	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Kohat.
Mahomed Beg (E)†	V. 164	10 July 91	13 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Fateh Mahomed Khan (E)	V. 165	12 Apl. 88	16 Apl. 16	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	3 Sec., Razmak.
Balwant Singh	V. 167	15 Sep. 89	29 Mar. 17	23 June 18	1 Feb. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Harbans Singh	V. 170	12 Mar. 85	29 Mar. 17	2 July 18	1 Feb. 27	6 Sec., Jhansi.
Rangi Ram	V. 181	15 June 90	Apl. 17	16 July 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Mona.
Bhagirath Singh (E)†	V. 190	1 July 88	15 Apl. 18	3 Nov. 18	1 Feb. 27	Remt. Depot, Babugarh.
Dilbar Khan (E)	V. 197	21 Jan. 96	21 Apl. 22	8 Aug. 22	8 Aug. 27	V. H., Gilgit.
Fauja Singh (E)	V. 195	12 Dec. 94	2 May 19	1 Aug. 22	1 Feb. 28	11 Sec., Secunderabad.
Ghulam Mohomed	V. 25	28 Jan. 85	10 Apl. 08	23 June 18	1 Feb. 29	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Lachman Dass (E)	V. 83	16 Jan. 87	21 Apl. 13	23 Apl. 19	1 Feb. 29	5 Sec., Jullundur.
Sultan Khan (E)	V. 163	15 June 86	12 Apl. 16	25 June 18	1 Feb. 29	8 Sec., Chaman.
Pritam Singh (E)	V. 198	16 June 99	Apl. 23	17 Sep. 25	17 Sep. 30	Mingaladon.
Warrant Officers.						
Ghulam Ahmed (E)	V. 199	27 Nov. 03	Apl. 23	1 July 26	1 July 26	V. H., Maymyo.
Tara Singh	V. 200	16 Feb. 97	15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	Remt. Depot, Sargodha.
Kartar Singh (E)	V. 201	1 Sep. 99	15 Apl. 21	13 Dec. 26	13 Dec. 26	3 Sec., Rawalpindi.
Inder Singh	V. 202	8 Aug. 94	Apl. 22	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	3 Sec., Bannu.
Ahmed Ali (E)	V. 203	15 Nov. 99	19 Apl. 23	5 Mar. 27	5 Mar. 27	1 Sec., Peshawar.
Zarif Hussain (E)	V. 204	27 Mar. 02	1925	26 Mar. 27	26 Mar. 27	7 Sec., Lucknow.
Mehar Chand (E)	V. 205	1 Mar. 03	1923	5 May 27	5 May 27	3 Sec., Wana.
Malik Mohomed Khan (E).	V. 206	Apl. 01	Apl. 22	1 Oct. 27	1 Oct. 27	2 Sec., Risalpur.
Hazura Singh (E.)	V. 207	1 July 07	Apl. 30	25 June 30	25 June 30	5 Sec., Lahore.

[E] Passed in English.
† Qualified for promotion.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Indian Army Ordnance Corps.

THE ORDNANCE ARMS ON A SHIELD SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN—*Sua tela tonanti.*

Originally constituted as the Military Train and Magazine Establishment, mainly from the King's and Hon'ble East India Company's Artillery. Later (about 1796) became presidency Ordnance Departments for the Bengal, Madras and Bombay Armies. Was amalgamated as the Indian Ordnance Department on the 1st April 1884. Present designation 18th July 1922.

Colonel Commandant—Col. H. W. Bowen, C.I.E., D.S.O., late R.A., retd. pay 19 Feb. 31.
Regimental Journal—The Indian Army Ordnance Corps Gazette.

STATIONS.

Arsenals.	Ordnance Depots.	Clothing Depots.	I. A. O. C. School of Instruction.
Allahabad.	Agra.		
Ferozepore.	Bombay.	Quetta.	Kirkee.
Kirkee.	Cawnpore.	Shahjahanpur.	
Mingaladon.	Fort William.		
Quetta.	Drigh Road.		
Rawalpindi.	Lahore.		

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

Colonels.

25 June 99	Murray, F. M., (o)(e) (*temp. Brigr.*)	5 Dec. 08	7 Mar. 31	D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
9 Aug. 99	Reed, C., D.S.O.	10 Aug. 08	27 Oct. 30	D. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
2 May 00	Finnis, F. A., C.B., O.B.E. (*o*) .	3 Feb. 06	27 Oct. 30	D. D. O. S., N. Comd.
22 Nov. 99	Hare, G. A. (*o*) (*temp. Brigr.*) . .	25 Apl. 09	2 Jan. 31	D. O. F. & M., A. Hdqrs.
24 June 98	Clarke, H., A.M.	20 Sep. 02	25 Aug. 27	D. D. O. S., S. Comd. *Lv. ex I., to 24 Aug. 31, p. r.*
25 June 99	Brown, B. H., *p.a.c.*	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27	Supdt., Ammn. Fy., Kirkee.
17 Mar. 00	Morrison, J. (*temp. Brigr.*) . .	4 July 07	11 Dec. 29	D. D. A. (I).
26 May 00	Lenfestey, L. d'E., C.I.E. . . .	5 Oct. 06	22 June 30	Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
26 May 00	Vines, C. E., *p.a.c.*, A.M.I. E.E., M.I.E. (*Ind.*)	25 Apl. 08	26 Mar. 29	Ordce. Consulting Offr.
26 May 00	Dickins, F.	2 Oct. 06	1 Apl. 29	A. D. O. S. (P.), A. Hdqrs.

Ordnance Officers.

6 Oct. 00	Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., M.I.E. (*Ind.*)	2 Dec. 02	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
21 Dec. 00	Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L] (*o*)	11 Jan. 08	11 Feb. 31	Offg. D. D. O. S., S. Comd.
2 May 00	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N. (*e*)	11 May 09	18 July 28	C. O. O., Allahabad.
18 July 00	Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW. . .	7 Dec. 09	1 July 31	Kirkee.
21 Dec. 01	Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (*o*)	22 June 10	16 Feb. 31	Supdt. G.C. Fy., Jubbulpore.
12 May 00	Jenkin, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O.	21 May 11	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to Dec. 31.*
23 Dec. 03	Long, Lt.-Col. W. E. L. (*o*) . .	12 July 11	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 10m. to 5 Sept. 31.*
21 Dec. 01	Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N. (*o*) . .	15 Oct. 11	7 Mar. 31	A. D. O. S., A. Hdqrs.
25 Jan. 99	Eliot, Lt.-Col. M.	1 June 12	1 July 30	A. D. O. S., W. Comd. (*ty.*).
25 June 99	Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E., (*a*)	26 Apl. 13	27 June 30	C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
31 July 02	Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. (*o*) . .	6 Oct. 14	2 Jan. 25	*Lv. ex I., to 6 Dec. 31.*
20 Dec. 06	Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., *p.a.c.* .	11 June 26	8 July 26	Jubbulpore.
8 May 10	Villiers, Maj. A., M.B.E. . . .	8 May 15	28 Nov. 30	O. O., Lahore.
8 May 19				
1 Feb. 11	Johnson, Maj. E. V., D.C.M. . .	23 Apl. 16	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., to 14 July 31, p.r.*
1 Feb. 20				
18 Jan. 11	Gabbett, Maj. K. J. (*o*) . . .	27 Jan. 17	. . . .	*On deptn. ex I., 26 Mar. 29.*
12 Sep. 17	Dawson, Capt. W. C.	1 July 18	8 Apl. 31	Offg. D. C. O. O., Kirkee.
27 Aug. 24				
9 Sep. 08	Tate, Maj. W. M. (*o*)	5 Apl. 19	Apl. 31	Allahabad.
28 Oct. 16	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E. . .	12 Sep. 19	26 July 28	Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts, A. Hdqrs.
27 Aug. 24				
17 Oct. 14	Townsend, Capt. F. H.	28 Apl. 20	21 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi.
1 Jan. 17	Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C. (*o*) . .	15 May 20	24 Feb. 31	C. O. O., Mingaladon.

(*e*) Passed Economic Course.
(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Ordnance Officers—*cont d.*			
23 Mar. 16	Wells, Capt. G. K., D.S.O., M.C.	21 May 20	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 23 Oct. 31.*
17 Apl. 15	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F. (o)	22 June 20	22 Jan. 28	D. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.
15 Aug. 14	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (o)	7 Dec 20	2 Oct. 28	Ch. Instr., I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to Dec. 31.*
13 May 15	Woolfe, Capt. R. D. T., M.C.	7 Dec. 20	. . . .	*On deptn. ex I., 15 Jan. 29.*
9 Dec. 11	Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (o) (e)	9 July 21	1 July 30	Offg. C. O. O., Quetta.
23 July 09	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C. (o)	29 July 21	6 Jan. 31	Offg. A.D.T.O., A. Hdqrs.
23 Dec. 11	Sanders, Maj. B. J. M., M.C.	20 Aug. 21	14 Jan 31	Offg. C.O.O., Ferozepore.
20 Jan. 12	Clarke, Maj. F. S. (o)	10 Jan. 22	31 Jan. 29	D.A.D.O.S. (P.), A. Hdqrs.
20 Dec. 12	Hayes, Maj. H. G. (o)	16 July 21	9 Oct. 30	O. C., Drigh Road.
17 July 14	Icely, Capt. B. C., *p.a.c.*	6 Oct. 24	1 Mar. 29	A. I. of G., Cossipore.
2 Oct. 14	Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C.	16 July 19	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Jan. 32.*
27 Oct. 15	Blood, Capt. J. N. (o)	30 July 21	13 Apl. 30	D.C.O.O., Mingaladon.
27 Oct. 15	Skinner, Capt. H. S.	25 Feb. 22	1 Feb. 31	D. C. O. O., Allahabad.
15 Feb. 15	Gilmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D.	16 Sep. 21	10 Sep. 30	Cawnpore.
1 Mar. 15	Morris, Capt. H. E. A.	20 Sep. 21	. . . .	*Deptn., 5 Nov. 28.*
26 July 15	Goldthorp, Capt. H. D.	22 Feb. 22	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 11 Dec. 31.*
29 June 16	Miller, Capt. G. R. B. (o)	18 Sep. 21	27 Apl. 31	Offg. D.C.O.O., Quetta.
27 Oct. 16	Martin, Capt. H. J.	30 Sep. 21	26 Oct. 30	Quetta.
27 Oct. 16	Linney, Capt. W. W. (o)	28 Nov. 21	26 Apl. 31	D.A.D.O.S., Waziristan Dist.
29 Mar. 18	Stevens, Capt. F. W.	6 Jan. 22	26 Apl. 29	D. A. D. O. S., Peshawar Dist.
16 Feb. 15	Speer, Capt. C. H. (o)	16 Apl. 22	Apl. 31	O.O., Shahjahanpur.
28 July 15	Lewis, Capt. R. S. (o)	23 Sep. 22	Apl. 31	Offg. Ch. Instr., I.A.O.C. Sch., Kirkee.
21 Feb. 17	Graystone, Capt. W. A. F., M.C.	10 Oct. 22	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. 8m. to 30 Sep. 31.*
1 Oct. 14	Light, Capt. H.	12 Oct. 22	. . . .	*Deptn. ex I., 29 Nov. 28.*
31 Jan. 18	Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C.	12 Oct. 22	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 12m. to 16 Apl. 32.*
22 Apl. 15	Jones, Capt. A. V. D.	13 Oct. 22	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., & deptn., 15 m., 12 Oct. 30.*
20 Nov. 14	Jonas, Capt. R. M. (o)	24 Oct. 22	10 Feb. 31	Rawalpindi.
17 Nov. 14	Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C. (o)	1 Nov. 22	2 Apl. 30	D. A. D.O. S., Lahore Dist.
18 Sep. 15	Paterson, Capt. H.	6 Dec. 22	2 Apl. 30	Lahore.
12 May 15	Harry, Capt. F. L. (o)	10 Dec. 22	11 Mar. 31	Ferozepore.
28 Nov. 14	Jameson, Capt. A. D. M.	26 Jan. 23	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., & deptn., 15 m., 12 Nov. 30.*
12 Aug. 14	Nickalls, Capt. J. P.	12 Mar. 23	31 Mar. 31	A. I. G. S., Bombay.
11 Aug. 15	Wills, Capt. S. T.	31 Mar. 23	3 Mar. 30	F. W. Depot.
26 June 15	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O.	11 May 23	11 May 28	D. A., D. O. S., Burma Dist.
3 Nov. 15	MacPherson, Capt. S., M.C.	9 Aug. 23	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct. 31.*
17 Apl. 15	Graham, Capt. N. I., M.C.	25 Sep. 23	6 Apl. 28	D. A. D. O. S., P.&A. Dist.
15 Apl. 15	Sandy, Capt. W. T.	29 Sep. 23	11 Nov. 30	Staff Capt.
6 June 18	Smith, Capt. G. S. B., A.M.	2 Aug. 24	25 Mar. 29	D.A.D.O.S., Lucknow Dist.
23 Nov. 16	Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C. (o)	21 Oct. 25	4 Apl. 30	D. A. D. O. S., Meerut Dist.
3 Jan. 16	Thomas, Capt. A. F. F. (e)	14 May 26	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., & deptn. 14m., 31 Aug. 30.*
16 July 20	Bate, Capt. T. I.	19 May 26	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., & deptn.. 15 m., 14 Oct. 30.*
16 July 20	Hodgson, Capt. H. A. C.	15 June 28	15 June 28	Rawalpindi.
16 Sep. 14	Evans-Lombe, Capt. J. M., M.C.	20 Oct. 27	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 3 Jan 32.*
20 Oct. 14	Pike, Capt. W. H.	1 Mar. 27	1 July 30	Drigh Road.
8 Apl. 15	Bultitude, Capt. F. L.	17 Dec. 26	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 6 Dec. 31.*
28 May 15	Atkins, Capt. W. V.	12 May 27	28 June 27	Ferozepore.
17 June 15	Vaney, Capt. L. S.	1 June 27	1 Feb. 31	D.A.D.O.S., Mhow & Bombay Dist.
16 Aug. 16	Anketell-Jones, Capt. S. W.	9 Oct. 26	4 Feb. 29	D.A.D.O.S., Madras Dist.
11 July 16	Haylock, Capt. S. W.	7 Jan. 28	2 Dec. 30	D.A.D.O.S., Baluchistan Dist.
5 Aug. 16	Dean, Capt. A. A.,	27 June 27	2 Apl. 31	Ferozepore.
9 Aug. 17	Hodgson, Capt. C. F.	10 Mar. 27	12 Oct. 30	D.A.D.O. S., Rawalpindi Dist.
5 Nov. 17	Wilks, Capt. B. St. C.	21 Jan. 27	20 Apl. 31	D. A. D. O. S., Deccan Dist.
6 June 18	Tyacke, Capt. A. J.	23 Dec. 26	29 Dec. 30	Kirkee.
6 June 18	Crumby, Capt. L. H.	22 Nov. 26	29 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
15 Apl. 19	Harvey, Capt. J. L. G.	19 Jan. 27	8 Nov. 30	Lahore.
16 July 20	Day, Capt. T. C.	31 Jan. 28	31 Jan. 28	Allahabad.
13 July 21	Winch, Capt. C. G. M.	23 Dec. 26	10 Feb. 27	Allahabad.

(e) Passed Economic Course.
(o) Passed Ordnance Course.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Date of first appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
	Ordnance Officers—*concld.*			
	On probation (after 1 Sep. 26).			
20 Dec. 06	**Stricklan**[d], Maj. G. T., O.B.E., R.A.	1 Jan. 29	8 Nov. 30	Cossipore. (Attd. A. Hdqrs.)
23 July 07	**Becher**, Maj. L. B. A., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	8 Oct. 26	1 July 31	Balasore.
18 Dec. 07	**Crofton**, Maj. R., M.C., *p.a.c.*, R.A. (*g*)	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 31	Offg. A. D. A., A., Hdqrs.
19 July 12	**Fardell**, Maj. D. O., *p.a.c.* R.A.	1 Nov. 27	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. 4 d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
17 July 13	**Donald**, Capt. A. G., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	15 Mar. 30	15 Mar. 30	Ishapore.
17 July 14	**Moir**, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., *p.a.c.*, R. A.	25 Sep. 29	22 Oct. 29	Kirkee.
17 Mar. 15	**Knight**, Capt. L.A.W., Worc. R.(39)	4 Apl. 27	20 Apl. 31	Kirkee.
11 Dec. 20	**W.C. Dawson**, Capt. J. L., A.E.C.	June 29	10 June 29	Kirkee.
3 Sep. 18	**Rogers**, Capt. E. W., *p.a.c.*, D. W. R.	13 Apl. 28	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 7 Nov. 31.*
27 Oct. 15	**Cassidy**, Capt. D. M., M.C., R.A.	13 Apl. 29	23 Feb. 31	A.O.C.O.
24 Dec. 20	**Nunan**, Capt. H. A.	14 Apl 31	14 Apl. 31	Rawalpindi.
10 May 16	**Martin**, Capt. R., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*y**), R.A.	29 Dec. 30	29 Dec. 30	Balasore.
26 May 16	**Templer**, Capt. G. G., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	1 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	Jubbulpore.
24 Apl. 18	**Burgess**, Capt. E. O., R. W. K. .	2 Oct. 28	1 Dec. 29	Kirkee. *Lv. ex I., 67 d., to 7 Aug. 31.*
28 Sep. 17	**Parcell**, Capt. H.|G., M.C., R. A. .	7 Apl. 30	7 Apl. 30	Aravankadu.
6 June 18	**Lawrence-Archer**, Lt. J.H., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	15 Feb. 24	21 Mar. 31	Hastings.
11 July 18	**Skelton**, Lt. R. E., *p.a.c.*, R. A. .	6 Oct. 29	15 Apl. 31	Ishapore.
3 Dec. 20	**Burmester**, Lt.A.C., R. Tank Corps	4 June 28	. . . .	Rawalpindi.
22 Dec. 21	**Armstrong**, Lt. P. F. B. N., R.A.	29 Dec. 28	15 Mar. 31	Quetta.
4 Aug. 22	**Kirby**, Lt. C. S., B.Sc., A.I.C., R.A. (*y**)	1 Nov. 29	1 Nov. 29	Cawnpore.
30 Aug. 24	**Clarke**, Lt. T. H., Gloster R. (39, 44)	1 Nov. 27	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. & deptn., 14 m., 9 Dec. 30.*
	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.			
26 July 21	***Farquharson-Roberts**, Maj. K. F., O.B.E. (*o*)	10 Jan. 29	10 Jan. 29	D. C. O. O., Rawalpindi.
5 Oct. 10	***Trevor**, Capt. C. P. (*o*) . .	8 Feb. 29	8 Apl. 31	Offg. C. O. O., Kirkee.
13 Jan. 15	***Slade-Baker**, Capt. J. B. (*o*)(39) .	11 Jan. 29	1 Apl. 29	O. O., Fort William.
10 June 22	***Lowther**, Capt. C. H. E., M.C. (*o*) (39)	10 Jan. 29	18 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi.
	Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (R. A. O. C.).			
Date of Apptt.		Date of Rank	Date of first arrival in India.	
9 Dec. 03	**Barber**, *Lt.-Col.* R. F., D.S.O. (1st cl.)	27 Apl. 25	5 Oct. 28	A. D. O. S. (T.), A. Hdqrs.
16 Sep. 21	**Suggate**, *Maj.* C. F. D., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I. E.E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	8 Feb. 30	Kirkee.
20 July 21	**Bloor**, *Maj.* F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I. MECH. E.	27 Apl. 25	15 Oct. 30	Rawalpindi.
20 July 21	**Glanville**, *Maj.* W J., A.M. INST. C.E. (2nd cl.)	27 Apl. 25	30 Mar. 29	Quetta.
1 June 26	**White**, *Maj.* J. D., D.S.O., M.C. (2nd cl.)	1 June 26	12 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
15 June 26	**Hilborn**, *Maj.* F. A., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E. (2nd cl.)	15 June 26	5 Oct. 29	Allahabad.
8 June 20	**Crawford**, *Maj.* J. S., A.M.I.MECH.E.	1 Apl. 28	6 Nov. 30	Bombay (R. I. M.).
23 Sep. 15	**Campbell**, *Capt.* C., A.M.I. MECH. E. (3rd cl.)	15 Sep. 26	11 Jan. 31	Ferozepore.
1 Sep. 23	**Ash**, *Capt.* E. R., A.M.I. MECH. E., (3rd cl.)	1 Sep. 29	22 Jan. 30	Rawalpindi.
18 Nov. 25	**Butters**, *Lt.* J. H., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	18 Nov. 25	12 Oct. 28	Mingaladon.
9 Jan. 26	**Tanner** *Lt.* W., A.M.I., MECH., E. (4th cl.)	9 Jan. 26	11 Jan. 31	Quetta.
15 Mar. 27	**McAllister**, *Lt.* G. T., A.M.I.MECH. E. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	31 Dec. 29	Ferozepore. *Lv. ex I., 8m., to 8 Nov. 31.*
15 Mar. 27	**Cooper**, *Lt.* P. H. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	12 Sep. 28	Kirkee. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Feb. 32.*
15 Mar. 27	**Rusbridge**, *Lt.* C. E., A.M.I. MECH. E. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	22 Jan. 30	Allahabad.
15 Mar. 27	**Riddell**, *Lt.* D. S. (4th cl.)	15 Mar. 27	5 Oct. 28	Kirkee.
4 May 27	**Burdon**, *Lt.* W. (Asst. O. M. E.) .	4 May 27	7 Apl. 28	Rawalpindi.

A. I. R. O.

Berriff, Maj. A. W.	Biggs, Maj. J. B.	Collyer, Capt. J.	Castledine, Capt. H.
O'Brien, Maj. W. G.	Shaw, Maj. T. C. H.	Reading, Capt. C. C. T.	Sellars, Lt. W. H. W.
Maudsley, Maj. T.	Anderson, Maj. R. W. A.	Grant, Capt. C. T.	Henderson, Lt. D. R.
		Currie, Capt. G. V.	Andrews, Lt. C. E.
		Willcox, Capt. E W.	Caldwell, Lt. J.

(*o*) Passed Ordnance Course.

* On 3 years' duty in India in connection with the scheme for exchange of I. A. O. C. Officers with R. A. O. C. Officers.

DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

Majors (Commissaries).

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of grade or rank.	Remarks.
3 Dec. 19	**Hyde,** Charles Bernard . .	26 Jan. 78	11 Feb. 25	O. O., Agra.
1 Apl. 23	**McNamara,** John Daniel . .	14 Oct. 80	28 Feb. 26	O. O., Bombay.
1 Nov. 20	**Heapy,** George (39, 95, 127*a*, 193, 207).	5 Aug. 80	15 Nov. 27	Madras.
8 Mar. 22	**McDougall,** John Leigh Needham, M.C. (207*a*)	8 July 77	8 Mar. 28	Mingaladon.
3 May 23	**Dudman,** Charles Henry . .	21 Aug. 76	3 May 29	Kirkee Factory.
30 Jan. 25	**Fitz Gerald,** Leo (169) . .	21 July 79	{ 30 Jan. 30	Kirkee.
1 July 24	**Fannon,** John Thomas (172*a*).	26 Dec. 78	{ 30 Jan. 31 / 1 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 31, p.r.*
1 July 24	**Murray,** George Alexander (39, 207*a*).	15 Oct. 78	1 July 30	O. O., Clo. Depot, Quetta.
21 July 25	**Rayner,** Arthur (95) (*a*). (1)	1 Aug. 79	21 July 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
1 Sep. 24	**Chambers,** James Thomas (42).	26 Nov. 80	1 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Dec. 31.*
19 Sep. 24	**Snowdon,** John Henry, M.B.E. (95, 169, 206).	10 Sep. 76	19 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., Feb. 31, p.r.*
1 Oct. 24	**Welch,** George Arthur James (207*a*)	29 July 80	1 Oct. 30	*Lv., m.c., ex I., 1 yr. 5d., to 11 Dec. 31.*
1 Feb. 25	**Colquhoun,** Thomas James (207*a*).	26 Sep. 77	1 Feb. 31	Ferozepore.
4 Mar. 25	**Smith,** Thomas	12 Jan. 77	4 Mar. 31	*Lv. Ind., 9 m., 10d., to 10 Dec. 31, p.r.*
3 Apl. 25	**Dickinson,** John (95, 172*a*)	28 July 80	3 Apl. 31	Kirkee.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

	I.			
9 Aug. 25	**Rice,** Thomas, M.B.E. (72*b*).	16 Sep. 77	9 Aug. 28	
8 Sep. 25	**Pearce,** Egbert (39) . . .	31 Mar. 79	8 Sep. 28	Rawalpindi.
29 Oct. 25	**McKenzie,** Alexander . .	14 Mar. 80	29 Oct 28	*Mily. Accts. Dept. (Comtr. of Fy. Accts. Office), Calcutta.*
25 Jan. 26	**Leplar,** Walter (207*a*) (III).	10 Dec. 77	{ 25 Jan. 29 / 9 June 29	Allahabad.
21 Feb. 26	**Webb,** Albert	24 Dec. 78	22 Feb. 29	Quetta.
23 Feb. 26	**Hull,** Albert	14 June 79	23 Feb. 29	Mingaladon.
1 Jan. 27	**Clue,** John William (II) . .	13 Nov. 81	1 Jan. 30	Cawnpore.
9 Mar. 27	*Standley Richard*	13 June 80	9 Mar. 30	*Mily. Accts. Dept., Calcutta.*
9 Mar. 27	**Hennessy,** Edmund Patrick (39)	17 Feb. 80	9 Mar. 30	Ferozepore.
1 Apl. 27	**McCrea,** Thomas (207*a*) .	10 Dec. 76	1 Apl. 30	Shahjahanpur.
6 Apl. 27	*Fox, Horace Mays* (*a*) (III) .	26 Jan. 88	6 Apl. 30	Shahjahanpur.
1 Jan. 28	**Woods,** Twynetam Heron Encombe (*a*) (IV) (39, 89*b*, 94, 162, 172*a*, 202*a*, 207)	4 Apl. 84	1 Jan. 31	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
30 Mar. 28	**Wymer,** Ernest (39, 94, 169, 207)	13 Apl. 80	30 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Oct. 31.*

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10. Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS, I. U. L.			
	Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).			
16 July 28	Penlington, Alfred Thomas (39)	14 Dec. 80	16 July 28	Ferozepore.
9 Sep. 28	James, Williams. . .	24 Aug. 77	9 Sep. 28	Allahabad.
1 Dec. 28	White, John Henry, (172*a*, 207*a*) I.	12 June 78	31 Dec. 28	Rawalpindi.
3 Jan. 29	Richardson, George (132, 153, 169).	4 Sep. 78	3 Jan. 29	Rifle Fy., Ishapore.
3 Feb. 29	Notley, Thomas (169) II	22 Feb. 82	3 Feb. 29	Kirkee Sch.
9 June 29	Senior, Andrew Thomas (94, 162, 172*a*, 206)	9 Nov. 79	9 June 29	*Lv ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
11 Aug. 29	O'Neill, Edward Martin Marie	24 June 83	11 Aug. 29	Drigh Road.
8 Sep. 29	Adams, Charles William	25 July 79	8 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Nov. 31.*
12 Sep. 29	Moroney, William Magner (95 169)	21 Aug. 77	12 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Mar. 32, p. r.*
1 Nov. 29	Cordwell, Edwin George (95)	1 Jan. 78	1 Nov. 29	Ferozepore.
1 Nov. 29	Atkinson, John Thomas (94, 172*a*)	11 Sep. 79	1 Nov. 29	Shahjahanpur.
1 Nov. 29	Kenlston, Lionel Robert Hill	13 Dec. 79	1 Nov. 29	Inspection, Calcutta.
1 Nov. 29	Ockleford, Arthur, D.C.M. (95, 169)	14 Nov. 77	1 Nov. 29	Quetta.
25 Dec. 29	Mahoney, Thomas (170, 207)	4 Nov. 77	25 Dec. 29	*Lv. ex I., 5 Feb. 31, p. r.*
1 Jan. 30	Thompson, Arthur (*a*) (V) (207*a*)	7 Aug. 83	1 Jan. 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
7 Jan. 30	Allen, George (95) . .	4 Jan. 79	7 Jan. 30	Fort William.
13 Apl. 30	Calcott, Thomas (89*b*, 94, 162*b*, 185, 202*a*)	20 Aug. 81	13 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Oct. 31.*
16 Apl. 30	Connolly, Edward Thomas (207*a*)	8 Dec. 79	16 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Feb. 32.*
27 May 30	Batt, Bertram Jones (95, 162, 172*a*)	17 Dec. 80	27 May 30	Kirkee.
9 July 30	Reynolds, Frederick Joseph	13 Feb. 79	9 July 30	Lahore.
9 July 30	Smith, Lewis	13 Sep. 81	9 July 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
10 Oct. 30	Gypson, James Carr, M.B.E. (94, 161, 165, 169, 185, 206)	27 Feb. 83	10 Oct. 30	Quetta.
19 Dec. 30	Morley, Henry.	8 Jan. 82	19 Dec. 30	Rawalpindi.
25 Mar. 30	Collins, Albert Edward (94, 172*a*, 185, 206)	29 Apl. 80	25 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 31.*
31 Mar. 30	Rollins, Charles (95, 169)	8 Apl. 81	31 Mar. 31	Fort William.
10 May 31	Skinner, William, M.B.E. (95, 162, 172*a*, 206)	9 July 82	10 May 31	Rawalpindi.
2 June 31	Arnold, Frederick Walter (172*a*, 207)	26 Mar. 84	2 June 31	Kirkee.
	INDIAN OFFICERS.			
	Jemadars.			
1 Dec. 23	Dhaku Dawlata . .	...	1 Dec. 23	Kirkee.
1 Dec. 26	Thiruvengadam .	...	1 Dec. 26	*Lv. p. r.*
1 Dec. 26	Ganga Din	...	1 Dec. 26	Allahabad.
1 Mar. 28	David	...	1 Mar. 28	Quetta.
1 Nov. 28	Umrao Singh . . .	...	1 Nov. 28	Ferozepore.
8 July 29	Luxman, Raojee . .	...	8 July 29	Rawalpindi.

(*a*) Supy. Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Vines, Col. C. E., *p.a.s.*, A.M.I. E.E., M.I.E. (IND.)	Ordce. Consulting Offr.	25 Apl. 08	26 Mar. 29	India Office.
Cassidy, Capt. D. M., M.C., R. A.	Asst. Ordce. Consulting Offr.	3 Apl. 28	23 Feb. 31	India Office.
ORDNANCE AND CLOTHING MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.				
Hare, Col. G. A. (*temp. Brigr.*)	Dir. of O. F. & M.	25 Apl. 09	2 Jan. 31	A. Hdqrs.
Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C. (*o*)	Dy. Dir. of O. F. & M.	6 Oct. 14	1 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I.*
Wylie, A. F., Esq., A.M. INST. C.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.C.G.I.	Civil Engr. Adviser	4 Sep. 14	18 Mar. 24 20 Aug. 30	A. Hdqrs.
Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.E. (IND.)	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	27 Feb. 13	1 June 25	A. Hdqrs.
Joynes, Capt. A., M.C., R. A.	Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex. I.*
Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.				
Brown, Col. B. H., *p.a.c.*, I.A.O.C.	Superintendent	31 Mar. 14	11 Mar. 27 8 Dec. 30	
Crawford, L. G., Esq., M.INST. C.E. A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager	13 Feb. 25	9 Mar. 25	
Boxall, Maj. N. F. (*o*) A.I. MECH. E., A.C.W.A. (*late* R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr.	29 May 20	1 Apl. 25	Offg. Supdt., H. & S. Fy., Cawnpore.
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	16 June 22	18 Mar. 24	Assembly Fy., Rawalpindi.
Quigley, H. V., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.	27 May 18 1 Oct. 20	18 Mar. 24 9 Mar. 31	
Thomas, R. J., Esq., B.SC.	Asst. Works Manager	9 Apl. 25	2 May 25	
Reed, G. F., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	7 Apl. 06	8 Dec. 30	
Narraway, S. D. J., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Works Manager	26 Aug. 20	9 Mar. 31	
Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills.				
Butler, G. S., Esq., B.A., F.I.C.	Superintendent	2 Sep. 10	2 Feb. 30	
Robson, Dr. W. P., M.A., PH.D., A.I.C.	Works Manager	24 Oct. 19	2 Feb. 30	
Page, H. E., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C. C	Works Inspn. Officer	21 Oct. 21	2 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I.*
Huddart, R., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.	26 Sep. 24	23 Oct. 24 30 Mar. 31	
Hull, J. H., Esq., A.M.C.T.	Asst. Works Manager	31 Jan. 27	31 Jan. 27	
Nickels, Dr. L., B.SC., A.I.C.	Asst. Works Manager	23 Feb. 29	29 Mar. 29	
Broughton, C. C. M., Esq., B.SC., A.R.C.S.	Asst. Works Manager	7 Mar. 30	1 Apl. 30 7 Apl. 30	
Parcell, Capt. H. G., M.C., R. A.	Asst. Works Manager	7 Apl. 30	10 Dec. 30	
Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.				
Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S. (*o*)	Superintendent	22 June 10	16 Feb. 21 2 Feb. 31	
Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B. MECH. E., A.M. INST.C.E., A. I. R. O.	Works Manager	23 Jan. 25	20 Sep. 29	
Westwood, Maj. H., M.C., A. I. R. O.	Works Manager	'9 June 25	20 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I.*
Ashworth, G., Esq., B.SC.	Works Inspn. Offr. Offg. Works Manager.	15 Sep. 28	20 Aug. 30 2 Jan. 30	
Sansom, Maj. (Comsy.) A., I.A. O.C. (*retd.*)	Asst. Works Manager	2 Dec. 29	2 Dec. 29	
Johnson, E. W. F., Esq.	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.	20 Mar. 07	1 Dec. 30	
Gun and Shell Factory, Cossipore.				
Matthews, H. I., Esq., M.C., B.SC., A.M.I MECH. E. (*o*)	Superintendent	29 May 20	20 July 30	
Foreman, Maj. F. C., A.I.R.O., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (IND.)	Works Manager	20 Apl. 21	14 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I.*
Durning, J. B., Esq., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Inspn. Offr. Offg. Works Manager	28 Nov. 24	14 Nov. 29 3 Apl. 31	
Hirst, W. D., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.	20 Mar. 07	20 Apl. 25 3 Apl. 31	
Meadmore, C. C. C., Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 29	Offg. Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser, A. Hdqrs.

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Harness and Saddlery Factory, Cawnpore.				
Grimston, F. S., Esq., C.I.E., M. INST.C.E.	Superintendent . . .	16 Aug. 06	4 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., p.r.*
Nellson, Capt. W. B. (*o*), A.M. INST. C.E. (*late* R. A.)	Works Manager .	29 May 20	1 Apl. 29	
Wilmot, Capt. R., M.C. (*o*) (*late* R. A.)	Works Inspn. Offr. . .	29 May 20	16 Feb. 26	*Lv. ex I.*
Kirby, Lt. C. S., B.SC., A.I.C., R.A. (*y*)	Asst. Works Manager	1 Nov. 29	1 Nov. 29	
	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.		4 Apl. 30	
Hyslop, W., Esq	Asst. Works Manager	8 Feb. 15	4 Aug. 30	*Lv. ex I.*
Hatton, J. B. S., Esq., M.A. . .	Asst. Works Manager .	19 Sep. 30	13 Oct. 30	
Rifle Factory, Ishapore.				
Welford, G. H., Esq.	Superintendent	25 June 22	2 Apl. 29	
			4 Feb. 31	
Connolly, A. W., Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (P.) . .	23 Jan. 04	18 Mar. 21	
Bazeley, H., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.	Works Inspn. Offr. .	27 Feb. 26	2 Apl. 29	
Jenkins, W. G., Esq., B.SC. . .	Asst. Works Manager (P.)	19 Mar. 25	6 Apl. 25	
Mason, W. J., Esq., A.C.G.I., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Asst. Works Manager .	9 Mar. 28	1 Apl. 28	
Cooke, N., Esq., B.SC. . . .	Asst. Works Manager .	14 Sep. 29	10 Oct. 29	
Metal and Steel Factory, Ishapore.				
Dunderdale, R. F., Esq., B.A., A.M. INST.C.E.	Superintendent . . .	14 Nov. 24	11 Mar. 27	*Offg. Dy. D. O. F. &M., A. Hdqrs.*
Frain, R. C., Esq., M.C., B.SC., A.M.I. MECH. E.	Works Manager (N. P.)		15 July 29	
	Offg. Superintendent . .	14 Nov. 24	6 Apl. 31	
Hill, C. E., Esq., A.M.I. MECH. E. .	Works Manager (P.) .	16 Feb. 29	20 Mar. 29	
Barnes, K. N., Esq.	Works Inspn. Offr. . .	7 Sep. 21	13 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I.*
Dunn, F. W., Esq.	Asst. Works Manager .	1 Sep. 06	18 Mar. 24	
Bramble, H., Esq., B.SC. . . .	Asst. Works Manager .	14 Sep. 29	10 Oct. 29	
	Asst. Works Manager		17 Jan. 30	
Keir, D., Esq.	Offg. Works Manager	5 Dec. 20	6 Apl. 31	
Brown, T. R., Esq., B.SC. . .	Asst. Works Manager .	2 Oct. 30	1 Nov. 30	
Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.				
Horton-Bennett, A. G. R., Esq.	Supdt. of Manufacture .	19 Oct. 21	19 Oct. 21	*Lv. ex I.*
Fox, Capt. H. M., I.A.O.C. .	Asst. Works Manager .		17 July 26	
	Offg. Supdt. of Manufacture	14 Oct. 12	11 Mar. 31	
Thorburn, W. L., Esq., B.SC. .	Asst. Works Manager .	8 Mar. 29	1 Apl. 29	
Assembly Factory, Rawalpindi.				
Garrad, H. J., Esq., B. SC., A.I.C.	Works Inspn. Offr. . .	6 Oct. 23	3 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I.*
Challans, F. B., Esq., B.SC., A.I.C.	Offg. Works Inspn. Offr.	16 June 22	10 Nov. 30	
ORDNANCE INSPECTION SECTION ESTABLISHMENTS, ARMY HEADQUARTERS.				
Morrison, Col. (*ty. Brigr.*)	Dir. of Arty.	4 July 07	19 June 31	
Sarson, Lt.-Col. E. V., D.S.O., R.A.	Dy. Dir. of Arty. (I) . .	1 Apl. 28	19 June 31	Offg. Dy. Dir. of Arty. (II).
Parbury, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E., M. I. E. (IND.)	Dy. Dir. of Arty. (II) . .	2 Dec. 02	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 31.*
Crofton, Maj. R., M. C., *p.a.c.* (*g*), R. A.	Offg. Asst. Dir. of Arty. .	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 31	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Inspectorate of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore.				
Forrester, Maj. H. W.	Chief Inspr., Stores & Clothing	2 May 17	9 May 27	
Prendergast, R. V., Esq.	Dy. C. I. S. & C.	6 June 17	9 May 27	
Cothay, H. W., Esq.	A. C. I. S. & C.	8 Apl. 20	21 Apl. 20	
Tattersall, C. O., Esq.	A. C. I. S. & C.	14 Sep. 29	9 Oct. 29	
Gillmore-Ellis, Capt. P. D., I.A.O. C.	Asst. Inspr.-Genl., Stores	16 Sep. 21	5 Oct. 28	
Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	Asst. Inspr.-Genl., Stores	25 Sep. 29	22 Oct. 29	
Goldthorp, Capt. H. D., I.A.O.C.	Inspr. of Clothing & Clothing Stores	22 Feb. 22	1 June 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Dec. 31.*
Clue, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J. W., I.A.O.C.	Inspr. of Army Boots	9 May 05	28 Nov. 23	
Clothing Inspection Depot, Shahjahanpur.				
Garbutt, E. C., Esq.	Asst. Inspr. of Clothing and Clothing Stores	11 Nov. 27	28 Nov. 30	
Ordnance Inspection Depot, Rawalpindi.				
Ordnance Inspection Depot, Bombay.				
Bultitude, Capt. F. L., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Inspr.-Genl., Stores	17 Dec. 26	28 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 31.*
Nickalls, Capt. J. P., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Inspr.-Genl., Stores	12 Mar. 23	31 Mar. 31	
Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings.				
Harrison, Capt. J. W. H., M.C., I. A. O. C.	Asst. Inspr.-Genl., Stores	12 Oct. 22	10 Jan. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Apl. 32.*
Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., *p.a.c.*	Asst. Inspr.-Genl., Stores	15 Feb. 24	Mar. 31	
Inspectorate of Gun Carriages and Vehicles, Jubbulpore.				
Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C., *p.a.c.*,	Inspr.	11 June 26	8 July 26	
Fardell, Maj. D. O., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	Asst. Inspr.	1 Nov. 27	1 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., 9 m. 4 d., to 14 Nov. 31.*
Templer, Capt. G. G., *p.a.c.*, R. A.	Asst. Inspr.	1 Mar. 30	24 Mar. 30	
Inspectorate of Ammunition, Kirkee.				
Waller, Lt.-Col. R. S. deW., I.A. O.C.	Inspr.	7 Dec. 09	1 July 31	
Lyons, Capt. R. C., M.C., I.A.O. C.	Asst. Inspr.	19 July 19	21 Mar. 29	*Lv., ex I., 8 m., to 8 Jan. 32.*
Inspectorate of Guns, Cossipore.				
Strickland, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., R. A.	Inspr.	1 Jan. 29	8 Nov. 30	
Icely, Capt. B. C., *p. a. c.*, I. A.O.C.	Asst. Inspr.	6 Oct. 24	1 Mar. 29	
Lacey, W., Esq., A. M. I. MECH. E.	Asst. Inspr. of Optical Stores	1 Apl. 20	22 Apl. 30	

Names and Rank.	Appointments.	First appt.	Present appointment.	Remarks.
Inspectorate of Small Arms, Ishapore.				
Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., *p.a.c.* (*g*), R.A.	Inspr.	8 Mar. 29	31 Mar. 31	*Offg. A. D. A., A. Hdqrs.*
Ryley, L. M., Esq., M.B.E.	Asst. Inspr. (Armourers)	27 Aug. 06	21 Mar. 27	
	Offg. Inspr.		30 July 30	
Donald, Capt. A. G., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	Asst. Inspr.	15 Mar. 30	15 Mar. 30	Attd. Inspectorate of Guns.
Rogers, Capt. E. W., *p.a.c.*, D.W.Regt.	Asst. Inspr.	13 Apl. 28	7 May 28	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 7 Nov. 31.*
Skelton, Lt. R. E., *p.a.c.*, R. A.	Asst. Inspr.	6 Oct. 29	15 Apl. 31	
Anderson, L. R., Esq.	Offg. Asst. Inspr. (Armourers)	1 July 26	1 Nov. 30	
Inspectorate of Chemical Stores, Rawalpindi.				
Osborne, E. T., Esq., M.A., F.I.C.	Chemical Inspr.	12 Oct. 28	12 Oct. 28	*Lv. ex I. & deptn. 6m. 15d. to 1 Dec. 31.*
Dey, M. L., Esq., M.SC., A.I.C., F.C.S.	Asst. Chemical Inspr.	4 Apl. 18	28 Mar. 31	Offg. Chemical Inspr.
Proof and Experimental Establishment, Balasore.				
Becher, Maj. L. B. A., *p.a.c.*, R. A.	Proof & Experimental Officer	8 Oct. 26	1 July 31	
Martin, Capt. R., M.C., *p.a.c.*, R.A.	Asst. Proof & Experimental Officer	29 Dec. 30	29 Dec. 30	
Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India), Rawalpindi.				
Anderson, Dr. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., D.Ph., B.Sc.	Controller	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
Steadman, S. J., Esq.	Asst. Controller	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
Hemens, L. G., Esq., B.SC.	Asst. Controller	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
Evans, D. C., Esq., B.A., B.SC.	Asst. Controller	9 Mar. 29	9 Mar. 29	
Dickie, Maj. R. S., R. A. M. C.	Medl. Offr.	11 June 29	11 June 29	

Names.	First Commn.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.			
Ordnance Factories.			
Majors.			
Borwick, T. F., D.S.O.	20 Aug. 06	20 Aug. 21	
Foreman, F. C., A.M.I. MECH. E., M.I.E. (Ind.)	24 Mar. 12	24 Mar. 27	
Warren-Boulton, C. G.	21 Sep. 27	21 Sep. 27	
Lieutenants.			
Everatt, E. L.	2 June 24	2 June 25	
Deshpande, H. B.	19 July 27	19 July 27	
Inspection Section.			
Captains.			
Roberts, D. E.	31 Dec. 17	31 Dec. 21	
James, S. H.	28 Jan. 19	28 Jan. 23	
Carlton, W. R.	21 May 19	21 May 23	
Binstead, S. T.	21 Jan. 22	21 Jan. 26	
Nutter, F.	29 Dec. 22	29 Dec. 26	
Robertson, H. D., A.T.I.	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug 27	
Booth, R.	26 Aug. 26	2 Mar 28	
Lieutenants.			
Jones, W. R.	28 Dec 25	28 Dec. 26	
Peacock, D. H.	10 Mar. 27	10 June 29	
Pearson, T. S.	14 May 30	18 Apl. 29	
Marks, A. W.	20 Aug. 28	20 Nov. 30	
2nd-Lieutenants.			

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Military Farms Department.

THE RISING SUN APPEARING ABOVE A SCROLL INSCRIBED "*Ensem Mutamus Aratro.*" RESTING ON THE SUN THE HILTS OF TWO CROSSED SWORDS; A SHEAF OF WHEAT IN THE UPPER ANGLES OF THE SWORDS AND A SICKLE IN THE LEFT AND RIGHT ANGLES, THE END PORTION OF THE BLADES OF THE SICKLES PASSING UNDER THE BLADES OF THE SWORDS.

Inaugurated in July 1900; present constitution and designation Feb. 1912.

MILITARY DAIRY FARMS.*

Northern Circle.

Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt.

Peshawar Dist.
Kohat ,,
Rawalpindi ,,
Lahore Dist.
Waziristan ,,
Baluchistan ,,

Southern Circle.

Hdqrs.—Jubbulpore.

Meerut Dist.
Mhow ,,
Deccan ,,
Bombay Dist.
Delhi Bde Area.
Lucknow Dist.

MILITARY GRASS FARMS.*

1st Circle.
Hdqrs.—Peshawar.
Peshawar Dist.
Kohat Dist.

2nd Circle.
Hdqrs.—Rawalpindi.
Rawalpindi Dist., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. & Lyallpur.

3rd Circle.
Hdqrs.—Lahore Cantt.
Lahore Dist. less 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde. & Lyallpur.

4th Circle.
Hdqrs.—Quetta.
Baluchistan Dist.
Sind Indp. Bde.
Zhob Bde. Area.

5th Circle.
Hdqrs.—Meerut.
Meerut Dist. (less Jhansi).
Delhi Bde. Area.

6th Circle.
Hdqrs.—Lucknow.
Lucknow Dist.
P. & A. Dist.

7th Circle.
Hdqrs.—Bannu.
Waziristan Dist.

8th Circle.
Hdqrs.—Jubbulpore.
Mhow Dist., Jhansi, Baroda and Ahmedabad.

9th Circle.
Hdqrs.—Poona.
Deccan Dist.
Bombay Dist. (less Baroda and Ahmedabad).
Madras Dist.
Poona Indp. Bde.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
14 Sep. 01	**Mellor**, Col. G. F. . . .	21 Jan. 04	1 June 30	D. of F., A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 4m. 20d., to 30 Nov. 31.*
8 Jan. 01	**Home**, Lt.-Col. D. C. .	12 July 07	8 Jan. 27	A. C. G. F., 2nd Circle, Rawalpindi.
29 July 04	**Crawford**, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C.	20 July 12	1 Feb. 29	A. D. F., A. Hdqrs.
5 Aug. 05	**Brett**, Maj. V. W. . . .	27 Apl. 12	5 Aug. 20	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Oct. 31.*
24 Jan. 06	**Burridge**, Maj. T. F. S. .	19 Apl. 21	24 Jan. 21†	A. C. G. F., 6th Circle, Lucknow.
9 Sep. 08	**Staples**, Maj. E. C., M.C.	10 Jan. 17	9 Sep. 24	A. C. G. F., 3rd Circle, Lahore Cantt.
29 Jan. 10	**Corke**, Maj. R. M. . .	6 May 20	29 Jan. 26	A. C. G. F., 8th Circle, Jubbulpore.
3 Sep. 10	**Penrose-Welsted**, Maj. R. H.	26 July 22	3 Sep. 27	3rd Circle, Lahore.
8 Aug. 14	**Fausset-Baker**, Capt. A. A.	4 July 21	8 Aug. 18	A. C. G. F., 1st Circle, Peshawar.
11 Aug. 15	**Cole**, Capt. R. St. G. . .	27 Mar. 21	11 Aug. 19	A. C. G. F., 4th Circle, Quetta.
11 Aug. 15	**Rossel**, Capt. H. G. T. .	1 Nov. 23	11 Aug. 19	A. C. G. F., 7th Circle, Bannu.
8 Jan. 15	**Watson**, Capt. O.‡ . .	5 Mar. 17	1 Oct. 19	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Aug. 32.*
3 Nov. 15	**Pender**, Capt. W. S., M.B.E.	16 Apl. 21	20 Oct. 19	A.C.D.F., Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.
19 Apl. 15	**Scrivener**, Capt. A. H. .	7 Aug. 19	12 Jan. 20	A. C. G. F., 5th Circle.
21 Aug. 15	**Prideaux**, Capt. G. V. A.	4 Sep. 22	18 May 20	Offr. *i/c.* M. F., Okara.
19 July 16	**Lillies**, Capt. G. L.‡ . .	5 May 23	19 July 20	A. C. G. F., 9th Circle, Poona.
31 Jan. 18	**Macguckin**, Capt. C. E., M.B.E.	31 Jan. 21	31 Jan. 23	A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.
29 May 18	**Carter**, Capt. L. . . .	28 May 28	20 Dec. 24	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Nov. 31.*
29 Jan. 20	**Wright**, Capt. C. P. McC., 19 Hy'bad R.	2 Sep. 29	29 Jan. 27	7th Circle, Bannu.

Civilian.

Claxton, H. B., Esq. .	17 Aug. 11	1 Mar. 21	D. A. C. D. F., Northern Circle, Lahore Cantt.
Langley, F. H., Esq., . .	4 Feb. 04	15 Apl. 31	D. A. C. D. F., Southern Circle, Jubbulpore.

* Military grass and dairy farms in the various districts are controlled by the Assistant Controllers of circles as shown.

† Departmental Seniority governed by A. D. letter No. 36093 (Q. M. G. 15), dated 7 Feb. 22.

‡ Has not selected new rates of pay.

Date of Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

Military Farms Department—*contd.*

Indian Officers.

6 Sep. 30	**Muhammad Abdul Aziz**, Risaldar-Major	1 Apl. 09	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Lucknow.
6 Sep. 30	**Zorawar Singh**, Risaldar Major	13 Dec. 13	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., D. I. Khan.
6 Sep. 30	**Dalbir Chand**, Risaldar .	1 Oct. 06	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Fyzabad.
6 Sep. 30	**Jiwa Singh**, Risaldar .	1 June 12	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Jhelum.
6 Sep. 30	**Ghulam Muhammad**, Risaldar	1 Apl. 15	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
6 Sep. 30	**Kesar Singh**, Risaldar .	15 Dec. 11	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Loralai.
6 Sep. 30	**Arjun Singh**, Risaldar .	24 May 12	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
6 Sep. 30	**Ajudhya Singh**, Risaldar	11 Mar. 13	6 Sep. 30	F. B. O., Okara.
6 Sep. 30	**Hamid Shah**, Risaldar .	6 Jan. 14	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Saugor.
6 Sep. 30	**Rahmat Ali**, Risaldar .	15 Feb. 06	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Ferozepore.
6 Sep. 30	**Jugial Singh**, Risaldar .	1 May 15	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Mhow.
6 Sep. 30	**Atar Singh**, Jemadar .	11 Sep. 15	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.
6 Sep. 30	**Thakur Das**, Jemadar .	18 Oct. 16	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Shahjahanpur.
6 Sep. 30	**Dayal Singh**, Jemadar .	22 Feb. 14	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.
6 Sep. 30	**Ghulam Nabi**, Jemadar .	29 Oct. 15	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Campbellpore.
6 Sep. 30	**Bhagwan Das**, Jemadar .	18 Apl. 18	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Sialkot.
6 Sep. 30	**Nizam-Ud-Din**, Jemadar	1 Apl. 19	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Sukkur.
6 Sep. 30	**Phul Singh**, Jemadar	11 July 20	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Jhansi.
6 Sep. 30	**Sher Singh**, Jemadar	13 Jan. 20	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Lahore.
6 Sep. 30	*Viseshwar Sharma, Jemadar*	6 Sep. 30	6 Sep. 30	*Vocational Trng. Farm, Mhow.*
6 Sep. 30	**Gyan Chand**, Jemadar .	29 Aug. 20	6 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Roorkee.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Uniform—Blue.	**Director of Remounts.**			*Facings*—Yellow.
18 Jan. 02	**Scott**, Col. R. S. (*ty. Brigadier*) .	13 July 06	27 Mar. 30	A. Hdqrs.—*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 5 Nov. 31.*
29 July 03	**Hotham**, Lt.-Col. J. C.	1 Apl. 16	29 July 29	Offg.
	Deputy Director of Remounts.			
16 Jan. 07	**Edward-Collins**, Lt.-Col. G., M.C. (*s.c.*)	1 Aug. 22	3 Oct. 30	A. Hdqrs.
	Attached Officer.			
16 Dec. 14	Fewtrell, Capt. A. H. H., 16 Lt. Cav.	1 June 28	16 Dec. 18	A. Hdqrs.
	Remount Officers, Officers Commanding Depots, District Remount Officers and Assistant Remount Officers.			
29 July 03	**Hotham**, Lt.-Col. J. C.	1 Apl. 16	29 July 29	R. O., E. Comd. Offg. Dir. of Remts.
19 Jan. 07	**Jobson**, Maj. T. S.	5 Nov. 15	19 Jan. 22	R. O., S. Comd.
25 Sep. 07	**Mitchell**, Maj. R. P. J. . . .	6 Feb. 19	25 Sep. 22	R. O., W. Comd.
28 Nov. 16	**Howe**, Capt. E. H., O.B.E. . . .	20 Feb. 19	5 July 21	O. C., Saharanpur R. Depot. *Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 31.*
28 Nov. 14	**Henrotin**, Capt. H. V.	22 Dec. 19	28 Aug. 19	O. C., Babugarh R. Depot.
27 Jan. 04	**Vicary**, Lt.-Col. E. S.	3 Jan. 21	27 Jan. 30	*Lv., m.c., ex I., to 24 Oct. 31.*
2 Mar. 07	**Blacker**, Maj. W. F., M.C. . . .	6 Apl. 21	2 Mar. 22	O. C., Calcutta R. Depot. Offg. R. O. E. Comd.
25 Aug. 09	**Hutton**, Maj. G. M.	15 Dec. 20	25 Aug. 25	O. C., Ahmednagar.
7 Feb. 12	**St. Maur**, Maj. R. W. M. . . .	1 Aug. 22	7 Feb. 29	R. O., N. Comd.
14 Nov. 16	**Mackie**, Capt. A. H.	24 Feb. 23	13 May 19	O. C., Mona R. Depot.
20 Dec. 14	**Aitken**, Capt. C. F., M.C. . . .	16 Oct. 23	15 Sep. 19	A. R. O., Sargodha.
20 Jan. 12	**Bradley**, Maj. R. O.	29 June 23	20 Jan. 29	O. C., Sargodha R. Depot.
16 Dec. 14	**Fewtrell**, Capt. A. H. H. . . .	1 June 28	16 Dec. 18	A. R. O., Meerut Area. Attd. A. Hdqrs.
23 Sep. 14	**Comerford**, Capt. T. J. . . .	27 Apl. 22	16 June 19	D. R. O., Chenab Area. *Lv. ex I., 4 Dec. 31.*
11 Nov. 14	**Hilliard**, Capt. L. M.	17 Nov. 25	11 Aug. 19	D. R. O., Ahmednagar Stud.
20 Nov. 14	**Weaver**, Capt. J. Y.	27 Sep. 27	15 Aug. 19	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 18 Sep. 31.*
24 Feb. 15	**Matthews**, Capt. R. (*s.c.*) . . .	19 Aug. 22	24 Nov. 19	D. R.O., Shahpur Area.
29 June 16	**Denehy**, Capt. F. P. G., M.C. . .	17 June 23	29 June 20	D. R. O., Montgomery Area.
14 Nov. 16	**Vosper**, Capt. E. E., Scinde Horse	14 Mar. 28	14 Nov. 20	Offg. D. R. O., Meerut Area.
14 Nov. 16	**Humfrey**, Capt. H. B.	4 Oct. 22	14 Nov. 20	D. R. O., Meerut Area. *Lv. ex I., to 16 Oct. 31.*
30 Jan. 17	**Keightley**, Capt. M. F., Scinde Horse	30 Apl. 31	30 Jan. 21	A. R. O., Saharanpur R. D.
18 June 17	**Belben**, Capt. T. A.	10 Sep. 23	18 June 21	D. R. O., R'pindi Area.
28 Sep. 17	**Hugo**, Capt. J. M., 13 Lrs. . .	24 Sep. 30	28 Sep. 22	A. R. O., Ahmednagar.
16 July 19	**Apcar**, Capt. S. T.	21 Aug. 24	16 July 25	A. R. O., Montgomery Area.
12 Oct. 15 26 Aug. 18	**Gripper**, Capt. H. B.	15 May 26	26 Aug. 23	A. R. O., Saharanpur. Offg. O. C.
17 Dec. 19	**Spottiswoode**, Capt. G. A. G., 7 Lt. Cav.	17 Mar. 29	17 Dec. 26	Offg. D. R. O., Chenab Area.
17 July 20	*Malik* **Gul Sher Khan Noon**, Capt	1 June 31	17 July 27	A. R. O., Ahmednagar R. D.
31 Aug. 18	**Dawson**, Capt. A. V., 20 Lrs. . .	11 Aug. 28	17 Oct. 27	A. R. O., Mona.
31 Aug. 22	**Humphreys**, Lt. M. B., 2-9th G.R.	2 May 31	30 Nov. 24	A. R. O., Babugarh R. D.
30 Aug. 26	**Todd**, Lt. T. T., Probyn.'s Horse .	1 May 30	30 Nov. 28	A. R. O., Mona.

Date of 1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	First appt. to Dept.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Veterinary Officers.				
9 Sep. 08	**Tillyard**, Maj. G. E., O.B.E.	11 Dec. 30	9 Sep. 23 3 June 17	Ahmednagar.
1 Feb. 12	**Lewis**, Maj. H. D., R.A.V.C.	6 Mar. 31	3 Sep. 25	Sargodha.
2 Apl. 15	**Lalor**, Maj. A. G., R.A.V.C.	11 Mar. 26	29 Mar. 26	Babugarh Depot and Meerut Area.
17 Feb. 12	**Beck**, Maj. D.'A. S., R.A.V.C.	9 Apl. 31	28 Mar. 27	Chenab and Rawalpindi Areas.
29 Apl. 20	**Arnold**, Maj. T. F., R.A.V.C.	12 June 29	15 Oct. 28	Mona.
4 Nov. 25	**Taylor**, Capt. J. F. L., R.A.V.C.	2 Oct. 28	4 May 29	Montgomery Area.
4 Nov. 25	**Goodall**, Capt. F. W., R.A.V.C.	18 Nov. 28	4 May 29	Shahpur Area (Mirpur Depot).
3 Mar. 26	**Kane**, Capt. J. J., R.A.V.C.	24 Apl. 30	3 Sep. 29	Saharanpur.

A. I. R. O.

Platts, Lt.-Col. M. G.	**Hunt**, Maj. J. V.	**Woodford**, Capt. R. C.	Malik Muzaffar Khan *Khan Sahib*, Capt.
Stirling, Maj. R. F.	**Chubb**, Maj. W.	**Goldsmith**, Capt. J. W.	**Freer**, Capt. R. B.
Conville, Maj. L. H. G.	**Farrar**, Capt. C. B.	**Branford**, Capt. R.	**Turner**, Capt. W. R.
			Henderson, Lt. G. S.

Major (Commissaries).

1 Jan. 25	**Nelson**, Wilfred Clarence	16 Jan. 77	1 Jan. 31	

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

		Date of birth.		
15 Nov. 27	**Perley**, John	22 Feb. 82	15 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 27	**Allen**, Samuel William Joseph	25 July 76	15 Nov. 27	
15 Nov. 27	**Fleming**, Robert Wainscott	2 June 83	29 Apl. 28	

Lieutenant (Assistant Commissary).

23 Nov. 28	**Crocker**, Albert Ernest	19 Mar. 77	23 Nov. 28	

Indian Officers.

(In Horse breeding Areas.)

1 Jan. 12	**Malik Alam Sher Khan**, I.D.S.M., Risaldar-Major	12 June 22	1 Feb. 30	Shahpur Area.
1 Apl. 20	**Saleh Mohammed**, Risaldar	1 Apl. 20	1 Apl. 30	Rawalpindi Area.
1 Mar. 18	**Malik Amir Haider**, Risaldar	22 Aug. 22	1 Mar. 28	Montgomery Area.
7 Sep. 16	**Ajab Khan**, Risaldar	5 Apl. 22	1 Oct. 26	Meerut Area.
20 Mar. 20	**Muhammad Ayub Khan**, Risaldar	18 Aug. 23	18 Aug. 23	Chenab Area.

(In Remount Squadron.)

5 Mar. 22	**Fateh Sher Khan**, Risaldar	15 Mar. 22	17 Oct. 26	Mona.
10 July 18	**Laik Ram**, Risaldar	16 Oct. 26	1 Feb. 30	Babugarh.
26 Oct. 29	**Mohammad Hayat Khan**, I.O.M., Jemdr.	26 Oct. 29	26 Oct. 29	Sargodha.
1 Mar. 30	**Wajid Ali Khan**, Jemdr.	1 Mar. 30	1 Mar. 30	Saharanpur.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of present rank.	Date of Compln. Indian Tour.	Remarks.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Cambridge Blue.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Genl. *Sir* Charles H. Harington, G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. . . . . 2 Sep. 25.

Note.—An asterisk * prefixed to an officer's name denotes that he has been selected for continuous service in India.

Lieutenant-Colonel.

22 Nov. 99	Coningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C.	1 Jan. 21	11 Nov. 33	Comdt., Sch. of Edn.

Majors.

25 Nov. 20	Salt, A. E. W.	15 June 20	9 Jan. 36	Chief Instr., Sch. of Edn.
15 Nov. 20	Inglis, R., D.S.O. (39) . .	15 June 20	28 Nov. 32	E. Comd. (*a*) *Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 31.*
25 Nov. 20	Wood, W. de B. (39, 63) .	15 June 20	23 Dec. 31	S. Comd. (*a*)
25 Nov. 20	Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E. [*l*] (39, 63, 206*a*)	25 Nov. 20	11 Mar. 32	N. Comd. (*a*)
25 Nov. 20	Colvile, K. N.	25 Nov. 20	. . . .	W. Comd. (*a*)

Captains.

30 Mar. 16	Kelly, D. P. J., M.C. (39) . .	15 June 20	5 Nov. 33	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Birchall, J. R. (39)	15 June 20	6 Mar. 35	Sch. of Edn.
5 Aug. 16	McIvor, A. R. (*e*) . .	1 July 16 25 Nov. 20	30 Dec. 34	Sch. of Edn.
25 Nov. 20	Turner, H. F. D. (39) . . .	25 Nov. 20	21 Dec. 31	Lucknow Dist. (*b*)
25 Nov. 20	Webster, P. L. C. . . .	25 Nov. 20	Feb. 36	Baluchistan Dist. (*b*)
15 Mar. 18	Storrs, B. St. J.	25 Nov. 20	6 Dec. 31	Meerut Dist. (*b*)
24 Dec. 20	*Cant, A. Mc G.	25 Nov. 20	. . .	Peshawar Dist. (*b*)
8 Jan. 21	Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E. .	8 Jan. 21	9 Jan. 36	P. & A. Dist. (*b*)
11 Dec. 20	*Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C. (63, 206*b*)	1 Apl. 21	. . . .	*Lv ex I., to 31 Jan. 32.*
11 Dec. 20	Dawson, J. L. (39, 206*a*) .	1 Apl. 21	. . . .	Attd. I. A. O. C.
11 Dec. 20	Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C. (63)	1 Apl. 21	16 Dec. 31	Staff Capt., Voc. Trg., A. Hdqrs.
11 Dec. 20	Gordon, T. M. (39)	30 Jan. 22	22 Feb. 32	Lahore Dist. (*b*) *Lv. Ind., 4 m., to 14 Oct. 31.*
11 Dec. 20	*Willatt, J., M.C. (55, 63, 204) .	30 Aug. 28	. . . .	Rawalpindi Dist. (*b*)
11 Dec. 20	Crawshaw, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	20 Oct. 28	16 Jan. 36	Deccan Dist. (*b*)
11 Dec. 20	*Brown, J. P.	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	Burma (Indp.) Dist.
11 Dec. 20	Clark, H. H. (39)	1 Feb. 31	7 Mar. 33	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jhelum.
11 Dec. 20	Wood, J. C. (63*b*)	1 Feb. 31	18 Sep. 32	Waziristan Dist. (*b*)
25 Jan. 21	Loewe, L. L. [*l*] (63*b*, 206) .	1 Feb. 31	22 Feb. 32	Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area.
24 Dec. 20	Copplestone, W. R. J. . .	1 Feb. 31	9 Jan. 36	Sch. of Edn.
24 Dec. 20	*Johnstone, T. G. B. (206*a*) .	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 23 Nov. 31.*
24 Dec. 20	Sale, F. '39, 128, 206*a*) . .	1 Feb. 31	22 Feb. 32	Sch. of Edn.
22 Jan. 21	Clarke, W. L., M.B.E. . .	1 Feb. 31	6 Jan. 35	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Ajmer.
7 Jan. 21	Stevenson, F. N.	1 Feb. 31	Feb. 36	Bombay Dist. (*b*).
7 Jan. 21	*Asher, W. A. (39, 206*a*) . .	1 Feb. 31	. . .	Sch. of Edn.
7 Jan. 21	Carus-Wilson, M. M. (39, 63) .	1 Feb. 31	15 Feb. 32	Lahore.
7 Jan. 21	*Sharpe, H. E., M.B.E. (63, 206*a*)	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	Comdt., K. G. Sch., Jullundur.
7 Jan. 21	Kennedy, C. J.	1 Feb. 31	9 Jan. 36	Dehra Dun.
7 Jan. 21	*Metcalfe, W. B., M.C. (35, 63, 129, 206*a*)	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., to 27 Jan. 32.*
22 Jan. 21	Burgess, J. T.	1 Feb. 31	18 Dec. 35	Karachi.
22 Jan. 21	Boyele, W. E.	1 Feb. 31	18 Dec. 35	Rawalpindi.
5 Feb. 21	Nelson, J. E., M.C. (39, 63, 206*a*)	1 Feb. 31	28 Sep. 32	Sch. of Edn.
5 Feb. 21	*Bell, J. H. (39, 63, 71, 206) .	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	Mhow Dist. (*b*)
22 Jan. 21	*Wooldridge, J. W. . . .	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	Waziristan.
22 Jan. 21	Howcroft, A. S.	1 Feb. 31	Mar. 34	Madras Dist. (*b*)
25 Jan. 21	*Dickinson, W. D. (206*a*) . .	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., to 31 Oct. 31.*
25 Jan. 21	*Jones, F. H., M.B.E. (39, 63*b*, 206*a*)	1 Feb. 31	. . . .	Poona (Indp.) Bde. Area.

(*a*) Inspector of Educational Training.
(*b*) District Education Officer.

Regimental Journal—Journal of the Army Educational Corps, School of Education, Shorncliffe.
Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Note.—The date of first *regular* commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Date of entering service.	Names.	Date of posting to I. A. E. C.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	SUPERNUMERARY TO UNIT ESTABLISHMENTS.			
	Risaldar and Subadar-Majors.			
24 July 06	Fateh Roz Khan, *Hony. Capt.* (35, 48, 60, 126*a*)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (*c*)
21 Sep. 17	Jung Bahadur Newar (35, 36, 61*a*, 126)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	1 G. R. (*g*)
5 June 12	Harnam Singh (35, 36, 126)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	12 F. F. R. (*b*)
25 Oct. 11	Ghulam Sarwar (35, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	4 Bombay Grs.—N. Comd. (*e*)
14 Dec. 03	Ahmed Ali Khan (35, 126) .	10 June 22	18 Oct. 28	2 Lrs. (*d*)
10 June 22	Dalip Singh (35, 36, 126) .	10 June 22	19 Apl. 29	11 Sikh R. —W. Comd. (*e*)
17 Feb. 23	James Jati Ram (36) . . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Aug. 29	8 Punjab R.—Asst. Editor, Fauji Akhbar.
21 Apl. 10	Hira Sing Thapa (35, 48*a*, 56, 126)	8 June 23	1 Aug. 29	10 G. R. —S. Comd. (*e*)
18 Apl. 22	R. M. Neogi (35, 36, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	16 Jan. 30	5 Mahratta L. I. (*a*)
21 Aug. 12	Gopal Singh (35, 126) . .	8 June 23	28 Aug. 30	3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Btty.—E. Comd. (*e*)
	Risaldars and Subadars.			
1 May 05	Sita Ram (35, 36, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	1 Nov. 24	Sam Browne's Cav. (*b*)
1 May 09	Khazan Singh (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	1 Feb. 25	20 Lrs. (*d*)
16 July 12	Kehar Singh (35, 36, 39, 126, 206)	18 Apl. 22	9 Dec. 26	8 Lt. Cav. (*a*)
6 Apl. 14	Muhammad Latif Khan (35, 36, 126, 204)	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	C. I. Horse. (*c*)
6 Apl. 14	Kamyab Khan (35, 126) . .	18 Apl. 22	19 Apl. 28	Skinner's Horse. Attd. R.I.M., Bombay.
7 Feb. 18	Anant Ram (35, 36, 126) .	18 Apl. 22	18 Oct. 28	17 Dogra R. (*a*)
10 June 22	Faiz Muhammad Khan (35, 126)	10 June 22	{ 2 Jan. 29 / 19 Apl. 29 }	13 F. F. Rif. (*c*)
10 June 22	Umakant Sukul (35, 39) . .	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	7 Rajput R. (*f*)
10 Dec. 18	Ramji Lal Talwar (35, 36, 39, 126)	10 June 22	2 Jan. 29	1 Punjab R. Asst. Dist. Edn. Offr., Delhi (I) Bde. Area.
11 Mar. 12	Balbahadur Gurung (35, 126*a*)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 29	2-3 G. R. Deccan Dist.
15 June 12	Hanmant Singh (35, 126) .	10 June 22	16 Jan. 30	17 Dogra R. (*b*)
17 Feb. 23	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma (35, 36, 39, 126)	1 Oct. 22	16 Jan. 30	1 Punjab R. (*g*)
8 Sep. 11	Prem Nath (35, 39, 126) . .	11 Sep. 30	11 Sep. 30	17 Dogra R. (*a*)
	Jemadars.			
27 Sep. 07	Chhajja Singh (35) . . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	8 Punjab R. (*b*)
10 June 22	Wilayat Shah (35, 126) . .	10 June 22	1 Nov. 24	12 F. F. R. (*c*)
22 Nov. 18	Ghulam Ahmad (35, 126) . .	17 Feb. 23	1 Nov. 24	13 F. F. Rif. (*c*)
25 Mar. 19	Sharm Singh (35, 36, 126) .	8 June 23	1 Nov. 24	2 Bombay Pnrs. (*g*)
1 Oct. 13	Sohan Singh (35, 126*a*) . .	2 Nov. 23	1 Nov. 24	Hodson's Horse (*b*)
13 Feb. 18	Ghulam Jaffer Shah (35, 61*a*, 126*a*)	1 Oct. 22	1 Feb. 25	15 Punjab R. (*c*)
10 Jan. 22	Indar Singh (35)	10 June 22	1 Aug. 29	11 Sikh R. Asst. Dist. Edn. Offr., Baluchistan Dist.
5 Aug. 18	Raghbir Singh (35, 126) . .	10 June 22	16 Jan. 30	8 Punjab R. (*b*)
16 Mar. 16	Trilok Singh (35, 36, 39, 126)	1 Oct. 22	4 Sep. 30	4 G. R. (*b*)

(*a*) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Indian Wing).
(*b*) Instr., King George's R. I. M. School, Jullundur.
(*c*) " " " " Jhelum.
(*d*) " " " " Ajmer.
(*e*) Asst. Inspr. of Educational Training.
(*f*) Instr., Army School of Edn., India (Special Wing).
(*g*) Instr., Kitchener College, Nowgong.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL IN INDIA.

Judge Advocate General.

Tucker, Col. (*Temp'y. Brig'r.*) H. B. I	1 May 20	16 Nov. 29	A.H. Qrs.—*Lv. ex I., 6m. 5d., to 10 Nov. 31.*

Deputy Judge Advocates General (2)

Goldman-Monk, Lt.-Col. M. E. deB. [L].	1 Nov. 20	25 May 27	N. Comd.—(*Offg.* J. A. G. in India.)
Peet, Maj. L. M.	1 Nov. 20	16 Nov. 29	S. Comd.

Assistant Judge Advocates General (4).

Banks, Bt. Maj. R. E.	26 May 26	25 May 27	A. H. Qrs. (*Offg.* D. J. A. G., N. Comd.)
Fletcher, Maj. W. T.	1 Aug. 26	25 May 27	W. Comd.
Happell, Maj. W. H.	8 Apl. 27	16 Nov. 29	E. Comd.
Stedman, Capt. H., M.C.	25 May 27	15 Feb. 30	(Extra).—(*Offg.* A. J. A. G., A. H. Qrs.)

Deputy Assistant Judge Advocates General (2)

Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R.	16 Nov. 29	16 Nov. 29	N. Comd.
Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs.	15 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 30	A. H. Qrs.

RECRUITING STAFF

A. H. Qrs.	A. A. G.	**Ross**, Col. D. B., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*		27 July 30
	Dy. Asst. Dir.	**Matthews**, A., Esq., M.B.E.		11 Mar. 31
PESHAWAR	R. O.	**Dening**, Lt.-Col. H.		10 Nov. 29
	A. R. O.	*Sir* **Hissam-ud-din**, *Bahadur, Kt.*, C.I.E., I.D.S.M., Bt. Maj., 12 F. F. R.		20 Jan. 29 (*a*)
RAWALPINDI	R. O.	**Brown**, Lt.-Col C. A.		6 Sep. 30
	A. R. O.	**Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan**, *Bahadur*, M.C., Capt., C. I. Horse		30 Sep. 30(*b*)
	A. R. O.	**Skrine**, Capt. P. R. H., 6 Raj. Rif.		21 Apl. 31
LAHORE	R. O.	**Wilson**, Lt.-Col. W. H. D.		1 June 31
	A. R. O.	*Sardar* **Jai Singh**, Capt., 11 Sikh R.		1 May 31
	A. R. O.	**Cann**, Capt. P. H. M., 14 Punjab R.		5 May 31
JULLUNDUR	R. O.	**Lyall**, Lt.-Col. C. R., (*Lv. in I., 61d., to 14 Aug. 31.*)		28 May 29
	A. R. O.	**Bakhshi Chand**, I.D.S.M., Capt., 13 F. F. Rif. (*Offg. R. O.*)		29 July 30 (*c*)
	A. R. O.	**Keogh**, Lt. J. A., 12 F. F. R.		1 Sep. 30
DELHI	R. O.	**Mowat**, Lt.-Col. J. S. (*Lv. ex I., 4m., to 28 Sep. 31*)		26 Sep. 30
	A. R. O.	**Faulder**, Capt. G. B., 19 Hy'bad R. (*Offg. R. O.*)		21 Mar. 30(*d*)
LUCKNOW	A. R. O.	**Clyde**, Capt. W. T., Kumaon Rif.		5 Apl. 30 (*e*)
AJMER	R. O.	**Davis**, Lt.-Col. T. A. (*Lv. ex I., 61d., to 28 July 31.*)		11 Oct. 30
	A. R. O.	**Hoskins**, Capt. C. J., 6 Raj. Rif (*Offg. R. O.*)		1 Apl. 31
POONA	R. O.	**Mackrell**, Lt.-Col. A.		22 Apl. 31
	A. R. O.	**Bellamy**, Capt L. C. M., 5 Mahratta L. I.		2 Aug. 30
GORAKHPUR	R. O.	**Wylie**, Lt.-Col. M.		4 Nov. 30
GHOOM	A. R. O.	**Campbell**, Capt. C. H., 7 G. R.		11 Mar. 31
BURMA	R. O.	**Fennell**, Lt.-Col. A. E. S.		1 Mar. 29
	A. R. O.	**Watson**, Capt. P. C., M. C., 20 Burma Rif.		13 Nov. 30

Technical Recruiting Officers.

Northern Command—Murree	**Elvy**, Capt., L. T., M.C., I.A.S.C.	(Full time T.R.O.)
Eastern Command—Lucknow	**Ellison**, Capt. J. S. O., 18 M.T.C., I.A.S.C.	(Part time T.R.O.)
Southern Command—Belgaum	**Porteous**, Capt. C. L., M.C., 3 M.T.C., I.A.S.C.,	(Part time T.R.O.)

Jemadars (Head Clerks).

*Date of enrolment.		Names.	Date of rank.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.
15 Jan. 07	15 Jan. 07	**Nanak Singh**	1 Apl. 21	1 May 28	Gorakhpur.
1 May 22	10 Mar. 16	**Sujan Singh**	1 May 22	1 May 22	Rawalpindi.
1 May 22	1 Nov. 14	**Hukam Chand Jaggi**	1 July 26	1 July 26	Peshawar.
1 May 22	13 June 16	**Ram Bilas Gupta**	1 Dec. 26	1 Dec. 26	Ajmer.
1 May 22	1 Nov. 16	**Muhammad Abdul Karim**	1 May 28	1 May 28	Jullundur.

(*a*) Tenure extended up to 20 Jan. 32.
(*b*) " " " " 29 Sep. 32.
(*c*) " " " " 29 July 32.
(*d*) " " " " 21 Mar. 32.
(*e*) " " " " 5 Apl. 32.

* The first date in this column is that of an officer's date of enrolment, while the second date is that from which service counts for military pension.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

Majors (Commissaries).

1	Nov.	20	Cuerden, Charles .	1	Apl.	78	15 Nov. 27	G. E., Fort William.
1	Jan.	28	Hallsworth, William (*a*) .	31	Dec.	76	30 Dec. 30	*G. E., Colaba.*
13	Jan.	25	Jameson, Alexander Neville	12	May	79	13 Jan. 31	T. O. (Works), Hdqrs., Poona.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

8	Apl.	26	Briant, Robert Joseph (206*a*)	1	July	76	8 Apl. 29	G. E., Poona. *Lv. Ind., 42 d., to 30 June 31, p. r.*
19	Mar.	27	Holmes, George Henry .	9	Mar.	79	19 Mar. 30	A. G. E., Sialkot.
1	Oct.	28	*Hay, George . . . .*	8	May	80	1 Oct. 30	*Bengal S. & M.*
21	Dec.	27	Cuerden, Herbert . .	11	Mar.	80	21 Dec. 30	A. G. E., Quetta.
10	Feb.	28	Brown, George Joseph Flowerdew, M.B.E.	16	July	79	10 Feb. 31	A. G. E., Fort William.
1	Jan.	28	*Tumber, Thomas Alexander* (172*a*, 207) (*a*)	10	Dec.	84	1 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Mar. 32.*

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1	Oct.	28	*Rice, William . . . .*	14	Feb.	81	1 Oct. 28	*R. Bombay S. & M.*
1	Oct.	28	Stenson, William . .	13	Sep.	79	1 Oct. 28	A. G. E., Lucknow.
1	Oct.	28	*Jackson, George . . . .*	6	Aug.	77	1 Oct. 28	*Punjab, P. W. D.*
1	Oct.	28	Baxter, George Frederick .	18	Oct.	79	1 Oct. 28	G. E., Delhi.
1	Oct.	28	Haywood, William George	23	July	79	1 Oct. 28	G. E. (Tech.), D. I. Khan.
1	Oct.	28	*Dewberry, Albert . . . .*	26	June	79	1 Oct. 28	*P. W. Inspr., N. W. Ry.*
1	Oct.	28	Holden, Sidney . . .	15	Jan.	79	1 Oct. 28	A. G. E., Colaba.
26	Dec.	28	*Gurney, Stratton . . .*	26	June	76	26 Dec. 28	*Lecturer, Thomason Coll., Roorkee.*
26	Dec.	28	Grundy, Abbott Louis Edward	24	Dec.	79	26 Dec. 28	G. E., (Tech.), Bolarum.
1	Jan.	30	Lys, Arthur James (*a*) .	29	Apl.	88	1 Jan. 30 1 Oct. 30	*Lv. m.c., ex I., 18 m., to 28 Sep. 31.*
16	June	30	Hawkes, Ernest Thomas .	.	.	.	16 June 30	G. E., Meerut.
11	Oct.	30	Walsh, Michael	26	Nov.	76	1 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 7 m. 6 d. to 25 Nov. 31. p. r.*
1	Oct.	30	Bartlett, George Arthur .	4	Feb.	83	1 Oct. 30	G.E. (Tech.), P. & A. Dist., Calcutta.
1	Oct.	30	Mason, Herbert Joseph .	14	Oct.	84	1 Oct. 30	G. E., Agra.
1	Oct.	30	Woolner, Frederick Aloysius	25	Jan.	85	1 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 31.*
1	Oct.	30	*Barnett, James . . . .*	10	Nov.	83	1 Oct. 30	*P. A. to Principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee.*
1	Oct.	30	McDonald, William Lawrence	22	Dec.	81	1 Oct. 30	G. E., (Tech.), Meerut.
1	Oct.	30	Leahy, Edmund Burke. .	11	Sep.	82	1 Oct. 30	G. E., (Tech.), Bombay.
11	Oct.	30	Townsend, John . . .	27	May	81	11 Oct. 30	G. E. (Tech.), Peshawar.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

Major (Commissary).

2	Nov.	23	Tyrrell, Robert Christopher	23	Feb.	80	2 Nov. 29	D. S. O., Bangalore.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

12	Feb.	26	Runcorn, John Edwin .	24	Feb.	78	12 Feb. 29	*Lv. m.c., ex I., to 13 Oct. 31.*
25	July	27	Harvey, Albert Frederick .	6	Oct.	85	25 July 30	D. S. O., Rawalpindi.
20	Mar.	28	Webb, Charles Edward .	5	Jan.	77	20 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., 11 m. 21 d., to 3 Jan. 32, p. r.*

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1	Oct.	28	Stobie, David, M.B.E. . .	2	July	78	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., Quetta.
1	Oct.	28	Toller, Arthur Edward .	22	Nov.	79	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., Lahore Cantt.
1	Oct.	28	Granthier, Cecil Reginald	28	Mar.	82	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., Calcutta.
1	Oct.	28	Rogers, James	27	July	78	1 Oct. 28	D. S. O., Meerut.
15	Oct.	30	Holdsworth, George .	3	June	81	15 Oct. 30	Attd. C. R. E.'s Office, Lahore.
25	Jan.	31	Borrett, James Bryant .	13	Dec.	80	25 Jan. 31	D. S. O., Bolarum.
12	Mar.	31	Barrett, William Henry .	27	Apl.	81	12 Mar. 31	D. S. O., Peshawar.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.

Lieutenant-Colonel (Commissary).

16 Apl.	20	**Fox**, James, M.B.E. . . .	28 Oct.	78	15 Nov.	27	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Oct. 31, p. r.*

Majors (Commissaries).

27 Sep.	18	**Marshall**, Percy Harold O.B.E.	16 June	78	30 June	27	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Jackson**, Saville Britain, M.B.E.	7 Nov.	81	15 Nov.	27	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 22 Mar. 32.*
15 Nov.	27	**Walsh**, Hector . . .	9 Apl.	84	15 Nov.	27	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
31 Jan.	28	**McPoland** Edward, O.B.E.	12 Oct.	84	31 Jan.	28	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
28 Mar.	28	**Cheetham**, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (50, 172*a*)	6 Nov.	77	28 Mar. 22 May	28* 30†	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Johnson**, Harry . .	14 July	77	1 Nov.	28	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 31, p.r.*
1 Dec.	27	**Coombs**, Mosdel Heriot .	1 July	80	1 Dec.	28	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Apl. 32, p. r.*
29 Dec.	28	**Mason**, Mathew . . .	20 Apl.	81	29 Dec. 22 May	28* 30†	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Wyatt**, Alexander . .	1 Sep.	77	12 Mar.	29	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Piper**, Joseph . . .	16 June	77	25 Mar.	29	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.)
1 Nov.	28	**Sanderson**, Thomas Ray	21 Jan.	81	1 Apl. 22 May	29* 30†	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Ambrose**, Arthur, M.B.E.	22 Dec.	83	4 Apl.	30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 6 m. to 22 Sep. 31.*
15 Nov.	27	**Smith**, Albert Henry .	3 Jan.	79	1 June	30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
13 Aug.	27	**Addinall**, Frederic William, M.B.E.	26 Apl.	81	12 July	30	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
18 Jan.	28	**Stone**, Walter . . .	27 Mar.	79	21 Nov.	30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Batt**, Robert Mathew(*a*) .	14 Aug.	76	1 Jan.	31	*Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands. Lv. ex I., to 13 Aug. 31, p. r.*

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

15 Nov.	27	**Wilson**, Ernest, M.B.E. .	17 Mar.	79	1 Sep.	29	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Speare**, Francis William, M.B.E.	10 Feb.	86	1 Nov.	29	*Army Dept. Secretariat.*
15 Nov.	27	**Pay**, Edward	26 Sep.	82	9 Feb.	30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Freeman**, William Elgy	8 Dec.	80	20 Mar.	30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Clift**, Edgar	7 Jan.	82	24 Mar.	30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
27 Mar.	29	**Cullinan**, John (207*a*) .	14 Mar.	80	22 May	30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
15 Nov.	27	**Fursdon**, Walter Ewart	24 May	81	4 Oct.	30	A. Hdqrs. (M. S. Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Nov. 31, p. r.*

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

13 Dec.	27	*Fenner, Claude Harry*(*a*) .	. . . .		13 Dec.	27	*Dir. of Music, Viceroy's Band.*
27 June	28	**Smith**, Percy Greengrass	9 Nov.	85	27 June	28	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
6 Mar.	29	**Austin**, Frederick William	27 Oct.	86	6 Mar.	29	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
1 Jan.	30	**Mellor**, Randolph (*a*) .	1 May	88	1 Jan.	30	A Hdqrs. (E.-in-C.'s Bch.)
5 Apl.	30	**Smith**, Charles . . .	27 Nov.	80	5 Apl.	30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.)
5 Apl.	30	**Robertson**, Bertram James (95)	1 Dec.	86	5 Apl.	30	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch).
22 May	30	**Bolton**, John Stacey .	28 Aug.	83	22 May	30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
22 May	30	**Grumbley**, Lawrence William (58, 172*a*, 207)	10 July	81	22 May	30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
22 May	30	**Coleman**, James Bernard (207*a*)	5 Sep.	87	22 May	30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 31.*
27 Mar.	30	**Bloodworth**, Arthur John	17 Mar.	83	27 Mar.	30	A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.) *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 7 Dec. 31, p. r.*
17 Jan.	31	**Ellison**, Maurice Brennan	22 Dec.	84	17 Jan.	31	A. Hdqrs. (A. G.'s Bch.).

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of paragraph 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.
* Date of promotion in I. A. O. C.
† Date of transfer to I. M. L.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.

Major (Commissary).

15 Nov.	27	**Davy**, Stephen Irvine .	27 Mar.	80	20 Dec.	30	M. G. F., Rawalpindi.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries).

15 Nov.	27	**Briddes**, Frederick Samuel	16 May	79	15 Nov.	30	M. G. F., Lahore.
15 Nov.	27	**Hoblyn**, Frank . . .	3 Oct.	84	15 Nov.	30	M. G. F., Bolarum.
15 Nov.	27	**Rose**, Frederick Charles .	3 Mar.	80	15 Nov.	30	*Lv. Ind., 12 m., to 29 Feb. 32.*
3 May	28	**Robertson**, Frank George Watt	20 Mar.	83	3 May	31	M. G. F., Sialkot.

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries).

1 Jan.	31	**Goldsmith**, Herbert Meade (*a*)	20 Feb.	81	1 Jan.	31	M. G. F., Nowshera.

INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

Majors (Commissaries)—4.

3 June	15	**Joyner**, Harry, M.B.E. (95)	15 Sep.	78	1 Apl.	29	N. Comd.
3 Apl.	22	**Mackie**, Robert . . .	31 Aug.	76	1 Apl.	29	S. Comd. *Lv. ex I., to 31 Aug. 31, p. r.*
29 Nov.	27	**Gill**, Frederick, M.B.E. .	20 July	79	1 Apl.	29	E. Comd.
29 Nov.	27	**Ball**, William John, M.B.E.	7 July	77	1 Mar.	31	Meerut.

Captains (Deputy Commissaries)—6.

29 Nov.	27	**Wetton**, John Lewis .	29 July	80	1 Apl.	29	W. Comd.
29 Nov.	27	**Morris**, Wilfred, M.B.E.	2 Dec.	79	1 Apl.	29	Rawalpindi Dist.
29 Nov.	27	**Brown**, Walter . . .	11 Feb.	80	1 Apl.	29	Peshawar Dist. *Lv. Ind. to 2 Aug. 31.*
29 Nov.	27	**Moran**, William . . .	14 Oct.	78	1 Apl.	29	Deccan Dist.
29 Nov.	27	**Boon**, Arthur Frederick .	18 Aug.	85	1 Nov.	30	N. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Dec. 31, p. r.*
1 Apl.	28	**Fosbury**, John . . .	16 Oct.	85	1 Mar.	31	Mhow Dist. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 32.*

Lieutenants (Assistant Commissaries)—8.

30 Oct.	28	**Goddard**, William Henry	9 Oct.	86	30 Oct.	28	Madras Dist. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Oct. 31.*
26 Dec.	28	**Richards**, George Archibald	15 May	89	25 Dec.	28	Lucknow Dist.
7 Mar.	29	**Ashton**, Arthur Edwin .	21 Oct.	86	7 Mar.	29	Lahore Dist.
1 Apl.	29	**Wallace**, Ronald . .	7 Sep.	88	1 Apl.	29	P. & A. Dist.
1 Apl.	29	**Ticehurst**, William Henry, M.B.E., M.M.	26 Mar.	85	1 Apl.	29	Bombay Dist. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 14 Nov. 31.*
1 Jan.	30	**James**, William Ernest (*a*)	9 July	87	1 Jan.	30	E. Comd.
1 Nov.	30	**Shannon**, John . . .	23 Apl.	87	1 Nov.	30	Mhow Dist.
1 Jan.	31	**Elphick**, Archibald Henry (*a*)	20 Jan.	89	1 Jan.	31	Kohat Dist.
1 Mar.	31	**Summerfield**, David, M.B.E.	19 Nov.	82	1 Mar.	31	E. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl 32.*
10 Apl.	31	**Love**, Robert, M.B.E. .	31 Mar.	84	10 Apl.	31	W. Comd.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appx. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Supply and Animal Transport.)

Conductors.

Mackey, Charles Edward	16 Oct. 82	25 Dec. 23	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Staton, Walter	29 Mar. 79	1 Dec. 25	9 D. S. C., Malappuram.
Gill, John Percival	19 Jan. 80	9 Mar. 27	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
MacGregor, Alfred	4 Oct. 82	6 July 27	16 I. B. S., Poona.
Grant, Edmund Robert	9 Dec. 80	21 Oct. 27	4 D. S. C., Pachmari.
Gordon, William	21 Mar. 79	15 Nov. 27	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
Brown, Francis John	13 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., 33 A. T. C., Sunny Bank.
Hellwell, Seth (65*a*. 170, 207)	15 Apl. 81	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Lockton, John Patrick	1 Mar. 83	15 Nov. 27	Embkn., Calcutta.
Taylor, Alfred Duncan (65*a*, 71)	20 Feb. 84	15 Nov. 27	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Conlon, Thomas (65*a*, 66, 169, 170, 206)	5 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Mar. 32.*
Mitchell, John, M.B.E.	13 Nov. 80	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Mari Indus.
Cooper, Harry, M.B.E.	2 Nov. 79	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Feb. 32.*
Reid, Donald	10 Oct. 81	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C. (I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab.), Rawalpindi.
Hankins, Charles John James	25 Dec. 80	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Sialkot. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
Addison, Lancelot John, M.B.E.	22 Mar. 85	15 Nov. 27	I. A. S. C. Trng. Estab., Rawalpindi.
Sexton, William Edward	5 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	Embkn. Supply Sec., Kiamari.
Nott, William John Edgar (65*a*, 66, 94, 162, 165, 169, 206)	10 June 82	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Young, Henry	11 Mar. 87	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Hepburn, Thomas	19 Dec. 82	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Nowshera. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 31.*
Stewart, Hugh Morrison	31 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 24 Nov. 31.*
Cox, Thomas William	4 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Davidson, William Leith Ligertwood	11 Aug. 81	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Grindley, Ernest	12 July 79	15 Nov. 27	10 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Jan. 32.*
Rogers, William Stanford	12 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Murree.
Rogers, Charles Frederick	12 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Finn, Andrew (65*a*, 72, 72*b*)	4 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Kamptee.
Catto, Herbert (65*a*, 66, 172*a*)	4 June 82	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Murree Hills.
Myatt, Joseph	26 Dec. 81	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Jullundur. *Lv., m. c., ex I., to 4 Oct. 31.*
Wiltshire, Leopold John Duncan	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Murray, Thomas	15 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Barnes, George Percival (172*a*)	13 Jan. 84	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Holmes, William Robert	1 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Wana. (20 A. T. C. Mule).
Smalley, Julian	Nov. 84	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 16 Nov. 31, p. r.*
Gorman, Mervyn James	27 July 83	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Poole, Thomas Frederick Alexander	12 Oct. 84	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Risalpur.
Stephens, Harry	2 Sep. 84	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Fletcher, Douglas	18 Feb. 85	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C. (28 A. T. C. Mule), Abbottabad. *Lv., m. c., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Pailthorpe, Halford Noel	6 July 87	15 Nov. 27	5 I. B. T. C., Peshawar.
Durham, Charles (65*a*, 66)	17 May 82	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Kingston, Alfred John (65*a*, 66, 165, 169, 207)	5 Oct. 86	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Madras. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 23 Apl. 32.*
O'Flaherty, John	28 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., 5 A. T. C., Jhelum.
McNamara, Maurice, D.C.M.	6 Feb. 83	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. Ind., 12 m., to 31 Oct. 31, p. r.*
Longbottom, Wilbery (65*a*, 66*a*, 67*a*)	5 Aug. 83	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.

(*a*) *Supp.* Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, App. XXVII, R. A. I.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
(Supply and Animal Transport.)			
Conductors—*contd.*			
Lingwood, Robert William	13 Dec. 81	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Little, William Maitland	26 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Bagge, Archibald Arthur	19 Apl. 83	15 Nov. 27	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
Burke, Bernard (169, 172, 207)	27 July 88	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Vyle, George James	8 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Dawson, Thomas Peter	21 Mar. 82	15 Nov. 27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Doyle, James (66, 66*a*, 172*a*)	6 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Bolarum.
Gibb, David	8 Dec. 87	15 Nov. 27	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Nalty, Henry Vincent	3 Jan. 82	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Bayliss, William Andrew	18 Nov. 86	15 Nov. 27	15 I. B. S. C., Karachi.
Hughes, Edward Harry	13 Apl. 88	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Campbellpore.
Ryan, Patrick	27 Oct. 82	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Harvey, Reginald Augustus (65*a*, 66, 172, 207)	6 Apl. 90	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Hudson, John William (65, 65*a*, 66, 67*a*, 71, 95, 206)	18 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	E. Comd., Hdqrs.
Farrell, Edward	17 May 83	15 Nov. 27	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Mackenzie, Hugh Grant	22 Mar. 88	15 Nov. 27	25 A. T. C. (Mule), Landikotal.
Crisp, William Henry	8 Jan. 83	15 Nov. 27	13 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Feb. 32.*
Brookman, Henry (65, 65*a*, 66, 89*b*, 162*b*, 172*a*, 202*a*, 207)	24 Sep. 86	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Madras.
Hames, Albert Edward	1 Aug. 88	15 Nov. 27	5 D. S. C., Peshawar
Quantrill, David James (65*a*, 66, 71, 95, 172*a*)	14 Oct. 90	15 Nov. 27	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Jackson, Albert	5 Aug. 86	15 Nov. 27	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Ellis, Edward (65*a*, 66, 95, 172*a*, 206*a*)	17 Apl. 91	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Bareilly. *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Dec. 31.*
Price, Richard John	7 Mar. 86	15 Nov. 27	10 D. S. C., Maymyo. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Apl. 32.*
Smith, Herbert Victor	3 May 88	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Fyzabad.
Cooke, Frank Archibald (65*a*, 66, 172)	17 Dec. 85	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Brewster, Frederick William Thornhill	25 July 86	15 Nov. 27	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Harding, Albert Walter	25 May 89	15 Nov. 27	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Doyle, Michael John	11 Dec. 83	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C., Manzai.
Tibbs, Richard Thomas, Sadlier	25 Feb. 92	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi. (4 A. T. C., Mule.)
Desborough, Henry Albert	18 Sep. 87	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Chalk, George	24 May 88	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Packer, John	29 Apl. 88	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Buncher, Alfred Edward	14 Oct. 91	12 Dec. 27	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Brett, Victor (65*a*, 66)	31 July 87	19 Feb. 28	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar. (15 A. T. C.)
Curtis, Frederick	4 Oct. 90	19 Feb. 28	7 D. S. C., Sialkot.
Alden, Henry	21 Sep. 89	19 Feb. 28	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Patterson, William	5 July 92	12 May 28	14 D. S. C.
Grahame, James	30 Aug. 90	12 May 28	17 I. B. S. C., Agra.
Skinner, Sidney	10 Dec. 88	25 May 28	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Edwards, Percy Crundell	21 Nov. 87	6 June 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Hiley, James	28 Aug. 91	10 July 28	10 D. S. C., Mandalay.
Duncan, Ernest Alfred (206*a*)	9 Sep. 88	11 July 28	9 D. S. C., Madras.
McCartney, Harry	15 Aug. 88	16 July 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Chapman, William	5 Aug. 85	21 July 28	4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Skingle, Frederick Thomas (66, 95, 162, 169, 206)	27 Feb. 85	18 Aug. 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Wilson, George	17 Oct. 87	18 Aug. 28	14 D. S. C.
Hayward, George	10 Feb. 93	27 Aug. 28	N. Comd., Hdqrs.
Jenkins, Henry	4 Oct. 85	30 Aug. 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Parker, Claude William (169)	29 Jan. 89	1 Sep. 28	3 D. S. C., Poona.
Wenham, Henry William	18 Dec. 90	3 Sep. 28	7 D. S. C., Ambala
Lumsden, James	9 Dec. 92	10 Sep. 28	14 D.S. C., Razmak.
Craske, Ernest Reginald	10 July 92	21 Sep. 28	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Britton, Harry	14 Aug. 87	10 Oct. 28	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Sterling, Sidney Montague	30 Apl. 90	14 Oct. 28	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Donovan, William James	16 Sep. 91	15 Oct. 28	1 D. S. C., Abbottabad.
Youngman, Thomas	17 Dec. 89	29 Oct. 28	E. S. & S. Depot, Karachi
Robinson, Henry Hugh	7 Sep. 86	3 Nov. 28	5 D. S. C., Nowshera.
Young, Richard	12 Mar. 87	24 Nov. 28	7 D. S. C., Feerozepore.
Colbourne, William George	14 Oct. 90	11 Dec. 28	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
Sparrow, William John	21 Aug. 88	9 Mar. 29	8 D. S. C., Barrackpore.
Murphy, Frank Rigden	4 Apl. 87	26 Aug. 29	3 D. S. C., Jhansi. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 May 32.*
Chambers, Ernest William	4 May 90	21 Aug. 29	9 D. S. C., Wellington.
Simpson, William	20 Apl. 88	25 Aug. 29	D. D. S. & T., W. Comd., Quetta.
Felton, Harold			

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Supply and Animal Transport.)

Conductors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Coleman, Walter	17 July 89	10 Sep. 29	5 D. S. C.,3 A. T. C. (Mule), Landikotal.
Lyons, George Martin (65*a*, 66, 89*b*)	6 Dec. 86	27 Sep. 29	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Bird, Arthur George	16 Mar. 84	11 Oct. 29	7 D. S. C., Ambala. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
Hague, Harold	30 Nov. 85	9 Oct. 29	Embkn., Karachi.
Blencowe, Frederick William	1 Mar. 90	9 Nov. 29	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
Lofts, William John	17 Jan. 93	11 Nov. 29	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Stephenson, Alfred Ernest	7 Jan. 92	21 Dec. 29	Embkn., Bombay.
Toms, Herbert George	1 Mar. 88	13 Feb. 30	17 I. B. S. C., Muttra.
Taylor, Edward Patrick	19 Mar. 95	19 Feb. 30	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Ledlie, Franklin Burbridge (65*a*, 66, 206*a*)	3 Sep. 93	25 Feb. 30	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Band, William	8 Apl. 94	8 Apl. 30	7 D. S. C., Lahore Cantt.
Moore, Harold Arthur	11 Mar. 95	11 Apl. 30	9 D. S. C., Madras.
Crisp, Alfred Frank	16 Apl. 94	30 May 30	15 I. B. S. C., Kiamari.
Donne, Alfred Erskine	1 Dec. 96	31 July 30	I. A. S. C. Records.
Hurley, Richard Alfred	18 July 97	16 Aug. 30	Embkn., Calcutta.
Stevens, Charles Edward	10 July 83	1 Sep. 30	3 D. S. C., Meerut.
Chamarette, Cecil Charles	20 July 87	1 Sep. 30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Major, Harold William	2 Mar. 90	30 Sep. 30	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Peverley, Robert Stanley (a)	27 Sep. 89	5 Oct. 30	7 D. S. C., Jullundur.
Bennett, Harry Grove	7 Mar. 81	15 Oct. 30	5 D. S. C., Drosh. *Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 6 Nov. 31.*
Howell, Frederick William Henry (172)	2 Oct. 88	18 Oct. 30	2 D. S. C., Quetta.
Smith, Dennis Charles	3 June 93	3 Nov. 30	3 D. S. C., Bareilly.
Shaughnessy, John Richard (a)	23 July 88	26 Nov. 30	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Forsyth, Frederick Charles	16 Oct. 94	12 Jan. 31	6 D. S. C., Bolarum.
Crees, Richard James	1 Nov. 88	1 Jan. 31	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Charlwood, Thomas Henry	30 Sep. 87	2 Mar. 31	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Reeves, James Samuel	7 Dec. 92	28 May 31	15 I. B. S. C., Hyderabad (Sind).

Sub-Conductors.

McGrotty, Leslie Morgan	6 Novl 89	15 Nov. 27	Hongkong Mule Corps, Kowloon.
Blackmore, Ernest Walter	2 Aug. 92	15 Nov. 27	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Ford, William James.	11 Nov. 94	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Dinapore.
Barnes, Charles Richard	21 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Roorkee.
Sweetman, Alma	25 July 87	15 Nov. 27	3 D. S. C., Nainital.
Byrne, John Joseph	8 Jan. 87	15 Nov. 27	16 I. B. S. C., Poona. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 20 Feb. 32.*
Goodhew, Louis Henry	15 Jan. 96	15 Nov. 27	8 D. S. C., Jalapahar.
Wanstall, Charles Dashwood	4 Oct. 97	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Allahabad.
Rigby, Arthur Clayton (206)	17 May 92	15 Nov. 27	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad.
Day, Frank	11 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Warner, Richard Thomas	22 Oct. 00	15 Nov. 27	12 D. S. C., Benares.
Binge, Edward Arkley Theophilus	12 Jan. 99	15 Nov. 27	10 D. S. C., Maymyo.
Grimley, Frederick Roberts Bridgeman	23 Mar. 98	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Eulngton, Douglas Seymour	26 Dec. 98	15 Nov. 27	1 D. S. C., Jhelum.
Vaughan, Frank Ernest	23 May 00	15 Nov. 27	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Webster, Arthur Thomas	8 Sep. 99	15 Nov. 27	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Thompson, William	22 Apl. 00	15 Nov. 27	14 D. S. C. 30 A. T. C., Razmak.
Henderson, John Hector McBriar	9 July 01	15 Nov. 27	7 D. S. C., Dagshai.
Bean, William Henry	15 Feb. 94	13 Apl. 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Skipp, Dudley George	24 Apl. 99	24 Apl. 28	17 I. B. S. C., Delhi.
Deakes, Horace	9 Mar. 95	28 Apl. 28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Hayhoe, William John	26 Dec. 93	29 Apl. 28	10 D. S. C., Rangoon.
Spencer, Alfred Clement	13 Jan. 93	10 May 28	5 D. S. C., Cherat.
Stump, Edwin Alexander	5 Dec. 00	15 June 28	12 D. S. C., Cawnpore.
Woods, Sydney Wallace	18 May 01	6 July 28	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Griffiths, Walter Sydney	3 Feb. 85	31 July 28	11 D. S. C., Kohat.
Brown, Arthur Vincent	30 June 93	3 Sep. 28	8 D. S. C., Calcutta.
Popely, Edward Samuel	27 Apl. 88	3 Sep. 28	18 I. B. S. C., Loralai.
Brown, Andrew, D.C.M.	31 Oct. 92	9 Oct. 28	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad. (19 A. T. C.)
Miller, Ebenezer (65*a*, 71)	15 Mar. 91	10 Oct. 28	13 D. S. C., Deolali.
Pamment, John Robert	8 Apl. 89	10 Oct. 28	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Shakespear, Ernest William	25 July 00	10 Oct. 28	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Perry, Henry James	5 Mar. 92	22 Dec. 28	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Adams, Alfred Cyril	22 Nov. 92	22 Dec. 28	7 D. S. C., Simla. *Lv. ex I., 7 m. 22 d., to 9 Nov. 31.*

(*a*) Supp3. Specially promoted under the provision of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R.A.I.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.			
(Supply and Animal Transport.)			
Sub-Conductors—*contd.*			
Stephenson, Ernest	5 Dec. 95	22 Dec. 28	12 D. S. C., Lucknow.
Toussaint, Eric Wilhelm (65a, 66)	26 Oct. 90	22 Dec. 28	7 A. T. C., (Mule), Chaman.
Murray, Norman Patrick	11 Apl. 92	18 Jan. 29	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Read, Bertram Henry	24 Aug. 00	9 Feb. 29	14 D. S. C., I. A. T. C., Wana.
Coombes, Jesse Charles	5 Sep. 95	4 Mar. 29	7 D. S. C., Multan.
Miller, John William	4 Nov. 89	4 Mar. 29	7 D. S. C., Lahore Cantt.
Pyatt, John William	22 Aug. 96	4 Mar. 29	I. A. S. C. Record Office, Dagshai.
Burbage, Frederick	8 Oct. 91	4 Mar. 29	3 D. S. C., Bareilly (13 A. T. C.)
Pritchard, Thomas Finlay	11 Nov. 94	4 Mar. 29	3 D. S. C. (12 A. T. C., Mule), Dehra Dun. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 June 32.*
Hall, Harold Horace	13 Dec. 86	4 Mar. 29	14 D. S. C., D. I. Khan. *Lv. ex I., to 3 Feb. 32.*
Waters, Clement Evelyn Willoughby	3 Sep. 01	4 Mar. 29	1 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 31.*
Stone, Arthur Henry	7 May 89	4 Mar. 29	18 I. B. S. C., Fort Sandeman.
Fay, Walter	4 Sep. 92	4 Mar. 29	4 D. S. C., Nasirabad.
Metherell, Albert	25 Sep. 88	20 Mar. 29	3 D. S. C., Dehra Dun.
Barnet, George Leslie	27 Nov. 00	20 Mar. 29	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Cannell, Alan Leslie	19 June 95	2 Sep. 29	12 D. S. C., Nainital.
Price, James Roberts	20 Dec. 91	2 Sep. 29	34 A. T. C. (Camel), Rawalpindi.
Freer, John Alfred	23 Feb. 99	2 Sep 29	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Venn, William Henry	4 Dec. 90	9 Oct. 29	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Horrocks, John	8 Mar. 91	9 Oct. 29	2 D. S. C., 45 A. T. C. (Camel), Pishin.
Townsend, Arthur Bell	5 Dec. 94	9 Oct. 29	7 D. S. C., Lahore.
Terry, Alexander Bernard	27 July 91	9 Oct. 29	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Gulley, Charles William	8 Nov. 89	9 Oct. 29	3 D. S. C. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Gordon, Leslie Frederick de Bretton.	17 Aug. 92	9 Oct. 29	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Harrington, George William	26 Dec. 91	16 Oct. 29	1 D. S. C., Murree.
Sweetland, Frank John	11 Dec. 99	26 Jan. 30	16 I. B. S. C., Poona.
Hatch, William	13 Apl. 86	1 Mar. 30	6 D. S. C., Ahmednagar.
Dachtler, Harry	24 Feb. 91	3 Mar. 30	13 D. S. C., Bombay.
Barnes, William John Henry	27 Sep. 99	3 Mar. 30	5 D. S. C., Nowshera. *Lv. ex I., 6m., to 31 Aug. 31.*
Fitzgerald, Richard	23 Sep. 96	3 Mar. 30	6 D. S. C., Trimulgherry.
Domingo, Walter Scott (65a, 66)	10 Sep. 92	3 Mar. 30	2 D. S. C. (35 A. T. C. Mule), Quetta.
LeMarchand, Charles Henry.	21 Oct. 99	19 Mar. 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Miller, Charles George Harry	24 Apl. 93	19 Mar. 30	7 D. S. C., Ambala.
Davis, Hiram John	2 Nov. 94	19 Mar. 30	6 D. S. C., Secunderabad. *Lv. ex I., 12m., to 2 Jan. 32.*
Hames, William Charles Henry.	24 July 95	19 Mar. 30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Briggenshaw, William James.	6 July 98	12 Apl. 30	3 D. S. C., Jhansi.
Griffiths, John Hugh	17 Aug. 92	1 May 30	1 D. S. C., Rawalpindi.
Way, William Harry	25 June 00	22 July 30	I. A. S. C., Records Office, Dagshai.
Stanford, George	19 Oct. 97	1 Sep. 30	4 D. S. C., Mhow.
Cordeux, Percival Arthur	1 Sep. 97	1 Sep. 30	33 D. S. C., Bombay.
Bracken, John Dermott	2 Feb. 99	1 Oct. 30	14 D. S. C., Bannu.
Bustard, Brain Thomas	23 Dec. 00	15 Oct. 30	3 D. S. C., Chakrata.
Garry, Christopher	28 Apl. 91	15 Oct. 30	3 D. S. C., Ranikhet.
Turnell, Leslie St. John	6 Apl. 90	15 Oct. 30	18 I. B. S. C. (10 A. T. C., Mule), Fort Sandeman.
McGillivary, Peter	25 Mar. 87	15 Oct. 30	6 D. S. C., Jubbulpore.
Sayers, Harold George	21 June 99	15 Oct. 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Grimley, Harry Bridgeman	7 Apl. 97	8 Jan. 31	1 D. S. C., Kalabagh.
Olls, Alfred Arthur	25 July 93	8 Jan. 31	9 D. S. C., Bangalore.
Stone, Frederick William	27 Nov. 90	1 Apl. 31	5 D. S. C., Peshawar.
Glendenning, Sydney	18 May 96	1 May 31	2 D. S. C., Quetta.

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

1st Class Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(43).

(Mechanical Transport.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Stayt, Reginald George	5 Mar. 85	20 Dec. 27	21 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Lilley, Bertie	1 Dec. 84	20 Dec. 27	23 M. T. Section, Bannu.
Mayl, Percy Wilfred	5 Nov. 88	20 Dec. 27	17 M. T. Coy., Idak.
LeWarne, Leslie Arthur	11 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Kibblewhite, Albert George	2 Nov. 86	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
Ede, William	2 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot., Chaklala.
Nobbs, William, M.M.	16 July 87	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy., Bannu.
Kirkham, Harold	28 Apl. 90	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy., Bannu.
Davison, William Edmond	11 Aug. 91	20 Dec. 27	15 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Rundle, Alfred	20 May 91	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Peshawar.
Gills, Harry	20 May 88	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Steggles, Frederick George	10 Feb. 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Rowlands, Harry	3 Apl. 91	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Ray, James William	11 Sep. 90	20 Dec. 27	19 M. T. Coy., Quetta. *Lv. ex I. 12 m., to Mar. 32.*
Forbes, Robert	12 Feb. 86	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Dalton, Ernest Richard	2 July 91	20 Dec 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stickland, George John	. . . .	20 Dec. 27	24 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Moore, Thomas Henry	27 Apl. 89	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stribbling, William Harry	5 June 90	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Fuller, Alfred Bernard	27 Dec. 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Wand, Alfred	9 June 85	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot.
Nicholls, Gilbert Ernest	7 July 90	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Greggains, Thomas	15 Oct. 90	20 Dec. 27	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stuart, Montrose Ralph	20 July 78	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S. Cl. I, Chaklala.
Plater, Alan Thompson	1 Nov. 92	20 Dec. 27	2 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Moon, Robert George	29 Mar. 87	20 Dec. 27	27 M. T. Coy., Rawalpindi.
Bayman, Francis John	18 June 92	20 Dec. 27	16 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Adhemar, Edgar Stanley, A.M.I. A. E.	23 Dec. 93	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Holloway, Alfred William Frederick	26 Mar. 89	20 Dec. 27	1 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Blanchard, Horrie William	3 Dec. 91	20 Dec. 27	3 M. T. Coy., Bangalore.
Seymour, Sidney William	26 Nov. 93	20 Dec. 27†	25 M. T. Coy., Meerut.
Blackburn, Reginald Thomas	7 Oct. 91	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., C. Circle, Chaklala.
Hancock, Harry	25 Sep. 90	24 Dec. 28	H. R. S. Cl. II, Peshawar.
Carter, Hugh Henry	12 Nov. 88	1 Nov. 29	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Roe, Herbert Charles George	17 Oct. 92	1 Nov. 29	C. I. M. T., Chaklala.
Stanley, Henry William	4 Jan. 88	1 Nov. 29	14 M. T. Coy.
Waterhouse, Halifax	4 Apl. 85	1 Nov. 29	15 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Greggains, Charles Joseph Patrick	22 Apl. 93	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S. Chaklala.
Hatfield, Roland John	2 Oct. 89	1 Jan. 30	14 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Miller, Sidney George	11 Aug. 93	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Rush, William Joseph	27 Mar. 94	1 Jan. 30	22 M. T. C., Razmak.
Grayson, Arthur	10 June 91	1 Jan. 30	27 M. T. C., Chaklala.
Buckley, Lancelot Henry	16 Sep. 91	1 Jan. 30	18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow.
Wilson, James	6 Mar. 88	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Barber, Robert	27 Jan. 93	1 Jan. 30	D. S. & T. A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Doherty, Thomas Bernard	5 Dec. 89	27 May 30	No. 20 M. T. Coy., Chaklala.
O'Connell, James Henry(73)	18 May 90	24 June 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Reynolds, George Albert	8 Aug. 92	1 July 30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Symonds, Thomas Heber	7 Dec. 93	16 July 30	11 M. T. Coy. Bareilly.
Hawkey, Walter Ernest	4 Jan. 95	1 Oct. 30	Army Hdqrs., Simla.
McCann, Francis James	9 May 95	1 Oct. 30	No. 12 M.T. Coy., Bombay.
Cockburn, Henry Robert	18 Aug. 94	1 Oct. 30	No. 13 M. T. Coy., Manzai.
Crockford, William James	7 June 94	4 Feb. 31	No. 15 M. T. C., Peshawar.

† Provisional promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(93).

Sibthorp, Sidney	28 Feb. 95	20 Dec. 27	No. 2 M. T. Coy., Sitapur. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Apl. 32.*
Wood, William Francis	11 Feb. 88	20 Dec. 27	No. 22 M. T. Coy., Razmak.
Dacombe, Charles John	11 Nov. 90	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Theobald, Russell	8 May 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Williams, Edward Albert	25 July 94	20 Dec. 27	T.I.M.T., S. Circle, Bombay.
Quantrell, James Arthur	27 July 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I., Chaklala.
Adhemar, Herbert	15 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 27	Workshop Section (M. T.), Bannu.
Bryant, James Edward Francis	24 Oct. 97	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Houghton, William Henry	2 Aug. 88	20 Dec. 27	5 M. T. Coy., Bannu.
Wells, Charles William	25 July 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Chick, Arthur John	28 Apl. 92	20 Dec. 27	No. 6 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Nash, Henry	29 July 94	20 Dec. 27	15 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Jacobs, William Archibald	11 Nov. 95	20 Dec. 27	20 M. T. Coy., Chaklala.
Pearson, Henry Oscar	2 Aug. 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Oakes, Ernest Albert	24 Feb. 96	20 Dec. 27	17 M. T. Coy., Idak.
Haynes, Edward John	30 Sep. 92	20 Dec. 27	21 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Harrold, George	6 Feb. 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Unitt, Walter Victor	29 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Cheel, Ernest Joseph	31 May 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Allen, Amos	11 Nov. 93	20 Dec. 27	No. 24 M. T. C., Lahore.
Acock, Edward	27 Aug. 99	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Rycroft, William	26 June 94	20 Dec. 27	13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Watkins, Raymond Arthur	22 Mar. 92	20 Dec. 27†	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Stapleton, Charles John	6 July 94	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Fletcher, Norman	31 Oct. 98	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Lowe, Albert Drain	1 Jan. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II. Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Rear, Christopher	22 Dec. 95	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Witheridge, Frederick John	27 May 99	20 Dec. 27	22 M. T. Coy., Razmak.
Baker, George Henry William	22 Aug. 94	20 Dec. 27	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Scott, Charles William	12 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Wright, John Edward	31 July 86	20 Dec. 27	1 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Smith, William Edwin	21 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Davison, Harry Cecil Fairbridge	10 Feb. 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Neal, Reginald Norman	17 Aug. 10	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Callaghan, Harold Victor	27 Nov. 00	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Wray, Maurice Benjamin	9 July 98	20 Dec. 27	16 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Pearce, Frederick Norman	4 Aug. 01	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Fisher, Leonard Victor George	7 Apl. 96	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Hull, Harry Leonard	31 May 99	20 Dec. 27	No. 19 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Bates, Clarence Frederick	9 Mar. 01	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Robertson, George Robert	13 Jan. 02	20 Dec. 27	26 M. T. C., Quetta.
Southwell, Frederick	11 Mar. 93	20 Dec. 27	No. 3 M. T. C. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
Saunders, Eric Henry	7 July 02	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Middleton, John William	17 Sep. 89	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Stanley, Arthur Richard	1 Mar. 92	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Rook, Frederick William	15 May 94	20 Dec. 27	M. T. Depots, Chaklala.
Lane, Edward Alexander	26 May 01	20 Dec. 27	T. I. M. T., N. Circle, Peshawar.
Folley, Michael	28 June 94	20 Dec. 27	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Barrett, John Percival	31 June 94	24 Dec. 28	H. R. S., Cl. I. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Nov. 31.*
Twite, William John	19 May 95	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Perks, Arthur John Robert	9 July 00	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S. Cl. I, Chaklala.
Herbert, Harry Charles	3 Jan. 01	1 Nov. 29	C. M. T. S., Depot, Chaklala.
Nichol, Edward Anthony	21 July 01	1 Nov. 29	27 M. T. Coy., Chaklala.

† Provisional promotion.

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*contd.*

Staff-Sergeant-Majors—(93)—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Scott, Cyril Reginald	17 Jan. 96	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to Mar. 32.*
Meer, Stanley Alfred	13 Apl. 00	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Knight, Percy George	5 Dec. 98	1 Nov. 29	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Croft, Albert Edward	4 Apl. 91	1 Nov. 29	26 M. T. C., Quetta.
Boulton, Henry George	14 Oct. 96	1 Nov. 29	13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Hadley, George Arnold	4 Mar. 02	1 Nov. 29	20 M. T. C., Chaklala.
Cornes, Gilbert	14 Feb. 01	4 Nov. 29	No. 18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow.
Miles, Edgar Norman	23 Dec. 99	4 Nov. 29	4 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Crossley, William	29 Dec. 01	15 Dec. 29	A. Hdqrs., Simla.
Mitchell, Thomas William	28 May 96	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Simpson, Joseph Leonard Leslie	26 Feb. 01	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Amoss, Arthur John	31 Dec. 01	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Reeve, Maurice Reuben	20 Jan. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Peshawar.
Davies, John	4 May 92	1 Jan. 30	13 M. T. C., Manzai.
Nichols, Stanley	25 Feb. 02	1 Jan. 30	24 M. T. Coy., Lahore.
Robertson, David	5 Oct. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. II, Bombay.
Mulligan, William Paxton	27 Feb. 91	1 Jan. 30†	H. R. S., Cl. II, Quetta.
Smith, Frederick Alick Snow	21 Apl. 98	1 Jan. 30	26 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Greenhead, Rowland	18 Mar. 90	1 Jan. 30	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.
Leach, Albert Victor	6 Mar. 94	1 Jan. 30	2 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Mercer, Leslie	23 Oct. 00	1 Jan. 30	H. R. S., Cl. I, Chaklala.
Thomson, George Alexander	4 Feb. 94	1 Jan. 30	No. 3 M. T. Coy., Bangalore.
Wilkinson, Frederick Frank, M.M.	25 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 30	15 M. T. C., Peshawar.
Dewstowe, Clarence	11 Feb. 92	1 Jan. 30	V. R. Depot, Chaklala.
Stephen, William	26 Nov. 97	1 Jan. 30	C. M. T. S. Depot, Chaklala.
Stanley, Frederick	12 Nov. 98	1 Jan. 30	25 M. T. C., Meerut.
Furley, Charles Arthur	11 Oct. 99	1 Jan. 30	26 M. T. Coy., Quetta.
Kinna, George Matthew		1 Jan. 30	16 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Cullen, John	27 Mar. 88	27 May 30	18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
Gibson, Frederick William		24 June 30	Workshop Section, Bannu.
Hewitt, Albert Edward		1 July 30	18 M. T. Coy., Lucknow.
Foxcroft, Henry Victor	2 Apl. 01	16 July 30	15 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Prichard, John Charles	27 Jan. 90	1 Oct. 30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Burns, John	25 Dec. 96	1 Oct. 30	13 M. T. Coy., Manzai.
Fitzsimons, James	23 Sep. 00	1 Oct. 30	C. M. T. S. D., Chaklala.
Cannell, Augustine	6 Nov. 95	1 Oct. 30	15 M. T. Coy., Peshawar.
Smyth, Samuel	27 Feb. 98	1 Oct. 30	Workshop Section (M.T.), Bannu.
Stokes, Alfred Percy	16 Jan. 96	1 Oct. 30	2 M. T. Coy., Sitapur.
Bright, Frank	12 Oct. 95	1 Oct. 30	12 M. T. Coy., Bombay. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 31.*
Lawrence, William Henry		1 Oct. 30	
Govier, William Percy	14 Apl. 90	4 Feb. 31	M. T. Depot, Chaklala.

† Provisional promotion.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors.

Davis, Edward	23 Nov. 79	18 Apl. 22	Kirkee Factory.
Ogg, William Percy (I) .	24 Jan. 87	1 July 22 1 Apl. 23	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Pitts, Samuel Thomas (207*a*) (II)	31 Mar. 82	7 Nov. 22 31 July 23	Allahabad.
Spanier, Leo (172*a*, 206) .	1 May 80	17 Nov. 22	Ferozepore.
Gibson, Richard . . .	7 Nov. 80	1 Apl. 23	Mingaladon.
Lowe, George (94, 172*a*, 207*a*) (VII)	14 July 83	1 Apl. 23 1 July 24	I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
Bamping, Alfred Edward (95)	20 Mar. 81	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
II **Dwyer**, William Ernest, M.B.E.	17 Nov. 81	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Tayler, William Edward .	24 Sep. 82	1 Apl. 23	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Feb. 32.*
Carter, Alfred	14 Apl. 81	1 Dec. 22 1 Apl. 23	P. & A. Dist.
Johnson, Thomas Morland, M.B.E. (95, 172*a*, 207)	14 Oct. 83	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Burdett, George Norfolk (95, 207)	9 Mar. 83	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Hammond, William Samuel	2 Apl. 85	1 Apl. 23	Shahjahanpur.
Reader, John (95, 207) .	17 Oct. 81	1 Apl. 23	Kirkee.
Bishop, John	23 Mar. 82	15 Apl. 23	Madras.
Gibbons, Robert (95, 172*a*)	28 May 84	15 Apl. 23	Kirkee.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Saunders, Ernest James (207*a*)	4 July 85	3 May 23	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 10 Nov. 31.*
Saddington, Frederick .	11 Mar. 85	11 May 23	Rifle Factory, Ishapore.
Wood, Thomas John (207*a*)	27 Feb. 84	11 May 23	Mingaladon.
Collinson, Arthur William	28 May 89	11 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Clarke, Harry Edward (207*a*)	22 Nov. 82	12 May 23	Lahore.
Bulling, William Henry (94, 170)	5 June 82	31 May 23	Kohat Dist.
II **Arber,** John (95, 207*a*) . .	21 May 88	22 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Harris, Arthur (207*a*) . .	10 Oct. 85	22 Oct. 23	Lahore.
Jowitt, Joseph	19 Mar. 83	24 Oct. 23	Ammunition Factory, Kirkee.
Culley, James	2 Jan. 85	24 Oct. 23	Waziristan Dist.
Bridson, William Ernest .	24 Dec. 84	26 Oct. 23	Allahabad.
III **Massey,** Benjamin, M.B.E.			
IV (95)	18 Nov. 83	22 Nov. 23	S. Comd. Hdqrs., Poona.
Bellas, Mark	15 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 9 Jan. 32.*
Beer, William Peter (95). .	27 Mar. 84	2 Apl. 24	Kirkee.
Thatcher, Frederick Joseph			
V (95)	9 Oct. 84	25 May 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 9 Apl. 32.*
Bennett, Edgar Vivian (172*a*)	25 June 88	1 July 24	Ferozepore.
Payne, Charles Arthur . .	29 Nov. 83	1 July 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Jan. 32.*
VI **Crews,** Viccars	16 June 84	4 July 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Apl. 32.*
O'Sullivan, James (95, 172*a*, 207*a*)	27 Nov. 84	4 July 24	Kirkee.
Randall, John Lawrence (95, 170)	11 Oct. 86	13 July 24	Cossipore Factory.
Willstrop, Harvey (95, 172).	1 Jan. 87	13 July 24	Kirkee Factory.
Moor, William (207*a*) . .	10 Apl. 83	13 July 24	Ferozepore.
Aylward, John (89*b*, 95, 169, 207*a*)	7 Oct. 83	18 Aug. 24	Lahore.
Painting, Lawrence Daniel	8 June 86	1 Oct. 24	Gun Carriage Factory, Jubbulpore.
Bridge, Harry	7 June 86	16 Jan. 25	Mingaladon.
Humphreys, Cecil William	20 Feb. 88	19 Jan. 25	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 8 Apl. 32.*
Ludlam, Herbert William .	13 Aug. 85	28 Jan. 25	Proof and Experimental Estab., Balasore.
Moore, Christopher (172*a*)	20 Oct. 85	28 Jan. 25	Bombay Dist.
Bamford, John William .	9 Dec. 84	30 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi.
Rutherford, William . .	13 Jan. 81	1 Feb. 25	Cawnpore.
Patterson, Kenneth Alexander	4 May 80	1 Feb. 25	Co. Inspn. Depôt, Shahjahanpur.
Allingham, William Johnson	6 Mar. 85	13 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Mar. 32.*
Humphries, William George Anderson	8 Oct. 86	13 Feb. 25	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 31.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.			
Conductors—*concld.*			
Lake, Bertram (95, 172*a*)	16 Apl. 87	13 Feb. 25	Quetta.
Squires, Arthur Herbert	21 Apl. 86	26 Feb. 25	Bombay.
Locke, James Henry Smith (172*a*)	10 June 86	4 Mar. 25	Peshawar Dist.
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (95, 172*a*)	22 Feb. 88	3 June 25	Kirkee.
Row, Gilbert Samuel	19 Aug. 87	3 June 25	M. & S. Factory, Ishapore.
Polkinhorne, William Nicholas	9 Mar. 88	3 June 25	Kirkee.
Fox, Charles Ernest	8 Nov. 88	18 June 25	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Feb. 32.*
Waldram, Joshua (172*a*)	7 Apl. 87	18 June 25	Quetta.
Dally, Frederick George (172*a*)	24 Oct. 89	21 July 25	N. Comd. Hdqrs., Rawalpindi.
Coates, Herbert Geoffrey	7 Mar. 89	9 Aug. 25	Quetta.
Smith, Henry Walter	2 Oct. 88	8 Sep. 25	Jubbulpore.
Lancashire, Thomas (172*a*)	19 Nov. 88	8 Sep. 25	Quetta.
Watson, Arthur Charles	23 Feb. 86	29 Oct. 25	Lahore.
Beech, Alfred Albert(48*a*, 52, 58)	5 Jan. 88	17 Nov. 25	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Rowell, Frederick David	18 Aug. 87	17 Nov. 25	G. C. Factory, Jubbulpore.
Hillyer, Earnest (172)	26 June 88	17 Nov. 25	Cawnpore.
Falkner, Herbert Edward	5 Jan. 91	2 Jan. 26	Quetta.
Phillips, George Arthur	30 Sep. 84	25 Jan. 26	Ferozepore.
Austin, Frank	1 Feb. 89	28 Jan. 26	Ferozepore.
Woodcock, Thomas	27 Nov. 88	28 Jan. 26	Allahabad.
Goy, Frederick	13 Jan. 90	30 Jan. 26	Drigh Road.
Pybus, Gordon	9 Nov. 87	1 Feb. 26	*Lv. ex I., 265d, to 8 Dec. 31, p. r.*
Day, John Alfred	22 July 94	2 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Greene, John	29 May 88	4 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Carswell, Jack Roper	10 Feb. 96	18 Feb. 26	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Flower, Harry Edwin	25 Mar. 90	18 Feb. 26	Drigh Road.
Jones, Harold Christmas(95)	2 Feb. 88	22 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Huff, Albert William John	16 Aug. 96	22 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Mynhear, Albert Victor	9 Jan. 89	22 Feb. 26	Madras.
Finn, Michael Joseph	6 Oct. 98	22 Feb. 26	Allahabad.
Bishop, William Edmund	16 June 92	23 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Joy, Henry Alexander, D.C.M.	7 Aug. 94	1 Mar. 26	Baluchistan Dist.
Hardaker, Marcus William Bennett	28 Feb. 99	3 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Little, Thomas	11 Oct. 94	9 Mar. 26	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
Collins, Albert	19 Mar. 85	20 Apl. 26	Rawalpindi.
Bowen, Captain Arthur (172*a*)	17 Mar. 84	1 Sep. 26	Rawalpindi.
Wade, Thomas	3 May 91	9 Oct. 26	Agra.
Devlin, Peter	12 Feb. 88	27 Oct. 26	Kirkee Factory.
Rowe, Leslie Charles	28 Nov. 94	27 Oct. 26	Allahabad.
Leeson, Arthur	30 Nov. 94	3 Nov. 26	Ferozepore.
Tapping, Alfred Arthur	11 July 86	3 Nov. 26	Allahabad.
Backshall, Peter Gordon	10 May 92	7 Dec. 26	Kirkee Factory.
Crossey, Alfred William (172*a*, 207*a*)	25 Oct. 87	7 Dec. 26	Mingaladon.
Long, Charles	10 Apl. 91	2 Jan. 27	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
Thomas, Frederick	28 July 89	2 Jan. 27	Quetta.
Parker, Fred	19 Feb. 92	9 Mar. 27	Inspn. Sec., Rawalpindi.
Dolman, Reginald Frederick	19 Sep. 88	5 May 27	Inspn. Sec., Jubbulpore.
Hardisty, William	12 Feb. 91	5 May 27	Proof and Experiment Estab., Balasore.
Moroney, Thomas	9 Sep. 89	5 May 27	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 13 d., to 18 Sep. 31.*
Pearce, George Henry	24 July 90	23 May 27	Rawalpindi.
Allen, George	3 Apl. 83	1 June 27	Kirkee.
Alford, Joseph Charles (*a*) (VII)	7 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 29	Lahore Dist.
Arblaster, Enoch	15 Nov. 87	23 May 29	Ferozepore.
Foster, Albert James	3 Mar. 89	15 Nov. 29	Kirkee.
Wescombe, Leonard	17 Nov. 86	24 June 30	Shahjahanpur.
Peters, Raymond John Montague	16 Feb. 96	7 Dec. 30	Cawnpore.

(*a*) Specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Sub-Conductors.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Williams, Joseph Thomas, D.C.M.	7 Feb. 93	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Evans, Albert Edward	17 Nov. 89	1 Apl. 23	Mingaladon.
Griffin, James	19 July 88	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Marler, George Douglas	17 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 23	Aruvankadu.
Sargeant, Joseph William	8 Oct. 89	1 Apl. 23	Ferozepore.
Connolly, Joseph William	17 Feb. 92	1 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Carroll, Harry George	22 Dec. 94	1 Apl. 23	Quetta.
Fielder, Alfred Edward	10 Jan. 93	1 Apl. 23	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Oct. 31.*
Bridgman, James	24 June 92	1 Apl. 23	Fort William.
Fox, Arthur George Henry (44)	16 Jan. 97	1 Apl. 23	I. A. O. C. Sch., Kirkee.
Callaway, Jack	19 July 98	1 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
Hornby, Harry Evelyn Conway	25 July 95	1 Apl. 23	Madras.
Gifford, Noel Bingham	20 July 00	1 Apl. 23	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
O'Brien, James Patrick	18 July 89	1 Apl. 23	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Eldridge, James Henry	11 Oct. 00	15 Apl. 23	Rawalpindi.
King, Jack Watson	12 Nov. 93	15 Apl. 23	Allahabad.
Finn, James Edmund	13 July 01	3 May 23	Rawalpindi.
Lawley, William Francis	10 Sep. 94	11 May 23	Madras.
Griffiths, Thomas Henry	27 Dec. 85	12 May 23	Kirkee.
Long, Noel (172*a*)	2 Jan. 89	31 May 23	Kirkee.
Halstead, Robert Edward (51, 58)	2 July 84	5 Aug. 23	Rawalpindi.
Body, Reginald Wallace (172*a*)	28 May 91	7 Aug. 23	Quetta.
Parrott, Harold	15 Sep. 91	22 Aug. 23	Lahore.
Law, Herbert George	29 Oct. 96	2 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Neesom, Charles William	7 Apl. 95	24 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Jan. 32.*
Crocker, Herbert Robert William	10 Aug. 94	26 Oct. 23	Ferozepore.
Atkins, Henry George	17 Aug. 88	22 Nov. 23	Quetta.
Stretton, John William	13 Oct. 87	21 Jan. 24	Allahabad.
Curtis, Cecil Edward	21 Sep. 93	1 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
King, Arthur Ernest (48*a*, 51, 61*a*)	5 Oct. 88	2 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Jan. 32.*
Silsby, Henry Stoner	21 July 87	15 Apl. 24	Rawalpindi.
Glenister, Reginald William	6 Apl. 89	25 May 24	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
Phillips, Sidney Herbert	3 Jan. 91	13 June 24	Fort William.
Bowers, Walter	24 Jan. 90	1 July 24	Rawalpindi.
Wildgoose, Frederick William	9 Aug. 88	4 July 24	Ferozepore.
White, Arthur Herbert	14 Dec. 89	13 July 24	Drigh Road.
Farmer, William Samuel	8 Mar. 90	18 Aug. 24	Shahjahanpur.
George, William Augustus	13 June 92	1 Oct. 24	Ferozepore.
Shaw, Frederick Percy	19 Nov. 94	1 Oct. 24	Rawalpindi.
Hogan, George	22 June 85	12 Oct. 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Oct. 31.*
Lacey, Thomas Victor	21 May 83	23 Nov. 24	Ferozepore.
Burnett, Henry George	2 Feb. 01	16 Jan. 25	Rawalpindi.
Smith, Clayton Henry, D.C.M.	22 Dec. 89	19 Jan. 25	Kirkee.
Luck, Francis James Arthur	30 Sep. 89	28 Jan. 25	Agra.
Broadley, Arthur Edward	14 Nov. 91	30 Jan. 25	Quetta.
Hathaway, Victor	6 Sep. 92	1 Feb. 25	Quetta.
Newington, Frank Edward Clayton	14 Dec. 95	13 Feb. 25	Ferozepore.
Adams, William	13 June 90	13 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
Bristow, Ronald	8 Aug. 96	13 Feb. 25	Drigh Road.
Terry, Robert Frederick	7 Aug. 99	26 Feb. 25	Allahabad.
Smith, Ernest Alfred	16 Dec. 92	4 Mar. 25	Drigh Road.
Old, James Archibald	11 Mar. 88	3 Apl. 25	Kirkee.
Brown, Joseph Alfred	8 Dec. 93	3 June 25	Kirkee.
Marsh, Leonard Walter	2 Oct. 91	18 June 25	Fort William.
Collis, Thomas	4 May 93	21 July 25	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Armitage, Edward Arthur (95)	10 Mar. 92	9 Aug. 25	Rawalpindi.
Cartwright, Henry James Albert	16 June 95	8 Sep. 25	Ferozepore.
Elder, Walter Henry	4 Oct. 86	29 Oct. 25	Fort William.
Meredith, Matthew	15 June 90	17 Nov. 25	Mingaladon.
Parsons, Horace	26 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 26	Cawnpore, Inspn. Sec.
Blanchette, Joscelyn Ellison	16 Jan. 96	2 Jan. 26	Rawalpindi.
Lee, Norman Charles Hebden	16 Aug. 90	25 Jan. 26	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 15 Nov. 31, p.r.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Groves, Ernest Robert	25 Feb. 97	28 Jan. 26	Rawalpindi.
Clarke, Edward Frere	1 Oct. 95	30 Jan. 26	Lahore.
Moore, Thomas	6 Jan. 96	1 Feb. 26	R'pindi Dist.
Aldridge, Cyril Arthur	27 Mar. 99	2 Feb. 26	Ordce. Inspn. Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Rogers, Joseph William John	18 Mar. 90	2 Feb. 26	Bombay.
Davidson, George Henry	2 Jan. 98	4 Feb. 26	Agra.
Davey, Alfred Victor	20 Oct. 87	4 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Arber, Charles Taylor	4 June 99	18 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Nicholson, Richard William Constantine	18 Dec. 93	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Ashton, William Thomas	20 Apl. 83	22 Feb. 26	Lahore.
Veasey, Thomas Walter	3 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Quetta.
Mace, Wallace	10 Sep. 90	22 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Phillips, Charles	4 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Ferozepore.
Seymour, Horace Isaac	22 Mar. 89	23 Feb. 26	Fort William.
Castaldini, Frank	6 Sep. 90	23 Feb. 26	Cawnpore.
King, Charles Arthur, M.M.	4 Oct. 85	23 Feb. 26	Fort William
Austin, Richard	5 May 83	24 Feb. 26	Kirkee.
Hewitt, George	24 Apl. 90	1 Mar. 26	Kirkee.
Mann, Lewis John	8 June 95	1 Mar. 26	Meerut Dist.
Thomas, Richard Edgar	16 June 98	1 Mar. 26	Drigh Road.
Reed, John Reginald	21 Sep. 00	3 Mar. 26	Ferozepore.
Lowe, John	22 Aug. 95	3 Mar. 26	Cawnpore.
Fifield, Richard John	1 Aug. 94	4 Mar. 26	Lahore.
White, George	22 Mar. 92	9 Mar. 26	Madras.
Baldwin, Christopher Edward Holden	10 Aug. 95	9 Mar. 26	Rawalpindi.
Ashwell, William	15 Oct. 89	20 Apl. 26	Kirkee Inspn. Sec.
Steers, Allan Graham Melville	27 Mar. 01	20 Apl. 26	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Smith, William James John	13 Aug. 88	20 Apl. 26	Ferozepore.
Walters, Clarence Lane	22 Feb. 93	1 Sep. 26	Ferozepore.
Legg, Charles Alfred	20 June 91	1 Sep. 26	*Lv. m.c. ex I. to 21 Oct. 31.*
Smith, William Owens	22 Mar. 90	1 Sep. 26	Rawalpindi.
Busbridge, Lewis William	5 Sep. 91	9 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
Pepper, Arthur Frederick	1 Oct. 89	13 Oct. 26	Ferozepore.
Mckillop, Thomas	12 May 88	27 Oct. 26	Mingaladon.
Bryant, Herbert William	12 July 96	3 Nov. 26	Lahore.
Underhill, Horace Joseph Lightford	9 Jan. 92	7 Dec. 26	Ferozepore.
Kemsley, William Samuel Francis (39)	27 Apl. 89	2 Jan. 27	Peshawar Fort.
Pankhurst, George Robert	20 Nov 96	4 Jan. 27	A. D. O. S., W. Comd.
Thompson, George	24 Dec. 88	23 May 27	Drigh Road.
Smith, Henry William Scott	9 Apl. 96	1 June 27	Bombay.
Robertson, Henry Ernest	15 July 88	25 Feb. 28	Kirkee.
Harris, Henry Mervyn	27 Apl. 94	27 Apl. 28	Madras.
Buchanan, Robert Ian	31 May 00	29 Apl. 28	Ferozepore.
Bennett, Alfred Arthur Richard	5 Apl. 01	17 May 28	Shahjahanpur Inspn. Section.
Fitzpatrick, Edwin	6 Jan. 94	18 May 28	Madras.
Lomas, Harold John Cyril	18 May 02	19 May 28	Agra.
Winter, Robert Hastings	25 Aug. 98	28 May 28	Rawalpindi.
Brosell, Frank	5 Jan. 97	20 June 28	Mingaladon.
Burnett, Frederick William Charles.	21 Feb. 92	1 July 28	Rawalpindi.
Ford, Frederick George	23 Dec. 91	13 July 28	Ferozepore.
Dixon, Albert George	2 Apl. 89	16 July 28	Rawalpindi.
Staveley, Ernest William	15 Oct. 99	23 July 28	Allahabad.
Terrill, Frank Cecil	17 May 00	27 July 28	Rawalpindi.
Leeson, Edward	8 Feb. 02	1 Aug. 28	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Barfoot, Edward Thomas	21 Dec. 93	17 Aug. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
Jessiman, Edward Guy	14 Nov. 98	24 Aug. 28	Allahabad.
Holden, Allen	21 Aug. 96	31 Aug. 28	Agra.
Walk, Alfred George	10 Oct. 01	1 Sep. 28	Ferozepore.
Hazells, Colin Leslie Donne	15 July 96	1 Sep. 28	Cawnpore (*Inspn. Sec.*)
Mee, William	15 May 97	7 Sep. 28	Quetta.
Brown, Harold William	23 July 89	9 Sep. 28	Lahore.
Tyrrell, Christopher	14 Oct. 01	10 Sep. 28	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Calder, Donald James	24 Sep. 95	14 Sep. 28	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
Worland, Charles William	15 Nov. 95	20 Sep. 28	Quetta.
Turner, William Henry	25 Mar. 95	20 Sep. 28	Drigh Road.
Wilson, Joseph	20 Sep. 96	30 Sep. 28	Madras.
Carr, Edgar Joseph	10 Oct. 91	2 Oct. 28	Ferozepore.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Sub-Conductors—*contd.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Hewetson, Henry	26 Aug. 00	7 Oct. 28	Mingaladon.
Haw, Wilford William	31 July 89	12 Oct. 28	Shahjahanpur.
Gregg, Richard Wallace	28 Oct. 93	4 Nov. 28	Quetta.
Whiteland, William James	17 Apl. 92	25 Nov. 28	Rawalpindi.
Murphy, George	17 Dec. 99	20 Dec. 28	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Coleman, Ronald John	28 Aug. 92	30 Dec. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
Jackson, Thomas Henry	17 Feb. 90	18 Jan. 29	*Cossipore.*
Hewes, Edgar George, D.C.M.	23 Mar. 93	19 Jan. 29	Quetta.
Gordon, Morris Stanley	29 Feb. 92	7 Feb. 29	Ferozepore.
Crowhurst, Charles Herbert (IX)	3 Nov. 90	9 Feb. 29	Kirkee.
Rabjohns, Reginald Frank	10 Apl. 95	. . . .	Quetta.
Gloster, George Hunnisett	21 Apl. 92	17 Mar. 29	Rawalpindi.
Seymour, Leslie Eric	23 Nov. 99	5 Apl. 29	Rawalpindi.
Ward, George Richard	6 Dec. 89	28 June 29	Quetta.
Bowdler, Thomas Mathew (X)	26 Jan. 95	28 June 29	Rawalpindi.
Bartlett, Alfred Walter(XI)	2 June 99	28 June 29	Agra.
Smart, John William	18 Feb. 01	9 July 29	Rawalpindi.
Whaling, Alfred Edward	10 Nov. 99	27 July 29	Ishapore.
Deeley, James (VIII)	15 Jan. 95	10 Aug. 29	Jubbulpore (Inspn. Sec.).
West, Arthur John George	4 Sep. 90	29 Aug. 29	Kirkee.
Davis, Eric Noble Bertie	12 Aug. 99	15 Sep. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Mar. 32.*
Holmes, John Tomlinson	6 Apl. 90	21 Sep. 29	Allahabad.
Bennett, George Alfred	22 Sep. 01	12 Nov. 29	Mingaladon.
Bown, Ernest James	31 Dec. 95	14 Nov. 29	Quetta.
Keyes, Edward John	5 Jan. 94	18 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi.
Senior, Herbert	24 Jan. 93	26 Nov. 29	Shahjahanpur Inspn. Sec.
Lougheed, William Samuel	3 Jan. 99	6 Feb. 30	Quetta.
Matheson, Murray Boulter	10 June 00	12 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
Ebsworth, Thomas Riley	12 May 00	24 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 29 Apl. 32.*
O'Connell, Patrick Charles	9 Nov. 96	7 Mar. 30	Rawalpindi.
Phipps, Alfred Thomas Ivor	9 Apl. 01	11 Mar. 30	Ferozepore.
Horne, Curtis	17 Aug. 91	12 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
Gittins, Herbert John Henry Walker	21 May 95	19 Mar. 30	Kirkee.
Finn, Matthew Michael	28 Oct. 95	20 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 May 32.*
Trowsdale, William Stephen Thomas	8 Dec. 91	25 Mar. 30	Allahabad.
Pollard, Arthur	16 Sep. 96	27 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 Nov. 31.*
Maslin, Thomas	3 Dec. 93	27 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., m. c., to 30 Oct. 31.*
Millyard, William	23 Sep. 92	28 Mar. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Crawford, Henry	28 Dec. 94	28 Mar. 30	
Muffett, Lionel Victor	3 Jan. 97	3 Apl. 30	Rawalpindi.
O'Keeffe, John	20 May 92	4 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Oct. 31.*
Coates, James	17 May 97	4 Apl. 30	Bombay.
McTague, Philip William	16 Dec. 94	6 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
Slane, Reginald Marlow	7 Feb. 00	7 Apl. 30	Allahabad.
O'Kelly, Leo Patrick	4 Mar. 93	12 Apl. 30	Ferozepore.
Kellard, William	14 Sep. 98	18 Apl. 30	Lahore.
Human, Arthur William	9 Oct. 91	22 July 30	*Depôts. U. K., 12 m., to 9 Dec. 31.*
Pain, Charles William	1 May 94	12 Aug. 30	Clo. Fy., Madras.
Bond, Cecil Harold	14 Nov. 96	27 Aug. 30	Mingaladan.
Gornall, James	15 Oct. 95	28 Aug. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Scott, Robert Cunningham	19 Aug. 92	29 Aug. 30	Fort William.
Winter, Harry Edward	16 Mar. 96	1 Sep. 30	Inspn. Sec., Jubbulpore.
Busby, William	20 Aug. 95	4 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 31.*
McCallum, Joseph	19 Dec. 94	5 Sep. 30	Allahabad.
Coleman, James	19 Jan. 92	7 Sep. 30	Rawalpindi.
Willis, Eric	14 Aug. 93	9 Sep. 30	Ferozepore.
Weeks, Reginald Alexander	27 Dec. 81	12 Sep. 30	Rawalpindi.
Frusher, Francis Hector	2 Sep. 95	15 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Oct. 31.*
Parks, Harry Reginald	20 Apl. 99	19 Sep. 30	Ferozepore.
Bowen, James Richard	10 Sep. 98	19 Sep. 30	Bombay.
Fellingham, Harry	1 Sep. 92	21 Sep. 30	Kirkee.
Browning, Robert George	19 Aug. 00	22 Sep. 30	Kirkee.
Costigan, Richard	22 Apl. 96	27 Sep. 30	Quetta.
Griffiths, Charles Albert George	7 Apl. 98	28 Sep. 30	Bombay.
Dean, Arthur Daniel	14 Apl. 00	5 Oct. 30	Fort William.
Williams, Ernest Victor	25 June 03	9 Oct. 30	Lahore.
Hardaker, Percy Norman Bennett	31 Mar. 01	12 Oct. 30	Rawalpindi.
Field, Arthur Patrick	29 Mar. 00	12 Oct. 30	Rawalpindi.
Morgan, Arthur Thomas	24 June 93	13 Oct. 30	Mingaladon.

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

Sub-Conductors—*concld.*

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Edwards, Edward	1 Jan. 98	14 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 32.*
Cubitt, Frederick Jeseph, D.C.M.	19 Jan. 91	14 Oct. 30	Ferozepore.
Auty, Bertram	10 May 94	14 Oct. 30	Quetta.
Kelly, Ernest	26 Jan. 92	14 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 1 Dec. 31.*
Hutchison, Harry	8 May 89	28 June 29	Cawnpore.
Broderick, William	17 Oct. 91	16 Oct. 30	Shahjahanpur.
Hofman, Frederick George, D.C.M.	21 Dec. 97	18 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 6 Feb. 32.*
Rooney, George	5 Feb. 95	22 Oct. 30	Lahore.
Weller, William Henry	6 May 98	25 Oct. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 31,*
Copelin, Lionard William	23 Feb. 95	29 Oct. 30	Burma Dist. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 32.*
Bence, Edward	18 Feb. 01	15 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 3 Feb. 32.*
Roberts, William Thomas	1 Jan. 01	15 Nov. 30	Allahabad.
Parker, Reginald	5 July 90	16 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Card, Alfred William, D.C.M.	7 June 97	16 Nov. 30	Rawalpindi.
Sutton, Clement Samuel	5 Apl. 02	16 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Lloyd, John	31 Aug. 01	16 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex. I., 12 m., to 23 Jan. 32.*
Scully, Denis Lewis	15 June 98	18 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Head, Archibald	27 Nov. 91	19 Nov. 30	Ferozepore.
Dawson, Vincent Leopold	21 Oct. 97	20 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 13 Feb. 32.*
Fitzpatrick, William Fisher Carlton	15 Mar. 95	21 Nov. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 27 May 32.*
Hammond, William George Ernest	21 July 93	22 Nov. 30	Deccan Dist.
Howell, Jack Baldwin	9 Oct. 99	22 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Turner, William Charles	27 Jan. 97	23 Nov. 30	Quetta.
Coxon, Arthur	26 Jan. 99	25 Nov. 30	Drigh Road.
Gill, Herbert Clarence	12 Nov. 00	25 Nov. 30	Quetta.
Bridges, Reginald Frank	6 Feb. 03	25 Nov. 30	Inspn. Sec., Kirkee.
Davis, Alfred Edward, M.M.	3 Mar. 99	27 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Poole, Sidney	4 Jan. 00	27 Nov. 30	Allahabad.
Rayner, Alfred Edward	10 Nov. 00	28 Nov. 30	Kirkee.
Cheras, Richard	7 Jan. 92	29 Nov. 30	Agra.
Harris, George John	9 May 88	4 Dec. 30	Allahabad.
Skerrett, Walter Richard	2 July 97	8 Dec. 30	Rawalpindi.
Fox, Thomas George	14 Dec. 99	13 Dec. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 4 Feb. 32.*
Goddard, Harry	8 Sep. 96	16 Dec 30	Fort William.
Warden, Jack Fred Charles Harold Edward	18 Feb. 95	16 Dec. 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
McBean, Alexander James	21 Oct. 91	18 Dec. 30	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
Barkworth, Harold Francis.	4 Mar. 93	19 Dec. 30	Ferozepore.
Daw, Edward Richard	3 June 98	21 Dec. 30	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.).
Cooper, Frederick Burnard	15 May 01	21 Dec. 30	Proof & Experimental Estab., Balasore.
Grant, Frederick William	10 Mar. 03	26 Dec. 30	Inspn. Sec., Calcutta.
Webster, Edward Arthur	2 July 98	9 Jan. 31	Allahabad.
Bishop, Charles Sidney		12 Jan. 31	Rawalpindi.
Barter, Harry James	20 June 97	20 Jan. 31	Ferozepore.
Oxenham, Arthur Henry	30 Mar. 96	25 Jan. 31	Kirkee.
Watmore, Kenneth Cecil	7 Dec. 03	30 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Apl. 32.*
Sinnott, Nicholas John	8 June 96	31 Jan. 31	Kirkee.
Palmer, George Ernest	18 Apl. 95	1 Feb. 31	Lahore.
Field, George Edward	7 Sep. 00	1 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 May 32.*
Walklin, Edward Robert	11 Oct. 88	2 Feb. 31	Bombay.
Waring, Joseph Lowthian	3 Feb. 00	2 Feb. 31	Kirkee.
Gibbons, Ralph Charles	4 Sep. 99	5 Feb. 31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Mar. 32.*
Clipsham, William Edwin	22 Mar. 00	5 Feb. 31	*Deptn. U. K. 12 m., to 18 Mar. 32.*
Smith, Arthur Edward	8 June 01	7 Feb. 31	Allahabad.
Wall, Thomas	15 Aug. 98	8 Feb. 31	Lahore.
Kerry, Harry	13 Sep. 88	10 Feb. 31	Rawalpindi.
Wells, Norman Henry Benjamin	22 July 01	10 Feb. 31	Inspn. Sec., Bombay.
Fleetwood, Walter	12 Dec. 96	10 Feb. 31	C. I. S. & C., Cawnpore.
Walton, Charles Edward	24 July 98	15 Feb. 31	Rawalpindi.
Farlie, Albert Andrew	23 June 99	18 Mar. 31	Lahore.
Aldridge, Mervyn James	3 Oct. 97	20 Mar. 31	Drigh Road.
Cornwell, Kenneth Charles Howis.	19 Oct. 96	22 Mar. 31	Kirkee.
Green, Ellis Charles	13 Aug. 00	22 Mar. 31	Fort William.
McDonald, Donald	12 July 98	23 Mar. 31	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 28 Apl. 32.*
Frankland, Joseph	18 Aug. 89	26 Mar. 31	Quetta.
Hanlon, William Clare	8 Oct. 95	30 Mar. 31	Allahabad.
Herrington, William George	7 Apl. 00	31 Mar. 31	Rawalpindi.
Brewin, Harry Eric George	24 June 03	1 June 31	Ferozepore.

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.

NOTE.—The names shown in italics are those of warrant officers supernumerary to the establishment of the P. W. D. for extra-departmental positions, as stated opposite their names.

Conductors.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
exton, John	28 Mar. 84	10 Apl. 26	S. D. O., Rawalpindi.
Townsend, Charles	27 Mar. 85	15 Nov. 27	*P. W. Inspr., N. W. Ry.*
Shewring, John	20 June 81	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Agra.
Cullen, James	15 May 83	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Feb. 32.*
Kearsley, William	1 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 24 Nov. 32.*
Ruane, Austin	26 Apl. 82	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Wilkinson, Joseph Percy	20 Oct. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Karachi.
Gibson, Percy Joseph	7 Nov. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Strickland, George Rowland	1 Oct. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Shillong.
Prentice, Henry Gilbert	21 Nov. 79	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 31 p. r.*
Hartley, Ronald	24 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	*P. W. Dept., Madras.*
Haig, Frederick Percival	29 Nov. 81	15 Nov. 27	*P. W. Dept., Madras.*
Hammond, George Frederick	15 Feb. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ishapore.
McCoy, James	24 Mar. 86	18 May 30	*Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.*
Donoghue, Vernon Charles	14 Dec. 84	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Lettington, George Albert	1 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 25 May 32.*
Thompson, Douglas Berrill	7 Feb. 87	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ambala.
Ogley, Francis Jocelyn	10 Sep. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Mhow.
Chisholm, Harold Alexander James	7 Oct. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Ranikhet.
Leahy, Sidney John	26 Aug. 85	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Peshawar.
Rogers, Richard Charles	19 Feb. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Manzai.
Hallson, Henry Charles Richardson	7 Jan. 90	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Jan. 32.*
Carruthers, Alexander	7 Mar. 86	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Sialkot.
Graves, Frederick Kyneston	3 Sep. 79	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bannu.
Watson, Percy	16 Dec. 85	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Risalpur.
Donald, Walter Henry	20 Sep. 83	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Nasirabad.
Sawyer, George Guy	17 Aug. 84	8 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Aruvankadu.
Foster, William Stewart	9 Oct. 86	8 Apl. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 6 Feb. 32.*
Stevens, Edmund John	7 Nov. 88	20 June 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 12 Oct. 31.*
Truss, Richard David	24 Apl. 91	20 June 28	Offg. G. E. (Tech.), Lahore.
Wilson, Walter George	31 Aug. 89	20 June 28	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
White, Frederick	20 Jan. 90	12 Dec. 28	S. D. O., Kamptee.
Claringbould, Ernest John	8 Apl. 86	19 June 29	S. D. O., Allahabad.
Lofts, Henry Edgar	6 Aug. 91	19 June 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 16 Nov. 31.*
Inglis, Charles	25 Sep. 92	19 June 29	S. D. O., Kohat.
McDonald, John	9 Jan. 84	20 Nov. 29	S. D. O., Fort William.
Selman, Benjamin Beauchamp	30 Oct. 85	20 Nov. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Oct. 31.*
Holder, Charles	8 June 86	11 Feb. 30	S. D. O., Dalhousie.
Lunson, Thomas	9 Aug. 86	30 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Abbottabad.
Dennis, William Charles	28 Oct. 85	30 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Ahmedabad.
O'Donnell, Sydney Eustace	11 Feb. 87	30 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
McCulloch, Robert Louis	19 Feb. 93	17 June 30	S. D. O., Razmak.
Allmond, Walter John	10 Oct. 88	17 June 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
Salmon, William Lionel	25 Oct. 92	17 June 30	S. D. O., Shahjahanpur.
Bleasdale, Edwin Joseph Bryan	13 Apl. 89	19 Apl. 31	S. D. O., Cossipore.
Rowe, John Joseph	20 Dec. 87	22 Apl. 31	S. D. O., Dagshai.

Sub-Conductors.

Slade, James Frank	27 Jan. 92	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bolarum.
Drake, Frederick George	18 Apl. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Meerut.
Wilkinson, Richard Charles	15 July 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Dehra Dun.
Wilson, Denis William Toomey	8 Dec. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Bangalore.
Gillson, Donald Henly	19 Jan. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Chaman.
Thomas, Leslie William	26 May 94	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Lucknow.
Smith, John	13 July 84	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., N. Comd.
Ravine, Charles Edward	8 June 91	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Meerut.
Gibbs, Sidney Sampson	4 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	*Lv. ex I., 12m., to 19 Mar. 32.*
Langner, Karl	11 Oct. 92	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jubbulpore.
Almond, William	9 Oct. 90	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Delhi.
Pengelly, Arthur	16 Jan. 89	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Kohat.
Sheath, George Frederick	7 Feb. 97	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Quetta.
Hart, Walter Alfred	19 Oct. 88	15 Nov. 27	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Gass, Robert Henry	5 Feb. 90	14 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Quetta.
Tolhurst, Walter Roger	19 Apl. 95	14 Apl. 28	S. D. O., Wellington.
Hackworthy, John Samuel	30 Nov. 93	9 Oct. 28	S. D. O., Lahore.
Kennedy, William James Joseph	11 Nov. 97	19 Mar. 29	S. D. O., Ambala.
Tuck, Harry John Charles	27 Apl. 95	1 Apl. 29	S. D. O., Pachmari.
Travers, Cyril	24 July 90	21 Apl. 29	S. D. O., Bombay.
Deakin, Cyril	27 Aug. 95	15 Apl. 30	S. D. O., Bareilly.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES AND PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, INDIA.			
Sub-Conductors—*concld.*			
O'Callaghan, William	16 Apl. 98	17 June 30	S. D. O., Karachi.
Elphick, Charles William Robert	3 Apl. 87	17 Sep. 30	S. D. O., Kirkee.
Knott, Charles Edgar	9 Dec. 89	14 Oct. 30	S. D. O., Jhansi.
Advice, Alan	. . . .	16 June 31	
Mathews, Charles Edward McDonald	. . . .	16 June 31	
Eldridge, Edgar Edwin	. . . .	16 June 31	
Creeth, Ernest Frederick	. . . .	16 June 31	
BARRACK DEPARTMENT.			
Conductors.			
Tarr, John Robert	30 Mar. 78	3 Jan. 25	B. M., Quetta.
Lewis, Charles	20 Oct. 82	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Lahore Cantt.
Hally, John Percy Morgan	23 Feb. 82	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Meerut. *Lv. ex I., 12 m. to 13 Jan. 31.*
Bloor, John	30 Oct. 83	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Bangalore.
Poole, Frederick Alfred Lowther	17 Jan. 80	15 Nov. 27	B. M., Peshawar.
Godfrey, Percy William, M.B.E.	21 June 83	29 Nov. 27	B. M., Poona.
George, Alfred	19 May 83	21 Jan. 28	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 31.*
Holland, Samuel	24 Mar. 89	14 June 30	A. B. M. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 16 Nov. 31.*
Fowles, William Herbert	2 June 84	12 May 31	A. B. M., Poona.
Sub-Conductors.			
James, William George	22 July 94	4 Nov. 24	A. B. M., Dehra Dun.
Jackson, James Robert	31 Jan. 92	30 Dec. 24	A. B. M., Maymyo.
Hughes, Edward	1 Feb. 84	3 Jan. 25	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Apl. 32, p.r.*
Franklin, Gurney Charles	16 Feb. 90	18 Mar. 25	A. B. M., Mhow.
O'kelly, Walter Allen Dowell	2 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., Murree.
Taylor, Thomas Cooke	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 25	A. B. M., D. I. Khan.
Lofts, George Frederick	7 Oct. 97	12 Feb. 26	A. B. M., Ferozepore.
Kerr, Hugh	1 Jan. 95	22 June 26	A. B. M., Nasirabad.
Walker, Henry Macdonal Langstone	1 July 98	25 July 27	A. B. M., Abbottabad.
Green, Frank	22 June 89	13 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Jubbulpore.
South, Thomas Ernest	7 Dec. 96	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Cherat.
Robbins, Charles Walter	26 Feb. 91	15 Nov. 27	A. B. M., Deolali.
Bell, Andrew Oliver	1 Mar. 95	30 Jan. 28	A. B. M., Madras.
Giles, George Henry	2 May 85	5 Feb. 28	A. B. M., Wellington.
Skinner, William George	24 Nov. 91	23 May 28	A. B. M., Kasauli.
Shorter, Alfred	13 Aug. 90	9 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Peshawar.
Gurr-Thorburn, Arthur William	1 Sep. 85	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Secunderabad.
Cairns, Walter Watson, D.C.M., M.M.	30 Dec. 93	16 Oct. 28	A. B. M., Quetta.
Wilkins, George William	20 Dec. 88	21 Dec. 28	A. B. M., Lucknow.
Mullins, Patrick	20 July 87	5 Feb. 29	*Lv., m.c., ex I., to 12 Aug. 31.*
Wallis, Henry Edwin	22 Mar. 92	22 Feb. 29	A. B. M., Risalpur.
Willmot, Robert Edward	25 Nov. 88	23 Feb. 29	A. B. M., Colaba.
Knight, Horace Alfred Thomas, M.M.	4 Jan. 87	1 Mar. 29	Jubbulpore.
Carter, Harold Percy	29 Apl. 86	1 Apl. 29	A. B. M., Ambala.
West, John Oliver	17 Jan. 97	8 Apl. 29	A. B. M., Rawalpindi.
Wells, George Stanley Guy	. . . .	8 Apl. 30	A. B. M., Bombay.
Thompson, Albert James William	10 July 92	6 May 29	A. B. M., Agra.
Sampson, Albert Barton	29 Apl. 92	24 July 29	A. B. M., Mhow.
Tripp, Martin	15 Nov. 87	1 Oct. 29	A. B. M., Delhi.
Hamilton, Walter Ernest	1 Dec. 91	9 Oct. 29	A. B. M., Sialkot.
Carmody, Michael Owen	11 Mar. 90	23 Nov. 29	A. B. M., Meerut.
Grylls, Albert Henry	8 June 94	14 Jan. 30	A. B. M., Bareilly.
Woodall, Lawrence	3 Aug. 01	7 Apl. 30	A. B. M., Secunderabad.
Niederman, Alfred William John	29 Nov. 87	19 Sep. 30	A. B. M., Mhow.
Green, Leonard	3 Mar. 91	14 Oct. 30	A. B. M., Ahmednagar.
Tutt, James Alfred	26 Feb. 88	14 Oct. 30	A. B. M., Bareilly.
Veale, Harry John	6 Mar. 91	28 Oct. 30	A. B. M., Kohat.
Jones, Thomas Henry Edward	27 May 93	28 Oct. 30	A. B. M., Belgaum.
Wilson, William Henry	. . . .	23 Mar. 31	
Wright, Bertic Alexander	. . . .	23 Mar. 31	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BOMBAY.			
Conductor.			
Dobson, William Ewart	4 Dec. 74	16 July 17	. . . Asst. Engr.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
INDIA MISCELLANEOUS LIST.			
Conductors.			
Bosworth, David (95, 162*b*, 172*a*, 207)	14 May 87	1 Oct. 24* 22 May 30†	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.). *Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 31.*
Booth, John	16 Feb. 87	29 Oct. 25* 22 May 30†	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Lazenby, Charles Sidney .	11 July 89	29 Oct. 25* 22 May 30†	A. Hdqrs. (Q. M. G.'s Bch.)
Shearcroft, Reginald James (a)	5 Dec. 92	1 Jan. 28	*A. Hdqrs. (G. S. Bch.)*
Heath, Albert Henry, M.B.E.	16 Sep. 92	7 Oct. 30	Office of A. M. S. (P.) to H. E. the C.-in-C.
Sub-Conductors.			
Morris, Thomas Major.	13 Nov. 92	22 Oct. 23* 22 May 30†	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.)
Whitmarsh, Thomas Albert	28 June 88	13 Dec. 26	*Dept. of Edn., Health & Lands.*
Horgan, Cornelius David Patrick	15 Apl. 97	14 July 28* 22 May 30†	A. Hdqrs. (M. G. O. Bch.). *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
Flood, Edward	23 July 01	13 Apl. 31	Dept. of Edn., Health and Lands.
ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.			
Conductors.			
Stovin, Charles . . .	21 July 79	3 July 24	Sargodha.
Pater, Rolston William .	29 Feb. 80	8 Feb. 28	Mona.
Clark, Arthur Edwin .	27 Nov. 91	1 Mar. 28	Mona.
Shaw, George William .	1 Nov. 89	1 May 29	Saharanpur. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 5 Mar. 32.*
McLinton, Arthur Patrick	18 May 78	10 Apl. 30	Babugarh.
Sub-Conductors.			
Bodkin, Frederick . . .	24 Aug. 93	4 Mar. 25	Babugarh. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 14 Mar. 32.*
Hoad, John	29 Mar. 93	6 Mar. 25	Saharanpur.
Hall, Herbert James . .	7 Mar. 89	23 Oct. 26	Mona.
Tidmarsh, Frederick . .	19 Feb. 99	15 Nov. 27	Sargodha.
Scholes, William . . .	Nov. 85	30 Jan. 28	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 24 Feb. 32, p. r.*
Pratt, Roland.	11 Apl. 84	7 Feb. 28	*Lv. ex I. to 18 Nov. 31, p. r.*
Ablett, Allen William . .	22 Oct. 81	13 Dec. 28	Sargodha.
Jackson, John Charles .	2 Mar. 87	19 May 31	Ahmednagar.
MILITARY FARMS DEPARTMENT.			
Conductors.			
O'Meara, Thomas Joseph Grundy	2 Sep. 85	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Dehra Dun.
Gregory, Alfred . . .	17 Aug. 86	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Delhi.
Simon, Arthur George .	8 Dec. 88	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Allahabad.
Batterbury, William Llewellyn	3 Dec. 82	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Meerut.
Beedham, Alfred . . .	11 Mar. 87	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Quetta.
Challiss, Robert . . .	4 Feb. 86	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Peshawar.
Hirons, William Hector John	1 June 86	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Lahore.
Bouverie, Frederick Cecil.	7 June 86	15 Feb. 28	M. G. F., Lucknow.
Ratcliffe, Harry Shoesmith	14 Nov. 85	13 July 28	M. G. F., Kirkee.
Milleham, William Ross .	10 Aug. 87	25 July 28	M. G. F., Jhansi.
Painter, Horace Edwin Samuel	23 July 87	24 July 29	M. G. F., Bangalore.
Sub-Conductors.			
O'Sullivan, Hugh . . .	16 Feb. 87	15 Dec. 25	M. G. F., Ahmednagar.
Scott, Frederick Harry, D.C.M.	29 Oct. 90	27 Jan. 26	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
Holland, Alfred Percival	3 Jan. 92	18 Mar. 26	M. G. F., Bannu.
Palmer, Herbert William	14 July 93	25 Nov. 26	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Apl. 32, p. r.*
Pett, Jesse	18 Mar. 88	16 Dec. 26	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 13 Dec. 31.*
Richards, John Edward .	31 Aug. 90	15 Feb. 27	M. G. F., Muttra.
McQueen, Frederick James	14 May 92	2 Aug. 27	M. G. F., Mardan.
Barnes, Thomas William .	4 Nov. 93	13 Aug. 27	M. G. F., Ambala.
Shackelton, George . .	23 Sep. 93	15 Nov. 27	M. G. F., Kohat.
Johnson, William . . .	7 July 88	19 Apl. 28	M. G. F., Jubbulpore.
Vining, James William .	26 Apl. 93	10 Nov. 28	M. G. F., Ferozepore.
Wingate, Charles Arthur .	4 Dec. 04	1 Feb. 29	M. G. F., Jullundur.
Powell, George . . .	11 Nov. 87	1 Apl. 29	M. G. F., Abbottabad.
Tozer, Frank Arthur . .	14 Aug. 94	1 Apl. 29	M. G. F., Bareilly.
Wilkins, Francis . . .	12 Aug. 94	1 Apl. 29	M. G. F., Multan.
Cox, Cyril James . . .	11 Nov. 94	19 Mar. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Nov. 31.*
Stentiford, Cecil Herbert.	11 Mar. 94	21 May 30	M. G. F., Lahore.
Welch, Christopher Cyril .	27 July 90	6 Sep. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Apl. 31.*
Broach, Frank Roy . .	21 Mar. 96	7 Sep. 30	M. G. F., Murree.
Licence, Percy	16 Jan. 88	16 Nov. 30	M. G. F., Sitapur.
Miles, Stanley Hartley . .	25 Oct. 91	5 Feb. 31	M. G. F., Risalpur.
Blower, Thomas . . .	21 Oct. 92	6 Mar. 31	M. G. F., Okara.
Groves, Robert . . .	2 May 93	8 Apl. 31	M. G. F., Meerut.

(*a*) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.
* Date of promotion in I. A. O. C. † Date of transfer to I. M. L.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

Conductors—41 + 1 Seconded.

Henly, Harry Launcelot	9 June 85	1 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Mar. 32, p.r.*
Harding, Ernest Stanley, M.B.E. (*b*)	17 Feb. 87	18 Feb. 25(*c*) 25 Apl. 28(*d*)	S. Comd.
Hammond, Charles		1 Apl. 29	*Nucleus. Depôt, Lahore. Lv., ex. I., 12 m., to 6 Feb. 32.*
Durdan, Joseph	4 Dec. 80	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Jones, Richard Brandon	24 May 84	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Griffiths, Arthur Charles	16 Feb. 86	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Hutson, Percy	10 July 80	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Wain, John	12 July 87	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Butler, William	14 Apl. 86	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Perrin, Alfred Edward	1 Dec. 86	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Chatfield, Edger	24 May 86	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Fiddler, William Henry	10 Aug. 85	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Tully, Andrew	10 Jan. 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Greene, Daniel	15 Aug. 86	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Wood, Edward	6 July 84	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Couzens, Thomas	14 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Weston, George	19 Apl. 83	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Collie, Robert	12 Jan. 89	1 Apl 29	E. Comd.
Webb, Eustace James	26 Feb. 85	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
McEwan, Fred, M.B.E.	2 Nov. 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m.., to 15 Apl. 31.*
Durno, Alexander Tosh	3 Sep. 81	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Dodds, Reginald Allan Munby.	17 Sep. 80	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Carter, John George	1 Nov. 88	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Holmes, Bertram	16 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Marshall, Francis Arthur (95, 169)	23 Jan. 90	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Broom, Percy Holmes Turner.	11 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Robinson, George	29 Aug. 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Gregory, Alfred Thomas	1 Jan 86	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. *Lv. ex I., to 16 Feb. 32, p. r.*
Routledge, Matthew	23 Jan. 88	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to Feb. 32, p.r.*
Allinson, Leonard Ernest	8 Mar. 89	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Lawes, Herbert Sydney (*a*) (*b*)	15 May 92	1 Jan. 28	*S. Comd.*
Shaw, Arthur George	16 Sep. 88	2 Apl. 29 15 July 30	S. Comd.
Brodie, Thomas	29 Jan. 87	21 Jan. 30	N. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Mar. 32, p.r.*
Stiff, Phillip Francis	11 Sep. 87	1 Apl. 30	S. Comd.
Shepherd, Frederick Henry	7 July 83	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Karachi.
Simpson, Leslie Thomas	14 July 83	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Calcutta. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 31 Jan. 32.*
North, William Frederick	12 Jan. 84	1 Apl 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Buchanan, Douglas	17 Oct. 87	1 Apl.. 30	A. H. Qrs., Simla.
Burrage, Henry Albert Ernest	2 Oct. 97	1 Apl. 30	A. H. Qrs., Simla.
Pickett, Francis Edwin (*a*)	22 Oct. 92	1 Jan. 31	W. Comd.
Durant, Arthur James	8 Apl. 87	2 Jan. 31	N. Comd.
Jones, William	18 Jan. 87	1 Mar. 31	E. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 12 Apl. 32, p. r.*

Sub-Conductors.

Smith, Douglas Fletcher (*b*)	5 Aug. 86	25 Nov. 26	*Meerut Dist.*
Curtis, William Joshua	30 Oct. 80	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd. *Lv. ex I., to 20 Apl. 32, p.r.*
Field, Frank	5 July 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Walker, Percy	29 Jan. 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 17 Nov. 31.*
Guppy, Charles	19 June 89	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Butcher, Thomas William	9 Dec. 91	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 19 Feb. 32.*
Parker, Gerald Pearson	13 June 89	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Watts, Harry	30 June 87	1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Lilley, Arthur	12 Oct. 87	1 Apl. 29	W. Comd.
Ford, Fred	15 May 87	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Jackson, William George.	21 June 91	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Baker, Frederick George	14 Jan. 91	1 Apl. 29	S. Comd.
Oldham, Robert William	2 Sep. 92	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 18 Feb. 32.*
Housley, William	16 Nov. 88	1 Apl. 29	E. Comd.
Turney, William Augustus		1 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Wrey, Herbert Frank	27 Dec. 88	2 Apl. 29	N. Comd.
Barr, George Edward	4 Sep. 85	9 Oct. 29	N. Comd.
Oakes, Arthur Robert	14 Jan. 89	9 Oct. 29	E. Comd.

(*a*) Supy. specially promoted under the provisions of para. 10, Appendix XXVII, R. A. I.
(*b*) Belongs to I. M. L. but borne on the Cadre of I.C.C.
(*c*) Date of promotion to Condr. I. M. L. (*d*) Date of seniority in I. C. C.

Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Remarks.

INDIAN CORPS OF CLERKS.

Sub-Conductors—*concld.*

Delamere, Ernest Walter .	24 Mar. 85	13 Mar. 30	N. Command. *Lv. m. c. ex I., to 15 Oct. 31.*
Fletcher, Horace Harold .	1 Aug. 98	1 Apl. 30	R. T. Staff, Karachi.
Ballantine, Ernest Alfred .	1 Mar. 86	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Karachi. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 15 Mar., 32, p.r.*
Cope, Samuel	18 Oct. 84	1 Apl. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 25 Mar. 32, p.r.*
Prescott, William (172*a*) .	13 Dec. 81	1 Apl. 30	Attached Section, Bombay.
Hill, Joseph Thomas Jason .	21 Dec. 87	1 Apl. 30	Attached Section, Karachi.
Robins, Joseph (75) .	10 June 86	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Rangoon.
Whitelaw, Harry . . .	4 Aug. 88	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Calcutta.
Austin, Raymond Albert .	15 Mar. 90	1 Apl. 30	R. T. Staff, Bombay.
Lanfear, James Henry (75)	11 May 88	1 Apl. 30	Embkn., Bombay.
Elliot, Joseph John . . .	31 July 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Ranikhet.
Wright, Anthony . . .	22 Mar. 91	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Mount Abu.
Hotten, Frederick . . .	28 Jan. 88	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Jalapahar.
Blood, Francis Reginald .	12 July 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Murree.
Yeo, Albert Walter . . .	17 Feb. 88	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Purandhar.
Allix, Louis Adolph . . .	12 Dec. 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Kasauli. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 Nov. 31.*
Norton, Walter Emmett .	13 Aug. 89	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Murree.
Bryant, Ethelbert . . .	23 Apl. 91	1 May 30	Emergency Rest Camp, Deolali.
Johnston, Archibald Charles.	. . . .	1 May 30	Garrison Staff, Madras.
Hopkins, John William (61*a*, 75)	21 Sep. 90	1 May 30	Embkn., Karachi.
Boggle, Kenneth Douglas .	3 Mar. 93	1 May 30	Hill Depot, Chakrata.
Reinman, Harry Edward .	9 Jan. 88	15 Oct. 30	E. Comd.
Carpenter, Elgious Victor	1 Feb. 90	15 Oct. 30	E. Comd.
Cox, Richard	15 Apl. 87	15 Oct. 30	N. Comd.

INDIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Conductors.

Carroll, Charles James (169)	18 June 89	1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., A. Vety. Sch., Poona.
Fussell, James Frederick .	. . . .	1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., Ambala.
Abraham, James . . .	. . . .	1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., Rawalpindi.

Sub-Conductor.

Ferrier, George James . .	. . . .	1 Apl. 30	Farr., S. M., Quetta.

NON-DEPARTMENTAL WARRANT OFFICERS, 1ST CLASS. (I. U. L.)

Bands.

Kavanagh, Frank . . .	4 Jan. 88	23 June 26	S. M., Band of H. E. the Viceroy.
Pearch, Wilfrid Sidney .	. . . .	. . . .	S. M., Band of H. E. the Govnr. of Bengal.

Military Detention Corps (India).

Eatwell, Walter James .	3 Feb. 87	1 Jan. 23	1st class. S. S. M.
Hooker, Frederick Lewis	12 Aug. 92	1 Apl. 28	S. S. M.
Owen, James	13 Jan. 95	30 July 29	S. S. M.

Schools.

Gorman, Malcolm Lees, M.B.E.	24 July 86	13 Feb. 22	S. M., R. I. M. College.
Hibbard, Walter Henry, M.M.	19 Dec. 90	19 Aug. 28	S. M., Edcn. Sch., Belgaum.
Chaffin, John	. . . .	23 Feb. 29	S. M., S. A. Sch., Pachmari.
Martin, Herbert John Alfred	2 Feb. 92	15 Oct. 29	S. M., Instr., A. Sch. of Cookery.
Crofts, William. . . .	28 Feb. 90	31 Mar. 30	S. M., A. Sch. of Physical Trng., Ambala.

Miscellaneous.

Littleboy, W. F.	7 Apl. 88	19 Dec. 19	(*Supy.*) *A. F. I.*
Wratten, W. A.	17 Oct. 87	29 Dec. 21	(*Supy.*) *A. F. I.*
Carmichael, Duncan Bell	. . . .	. . .	R. S. M., Mily. Food Laboratory.

EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS

STAFF COLLEGES.

CAMBERLEY.

STUDENTS.

1931.

Senior Division.

Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., M.B.E., Sikh Pnrs.
Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., 2 Punjab R.
Carter, Capt. J. L., M.C., 12 F. F. R.
Hamilton, Capt. H. M., 13 R. F. F. Rif.
Simpson, Capt. F. C., 17 Dogra R.
Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., 5 G. R.
Fagan, Capt. H. A., 9 G. R.
Snelling, Capt. A. J. H., I.A.S.C.

Junior Division.

Chappel, Capt. B. H., Bombay Pnrs. (*s.c.*) *q.*
Rees, Capt. T. W., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.
Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R.
Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R.
Carpenter, Capt. H. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. [L]
Boucher, Capt. C. H., 3 G. R.
Hughes, Capt. F. E. C., 4 G. R.
Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G. R.

QUETTA.

(*Established 1st July 1905.*)

Commandant . .	**Humphreys**, Maj.-Genl. E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* [*l*] .	6 Feb. 28
General Staff Offrs., 1st gr.	**Norton**, Col. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	21 Jan. 29
	Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.*	1 Feb. 30
Genl. Staff Offrs., 2nd gr.	**Martin**, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R. A., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan. 28
	Molesworth, Maj. (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*) G. N., 15 Punjab R., *p.s.c.*	21 Dec. 29
	Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. W., M.C., 2 Lrs., *p.s.c.*	14 Jan. 30
	Harrison, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., E. York R., *p.s.c.*	28 Aug. 30
	Martel, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., R. E., *p.s.c.*	21 July 30
	Pargiter, Maj. (*tempy. Lt.-Col.*) R. B., R. A., *p.s.c.* [*l*]	1 Feb. 31
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. .	**Coldicott**, Capt. C. U., 6 G. R.	6 July 30

STUDENTS.
1931.

Senior Division.

Wallis, Capt. C. R. A., R. A.
Allison, Capt. W. W., R. A.
Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., M.C., R. E.
McLean, Capt. K. G., R. E.
Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd Fus.
French, Capt. A. C., Suffolk R.
Longden, Lt. H. L., Dorset R.
Whitfeld, Capt. E. H., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.
Moorhead, Capt. C. D., M.C., Manch. R.
Brunskill, Capt. G., M.C., R. U. Rif.
Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lrs.
Scott, Capt. T., 6 Lrs.
Hatch, Capt. K., Poona Horse.
Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C., Sikh Pnrs.
Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R.
Maxwell, Capt. F. S., 1 Punjab R.
Trott, Capt. W. A., M.C., 9 Jat R.
Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R.
Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A., 9 Jat R.
Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R.
Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif.
Goode, Capt. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif.
Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R.
Barstow, Capt. H. L., 4 G. R.
Tobin, Capt. R. W., 10 G. R.
Loup, Capt. L. A., I.A.S.C.
Fernihough, Sqn. Ldr. F., M.C., R. A. F.
Sutherland, Capt. R. B., Aust. Staff Corps.

Junior Division.

MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., D.S.O., R. A.
McBarnet, Lt. A. A. E., R. A.
Holland, Capt. J. C. F., D.F.C., R. E.
Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., R. E.
Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E.
Westropp, Capt. V. J. E., R. Signals.
Corkery, Capt. E. D., M.C., 1st Devon. R.
Hakewill-Smith, Capt. E., M.C., R. S. Fus.
Watson, Capt. G. F., D.S.O., R. W. Fus.
Ware, Lt. R. F., M.C., Durham L. I.
Ballentine, Capt. J. S., R. Deccan Horse.
Carr-White, Capt. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.
Lickman, Capt. E. W., 18 Cav.
Baker, Capt. A. H., Madras Pnrs., *q.*
Stanley, Capt. D. R., Bombay Pnrs., *q.*
Macdonald, Capt. J. B., Sikh Pnrs., *q.*
Kennedy, Capt. M. W., 2/5 Mahratta L. I.
Latham, Capt. H. C., 2/7 Rajput R.
Bryant, Capt. G. D., 2/7 Rajput R.
Palk, Capt. L. C., 4/7 Rajput R.
Creffield, Capt. G., M.B.E., 1/8 Punjab R.
Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 5/12 F. F. R.
Jenkins, Capt. J. S., M.C., 5/13 F. F. Rif.
Reynolds, Capt. J. R., 3/15 Punjab R.
Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 4/19 Hy'bad R.
Colwill, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., I. A. S. C.
Lloyd, Sqn. Ldr. H. P., M.C., R. A. F., *p.s.*, D. F. C.
Rourke, Bt. Maj. H. G., M.C., Aust. Staff Corps.
Stein, Bt. Maj. C. R. S., R. Canadian Engrs.

EQUITATION SCHOOL, SAUGOR.

(*Estbd. 1st April 1910.*)

Commandant and Major-General, Cavalry.	**Giles**, Col. (*tempy. Brigr. and local Maj.-Genl.*) E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p s.c.*	12 Feb. 31
Asst. Commdt. & Chief Instr.	**Dening**, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., 19 Lrs., *p s.c.* (*Lv. ex I. to 12 Sep. 31*)	1 Jan. 31
S. O. to M. G. Cav.	**Bendle**, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, *p.s.c.*	1 Nov. 30
Instructors	**Eales**, Capt. C. H. H., M.C., Guides Cav.	7 Sep. 30
	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs.	1 Oct. 30
	Caldecott, Capt. H. D., 13 Lrs.	25 May 31
	Kindersley, Lt. N. H., R. A.	26 June 31
	Wells, Lt. B. G., R. A. (*Lv. ex I. to 1 Oct 31*)	2 Oct. 29
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	**Wilson**, Capt. R., Skinner's Horse	15 Dec. 29
Indian Staff Offr.	**Jai Lall**, Risldr., 19 Lrs.	1 May 29
Veterinary Offr.	**O'Donel**, Maj. S., M.C., R.A.V.C.	29 Sep. 28
Medical Offr.	**Phillips**, Maj. E., D.S.O., M.C., R. A. M. C.	24 Apl. 30

SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY (INDIA), KAKUL.

Commandant	**Farfan**, Lt.-Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	30 Apl. 31
Instructors	**Frith**, Maj. O. T., R. A.	5 Mar. 31
	Towell, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.A.	28 Apl. 31
	Pratt, Maj. F. W. H., M.C., R.A.	25 Dec. 29
	Parrington, Capt. L., M.C., R.A.	29 Dec. 27
	Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., M.C., R. A.	1 Apl. 31
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	**Evelegh**, Capt. E. D., M.C., R. A.	16 Feb. 28

SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL, BELGAUM.

Commandant	**Scobell**, Col. (*temp. Brigr.*) S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.*	16 Aug. 30
Instructors	**Meadows**, Col. C. A. G. P. (*s.c.*) (*Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Feb. 32*)	31 Jan. 28
	Conry, Col. J. de L.	6 May 30
	Wilson, Col. T. A. A., *p.s.c.*	3 Mar. 31
	Duke, Lt.-Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.	28 Dec. 30
	Auret, Lt.-Col. A. S., O.B.E., 10 Baluch R. (*Offg.*)	2 June 31
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	**Marriott**, Capt. N. E., M.C., Sam Browne's Cav. (*Lv. ex I. to 4 Dec. 31*)	8 Sep. 27
	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E., Poona Horse (*Offg.*)	5 Dec. 30

SMALL ARMS SCHOOL (INDIA).

(*Hdqrs. . . . . Pachmarhi.*)

Commdt.	**Sanders**, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.*) G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Lv. ex I. to 28 Aug. 31*)	4 Nov. 30
	Holderness, Col. H., D.S.O. (*Offg.*)	21 Feb. 31
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	**Garnons-Williams**, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., R. Fus., *p.s.c.*	17 Mar. 29

PACHMARHI WING.

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Commandant	**Cowley**, Maj. V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.U. Rif.	16 Nov. 29
Instructors	**Dawes**, Maj. A. M., Madras Pnrs. *q.*	15 Feb. 31
	Gabb, Maj. S. A., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R.	4 Jan. 29
	Rodwell, Capt. L. H., 16 Punjab R.	1 Jan. 28
	Callaghan, Capt. R. G. W., R. S. Fus. (*Lv. ex I. to 16 Jan. 32*)	17 Aug. 28
	Talbot, Lt. V. D. L., Hampshire R.	1 Sep. 28
	Broadbent, Capt. R. B., Bombay Pnrs.	29 Sep. 29
	Gordon, Capt. R., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 29
	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C., 10 Baluch R.	26 Nov. 29
	Man, Lt. L. G., 9 Jat R.	1 Jan. 30
	Barefoot, Capt. G. W. N., M.C., R. Ir. Fus.	30 Jan. 30
	Rowley, Capt. *Sir* George W., *Bt.*, Essex R.	1 June 30
	Jephson, Maj. M. D., Norfolk R. (*Offg.*)	23 May 31
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	**Michell**, Capt. J. H., Durham L. I.	17 Aug. 28

AHMEDNAGAR WING.

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Commandant	**Holderness**, Col. H., D.S.O. (*Offg. Condt., H. Qrs. S. A. Schl.*)	16 Nov. 29
Instructors	**Gordon**, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Berks R. (*Offg. Comdt.*)	15 Apl. 29
	Crocker, Capt. W. J., 11 Sikh R.	30 July 30
	Reid, Capt. T. R., M.C., The Buffs	9 May 29
	Morgan, Capt. D. N., M.C., R. A.	12 Feb. 30
	Jones, Lt. C. I. V., R.A.	15 Apl. 30
	Toyne, Capt. C. J., 2 G. R.	12 Mar. 31
	Haines, Capt. M.A., 2/8 R. Garh. Rif.	17 Oct. 30
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	**Hayes-Newington**, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	1 Apl. 31

ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant	Kenchington, Maj. A. G., M.C., R. Tank Corps, *p.s.c.* [L]	12 Mar. 31
Instructors	Whitsitt, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps	3 Oct. 28
	Skinner, Capt. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps	1 Jan. 29
	Ewin, Lt. A. A. H., R. Tank Corps	8 June 29
	Holbrook, Capt. F. G., R. A.	20 Dec. 29
	Montague, Capt. C. H., R. Tank Corps	19 Mar. 31
Adjt & Qr.-Mr.	Higginson, Lt. J., R. Tank Corps (*Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 31*)	5 Apl. 31

ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, INDIA, BELGAUM.

Commandant	Coningham, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., A. E. C.	7 Dec. 28
Asst. Comdt. & Comdt., Ind. Wing.	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 R. Jat R.	5 Apl. 29
Adjt.	Pitcairn, Lt. A. A., Black Watch	1 June 31

BRITISH WING.

Chief Instructor	Salt, Maj. A. E. W., A. E. C.	8 Feb. 31
Instructors	Kelly, Capt. D. P. J., M.C., A. E. C.	1 Nov. 30
	McIvor, Capt. A. R., A. E. C.	8 Jan. 31
	Copplestone, Lt. W. R. J., A. E. C.	14 Apl. 31
	Nelson, Lt. J. E., M.C., A. E. C.	1 Dec. 30
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Pitcairn, Lt. A. A., Black Watch	1 June 31

INDIAN WING.

Commandant	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 R. Jat R.	5 Apl. 29
Instructors	Birchall, Capt. J. R., A. E. C.	12 Aug. 30
	Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M. C., Bombay Pnrs.	7 Feb. 31
	Sale, Capt. F., A. E. C.	4 Nov. 29
	Asher, Capt. W. A., A.E.C.	1 Apl. 31
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Savage, Capt. E. G., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	1 Sep. 29
Indian Instructors	R. M. Neogi, Sub.-Maj., 5 Mahratta L. I.	28 Aug. 30
	Kehar Singh, Risldr., 8 Lt. Cav.	13 Dec. 26
	Anant Ram, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	24 Nov. 28
	Umakant Sukul, Subdr., 7 Rajput R.	30 Dec. 24
	Prem Nath, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	11 Sep. 30
	Sheikh Sirajuddin, Jemdr., 8 Lt. Cav.	20 Jan. 29
	Sheoparkash Singh, Jemdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	21 Apl. 30
	Allahditta, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	11 May 31
Administrative Staff, Ind. Wing.	Hemraj, Sub-Maj. I.D.S.M., 9 R. Jat R.	27 Sep. 29
	Hazarilal Tribedi, Jemdr., 1 Punjab R., Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.	8 Nov. 28

ANTI-GAS WING.

Chief Instructor	Strallen, Capt. (*local Maj.*) V. A., *Res. of Offrs.* (*Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 31*)	6 July 27
Instructors	Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G. R. (*Offg. Chief Instr.*)	10 June 29
	Yiend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R.	1 Oct. 30
	Muller, Capt. R. C., 19 Hy'bad R. (*Offg.*)	9 Apl. 31

PRINCE OF WALES'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN.

Principal	Scott, J. G. C., Esq., M.A. (Cantab) (*Lv. ex I., to 13 Sep. 31*)	3 Mar. 30
Instructors	Phillips, C. A., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Cantab), Section Master (*Offg. Principal*)	10 Feb. 22
	Allen, J. M., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), Section Master	10 Feb. 22
	Wood, G. F., Esq., M.C., M.A. (Oxon), F.P.S.L., Section Master	1 Nov. 25
	Pritchard, J. C., Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	25 July 26
	Berkley, W. V., Esq., Asst. Master	14 Jan. 27
	Badham, J. T., Esq., M.A. (Cantab), Asst. Master (*Lv. ex I., to 14 Sep. 31*)	14 Nov. 27
	Harris, F. C., Esq., B.A., (Oxon), Asst. Master (*Lv. ex I., to 17 Feb. 32*)	29 July 28
	Catchpole, H., Esq., B.A. (Oxon), Asst. Master	26 Oct. 28
Ind. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Sardar Khan, Risldr. & Hony. Capt., 20 Lrs.	11 Mar. 22

ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, AMBALA.

Commandant	Tucker, Bt.-Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G. R.	26 Sep. 29
Instructors	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs.	26 Sep. 29
	Steed, Capt. R. S., 8 Punjab R.	17 Jan. 29
	Wootten, Capt. K. S., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	8 Nov. 29
	Wilson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 30
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	White, Capt. P. R., Sikh Pnrs.	27 Aug. 30

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant	Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., M.B.E., R. Signals	28 Feb.	28
Instructors	Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif.	8 Feb.	29
	Watkins, Capt. B. S., R. Signals	21 Dec.	29
	Hope, Lt. M. W., R. A.	30 Apl.	29
	Clements, Lt. H. E., Gordons	25 Oct.	29
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Newman, Capt. G. S., 17 Dogra R.	31 May	31
Subadar	Panchanadan, I.S.C.	1 Jan.	28
Jemadar	Zaman Ali, Jemdr., I.D.S.M., I.S.C.	1 Sep.	30

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, RAWALPINDI.

Comdt. & Chief Instr.	Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E., I.A.S.C.	24 May	30
Instructors	Chesney, Maj. E. C., I. A. S. C. [L]	27 June	30
	Gompertz, Maj. A. W. B., I. A. S. C.	14 Feb.	29
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Hudson, Capt. T., I. A. S. C.	21 June	30

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION, KIRKEE.

Chief Instructor	Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C. (*o*), I. A. O. C. (*Lv. ex I., to 7 Dec. 31*)	2 Oct.	28
	Lewis, Capt. R. S. (*o*), I.A.O.C. (*Offg.*)	8 Apl.	31
Instructor	Notley, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) T., I.A.O.C.	9 June	29

ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY, POONA.

Commandant	Vicarage, Capt. L. J., Worc. R.	19 Mar.	28

ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOLS.

Commandant	Burridge, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., R.A.V.C., Ambala	18 Dec.	29
Commandant	Stewart, Maj. C. M., R.A.V.C., Poona	11 May	29

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.

Commandant	Smithers, Col. L. S. H. (*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 21 Nov 31*)	5 Apl.	29
Chief Instructor	Trail, Maj. R. M., M.C., 17 Dogra R. (*Offg. Comdt.*)	26 Apl.	29
Instructors	Moffatt, Capt. J., Kumaon Rif. (*Offg. Chief Instr.*)	15 June	29
	Jenkins, Capt. F. A. M. B., M.C., 2 Punjab R.	15 June	29
	Edmondson, Capt. B. E. W., 18 Cav.	15 June	29
Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.	Revell, Capt. A. J., Madras Pnrs., *q* (*Offg. Instr.*)	13 Apl.	29
Medl. Offr.	Smyth, Capt. S., I. M. S.	8 June	29
Adm. Appointment	Sultan Ali, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M., R. A.	11 June	29
Edn. Officer	Jung Bahadur Newar, Sub.-Maj., 1 G. R.	22 July	29
Mily. Instructors	Hari Singh, Subdr., 19 Hy'bad R.	15 June	29
	Prag Singh, Risldr., 2 Lrs.	15 June	29
	Raja Nur Mohd., Subdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	15 June	29
	Sher Jang, Subdr., 12 F. F. R.	15 June	29
	Babar Sing Thapa, Jemdr., 4 G. R.	28 Sep.	29
	Jiwan Singh, II, Jemdr., Sikh Pnrs.	1 Jan.	30
Edn. Instructors	Bhagwati Parshad Sharma, Subdr., 1 Punjab R.	15 June	29
	Sharm Singh, Jemdr., 2 Bombay Pnrs.	15 June	29
	Munir Khan, Jemdr., 7 Rajput R.	6 Nov.	29
Ind. Qr.-Mr.	Abdul Quddus, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	21 Sep.	29
Ind. Adjt.	Lakshiman Chawan, Jemdr., 5 Mahratta L. I.	28 June	29

KING GEORGE'S ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS.

JHELUM.

Commandant	Clark, Capt. H. H., A. E. C.	22 Aug.	30
Instructors	Fateh Roz Khan, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., 13 F. F. R.	10 Jan.	25
	Muhammad Latif Khan, Risldr., C. I. Horse	1 Feb.	25
	Faiz Muhammad Khan, Subdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb.	25
	Wilayat Shah, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Feb.	25
	Ghulam Ahmad, Jemdr., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Feb.	25
	Ghulam Jaffar Shah, Jemdr., 15 Punjab R.	22 Nov.	28
	Hukmat, Jemdr., 12 F. F. R.	1 Sep.	30

JULLUNDUR.

Commandant	Sharpe, Capt. H. E., M.B.E., A. E. C.	24 Feb.	28
Instructors	Harnam Singh, Sub.-Maj., 12 F. F. R.	19 Apl.	29
	Sita Ram, Risldr. Sam Browne's Cav.	21 Nov.	28
	Hanmant Singh, Subdr., 17 Dogra R.	1 Feb.	25
	Chhajja Singh, Jemdr., 18 Punjab R.	1 Feb.	25
	Sohan Singh, Jemdr., Hodson's Horse	2 Dec.	28
	Raghbir Singh, Jemdr., 8 Punjab R.	24 Apl.	25
	Trilok Sing, Jemdr., 4 G. R.	4 Sep.	30

AJMER.

Commandant	Clarke, Capt. W. L., M.B.E., A.E.C.	22 Aug.	30
Instructors	Ahmed Ali Khan, Ris.-Maj., 2 Lrs.	1 Sep.	30
	Khazan Singh, Risldr., 20 Lrs.	15 Sep.	30
	Jawahir Singh, Jemdr., 6 Raj. Rif.	15 Sep.	30

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces.			
Campbell, Col. H., D.S.O., M.V.O.	21 June 31	. . . .	Simla.
Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief.			
Beazley, Maj. W. E., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	1 Apl. 28	29 June 32	Simla.
Technical Adviser for Signalling.			
Powell, Capt. W. N., M.C., 8 Lt. Cav.	2 May 28	30 June 32	Poona.
Technical Adviser. Weapon Training.			
Garstin, Maj. H. A., M.C., P. A. V. O. Cav.	15 Mar. 28	14 Mar. 32	Pachmarhi.
Assistant Technical Adviser Weapon Training.			
Butcher, Capt. A. L., M.C., 11 Sikh R.	15 Oct. 29	4 Oct. 31	Pachmarhi.
Military Advisers.			
Barbour, Maj. K. D., 20 Lrs. . .	27 Feb. 28	26 Feb. 32	Indian States Camel Corps, Bikaner.
Foottit, Maj. J. A. W., 15 Lrs. .	22 Apl. 28	21 Apl. 32	Southern India Circle, Begampet (Deccan).
Oswald, Maj. F., R. Deccan Horse	15 Feb. 29	14 Feb. 33	Rajputana States Forces, Jaipur.
Erskine, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.C., 5 R. G. R. (*s. c.*)	23 Mar. 29	22 Mar. 33	Punjab States Forces, Ambala.
Blaxland, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 7 Rajput R.	15 Aug. 30	29 June 33	Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy. (*Lv. ex I., to 8 Nov. 31.*)
Daunt, Maj. C. O'B., M.C., C. I. Horse	15 Sep. 30	14 Sep. 34	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Binney, Maj. F. B., R.A.	5 May 31	4 May 35	Indian States Arty., Ambala.
Underwood, Lt.-Col. G. F. . . .	10 Apl. 31	. . . .	Offg. Central India States Forces, Gwalior Resdy.
Assistant Military Advisers.			
Marindin, Capt. J. F., 5 R. G. R. .	7 Apl. 27	5 July 31	Gujerat Circle, Baroda Camp.
Giblin, Capt. H.W., R.E.	22 Mar 28	20 May 32	Indian States Sappers, Roorkee.
Miller, Capt. A.B., 14 Punjab R. . .	7 Feb. 28	6 Feb. 32	Kathiawar States Forces, Rajkot.
Barron, Capt. J., M.C., R. A. . . .	1 Apl. 28	31 Mar. 32	I. S. Arty., Ambala.
Corner, Capt. R. J., 13 Lrs. . . .	7 May 28	6 May 32	Central India States Forces (Cav.), Gwalior Resdy.
Gillespie, Capt. D. S., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Nov. 28	31 Oct. 32	Punjab States Forces (Infy.), Ambala. (*Lv. ex I., to 7 Nov. 31*).
Trevelyan, Capt. W. R. F., 8 Punjab R.	20 June 29	19 June 33	Kashmir State Infy., Gilgit (S. S. O.).
Cooper, Capt. W. J. R. A.	22 June 29	21 June 33	Kashmir State Arty., Bunji (S. S. O.). (*Lv. ex I., to 18 Nov. 31*).
Alexander, Capt. L. A., 5 R. G. R.	5 Apl. 30	3 June 34	Central India States Forces (Infy.), Gwalior Resdy.
Persse, Capt. S. H., 15 Lrs. . . .	8 Sep. 29	7 Sep. 33	Punjab States Forces (Cav.), Ambala.
Greenwood, Capt. W. L., 8 Punjab R.	20 June 30	19 June 34	Kashmir State Infy., (Bunji S.S.O.).
Stead, Capt. E. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	27 Feb. 31	26 Feb. 35	Rajputana States Forces (Infy.), Bharatpur.
Herrick, Capt. R. L. W., D.S.O., R. Deccan Horse	16 May 31	15 May 35	Rajputana States Forces (Cav.), Jaipur.
Cotton, Capt. J. C., 14 Punjab R. .	. . . .	. . . .	
OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES.			
Lovett, Capt. O. de T., 2 G. R. . .	12 May 28	11 May 31	Adjutant General, Patiala Durbar.
Dalrymple-Hay, Capt. B. G., C. I. Horse	12 Oct. 29	11 Oct. 32	Comdt., Bhopal Sultania Infy.
Mit Singh, Capt. M.C., I.D.S.M., *Bahadur*, 11 Sikh R.	29 July 30	28 July 32	Comdt., Jind Infy.
Lucas, Maj. H. de'N. (*s.c.*) . . .	1 Oct. 30	30 Sep. 32	Chief of the Staff, Bhopal State Forces.
Beresford, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. de la P., Hodson's Horse	. . . .	. . . .	Chief of the Staff, Hyderabad State Forces.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment.	Date of completion of tenure.	Remarks.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.				
Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, and Secy. to the Chief Commissioner				
Scott, Col. G. B., C.B., D.S.O.	1 Feb. 25	1 Sep. 26	. . . .	*Lv. ex I. to 31 Aug. 31, p. r.*
Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., D.S.O.	13 Mar. 25	9 Feb. 31	. . . .	Offg.
Kurram Militia (*Parachinar*).				
Mahon, Bt. Maj. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C., Scinde Horse	1 July 30	20 Jan. 31	19 Jan. 34	Comdt.
McLaren, Capt. J. A., 11 Sikh R.	11 Aug. 19	24 Apl. 29	23 Apl. 32	2nd-in-Comd. & Right Wing Comdr.
Jackson, Capt. H. J. R., 13 F. F. Rif.	18 Apl. 20	27 Dec. 28	26 Dec. 33	Left Wing Comdr.
Francis, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 13 F. F. Rif.	24 Apl. 23	16 Oct. 26	15 Oct. 31	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.
Fellows, Capt. R. E., 10 Baluch R.	26 Jan 27	2 Jan. 30	1 Jan. 33	Wing Offr.
Gordon, Capt. J. E., Probyn's Horse	24 Dec. 28	19 Apl. 30	18 Apl. 33	Wing Offr.
Tochi Scouts (*Miranshah*).				
Mardall, Maj. F. H., 17 Dogra	20 Apl 26	17 Dec. 29	16 Dec. 32	Comdt.
Hepworth, Capt. M. A., 16 Punjab R.	18 Apl. 20	1 May 27	30 Apl. 32	2nd-in-Comd.
Taylor, Capt. G. F., 12 F. F. R.	5 July 21	28 Oct. 28	27 Oct. 31	Wing Comdr.
Cropper, Capt. R. A., 17 Dogra R.	16 Dec. 24	3 Dec. 30	2 Dec. 33	Wing Comdr.
Langridge, Capt. C. F. S., 14 Punjab R.	16 Dec. 24	2 June 31	1 June 34	Wing Offr.
Youngman, Capt. H. C. L., 4 Bombay Grs.	15 Apl. 25	15 Apl. 30	14 Apl. 33	Adjt.
Taylor, Capt. R. P., 17 Dogra R.	29 Jan. 27	. . . .	. . . .	Wing Offr.
Johnson, Capt. R. S., 1 Punjab R.	29 Jan. 27	29 Aug. 30	28 Aug. 33	Wing Offr.
Booth, Capt. J. R., 14 Punjab R.	16 July 27	14 Mar. 30	13 Mar. 33	Qr.-Mr.
Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G. R.	24 Dec. 28	7 May 30	6 May 33	Wing Offr.
Featherstone, Capt. C. F., 10 Baluch R.	. . . .	3 Dec. 27	2 Dec. 32	Wing Offr.
Morrison, Lt. D. I., 1 Punjab R.	30 Apl. 26	18 Apl. 31	17 Apl. 34	Wing Offr.
South Waziristan Scouts (*Jandola*).				
Cosby, Capt. (*local Maj.*) N. R. C., M.C., 5 R. G. R.	1 Mar. 19	21 July 30	20 July 33	Comdt.
Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	18 Apl. 20	1 Jan. 31	31 Dec. 33	2nd-in-Comd. & 2nd Wing Comdr.
Scotland, Capt. A. G., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	29 June 20	11 Jan. 28	10 Jan. 33	1st Wing Comdr.
Evans, Capt. T. L., 13 F.F. Rif.	21 Dec. 22	8 June 31	7 June 31	Wing Offr.
Fitz-Maurice, Capt. W. H., 13 R. F. F. Rif.	31 Jan. 23	16 Feb. 30	15 Feb. 33	Wing Offr. & Offg. 1st Wing Comdr.
Garrow, Capt. R. K., 13 F. F. Rif.	1 Oct. 24	5 Sep. 30	4 Sep. 33	Wing Offr.
Keating, Capt. G. F. S., 14 Punjab R.	15 Apl. 25	16 Jan. 28	15 Jan. 33	Adjt.
Cubitt-Smith, Capt. H. E., 12 F. F. R.	15 Apl. 25	1 Aug. 30	31 July 33	Wing Offr.
Bromhead, Capt. B. D. G., Sikh Pnrs., *q.*	16 July 25	1 Mar. 29	28 Feb. 32	Wing Offr.
Dracott, Capt. H., 14 Punjab R.	19 Jan. 27	20 July 26	19 July 31	Wing Offr.
Boulter, Capt. H. G., 6 Raj. Rif.	24 Dec. 28	8 Nov. 28	7 Nov. 32	Qr.-Mr.
Macnamara, Lt. P. R., 12 F. F. R.	30 Nov. 24	15 Sep. 29	14 Sep. 32	Wing Offr.
Pettigrew, Lt. D., 7 Rajput R.	3 Dec. 27	1 Apl. 31	31 Mar. 34	Wing Offr.
Chitral Scouts (*Chitral*).				
Trapp, Capt. W. V., 17 Dogra R.	3 Aug. 23	3 Aug. 30	25 Aug. 32	Comdt.—Asst. Poll. Agt., Chitral, in addn. to his own duties.
Sandison, Lt. W., 8 Punjab R.	30 Nov. 28	1 Apl. 31	31 Mar. 34	2nd-in-Comd.
KASHMIR.				
Gilgit Scouts (*Gilgit*).				
Berkeley, Capt. M. H., 7 G. R.	31 Jan. 23	20 Sep. 29	19 Sep. 32	Comdt.
Frier, Lieut. R. N. D., Sikh Pnrs. *q.*	30 Apl. 27	1 Oct. 30	30 Sep. 33	Asst. Comdt.
BALUCHISTAN.				
Zhob Militia (*Fort Sandeman*).				
Anderson, Lt.-Col. G. W.	9 Jan. 30	1 Nov. 27	31 Oct. 32	Comdt.
North, Capt. R. E. F. G., 12 F. F. R.	17 Apl. 19	1 Apl. 30	31 Mar. 33	Right Wing Comdr.—*Lv. ex I., ord. to 30 July 31.*
Stroud, Capt. G. M., Scinde Horse	14 Nov. 20	18 Dec. 30	17 Dec. 33	Left Wing Comdr.
Sangster, Lt. R. A. K., 12 F. F. R.	30 Nov. 24	27 May 30	26 May 33	Adjt.
Turner, Lt. J. H., Hazara Pnrs., *q*	30 Apl. 20	24 Feb. 31	23 Feb. 34	Wing Offr.
Mekran Levy Corps (*Panjgur*).				
Cox, Capt. V. M. H., 8 Punjab R.	1 Nov. 27	4 Jan. 30	. . . .	Asst. for Mekran to Poll. Agent in Kalat & *e-o* Comdt.
Hope, Capt. C. E. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.	29 Jan. 27	11 July 28	. . . .	Adjt. *Lv. ex I., 1 yr. to 10 Mar 32.*
Stephenson, Capt. J., Hazara Pnrs.	27 Oct. 22	22 Mar. 31	. . . .	Offg. Adjt.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st apptt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

(Army Department.)

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Military Lands and Cantonments.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. (*local Col.*) H. F. W., Supy. List.	26 Feb. 10	11 Dec. 29	Army Dept.

Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments

Biscoe, Lt.-Col. J. V. M., Supy. List	4 Apl. 11	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 1 m. 15 ds., to 15 Jan. 32, p.r.*
*__Paterson__, Lt.-Col. G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. List.	28 July 19	3 Apl 29	S. Comd.
Scrafton, Lt.-Col. J. E. B., Supy. List.	20 July 07	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 7m. 22d., to 15 Nov 31.*
*__James__, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) W. R., M.C., Supy List	26 July 19	17 Dec. 30	E. Comd. (*Offg.*).
*__Deane__, Lt.-Col. C. H. S., Supy. List	24 Jan. 31	25 Mar. 31	N. Comd. (*Offg.*).

Asst. Inspecting Officers, Military Lands and Cantonments (Temporary).

McLean, Capt. R. R. B. . . .	10 Sep. 28	19 Feb. 31	N. Comd.
Bowden, Capt. S. A., Supy. List .	16 Jan. 27	9 Feb. 31	E. Comd.
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C. . . .	17 June 25	3 Sep. 30	S. Comd.

Special Lands Officers (Temporary).

*__Dowland__, Capt. G. R., Supy. List, M.C. .	17 Apl. 20	28 Aug. 29	Bengal Circle (Lebong).
*__Hennessey__, Capt. D. M L., Supy. List	13 Apl. 20	27 June 30	Burma Circle (Mandalay).
*__Andrewes__, Maj. H. W., *q*, Supy. List.	7 Dec. 21	28 Nov. 30	Madras Circle (Cannanore).
Cairn-Duff, Capt. J. C. . . .	1 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 29	Sind Circle (Quetta).
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F., Supy. List .	9 Mar. 23	15 Feb. 31	Meerut Circle (Meerut).
Merrill, Capt. W. E.	29 July 29	23 May 30	Peshawar Circle (Peshawar).
Faujdar Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	1 May 24	12 Feb. 29	Rawalpindi Circle (Rawalpindi).
Muhammad Azim, Hony. Capt.	5 June 27	4 May 29	C. P. Circle (Nasirabad).
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	18 Nov. 26	16 Nov. 29	Lahore Circle (Lahore).
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 30	Bombay Circle (Poona).
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt. . .	25 May 27	7 Apl. 31	Lucknow Circle (Fyzabad).

Executive Officers, Class I.

Lindesay, Lt.-Col. F. S., O.B.E., Supy. List.	26 Aug. 10	23 Oct. 29	Kasauli.
Beyts, Lt.-Col. R. F. S., Supy. List .	16 May 10	. . . .	*Lv. in & ex I., 2 yrs. to June 30, p. r.*
*__Moran__, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List . .	17 Feb. 12	1 Apl. 29	Quetta.
Thorne, Lt.-Col. A. C. D., Supy. List	15 Apl. 12	7 May 31	*Presdt., Cantt. Board, Secunderabad.*
Pott, Lt.-Col. H. P., Supy. List . .	25 July 12	26 Nov. 28	Wellington.
Ardolno, Lt.-Col. J., Supy. List .	1 Apl. 19	1 Nov. 29	Dehra Dun and Landour.
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. H. V., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	26 July 30	Agra.
Dockrell, Maj. M., Supy. List . .	1 Apl. 19	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 3 m 12d., to 12 Sep. 31.*
**James*, Maj. W. R., M.C., Supy. List*	26 July 19	17 Dec. 30	*Offg. I. O., E. Comd.*
*__Riley-Irving__, Capt. J. H., Supy. List	26 May 18	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m. to 1 Dec. 32.*
**Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C. Supy. List*	17 Apl. 20	28 Aug. 29	*S. L. O.*
**Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H.S., Supy. List.*	24 Jan. 21	25 Mar. 31	*Offg. I. G., N. Comd.*
Murphy, Capt. R. S., Supy. List . .	23 May 19	25 Apl. 29	Karachi.
**Hennessey, Capt. D. M. L., Supy. List*	13 Apl. 20	27 June 30	*S. L. O.*
*__Grant__, Maj. F. R. E., Supy. List .	20 Apl. 21	4 Nov. 29	Meerut.
**Andrewes, Maj. H. W., q, Supy. List*	7 Dec. 21	28 Nov. 30	*S. L. O.*
*__Graveston__, Capt. H. B., Supy. List	1 Mar. 22	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 23 Oct. 31.*

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.

Names and Rank.	Date of 1st appt. to Dept.	Date of present appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(Army Department)—*concld.*

CANTONMENTS DEPARTMENT—*concld.*

Executive Officers, Class I—*concld.*

*Benson-Cooke, Lt.-Col. P. G., Supy. List	1 Apl. 19	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 7m. 11d., to 20 Oct. 31.*
Dawson, Maj. A. A. F. C. H., Supy. List	24 Jan. 21	10 Mar. 31	Ranikhet.
*Ashton, Capt. E. M.	12 July 22	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 8m., to 18 Oct. 31.*
Welman, Maj. W. H. L. J., Supy. List	4 Apl. 22	20 July 30	Ambala.
Vann, Capt. A. J., Supy. List	5 June 22	22 Oct 30	Nowshera.
Keelan, Capt. A. P.	26 Jan. 23	30 Mar. 31	Cawnpore.
Jeffreys, Capt. H. F., Supy. List.	9 Mar. 23	15 Feb. 31	*S. L. O.*
Marshall, Maj. H. H., M.C., Supy. List	15 Oct. 23	21 Nov. 29	Rawalpindi.
Marshall, Capt. J. D. C.	17 June 25	3 Sep. 30	*A. I. O., S. Comd.*
Bowden, Capt. S. A., Supy. List	16 Jan. 27	9 Feb. 31	*A. I. O., E. Comd.*
Cairn-Duff, Capt. J. C.	1 Feb. 23	18 Nov. 29	*S. L. O.*
Whyte, Capt. R.	28 Mar. 26	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 21 Oct. 31.*
James, Capt. C. M.	13 July 26	1 Feb. 31	Lahore.
Sullivan, Capt. A. S., M.C.	22 Sep. 27	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 2 m. 28d., to 4 July 31.*
Chapman, Capt. C. A.	23 Sep. 27	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 2 Sep. 31.*
McLean, Capt. R. R. B.	10 Sep. 28	19 Feb. 31	*A. I. O., N. Comd.*
Cobbett, Capt. J. E.	4 Mar. 29	25 Mar. 31	Secunderabad.

Officiating Executive Officers, Class I.

Read, Capt. J. E.	1 May 29	3 June 30	Poona.
Merrill, Capt. W. E.	29 July 29	23 May 30	*S. L. O.*
Poonnoose, Capt. P.	4 Nov. 27	10 Nov. 29	Lucknow.
Cave, Capt. C. R.	29 Aug. 28	28 May 31	Belgaum.
Wallace, Capt. J. R. K., M.C.	23 Mar. 29	23 Mar. 29	Sialkot.
Triggs, Lt. R. G.	20 July 29	. . . .	*Lv. ex I., 5 m. 15 d., to 29 Oct. 31.*
Hurford-Jones, Capt. M.	17 Nov. 29	1 June 31	Mhow.
Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O.	14 Mar. 30	14 Mar. 30	Bareilly.
Watson, Capt. A. F.	24 Jan. 31	24 Jan. 31	Saugor.
McGonigal, Capt. A. K.	Apl. 31	4 Apl. 31	Multan.

Executive Officers, Class II.

Jaujdar Singh, Hony. Capt.	1 May 24	12 Feb, 29	*S. L. O.*
Muhammad Asim, Hony. Capt.	5 June 27	4 May 29	*S. L. O.*
Dharam Singh, Hony. Capt.	18 Nov. 26	16 Nov. 29	*S. L. O.*
Muhammad Ashraf, Hony. Capt.	24 Dec. 26	16 Apl. 30	*S. L. O.*
Rachpal Singh, Hony. Capt.	25 May 27	7 Apl. 31	*S. L. O.*
Nand Singh, Hony. Capt.	5 Feb. 28	15 Oct. 29	Jubbulpore.
Samuel Paul Singh, Hony. Capt.	1 June 27	23 May 31	Barrackpore.

Officiating Executive Officers, Class II.

Partap Singh, Jemdr.	20 June 27	25 Apl. 29	Mandalay.
Sardar Mohd. Khan, Subdr.-Maj.	30 Jan. 27	17 Jan. 30	Nasirabad.
Amar Singh, Jemdr.	24 Feb. 28	27 Apl. 31	Deolali.
Khuda Dad Khan, Jemdr.	20 Feb. 28	20 Feb. 28	Jullundur.
Balasundaram, Sub.-Maj.	21 Feb. 28	20 Jan. 30	Kohat.
Nehru, Hony. Lt. A. K.	1 June 29	28 Apl. 30	Ahmednagar.
Dhanna Singh, Subdr.	3 July 28	3 July 28	Dinapore.
Ghulam Ahmad Khan, Jemdr.	Apl. 31	2 Apl. 31	Aurangabad.
Mohan Lall Anand, Jemdr.	6 June 31	June 31	Allahabad.

NOTE.—The dates in the 2nd and 3rd columns represent the dates from which continuous service counts in the Deptt. (Cantt. Magtes.' Deptt. prior to 1 May 24) and dates of present apptt. as Ex. Offrs. in their case only respectively.

* Has passed the efficiency examination of the Cantonments Department.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(Dept. of Education, Health and Lands.)

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor-General.

Thomas, Col. (*tempy. Brigr.* R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	17 July 01	

Directors.

Thuillier, Lt.-Col. L. C. (Supy. List)	12 Sep. 01	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 3 m. 27 d., to 30 June 32, p.*
Phillimore, Col. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	28 June 03	Director, Map Publication.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	17 Aug. 05	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 4 m. 2 d., 5 Apl. 30, p.*
Crosthwait, Lt.-Col. L. G. (Supy. List)	13 Oct. 05	Director, Southern Circle.
Couchman, Col. H. J., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	30 Jan. 06	Director, Eastern Circle.
Hamilton, Lt.-Col. S. W. S., D.S.O., R.E.	14 Jan. 06	Director, Frontier Circle.

Superintendents.

Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., R.E.	5 Dec. 06	(*a*) Director, Central Circle.
Foster, Lt.-Col. R. (Supy. List)	12 Dec. 06	(*a*) Director, Burma Circle.
King, Lt.-Col. F. J. M., R.E.	27 Mar. 07	(*a*) Director, Geodetic Branch.
Gwyn, Lt.-Col. A. H. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 08	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 6 m., to 31 Mar. 32.*
Lewis, Lt.-Col. C. G., O.B.E., R.E.	7 Nov. 07	In chge. A Coy.
Thompson, Lt.-Col. C. M. (Supy. List)	1 Nov. 07	In chge. No. 12 Party.
Mason, Maj. K., M.C., R.E.	29 Aug. 09	In chge. No. 11 Party.
Scott, Lt.-Col. F. B. (Supy. List)	12 Apl. 10	In chge. No. 6 Drawing Office.
Wauchope, Maj. R. S., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	4 July 10	Asst. Surveyor-General.
Jackson, Maj. L. H. (Supy. List)	7 Sep. 14	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 19 Oct. 31.*
Meade, Maj. H. R. C. (Supy. List)	30 Oct. 20	*Lv. ex I., 10 m. 22d., to 17 Sep. 31.*
Wheeler, Maj. E. O., M.C., R.E.	9 Dec. 19	In chge. E Coy.
Slater, Maj. O., M.C., R.E.	20 Apl. 20	In chge. Photo-Litho Office.
Glennie, Maj. E.A., D.S.O., R.E.	20 Dec. 19	In chge. Nos. 13 & 14 Parties.
Lennox, Maj. G. (Supy. List)	3 June 20	*Lv. ex I., 8 m. 24 d., to 19 Nov. 31.*
Penney, Maj. T. M., R.E.	13 Oct. 20	In chge. No. 2 Drawing Office, & Dy. Dir., Geodetic Branch.
Norman, Maj. W. J., M.C., R.E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 8 Party.
Heaney, Capt. G. F., R. E.	11 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 10 Party.
Osmaston, Capt. G. H., M.C., R.E.	1 July 21	In chge. Map Record & Issue Office.
Bomford, Capt. G., R.E.	25 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 15 Party.
Gemmell, Capt. G. W.	19 Aug. 21	In chge. No. 7 Party.

Assistant Superintendents.

Irvine-Fortescue, Capt. W. G., M.C., R.E.	5 Dec. 30	On probn. Attd. to A Coy.
Angwin, Capt. J. B. P., R.E.	28 Oct. 24	In chge. No. 4 Party.
Crone, Lt. D. R., R.E.	22 Oct. 24	In chge. No. 18 Party.
Wright, Lt. H. W., R.E.	13 Jan. 26	In chge. No. 1 Party.
Wilson, Lt. I. H. R., R.E.	18 Dec. 26	In chge. No. 20 Party.
Sams, Lt. R. H., R.E.	10 Mar. 29	Attd. to A Coy.
Wilson, Lt. C. A. K., R.E.	9 Apl. 29	Attd. to No. 1 Party.
Jenney, Lt. R. C. N., R.E.	2 Jan. 30	On probn. Attd. to No. A Coy.
Buchanan, Lt. R. P., R.E.	11 Feb. 31	On probn. Attd. to Geodetic Branch.
Jelly, Lt. J. S. O., R.E.	29 Apl. 31	On probn. Attd. to Geodetic Branch.

(*a*) Officiating Director.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*		
(Finance Department.)		
Clive, Capt. J. McC., M.C. [L] (Supy. List) .	13 Aug. 30	Asst. C. M. A., E. Comd.
Ellis, Lt.-Col. S. G. V., D.S.O. (Supy. List) .	1 Feb. 05	Mily. Acctt. Genl.
Graham, Lt.-Col. J. S. (Supy. List) . . .	2 Aug. 09	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 31.*
Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G. (Supy. List) . . .	15 Apl. 07	C. M. A., E. Comd.
Murray, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . .	5 Oct. 06	C. M. A., S. Comd.
Perry, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R.E.	19 Apl. 10	Dy. Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road.
Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E. (Supy. List) . .	3 Jan. 07	C. M. A., N. Comd.
Ransford, Maj. A. J., R.E.	4 Feb. 24	Offg. Mint Master, Bombay.
Stace, Lt.-Col. R. E., R.E.	22 Apl. 19	*Lv., ex I., to 7 Sep. 31, p. r.*
Stagg, Lt.-Col. M., O.B.E., R.E. . . .	11 May 20	Mint Master, Calcutta.
Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D. [L] (Supy. List) . .	2 Aug. 09	C. M. A., W. Comd.
Willis, Col. *Sir* George H., *Kt.*, C.I.E., M.V.O., Brit. Ser.	22 June 08	Master, Security Printing, India, Nasik Road & *c-o.* Controller of Stamps.
(Foreign and Political Department.)		
Abdur Rahim Khan, Capt.	1 June 25	Asst. Commr., Peshawar Sub-Divn. & City Magistrate, Peshawar (N.-W. F. P.).
Alban, Capt. R. G. E. W. [*l*]	25 Apl. 27	Poll. Agt. & Br. Consul at Muscat.
Allington, Capt. N. S., M.C.	29 Mar. 25	Asst. Poll. Agt. in Zhob (Baluchistan).
Bacon, Capt. R. N.	3 July 28	Asst. Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan (N.-W. F. P.).
Baig, Lt. M. O. A.	11 Dec. 30	*Under training in the Punjab.*
Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E. (Supy. List) .	24 Dec. 05	Poll. Agt. in Baghelkhand & also Offg. Poll. Agt. in Bundelkhand, in addn. to his own duties (Central India).
Barnes, Capt. H. A.	23 June 26	Asst. Commr., Charsadda (N.-W. F. P.).
Barrett, Lt.-Col. C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	29 Oct. 07	H. B. M.'s Consul-Genl. and Agt. of the Govt. of India in Khorasan.
Barton, Maj. L. E. (Supy. List.)	2 May 19	Poll. Agt., Haraoti and Tonk (Rajputana).
Battye, Lt. R. K. M.	28 Jan. 31	*Under training in the Punjab.*
Bazalgette, Capt. R. L.	17 Apl. 26	Under Secy. to the A. G. G., States of Western India.
Bedi, Capt. D. S.	25 Sep. 28	Asst. to the A. G. G., Madras States.
Betham, Maj. G. L., M.C. (Supy. List) . .	5 May 19	Poll. Agt. in Zhob (Baluchistan).
Biscoe, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. H. V. (Supy. List)	23 Apl. 06	*Lv. ex I., to 29 Sep. 31.*
Bland, Capt. H. O. C.	7 Jan. 29	Asst. to Poll. Agt. in Kalat and Poll. Agt. in-chge. of the Bolan Pass (Baluchistan).
Bradshaw, Capt. J. R. L.	23 Oct. 22	Secy. to the Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Brar, Lt. H. B. S.	2 Jan. 29	First Asst. to the Resdt. at Baroda.
Bremner, Maj. C. E. U., M.C. (Supy. List)	16 July 19	*Lv. ex I., to 26 Apl. 32.*
Brett, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.I.E. (Supy. List) . .	27 Aug. 06	Rev. & Judl. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Burge, Capt. N. B.	14 Jan. 28	*Lv. ex I., 11 m., to 19 Sep. 31.*
Burke, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. R. J. C. (Supy. List)	30 Oct. 00	Resdt. & Ch. Commr., Mysore and Coorg.
Burnett, Capt. R. R., O.B.E.	19 Feb. 25	Secy. to the A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Campbell, Capt. W. F. (Supy. List) . . .	1 Jan. 21	Dy. Commr., Bannu (N.-W. F. P.).
Chauney, Lt. F. C. L.	13 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 11 June 32.*
Cobb, Capt. E. H.	20 Nov. 24	*Lv. ex I., to 30 Nov. 31.*
Cole, Lt. G. A.	23 Oct. 29	Asst. Commr., Kohat (N.-W. F. P.).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(Foreign and Political Department)—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
Colvin, Lt.-Col. E. J. D. (Supy. List)	12 Feb. 12	Poll. Agt., E. Rajputana States.
Cooke, Lt. G. H.	20 Jan. 30	*Under training in Punjab.*
Cox, Capt. V. M. H.	1 Nov. 27	Asst. for Mekran to Poll. Agt. in Kalat & *e. o.* Comdt., Mekran Levy Corps.
Crichton, Capt. G. C. L.	11 May 26	Asst. Commr., Tank (N.-W. F. P.).
Crosthwaite, Lt.-Col. C. G., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	16 Jan. 03	Resident at Baroda.
Daly, Maj. C. K., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	21 Jan. 21	H. M.'s Consul for Sistan & Kain.
Daukes, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	16 Dec. 03	British Envoy at the Court of Nepal.
de la Fargue, Capt. D. G. H.	31 May. 23	Guardian and Tutor to Maharaja of Gwalior.
Donald, Lt. J. O. S.	19 Jan. 31	*Under Training in the United Provinces.*
Dring, Lt. A. J.	11 June 27	Asst. Commr., Peshawar (N.-W. F. P.).
Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. (Supy. List)	8 Mar. 21	Under Secy., F. & P. Dept.
Evans-Gordon, Maj. K. A. G. (Supy. List)	12 May 13	Vice-Presdt., Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State (Bengal).
Faiz Mohammad Khan, Capt.	5 Sep. 27	Asst. Poll. Agt., & Asst. Commr., Sibi (Baluchistan).
Falconer, Capt. G. A.	18 June 23	1st Asst. to the Resdt. at Kashmir.
Field, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. D. M. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 07	Resdt. in Mewar & Poll. Agt., Southern Rajputana States in addn. to his own duties.
Fisher, Maj. G. T. (Supy. List) (L)	13 May 19	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 10 Nov. 31.*
Fletcher, Capt. E. W. [L]	30 July 28	Br. Trade Agt., Gyantse, & Asst. to Poll. Offr. in Sikkim, and also *Offg.* Br. Trade Agt., Yatung, in addn. to his own duties.
Fowle, Maj. T. C. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	6 June 14	Offg. Poll. Resdt. in the Persian Gulf.
Fraser, Maj. D. de M. S. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 19	Principal Officer and Adviser to the Nawab of Tonk (Rajputana).
Fraser-Tytler, Maj. W. K., M.C. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 15	Counsellor, British Legation, Kabul.
Gabriel, Lt.-Col. C. H., C.V.O. (Supy. List)	19 Sep. 04	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Feb. 32.*
Galsford, Maj. P. (Supy. List)	15 June 19	*Lv. ex I., to 24 July. 31.*
Galbraith, Capt. I. W., M.C.	24 Oct. 22	Poll. Agt., Mahi Kantha (Bombay).
Galloway, Capt. A. C.	19 June 28	H. M.'s Vice-Consul at Ahwaz, & also Offg. Consul at Ahwaz.
Garstin, Lt.-Col. W. A. MacD., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	18 Feb. 08	*Lv. ex I., to 7 Oct. 31.*
Gastrell, Capt. E. H.	8 Mar. 22	H. B. M.'s Vice-Consul, Duzdap.
Gillan, Maj. G. V. B. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 19	*Lv. ex I., 5m. 24d., to 19 Sep. 31.*
Gordon, Maj. J. de la Hay, O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	26 Dec. 11	*Lv. ex I., to 22 Oct. 31.*
Griffith, Lt.-Col. R. E. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	19 Nov. 08	Resdt. in Waziristan (N.-W. F. P.).
Halley, Lt. P. C.	5 Apl. 28	*Lv. ex I., to 17 Aug. 31.*
Hancock, Capt. C. P., O.B.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	29 Mar. 20	Secy. to the A. G. G. in Rajputana and Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Harvey, Capt. C. W. L., M.C.	2 May 24	President of the Manipur State Darbar. (Assam).
Hay, Capt. W. R. (Supy. List)	25 May 20	Joint Dy. Commr., Peshawar.
Heale, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. R. J. W., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Jan. 03	A. G. G., Central India.
Hickinbotham, Lt. T.	15 Mar. 30	*Under training in Punjab.*
Hinde, Maj. R. G. (Supy. List)	2 June 17	Poll. Agt. in Bhopal (Central India).
Horner, Capt. B. S. (Supy. List)	19 Apl. 20	*Lv. ex I., to 29 Aug. 31.*
Keyes, *The Hon'ble* Lt.-Col. T. H., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	9 Mar. 03	Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Kirkbride, Capt. G.	22 Mar. 22	Secy. to the Resdt. in Mysore & Ch. Commr. of Coorg.
Lang, Lt.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	27 Mar. 09	Resdt., Kolhapur, and Poll. Agt., Soun. Mahr. Country States.
Laughton, Capt. F. E.	21 May 27	Temp. Asst. Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agcy. (Western India).
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	28 Apl. 04	*Lv. ex I.*
Leeper, Capt. W. C.	21 Aug. 28	P. A. to the C. C. & A. G. G., N.-W. F. Province.
Loch, Maj. P. G. (Supy. List)	18 Mar. 13	Poll. Agt., Eastern Kathiawar Agcy. (Western India).

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(Foreign and Political Department)—*contd.*

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.
Macann, Capt. A. E. H. [*I*]	28 Oct. 24	Secy., Brit. Legation, Kabul.
Macnabb, Lt.-Col. R. J. (Supy. List)	14 Aug. 09	*Lv. ex I., to 23 July 31.*
Mallam, Capt. G. L. (Supy. List)	14 Mar. 21	*Under Govt. of India, Home Dept.*
Meek, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G. (Supy. List)	16 Oct. 07	Poll. Agt. in the S. States of Central India & in Malwa.
Mosse, Lt.-Col. A. H. E. (Supy. List)	18 Dec. 01	Vice.-Presdt., Council of Admn., Bhavnagar State (Western India).
Murphy, Maj. G. P. (Supy. List)	23 Apl. 13	Poll. Agt., Banas Kantha (Western India).
Napier, Lt. A.	10 Nov. 30	*Under training in Delhi.*
Noel, Lt.-Col. E. W.C., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	7 Dec. 12	Dy. Commr., D. I. Khan (N.-W. F. P.).
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. G. D., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	17 Feb. 05	Resdt. in Kashmir.
Packman, Capt. K. C.	1 Apl. 24	Poll. Agt., N. Waziristan (N.-W. F. P.).
Parsons, Lt.-Col. A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O., (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 15	Poll. Agt., Khyber. (N.-W.F. P.).
Pinhey, Capt. L. A. G.	31 May 27	*Lv. ex I., to 12 Nov. 31.*
Plowden, Lt.-Col. C. T. C. (Supy. List)	25 Jan. 08	Poll. Agt., Kalat, & Poll. Agt. in-chge. of the Bolan Pass (Baluchistan).
Poulton, Capt. H. M.	16 May 22	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr., Sibi (Baluchistan).
Prior, Capt. C. G. [*L*]	24 Aug. 23	Poll. Agt., Bahrain.
Pritchard, Lt.-Col. H. R. N., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	24 June 04	Offg. A. G. G., Madras States.
Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E. (Supy. List)	9 May 07	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
Raza, Lt. A. M.	17 Dec. 30	*Under training in the Punjab.*
Reilly, Lt.-Col. B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	7 Apl. 08	*Lv. ex I., to 2 Oct. 31.*
Rivett-Carnac, Maj. H. G.	10 Dec. 23	Under Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Robson, Maj. H. W. C., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	6 June 19	On Foreign Ser. Presdt., Bharatpur State Council (Rajputana).
Rose, Lt. H. V.	11 Apl. 31	*Under training in the United Provinces.*
Ross-Hurst, Capt. B. P., M.C.	18 Apl. 24	Poll. Agt., Kurram (N.-W. F. P.).
Rushton, Lt. H. D.	17 Sep. 29	*Under training in Punjab.*
Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.	21 Apl. 24	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 2 Dec. 31.*
Ryan, Capt., C. C. L.	21 May 23	Under Secy. to the A. G. G., Punjab States.
Sahibzada, Lt. M. K.	30 June 27	Asst. Poll. Agt., Loralai (Baluchistan).
Searle, Capt. C. S., M.C.	13 June 23	Senior Sub-Judge, Peshawar (N.-W. F. P.).
Shah, Lt. A. S. B.	22 Jan. 30	*Under training in Punjab.*
Shuldham, Capt. W. F. Q. (Supy. List)	25 May 20	Secy., Council of State, Jaipur.
Sinclair, Capt. M. C. (Supy. List)	8 Sep. 20	Asst. Commr., Mansohra (N.-W. F. P.).
Smith, Capt. C. C. H.	8 Apl. 25	Asst. Commr., Thal Sub-Divn. (N.-W. F. P.).
Smith, Capt. D. R.	7 May 23	*Lv. ex I., to 11 Nov. 32.*
Syed Iskandar Ali Mirza, Capt.	2 Aug. 26	Asst. Commr., Nowshera Sub-Divn. (N.-W. F. P.).
Tate, Lt.-Col. J. C. (Supy. List)	15 Feb. 09	Poll. Agt., Western Kathiawar Agcy. (Western India).
Thomson-Glover, Maj. J. W., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	10 Apl. 14	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Oct. 31.*
Watts, Capt. R. P.	6 Apl. 25	Vice-Consul, Kashgar.
Webb, Capt. W. F.	6 May 21	Secy. to the Resdt. at Hyderabad.
Weir, Lt.-Col. J. L. R. [*I*] (Supy. List)	21 May 08	*Lv. ex I., 7m., to 2 Nov. 31.*
Wickham, Maj. E. T. R., M.V.O. (Supy. List)	1 Jan. 19	Poll. Agt. & Dy. Commr. in Quetta-Pishin (Baluchistan).
Wightwick, Maj. H. M. (Supy. List)	30 Sep. 00	1st Asst. Resdt., Aden, & also Offg. Resdt. & C.-in-C., Aden.
Wilberforce-Bell, Maj. H., C.I.E. (Supy. List)	5 Jan. 10	*Lv. ex I., to 5 Nov. 31.*
Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C.	28 July 25	Asst. to Dewan, Junagadh State (Western India).
Williams, Lt.-Col. S. (Supy. List)	13 July 12	Poll. Agt., Loralai (Baluchistan).
Willoughby, Lt. V. W. D.	1 July 27	*Lv. ex I., to 20 Oct. 31.*
Wilson, Lt.-Col. D. G. (Supy. List)	9 July 06	Resdt. at Gwalior.
Woods-Ballard, Capt. B.	1 Jan. 25	Under Secy. to the A. G. G. in Rajputana and Ch. Commr., Ajmer-Merwara.
Wooldridge, Capt. L. W.	9 July 28	Asst. Poll. Agt. at Chilas (Gilgit Agcy.).

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued.*

(Foreign and Political Department)—*concld.*

Miscellaneous.

Angelo, Maj. S. S. (A. I. R. O.)	30 May 28	Adjt., Mewar Bhil Corps (Rajputana).
Ayscough, Lt.-Col. G. M.	10 Jan. 30	Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar (Rajputana).
Barton, Capt. R. M. S. (A.I.R.O.)	6 July 26	Asst. Comdt., Mewar Bhil Corps & Asst. Poll. Supdt., Hilly Tracts, Mewar (Rajputana).
Carroll, Capt. S. R. (A. I. R. O.)	11 Apl. 28	Adjt., Mina Corps (Rajputana).
Clark, Lt. G. C., R. E.	5 July 29	On Spl. duty, Gilgit Agcy.
Crisp, Maj. R. H. (A. I. R. O.)	22 May 27	Asst. Comdt., Mina Corps (Rajputana).
Davidson, Maj. H. B.	6 May 29	Comdt., Mina Corps (Rajputana).
Dickson, Lt.-Col. H. R. P., C.I.E.	8 May 28	*Lv., 3½m., to 11 Sep. 31.*
Evans, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	27 Sep. 27	Secy. (P. W. D.) to the A. G. G. & Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan.
Hadaway, Capt. J. C. S., 14 Punjab R.	28 Aug. 30	Comdt., 2nd Bn., Nayar Bde. (Madras States Agcy.).
Haswell, Col. C. H., C.I.E., R. E.	19 Mar. 27	Secy. (P. W. D.) to Ch. Commr. & A. G. G., N.-W. F. P., Peshawar.
Howson, Lt.-Col. G., C.I.E., M.C.	27 Apl. 27	Offg. English Asst. Master, Mayo College, Ajmer (Rajputana).
Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C., 10 G. R.	27 June 31	Offg. Offr.-in-chge., Intell. Bureau, Baluchistan.
James, Capt. H. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	Nov. 30	Tutor & Guardian to Minor Chief of Manavadar.
Johnson, Bt. Maj. H. H., M.M., 12 F. F. R.	10 Sep. 30	Poll. Agt., S. Waziristan, Tank (N.-W. F. P.).
Lindsley, Capt. R. M. (A. I. R. O.)	20 Mar. 28	Comdt., Malwa Bhil Corps, Indore (Central India).
Meade, Maj. P. A., M.C., 12 F. F. R.	1 Dec. 29	Offr.-in-chge, Intell. Bureau, Baluchistan *(G. S. O., 2nd gr.). Lv., 3 m., to 26 Sep. 31.*
Postance, Maj. J. F. A. (A. I. R. O.)	1 Sep. 26	Comdt., 1st Bn., Nayar Bde. (Madras States Agcy.).
St. John, Lt. O. C. B., 20 Lrs.	1 June 31	Under Secy. to the A. G. G. and Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan (Tempy.).
Turner, Maj. G. F., M.C.	1 June 27	Comdt., Nayar Bde. (Madras States Agcy.).
Walker, Capt. A. R.	May 28	Comdt., Muscat Levy Corps.
Wheatley, Maj. A. H. S.	15 Sep. 30	Tutor & Guardian to Heir-Apparent, Junagadh State (Western India).

(Home Department.)

Cole, Lt.-Col. B. L.	1 Apl. 30	Provincial Supdt. of Census Operations in Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List)	10 Sep. 15	Dy. Commr., Port Blair.
Mallam, Capt. G. L. (Supy. List)	1 Apl. 30	Provincial Supdt. of Census Operations in N.-W. F. P.
Solano, Maj. B. A. (*s. c.*)	27 June 30	Comdt. & Dist. Supdt. of Police, Port Blair.
Fortescue, Capt. A.	11 Apl. 31	Executive Commissariat Officer, Port Blair.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*contd.*

(Dept. of Industries and Labour.)

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., (*e*). (Supy. List).	15 Aug. 18	Dir. of Purchase, Indian Stores Dept. (*Lv. ex I., to 26 Oct. 31.*)
Grylls, Lt. J. A. B., R.E.	29 Mar. 30	Engr. Offr. on the Staff of Dir. of Civil Aviation in India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineers.

Battye, Col. B. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. . . .	3 Oct. 19	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Pollard-Lowsley, Col. H. de L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	16 Apl. 99	Cen. Provs.—Chief Engr., Irrigation Branch.

Superintending Engineers.

Haig, Lt.-Col. W. de H., D.S.O., R.E. . . .	31 Mar. 09	United Provs.—Dy. Chief Engr., II Circle, Provincial Works, Lucknow.

Executive Engineer.

Johnston, Lt.-Col. D. S., R.E.	1 31 Sep. 09	1 Bombay.—*Services placed at the disposal of Poll. Dept.*

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Guthrie, Capt. A., R.E.	31 Aug. 26	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Hayden, Lt. A. B., R.E.	. . . . .	Burma (Irrigation).
Keane, Capt. R. D., R.E.	1 Feb. 27	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.
Boddington, Lt. N., R. E.	. . . .	Punjab Hydro-Electric Branch.

(Railway Department.)

RAILWAY REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Budden, Maj. F. H., M.C., R.E.	24 Jan. 10	Chief Publicity Offr., Ind. State Rys.—Sr. Offrs.' Schl., Belgaum.
McMullen, Lt. D., R.E.	23 Feb. 25	N. W. Ry. Asst. Transportation Offr.
Padfield, Lt. W. L. N., R.E.	7 Apl. 30	E. B. Ry. Asst. Transportation Offr.
Walton, Col. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	13 May 01	*Lv., ex I., 5 m. 15 d., to 20 Oct. 31.*
Watson, Col. C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.	31 May 05	*Lv. ex I., 28 m., to 19 Aug. 33, p. r.*

ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

Chief Engineer.

Deputy Chief Engineers.

Macrae, Lt.-Col. W., Brit. Ser.	13 Feb. 07	Offg. Ch. Engr., N. W. Ry.
Porter, Lt.-Col. M. T., M.C., R.E. . . .	12 Oct. 08	Sr. Govt. Inspr., Circle No. 6, Bombay.

Executive Engineers.

Carson, Maj. C. F., M.C., R.E.	26 July 13	Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry.
Gordon, Maj. R. E., R.E.	19 Mar. 21	N. W. Ry.
Gossett, Maj. H. H. E., M.C., R.E. . . .	15 July 13	E. B. Ry.
Johnston, Maj. E. F., R.E.	20 Jan. 14	E. B. Ry.
Wagstaff, Maj. H. W., M.C., R.E. . . .	16 Mar. 21	Supervisor of Railway Labour.
Woodhouse, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.C., R.E. .	21 Mar. 11	Divl. Supdt., N. W. Ry.

Assistant Executive Engineers.

Clutterbuck, Capt. J. E., R.E.	1 Feb. 21	G. I. P. Ry.
Colvin, Lt. E., R.E.	29 June 26	G. I. P. Ry.
Dunsterville, Lt. P. W. E. L., R. E. [*I*] .	10 Apl. 29	G. I. P. Ry.
Emerson, Capt. R. B., R.E.	5 Feb. 27	G. I. P. Ry.
Gardiner, Lt. R., R.E.	11 Jan. 27	E. I. Ry.
Langley, Capt. C. A., M.C., R.E.	27 Dec. 27	*Lv. 8 m., to 16 July 31.*
Panet, Maj. H. de L., R.E.	27 July 17	*Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 21 Mar. 32.*
Reed, Lt. W. P., R.E.	23 Jan. 28	G. I. P. Ry.
Simner, Capt. K. N., R.E.	1 Jan. 24	N. W. Ry.
Simpson, Capt. J. R., R.E.	11 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Stowell, Lt. E. C. S., R.E.	10 Aug. 25	N. W. Ry.
Waghorn, Maj. R. D., R.E.	17 May 17	N. W. Ry.
Yates, Capt. R. W. P., R.E.	2 Jan. 25	N. W. Ry.
Clements, Lt. A. E., R.E.	29 Mar. 30	E. I. Ry.
Davis, Lt. H. A., R.E.	20 Mar. 31	E. I. Ry.
Richards, Lt. G. C., R.E.	13 Apl. 31	N. W. Ry.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

MADRAS.

Governor.

His Excellency Lieutenant-Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir GEORGE (FREDERICK) STANLEY, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Bootle-Wilbraham, Maj. L., M.C., C. G'ds . . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

Surgeon.

Johnstone, Maj. D. P., C.I.E., O.B.E., R. A. M. C. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 12 Nov. 29.

Aides-de-Camp.

Craster, Capt. R. F., 18 R. Garh. Rif. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.
Buchanan, Capt. *Sir* Charles J., *Bt.*, H. L. I. . . . . 12 Nov. 29.
Smith, Lt., A. W. A., C. G'ds. . . . . 18 Oct. 30.
Goschen, Lt. J. A., Gren. G'ds. . . . . 17 Apl. 31.
Sher Bahadur Khan, Risldr., Poona Horse . . . . . 19 July 30.
Taylor, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., Mad. Gds. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . 1 Dec. 29.
Hale, Maj. D. B., R. A. (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.
Mullaly, Mr. F. L., Ind. Police (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Dec. 29.
Alexander, Hony. Capt. V.S., *Sardar Bahr., late* 2nd (Q.V.O.) S.&M. (*Hony.*) 12 Nov. 29.
The Raja of Bobbili (*Hony.*) . . . . . 11 Dec. 29.

BOMBAY.

Governor.

His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Sir FREDERICK (HUGH) SYKES, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Lv. ex I., 4 m., to 25 Aug. 31*) . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

His Excellency Sir JOHN (ERNEST BUTTERY) HOTSON, K.C.S.I., O.B.E., I.C.S. (Actg.) 26 Apl. 31.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Vaux, Maj. H. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O. (*Retd.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Surgeon.

Scott, Maj. D., C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.

Aides-de-Camp.

Morrison, Capt. C. E., M.C., Leicester R. (*s. c.*) . . . . . 9 Apl. 29.
Cawley-Way, Capt. J. H., Royal Marines . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.
Peto, Lt. B. A. J., K.D.G. . . . . 7 Nov. 29.
Battiscombe, Lt. C. R., Durham L. I. . . . . 20 Apl. 30.
Lakhpat Singh, Hony. Lt., *Rao Bahadur*, 8 Lt. Cav. . . . . 9 Dec. 28.
Seymour-Williams, Maj. F., D.S.O., 3 (Bom.) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.
Patwardhan, *Meherban* Shankarrao Parashramrao Ramchandra *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, *Chief of* Jamkhandi (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.
Nimbalkar, Hony. Capt. *Meherban* Malojirao Mudhojirao *alias* Nana-saheb Nimbalkar, *Chief of* Phaltan (*Hony.*) . . . . . 9 Dec. 28.
Naharsinghji, Hony. Capt. *Kumar Shri* Naharsinghji of Baria (*Hony.*) . 9 Dec. 28.
Bijlikhan, Sardar Ghulam Jilani Bijlikhan of Wai (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Jan. 29.
Shelkh Yasin, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., *late* 110th Mahratta Light Infantry (*Hony.*) . . . . . 15 Feb. 30.

BENGAL.

Governor.

His Excellency Colonel the Right Hon'ble Sir (FRANCIS) STANLEY JACKSON, P.C., G.C.I.E. . . . . 28 Mar. 27.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Military Secretary.

Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., C. I. Horse [L] . . . . . 8 May 30.

Surgeon.

Hingston, Maj. H., M.D., I.M.S. . . . . 28 Mar. 27.

Aides-de-Camp.

Gordon, Capt. J. V., 11 Sikh R. . . . . 1 Mar. 30.
Ross, Capt. J. F., I. G'ds. . . . . 5 Apl. 31.
Milburne, Lt. J. F., Scots Gds. . . . . 1 Nov. 29.
Maynard, Lt. A. C., Seaforth . . . . . 21 Sep. 30.
Ishar Singh, Risaldar, Hodson's Horse . . . . . 17 Feb. 29.
Watt, Lt.-Col. W. D. B., V.D., IV Bde., R. A. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 18 June 28.
Law, Lt.-Col. I. M., V.D., Cal. Sco. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 5 Sep 28.
Scott, Capt. C. A., D.S.O., R.I.M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 24 Nov. 27.
Robertson, Lt.-Col. A. MacL., M.C., B. N. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 21 June 29.
Polwhele, Lt.-Col. J. A., V.D., N. Beng. M. Rif. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 1 Oct. 30.
Laden La, S. W., *Sardar Bahadur*, C.B.E., (*Hony.*) . . . . . 8 Apl. 27.
Jowar Singh, Risaldar, I.D.S.M., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bengal (*Hony.*) . . . . . 11 Mar. 28
Goberdhan Gurung, Sub-Maj. and Hony. Lt., *late* 2-10 G. R. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 27 Sep. 30.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

BENGAL—*concld.*

EASTERN FRONTIER RIFLES.

Johnson, Capt. E. G.	4 Feb. 31	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Jones, Capt. J. K.	17 Apl. 31	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn.
Nangle, Lt. G. W.	7 May 31	Asst. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.
Smith, Lt.-Col. E. D. D.	27 Apl. 21	Offg. Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal Bn., Dacca.

BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir HUGH (LANSDOWN) STEPHENSON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. — 7 Apl. 27.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Machamara, Capt. A. D., 2 Lrs. — 13 Feb. 31.

Aides-de-Camp.

Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., R. Berks. R.	13 Feb. 31.
Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., R. Signals	15 Nov. 29.
Temple, Lt.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., Chota Nag. R. (A.F.I.) (*Hony.*)	23 July 24.
Manfield, Comdr. D. J., R.I.M., (*Retd.*) (*Hony.*)	13 Oct. 28.
Danby, Lt.-Col. A. L., Bihar L. H. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*)	29 May 29.
Muhammad Raza Khan, *Bahadur*, Hony. Lt., *late* 2 Lrs. (*Hony.*)	24 Apl. 22.

Connell-McDowell, Lt.-Col. A. E. J. (Supy. List)	29 Mar. 08	Dy. Inspr.-Genl. of Police.

BURMA.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir CHARLES (ALEXANDER) INNES, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. — 20 Dec. 27.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Clay, Capt. B. L., R. W. K. — 18 Aug. 30.

Aides-de-Camp.

Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., Madras Pnrs.	23 Apl. 29.
Innes, Lt. J., R. E.	1 Apl. 31.
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. A. (*Hony.*)	20 July 30.
Lane, Capt. P. C. H., R.I.M. (*Hony.*)	2 May 29.
Sarran Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, *late* Northern Shan States Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*)	15 May 23.
Bhagbir Yakha, Hony. Lt., *Bahadur*, *late* North-West Border Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*)	15 May 23.
Jalal Din, Naib-Comdt., *Khan Bahadur*, Reserve Bn., Burma Mily. Police (*Hony.*)	15 May 23.

BURMA COMMISSION.

Barker, Maj. R. W. (Supy. List)	7 Feb. 12	Dy. Commr., Insein.
Batten, Lt.-Col. H. H. (Supy. List)	29 Nov. 05	Dy. Commr., Shwebo.
Beadon, Lt.-Col. V., M.C. (Supy. List)	11 Feb. 10	Dy. Commr., Bassein.
Burne, Lt.-Col. L. E. L., C.I.E., C.B.E. (Supy. List)	27 July 02	Dy. Commr., Chin Hills Dist., Falam.
Butterfield, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	1 May 06	Offg. Commr., Irrawaddy Divn.
Clarke, Capt. M. J.	7 July 21	Offg. Dy. Commr., Tharrawaddy.
Ewing, Maj. R. R. (Supy. List)	19 June 16	Dy. Commr., Myingyan.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List)	10 Sep. 15	*Under Govt. of India, Home Department.*
Lord, Lt.-Col. H. P. M. [L] (Supy. List)	9 Dec. 04	Dy. Commr., Kyaukse.
Pelly, Maj. H. R. (Supy. List)	25 Jan. 14	Dy. Commr., Magwe Dist.
Sandeman, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	9 Apl. 04	Offg. Commr., Arakan Divn.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

BURMA—*concld.*

BURMA POLICE.

Anderson, Maj. J. McK., M.C.	3 Jan. 29	Comdt., Mily. Police, Chin Hills Bn., Falam.
Barber, Capt. P. T.	. . .	
Elliott-Bateman, Capt. H. E. R.	5 May 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Bowen, Capt. W. O., A.M.I.E.E.	. . .	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Bowerman, Capt. J. F.	. . .	
Brett, Capt. W. H.	25 Oct. 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Rangoon.
Cartmel, Capt. A. E., M.M.	. . .	
Childers, Maj. H. F. E. (Supy. List)	16 Nov. 19	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn., Pyawbwe.
Cousins, Capt. C. W.	5 June 27	Asst. Comdt.—*Lv. 8 m., to 14 Nov. 31.*
Dart, Capt. L. V., M.C.	. . .	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Pegu.
Day, Capt. H. M.	24 Aug. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Tharrawaddy.
Drummond, Maj. J. G. P., M.C.	1 Dec. 30	Comdt., Mily. Police, Reserve Bn.—P. A. to Dy. Inspr.-Genl., Mily. Police.
Dunn, Capt. C. L.	25 Aug. 27	Asst.-Comdt., Mily. Police—*Lv. 4 m.*
Fletcher, Capt. R. C., *q.*	22 June 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Forbes, Capt. E. A.	22 Aug. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, N. Shan States Bn., Lashio.
Geake, Capt. T. H.	27 May 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Fort Hertz.
Gore, Capt. R. M.	6 Feb. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Tharrawaddy.
Hare, Maj. I. L. O'H.	1 Jan. 29	Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
Haswell, Capt. F. W.	22 Mar. 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Tharrawaddy.
Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C.	11 Dec. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police.—*On leave.*
Jagoe, Capt. H. E.	13 Mar. 28	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Eastern Bn., Laukhaung.
Jameson, Capt. C. E. E.	8 Aug. 27	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Western Bn., Myitkyina.
Jones, Capt. G. F.	13 June 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police—*Lv. 4 m., to 30 Sep. 31.*
Jones, Capt. W. H. C., D.S.O.	24 Mar. 29	Asst. Comdt., Mily, Police, Eastern Bn., Myitkyina.
Kenny, Maj. E. C. (Supy. List)	10 Sep. 15	*Under Govt. of India, Home Dept.*
Lethbridge, Lt.-Col. A.	5 Dec. 25	Dy. Inspr.-Genl., Mily. Police, Rangoon.
MacCarthy, Capt. E. D., O.B.E.	. . .	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty in the Insein District.
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Supy. List)	23 Dec. 04	Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Burma—(*On leave.*)
Macgregor, Capt. L. E.	25 May 27	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police. Spl. duty at Tharrawaddy.
Mackay, Capt. J. N., *q.*	. . .	
Martin, Capt. J. E. L.	4 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Rangoon Bn., Rangoon.
Mason, Capt. J. O. L.	28 Jan. 31	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Nolan, Capt. M. C.	1 June 29	Asst. Comdt., Mlly. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Raymond, Lt.-Col. M. C., C.I.E., M.C. (Supy. List)	18 Jan. 2	Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E.	13 Sep. 26	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police. *On leave.*
Smallman, Capt. W. F.	14 Nov. 27	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Mandalay Bn., Mandalay.
Thyne, Lt.-Col. W.	28 Oct. 27	Comdt., Mily. Police. *On leave.*
Tudor-Craig, Capt. P. C.	5 Jan. 30	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Loimwe.
Wallace, Capt. E. G.	. . .	Asst. Comdt., Mily. Police, S. Shan States Bn., Taunggyi.
Warren, Capt. P.	12 Sep. 27	Asst. Comdt., Military Police, Chin Hills Bn., Mawlaik.
Wellborne, Lt.-Col. C. deM., O.B.E. (Supy. List)	16 Aug. 09	Offg. Inspr.-Genl. of Police, Burma.
Wyatt, Capt. R. M.	7 Mar. 27	Offg. Comdt., Mily. Police, Bhamo Bn., Bhamo.

PUNJAB.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir GEOFFREY (FITZHERVEY) DE MONTMORENCY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 10 Aug. 28.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Lawrence, Maj. R. T., M.C., Hodson's Horse (*On leave*) . . . . . 15 Nov. 28.
Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L[, Probyn's Horse (*Offg.*) . . . . . 13 Mar. 31.

Aides-de-Camp.

Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., Black Watch . . . . . 22 Dec. 29.
Williams, Lt. J. R. P., The Buffs. . . . . 1 Mar. 30.
Mir Mohammad Kha y. Risldr.-Maj., *late* 25 Cavalry, Frontier Force (*Hony.*) 18 Aug. 28.
Narain Singh, Hony. Capt. *Bahadur*, M.C., I.D.S.M., *late* 1-11 Sikh R. . . . . 1 Sep. 29.
Todar Singh, Hony. Capt., late 8 Lt. Cav. (Hony.) . . . . . 2 Mar. 31.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of first appointment.	Remarks.

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir (WILLIAM) MALCOLM HAILEY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S. . 17 Apl. 31.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Paterson, Lt.-Col. T. S., M.C. (*Lv., ex I., 23 Feb. 30*) . . . . . 15 Jan. 28.

Aides-de-Camp.

Bates, Lt. L. A. M., R. Fus. . . . . 11 Sep. 29.
Benson, Lt. E. R., R. A. . . . . 1 Oct. 29.
Menzies, Col. R., O.B.E., V.D., Cawnpore Rif. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . 1 Mar. 28.
Duke, Lt.-Col. V. W. H., O.B.E., M.C., Dehra Dun Contgt. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) 1 Mar. 28.
Young, Lt.-Col. J. A. R., V.D., E. I. Ry. R. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . 9 June 30.
Hargyan Singh, Hony. Capt., *Bahadur*, I.O.M., I.D.S.M., *late* 14th Jat Lrs. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 21 May 31.
Mehrwan Sing Butola, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.D.S.M., *late* 18 R. Garh. Rifles (*Hony.*) . . . . . 21 May 31.
Ram Rup Singh, Hony. Capt., *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., *late* Bengal S. & M. (*Hony.*) . . . . . 21 May 31.
Bhagwan Singh, Sub-Maj., *Bahadur*, *late* 2nd Bn., 98th Infantry (*Hony.*) . . 21 May 31.

Sandes, Lt.-Col. E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.	15 Oct. 10	Principal, Thomason Engineering Coll., Rurki.—*Lv. ex I., 7 Mar. 30, p. r.*	

ASSAM.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir (EGBERT) LAURIE (LUCAS) HAMMOND, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . 28 June 27.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Shewen, Maj. D. G. P. M., 15 Punjab R. . . . . 3 Jan. 30.

Aides-de-Camp.

Thompson, Lt. N. G., R. A. . . . . 5 Sep. 29.
Beddow, Lt.-Col. A. B., V.D., Surma V. L. H. (A. F. I.) (*Hony.*) . . . . . 22 July 30.
Nainsing Mali, Sub.-Maj., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles (*Hony.*) . . . . . 23 Dec. 27.
Krishna Lal Chattri, Subdr., *late* 2nd Bn., 8th G. R. (*Hony.*) . . . . . .

ASSAM RIFLES.

Bonham-Carter, Maj. B. H. . .	16 Oct. 30	Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Bulfield, Capt. G. F. X. . . .	9 Nov. 29	Asstt. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Farrell, Capt. T. W.	8 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 2nd Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gahan, Capt. W. G.	20 June 30	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Gardner, Capt. J. H. D. . . .	10 Feb. 31	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Joyce, Capt. W. D.	18 May 28	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Latham, Capt. I. H. McD. . . .	28 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Leigh, Capt. R. F. W.	14 Sep. 30	Asst. Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Macdonald, Capt. N.	7 Apl. 30	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Middleton, Maj. M.	24 Jan. 31	Comdt., 2nd (Lakhimpur) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Noel, Capt. E. F. H.	27 Oct. 30	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Nye, Capt. A. R., M.C.	22 June 30	Asst. Comdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Phillips, Capt. W. K.	2 Oct. 30	Asst. Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Shakespear, Maj. W. B. . . .	11 May 27	Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Slowan, Capt. S. M.	30 Oct. 28	Asst. Comdt., 1st (Lushai Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles.
Smith, Maj. A. D., M.C.	16 Jan. 28	*On leave to 17 Oct. 31.*
Wright, Maj. R. D.	14 Nov. 25	Comdt., 4th Bn., Assam Rifles.
Yeates, Capt. C. W.	3 July 30	Asst. Comdt., 5th Bn., Assam Rifles.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Governor.

His Excellency Sir MONTAGU (SHERARD DAWES) BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., I.C.S. . . . . 29 Mar. 30.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Private Secretary.

Kelly, Capt. T. F. H. J. J., C. I. Horse (*Lv. ex I., 148d., 11 Oct. 31*) . . . . . 29 Mar. 30.
Hunt, Capt. W. S. Hodson's Horse (*Offg.*) . . . . . 17 May 31.

Aide-de-Camp.

Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hodson's Horse (*Offg. Private Secy.*) . . . . . 19 Aug. 30.

Names, Rank and Corps.	Date of appointment.	How employed.
UNITED KINGDOM.		
Barnes, Lt.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M. I. MECH. E., I.A.S.C.	25 June 30	Mechanical Transport Adviser, India Office.
Grant, Maj. P., 12 F. F. R.	1 Sep. 27	R. Mily. Coll. at Sandhurst.
Henderson, Maj. G. B., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	22 Jan. 31	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Hind, Maj. N. G., M. C., 2 G. R., *p. s. c.*	15 Oct. 30	Asst. Secy. (G. S. O., 1st gr.), Committee of Impl. Def.
Murray, Col. K. D. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*	1 Aug. 29	G. S. O., 1st gr., War Office.
Pepys, Col. G. L., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L]	. . . .	G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office.
Scoones, Maj. G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C., 2 G. R., *p.s.c.*	6 Jan. 29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.
Smyth, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.*	16 Jan. 31	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Camberley.
ADEN.		
Lake, Lt.-Col. M. C. . .	26 Nov. 28	Empd. under the Colonial Office at Aden.
PALESTINE.		
Shute, Maj. (*local Lt.-Col.*) C. A., C.B.E., *q.*	1 Nov. 26	Trans-Jordan F. F.
CHINA		
Dicker, Capt. B. P., 15 Punjab R. [L]	2 Mar. 30	G. S. O., 3 gr., Shanghai (Tempy.).
Keary, Capt. H. P., I.A.S.C.	Feb. 30	Comdt., Hong Kong Mule Corps.
Lal, Capt. Y. N., I.M.S.(*T.C.*)	. . .	Mily Hospl., Kowloon.
Mullaly, Maj. B. R., 10 G. R. [L]	2 Feb. 28	Bde. Maj., Tientsin Area, China.
Shipsey, Capt. W. J., M.B., I.M.S.	. . .	Mily. Hospl., Kowloon.
OFFICERS EMPLOYED UNDER THE IRAQ GOVERNMENT.		
Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.	13 Nov. 19	Ministry of Justice, Iraq Government.
Lyon, Capt. W. A., O.B.E. .	27 Jan. 19	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
Prescott, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Retd.*)	6 June 17	I. G. Police, Iraq Government.
Wilson, Maj. W. C. F. A., O.B.E., Supy. List.	8 Feb. 16	Ministry of Interior, Iraq Government.
OFFICERS SECONDED FOR SERVICE WITH THE IRAQ ARMY.		
Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L]	1 Jan. 21	Inspr., A. G.'s Br., Iraq A. H. Qrs.
Simson, Maj. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav., *p.s.c.*	21 Mar. 30	Inspr., Cavalry.
MILITARY ATTACHÉS.		
Farwell, Capt. (*local Maj.*) A.E., 11 Sikh R.	10 Mar. 30	Mily. Attaché, Kabul.
Steven, Capt. (*local Maj.*) L., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R. [L]	1 Mar. 28	Mily. Attaché, Meshed. *Lv. ex I., 12 m., to 30 June 32.*
Dodd, Lt.-Col. P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O.	28 June 29	Mily. Attaché, Teheran.
Hamber, Capt. (*local Maj.*) L.G.W., I.G.R. [L]	1 July 31	Offg. Mily. Attaché, Meshed.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL.

SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India and the Island of Ceylon.

The Most Revd. Foss Westcott, M.A., D.D. . . . . 1 Aug. 19

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble John Grimes . . . . . 8 July 28

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. Donald Stewart McKenzie, M.A. . . . . 15 May 28

Registrar of the Archdeaconry and Secretary to the Most Revd. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan in India, Burma and Ceylon and Registrar of the Dioceses of Lahore, Lucknow, Nagpur, Chota Nagpur and Assam.

. Westmacott, Esq., V.D. (*Bar.-at-Law*) . . . . . 2 June 24

Bishop of Lahore.

The Right Revd. Henry Bickersteth Durrant, C.B.E., M.A., D.D. . . . . 6 Aug. 13

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble Henry Craven Carden, M.A. . . . . 21 Oct. 29

Domestic Chaplain.

The Ven'ble Henry Craven Carden, M.A. . . . . 1 May 31

Bishop of Lucknow.

The Right Revd. Charles John Godfrey Saunders, M.A. . . . . 25 July 28

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble Sydney Alfred Bill, M.A. . . . . 10 Oct. 26

Bishop of Nagpur.

The Right Revd. Alex Wood, O.B.E., M.A., D.D., PH.D. . . . . 1 Nov. 26

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble Arthur Betton Roberts . . . . . 8 Nov. 28

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1909	Dyer, the Revd. Basil Saunders, M.A.	31 Aug. 20	Dinapore.
1910	*Barne, the Revd. Canon George Dunsford*, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A.	*11 May 21*	Sanawar.

*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*contd.*

Senior Chaplains—*contd.*

1909	**Horwood**, the Revd. Kenric Cosens, B.A. .	18 Mar. 22	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr. 8m. 28d., 2 Jan. 31, p.r.*
1912	**England**, the Revd. Canon Herbert George, M.A., (206)	4 Nov. 22	Simla.
1912	**Clarke**, the Revd. Richard Charles Bolingbroke, M.A.	24 Nov. 22	Jubbulpore.
1910	**Cotton**, the Revd. Canon Ben, M.A.	15 Feb. 23	*Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 5 m., 11 Mar. 30.*
1913	**Roberts**, the *Ven'ble* Arthur Betton . .	13 May 23	Archdeacon of Nagpur.
1910	**Bruce-Kerr**, the Revd. George Henry, M.A. .	9 Oct. 23	Murree.
1910	**Bridges**, the Revd. Francis Llewellyn, M.A. .	21 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., 2 yrs. 4 m., 1 Apl. 30.*
1912	**Cohu**, the Revd. Canon Clifford John, M.A.	26 Feb. 24	Lucknow (Civil).
1911	**Birch**, the Revd. Canon Ormonde Winstanley, M.C.	4 Nov. 24	*Lv. ex I., 15 m., 26 Apl. 30.*
1911	**Bill**, the *Ven'ble* Sydney Alfred, M.A.	15 Dec. 24	Archdeacon of Lucknow, Naini Tal.
1913	**Thomson**, the Revd. Thomas Albert . .	5 Jan. 25	Barrackpore.
1913	**Williams**, the Revd. Henry Frank-Fulford, M.A.	20 Feb. 26	Shillong.
1913	**Carden**, the *Ven'ble* Henry Craven, M.A. . .	23 Feb. 26	Archdeacon and Domestic Chapln. of Lahore.
1913	**McKelvie**, the Revd. Robert Fitz Stanley, M.A., D.D.	2 Nov. 26	Murree Nearer Galis.
1913	**Wilkinson**, the Revd. Ernest Roland, M.A. .	4 Nov. 26	Cathedral, Calcutta.
1914	**Lister**, the Revd. J. G., M.A.	2 Feb. 27	Rawalpindi.
1915	**Tambling**, the Revd. Francis Gordon Hill . .	11 Apl. 18	Gulmarg-Kashmir.
1915	**Marshall**, the Revd. Norman Edwyn, M.A. .	6 June 27	Hazara.
1919	**Johnston**, the Revd. George Frederick, B.A. . .	16 Feb. 28	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr.*
1919	**Gorrie**, the Revd. Leslie Manifold L.TH. . . .	18 Apl. 29	Lahore.
1919	**Devenish**, the Revd. Robert Cecil Sylvester, D.A.	1 Mar. 28	Quetta.
1915	**Grimes**, the *Ven'ble* John	26 Jan. 28	Archdeacon of Calcutta & Sr. Chapln., Darjeeling.
1914	**Talbot**, the Revd. Alfred Dixon	18 Oct. 27	Chaubattia.
1914	**Dunlop**, the Revd. Canon Douglas Lyall Chandlee, M.A.	18 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex I., 3 m. 17 d., to 22 Feb. 31.*
1914	**Maynard**, the Revd. Bertram Martin, A.K.C. .	19 Oct. 27	*Lv. ex. I., 6m. to 29 Sep. 31.*
1919	**Lee**, the Revd. Percy Erskine, M.A.	21 Dec. 27	Kasauli.
1921	**Rennison**, the Revd. Eric David Robert, M.A. .	6 Mar. 29	Karachi.
1916	**Young**, the Revd. Ernest Joseph, B.A. . . .	6 Apl. 28	*Lv. 7 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*
1917	**Broughton**, the Revd. Arthur Hardwicke, M.A. .	17 Apl. 29	*Lv. ex I., 9m. 7d., to 12 Nov. 31.*
1917	**Rigg**, the Revd. Arthur Cecil Peitroni, M.A. . .	17 Apl. 29	Agra.
1919	**Storrs Fox**, the Revd. Edwin Aubrey, M.A. . .	4 Oct. 19	New Delhi.
1921	**Jones**, the Revd. Gryffydd Watcyn, B.A. . .	12 May 21	(Asst.) Simla.
1918	**Martin**, the Revd. Frederick William, B.A. . .	11 Apl. 20	Nasirabad.
1918	**Hare**, the Revd. Arthur Neville, B.A.	12 Apl. 30	Meerut.
1919	**Nicholl**, the Revd. Esmond McKillop, M.C., M.A.	13 June 30	Ambala.
1919	**McKenzie**, the Revd. Donald Stewart, M.A. .	14 Sep. 30	Metropolitan's Domestic Chapln.
1919	**Higham**, the Revd. Philip, M.A.	10 Jan. 31	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
1919	**Delahay**, the Revd. William	15 Dec. 21	Rangoon Cantts.

Junior Chaplains.

1921	**Luckman**, the Revd. Sydney, B.A.	1 May 23	Kailana.
1920	**Day**, the Revd. Edward Ridley, M.A.	16 Aug. 20	*On leave.*
1919	**Warmington**, the Revd. Guy Wilson, M.A. .	30 Jan. 21	*Lv. ex I., 6m., to 8 Oct. 31.*
1921	**Douglas**, the Revd. Percy Sholto, M.A. . . .	15 Feb. 23	Allahabad (Civil).
1921	**Porter**, the Revd. John	2 Oct. 23	*Lv. ex I., 1 yr., to 11 Oct. 31.*

*Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BENGAL—*concld.*

Junior Chaplains—*concld.*

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
1920	**Morgan**, the Revd. Basil, M.A.	16 Jan. 22	Sialkot.
1920	**Pearson**, the Revd. Cyril Greenwood, M.A.	1 Dec. 22	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 31.*
1921	**Waterbury**, the Revd. Frank Garfield, B.D.	25 Jan. 22	*Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 20 Oct. 31.*
1923	**Devlin**, the Revd. Thomas Stafford, M.A.	5 Jan. 25	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 21 Jan. 32.*
1921	**Salisbury**, the Revd. Mark, LL.D.	17 Dec 23	Dagshai.
1922	**Southern**, the Revd. Gerald Holte Bracebridge	1 May 24	Fyzabad.
1922	**Patrick**, the Revd. Alexander, B.A.	4 June 22	Bareilly.
1922	**Bartels**, the Revd. Reginald Cain, M.A.	6 Apl 24	Hyderabad (Sind).
1924	**Evers**, the Revd. Mervyn Saxelbye, M.C., M.A.	18 May 26	Peshawar.
1924	**Burn**, the Revd. John Humphrey, B.A.	28 Sep. 26	Benares.
1925	**Brailsford**, the Revd. Cyril, A.K.C.	1 Feb. 25	(Asst.) Karachi.
1925	**France**, the Revd. Alexander	16 Mar. 25	Lucknow Cantts.
1927	**O'Neill**, the Revd. W. S., M.A., F.R.G.S.	24 Mar. 27	*Derajat.*
1925	**Bradbury**, the Revd. John Henry, A.K.C.	23 Oct. 25	Nowshera.
1925	**Laurence**, the Revd. George, M.A., B.D.	12 Nov. 25	Dalhousie.
1926	**Lester Garland**, the Revd. G. H., M.A.	15 Apl. 26	Ferozepore.
1925	**Cotton**, the Revd. Henry Wilmot Stapleton, M.A.	22 Oct. 27	Jhansi.
1926	**Larwill**, the Revd. Guthrie James	24 Oct. 28	
1926	**Davies-Leigh**, the Revd. Arthur George	26 Dec. 28	Ranikhet.
1926	**Gasking**, the Revd. Clement Augustine, L. TH.	12 Oct. 26	Murree Further Galis.
1927	**Strip**, the Revd. Eric A. K., M.A.	22 Mar. 29	*Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 5 Nov. 32.*
1928	**Claydon**, the Revd. E., M.A.	27 Mar. 29	*Risalpur.*
1927	**Stephenson**, the Revd. William, B.A.	15 Nov. 27	Razmak.
1927	**Blease**, the Revd. Rupert Gordon, B.Sc.	13 Dec. 27	*Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 15 Nov. 32.*
1928	**Noble**, the Revd. R. H., M.A.	11 Nov. 28	(Asst.) Lahore.
1929	**Napier Munn**, the Revd. W. E.	21 Apl. 29	Allahabad Cantts.
1927	**Boulton**, the Revd. Walter, M.A.	30 Jan. 27	Jr. Chapln., St. Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta.
1928	**Fane de Salis**, the Revd. A. A., B.A.	11 Oct. 30	Chakrata.
1928	**Gash**, the Revd. I. J., A.K.C.	11 Oct. 30	Fort William, Calcutta.
1928	**Tucker**, the Revd. G. E., B.Sc.	22 Feb. 31	(Asst.) Quetta.
1929	**Cowham**, the Revd. A. G., M.A.	28 Feb. 31	Lebong.
1929	**Williams**, the Revd. William Percival, B.A.	10 Mar. 31	Multan.
1929	**Sanders**, the Revd. Harold Martin, M.A.	3 Feb. 31	Mhow.

Probationary Chaplains.

1929	**Eastwick**, the Revd. Rowland, B.A.	4 Oct. 29	Kamptee.
1929	**Tilney-Bassett**, the Revd. H. F. E.	16 Oct. 29	St. John's, Calcutta.
1929	**Lewis**, the Revd. O. G., M.A.	8 Oct. 29	Jullundur.
1929	**Hambling**, the Revd. V. F.	23 Oct. 29	St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore.
1930	**Fish**, the Revd. Frederic John, M.C., B.A.	5 Feb. 30	(Asst.) Lahore.
1930	**Bontoft**, the Revd. Reginal Arthur, M.A.	11 Oct. 30	Risalpur.
1930	**Young**, the Revd. Phili Norton Frushard, M.A.	2 Nov. 30	Delhi.
1930	**Garrod**, the Revd. William Francis, M.A.	10 Mar. 30	Dehra Dun.
1930	**Richards**, the Revd. G. H.	26 Mar. 30	Cawnpore.
1930	**Trotman**, the Revd. L. W.	20 June 30	Bankipore.
1930	**Streatfeild**, the Revd. S. F., B.A.	25 June 30	Saugor.
1930	**Mitchell**, the Revd. Edgar James, B.A.	10 Oct. 30	(Asst.) Jubbulpore.
1930	**Haworth**, the Revd. Cyril Evington	22 Oct. 30	(Asst.) Naini Tal.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1910	**MacPherson**, the Revd. George Cook, O.B.E., M.A., B.D., J.P.	17 Feb. 31	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal. (*Lv. ex I., 18m., to 2 Feb. 32.*)
1912	**Dodd**, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D., J.P. (94, 169).	10 Apl. 31	Actg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Church of Scotland, Bengal.

Senior Chaplain.

Junior Chaplains.

1921	**McLean**, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A., B.D.	9 Jan. 31	*Placed under Army Dept. (Meerut).*
1922	**McLellan**, the Revd. Duncan Tait Hutchison, M.A.	8 Dec. 21	*Lv. ex I., 9 m., 8 Nov. 31.*
1922	**Reid**, the Revd. James Potter, M.A.	1 Jan. 23	
1925	**MacDonald**, the Revd. Donald, M.A., B.D.	14 Jan. 30	2nd Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta.
1926	**MacEdward**, the Revd. Lachlan, M.A.		*Lv., ex I., 10 m., to 13 Jan. 32.*
1926	**Cameron**, the Revd. Samuel Wood, M.A., B.D.	15 Feb. 31	*Placed under Army Dept. (Jhansi).*
1928	**Rutledge**, the Revd. James William Renwick, M.A.	10 Feb. 30	*Lv. ex I., 10 m., to 3 Jan. 32.*

Probationary Chaplains.

1929	**Allan**, the Revd. John B., M.A., B.D.	29 Oct. 29	*Placed under Army Dept. (Landi Kotal).*
1931	**Stirling**, the Revd. Paul		*Placed under Army Dept. (Fyzabad).*

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, MADRAS.

Bishop of Madras.

The Right Revd. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, M.A. . . . . 1 Jan. 23.

Archdeacon of Madras and Bishop's Commissary.

The Ven'ble George Cecil Augustus Smith, M.A. (*On leave*) . . . . . 27 Feb. 28.
The Revd. Walter Richard Crichton, M.A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . 18 Mar. 29.

Registrar and Legal Secretary.

Wilfrid Hazell Sell, B.A. . . . . 21 Feb. 29.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
Senior Chaplains.			
1905	**Smith**, the *Ven'ble* George Cecil Augustus, M.A.	26 Dec. 18	*Lv., 2 yrs. 4 m., 18 Mar. 29.*
1906	**Borlase**, the Revd. John Jennings Dingle, M.B.E., B.A., LL.D.	11 Dec. 19	*Lv., 18 m. 5 d., 19 Mar. 30.*
1900	**Bull**, the Revd. Francis Faulkner	11 Oct. 22	*Lv., 23 m. 2 d., 1 Apl. 30.*
1910	**Jones**, the Revd. Hugh Seaton, M.A., B.D. .	23 Apl. 23	Wellington.
1911	**Gaul**, Arthur Cecil, M.A.	. . . .	Holy Trinity Church, Bangalore.
1915	**Langdale-Smith**, the Revd. Richard Marmaduke, B.A.	1 Apl. 25	St. Marks', Bangalore.
1917	**Crichton**, the Revd. Walter Richard, M.A. . .	31 Oct. 17	Offg. Archdeacon of Madras, & Bishop's Commissary and Chapln. of St. Mary's, Fort.
1917	**Edmonds**, the Revd. Herbert James, M.A. .	1 Sep. 17	Sr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras.
1920	**Trench**, the Revd. Albert Charles, M.C. . .	6 Oct. 22	St. Thomas' Mount *cum* Pallavaram, Poonamallee & Vellore.
Junior Chaplains.			
1920	**James**, the Revd. Rhys, B.A.	10 Feb. 22	Calicut *cum* Cannanore.
1922	**Wheeler**, the Revd. Charles Ernest Ruapehu, Hon. C. F.	20 Apl. 24	Trimulgherry, Deccan.
1924	**Coldman**, the Revd. Alfred Theodore, B.D. .	5 Oct. 24	*Lv., 1 yr., to 29 Nov. 31.*
1926	**Hayward**, the Revd. William George, B.A. .	5 Mar. 26	Ootacamund.
1926	**Wilson**, the Revd. George Albert, M.A. . .	29 Mar. 26	Mercara and Mysore.
1927	**Tooley**, the Revd. Charles Crouch, B.A. . .	21 Jan. 27	Bolarum, Deccan.
1927	**Clarke**, the Revd. Maurice, M.A.	16 Oct. 27	Secunderabad, Deccan.
Probationary Chaplain.			
1930	**White**, the Revd. Jack	29 Mar. 30	Jr. Jt. Chapln., St. George's Cathedral, Madras, and Domestic Chapln. to the Bishop.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1913	**Lee**, the Revd. Robert Ewing, M.C., M.A., B.D. .	17 Feb. 31	Presdy. Sr. Chapln., Madras. (*On leave.*)
1919	**Ingram**, the Revd. James William, M.A., B.D. .	20 Aug. 31	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Egmore, Madras.

Senior Chaplain.

Junior Chaplain.

1924	**Short**, the Revd. George Murray Davidson, M.A.	19 Dec. 26	Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bangalore.

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, BOMBAY.

Bishop of Bombay.

The Right Revd. Richard Dyke Acland, M.A. . . . . 1 Nov. 29.

Archdeacon and Commissary.

The Ven'ble H. Martindale, M.A., J.P. (*On leave*) . . . . . 4 Sep. 28.
The Revd. Canon J. L. C. Hart, M.A. (*Offg.*) . . . . . .

Domestic Chaplain.

The Revd. F. Cowburn, B.A.

Registrar.

George Louis Walker, Esq. (*On leave*) . . . . . 1 Mar. 25.
Arthur Patrick Lillie, Esq. (*Offg.*) . . . . . .

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1908	**Collier**, the Revd. Canon Charles Bernard Grey, M.A.	12 Feb. 21	Chapln., Poona.
1908	**Hewitt**, the Revd. George	27 June 21	*On leave; p.r.*
1909	**Harvey**, the Revd. Canon George Frederick, M.A.	23 Apl. 22	Sr. Presdy. Chapln.
1910	**Ryall**, the Revd. Charles Richard, M.A., B.D., LL.D.	29 Apl. 23	*On leave, p.r.*
1910	**Mason**, the Revd. Charles Douglas Thomas, M.A., A.K.C.	16 Dec. 23	Chapln., Deolali.
1911	**Dart**, the Revd. Canon John Lovering Campbell, M.A.	30 Sep. 24	Garrison Chapln., Bombay, & Offg. Archdeacon.
1913	**Martindale**, the *Ven'ble* H., M.A., J.P. . .	4 Sep. 28	*Lv., 6 m., to 2 Dec. 31.*
1914	**Wormald**, the Revd. Robert Leonard, M.B.E., M.A.	30 Oct. 17	Chapln., Colaba.
1917	**Ashley-Brown**, the Revd. W., L.TH. . .	8 Dec. 19	Chapln., Kirkee.
1921	**Dossetor**, the Revd. F. E., M.A. . . .	18 June 29	Chapln., Belgaum.
1922	**Fortescue**, the Revd. Cecil Francis, L.TH. .	8 Aug. 30	*Lv., 6 m., to 16 Nov. 31.*
	Junior Chaplains.		
1920	**Seaman**, the Revd. A. J., M.A.	1 Dec. 20	Chapln., Ahmednagar.
1926	**Cowburn**, the Revd. F., B.A.	10 Apl. 26	Domestic Chapln.
1926	**Harding**, the Revd. J. A., M.A.	7 May 26	Chapln., Steamer Point, Aden.
1927	**Elliott**, the Revd. T. R. H., M.A.	27 Oct. 27	Chapln., Ahmedabad.
1928	**Barnes**, the Revd. J., B.A.	24 Feb. 28	Chapln., Byculla.
1928	**Ball**, the Revd. H., M.A.	30 Nov. 30	Chapln., Crater, Aden.
	Probationary Chaplain.		
1929	**Cresswell**, the Revd. Alfred, A.K.C. . . .	10 Jan. 30	*Lv., 6 m., to 9 Nov. 31.*

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Presidency Senior Chaplain.

1912	**Dodd**, the Revd. George Edward, M.A., B.D., Hon. C. F. (94, 169)	17 Feb. 31	Placed under Bengal Govt.
1919	**Mackenzie**, the Revd. Donald Francis, M.A. .	6 Apl. 31	Offg. Presdy. Sr. Chapln. & Sr. Chapln., St. Andrew's Church, Bombay.
	Senior Chaplain.		
1914	**McCaul**, the Revd. Matthew Wilson, B.A. .	30 Sep. 26	St. Andrew's Church, Poona & Kirkee.
	Junior Chaplains.		
1919	**Rennie**, the Revd. John Yule, M.A., B.D., B. LITT	1 Dec. 22	*Lv., ex I., to 3 Sep. 31.*
1928	**Mackintosh**, the Revd. Kenneth, M.A. . .	13 Apl. 30	*Placed under Army Dept. (Quetta).*
	Chaplain on Probation.		

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Dept. letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT, RANGOON.

Bishop of Rangoon.

The Right Revd. Norman Henry Tubbs, M.A., D.D. . . . . 18 Sep. 28.

Archdeacon.

The Ven'ble N. K. Anderson, M.A. (*On leave*) . . . . . 24 Dec. 30
The Revd. W. R. Park, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A. (*Actg.*) . . . . . .

Registrar of the Diocese and Archdeaconry.

Lambert, E. W., Esq., M.A. (*Bar.-at-Law*) . . . . . 1 Sep. 27.

Apptd.	Names.	Date of rank.*	Remarks.
	Senior Chaplains.		
1909	**Johnson**, the *Revd.* Wilfrid Harry Cowper, M.A.	23 Feb. 22	*On leave.*
1911	**Anderson**, the *Ven'ble* Nicol Keith, M.A. . .	9 Oct. 24	*On leave.*
1912	**Park**, the Revd. William Robert, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A.	26 Mar. 25	Chapln., Maymyo, & also Actg. Archdeacon of Rangoon.
1913	**Thursfield**, the Revd. Gerald Arthur Richard, V. D., M.A.	18 Jan. 27	Chapln., Mandalay.
1919	**Delahay**, the Revd. William	9 Dec. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cantt. & Mingaladon.
	Junior Chaplain.		
1916	**Lee**, the Revd. Arthur Oldfeild Norris, M.A. . . .	30 Nov. 21	Chapln., Rangoon Cathedral.

Date of appointment.	Names.	Remarks.
	CHAPLAINS OF THE WESLEYAN CHURCH—(14).	
	Bengal.	
1 Feb. 02	**Revnell**, the Revd. Arthur Jesse, O.B.E. . . .	Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India (*Lv. ex I., 1 Mar. 31.*)
1 Jan. 96	**Buckley**, the Revd. Abner William	*Offg.* Supdtg. Wesleyan Chapln. in India, Simla.
1 Oct. 97	**Brown**, the Revd. Alexander Downie	Meerut.
1 Feb. 13	**Wright**, the Revd. Arthur Yeomans, M.B.E. . .	Peshawar.
1 Apl. 12	**Sanderson**, the Revd. Arthur	Lucknow.
20 Aug. 15	**Frost**, the Revd. George Levesley, Hon. C. F. . .	Quetta.
22 Mar. 20	**Kerr**, the Revd. Robert Thomas, Hon. C. F. . .	Rawalpindi.
1 June 22	**Spence**, the Revd. Robert Hull, Hon. C. F. . .	Jhansi.
1 Oct. 28	**Walsh**, the Revd. John S., B.A.	Calcutta.
1 Mar. 29	**Thorne**, the Revd. Percival Edward	Lahore.
1 Aug. 29	**Glanville**, the Revd. J. E.	Mhow.
	Madras.	
1 Dec. 27	**Horler**, the Revd. Edmond C.	Secunderabad.
21 Oct. 28	**Lewis**, the Revd. W. J.	Bangalore.
	Bombay.	
1 Apl. 24	**Poad**, the Revd. Frank Edgar	Poona.
1 Oct. 24	**Cullwick**, the Revd. William Edward, Hon. C. F.	Bombay.
	UNITED BOARD CHAPLAINS—(6).	
Date of service.		
Apl. 00	**Williams**, the Revd. C. H., Hon. C. F. . . .	Kasauli—Senior United Board Chapln. in India.
1 Mar. 31	**Thomas**, the Revd. D. M.	Bombay.
8 Feb. 31	**Townsend**, the Revd. S. F.	Agra.
Apl. 29	**Lund**, the Revd. R., B.A.	Dinapore.
15 Oct. 30	**Morgan**, the Revd. David John	Razmak.
17 Oct. 30	**Bellin**, the Revd. Wynford	Wellington (with Calicut and Malappuram as out stations).

* Seniority is in accordance with Commerce Department letter No. 841-C2 of 26 Jan. 1926.

A List of Staff College Graduates now Serving.

Generals.

Cassels, *Sir* R. A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Harington, *Sir* C. H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.
Shea, *Sir* J. S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *q.s.*

Lieut.-Generals.

Godwin, *Sir* C. A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Leslie, *Sir* W. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macmullen, *Sir* C. N., K.C.B., C.M.C., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Wigram, *Sir* K., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Major-Generals.

Alexander, E. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Baird, H. B. D., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Bethell, H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Brind, J. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Coleridge, J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Deane, D., C.B., D.S.O. [*l*].
Delano-Osborne, O. H., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. . . 22 Apl. 29
Finlayson, R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Freeth, G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Hay, C. J. B., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L].
Herdon, H. E., C.B., C.I.E.
Humphreys, E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Karslake, H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Kirkpatrick, C., C.B., C.B.E.
MacMahon, H. F. E., C.B., C.B.E., M.C.
Moberly, B. R., C.B., D.S.O.
Moens, A. W. H. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*n*).
Muspratt, S. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Newcome, H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*g*), Brit. Ser.
Newman, C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Orton, E. F., C.B.
Pope, S. B., C.B., D.S.O.
Pryce, H. E. apR., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shuttleworth, D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Twiss, W. L. O., C.B., O.B.E., M.C. [L].
Weir, G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Wilson, R. C., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

Colonels.

Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Anstey, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Auchinleck, C. J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bannatyne, N. C.
Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Bernard, D. J. C. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Braine, H. E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Carruthers, J. H. deW., C.B.E., M.C.
Channer, B. G.
Charles, E. M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.

Colonels—*contd.*

Commings, P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Coningham, R. E.
Craster, G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
deBurgh, E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dent, W., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L].
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., A. D. C., Brit. Ser.
Dodd, A. H. R.
Duncan, H. C., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dunlop, F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L], Brit. Ser.
Festing, M.C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. [A.D.C.
Fordham, W. M., C.B., C.B.E.,
Gepp, E. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Giles, E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Gillies, F. G., O.B.E.
Glynton, G. M., D.S.O.
Grant, H. F. L., D.S.O. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Gretton, J. C.
Griffith, L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Hall, E. G., C.I.E.
Heywood, C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C., Brit. Ser.
Holliday, J. C. H., O.B.E.
Hunter, H. N. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Hutchinson, A. G. C. C.B., O.B.E.
Kelly, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Ker, C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser,
Lakin, J. H. F., C.S.I.
Lang, B. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Ling, C. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
McKenna, J. C., D.S.O.
Macleod, W. M.
Macrae, J. C., D.S.O.
Marindin, C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Milward, C. A., C.B., C.I.E., C.S.E., D.S.O., A. D. C.
Molesworth, A. L. M.
Murray, K. D. B., D.S.O.
Nicholson, F. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Nicholson, O. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Nicholson, W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Orton, S. P., C.B.
Penton, B. C., D.S.O.
Pepys, G. L., D.S.O. [L].
Quinan, E. P., O.B.E.
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., M.C.
Ridgeway, D. G., D.S.O.
Robertson, A. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Ross, D. B., O.B.E.
Saunders, M., D.S.O. [L].
Scobell, S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Scott, H. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Shuttleworth, B. W.
Smith, H. C., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Spring, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Stoney, P. S.
Thurlow, E. G. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Venning, F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Venning, W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Whitworth, T. S.
Wilson, T. A. A.
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., C.B. C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wyatt, E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.

Colonels—*concld.*

Wylly, G. G. E., D.S.O., A. D. C.
Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Young, G. H., O.B.E.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Abbott, R. S., M.C.
Anderson, K. A. N., [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Baker, W. H. G., D.S.O.
Barstow, A. E., M.C.
Beck, E. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Beresford, G. de la P., M.C.
Bernard, R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C. [*l*].
Bird, C. A., D.S.O., (*e*), Brit. Ser.
Buckland, G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Burnett, A. H., D.S.O.
Butler, R. B., C.B.E., M.C.
Calthrop, E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Channer, G. O. DeR., M.C.
Chope, A. J. H., D.S.O.
Corbett, T. W., M.C.
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Creagh, M.O'M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Currey, H. P., Brit Ser.
Daniels, A. M., O.B.E.
Dening, R., M.C.
deFonblanque, P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Elphinston, W. G., M.C.
Etheridge, F., D.S.O.
Farebrother, F. H. [L]
Ford, G. N. [L].
Franks, K. F., D.S.O.
Gompertz, M. L. A. [*l*].
Gray, D. B., M.C.
Gulland, J. P.
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.
Haig, A. B., M.C.
Harrison, H. C., D.S.O., Brit Ser.
Hartley, A. F., D.S.O.
Harvey, C. O., C.V.O. C.B.E., M.C.
Hemsley, C., D.S.O.
Heywood, T. G. G., O.B.E., [L], Brit. Ser. [Ser.
Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Hickman, H. T. D., M.C.
Horn, R .V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Howard, C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
Howell, G. B., M.V.O., M.C.
Inskip, R. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Ismay, H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *f.s.*
Johnston, A.L., O.B.E.
Jourdier, M. J. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E.
Lambert, A. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Le Cornu, C. J. S., Brit. Ser.
Lee, R.T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Leith Ross, W., M.C.
Lewis, H. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Little, E. M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Lucey, S. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.
McCleverty, G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
McLeod, D. K., D.S.O.
McPherson, A. B., M.C.
Macdonald, H., D.S.O.
Mallock, A. R. O.
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Marshall, J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Martel, G. Le Q., D.S.O., M.C., Brit Ser.
Matheson, B. H., M.C.
Martin, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Mayne, A. G. O. M., D.S.O.
Milling, J. Mc M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.
Noyes, C. D., M.C.
Nugent, J. F. H., D.S.O.
Oldfield, R. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. [*l*], Brit. Ser.
Phayre, R. B., M.C. [L].

Lieut.-Colonels—*concld.*

Ponting, T. J., M.C. [Ser.
Pownall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Rebsch, W. K., D.S.O. (*e*).
Reynolds, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.
Ross, E. J., O.B.E., M.C.
Roughton, F. A. G.
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Shirley, S. R., M.C.
Sim, G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Stoehr, C. F., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Thomson, J. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Thorp, H. W. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E.
Wagstaff, L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E. [*I*].
Wakely, A. V. T., M.C. [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Wason, S. R., M.C. (*g*), Brit. Ser.
Wickham, J. C., D.S.O., *n.s.*, Brit Ser.
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wynne, O. E., O.B.E., [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Young, K. de L., M.C.

Majors.

Aizlewood, J. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Andrews, C. L., M.C.
Archibald, S. C. M. [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Armstrong, A. G.
Barstow, T. C. E., O.B.E.
Batten, W. D. G. [L].
Batten-Pooll, J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Battye, T. H.
Baxter, D. St. J., O.B.E.
Beanland, D.
Bingham, C. D'A.
Bird, W. T. *f.s.*
Blacker, L., V. S., O.B.E. [*I*]
Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C. [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Bruce, J. G., M.C.
Bruce, R. M., M.C.
Brunskill, G. S., Brit. Ser.
Buchan, D. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Buckland, L. L.
Bunbury, N. L. St. P.
Cambier, V.
Campbell, W. G., Brit. Ser.
Carpendale, W. St. J.
Chater, A. F., Brit. Ser.
Coats, N. G. R.
Condon, W. E. H.
Cookson, S. M. (*e*)
Craddock, A. B., O.B.E.
Crawford, K. N. [*I*] Brit. Ser.
Creagh, M. O'M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Crick, C. C., O.B.E.
Crowther, A. H.
Daly, L. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Deane, H. H. R.
DeButts, F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Deedes, R. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Dening, B. C., M.C., [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Dennys, L. E., M.C.
Drake Brockman, G. P. L., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. [Ser.
Duncan, W.E., D.S.O., M.C.[L], Brit.
Durnford, C. M. P.
Elphinstone, W. G., M.C.
Evans, D. M., M.C.
Ferguson, J. A., O.B.E.
Ferrier, I.
Firth, F. J. W. [Brit. Ser.
Fisher, D. R. D., D.S.O. (*g*) [L],
Fitz Gerald, G. M., M.C.
Foster, T. F. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Franklyn, G. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit Ser.

Majors—*contd.*

Fraser, S. G. G., M.C.
Free, C. W., M.C., *f.s.*
Gilbert, L., M.C.
Gompertz, A.V., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
Gould, G., D.S.O.
Gouldsbury, C. A.
Gracey, D. D., M.C.
Graham, L. C. T., M.C.
Gray, E. H.
Griffith-Griffin, F. M., M.C.
Grubb, R. R. de C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Gwatkin, F., D.S.O., M.C.
Hall, E. G., C.I.E.
Hall, W. D., M.C.
Hammond, A. V.
Harrison, E.G.W.W., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Henderson, G. B.
Hind, N. G., M.C.
Hume Gore, G. R. V., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hungerford, S. A. H., M.C., *n.s.*
Ireland, G. [Ser.
Irwin, N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Brit.
Johnson, G. T.
Kenchington, A. G., M.C. [L], Brit. Ser.
Laird, H. G. C., D.S.O.
Lambert, A. F., M.C., R.A.
Lane, C. R. C., M.C., [L].
Lawrence-Smith, L.
Layng, T. M., M.B.E., M.C.
LeMarchand, F. E.
Leslie-Smith, C.
Leslie-Smith, G. L., Brit. Ser.
Loch, K. M., M.C., [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Lockhart, R. Mac G. M., M.C.
McCalmont, W. V., M.C.
McCay, R. C., D.S.O.
McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
McSwiney, H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
MacGregor, R. G., M.C.
MacKenzie, J. D., (*a*).
Macleod, R., Brit. Ser.
Magnay, A. D.
Malden, C. C., Brit. Ser.
Mallock, A. R. O.
Maltby, C. M., M.C., *f.s.*
Meiklejohn, J. F.
Messervy, F. W.
Messum, L. R.
Minchin, H. C. S.
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.
Mockler, E. C.
Molesworth, G. N.
Morgan, M. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Muir, A. H. H., O.B.E.
Nares, E. P., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Norman, C. W., Brit. Ser.
North, K. A., M.C.
Ogilvy, A. G.
O'Sullivan, J.
Owen, L. C., Brit. Ser.
Packard, J. E. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Pargiter, R. B. [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Paris, A. C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Pearson, H. G.
Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., Brit-Ser.
Pigot, G., M.C. [L].
Pim, G. A., *f.s.*
Poynder, F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Price-Williams, H. [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Pulverman, A. W.
Radley, H. P., M.C.
Reeve, J. T. W., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Rich, H. H.
Richardson, D. C. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Sanders, C. W.
Savory, R. A., M.C., [*I*]
Scoones, G. A. P., D.S.O., M.C.

Majors—*concld.*

Scudamore, P. C., M.C.
Shearer, J. E., M.C.
Simson, G. O.
Slim, W. J., M.C.
Smyth, J. G., M.C.
Staveley, R., D.S.O. [*Y*], Brit. Ser.
Stevens, C. F. L., M.C.
Stevenson, M. M.
Stranack, H. R.
Strover, E. J., *f. s.*
Stuart, L. A., M.C.
Temple, E., Brit. Ser.
Thompson, *Sir* T. R. L., *Bart.*, M.C., [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Tomes, C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Toovey, C. W., M.C.
Torrance, K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Troup, F. C. A., Brit. Ser.
Turner, C. J. R.
Tylden-Wright, W. R., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Urmson, D. G. S., O.B.E.
Vaughan, E. W. D., M.C.
Walker, E. J. P. T., O.B.E.
Walker, J. C.
Watkis, H. L., M.C. [L].
Weld, C. J., M.C.
West, C. A., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Whitworth, D. E., M.C.
Wilberforce, Maj. W., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Williams, R. G.
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Woods, J. H., Brit. Ser.
Woolner, C. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.

Captains.

Ainger, E., [*I*], Brit. Ser.
Aird-Smith, W.
Amies, B. J.
Audland, E. C., Brit. Ser.
Barlow, C. B.
Beard, W. H. G.
Beckett, A.
Bellers, E. V. R.
Bendle, M. S.
Bettington, J. B., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Birdwood, F. T.
Bower, S. W.
Bradshaw-Smith, B.
Broadfoot, W. A.
Bucher, F. R. R., M.C.
Bunbury, G. F.
Burgan, N., M.C.
Burrows, L. B.
Calvert-Jones, P. G., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Cameron, A. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Campbell, A. D. P.
Carey, H. E., Brit. Ser.
Cawthorn, W. J.
Challen, B. S.
Chambers, H. M.
Clode, C. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Cockram, L. H.
Collingridge, H. V.
Colsey, J. W. T.
Cowan, D. T., M.C.
Crawford, C. O., M.C.
Curtis, A. C., M.C.
Davies, H. L., M.C.
Denning, R. F. S., Brit. Ser.
Dods, E. R. S., M.C.
Duncan, H. C.
Ellenberger, G. F., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Elliott, J. G.
Erskine, G. W. E. J., Brit. Ser.
Fawcett, W. L., M.C.
Fosbery, F. C. W., Brit. Ser.
Foster, R. D., [*I*] Brit. Ser.
Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.

STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES—*concld.*

Captains—*contd.*

Gain, J. C., M.C.
Gale, R. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Gibson, A. B. [*f*].
Goddard, E. N., O.B.E., M.C.
Gompertz, M. C. T.
Gosnell, K. A.
Greeves, S., M.C.
Grover, J. M. L., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hallett, B. E.
Hanna, H., O.B.E.
Harris, A. T. R. [*e*].
Harrison, A. M. L., M.C.
Haugh, D. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Hirst, J. E.
Hugh-Jones, N., M.C.
Hutchings, C. M.
Irwin, S. F.
James, J. R.
James, W. A. L.
Key, B. W., M.C.
King, R. M. E.
Koch, E. M.
Lawson, J.
Lea-Cox, M., Brit. Ser. (*y*).

Captains—*contd.*

Leventhorpe, G. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Lloyd, W. L., M.C.
Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.
McConkey, A. I. G.
McLennan, K. A. T., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Martin, J., M.C.
Massy-Beresford, T. H., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Monier-Williams, L.
Morgan, F. E., Brit. Ser.
Mould, B. S., M.C.
Nalder, R. F. H., Brit. Ser.
Nunn, R. N., M.C.
Osborne, C. A.
Page, E. R.
Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Pocock, J. G.
Parker, F.W. L. McC., Brit. Ser
Ranking, R. P. L., M.C., [L].
Reynolds, R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Rice, F. J., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Richardson, R., M.C.
Ross-Magenty, E.
VC Roupell, G. R. P., Brit. Ser.

Captains—*concld.*

Sharp, M. C. E., Brit. Ser.
Soden, J. N.
Southgate, C., M.C.
Stable, H. H.
Stuart, D.
Stubbings, R. A.
Swinburn, H. R.
Talbot, W. E. H.
Thwaytes, L. L.
Torrance, K. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Tuker, F. I. S.
Turner, J. R. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Wallis, K. H., Brit. Ser.
Walters, E. C.
Webb, F. B.
Webb, G. S. R., M.C.
Westmacott, P. G.
Whitcombe, P. S., Brit. Ser.
Whiteley, J. F. M., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Wilson, M., Brit. Ser.
Wimberley, D. N., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Winterton, T. J. W., Brit. Ser.
Winthrop, H. E.
Wood, E., M.C.
Wood, L. W.
Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., Brit. Ser.

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Hungerford, Maj. S. A. H., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Lowe, Maj. T. A., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
Wickham, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser.

ROYAL AIR FORCE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Bird, Maj. W. T., *p.s.c.*
Free, Bt.-Maj. C. W., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Ismay, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. L., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., *p.s.c.*
Pim, Maj. G. A., *p. s. c.*
Powell, Maj. J. J., Brit. Ser.
Strover, Maj. E. J., *p. s. c.*

QUALIFIED FOR STAFF EMPLOYMENT IN CONSEQUENCE OF SERVICE ON THE STAFF IN THE FIELD.

Birdwood, Field-Marshal *Sir* W. R., *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
Shea, Genl. *Sir* J. S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

PASSED COURSE OF INSTRUCTION, LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS.

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bailey, Capt., F. R.
Bird, Lt.-Col. C. As., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, R. E.
Churcher, Capt. W. D.
Cookson, Maj. S. M., *p.s.c.*
Dillon, Capt. T. A., E. Lan. R.
Duxbury, Col. C. D.
Fitzgerald, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E.
Foskett, Capt. R. M., M.B.E.
Fox, Maj. E. B., R.E.
Geoghegan, Col. O. A.
Hamersley, Lt.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., M.I. MECH.E.
Harris, Capt. A. T. R., *p.s.c.*
Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., O.B.E.
Hughes-Hallett, Maj. W. E., M.C., R.A.
Labey, Capt. C. C.
Murray, Col. F. M. (*o*).
Nelson, Capt. J. W., M.C., R. A.
Pengelley, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E.
Penny, Maj. T. E. F., O.B.E., M.C., K.O.Y.L.I.
Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*
Robertson-Glasgow, Lt.-Col. N.
Sayers, Capt. A. E. H., D.W.R.
Steele, Col. W. L., C.M.G., *V.H.S.*, R.A.M.C.
Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.
Voysey, Capt. G. C. A.
Wallis, Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.
Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (*o*).
Young, Capt. A. D.

PASSED FINAL EXAMINATION, ADVANCED CLASS, MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

Becher, Maj. L. B. A., R.A.
Brown, Col. B. H.
Clutterbuck, Col. L. St. J. R., O.B.E. [*l*], R. A.
Collins, Maj. H. G., M.C.
Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., (*g*), R.A.
Fardell, Maj. D. O., R.A.
Hammond, Capt. P. M. B., R.A.
Icely, Capt. B. C.
Lawrence-Archer, Lt. J. H., R.A.
Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., (*g*), R.A.
Napier, Maj. A. F. S., R. A.
Rogers, Capt. E. W., D. W. R.
Templer, Capt. G. G., R. A.
Truscott, Capt. J. V., R.A.
Vines, Col. C. E.

PASSED THE ORDNANCE OFFICER'S COURSE.

Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N.
Beamish, Lt.-Col. W. S., O.B.E.
Blood, Capt. J. N.
Clarke, Maj. F. S.
Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C.
*Craine, Capt. A. H., M.C.
Farquharson-Roberts, Maj. K. F., O.B.E., R. A. O. C.
Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E.
Gabbett, Maj. K. J.
Hare, Col. G. A.
*Harry, Capt. F. L.
Harvey, Capt. E. S. F.
Hawkins, Capt. G. L. S., M.C.
Hayes, Maj. H. G.
Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C.
*Jonas, Capt. R. M.
Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C.
*Lewis, Capt. R. S.
Linney, Capt. W. W.
Long, Lt.-Col. W. E. L.
Lowther, Capt. C. H. E., R. A. O. C.
Lyons, Capt. R. C.
*Miller, Capt. G. R. B.
Moore, Lt. L., Dorset R.
Murray, Col. F. M. (*e*).
*Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C.
Routh, Bt.-Col. G. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [L].
Slade-Baker, Capt. J. B., R. A. O. C.
Tate, Maj. W. M.
Thomas, Capt. A. F. F.
Trevor, Capt. C. P., R. A. O. C.
Tute, Lt.-Col. C. S.
Williams, Maj. F. P. J. (*e*).

OBTAINED FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR CERTIFICATE OF GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., *p. a. c.*, R.A.
d'Apice, Lt.-Col. J. E. F., D.S.O., R. A.
Davies, Maj. O. H., M.C., R.A.
Fisher, Maj. D. R. D., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* [L], R.A.
Kirwan, Maj.-Genl. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser.
Moberly, Col. A. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
Moir, Capt. M. E., D.S.O., *p.a.c.*, R.A.
Nelson, Capt. J. W., M.C., R. A.
Newcome, Maj.-Genl. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. Brit. Ser.
Paul, Col. W. R., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
Pratt, Capt. F. W. H., M.C., R.A.
Rice, Capt. F. J., M.C., *p. s. c.*, R.A.
Routledge, Capt. G. A. McL., M.C., M.M.
Russell, Maj. C. A., R. A.
Wason, Bt.-Lt.-Col. S. R., M.C. *p.s.c.*, R.A.

* Did not undergo the Mechanical Transport portion of the course.

List of officers on the active list who have passed by the Degree of Honour, and of those who have qualified as Interpreters in Indian and Foreign Languages during the last five years. The list also includes the names of all official Interpreters.

(The date given is that on which the officer last qualified.)

Arabic.

Degree of Honour—1st Dn.

Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. Jan. 23

1st Class.

Armstrong, Capt. A. E., [*l*] R.E. . . . . Jan. 27
Hewett, Capt. W. G. O'C. Feb. 30
O'Connor, Capt. R. L. . Jan. 28

2nd Class.

Jermyn, Capt. K. . . . Feb. 30

Bulgarian.

2nd Class.

Thompson, Lt. C. E., B.SC. June 27

Chinese.

1st Class.

Tippett, Capt. H. K. . . Apl. 29

French.

1st Class.

Carpenter, Capt. H. J. . June 29
Drake-Brockman, Maj. F. T. [L] June 26
Duncan, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*, Brit. Ser. . Jan. 29
Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] . . . . . June 29
Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* [L], R.A. . . . . Jan. 29
†Steveni, Capt. O. K. . . June 28
Watkis, Maj. H. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* . . . . . June 30

2nd Class.

Dunsterville, Lt. P. W. E. L., R.E. . . . . June 28
Ewen, Capt. A. C., A. M. I. MECH. E. June 30
Foster, Capt. R. D., R. A. Jan. 30
Guiton, Capt. L. W. . . Jan. 30
Harrison, Capt. H. B., R. E. Jan. 30
Johnson, Capt. R. A. . . Jan. 30
Kenny, Lt. R. E., Cheshire R. June 28
Loftus-Tottenham, Capt. F. J. Jan. 31
Lycett, Capt. C. V. L., O.B.E., R Signals . . . June 30
Marshall, Capt. F. A., J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs Jan. 27
Noad, Capt. C. K. . . Jan. 27
Smith, Capt. K. P. [*l*] R. Berks. R. Jan. 28
Waters, Lt. J. R., R. A. . Jan. 28

German.

1st Class.

Batten, Maj. W. D. G., *p.s.c.*, [L] June 28
Cardale, Lt. W. J., R. E. Jan. 30
Noad, Capt. C. K. [*l*] . . June 26
Reed, Capt. S. P. K. J. H. Jan. 27
Tomlin, Lt. S. C., M.C., R. A. Jan. 29

2nd Class.

Cochrane, Lt. J. R., R. A. June 29
Crowe, Capt. W. H. F., M.C., R. A. . . . . June 26
Simpson, Lt. A. O., R. A. June 29
Wintle, Lt. F. G. [L] R. A. Jan. 30
Woods, Capt. D. L. O. . June 28

Hausa.

2nd Class.

Smith, Capt. K. P., [*l*] R. Berks. R. Jan. 27

Italian.

Marjoribanks-Egerton, Lt. P. M., R. Ir. Fus. . . . . June 26

Japanese.

1st Class.

†Brennan, Capt. C. G. O. [*l*] June 28
Dicker, Capt. E. P. . . Aug. 26
Gwyn, Capt. P. E. C. J. . Apl. 29
Wards, Capt. G. T. . . ...

Kurdish.

1st Class.

Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L] May 30

2nd Class.

Woolley, Capt. J. H. C. . Feb. 30

Persian.

Degree of Honour—1st Division.

Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. June 27
Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. Apl. 19
Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. Oct. 29
Shah, Maj. J. M., M.B.E., I. M. S. July 22

1st Class.

Fraser, Maj. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. [L] Jan. 28
Lancaster, Capt. A. S. . . Apl. 31
†Pybus, Capt. G. D. . . Oct. 29

2nd Class.

Gleeson, Capt. F. [*l*] . Jan. 28
Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E. June 30
Wakeham, Capt. C. E. . Jan. 28
Wickham, Capt. J. . . June 27

† Official Interpreter.

Russian.

1st Class.

†Carey, Capt. R. O'D., D. W. R. . . . .
Currie, Capt. J. H. C., D.C.L.I. Jan. 31
Dent, Col. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. Jan. 29
Ford, Lt.-Col. G. N., *p.s.c.* June 28
Gatehouse, Capt. R. O. A. June 30
†Grey, Capt. C. A. . . . June 30
† Hamber, Capt. L. G. W. Oct. 30
May-Somerville, Maj. J. A. C. June 30
†Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., M.C. ...
Pigot, Bt.-Maj. G., M.C., *p.s.c.* Jan. 28
†Steveni, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C. . . . .
Stevens, Capt. R. H. . . Jan. 31

2nd Class.

†Gleeson, Capt. F. [L] . . ...
Jephson, Capt. E. W. F., R. A. Jan. 29
Maconochie, Lt. H. A., R.A. Jan. 27
Oatts, Capt. H. A. . . June 30
Smyth, Capt. H. M. . . Jan. 31

Somali.

1st Class.

Willans, Lt. J. H. H., R. A. Jan. 30

Turkish.

1st Class.

Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., D.S.O. [L] . . . . . Jan. 29
†Greer, Capt. E. R. . . June 30
Steveni, Capt. O. K. [L] . June 30
Wheeler, Capt. G. E. . June 28

Burma Border Languages.

2nd Class (109).

Conner, Capt. T. S. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . . June 28
Cook, Capt. R. (*Kachin-Siyin*) . . . . Nov. 26
Grant, Capt. R. A. . . . June 29
Jacob, Maj. R. M., M.C. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . . Nov. 28
Macgregor, Capt. L. E. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . . Jan. 29
Moore, Capt. A. C. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . . Nov. 28
Sutherland Capt. C., A. I. R. O. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . June 30
Troughton-Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . . Nov. 29
Vaughan, Capt. H. R. (*Kachin-Siyin*) . . . . June 28
Widdicombe, Capt. J. L. T. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . Nov. 27
Wyatt, Capt. R. M. (*Kachin-Chingpaw*) . . . . June 28

Burmese.

1st Class (102).

Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., *p. s. c.*, R. E. . . . . Oct. 27

Hindi.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (133).

Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] July 30

1st Class (134).

Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . Apl. 29

Khaskura.

1st Class (142).

Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . Apl. 27

2nd Class (142a).

Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., *p.s.c.* Oct. 29
McCallum, Capt. F., M.C. Apl. 27
Pease, Lt. R. H. . . . Oct. 30
Randall, Capt. J. H. . . Oct. 27

Pashto.

1st Class (168).

Cumming, Capt. W. J. . Apl. 31
Cunningham, Capt. J. B. . Oct. 27
Dewar, Capt. I. B. D. . . Oct. 29
Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R. . July 28
Keating, Capt. G. F. S. . Apl. 29
Loretz, Capt. S. J. . . . Oct. 28
Mearns, Capt. C. . . . Jan. 30
Meynell, Lt. G. . . . Apl. 28
Nash, Capt. C. S. . . . Oct. 30
Nicholls, Capt. A. W., O.B.E. Jan. 30
Patney, Maj. S. L., I. M. S. July 28
Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . July 26
Roberts, Capt. F. L. . . Apl. 30
Shannon, Capt. D. R. St. J. Oct. 27
Teja Singh, Risldr. I. A. S. C. Apl. 29
Walker, Capt. R. C., R. E. Jan. 28

2nd Class (168a).

Anstey, Bt.-Maj. D. . . Oct. 28
Booth, Capt. J. R. . . . Oct. 29
Brown, Capt. G. . . . Oct. 27
Cosby, Capt. N. R. C., M.C. Jan. 27
Donald, Lt. J. O. S. . . Oct. 30
Farley, Maj. E. L., M.C., R.E. Oct. 28
Gardyne, Capt. C. G. . . Jan. 27
Honeyball, Capt. F. R., M.B.E. Jan. 28
Jefferis, Capt. M. R., M.C., R. E. Jan. 28
Letts, Lt. J. . . . . Oct. 30
Macnamara, Lt. P. R. . Apl. 30
Millar, Lt. R. K., R. E. . Jan. 30
Rigden, Capt. B. C., M.C. Jan. 28
Sangster, Capt. D. B. . . Oct. 27

Punjabi.

1st Class (163).

Cunninghum, Capt. J. B. . Jan. 31
Mir Haider, Capt. . . . July 29
Purves, Capt. J. J., M.C. . July 27
Warren, Capt. D. F. W. . Apl. 28
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC. July 30

2nd Class (164).

Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., Capt. . . . . Apl. 27

Tibetan.

2nd Class (200).

Sangster, Lt. R. A. K. . May 28

Urdu.

Degree of Honour—1st Divn. (203).

Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O. [L] Mar. 17
Cunningham, Capt. J. B. Jan. 30
Faruki, Maj. S. M. A., I.M.S. Oct. 19

† Official Interpreter.

Urdu—*concld.*

Harcourt, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C. [L] July 12
Khan, Maj. G. A., I.M.S. Apl. 22
Ruck, Maj. R. C., O.B.E. [L] Apl. 27

Degree of Honour—2nd Division (203).

Kureishi, Lt.-Col. M. D. A., I.M.S. Mar. 23
Peet, Maj. L. M. . . . Jan. 24
Pybus, Capt. G. D. [L] . Oct. 23
Warren, Capt. D. F. W. . Feb. 29

1st Class (204).

Barber, Capt. P. T. . . Oct. 30
Gifford, Capt. F. R. . . Oct. 29
Glenn, Lt. H. E. H. . . Jan. 30
Greval, Capt. S. D. S., I.M.S. Oct. 26
Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon, Capt. . . . . Oct. 29
Hyde, Capt. G. L. . . Oct. 29
Mitchley, Capt. G. A. . . Apl. 31
Obbard, Capt. H. N., R.E. Oct. 26
Putnam, Capt. W. A. . . Apl. 27
Tweedy, Capt. V. C. . . Oct. 28
Wright, Capt. C. P. McC. Apl. 30

2nd Class (205).

Anstey, Bt.-Maj. D. . . Oct. 29
Bruce, Maj. R. M., M.C., *p.s.c.* Apl. 30
Budgen, Lt. C. R. . . . July 29
Donald, Lt. J. O. S. . . Apl. 29
Duncan, Capt. H. C., *p.s.c.* July 26
Edwards, Asst. Surgn. J. . July 26
Ffrench, Maj. R. P. T., M.C. Jan. 28
Hennessy, Lt. E. A. R. . Apl. 29
Kekwick, Capt. J. F. . . Apl. 28
Kellett, Lt. G., R. A. . . July 30
Lancaster, Capt. A. S. [L] . Apl. 28
Mearns, Capt. C. . . . Jan. 31
Read, Capt. W. D. B., I.M.S. Apl. 30
Roberts, Lt. L. W., R.A. . Oct. 26
Rouse, Lt. R. F. R. . . Apl. 30
Smallwood, Capt. R. . . Jan. 31
Williams, Lt. P. R., Lan. Fus. Oct. 29

Yunnanese.

2nd Class (211).

Conner, Capt. T. S. . . Nov. 29
Grant, Capt. R. A. . . Mar. 28

Warrant of Precedence in India.

HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 2nd June 1930.

No. F-49/9/28.—In supersession of the Home Department Notifications No. F.-274-Public, dated the 22nd August 1922 and the 11th April 1923, respectively, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information :—

GEORGE R. I.

George V, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrants dated the 9th day of February 1922 and the 26th day of February 1923 should be altered, We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrants the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, *viz.*:—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Presidencies and Provinces within their respective charges.
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
9. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
10. President of the Council of State.
11. President of the Legislative Assembly.
12. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
13. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India,
    Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province,
    Commissioner in Sind,
    Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors,*
    Political Resident in the Persian Gulf,
    Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden, and
    Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore,
    } within their respective charges.
14. Chief Commissioner of Railways ;
    General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands ; and
    Officers of the rank of General.
15. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.*
16. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar and Orissa.*
17. Agents to the Governor-General, Rajputana, Central India, Baluchistan, Punjab States and States of Western India ;
    Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province ;
    Political Resident in the Persian Gulf ; and
    Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.*
19. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
20. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and
    Puisne Judges of High Courts.
21. Lieutenant-Generals.
22. Auditor-General ;
    Chairman of the Public Service Commission ; and
    Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge.
23. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India ;
    Flag Officer Commanding and Director, Royal Indian Marine ;
    Members of the Railway Board ;
    Railway Financial Commissioner ;
    Secretaries to the Government of India ; and
    Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.
24. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India :
    Commissioner in Sind ;
    Controller of Civil Accounts ;

*The Vice President of the Council appointed under section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in t same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

Financial Adviser, Military Finance;
Judges of Chief Courts;
Members of the Central Board of Revenue; and
Resident and Commander-in-Chief at Aden.

25. Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, when within his charge; and
Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

26. Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay;
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India;
Development Commissioner, Burma;
Director of Development, Bombay;
Director-General, Indian Medical Service;
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs;
Financial Commissioners;
Judicial Commissioners of the Central Provinces, Sind, and North-West Frontier Province;
Major-Generals;
Members of a Board of Revenue;
Members of the Public Service Commission; and
Surgeons-General.

27. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities; and
Chairman of the Madras Services Commission. (a)

28. Agents of State Railways;
Controller of the Currency;
Additional Judicial Commissioners,
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency,
Commissioners of Division, and
Residents of the 2nd Class,
} within their respective charges.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 34.

30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.

31. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.

32. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.

33. Accountants-General, Class I;
Air Force Officer Commanding, Aden;
Brigadiers;
Census Commissioner for India;
Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;
Director-General of Archæology in India;
Director of the Geological Survey;
Director, Intelligence Bureau;
Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture;
Director of Railway Audit;
Educational Commissioner with the Government of India;
His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta;
Inspector General of Forests;
Military Accountant-General;
Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India; and
Surveyor-General of India.

34. Additional Judicial Commissioners;
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands;
Chief Commissioner of Delhi;
Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam;
Commissioners of Divisions;
Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency; and
Residents of the 2nd Class.

35. Non-Official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency Towns and Rangoon, within their respective municipal jurisdictions;
Private Secretary to the Viceroy; and
Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments.

36. Accountants-General other than Class I;
Chief Accounts Officer, East Indian Railway;
Chief Auditors of State Railways;
Chief Commercial Managers of State Railways;
Chief Conservators of Forests;
Chief Engineers; *
Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;
Chief Operating Superintendents of State Railways;
Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways;
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board;
Colonels;
Command Controllers of Military Accounts;
Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay;
Directors of Agriculture;
Director, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa;
Director of Army Audit;
Director of the Botanical Survey of India;
Director of Civil Aviation in India;
Director-General of Observatories;
Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments;
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments;
Directors, Railway Board;
Directors of the Survey of India;
Director, Zoological Survey;
Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs;
His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta;

*Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 33 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.

(a) Home Department Notification No. F.-49-2-30, dated the 26th June 1930.

Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
Inspectors-General of Police under Local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province;
Inspectors-General of Prisons under Local Governments;
Master of Security Press, Nasik;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;
Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay;
President of the Forest College and Research Institute;
Provincial Directors of Public Health; and
Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.

37. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

38. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Bengal.

39. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

40. Chairman of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency Towns, Rangoon and Karachi;
Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency Towns and Rangoon, with their charges;
Chief Inspector of Mines;
Commissioners of Police in the Presidency Towns and Rangoon; and
Settlement Commissioners.

41. Collectors of Customs,
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts,
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta,
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara,
Deputy Commissioners of Districts,
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair,
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur),
Political Agents and Superintendents, and
Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class),
} within their respective charges.
Commissioners of Income Tax;
Opium Agent, Ghazipur; and
Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.

42. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance;
Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India;
Director-General of Commercial Intelligence;
Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;
Director of Public Information, Government of India;
Director of Purchases and Intelligence, Indian Stores Department;
Establishment Officer in the Army Department;
Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research;
Secretary, Public Service Commission;
Secretary to the Railway Board; and
Secretaries to Residents of the First Class, within their respective charges.

43. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli;
Director of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar;
Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and
Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

44. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests;
Budget Officer, Finance Department, Government of India;
Chief Electrical Engineers;
Civilian Superintendents of Clothing Factories;
Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories;
Colliery Superintendent, East Indian Railway;
Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province;
Comptroller, Assam;
Conservators of Forests;
Controller of Army Factory Accounts;
Controller of Marine Accounts;
Controller, Royal Air Force Accounts;
Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers, and Officers* of similar status of State Railways;
Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs;
Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service;
Deputy Director-General of the Post Office;
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic;
Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau;
Deputy Director, Ordnance Factories and Manufacture (if a civilian);
Deputy Inspectors-General of Police;
Deputy Military Accountant-General;
Director, Medical Research;
Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;
Directors of Telegraph Engineering;

* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendents, Locomotive Department; Superintendents, Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineers; State Railways Coal Superintendent; Chief Medical Officers; Deputy Chief Transportation Superintendents; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers and Deputy Chief Engineers.

Director of Wireless;
District Controllers of Military Accounts;
Divisional Superintendents, State Railways;
Lieutenant-Colonels;
Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55;
Postmasters-General;
Signal Engineers;
Superintending Engineers; and
Members of the Madras Services Commission.(a)

45. Assay Master, Bombay;
Deputy Auditors-General; and
Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India.

46. Actuary to the Government of India;
Chief Inspector of Explosives;
Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency Towns and Rangoon;
Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps;
Directors of major Laboratories; and
Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province.

47. First Assistant to the Resident at Aden; and
Private Secretaries to Governors.

48. Administrators-General;
Chief Presidency Magistrates;
Deputy Directors, Railway Board;
Judicial Assistant, Aden, when within his charge;
Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and
Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service.

49. Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing, Cawnpore;
Commissioner of Labour, Madras;
Controller of Patents and Designs;
Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras;
Directors of Industries;
Directors of Land Records;
Directors of Veterinary Services;
Excise Commissioners;
Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana;
Inspectors-General of Registration;
Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and
Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

50. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

51. First Assistants to the Residents at Baroda and in Kashmir.

52. Chairman of the Port Trust, Aden; and Military Secretaries to Governors.

53. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

54. Sheriffs within their own charges.

55. Collectors of Customs;
Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;
Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta;
Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara;
Deputy Commissioners of Districts;
Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair;
Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur);
Judicial Assistant, Aden;
Political Agents and Superintendents;
Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class);
Second Assistant Resident and Protectorate Secretary, Aden; and
Settlement Officers.

56. Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands;
Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;
Controller of Purchase, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;
Deputy Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department;
Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence;
Deputy Director-General of Archæology;
Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces;
Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces;
Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;
Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur;
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing;
Principals of major Government Colleges;
Principal, School of Mines and Geology;
Registrars to the High Courts;
Secretaries to Legislative Councils;
Superintendent of the Government Test House;
Superintendents of the Survey of India;
Assistant Collectors of Customs,
Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office,
Deputy Postmasters-General,
Deputy Conservators of Forests,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless,
Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,
Forest Engineers,
Instructor, Wireless,
} of 20 years' standing.

(a) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-2-30, dated the 26th June 1930.*

Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,
Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service,
Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service,
Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status,
Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department,
Senior Inspector of Mines,
Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police, and
Wireless Research Officers,
} of 20 years' standing; and

Officers of the Bengal Pilot Service of 21 years' standing (a).

57. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India;
Deputy Director of Public Information, Government of India; and
Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

58. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office;
Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay;
Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal;
Keeper of the Records of the Government of India;
Librarian, Imperial Library; and

Public Analyst to the Government of Madras (b).

59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department;
Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories and Manufacture;
District Judges not being Sessions Judges;
Inspector of General Stores;
Majors;
Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing;
Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' standing; and
Works Managers of Ordnance Factories.

Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department officers of the corresponding rank.

60. Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax;
Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India;
Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces;
Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras;
Inspector of Clothing Stores, Shahjahanpur;
Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing;
Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office;
Presidency Postmasters;
Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records;
Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years standing;
Assistant Collectors of Customs,
Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office,
Deputy Postmasters-General,
Deputy Conservators of Forests,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs,
Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Wireless,
Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division,
Forest Engineers,
Instructor, Wireless,
Officers of the Archæological and other Scientific Departments,
Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service,
Officers of the Indian Veterinary Service,
Officers of Class II of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Audit and Accounts Service,
Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department,
Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of District Officer or a position of similar status,
Officers of the 1st Division, Superior Traffic Branch of the Telegraph Department, and
Wireless Research Officers,
} of 12 years' standing.

(a) *Home Department Notification No. F-49-8—31, dated the 12th March 1931.*
(b) *Home Department Notification No. F-49-5—31, dated the 21st May 1931.*

61. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue;
Assistant Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Controller of Inspection, Calcutta Circle, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Director of Intelligence, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Directors of Purchase, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department;
Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms;
Assistant Directors of Public Health;
Assistant Directors, Railway Board;
Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance;
Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India;
Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta;
Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;
Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay;
Commander of the Steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;
Curator of the Bureau of Education;
Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal;
Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant-General's Branch (*b*);
Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue;
Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise;
Deputy Director of Lands Records, Burma;
Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum;
District Opium Officers;
Emigration Commissioners;
Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department;
Examiner of Questioned Documents;
Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing;
First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair;
General Managers, Northern India Salt Revenue;
Honorary Presidency Magistrates;
Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras;
Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes;
Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals;
Legal Assistants in the Legislative Department of the Government of India;
Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards;
Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department;
Presidency Magistrates;
Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta;
Protectors of Emigrants;
Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind;
Registrars to Chief Courts;
Registrar of Companies, Bombay;
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal;
Secretary, Board of Examiners;
Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service;
Senior Income Tax Officer, Bombay, and Income Tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale;
Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; and
Officers of the Bengal Pilot Service of 10 years' standing (*a*).

---

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se*, according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

(*a*) *Home Department Notification No. F.-49-5—31, dated the 12th March 1931.*
(*b*) *Present designation—Deputy Assistant Director, Adjutant-General's Branch.*

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.* When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General	Immediately after Article 33, which includes Brigadiers.
Consuls	Immediately after Article 36, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	Immediately after Article 59, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.	
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, and St. Patrick.	Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 8.
Privy Councillors.	
Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.	
Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents.	
Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.	
Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.	Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 20.
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Commander of the Bath.	
Knights Commander of the Star of India.	
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.	Immediately after the Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 28.
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.	
Knights Bachelor.	

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Windsor this ninth day of April in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty and in the twentieth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

WEDGWOOD BENN.

* In virtue of the provisions of section 9 (*ii*) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held a bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March 1930 takes rank as follows :—
Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Chief Justice of Bengal, Article 7.
Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal, Article 12.
Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge, Article 22.
Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown, immediately after Chief Secretaries to Governments, other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam, Article 32.
Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, in Article 33.
Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur, in Article 39.

HOME DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION.

The 31st October 1923.

No. F.-274—22.—The following table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force, to be used with the Warrant of Precedence promulgated with the Home Department notification no. F.-274, dated the 17th August 1922, is published for general information :—

Table shewing the relative rank of officers in the Army, the Royal Navy, the Royal Indian Marine and the Royal Air Force.

Army.	Royal Navy.	Royal Indian Marine.	Royal Air Force.
Field Marshals . .	Admirals of the Fleet	.....	Marshals of the Air.
Generals	Admirals.	.....	Air Chief-Marshals.
Lieutenant-Generals	Vice-Admirals	.....	Air Marshals.
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Vice-Admiral.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Major-Generals . .	Rear-Admirals	.....	Air Vice-Marshals.
	Engineer-in-Chief, if Engineer Rear-Admiral, and Engineer Rear-Admirals.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff (*now Brigadiers*).	Commodores	.....	Air Commodores.
Colonels	Captains of three years' seniority .	.....	Group Captains.
	Engineer Captains of three years' service in that rank.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Lieutenant-Colonels.	Captains under three years' seniority.	Captains.	Wing Commanders.
	Engineer Captains under three years' service in that rank.	Engineer Captains. } But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.	
	Officers of corresponding ranks.	Commanders.	
	Commanders.	Engineer-Commanders.	
	Engineer-Commanders. } But junior to all Lieutenant-Colonels.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Majors	Lieutenant-Commanders.	Lieutenant-Commanders } But junior to all Majors.	Squadron Leader.
	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders.	
	Signal Lieutenant-Commanders.		
	Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Captains	Lieutenants.	Lieutenants . } But junior to all Captains.	Flight Lieutenants.
	Engineer-Lieutenants.	Engineer-Lieutenants.	
	Signal Lieutenants.		
	Telegraphist Lieutenants.		
	Lieutenant-at-Arms.		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		
Lieutenants . . .	Sub-Lieutenants.	Sub-Lieutenants. } But junior to all Lieutenants.	Flying Officer (or Observer Officer).
	Mates.	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.	
	Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.		
	Mates (E.).		
	Officers of corresponding ranks.		

NOTE :—(1) Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of the Royal Naval Reserve holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy list by the symbol ✱) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.) Other officers of the Royal Naval Reserve rank with but after, officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Indian Marine of corresponding rank.

(2) Officers holding commissions in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers rank with officers of the regular army in accordance with the dates of their commission or promotion to the different ranks.

(3) Officers of the Auxiliary Forces in India rank with, but after, officers of the regular army of their corresponding rank.

India Army Order No. 805, dated the 20th November 1926.

Reference Note 5 of the Table of Precedence in India, the following classification has been approved as the relative order of precedence of Members of the Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service (India):—

Appointment.	*Equivalent officer rank.*
Chief Lady Superintendent	Colonel.
Lady Superintendent	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Senior Nursing Sister	Major.
Nursing Sister or Staff Nurse	Lieutenant.

SALUTES.

TABLE OF ARTILLERY SALUTES.

(Referred to in paragraph 749, R. A. I.)

Persons.	No. of guns.	Occasions on which salute is fired.
Imperial salute	101	When the Sovereign is present in person.
Royal salute	31	On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign; Proclamation day.
Members of the Royal Family	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families (*a*).	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	21	
Ambassadors	19	
Prime Minister of Nepal (*b*)	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India	17	
Governor of Portuguese India	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	15	
Maharaja of Bhutan	15	
Governor of Damaun	9	
Governor of Diu	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 1st class).	13	
Commissioner in Sind	13	
Residents, 2nd class	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasion of a *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Agents to the Governor-General (Residents, 2nd class) (*c*).	13	
Political Agents (*d*)	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field Marshal).	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General)	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron. (*e*)	...	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank (*see* King's Regulations).
G. Os. C.-in-C., Commands (*f*)	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of *public* arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts (*f*)	13	
Major-Generals and Brigadiers Commanding Brigades. (*f*)	11	

(*a*) The Maharajadhiraja of Nepal and the Sultan of Maskat are included in the entry "Foreign Sovereigns."

(*b*) On the occasions of his visits to India, as the representative of the Nepal Government.

(*c*) The Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, is a Resident, 2nd class: all other Agents to the Governor-General are Residents, 1st class.

(*d*) Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

(*e*) According to naval rank with two guns added.

(*f*) No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

Ruling Princes and Chiefs and others in India, and certain personages in the Aden Protectorate and in the Persian Gulf are entitled to the following salutes on arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BARODA. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.
GWALIOR. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.
HYDERABAD. The Nizam of.
JAMMU AND KASHMIR. The Maharaja of.
MUSCAT AND OMAN. The Sultan of.
MYSORE. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BHOPAL. *The Nawab of.
INDORE. *The Maharaja (Holkar) of.
KALAT. †The Khan (Wali) of.
KOLHAPUR. The Maharaja of.
TRAVANCORE. The Maharaja of.
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). *The Maharana of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

BAHAWALPUR. The Nawab of.
BHARATPUR. *The Maharaja of.
BIKANER. *†The Maharaja of.
BUNDI. The Maharao Raja of.
COCHIN. The Maharaja of.
CUTCH. *The Maharao of.
JAIPUR. *The Maharaja of.
JODHPUR (MARWAR). *The Maharaja of.
KARAULI. The Maharaja of.
KOTAH. †The Maharao of.
PATIALA. *†The Maharaja of.
REWA. The Maharaja of.
TONK. The Nawab of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

ALWAR. *†The Maharaja of.
BANSWARA. The Maharawal of.
DATIA. The Maharaja of.
DEWAS (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.
DEWAS (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.
DHAR. The Maharaja of.
DHOLPUR. †The Maharaj-Rana of.
DUNGARPUR. The Maharawal of.
IDAR. The Maharaja of.
JAISALMER. The Maharawal of.
KHAIRPUR. *The Mir of.
KISHANGARH. †The Maharaja of.
ORCHHA. †The Maharaja of.
PARTABGARH. The Maharawal of.
RAMPUR. The Nawab of.
SIKKIM. The Maharaja of.
SIROHI. The Maharao of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

BENARES. *†The Maharaja of.
BHAVNAGAR. *The Maharaja of.
COOCH BEHAR. The Maharaja of.
DHRANGADHRA. The Maharaja of.
JAORA. The Nawab of.
JHALAWAR. The Maharaj-Rana of.
JIND. *†The Maharaja of.
JUNAGADH. *†The Nawab of.
KAPURTHALA. *†The Maharaja of.
NABHA. *The Maharaja of.
NAWANAGAR. *†The Maharaja of.
PALANPUR. The Nawab of.
PORBANDAR. The Maharaja of.
RAJPIPLA. The Maharaja of.
RATLAM. *The Maharaja of.
TRIPURA. The Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

AJAIGARH. The Maharaja of.
ALIRAJPUR. The Raja of.
BAONI. The Nawab of.
BARWANI. The Rana of.
BIJAWAR. The Maharaja of.
BILASPUR. The Raja of.
CAMBAY. The Nawab of.
CHAMBA. The Raja of.
CHARKHARI. The Maharaja of.
CHHATARPUR. The Maharaja of.
FARIDKOT. The Raja of.
GONDAL. The Maharaja of.
JANJIRA. *The Nawab of.
JHABUA. The Raja of.
MALER KOTLA. The Nawab of.
MANDI. The Raja of.
MANIPUR. The Maharaja of.
MORVI. The Maharaja of.
NARSINGARH. The Raja of.
PANNA. The Maharaja of.
PUDDUKKOTTAI. The Raja of.
RADHANPUR. The Nawab of.
RAJGARH. The Raja of.
SAILANA. The Raja of.
SAMTHAR. ‡The Raja of.
SIRMUR. †The Maharaja of.
SITAMAU. The Raja of.
SUKET. The Raja of.
TEHRI. The Raja of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

BALASINOR (OR VADASINOR). The Nawab (Babi) of.
BANGANAPALLE. The Nawab of.
BANSDA. The Raja of.
BARAUNDHA. The Raja of.
BARIYA. †The Raja of.
BHOR. The Pant Sachiv of.
CHHOTA UDEPUR (OR MOHAN). The Raja of.
DANTA. The Maharana of.
DHARAMPUR. The Raja of.
DHROL. The Thakur Sahib of.
FADTHLI (SHUKRA). The Sultan of.
HSIPAW (OR THIBAW). The Sawbwa of.
JAWHAR. The Raja of.
KALAHANDI. The Raja of.
KENGTUNG (OR KYAINGTON). The Sawbwa of.
KHILCHIPUR. The Rao Bahadur of.
KISHAN AND SOCOTRA. The Sultan of.
LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). †The Sultan of.
LIMBDI (OR LIMRI). The Thakor Saheb of.
LOHARU. The Nawab of.
LUNAWADA. The Raja of.
MAIHAR. The Raja of.
MAYURBHANJ. The Maharaja of.
MONG NAI. The Sawbwa of.
MUDHOL. The Raja of.
NAGOD. The Raja of.
PALITANA. The Thakor Saheb of.
PATNA. The Maharaja of.
RAJKOT. The Thakor Saheb of.
SACHIN. The Nawab of.
SANGLI. †The Chief of.
SANT. The Raja of.
SAVANTVADI. *The Sar Desai of.
SHAHPURA. The Raja of.
SHEHR AND MOKALLA. †The Sultan of.
SONPUR. The Maharaja of.
VANKANER (OR WANKANER). †The Raj Saheb of.
WADHWAN. The Thakor Saheb of.
YAWNGHWE. The Sawbwa of.

* See also table of local salutes.

† See also table of Personal Salutes.

‡ The present chief of Samthar enjoys the title of Maharaja as a personal distinction.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

Granted to the undermentioned for special services as apart from the salute laid down for each State.

Salutes of 21 guns.

KALAT. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BIKANER. Honorary Lieut.-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

KOTAH. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.

MYSORE. Her Highness Maharani Kempa Nanjammanni Avaru Vanivilas, Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of. Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son, the Maharaja of Mysore, and in the capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

PATIALA. Honorary Lieut.-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 17 guns.

ALWAR. Honorary Colonel His Highness Sawai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

DHOLPUR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.

ORCHHA. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 15 guns.

BENARES. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I. E., Maharaja of.

JIND. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.

JUNAGADH. His Highness Mohabatkhanji Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.

KAPURTHALA. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

NAWANAGAR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 13 guns.

SIRMUR. Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

Salutes of 11 guns.

AGA KHAN. His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. of Bombay. Granted for his lifetime, together with the rank and status of a First Class Ruling Chief in the Bombay Presidency.

BARIYA. Honorary Major His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Rangitsinghji Mansinghji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.

CHITRAL. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.

LAHEJ (OR AL HAUTA). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.

SANGLI. Honorary Lieutenant *Meherban Sir* Chintamanrao, Dhundirao, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.

SHEHR AND MOKALLA. His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamseer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.

VANKANER (OR WANKANER). Honorary Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji, Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

Salutes of 9 guns.

BASHAHR. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
DTHALA. Amir Nasr bin Shaif bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.
LOHARU. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.
LOWER YAFA. Sultan Aidrus bin Mohsin bin Ali of.
MONG MIT STATE (*Northern Shan States, Burma*). U. Kin Maung, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.
TAWNGPENG. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S. M., Sawbwa of.

TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 21 guns.

BHOPAL. The Nawab of . . . . . }
INDORE. The Maharaja (Holkar) of . . . . . } Within the limits of their own territories,
UDAIPUR (MEWAR). The Maharana of . . . . . } permanently.

Salutes of 19 guns.

BHARATPUR. The Maharaja of BIKANER. The Maharaja of CUTCH. The Maharao of JAIPUR. The Maharaja of JODHPUR (MARWAR). The Maharaja of PATIALA. The Maharaja of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 17 guns.

ALWAR. The Maharaja of KHAIRPUR. The Mir of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 15 guns.

BENARES. The Maharaja of BHAVNAGAR. The Maharaja of JIND. The Maharaja of JUNAGADH. The Nawab of KAPURTHALA. The Maharaja of NABHA. The Maharaja of NAWANAGAR. The Maharaja of RATLAM. The Maharaja of	Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.

Salutes of 13 guns.

JANJIRA. The Nawab of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.
His Excellency the Governor of Bushire. At the termination of an official visit.

Salutes of 11 guns.

SAVANTVADI. The Sar Desai of. Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.

Salutes of 5 guns.

The Sheikh of Abu Dhabi	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Sheikh of Mohammerah	Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's ships as his father's representative.
THE GOVERNOR OF MOHAMMERAH THE GOVERNOR OF BUNDER ABBAS THE GOVERNOR OF LINGAH	At the termination of an official visit.

Salutes of 3 guns.

THE SHEIKH OF DIBAI THE SHEIKH OF SHARGAH THE SHEIKH OF AJMAN THE SHEIKH OF UM-UL-KAWAIN THE SHEIKH OF RAS-AL-KHEIMA	Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by these Chiefs.

TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 11 guns.

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Sheikh of Bahrain. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief. (*See table of Local Provisional Salutes.*)

TABLE OF LOCAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 17 guns.

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

Salutes of 13 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when a member of the ruling family.

Salutes of 9 guns.

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat, when not a member of the ruling family.

Salutes of 7 guns.

The Sheikh of Kuwait.
The Sheikh of Qatr.
The Sheikh of Bahrain.†
The Sheikh of Mohammerah. (*See table of Personal Provisional Salutes.*)

Salutes of 5 guns.

Individual members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Muscat.

The eldest son of the Sheikh of Kuwait or other member of the ruling family.	Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Kuwait.
The eldest son of the Sheikh of Bahrain or other member of the ruling family.	Fired when acting as Deputy of the Chief of Bahrain.

TABLE OF PERSONAL PROVISIONAL SALUTES.

Salutes of 13 guns.

His Excellency Sheikh Sir Khazal Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Sheikh of Mohammerah. Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

† Sheikh Hamad of Bahrain is entitled to a Local Provisional Salute of 7 guns.

Reported between the 1st April and 30th June 1931.

Deaths.

Bourke, Maj. U. J., I.M.S., 7 May 31.
Burrard, Maj. C. (retd.), 16 Apl. 31.
Burton, Col. F. C. (retd.), 8 Mar. 31.
Cairns, Capt. C. A., 3 Apl. 31.
Campbell, Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. W. W., *Bt.* (retd.), 11 Apl. 31.
Cates, Lt.-Col. G. E. H. (retd.), 28 Apl. 31.
V. C. Cobbe, Genl. *Sir* A. S., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., 29 June 31.
Cox, Lt. F. F. F., 27 Apl. 31.
Crump, Lt.-Col. S. T., M.R.C.S., I.M.S., 21 Apl. 31.
Egerton, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* R. G., K.C.B., K.C.I.E. (retd.), 2 May 31.
Evans, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) A. H. (retd.), 17 Mar. 31.
Ford, Condr. F., Ordce. Dept. (retd.), 3 Mar. 31.
Francis, Lt. C. H., R. A., 14 June 31.
Furlong, Col. M., *u.s.l.*, 7 Apl. 31.
Gage, Capt. E. H., M.C., R. A., 19 June 31.
Haines, Lt.-Col. R. L., R. A. (retd.), 30 Mar. 31.
Hall, Maj. G. J. C. (retd.), 3 Apl. 31.
Hanlon, Maj. D. R., R. A., 26 Apl. 31.
Harris, Surgn.-Genl. G. F. A., C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., I. M. S. (retd.), 16 Apl. 31.
Harvey, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) A., M.E.S. (retd.), 2 May 31.
Hocking, Maj. A. W. (retd.), 13 Apl. 31.
Horner, Maj. E. T., M.C., Norfolk R., 24 June 31.
Jarvis, Maj. B. A., R. A. V. C., 9 May 31.
Kearns, 2nd-Lt. B. R. B., 2 Apl. 31.
Livesay, Maj. J. (retd.), 13 Mar. 31.
Mellor, Lt. R. F., R. E., 13 May 31.
Morshead, Lt.-Col. H. T., D.S.O., R. E., 17 May 31.
Parkinson, Condr. J. (retd.), 16 Apl. 31.
Peterson, Sub-Condr. J. (retd.), 25 Apl. 31.
Price, Lt. C. J., R. E., 22 June 31
Richardson, Lt.-Genl. *Sir* G. L. R., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E. (retd.), 9 Apl. 31.
Riley, Condr. J., I. O. D. (retd.), 4 Apl. 31.
Rivett-Carnac, Col. S. G., R. E. (retd.), 22 Apl. 31.
Roberts, Lt. J. M., A. I. R. O., 17 May 31.
Roper, Sub-Condr. C. R., Ordce. Dept. (retd.), 25 Mar 31.
Scott, Hon. Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J. (retd.), 14 Jan. 31.
Shahane, Capt. N. R., A. I. R. O., 26 Apl. 30.
Sheaf, Hon. Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), W. H. (retd.), 13 Mar. 31.
Taylor, Asst. Surgn. 4th Cl., C. S., 4 June 31.
Thornhill, Lt.-Col. W. H., M.D., I. M. S. (retd.), 17 Mar. 31.
Vines, Sub-Condr. A. M. W. S. (retd.), 19 Feb. 31.
Waldron, Bt.-Col. H. F. K. (retd.), 28 Feb. 31.
Watkis, Genl. *Sir* H. B. B., K.C.B., (retd.), 5 May 31.
Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. F. (retd.), 22 Feb. 31.

Retirements.

Alderton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*), J. R., I.A.O.C., 4 June 31.
Ballin, Maj. (*Comsy.*) J., I.A.S.C., 4 Feb. 31.
Beatty, Maj.-Genl. *Sir* G. A. H., K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 June 31.
Brayne, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.B., I.M.S., 4 Mar. 31.
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., *Sy. List*, 23 Mar. 31.
Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. *Sir* R. H., *Kt.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., *Sy. List*, 4 Apl. 31.
Cumming, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) W. T., I.A.O.C., 2 June 31.
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., 2 June 31.
Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Signals, 30 June 31.
Fagan, Maj.-Genl. E. A., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 June 31.
Foy, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) J. R., 21 Apl 31.
Gardiner, Col. R., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Mar. 31.
Harvey, Maj. G. B., 21 Mar. 31.
Haughton, Lt.-Col. E. J. H., D.S.O., 22 Apl. 31.
Hawes, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., 4 June 31.
Henderson, Lt.-Col. C. G., 20 Mar. 31.
Hill, Lt.-Col. G. N., D.S.O., R. A., 30 Apl. 31.
Hodgson, Col. P. E., D.S.O., 1 May 31.
Holland, Capt. G. W., 14 Mar. 31.
Hunt, Col. H. R. A., D.S.O., 19 May 31.
Hutcheson, Col. G., M.B., I.M.S., 15 Feb. 31.
Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. W. G., O.B.E., *Sy. List*, 15 June 31.
Kingsale, Lt.-Col. *Lord*, D.S.O., 20 Apl. 31.
Kolapore, Lt.-Col. F. J., I. M. S., 19 Mar. 31.
Langton, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) J., I.A.O.C., 25 Mar. 31.
Leach, Lt. (*Asst. Comsy.*) W. E., I. C. C., 10 Apl. 31.
Leaning, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., R. A. V. C., 5 May 31.
Lopez, Maj. (*Sr. Asst. Surgn.*) A. P., 7 Mar. 31.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. D. I., O.B.E., *Sy. List*, 1 Apl. 31.
Matson, Lt.-Col. J., O.B.E., 14 Apl. 31.
Matthews, Capt. F. J., 26 Mar. 31.
Morgan, Capt. L. E., 14 July 31.
Morris, Col. C. T., C.B.E., 1 June 31.
Muir, Lt.-Col. W. W., C.B.E., M.V.O., 2 Apl. 31.
Pitts, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) A. H., M.B.E., I. M. L., 27 Mar. 31.
Pyster, Capt. E. M., M.B.E., 1 May 31.
Redmond, Capt. (*Dy. Comsy.*) E. M., I. M. L., 31 Mar. 31.
Roe, Lt.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 July 31.
Simonds, Lt.-Col. J. N., 2 May 31.
Simpson, Maj. A. F., 25 Apl. 31.
Slater, Lt.-Col. A. F. M., *Sy. List*, 2 June 31.
Spencer, Maj. L., 19 June 31.
Trench, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 25 Apl. 31.
Tyrrell, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., C.I.E., M.B., I. M. S., 14 June 31.
Uloth, Maj. G., 16 Apl. 31.
Williams, Maj. (*Comsy.*) F., I.A.O.C., 10 May 31.
Yates, Bt.-Col. R. J. B., D.S.O., 31 Mar. 31.

Retirements with gratuity.

Himatsinhji, Capt., 14 June 31.

Millar, Capt. A. B., 19 Apl. 31.

Relinquishments.

Bodas, Lt. D. K., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 31.
Butcher, Capt. A. C. S., A.I.R.O., 12 Apl. 31.
DaSilva, Capt. G., A.I.R.O., 25 May 31.
Edwards, Maj. W. C. A., A.I.R.O., 30 Mar. 31.
Macleod, Lt. J. K., A.I.R.O., 9 Jan. 31.
Muhammad Nawaz Khan, Lt., A.I.R.O., 1 Apl. 31.

Resignations.

Ablett, 2nd-Lt. C. B., A.I.R.O., 14 Apl. 31.
Behrend, 2nd-Lt. S. W. E., A.I.R.O., 10 Oct. 30.
Berriff, Capt. A. H., A.I.R.O., 1 Feb. 31.
Blease, Lt. A. C. T., A.I.R.O., 11 May 31.
Brookes, Capt. F., A.I.R.O., 8 Apl. 31.
Chatterton, Asst. Surgn. (*4th Cl.*) J. J., 12 Mar. 31.
Daly, Asst. Surgn. (*4th Cl.*) H. J. P., 17 Mar. 31.
Dodd, Lt. C. C., A.I.R.O., 30 May 31.
Dowland, Capt. K. J. S., A.I.R.O., 16 Feb. 31.
Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C., 1 June 31.
Gollerkeri, Capt. G. V., I.M.S. (*T.C.*), 21 Apl. 31.
Grassby, Capt. C. G., A.I.R.O., 22 Jan. 31.
Harbord, Capt. C. R., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 31.
Hill, Lt. C. L., A.I.R.O., 24 Mar. 31.
Inglefield-Dell, Capt. B. M., A.I.R.O., 9 Mar. 31.
Jenkins, Capt. J. L., A.I.R.O., 9 Feb. 31.
Jones, Lt. H. B., A.I.R.O., 9 Apl. 31.
Laird, 2nd-Lt. N., 23 May 31.
Latimer, Lt. J., A.I.R.O., 18 Apl. 31.
Loubser, Lt. J. M. S., A.I.R.O., 1 Mar. 31.
*Mackenzie, Maj. J. M., M.C., A.I.R.O., 20 Feb. 30.
Marathey, Lt. G. S., A.I.R.O., 3 Mar. 31.
Medley, Capt. F. J., A.I.R.O., 9 Feb. 31.
Miller-Stirling, Capt. A. E. S., A.I.R.O., 10 May 31.
Morgan, Lt. D. G., A.I.R.O., 7 Mar. 31.
Nicol, 2nd-Lt. H. J., A.I.R.O., 13 May 31.
Oldfield, 2nd-Lt. E. B., A.I.R.O., 21 Apl. 31.
Parker, Capt. E., A.I.R.O., 1 Jan. 31.
Parker, Capt. G. T. M., A.I.R.O., 6 Mar. 31.
Parnall, 2nd-Lt. J. B., A.I.R.O., 18 Jan. 31.
Pinto, Lt. S. C., A.I.R.O., 4 Feb. 31.
Robertson, Maj. E. A., A.I.R.O., 22 Apl. 31.
Roland-Price, Capt. A., A.I.R.O., 3 May 31.
Schmidt, Lt. C. C., A.I.R.O., 7 Mar. 31.
Sherwood, Maj. W. O., A.I.R.O., 12 Feb. 31.
Strathie, Capt. D. N., A.I.R.O., 15 Oct. 29.
Taneja, Lt. B. L., A.I.R.O., 19 Nov. 30.
Tarleton, Capt. R. A., A.I.R.O., 27 Apl. 31.
Thomas, Lt. D. D. H., A.I.R.O., 15 May 31.
Wemyss, Capt. A. B., A.I.R.O., 3 Apl. 31.
West, 2nd-Lt. G. R., A.I.R.O., 6 Mar. 31.

Transfers to the pension establishment.

Lee, Sub-Condr. T. F., I.A.S.C., 7 Mar. 31.
Leeden, Condr. C. W., M.F.D., 23 Mar. 31.
Schiff, Sub-Condr. A., I.C.C., 13 June 31.
Skeats, Sub-Condr. G., I.A.O.C., 15 Apl. 31.

Transfer to the temporary Non-Effective List.

Birch-Reynardson, Capt. M. H., 28 May 31.

Removals for failure to attend for training.

McDougall, Capt. A., A.I.R.O., 1 July 30.
Weldon, Lt. C. St. L., A.I.R.O., 20 Mar. 31.

Cashiered.

Quinn, Lt. H., 9 May 31.

** The announcement made in respect of this officer in the Indian Army List for October 1930 is cancelled.*

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

THE KING-EMPEROR 1, 287, 290, 300, 357, 358, 381, 391, 393, 400, 402, 404, 453, 461, 466, 485, 487, 491, 517, 530, 569, 612, 620, 687, 689
H. E. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES 1, 374, 379, 398, 478, 584, 599, 627, 664, 693
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF YORK 361, 362
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT 1, 397, 403, 463, 476, 592, 736, 754
H. E. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER 1, 290
H. E. H. THE DUCHESS OF YORK 388
H. E. H. THE PRINCESS MARY 352

A

Abbas Ali 639, 640
——— Khan 559
——— 615
——— 713
——— 68
——— 751
———Shah 660
Abbott, B. A. 282
——— B. E. 265a, 636
——— D. 267b, 691
——— F. B. 60, 130, 449, 705
——— G. H. B. 368
——— H. E. 283a, 492
——— J. F. 168, 701
——— R. L. 278a
——— R. S. 17, 33, 59, 128, 907
——— T. W. 29, 268, 348
Abdul, Aleem, A. 834
——— Aziz 61
——— 840
——— 61
——— 849
——— Bashiry 838
——— Khan 837
——— 571, 610
——— 838
——— Ghafar Khan 477
——— Ghafoor 719
——— Khan 751
——— Ghafur 66
——— Ghani 596, 597
——— 631
——— 751
——— Bhatti 845
——— Khan 374, 512
——— Hai 718
——— Kureshi 844
——— Hakim 719
——— 850
——— 615
——— Faruqi 830
——— Khan 519
——— 830
——— 831
——— Hamid 469
——— Khan 553
——— 839
——— 527, 528
——— 362, 512
——— 286b
——— Jabbar 553
——— Khan 843
——— Khan 616
——— Kabir Khan 727
——— Karim 547
——— 571
——— 834
——— 622
——— 479
——— 833
——— Khan 467
——— 61
——— Khal 553
——— Khuddus 67
——— Latif 320, 512

NAMES. Page.

Abdul Latif Khan 64
——— Majid 830
——— 849
——— 840
——— Khan 849
——— 490
——— 593
——— Shirwani 837
——— Malik 629
——— Nabi Khan 607
——— Qadir 519
——— 750
——— Qayum 553
——— Khan 456
——— Quddus 581, 887
——— Rahim 521
——— Rahman 584, 590
——— 602, 605
——— 749
——— 751
——— 841
——— 660
——— Khan 719
——— 65
——— 848
——— 64
——— *Effendi*, *Sardar* 458, 59
——— Rashid 64
——— 646
——— Rasul 748
——— 519
——— Rauf 751
——— Khan 456
——— 454
——— Razaq 536
——— Salam 592
——— Sattar Khan 848
——— 458
——— Shakur 643
——— Subhan 532
——— Khan 537
——— Wadud Khan 477
——— Wahab 67
——— 67
——— Khan 66
——— Wahid 830
Abdulla, M. M. 280a, 809a
——— Khan 722
——— 322, 511
——— 570, 610
——— 848
——— 587
——— 751
——— 64
Abdullah 486
——— Khan 557
——— 599
——— 550
——— 316, 511
——— 751, 60
Abdulmia, A. B. 834
Abdur Rahim 836
——— Khan, 258, 893
——— Rahaman 843
——— Rahman 617
——— 843
——— 64
——— 648
——— Khan 839
——— M. 844
——— Razzak 828, 60
——— 67
Abe Singh 638
Abernethy, P. P. 227, 638
Abidi, S. M. A. H. H. 732
Abigail, R. P. 276, 428
Ablett, A. W. 882
Abnashi Ram 66
Abraham, D. 283c, 809b
——— H. G. W. 277
——— J. 883a
——— W. E. V. 434
Abram, G. F. 48, 220, 603
Achari, K. A. B. 830
Acheson, J. 804

NAMES. Page.

Achhar Singh 543
——— 536
——— 527, 528
——— 479
Achhroo 845
Achhru Lal 849
Achuthan, K. 711
Ackland, H. J. 182, 552
Acland, C. E. B. 374
——— *Right Revd.* R. D. 905
Acock, E. 874a
Acton, E. L. L. 373
——— H. L. 823
——— H. W. 776
Acworth, J. P. 225, 630
Adalat Khan 841
——— 68
Adam, E. M. K. 761b
——— E. S. 823
Adami, G. D. S. 341, 517
Adams, A. C. 873
——— A. G. 202, 678
——— A. St. G. 180, 740
——— A. W. 201, 741
——— C. W. 854a
——— D. R. 187, 607
——— F. 256, 642
——— G. P. D. 362a
——— G. W. F. 308, 317
——— J. A. 254, 603
——— P. C. 826
——— R. D. 265, 745
——— R. M. 526, 528
——— T. 208, 742
——— W. 878
Adcock, W. H. 281a, 526a
——— W. R. C. 445
Adderley, A. C. 755
Addinall, F. W. 7, 869
Addington, E. H. P. 306, 317
Addis, I. B. 415
Addison, L. J. 871
——— L. J. L. 262, 745
Adhemar, E. S. 874
——— H. 874a
Adimoorthi 532
Adlard, L. S. 275, 518
Adshead, M. S. 366
Advani, R. K. T. 799
Advice, A. 881
Adye, J. F. 307, 317
Aers, R. G. 281a, 611
Afileck-Graves, D. A. 378
Afif Khan 628
Afridi, M. K. 23, 804
Afsar Khan 550, 554
Afzal Khan 593
Agamdhoj Rai 700
Aganbahadur Pun 688
Agar, A. A. 267c, 602
Agarwal, D. R. 283e
Agashe, V. G. 281a, 809e
Agate, V. N. 786
Aggarwal, D. C. 284, 809e
——— J. D. 727
Aggarwala, A. C. 281e, 847
Agha, J. K. G. 284, 465
Aghaz Muhammad Khan 479
Agia Ram 62
Agnew, D. Q. H. 248, 677
——— K. M. 302, 317
——— R. L. 291
Agtey, R. N. 735
Ahern, D. 29, 48, 58, 754
——— P. J. 328
Ahluwalia, C. L. 809
——— D. N. 808
——— H. S. 809
——— L. S. 283d, 809d
——— S. S. 809
Ahmad, M. D. 281e, 809e
——— T. D. 807b
——— Ali 749
——— Badshah 527, 528
——— Din 5, 63
——— 61

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Ahmad Din	645
———	841
———	519
——— Husain	840
——— Khan	837
——— Khan	616
———	595
———	559
———	321, 511
———	321, 508, 512
———	604
———	67
———	617
———	615
———	616, 60
——— Nawaz Khan	479, 59
——— Nur	615
——— Ullah Khan	842
———	64
———Yar	558
Ahmed, A.	809
——— N.	281d, 809e
——— T.	285a, 809e
——— Ali	608
———	850
——— Khan	456, 860
———	482
———	659
———	746
——— Din	318, 511
——— Jan	266a, 465
———	848
——— Khan	654
———	68
———	321, 512
———	527, 528
———	607
———	68
———	473
———	750
———	556
——— Shah	850
Ahuja, M. L.	866
Aiappa, M. M.	712
Aich, K. L.	285, 809e
Aiken, L. I. M.	761c
——— V. J.	426
Ainger, E.	288, 908
——— G. D.	388
Ainscow, A. E.	426
Ainsley, J. E.	791, 845
Ainslie, M. R. A.	267a, 657
Aird, M. H.	289
Aird-Smith, W.	27, 210, 588, 908
Aitchison, W.	22, 801
Aitken C. F.	199, 858
——— D. B.	398
——— W. H. H.	339, 347
Aitkins, G. E.	813
——— G. V.	813
——— L. D. E.	813
Aizlewood, J. A.	17, 38, 908
Ajab Gul	751
——— Khan	61
———	858a
——— Singh	751
——— Sing Rana	694
Ajabsing Gurung	696
——— Thapa	688
Ajaib Ali Shah	66
——— Shah	749
——— Singh	67
Ajambar Gurung	691
Ajit Singh	630
———	842
———	752
———	753
———Kalha	286b, 753
Ajmat Singh	587
Ajmer Singh	467
——— Ghangas	841
Ajudhia Singh	845a
Ajudhya Parshad Misir	828, 60
——— Singh	857a
Akbar Ali	68
———	527, 528
——— Khan	66
——— *Sardar*	721
——— Khan	639
———	515
———	616
———	602
———	653, 655
———	839

Names.	Page.
Akbar Khan	615
———	64
——— Shah	719
Akehurst, C. H. I.	525, 528
Akerman, J. P.	204, 741
Akhmad	644
Akram	631
Al Kier	683
Aladad Khan	67
Ala Singh	67
———	543
———	622
Alaf Din	603
Alagappan, S. C.	795
Alahdin	61
Alah-ditta	623
Alakh Ram	469
Alamdar Hussain	750
Alam Gir Khan	481
——— Gul	719
——— Khan	62
———	321, 506, 512
———	624, 625
———Sher	749
———	627
——— Sing Rawat	672
Alban, R. G. E. W.	253, 699, 893
Albert, E. F.	252, 593
Albright, D. G.	283d, 365
Albuquerque, J. W. F.	49, 798
Alcock, H.	758
——— W. G.	411
Alden, H.	872
Alderman, R. E.	197, 900a, 55
Alderson, V. C.	22, 206, 742
Alderton, A. L.	425
Aldous, J. R. T.	339, 520
———W. T.	412
Aldridge, C. A.	879
——— M. J.	879b
Alexander, A. G. S.	253, 492
——— C.	59, 104
——— C.	836
——— C. G.	298
——— C. L.	366
——— D.	270a
——— E. C.	18, 44, 55, 63, 907
——— H. G.	785
——— H. M.	101, 896, 914, 55
——— H. M.	759
——— H. R.	281
——— H. V.	747
——— I. A.	296
——— L. A.	236, 695, 888
——— M. G. F.	353
——— N. G. A.	383
——— R. D.	806
——— V. S.	897
———	61
Alfieri, F. J.	39, 237, 743
Alford, J.	264, 475
——— J. C.	877
——— K. F.	807
Ali Ahmad	837
——— Khan	66
——— Akbar	551
———	648
———	652
——— Khan	320, 511
———	593, 597
——— Asghar	553
———	628
———Khan	264a, 592, 597
——— Bahadur	552
———	636
———	849
——— Khan	751
———	751
——— Baz Khan	627
——— Beg	62
———	627
——— Dost	69
——— Gauhar	848
———	320, 507, 512
——— Khan	848
———	600
——— Halder	750
——— Haidar Shah	750
——— Husain	537
——— Khan	629
——— M. M.	263, 550, 745
——— Mardan Khan	492
———	320, 501, 512
———	647

Names.	Page.
Ali Mohomed	93
——— Muhammad	321, 503, 512
——— Khan	61
———	844
———	719
———	464
——— Muhammad Khan	490
——— Raza	451
——— Khan	749
——— S. M.	809
——— Sam	629
——— Shan	628, 632
———	650
——— Sher Khan	635, 640
Aliani, Jam Mir Khan	284
Alif Din	616
Aligirisawmy	532
Aling, G. E.	820
Alington, N. S.	236, 893
Alla Uddin-Khan	842
Allah Baksh	590
———	527, 529
———Bux	637
——— Dad	618
———	462
———	527, 528
——— Khan	64
———	751
Allah-Din	63
———	650
———	722
Allah Ditta	749
———	643
———	660
———	64
———	586, 886
——— Khan	462
———	527, 528
Allah Rakha	321, 512
Allan, A. S.	324, 760
——— D. M	761
——— E.	761e
——— *Revd.* J. B.	903
——— K. D.	60, 130, 623
——— L. K.	818
——— P. A.	60, 129, 448, 554
——— R. W.	205, 741
Allardyce, J. C.	306, 319
Allen, A.	874a
——— A. J. L.	277d, 752
——— A. L. G.	820
——— C. H. B.	401
——— C. H. P.	782
——— E. H.	353
——— F. J.	350, 525
——— F. R. W. K.	802
——— G.	854d
——— G.	877
——— G. T. M.	7
——— H.	301, 321
——— J.	285, 752
——— J. M.	278
——— J. M.	886
——— S. W. J.	858a
——— W.	433
——— W. G. B.	385
Alley, G. O. F.	33, 758
Allingham, W. J.	876
Allison, J. L.	436
——— L. E.	883
——— G. L. D.	378
——— W. W.	305, 884
Allix, L. A.	883d
Allmond, W. J.	880
Allott, A. D.	217, 742
Allsebrook, M. B.	219, 703
Allum, P. F.	413
Almond, W.	880
Alms, J. H.	361
Alpin, P. M.	267c, 701
Alston, W. L.	29, 245, 536
Altham, *Sir* E. A.	352
Alwar, *Maharaja of*	68
Amaldhoj Limbu	706
Aman Singh	675
Amanat Khan	595
Amar Chand	830
———	839
——— Nath	4
——— Awasthi	694
——— Chopra	834
——— Khanna	838
——— Puri	832
——— Ramphal	838

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Amar Nath Sharma	845*a*
—— Sing Mahar	672
—— Negi	672
—— Rawat	672
——	672
—— Thapa	691
—— Singh	254, 660
——	841
——	753
——	*64*
——	630
——	664
——	676
——	*65*
——	537
——	*61*
——	665
——	600
——	322, 511
——	*61*
——	891
——	281*d*
——	844
——	460
——	675
—— Dhindsa	839
—— Rawat	672
—— *Thakur*	2
Amarbahadur Thapa	694
Amb, *Chief of*	*89*
Amba Shankar Morarji Vyas	60
Ambrose, A.	9, 869
—— R. D.	214, 584, 889
Amedens, *Revd.* F. O. M. C.	428
Ameen, M. N.	283*d*, 809*d*
Ameer Khan	469
Ames, O. C.	285*a*, 381, 436
—— W. E.	59, 112, 448, 595
Ami Lal	454
——	588
Amichand	467
——	608
Amies, B. J.	203, 644, 903
Amin Chand	829
——	320, 504, 512
—— Gul	*68*
—— Khan	637
Amir Ali	850
——	657, 662
——	521
——	615
——	589
——	560
—— Bakhsh	750
—— Chand Joshi	843
—— Din	316, 511
—— Jan Khan	713
—— Khan	*66*
——	*66*
——	631
——	636, 720
——	720
——	560
—— Muhammad Khan	*64*
——	469
—— Shah	617
—— Singh	650
Amjad Khan	717
Amor, J. A.	823
—— L. E.	277*a*, 663
Amoss, A. J.	874*b*
Amrik Singh	838
Amrit Gurung	692
—— Mal	704
—— Nath Wadhawa Mall	722
—— Singh	467
——	639
Amy, A. C.	755
Anand, H. S.	788
—— J. S.	283*c*, 809*c*
—— L. S.	808
Ananda Gopal Bandyopadhyay	833
Anandrao Gaikwad	576
Anant Balkrishna Purandare	592
—— Ram	667, 860, 886
——	321, 507, 512
—— Ungle	830
Ananta Shende	576
Anantan, *Rao Bahadur* K. M.	281, 809*a*
Anar Khan	661
Anarupe Rana	690
Anderson, A. C.	778
—— A. E. B.	378
—— A. F. W.	296
Anderson, A. L. B.	2, 168, 480
—— A. V.	338
—— C. L.	815
—— D. F.	58, 362, 907
—— E. W.	269*d*, 526*a*, 529
—— F. G.	266*a*, 650
—— F. J.	433, 780
—— G. D.	161, 548
—— G. W.	60, 126, 889
—— H. J.	420
—— I. H.	283*e*, 753
—— J.	773
—— J. A.	856*a*
—— J. J.	377
—— J. H.	341, 347
—— J. McK.	162, 610, 899
—— K. A. N.	398, 907
—— L. A. P.	781
—— L. R.	856*b*
—— M. G.	60, 126, 449, 699
—— *Revd.* N. K.	906
—— N. M.	196, 576
—— P. S. H.	284, 700
—— R. A. B.	426
—— R. F. J.	311, 318
—— R. G.	280*a*
—— Robert H.	16, 27, 57, 69
—— R. L.	286, 753
—— R. P. G.	341, 347
—— R. W. A.	272, 853
—— V. D. W.	251, 642
—— W. F.	345, 348
Andersson, L.	413
Anderton, G.	759*a*
Andreæ, A. G. O.	283, 536
Andrew, T. H.	278*a*, 349
Andrewes, C. E.	6, 17, 156, 622, 908
—— H. W.	158, 890, *55*
Andrews, A.	384
—— A. C.	263, 745
—— C. E.	283*e*, 853
—— D. C.	276*b*
—— D. E.	220, 547
—— D. V.	761*c*
—— F. C.	434
—— E. E.	250, 604
—— G. L. W.	398
—— H. A.	167, 664
—— J. O.	46, 846
—— N.	207, 742
—— W. E.	440
—— W. N.	269*c*, 536
Angell-Smith, A. G.	281*d*, 518
Angelo, F. W. P.	459
—— N. L.	202, 675
—— S. S.	274, 895*a*
Angus, T. H.	342, 622
Angwin, J. B. P.	341, 892
Anis Ahmad Khan	264*a*, 530, 710
Anketall-Jones, S. W.	49, 222, 852
Annantadri Nayudu	*67*
Annesley, W. A. C.	386
Anno Khan	484
Anokh Singh	543
Anoop Singh	550
Ansari, O. M. T.	284, 809*e*
Ansell, D. C.	278, 732
—— J. W.	182, 595
Anson, H. E.	403
Anstee, G. A.	362*a*
Anstey, D.	23, 213, 742, 917, 918
—— E. C.	32, 56, 300, 907
Anthonisz, C. F.	758
Anthony	*64*
—— J.	228, 743
—— Muthu	527, 529
—— Royappan	516
Anti Ram	*64*
Antia, P. M.	794
Antonymuthu, S. R.	832
Anup Ram	751
Anwar Khan	635
——	722
——	612, 618
—— Shah	750
Anwyl, S. M.	419
Apar Singh	602
Apcar, A.	283, 702
—— S. T.	252, 858
Appalsami	527, 529, 60
Appelbee, M.	761*c*
Appiah	532
Appleby, C. B.	267, 684
—— R. J.	396
Applewhaite, R. H.	282, 694
Appu, V.	711
Appya Kunbi	570
Apsey, W.	403
Apte, S. S.	283*b*, 809*a*
Arangzeb Khan	560
Arbab Muhammad Hussain	481
Arbel Singh	*61*
——	622
Arber, C. T.	879
—— J.	876
Arblaster, E.	877
Arbuthnot, C. W. E.	273, 349
—— P. C.	283, 753
Archer, C. J.	299
—— G. T. L.	759*a*
—— H.	302, 319
—— T. C. R.	756
Archer-Shee, J. P.	290
Archibald, S. C. M.	17, 21, 303, 908
Ardeshir, D. K.	281, 849*a*
—— E. A. R.	807*a*
Ardolno, J.	97, 890, 55
Ari Sal, *Kanwar*	259, 588, 590
Arjan Das	845
—— Singh	551
——	553, 554
——	620
——	599
——	659
——	602
——	548
——	661
——	561
——	*60*
——	490
——	479
—— Man	842
—— Thapa	698
Arjun Atmajl Redkar	829
—— Godse	576, 715
—— Powar	*65*
—— Ram	585
—— Rana	*63*
—— Singh	587
——	544
——	*62*
——	857*a*
——	650
—— Deol	836
—— Dhillon	837
—— Sekhon	834
—— Thapa	*63*
Arkell, K. M.	761*c*
Arklie, E. N.	823
Arlandoo	845*a*
Armitage, A. E.	341, 347, 884
—— E. A.	878
—— E. C.	413
—— E. P. P.	352
—— E. L.	303, 320, 504
—— H. E.	216, 628
Armour, J. S.	276
Armstrong, A. E.	341, 347, 916
—— A. G.	18, 35, 150, 466, 908
—— A. S.	267*a* 454
—— C. D.	30
—— E. F. E.	341, 517
—— H. F. C.	6, 236, 689
—— J. A. E.	226, 742
—— P. F. B. N.	308, 852
—— R. H.	377
—— W. E.	267*b*, 467
—— W. J.	363
Arnold, A. C.	357
—— A. J.	824
—— F. G.	760*b*
—— F. W.	854*a*
—— J.	761*c*
—— T. F.	847, 858*a*
—— T. W.	281*b*, 649
—— W. J.	372
Arnott, A. M.	150, 693
—— T. J.	291
Arogyasami	532
——	532
——	516
Arokiasamy, M.	710
Arora, A. S.	809
Arsia Khan	62
——	*62a*
——	*64*
Arthur, W. D.	757

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Artus, H. H.	29, 339
Arundell, S. W. K.	759
Asa Ram	839
—— Singh	838
Asaram	66
Asbahadur Gurung	690
Ascroft P. T.	278, 539
Aseel Singh	482
Asghar Ali Khan	454
Ash, E. R.	853
—— W. C.	433
Ashak Ali Khan	68
Ashby, E. E.	362*a*
Ashburner, G. C.	391
Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	267*b*, 646
Ashe, R. A. d' E.	261, 621
Asher, W. A.	859, 886
Ashfaq Hasan Khan	838
Ashford, E.	247, 530
—— H. E. D.	285*b*, 753
Ashgar Ali	850
Ashiq Hussain, Quraishi	271, 460
Ashley-Brown, *Revd.* W.	905
Ashmore, E. J. C.	176, 684
—— G. C.	311, 317
Ashraf Ali Khan	486
—— Khan	751
	593
Ashruff Khan	713
Ashton, A. E.	870
—— B. C.	26, 784, 845
—— E. M.	184, 891
—— G. B.	200, 741
—— J. F.	375
—— W. T.	879
Ashwell, W.	879
Ashworth, E. C.	307, 321, 508
—— G.	423, 855
Askari, S. W. H.	807*d*
Aslam Khan	850
	630
Aslett, W. C.	56
Asmatullah Khan	612
Aspinall, H. H. H.	56
—— R. S.	794
—— W. B.	256, 479
Asquith, F. H.	818
Assheton-Smith, G. C.	416
Aston, H. S. S.	311, 322
Asutosh Ghosh	684
Aswini Kumar Sarkar	831
Ata Gul	629
Ata Muhammad	646
—— ——	630
—— ——	593, 597
—— ——	603
—— ——	464
—— ——	519
—— —— Khan	833
—— —— Shah	32, 481
Atal, H. L.	264*a*, 482
Atar Khan	62
—— Singh	62
—— ——	857*a*
—— —— Chatwal	837
—— —— Rawal	845
Ataullah Khan	660
Ata-ullah, M.	809
Atcherley, D. F. W.	372
Atchison, F. A.	377
Athavale, G. T.	285*a*, 583
—— V. B.	285, 809*e*
Atherton, T. G.	255, 451, 469
Athol-Liddell, R. E.	280, 641
Athya, J.	281*b*
Atiq Ahmad Khan	845*a*
Atkins, E. M.	761*b*
—— G. W.	59, 108, 449, 650
—— H. G.	878
—— J. E.	270*a*
—— R. F.	143, 556
—— R. E. G.	757
—— W. H.	306, 318
—— W. V.	210, 852
Atkinson, A. E.	283*b*, 598
—— A. G.	311, 322
—— A. J. M.	280, 598
—— D. J.	276*a*, 673
—— E. G.	151, 480
—— E. R.	746
—— J. E. A.	403
—— J. T.	854*a*
—— J. V.	383
—— M. P.	799

Names.	Page.
Atma Ram	838
—— Singh	559, 562
—— ——	270
—— ——	629
—— ——	490
—— ——	317, 511
—— —— Jhaj	845*a*
Atmaram Ghadge	577, 60
—— —— Rane	577
Atta Muhammed	614
—— Muhammad	603, 605
—— ——	320, 511
—— ——	657
—— ——	751
Attar Singh	66
—— ——	642
—— ——	320, 511
—— ——	624
—— —— Sing Rana	693
Attfield, C. J.	220, 646
Attoe, R.	389
Attride, P. W.	252, 744
Attru	64
Attwater, H. F.	884
Attwell, G. E.	257, 551
Aubrey, H. A. R.	389
Auchinleck, C. J. E.	57, 70, 884
	907
Audland, E. G.	32, 305, 908
August, J. C. W.	380
Auld, W. C.	308, 321
Auirya Khan	471
Aung Nyun	681, 685
—— Nyo	683
—— Thang	731
Aunsa Ram	561
Auret, A. S.	59, 108, 885
Austen, E. J.	242, 743
Austin, A. C.	420
—— E.	761*b*
—— F.	877
—— F. W.	869
—— J. B. F.	201, 548, 601
—— R.	879
—— R. A.	883*a*
Auston, G. T.	276, 752
Autar Singh, *Sardar*	258, 475
	488
—— Sing Negi	671
—— Ramola	672
—— Sunar	672
Auten, G. W.	380
Auty, B.	879*b*
Avenell, H. W. G.	277
Avery, A. H. St. J.	230, 456
—— C.	193, 741
Avril, S. M.	416
Avyaktanand	283*c*, 809*e*
Awagarh, *Rao Sahib of*	716
Awal Khan	627
—— Nur	630
Awtar Singh Grewal	834
Axtell, L. H. W.	279, 663
Aylmer, *Sir* F. J.	57
—— S. D. A. S.	309
Aylward, J.	876
Ayscough, G. M.	59, 116, 895*a*
Ayya Khan	617
Ayyamperumal	516
Ayyengar, V. D.	710
Azavedo, M. De.	283*c*, 809*e*
Azim Khan	486
	486
Aziz-ud-din Khan	594
Aziz Ahmad Khan	456
—— Ahmed	748
—— Oamal Din	748
—— Khan	719
Azizul Haque	829

B

Ba Chit	682
—— Kyaing	682
Ba Thaw, A.	796
—— Yan	685
—— Yin	681
—— Zauk	726
Baba Harcharan Singh	840
Babar Sing Thapa	694, 887
Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Sir*	68

Names.	Page.
Babington, A. M. S.	265*a*, 630, 719
—— H. B.	283*a*, 387
Babonau, A. F.	776
Baboo Ram Sharma	842
—— Singh	716
Babtie, J. W. A.	216, 638
Babu Jadhow	536
—— Kale	581
—— Lal Sharma	837
—— Parte	536
—— Ram	659
—— Singh	837
—— ——	718
—— ——	627
—— ——	604
—— Zurange	521
Baburam Shah	688
Baburao Ghorpade	580, 582
—— Gunjal	578, 582
—— Kadam	579
—— Power	581
Bachan Singh	652
—— ——	464
—— ——	844
—— ——	748
—— ——	842
—— ——	2
—— ——	492
—— ——	467
—— Gusain	724
Bachant Singh	64
Bachchan Singh	589
Bachi Ram	552, 554
—— Singh	676
Bachint Singh	832
—— ——	627
Bachittar Singh	666
—— ——	665
—— ——	753
Backhouse, E. B.	323
—— J. E.	311, 318
Backhurst, L. G.	807*a*
Backman, A.	823
Backshall, P. G.	877
Bacon, C. G.	60, 135, 448, 559
—— N. F.	294
—— R. G.	155, 612
—— R. N.	258, 654, 893
—— W. D.	243, 571, 731, 734
Badan Singh	592
—— ——	560
—— ——	621, 625
—— ——	603
—— ——	65
—— ——	596
—— ——	840
—— ——	460
Badar Din	560
Badar-ud-din	559
Badcock, W. B.	231, 743
Badda	714
Baddeley, S. E. L.	151, 487
Badgley, M.	761*b*
Badham, J. T.	281*a*, 704, 886
Badhawa Ram	561
Bado, A. J.	759
Badri Parshad Sharma	837
—— Prasad	838
Badshah	661
—— Gul	613, 618
Bagga Singh	65
Bagge, A. A.	872
Baggs, J.	425
Bagh Ali	554
—— ——	604
—— ——	652
—— ——	625, 632
—— ——	527, 528
Baghpat, *Nawab of*	271, 610
Bagnall, H. S.	170, 683
—— R.	60, 118, 448, 560
—— W.	406, 406*a*
Bagnall-Oakeley, L. R.	445
Bagnold, R. A.	524
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E.	308, 322
Bahadur	722
—— Ale	688
—— Chand Talwar	838
—— Gurung	702
—— ——	692
—— ——	698
—— ——	694
—— Jang	631
—— Khan	623

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Bahadur Khan	65
—— ——	617
—— ——	604, 605
—— ——	320, 509, 512
—— ——	63
—— —— Pun	702
—— —— Sher	68
—— ——	652
—— ——	645, 648
—— —— Khan	481
—— —— Singh	5, 62
—— ——	627
—— ——	841
—— ——	642
—— ——	646
—— ——	486
—— ——	562
—— —— Thapa	688
—— ——	690
Bahawalpur, *Nawab of*	492, 89
Bahorang Lal	675
Baig, M. O. A.	264, 465, 893
—— S.	710
Baij Nath Seith	454
Baikunth Nath	845
Bailey, E. E. U.	378
—— F. M.	100, 893, 55
—— F. R.	225, 742, 914
—— H. G.	436
—— R. A.	270*a*
—— R. S.	439
—— V. M. S.	409
Baillie, H. M.	280*a*, 752
—— J. C. G.	420
Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B.	381
Baillie-Stewart, N.	398
Bally, J. D.	830
—— M. H. H.	260*a*, 631
—— R.	405, 406
Bain, G. A.	212, 689
—— J. E.	281*b*
—— R. W.	284, 702
Bainbridge, D.	157, 639
—— R. A. H.	278, 349
Baindur, R. S.	283*e*, 809*a*
Baines, G. D.	177, 483
Baird, C. J.	277*a*, 702
—— H. B. D.	16, 24, 55, 62, 907
—— R. A. G.	399
—— R. D.	403
Bairsto, F. J.	243, 530
Baj Singh	674
Bajekai, R. R.	283*b*, 809*a*
Bajirao Sinde	578
Bajpai, S. P.	716
Bajrang Bali Singh	592
Bakar Khan	608
Baker, A. H.	222, 530, 884
—— A. J.	417
—— A. R. G.	267*a*, 617
—— C. H. N.	783
—— C. H. O'N.	421
—— C. S.	214, 695
—— F. G.	583
—— G. D.	428
—— G. H. W.	874*a*
—— G. L.	342, 514
—— H. C. A.	366
—— H. L.	276*b*, 606
—— H. W.	389
—— L. J.	360
—— T. B.	273
—— W. H. G.	6, 17, 60, 160, 476, 907
Baker-Jones, P. E. R.	305, 321
Baker, Khan	616
Bakewell, R. H.	361
Baknatbahadur Limbu	706
Bakhatbahadur Gurung	698
Bakhatsing Thapa	688
Bakhie, S. C.	807
Bakhsh Ilahi	809
Bakhshi Autar Singh	275, 68
—— Chand	258, 636, 865
—— Gulab Sing	748
—— Ram	834
—— Singh	66
—— ——	488
Bakhshish Singh, Sardar	264*a*, 581, 582
—— ——	558, 562
Bakshi Jaswant Singh	62
—— Narinder Chand	749
—— R. R.	807
Bakhtawar Khan	603
Bakhtawar Singh	458
—— ——	548
—— ——	623
—— ——	66
—— ——	586
—— ——	843
—— ——	845*a*
Bakshish Singh	843
Bal, G. D.	808
—— N. K.	781
—— Krishna	273, 809*a*
—— Ram	67
—— Singh	462
—— ——	638
—— ——	648
—— ——	841
—— ——	64
Bala, Dat Joshi	836
—— Ram	589
—— Sinde	577
Balaguru Pillay	845
Balajirao Mahamunkar	578
—— Ghag	580
Balak Ram	838
—— Sing Rawat	672
—— Singh	62
Balakrishnan	516
Balasing Gurung	694
—— ——	690
Balasubramani, C. G.	710
Balasundaram	891
—— ——	532
Balawal Shah	460
Balbahadur Gurung	692, 860
—— ——	702
—— Sen	704
—— Thapa	696
Balbir Gharti	702
—— Gurung	698
—— Gurung	751
—— Rana	64
—— ——	688
—— Singh	271, 475
—— ——	721
Balch, H. G.	746
Bald, E. A.	159, 705
Baldeb Sing Chauhan	672, 724
Baldeo Parsad Gupta	836
—— ——	842
—— Singh	283*c*
Baldev Singh	665
Baldewa Ram	587
Balding, C. D.	198, 684, 685
Baldwin, C. E. H.	879
—— E. W.	357
—— G. M.	470, 631
—— G. W.	280*a*, 752
—— M. C.	59, 117, 449, 687
Balfour, *Sir* A. G.	397
Balguy, J. St. J.	437, 733
Bali Ram	627
Baliga, B. P.	800
Balirampun, P. R.	284
Bali, A. N.	730
—— P. R.	809*e*
Baljit Singh	265, 532
Balkrishna Rao	62
—— Trimbak Lele	833
Ball, C. F.	273, 437
—— E. L.	761*a*
—— E. P.	145, 579
—— *Revd.* H.	905
—— K. M.	302, 320, 500
—— L. P.	59, 113, 449, 678
—— O. V.	378
—— W. J.	870
Ballantine, E. A.	883*a*
Ballantyne, H. S. B.	425
—— W. J.	280, 752
Ballentine, G. C.	191, 556
—— J. S.	222, 468, 884
Ballingall, A. M.	436
Ballinger, G. A.	242, 691
Ballu Sing Chettri	690
Balmokand Kapur	748
Balmukand	840
—— ——	657
Balooja, H. R.	808
Balram Singh	843
Balwant Buwa	580
—— Rai Puri	841
—— Singh	488
—— ——	490
—— ——	652
Balwant Singh	62
—— ——	647
—— ——	840
—— ——	68
—— ——	473
—— ——	834
—— ——	850
—— ——	620
—— ——	596
—— —— Banda	842
—— —— Bindra	836
—— —— Lamba	264, 677
—— Thapa	696
Bamblett, E. A.	269*b*, 662
Bamford, A. V. W.	820
—— C. W.	820
—— J. W.	876
—— P. G.	266, 624
—— P. V.	807*c*
Bamji, S. R.	280
Bamfield, G. C.	170, 601
—— R.	231, 623
Bamping, A. E.	875
Bampton, J. A. H.	196, 741
—— N. P. deB.	761*b*
—— W. J. deB.	821
Banarsi Das	280*a*, 809*a*
Banarsidas Verma	836
Band, W.	873
Banerjee, A. T.	4
—— D. P.	72
—— G. C.	283*d*, 809
—— H. S.	280, 809*d*
—— L. M.	272, 809*b*
—— J.	283*b*
—— P. C.	784
—— P. C.	283*b*, 809*c*
—— P. K.	281*d*, 809*b*
—— S. C.	283*b*, 809*d*
Banerji, H. D.	4
—— I. M.	282, 809*c*
—— N. D.	283*d*, 809*d*
—— R. N.	283*d*, 809*d*
—— S. K.	284
Banks, R. E.	9, 22, 191, 865
Bannatyne, N. C.	16, 28, 57, 68, 585, 907
Bannerman, D. A. G.	400
—— D. D.	524, 528
—— J. M.	310, 319, 429
Banon, H. L.	278
—— H. M.	276
Bans Thapa	694
Bansgopal Singh	456
Bansi Lal	840
—— Ram	646
—— ——	666
—— Sharma	836
Bansidhar Tripati	874
Banta Singh	643, 648
Bantleman, A. J. E.	824
Bantock, A. E.	746
Banwari Lal	722
Bapty, P. A.	281, 536
Bapuji Rao Kadam	578
—— Shinde	578
Bapurao Gaekwad	68
Bapu Daunde	581
Bappukutty, P.	711
Barbar, V. J.	364
Barber, C. H.	771
—— P. T.	249, 614, 899, 918
—— R.	874
—— R. F.	12, 737, 853
—— S.	411
—— W. H.	384
Barbour, K. D.	138, 489, 888
Barclay, F. P.	358
—— I. C.	398
Barclay-Brown, R.	217, 664
Bardhan, P. K.	279, 809*a*
Barefoot, G. W. N.	885
Barff, G. F. A.	311, 320
Barfoot, E. T.	879
Barham, J. D.	270*a*
Baria, E. J.	734
Barkat Ali	838
—— ——	596
—— ——	593
—— —— Siddique	838
—— Masih	722
—— Ram	64
—— Shah	631
—— ——	647
Barker, A. E.	224, 689

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Barker, A. V.	880
—— C. G.	273, 702
—— D.	219, 559, 562
—— E. F. W.	21, 57, 523
—— F. A.	776
—— F. B.	12, 338
—— F. E.	414
—— F. R.	253, 559
—— G. M.	422
—— H. W.	526, 529
—— J. N.	4
—— P. E.	279
—— R.	524
—— R. E.	144, 898, 55
—— R. W.	273
—— T. G.	257, 599
—— W. G.	317, 511
Barkhurdar Khan	879b
Barkworth, H. F.	189, 669
Barlow, A. E.	17, 29, 188, 628, 908
—— C. B.	305, 319
—— E. A.	264a, 486
—— J. M.	250, 691
—— L. M.	283a, 350
—— N.	398
—— R. G.	232, 691
Barltrop, A. B.	504
Barma Singh	364
Barmby, A. J. W.	402
Barnard, A. N.	260a, 586, 744
—— G. H. S.	286, 753
—— H. M. S.	820
—— J. S. E.	360
Barnardiston, N. M.	287
Barne, A. M.	424, 901
—— *Revd.* G. D.	873
Barnes, C. R.	286b, 583
—— E. K.	60, 128, 739, 900d
—— F. P.	871
—— G. P.	250, 631, 893
—— H. A.	905
—— *Revd.* J.	856
—— K. N.	172, 676
—— O. G. E.	212, 530
—— T. J.	882
—— T. W.	873a
—— W. J. H.	873a
Barnet, G. L.	39, 391
Barnett, F. H. W.	849
—— G.	868
—— J.	288
—— M. W.	818
Baron, F. C.	883
Barr, G. E.	383
Barrett, A. M.	307, 320, 500
—— C. C.	117, 890, 55
—— C. C. J.	797
—— J. H.	874
—— J. P.	868
—— W. H.	39, 378
—— W. K. T.	428
Barretto, C. N.	262, 460
Barrington, G. L. G.	206, 742
Barroll, W. S.	12, 59, 111, 851, 914
Barron, A. F. N.	155, 684
—— A. H. D.	408
—— H.	306, 888
—— J.	281a
—— W. J.	57
Barrow, *Sir* E. G.	594, 637
—— *Sir* G. DeS.	478, 57
Barru	612
—— Ram	284, 432
Barry, E. P.	770
—— R. M.	48, 60, 154, 621, 624, 907
Barstow, A. E.	665
—— H.	202, 693, 884
—— H. L.	402
—— H. S. P.	381
—— J. A.	6, 17, 164, 697, 908
—— T. C. E.	812
Bartels, G. K. A.	903
—— *Revd.* R. C.	307, 317
Barter, A. R.	879b
—— H. J.	745
Bartholomew, W. G. H.	234, 743
Bartleet, T. E.	374
Bartlett, A.	879a
—— A. W.	27, 216, 742
—— D. F.	280a, 288
—— F. G. S.	868
—— G. A.	408
—— G. A.	276b, 536
—— H. V.	

Names.	Page.
Bartlett, J. R. H.	425
Bartley, A. St. C.	819
—— A. H.	824
—— E. S.	243, 578
—— F. D.	425
Barton, A. B.	366
—— E. C.	376
—— H. B.	761b
—— H. E.	288
—— J. E.	411
—— J. E. B.	222, 637
—— L. E.	162, 893, 55
—— R. M. S.	276a, 696, 895a
—— V. G. J.	235, 587
Bartrum, V. A.	847
Barua, H. C.	281a, 809b
Barwick, M. W.	763
Barya, *Raja of*	467, 59
Baryam Singh	320, 503, 512
Basakha Singh	543
Basant Rai Dhiman	841
—— Pal	751
—— Ram	839
Basant Singh	833
——	551
——	665
——	541
——	473
——	462
Bashi Ram	832
—— Sharma	832
Bashir Ahmad	845a
Bashir Ahmed	638
Bashir Mohd. Khan	849
Basir, M. A.	281c, 809b
Baskett, W. A.	277, 752
Bassett, T. P.	333, 447, 514
Bastian, A.	763
Bastin, G. E. R.	308, 320
Bastyan, K. C. O.	526, 898
Basu, B.	795
—— D. N.	809
—— H. N.	281c, 809b
—— P. N.	795
—— R.	283a, 809c
Batchelor, L. J. F. A.	270
—— V. A.	301, 318
Bate, T. I.	258, 852
Bateman, C. S.	297
—— D. R. E. R.	257, 617, 618
—— J. S.	306, 319
Bater, R. C.	417
Bates, A. P.	4
—— C. F.	874a
—— G. E.	294
—— H. T.	282, 299
—— L. A. M.	900
—— R. C. S.	232, 599
—— R. S. P.	232, 607, 610
—— W. N.	232, 743
Bateson, H. A.	30
Bathe, D.	341, 347
Bathgate, K. O.	408
Batra, H. L.	779
—— H. L.	807
—— K. R.	785
Batt, B. J.	854a
—— E. C.	309, 318
—— R. M.	869
Battan Singh	559, 562
——	660
Batten, H. H.	105, 898, 55
—— S. A. H.	341, 347
—— W. D. G.	11, 18, 171, 691, 908, 916
—— Pooll, J. A.	908
Batterbury, A.	747
—— W. L.	882
Battiscombe, C. R.	897
Battman, A. E.	21, 268, 348
Batty, A.	822
Battye, B. C.	57, 330, 896
—— J. C. A.	307
—— R. K. M.	265, 460, 893
—— S. H. M.	345, 518
—— T. H.	156, 671, 691, 908
Bavin, J. H.	421
Bawa, H. S.	283c, 809c
—— Hans Raj	842
—— Singh	471
Baxter, D. St. J.	152, 601, 908
—— E. G.	274, 752
—— G. F.	868

Names.	Page.
Baxter, R. P.	305, 317
—— W. G. E.	279, 752
Bayer, C. P.	185, 472
Bayley, C. D.	305, 320
—— J. H.	758
—— J. M.	311, 317
—— K.	382
—— S. A.	435
Bayley-de-Castro, A.	812
Bayliss, B.	208, 584
—— H. V.	373
—— W. A.	872
Bayliss-Stokes, H.	273, 809a
Bayly, E. G.	255, 744
Bayman, F. J.	874
Bayne Jardine, C. W.	303, 317
Baz Ali	527, 529
—— Gul	614
—— Khan	748, 66
——	473
——	560
——	322, 511
—— Mohammad	547
—— Khan	281d, 638
Bazalgette, J. E. A.	266, 674
—— R. L.	250, 893
Bazeley, H.	856
Bazett, L. Y.	225, 699
Beadon, E. H. F.	286b, 686
—— V.	123, 898, 55
—— W. a'C.	230, 435, 661
Beal, G. R. W.	203, 602
Beamish, R. P.	219, 645
—— W. S.	21, 59, 91, 851, 914
Bean, A. P.	283d
—— B. C. L.	416
—— B. D. H.	420
—— S. D.	269b, 667
—— W. H.	873
Beanland, D.	18, 50, 177, 645, 908
Beant Singh	551
——	844
Bearcroft, J. F.	345, 348, 514
—— J. S.	413
Beard, A. W.	268a, 348
—— W. H. G.	243, 560, 908
Beardmore, H.	363
—— S.	405, 406
Bearne, S.	405, 406
Beart, C. W.	396
Beasley, G. H. M.	825
Beatty, I. W.	248, 470
—— P. V.	272, 847
—— R. N.	270
—— T. E. B.	759
Beaumont, T. C.	439
Beausang, J. J.	806
Brezley, D. M.	761c
—— W. E.	138, 630, 888, 915
Becher, A. W. B.	388
—— L. B. A.	303, 853, 856b, 914
Beck, D'A. S.	847, 858a
—— E. A.	388, 907
—— M. G.	359
Beckett, A.	17, 28, 225, 691, 908
—— A. W.	420
—— M. G.	388
Beckwith, F. S.	284, 349
Beddington, K. L.	41, 308, 319
Beddow, A. B.	294, 900
Bedell, E. F.	825
—— F. E.	825
—— H. C.	817
Bedi, D. S.	260a, 464, 893
Beech, A. A.	877
Beedham, A.	882
Beer, F. H. W.	9, 760b
—— T. V.	391
—— W. A.	815
—— W. P.	876
Becton, J. E.	526a, 529
Begg, L. E.	400, 667
Behari Ram	725
Behrend, E. S.	444
Bela Singh	66
——	551
Belben, T. A.	231, 858
Belchamber, A. E.	250, 620, 625
Belchem, F. H.	266a, 674
Belcher, A. E. I.	364
Belfield, *Sir* H. E.	375
Belgrave, J. D.	8, 18, 57, 300, 907
Beli Ram	61
——	561

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Beli Ram	748
———	615
Bell, A. N.	285, 680
—— A. O.	881
—— A. R.	818
—— C. V. M.	385
—— F.	399
—— G. H.	379
—— H. G.	214, 742
—— J. H.	45, 859
—— J. V.	238, 553, 564
—— M. H.	761
—— P.	812
—— T.	420
—— T. W.	26, 222, 742
—— W. J.	311, 319
Bell-Syer, L. S.	198, 584
Bellamy, E. A.	278, 606
——— L. C. M.	229, 580, 865, 711
Bellas, M.	876
Bellers, E. V. R.	26, 178, 687, 908
Belliappa, K. A.	712
Bellin, *Revd.* W.	906
Belsare, V. A.	281, 809*a*
Beltangady Bhujanga Rao Sitharam Rao	281*d*, 809*b*
Belton, R. M.	761*b*
Benares, *Maharaja of*	58
Bence, E.	879*b*
Bender, W. E. G.	296
Bendle, M. S.	7, 227, 460, 885, 908
Bengough, H. G.	432
Benham, G. C. H.	422
Beni Singh	594, 597
Benimadho Singh	594, 717
Benjamin, A. G.	710
——— E.	281
Benn, L. M. H.	255, 462
Bennett, A. A. R.	879
——— A. D.	147, 646, 915
——— B. V.	2
——— C. M.	285*b*, 516
——— E. V.	876
——— G. A.	879*a*
——— G. E.	429
——— H. E.	294
——— H. G.	873
——— J.	759
——— L. A.	196, 741
——— N. C. W.	408
——— O. D.	60, 123, 449, 652
——— R. H. F.	361
Benson, A. F.	413
——— E. R.	308, 900
——— J. W. H.	198, 569
——— T. R.	435
Benson-Cooke, P. G.	108, 891, 55
Benton, W. B.	47, 59, 102, 715
Benwell, R. J.	33, 265*a*, 479
Beresford, G. de la P.	59, 141, 459, 888, 907
——— N.	762
Berg, C. L.	281*c*, 516
Bergin, F. A.	812
Berkeley, M. H.	239, 699, 889
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R.	775
Berkley, G. E.	411
——— W. V.	285*a*, 704, 886
Bernal, R. F.	384
Bernard, D. J. C. K.	17, 21, 56, 907
——— R. P. St. V.	60, 152, 697, 907
——— P.	273
Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M.	358
Berridge, B.	261, 745
——— H. H.	183, 740
Berriff, A. W.	373, 424, 853
Berrill, F. C.	360
Berry, B. A.	418
——— F.	272, 297
——— H. A.	824
——— W.	256, 665, 725
Berryman, E. R. P.	60, 120, 449, 669
——— R. C. P.	295, 760
Berthon, C. H. D.	256, 687
Bertram, E.	288
Best, A. A. M.	265, 553
——— A. de G.	341, 347
——— A. F.	372
——— P.	435
Betham, G. L.	160, 893, 55
Bethell, H. K.	16, 42, 56, 907
——— R. B. W.	310, 316
Bethune, O. B.	262, 695
Bett, N. G.	264, 580
Bettington, J. B.	6*a*, 908
Betts, D. L.	310, 321, 507
——— F. N.	285*b*, 454
Bevan, W. J.	409
Beveridge, E. L. W.	819
Bevis, F. G.	207, 561
Bewley, B. J.	302, 321, 503
Bewsher, F. W.	357
Beynon, A. C.	276*a*
——— *Sir* W. G. L.	691, 57
Beyts, G. H. B.	266*b* 587
——— R. F. S.	86, 890, 55
——— W. D. H.	343, 517
Bhabesor Rana	702
Bhabuti Dhar	717
Bhadarbir Rana	68
Bhaduri, D. N.	795
Bhag Chandra	834
——— Singh	833
———	838
———	543
———	624
Bhagat Ram	645
———	657
——— Singh	849
———	849
———	321, 511
———	559
———	536
———	645, 648
———	543
———	623
———	652
———	620
———	61
Bhagatbir Ale	692
——— Gurung	65
——— Thapa	65
———	692
Bhagbir Yakha	898, 67
Bhagi	664, 667
Bhagi Rath	616
Bhagidai Rai	706
Bhagirath Gurung	706
——— Singh	850
Bhagwan Das	842
———	857*a*
——— Dass	679
——— Din	590
——— Singh	321, 512
———	838
———	621, 625
———	841
———	68
———	677
———	650, 60
———	587
———	67
———	68
———	488
———	900, 119
Bhagwana Ram	569
Bhagwant Lal Medan	834
——— Singh	849
———	467
Bhagwat	603
——— Singh	484
———	594
Bhagwati Parshad Sharma	554, 860, 887
Bhagwati Persad Tewari	713
Bhai Kartar Singh	836
Bhairabsing Thapa	698
Bhairo Singh	62
———	553, 554
Bhairon Singh	527, 529
Bhairu Shinde	579
Bhajan Singh	841
Bhajjan Singh	601
Bhakatman Gurung	694
Bhaktabir Gurung	702
Bhal Chandra Trimbak Paranjpe	715
Bhalla, D. S.	283*d*, 809*d*
Bhambhani, A. A.	283*e*, 809*e*
Bhan Singh	751
Bhandari, M. G.	784
——— R. N.	799
Bhangley, K. V. K.	284, 809*e*
Bhanwar Singh	550, 713
Bhanj Deo, D. C.	728
Bharat Singh	482, 160
———	456
———	318, 511
Bharat Singh	490
———	652
——— Rawat	672
Bhargava, B. N.	283*d*, 809
——— D. P.	800
——— M. L.	792
Bhartu	609
Bharucha, J. C.	780
——— K. B.	586
——— K. M.	803
——— P. B.	780
Bhaskar, B. R.	809
Bhaskar Vithal Rao Sheode	751
Bhatavadekar, D. M.	280*a*, 809
Bhathena, S. J.	777
——— S. S.	735
Bhatia, D. S.	283*d*, 809*d*
——— P. N.	283*e*, 809*e*
——— S. L.	793
——— S. P.	809
Bhatnagar, S. S.	807
Bhatt, A. D.	833
——— C. P.	280*a*, 809*a*
——— G. P.	838
——— J. S. J. R.	829
——— R. B.	837
——— S. T.	834
Bhattacharji, B.	281*d*, 809*b*
Bhattacharya, D. N.	728
——— N.	733
Bhattacharyya, R. K.	283*d*, 809*d*
Bhau Ambre	581
——— Lole	577
Bhav Rao Savant	527, 528
Bhavnagar, *Kumar Shri of*	69
Bhavaneshwar Singh Katoch	839
Bhawan	845
——— Singh Bhandari	678
——— Jina	675
——— Sing Rai	706
——— Rawat	671
——— Sahi	706
——— Thapa	699
Bhawanidatt Joshi	702
Bhawani Singh	68
——— Parshad Singh	64
Bhedwar, S. H.	429
Bhide, P. R.	286*a*, 583
——— V. C.	283*e*, 809*e*
Bhikham Singh	2, 630, 60
Bhimbahadur Khattri	704
——— Rai	700
——— Sahi	700
Bhimraj Rai	700
Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar	271, 576
Bhim Sain	723
——— Sing Gurung	694
Bhimsing Basnet	704
——— Gurung	694
———	702
——— Thapa	692
Bhise, S. G.	283*e*
Bhiv Singh	585
Bhola, Ram	561
——— Singh	321, 512
———	551
———	623
———	602
———	320, 500, 511
——— Bisht	838
Bholar	675, 679
Bhon Shah	320, 504, 512
Bhondu Singh	677
Bhonsle, J. K.	266*b*, 581
Bhoopan Ram	845
Bhopal, *Nawab of*	58
Bhopal Limbu	700
Bhowan Sing Rawat	672
Bhuda Singh	317, 511
Bhulia Singh	842
Bhupal Singh	845
Bhupendranath Lahiri	853
Bhup Singh	677
Bhur Singh	549
Bhura	714
——— Ram	63
———	569
———	589
Bhuri Chand	664, 667
——— Singh	628
———	592
Bhurke, G. M.	276, 809*a*
Bichitar Singh	477

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Bickford, M. H.	149, 997
Bickley, G. W.	268a, 348
Biddulph, C. H.	417
—— R.	267b, 561
Bidhi Chand	275
——	464
Bidhu Bhusan Bose	833
Bidie, A. G. C.	179, 459
Biggam, J.	758
Biggs, J. B.	276, 853
Bignell, G. N.	142, 655
Bihari Lal	845
—— Singh	592, 597
——	595
Bijai Bahadur Singh	674
—— Singh	62
——	467
—— ——	451
Bije Bahadur Singh	67
—— Sing Khattri	688
—— Sing Negi	672
Bijlikhan of Wai	897
Biju Gurung	692
Bikaner, *Maharaja of*	1, 455, 58
—— *Maharaj Kumar of*	59
Bikram Singh	748
Bilaspur, *Raja of*	666, 69
Bilawal Khan	848
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S.	782
Bill, E. L.	274
—— *Ven'ble* S. A.	428, 901, 902
Billingsley, F. T.	282, 526a
Binda Singh	61
——	536
Bindar Singh	629
Bindra, G. S.	283e, 809d
Binge, E. A. T.	873
—— F. G. H.	276
Bingham, C. D'A.	165, 379, 908
Binney, E. V.	334, 447, 520
—— F. B.	303, 888
Binnie, F. S.	285, 289, 611
Binns, A. E.	281c, 440, 555
—— L. V.	283c, 591
Binny, A. C. M.	138, 607
—— R. A. W.	267c, 607
Binstead, S. T.	281, 856a
Bir Bahadur Chand	678
—— Singh	850
——	664, 667
——	63
——	63
——	630, 632
—— ——	477
Birbahadur Gurung	690
——	696
—— —— Rai	700
—— —— Sakl	704
—— —— Thapa	779
Birbal	676
Birbeck, A. S.	405, 406
—— J. H. B.	304, 319
Birch, M.	204, 741
—— *Revd.* O. W.	902
Birchall, J. R.	859, 886
Birch-Reynardson, M. H.	60, 181
Bird, A. C.	60, 131, 450 739
—— A. D. W.	394
—— A. G.	276b, 752
—— A. G.	873
—— A. J. G.	7, 12, 17, 56, 330
—— C. A.	38, 335, 447, 517, 907, 914
—— E. F. G.	405, 406
—— G. R. G.	384
—— H. B.	41
—— J. A. G.	285b, 619
—— J. G.	793
—— W. A. H.	59, 116, 447, 541
—— W. T.	17, 32, 108, 466, 908, 909
Birdhoj Gurung	706
Birdwood, C. B.	238, 461
—— F. T.	203, 623, 908
—— *Sir* W. R.	55, 61, 461, 634, 697, 909
Birdy, S. J.	285, 809e
Birjang Rana	702
Birju Ram	569
Birkett, D. G.	311, 318
Birkharaj Pun	694
Birkha Singh	365, 512
Birma Ram	588, 590
Birmani, T. R.	278b, 809a
Birnie, E. St. J.	253, 452, 475
Birnie, R.	277a, 752
Birta Gurung	690
—— Sing Gurung	690
Birtasing Gurung	702
Bisai Sing	458
Bisandeo Singh	675
Biscoe, D. H.	362
—— H. V.	93, 893, 55
—— J. V. M.	37, 111, 890, 55
—— W. T.	416
Bisdee, T. E.	374
Bisesar Tewari	61
Bishambhar Lal Sah	724
Bishan Das Minocha	836
—— Singh	700
—— Mal	692
——	834
——	603
——	68
——	544
——	639
——	451
——	319, 511
——	557
——	322, 511
——	61
——	630
——	465
——	622
——	830
——	842
Bishansing Thapa	688
Bishen Dass	321, 506, 511
—— Singh	657
——	320, 501, 512
—— ——	621
—— —— Lyallpuri	842
Bishn Singh	63
Bishnu Thapa	61
Bishop, A. H.	275, 425, 526e
—— A. L.	419
—— C. S.	879b
—— G. C.	289
—— J.	876
—— J. A.	286b, 753
—— R. A.	342, 520
—— W. H. C. E.	430
—— W. E.	877
Bishur-Das Sawhny	832
Bissell, A. F. H.	285b, 349
Bisset, D. G.	299
Biswas, M. K.	735
Bittleston, K. G.	302, 318
Bivar, H. G. S.	281a
Blaber, H. K.	239, 681, 887
—— S. C.	309, 321, 505
Black, A. D.	364
—— A. S.	217, 742
—— D. V.	192, 741
—— J. G.	759e
—— W. C.	569
Blackburn, E. B.	351, 659
—— E. T.	874
Blackden, J. F.	245, 464, 714
Blacker, G. P. D.	310, 319
—— L. V. S.	150, 631, 908
—— W. D.	309, 318
—— W. F.	37, 151, 858
Blackett, C. P.	143, 703
—— F. H.	287
Blackham, J. C.	276a, 752
Blacklaws, T. A.	294
Blackmore, E. W.	873
Blackwell, H.	60, 739
Blackwood, E. A.	416
Blaikie, C. J.	756
Blainville, E. M.	763
Blair, A. P.	283e, 753
—— F.	432
—— J. R.	4
Blake, D.	280
—— E. M.	341, 520
—— F. A. A.	305, 318
—— G. W.	264, 460
—— H. H.	756
—— L.	29, 792
—— W.	412
—— W. J.	253, 652, 655
Blakeney, C. N.	425
—— S. R. St. L.	228, 612
Blaker, G. H.	815
—— H. B.	813
—— H. B.	827
Blakesley, W. P.	277
Blanchard, H. W.	874
Blanchette, G. T.	428
—— J. E.	878
Bland, H. O. C.	260a, 469, 893
Blandy, R.	145, 703
Blaquiere, N. A.	280a, 686
Blaxland, A. B.	176, 592, 888
Bleasdale, E. J. B.	880
Blease, A. C. T.	284, 702
—— *Revd.* R. G.	903
Blench, T.	285a, 518
Blencowe, F. W.	873
Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	342, 348
Blight, G. L.	386
Blinko, J. H.	282
Blinkworth, K. W.	812
Bliss, R. L.	421, 444
Blockley, J. F. G.	247, 744
Blood, *Sir* B.	517
—— F. R.	883a
—— J. A.	192, 629
—— J. N.	203, 852, 914
—— W. H.	60, 139, 470
Bloodworth, A. J.	869
Bloor, F. R.	853
—— J.	881
Blower, T.	882
Blowey, H. F. T.	404
Bluett, C. W.	420
Blundell, J. H.	342, 518
Blunt, J. E. C.	310, 319
Blyth, D. C.	760b
—— G. M.	238, 743
Bo Ba Gyan	726
— Ohan	68
— Kin Po	65
Boas, K. G.	401
Boast, S. W.	379
Bobbile, Raja of —	897
Bocquet, G. S.	2, 410
Boddam-Whetham, A. T.	745
Boddington, N.	343, 896
Bodekar, W. B. T.	281
Bodhendra Pratap Singh	842
Bodhraj Ball	839
Bodkin, F.	882
Bodman, J. F. O.	46, 806
Body, R. W.	878
—— T. T.	372
Boggie, K. D.	883a
Bogle, H. C. L.	341, 514
Bolleau, T. W.	32, 525
Boi Khan	653
Bolam, J. A. V.	267a, 661
Bolland, P. H.	350
Bollins, C. J.	280, 526a
Bolsover, J. C.	286a, 521
Bolthabir Rai	700
Bolton, J. C.	286
—— J. S.	869
Bombahadur Gurung	690
—— —— Sunwar	700
Bomford, G.	341, 892
—— —— G. W.	248, 456
—— —— T. L.	778
Bonar, R.	409
Bond, A.	311, 319
—— A. R.	396
—— C. H.	879a
—— G. H. W.	267, 687
—— L. C.	404a, 744
—— R. E.	847
Bone, H.	29, 840
—— W. R.	281b
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	163, 647, 900
Bontoft, *Revd.* R. A.	903
Bontor, A. A.	217, 742
Booker, G. A.	277
—— W.	359
Boon, A. F.	870
—— P. G.	378
Boord, O. L.	290
Boota Khan	321, 508, 512
Booth, A. H.	825
—— E. E. N.	328
—— F. R.	525, 529
—— J.	882
—— J. R.	258, 646, 889, 917
—— P.	382
—— R.	197, 701
—— R.	281c, 856a
Bootle-Wilbraham, L.	897
Booty, F. C.	197, 599, 605
Boreham, H. W.	435

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Borlase, *Revd.* J. J. D.	904
Bornshin, W.	823
Borrell, J. E.	278*a*, 752
Borrett, J. B.	868
Borrowman, C. G.	172, 693
Borwick, T. F.	272, 855, 856*a*
Bose, A. N.	784
—— B. K.	725
—— L. M. V.	423
—— M. L.	725
—— R. N.	283*d*, 809*a*
Boss, T. H.	186, 578
Bostan	320, 512
—— Khan	652
——	586
Boswell, T. K. C.	822
—— W. R.	149, 637
Bosworth, D.	882
Bott, E. E.	762*a*
—— E. H.	775
Bottomley, A. C.	429
—— J. E.	411
Bottrill, E. E.	209, 742
Bouche, B. J.	816
Boucher, C. H.	225, 691, 884
—— H. M.	242, 666
—— V.	353
Boudville, W.	682
Boughton, E. J.	11, 239, 743
Boulanger, *Rev.* F. X.	426
Bould, E. P.	411
Boulden, C. B.	343, 514
Boultbee, B. St. J.	298
——, J. H.	807*a*
Boulter, H. E.	270*a*
—— H. G.	260, 584, 889
—— H. G. V.	267*b*, 676
Boulton, H.	1, 21, 55, 764
—— H. G.	874*b*
—— *Rev.* W.	903
Bourke, A. J. H.	192, 603
—— L. E.	309, 322
Bourne, D. J.	417
Bousted, H. L. H.	383
Boutflower, G.	144, 739
Boutle, E. M.	761*a*
Bouverie, F. C.	882
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	190, 740
Bovill, E. M.	405, 406
—— W. J.	60, 129, 448, 612
Bowden, C. C. H.	277*a*, 752
—— G. E.	385
—— S. A.	237, 890, 891, *55*
Bowdler, T. M.	879*a*
Bowen, C. A.	877
—— F. O.	298
—— H. B.	383
—— H. W.	851
—— J. B.	879*a*
—— T. C. W.	339, 347
—— W. O.	525, 899
Bower, G. N.	276, 467
—— L. C.	391
—— N. I.	526, 528
—— S. W.	27, 217, 595, 908
Bowerman, J. F.	201, 616, 899
Bowers, E. G.	275
—— G. P. F.	804
—— P. L.	272, 521
—— T. I.	227, 612
—— W.	878
Bowker, C. H.	379
Bowle, A. G.	267*a*, 689
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	265, 620
Bown, A. M.	325
—— E. J.	870*a*
Bowring, J. R.	289
Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	219, 559
Boxall, A.	432
—— H.	519
—— N. J.	855
Boyce, A.	377
—— C. J.	21, 26, 59, 106, 450, 738
—— H. C.	308, 320, 502
—— T. W.	6, 21, 237, 644
Boyd, A. J.	445, 731
—— E. R. H.	424
—— F. L.	262, 594
—— I. H. F.	345, 348
—— J. A.	270
—— J. E. M.	755
—— J. F.	772
—— J. S. K.	44, 758
—— L. C.	525, 529
Boyd, S. O.	283, 469
—— T. C.	778
Boyes-Cooper, A.	257, 580
Boyle, C. A.	7, 150, 461, 916, 917
—— H. A.	759
—— P. R.	401
—— R. V.	385
—— W. E.	859
Boyne, A. R. H.	812
Bozman, C. A.	805
Brabant-Smith, H. B.	297
—— S.	297
Brace, H. F.	291
Bradbury, G. C.	270*a*
—— *Revd.* J. H.	903
Bradfield, E. W. C.	771
Bradford, F. K.	226, 691
—— F. W. P.	526, 529
Brading, N. B.	28, 373
Bradley, C. A. K.	410
—— J.	419
—— R. O.	173, 858
Bradley-Williams, W. P.	388
Bradshaw, H. I.	399
—— J. R. L.	184, 893
—— L. H.	361
Bradshaw-Smith, B.	28, 135, 681, 908
Braganza, A. A. V.	823
—— F. B. A.	813
—— J. B. V.	813
Bragg, H. V.	214, 609
Braham Das	661
Brahm Chand, *Mian*	723
Brahma Swaroop Sexna	718
Brailsford, *Revd.* C.	903
Brain, H. G. L.	257, 639
Braine, H. E. R. R.	16, 47, 56, 907
Braithwaite, *Sir* W. P.	361
Brajendra Nath Basu	3
Bramble, H.	856
Bramley, W. D.	388
Bramsdon, W. J. N.	385
Bramwell, H. McC. B.	291
Bramwell Davis, R. A.	397
Bramwells, E. H.	281*b*
Brand, A. R.	277, 514
—— H. D. F.	757
—— J. F.	397
—— K. W.	231, 743
Brandenbourg, L. F.	780
Brander, L. R. M.	445, 729
—— R. W.	172, 740
Brandon, F. G.	428
—— G. N.	293, 760*a*
—— E. V.	169, 703
—— R. W.	277*a*, 752
Branfoot, D. C.	170, 474
Branford, R.	280*a*, 858*a*
Brar, D. S.	266, 581
—— H. B. S.	263, 677, 893
Brassey, L. P.	22, 58, 765
Bratton, J.	285
Brawn, T. P.	394
Bray, E. A.	362
—— R. N. H. C.	375
Brayham, E. F.	281*a*
Brazier-Creagh, K. R.	311, 322
Breadmore, R. G.	10, 193, 737, 741
Bree, P. G.	276*b*, 423, 481
Breithaupt, E. A.	59, 112, 447, 530
Bremner, A. D. St. G.	12, 58, 331, 737
—— C. E. U.	170, 893, *55*
Brendish, R. E. H.	282, 606
—— R. G.	826
Brennan, C. G. O.	187, 659, 916
Brentiford, L.	277*a*, 752
Brereton, E. C.	761*c*
Bretherton, W.	379
Brett, D. A.	41, 201, 607
—— F. W.	429
—— J. A.	98, 893, *55*
—— V.	872
—— V. W.	136, 857
—— W. H.	246, 407, 899
Brewer, D. C.	761*a*
—— J. C.	159, 599
Brewester, L. V. A.	266, 578
—— F. W. T.	872
Brewin, D. C. A.	286*b*, 387
——, H. E. G.	879*b*
Briant, R. J.	868
Brice, A. L.	413
Brickman, J. M.	141, 683
Briddes, F. S.	870
Bridge, G. A.	757
—— H.	876
—— R. P.	395
Bridges, *Revd.* F. L.	902
—— *Revd.* H.	433
—— R. F.	879*b*
Bridgman, J.	878
Bridgnell, E.	281*b*, 663
Bridson, W. E.	876
Brierley, C. I.	771
—— R.	198, 699
—— W. E.	777
Brigg, G. T. W.	284, 458
Briggenshaw, W. J.	873*a*
Briggs, F. S.	278*a*, 405
—— d. F.	397
—— H. R.	180, 612
—— N.	783
—— R.	339, 347
—— R. A.	216, 695
Bright, F.	874*b*
Brighten, E. W.	886
Brightman, F. G.	440
Brij Bahadur Singh	519
Brij Behari Lal	844
—— Bhatia	839
—— Singh	725
Brij Lal	838
——	841
——	629, 632
——	21, 456
—— Fakay	834
Brij Lall, *Mehr*	723
—— Sahi	283*b*, 809*a*
Brijlal Singh	551, 554
Brijnandan Singh	595
Brij Raj Kishore	284, 809*a*
—— Singh	836
——	716
Brind, J. E. S.	6, 7, 55, 300, 907
Brindaban	828
—— Sharma	836
Brindley, W. W.	24, 215, 616
Brindraban Bakshi	834
Bristow, R.	878
—— R. C. B.	250, 665, 667
Brito, E.	279
Brittan, E. M. G.	305, 317
Brittan-Jones, J.	2
Britton, H.	872
Broach, F. R.	882
Broadbent, E. B.	255, 536, 885
Broadey, J. W.	282
Broadfoot, W. A.	178, 453, 908
Broadley, A. E.	878
Broadway, A. C.	246, 636
—— P. R.	235, 695
Brock, B. de L.	59, 90, 719
—— C. H.	272
—— E. H.	281*a*, 568
—— E. A. P.	757
—— H. N.	411
Brocklehurst, A. E.	310, 318
Broderick, W.	879*b*
Brodhurst, H. J. W.	344, 348
Brodie, N. M.	270*a*
—— T.	883
Brodrick, W. Le[illegible]	12, 157, 739
Broke-Smith, P. W. L.	12, 58, 331
Bromham, A. C.	203, 593
Bromhead, B. D. G.	252, 541, 889
—— E. de G. H.	264, 630
Bromilow, D. W.	59, 119, 447, 489
—— H. M.	270*a*
Brommage, J. C.	4
Brooke, A. H.	60, 125, 487
—— A. S.	158, 669
—— F. H.	380
—— G. A.	276*a*, 387
—— K. R.	405, 406
—— P. A.	304, 319
—— R. A. I.	388
Brookes, W. H.	304, 322
Brookman, H.	872
—— J.	230, 683
Brooking, H. T.	530
Brooks, A. G.	823
—— J. A.	431
—— J. E.	753
—— S. E.	387
Broom, P. H. T.	883
Broome, P. G.	344, 348
Broomfield, A. A.	209, 742
Brosell, F.	879

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Broughton, *Revd.* A. H.	902
——— C. C. M.	855
——— H. E.	281, 752
——— M. L.	282*e*, 606
Brounlie, C. H. deB.	387
Brow, D. B.	274, 349
Brown, A.	893
——— A. A.	413
——— A. B.	23, 388
——— A. D.	250, 677
——— *Revd.* A. D.	906
——— A. V.	873
——— A. V.	269*b*, 679
——— B. H.	58, 78, 851, 865, 914
——— C. A.	59, 97, 865
——— D. A.	524, 529
——— D. A. G.	281*a*, 753
——— D. H.	287
——— D. M.	480
——— E. C.	136, 697
——— F. J.	871
——— F. L.	280*a*, 663
——— G.	26, 268, 348
——— G.	252, 644, 721, 917
——— G. A. M.	274, 349
——— G. J. F.	868
——— G. J. W.	263, 624
——— H. H.	9, 782
——— H. M.	404, 406
——— H. W.	879
——— J. A.	292
——— J. A.	878
——— J. P.	405, 406
——— J. P.	50, 859
——— J. M. M.	820
——— J. R.	204, 463
——— J. W.	387
——— K. N.	281*c*, 753
——— M. J.	247, 671
——— R. L.	341, 520
——— T. R.	856
——— W.	870
——— W. F.	246, 601
Browne, A. E.	813
——— A. E.	251, 602, 605
——— *Sir* A. G. F.	693, 57
——— A. H. S.	267*c*, 484
——— C. H.	444
——— G. D.	377
——— G. M.	761*c*
——— *Hon.* G. R. D.	287
——— G. W.	409
——— H.	436
——— H. L.	252, 654
——— H. W.	758
——— M. S.	267*c*, 473
——— P. W. R.	812
——— R. F.	827
——— R. S.	261*d*, 401
——— St. J. A.	60, 128, 448, 548
——— T. G. H.	282, 753
——— W. A.	819
——— W. J.	434
——— W. W.	40, 58, 754
Browning, J. M.	249, 592, 597
——— L.	17, 23, 303, 908
——— R. G.	879*a*
——— R. J.	266*b*, 553
Brownlee, J. G.	434
Brownlow, G. S.	761
Bruce, J. G.	6, 187, 697, 908
——— L. M. S.	429
——— R. M.	172, 695, 908, 918
——— W.	47, 758, 845
Bruce-Kerr, *Revd.* G. H.	902
Brunker, C. H. M.	306, 318
Brunskill, B. A. S.	162, 669
——— G.	401, 884
——— G. S.	7, 17, 908
Bryan, G. C.	258, 636
——— T. E.	39, 386
Bryans, R.	389
Bryant, A. D.	289
——— E.	883*a*
——— G. D.	245, 593, 884
——— H. W.	879
——— J. E. F.	894*a*
——— S. C.	415
Bryars, G. P.	324
Bryce, M. K.	807*d*
Bryceson, D. J.	238, 630
Bubasab Jagtap	577
Buchan, D. A.	303, 318, 908
Buchanan *Sir* C. J.	897
——— D.	883
——— J.	445, 728
——— R. I.	728, 879
——— R. P.	345, 892
Buchanan-Brown, M.	276, 387
Bucher, F. R. R.	18, 46, 181, 476, 905
Buck, E. C.	419
——— R. C. B.	384
Buckee, J.	357
Buckland, G. C. B.	42, 59, 219, 449, 701, 907
——— G. N.	18, 37, 302, 908
——— L. L.	159, 474, 908
Buckler, F. E.	824
Buckley, *Revd.* A. W.	906
——— C. D.	432
——— C. D. M.	757
——— E. R.	307
——— F.	207, 630
——— H. C.	772
——— L. H.	874
Budaji Sawant	581
Budden, F. H.	336, 896
Budgen, C. R.	2, 265*a*, 458, 918
Budh Singh Gurung	692
——— Singh	621
———	620
——— Ram	674, 679
Budhe Khan	603
Budhibal Ghale	964
——— Khattri	704
Budhiraj Limbu	700
Buesden, C. P.	404*a*, 406
Buist, C. N.	161, 632
——— I. D. C.	324
——— T. P.	759
Bulfield, G. F. X.	250, 697, 900
Bulfin, *Sir* E. S.	364
——— P. G. J. M. D.	364
Bulkeley, H. I.	38, 334
Bull, *Revd.* F. F.	904
——— G. G. C.	199, 677, 884
——— L. C.	39, 206, 683
——— W. J. H.	202, 741
Bullard, D. A.	240, 683, 1726
Buller, F. E.	336, 520
——— H. A.	418
——— M. L.	391
Bulling, W. H.	876
Bullivant, O. M.	288
Bullock, G. L.	267*b*, 486
——— H.	22, 224, 674, 865
——— P. C.	251, 489
——— P. G. W.	204, 474
Bulltitude, F. L.	207, 852, 856*a*
Bunbury, F. R. St. P.	375
——— G. F.	181, 489, 908
——— N. L. St. P.	17, 30, 167, 634, 908
Buncher, A. E.	872
Bunshah, B. N.	284, 809*a*
Bur Singh	600
———	484
Burbage, F.	873*a*
Burbidge, A. D. C.	285*b*, 702
——— H. F. G.	283*c*, 702
Burbury, D. E. W.	759*a*
Burby, F. J.	823
Burch, F. W.	193, 699
——— P. H.	745
Burder, J. H.	293
Burdett, A. G.	363
——— E. W.	153, 683
——— G. N.	876
Burdon, W.	853
Burgan, N.	184, 687, 908
Burge, N. B.	253, 547, 893
Burges, P. C.	435
Burgess, E. O.	853
——— F. G.	281, 686
——— J. T.	35, 859
——— Winn, G. L.	526, 528
Burghall, C. J. D.	823
Burhan Ali	608
——— Din	322, 511
——— Khan	60
Burke, A. O. L.	237, 699
——— B.	872
——— C. H.	818
——— F. W.	760*b*
——— G. T.	778
——— R. J. C.	86, 893, 55
Burkett, E. N.	281*b*, 606
Burland	63
Burling, A. J.	286*b*, 349
Burlton, A. T.	437
——— C. F.	758
Burlton-Bennet, J. A.	141, 739
Burman, H. P.	410
——— P. L.	281, 809*a*
Burmester, A.	404*a*, 852
——— Z. G.	60, 130, 447, 476
Burn, A. H.	24, 59, 113, 449, 639
——— D. McK.	342, 348
——— *Revd.* J. H.	903
——— R. E. T.	260, 458
Burnaby, C. D. K.	311, 319
Burn-Murdoch, I.	60, 120, 541
Burne, L. E. L.	86, 898, 55
——— R. H.	275
Burnett, A. H.	59, 108, 449, 703, 907
——— F. W. C.	879
——— H. G.	878
——— J. C.	375
——— R. F. D.	59, 109, 448, 607
——— R. R.	212, 893
Burney, S. H. d'A.	267*b*, 616
Burns, A. E.	272, 428
——— C. N.	408
——— E. MacD.	525
——— H. P.	817
——— J.	874*b*
——— L. F.	807*a*
——— L. G.	283*c*, 753
——— O. H.	37
Burrage, H. A. E.	883
Burrell, E. H. A.	283*c*, 456
Burridge, D. W.	526, 529
——— T. E.	846, 848, 887
——— T. F. S.	143, 857
——— W.	760*a*
Burrington, E.	410
Burrows, H. M.	59, 120, 448, 627
——— L. B.	222, 559, 908
——— R. F. G.	393
Burt, G. M. B.	251, 627
Burton, C. F.	757
——— C. E. C.	308, 320, 500
——— G. W. S.	265*a*, 695
——— H. G.	266*a*, 630
——— O. C. H.	311, 319
——— R. S.	309, 317
——— V. M.	248, 660
Busbridge, L. W.	879
Busby, W.	879*a*
Buser, C. F.	276, 401
Bush, H. W.	341, 347
——— B. F. L.	305, 320, 500
Bussell, S. F. B.	302, 322
Bustard, B. T.	873*a*
Buta Ram	636
——— Mall	834
——— Singh	622
———	64
Butani, S. B.	733
Butcher, A.	304, 317
——— A. L.	201, 622, 888
——— C. G.	270*a*
——— C. R.	242, 743
——— F. H.	431
——— F. M.	352
——— H. C.	264*a*, 616
——— J.	269*a*, 525, 528
——— T. W.	883
Buti Ram	586, 590
Butler, A. G.	200, 584
——— A. H.	405*a*, 406
——— G. S.	855
——— *Hon.* G. S. L.	285*a*, 462
——— H. M.	196, 741
——— *Hon.* H. S. E.	283*a*, 484
——— J. D.	270
——— J. S.	279, 546
——— *Sir* M. S. D.	423, 732, 900
——— R. B.	59, 134, 447, 482, 907
——— *Hon.* R. T. R. P.	203, 741
——— *Hon.* T. P. P.	302, 316
——— W.	883
Butt, A. G.	9
——— T. B.	388
Butterfield, E.	93, 898, 55
——— H. E.	388
——— L. H.	276, 686
——— R. S.	267*b*, 571
——— R. W. F. M.	413
Butters, J. H.	853
Butterwick, A. J. S.	277, 752

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Butterworth, A.	761*c*
—— —— A. R. C.	358
—— —— H.	185, 740
—— —— H.	394
Bwel Klo	683
Bwye, M.	256, 652
Byam-Shaw, G.	352
Byas, W.	309, 321, 508
Byers, E.	245, 550, 562
Byng, *The Lord*	290
Byrne, F. K.	274
—— F. W. B. M.	402
—— H. S.	810
—— I. C.	247, 479
—— J. J.	873
—— M. P.	281*a*
—— R. E. P.	310, 318
—— R. O. L. D.	260*a*, 458
—— W.	281*d*, 626
Byron, G.	281*e*, 668
Bywater, N.	285*b*, 702

C

Cable, G. E. P.	270*a*
Caddell, P. R.	350
Caddy, J. A.	311, 318
Cadell, R. P. H.	141, 569
Cadogan, R. J. E.	238, 590
Caffin, C. G.	345, 348, 520
Cahill, J. J.	818
Cahusac, C. F.	143, 478
—— —— S. D. N.	164, 489
Caiger, A. C. E.	221, 742
Caines, B. J.	761
Cairn-Duff, J. C.	194, 890, 891
Cairnes, J. E.	405, 406
Cairns, J.	416, 700
—— W.	881
—— W. T. S.	414
Calcott, T.	854*a*
Caldecott, H. D.	260, 477*a*, 885
Calder, D. J.	879
—— N. J.	412*a*
Calderia, J. D.	825
Caldwell, J.	283, 853
Caley, F. R.	405, 406*a*
Callaghan, H. V.	874
—— —— R. G. W.	885
Callaway, F. M.	278*a*, 752
—— —— J.	878
Calthrop, E. E.	38, 337, 907
Calvert, E. A.	287
Calvert-Jones, P. G.	33, 305, 908
Calvin Ogh	685
Cam, G.	46, 268*a*, 348
Cama, J. R. H.	258, 558
Cambier, V.	176, 541, 908
Cambridge, A. F. T.	276*b*, 641
—— —— S. J. P.	408
Cameron, A.	772
—— —— A. D.	446, 760
—— —— A. M.	40, 339, 347, 908
—— —— A. B.	381
—— —— A. G.	404, 406
—— —— D.	298
—— —— E.	193, 701
—— —— E. G.	350
—— —— E. M.	702*a*
—— —— E. P. B.	50
—— —— I. C.	400
—— —— J. A.	344, 514
—— —— J. F.	58, 705
—— —— N.	757
—— —— N. J. G.	400
—— —— R. D.	759
—— —— R. T.	193, 695
—— *Revd.* S. W.	903
—— —— Webb, J. R.	525, 529
Cammack, F. J.	285, 518
Campbell, A.	444, 731
—— —— A. A.	433
—— —— A. D.	813
—— —— A. D. P.	8, 180, 547, 908
—— —— A. E. H.	400
—— —— A. G.	29, 239, 601
—— —— A. Le. G.	397
—— —— C.	135, 561
—— —— C.	853
—— —— C. A. R.	382
—— —— C. H.	252, 699, 865
—— —— C. M. St. A.	225, 701
Campbell, C. R.	427
—— —— D.	308, 322
—— —— *Sir* D. G. M.	289
—— —— D. J. ff.	26, 373
—— —— D. St. A.	373
—— —— E. F.	391
—— —— *Sir* F.	647, 37
—— —— F. E. A.	22, 859
—— —— F. H.	403
—— —— F. R. M.	60, 129, 448, 603
—— —— G.	391
—— —— H.	57, 60, 888
—— —— H. G. M.	819
—— —— J.	242, 744
—— —— J. D.	336, 892
—— —— J. G.	375*a*
—— —— L. W. Y.	599
—— —— M. H. A.	175, 599, 602
—— —— N. St. C.	311, 317
—— —— R. G.	326, 445
—— —— R. J. F.	821
—— —— W.	44, 59, 104, 738
—— —— W. E. D.	147, 485
—— —— W. F.	178, 893, 55
—— —— W. G	17, 50, 908
—— —— W. M.	360
—— W. M.	430
Campbell-Harris, C.	190, 405
Campbell-Meikle John, K. C.	400
Campbell-Ross, A.	16, 47, 57, 68
Campion, A. H. M.	412
—— D. J. M.	302, 320, 501
Candeth, M. A.	731
Candler, L. M.	272
Candy, E. B.	780
Cane, E. G. S.	756
—— S. P.	277, 686
Cangley, F. G.	274
Cann, P. H. M.	256, 646, 865
Cannell, A.	874*b*
—— A. L.	873*a*
—— J. P.	416
Cant, A. McG.	22, 24, 859
—— G. Y.	11, 372
Cantan, H.	374
Canteenvalla, J. P.	760*d*, 780
Cantrell, H.	405, 406
Cape, E. A. S.	745
Capel, B. H.	269*d*, 526*a*, 528
Caple, H. F. D.	308, 317
Capper, C. F.	308, 317, 910
Carbery, D. H. M.	304, 320, 501
Carcary, D. D.	281*c*, 521
Cardale, W. J.	344, 514, 916
Card, A. W.	879*b*
Carden, *Revd.* H. C.	901, 902
Cardew, C. G.	338, 347
—— D.	436
—— H. S.	59, 116, 449, 608
—— J. H.	415
Cardwell-Hill, E. J.	281*d*, 327, 366
Careless, W. P.	389
Carey, deL.	759*a*
—— H. E.	32, 908
—— O. R. C.	248, 653, 555
—— O. W.	653
—— R. O'D.	375, 917
Cargill, D.	761*b*
—— J. C. W.	270*a*
—— W. MacG.	416
Cariappa, K. M.	258, 592
Carleton, C. A. S.	380
Carlton, H. D.	7, 57, 404
—— W. R.	279, 856*a*
Carles, J. R.	246, 744
Carlisle, T. H.	301, 318
Carmichael, D. B.	883*a*
—— —— D. R. G.	405, 406
—— —— K. M. R.	762*a*
Carmody, M. O.	881
Carpendale, F. M.	145, 669
—— —— T. M.	60, 131, 447, 457
—— —— W. St. J.	173, 687, 908
Carpenter, H. G.	419
—— —— H. J.	200, 671, 884, 916
—— —— J. O.	373
—— —— E. V.	883*a*
—— —— R. L.	526, 528
Carr, E. J.	879*a*
—— G. d'E.	757
—— G. F.	758
—— G. H.	266*a*, 469
—— J. L.	380
Carr, L. H.	824
—— R. B. W.	309, 318
—— R. M.	307, 317
—— W.	285*b*, 686
Carr-Hall, M. R.	420
Carr-Harris, L. H.	307, 324
Carrigan, H. C.	360
Carr-White, G.	182, 472, 884
Carrack, F. F. B.	810
Carrey, J.	46, 798
Carrick, M.	763
Carroll, C. J.	883*a*
—— D.	266*a*, 612
—— E. P.	807*a*
—— F.	818
—— H. G.	878
—— J. F.	358
—— N.	419
—— S. B.	278, 532, 895*a*
Carrott, W.	281, 752
Carruthers, A.	880
—— —— C. G.	375*a*
—— —— H. St. J.	190, 705
—— —— J. H. deW.	7, 17, 58, 72, 907
—— —— R. A.	639, 57
—— —— W. J. H.	275, 479
Carse, R.	283*e*, 702
Carson, C. F.	336 896
—— J. J. St. L.	283*e*, 366
—— T.	305, 319
Carstairs, N. M.	199, 615, 884
Carswell, J. R.	877
Carter, A.	875
—— E. G.	283
—— H. H.	874
—— H. L.	408, 884
—— H. P.	881
—— J.	5
—— J.	747
—— J. G.	883
—— J. L.	222, 630
—— J. L. G.	144, 739
—— L.	249, 857*a*
Cartmel, A. E.	254, 489, 809
Cartner, C. I.	763
—— —— J. E.	820
Cartwright, H. J. A.	878
—— —— J. M. F.	309, 319
Carus-Wilson, M. M.	859
Carvell, C. F.	376
Carver, W. E.	290
Case, C. E.	254, 683
Casey, A. S.	287
Cassell, D. E.	292
Cassels, A. J. H.	398
—— G. K.	343, 348
—— *Sir* E. A.	1, 16, 21, 55, 61, 907
Cassidy, D. M.	305, 853
—— V. C.	161, 739
Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	266*b*, 469
Castaldini, F.	879
Castens, H. E.	284, 686
Castledine, H.	281*d*
Catchpole, H.	886
Cates, K. G. H.	60, 143, 622
Catt, C. E. B.	376
—— H.	871
Caulfeild, F. W. J.	579
Cavan, *the Earl of*	362*a*
Cave, A. C.	363
—— C. R.	216, 691, 891
—— D. A. F.	361
—— G. E.	308, 320
—— L. S.	410
Cave-Browne, H.	139, 604
Cavendish, H. P.	342, 520
Cawley-Way, J. H.	897
Cawthorn, W. J.	33, 221, 661, 908
Cay, C. S.	184, 676
Cazalet, J. W.	823
—— W. S.	433
Celestine, C.	832
Chabilal Gurung	706
Chadbourn, A. D. C.	276*a*
Chaddock, E. H. J.	234*a* 743
Chadha, M. S.	281*e*, 809*c*
Chaffin, J.	883*a*
Chagar Singh	63
Chain Singh	460
—— ——	473
Chait Singh	644
Chajju Ram	751
—— —— Beri	834

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names,	Page.
Chajju, Singh	600
Chakar Sing Ale	*68*
Chakko, K. C.	731
Chakravarti, A. C.	728
——— D. N.	808
Chakravorty, D. N.	281*d*, 809*b*
Chaldecott, G. H. F.	311, 317
Chalk, G.	872
Chalke, J. C.	811
Challans, F. B.	855, 856
Challen, B. S.	203, 559, 908
——— P.	190, 669
Challiss, R.	882
Chalmers, J. D.	22, 399
——— Q.	324
Chaman	634, 638
——— Lal	832
——— Singh	552
Chamarette, C. C.	873
Chamberlain, N. J.	859
Chambers, C. P.	751
——— E. W.	872
——— G. H.	168, 588
——— H. M.	192, 581, 908
——— J.	274, 445
——— J. T.	854
——— L. B.	389
——— S. C.	761*b*
——— W. R. G.	276
Chamier, G. DesC.	388
——— R. O.	156, 582
Champa Sing Thapa	67
Champion, A. H.	285*b*, 752
Chamu Roka	694
——— Sing Burathoki	*61*
Chanan Das	839
——— Singh	636, 640
———	845
——— Deol	837
Chance, W. H.	415
Chanchal Singh Dhilon	841
Chand, A.	783
——— H.	782
——— Khan	67
——— B.	808
Chanda	*66*
——— Khan	65
——— Singh	65
———	5, *63*
———	*65*
———	*66*
Chandan Lal	*68*
——— Singh	317, 511
———	490
Chandanani, B. P.	283*e*, 809*d*
Chandar Bhan	860
——— Singh	549
——— Bist	672
——— Rawat	676
———	678
——— Sing Karmiyal	672
Chandarman Rai	688
Chanderbhan Singh	675
Chanderbir Thapa	694
——— Khattr	678
Chander Sing Negi	672
Chandgi Ram	571
Chandi Singh	*61*
Chandiparshad Nowtial	690
Chandler, D.	181, 740
——— F. C.	758
——— H. M.	42, 339
Chandra, J.	793
——— M.	809
Chandra Bal	729
Chandra Mani Roy	845
Chandrabir Mahat	704
Chandrabir Thapa	696
	690
Chandrachud, C. N.	809
Chandrapali Singh	*66*
Chandu Lal Raina	695
Chandrup Singh	484
Changma Naw	684, 726
Chankhe Gurung	694
Channan Singh	659
	635
	320, 505, 511
Channer, B. G.	18, 24, 58, 74, 907
——— G. O. De R.	4, 60, 102, 699, 907
Channu Khan	607
Chaplin, N. F. E.	266*b*, 488
Chapheker, N. G.	284, 809*a*
Chapman, C. A.	230, 548, 891
Chapman, E. H.	146, 535
——— J. H. G.	266, 697
——— M. T.	10, 178, 740
——— R. C. G.	341, 347
——— R. W.	759
——— W.	872
——— W. H.	424
——— W. L. B.	60, 121, 448, 605
Chappel, B. H.	190, 535, 884
Chappell, H.	29, 214, 571
Chapra, A. N.	804
Charan Dass	467
——— Singh	842
Charles, E. M. S.	44, 56, 330, 907
——— F. D.	429
——— *Sir* R. H.	*57*
——— T. L. G.	383
Charles Mayne, E. T.	284, 753
Charlton, J.	281*d*, 349
——— N. P.	7, 358
Charlesworth, F. H.	413
——— F. W.	281*b*, 753
——— J. F.	525, 529
Charlwood, T. H.	873
Charnalia, G. B.	279, 809*a*
Charrington, N. D.	290
——— R. N.	360
Charter, W. F.	201, 647
Chase, C. E.	420
Chater, A. F.	38, 336, 517, 908
Chatfield, E.	883
Chathoth Kannan	832
Chatru	647
Chattar Singh	65
———	665, 723
———	620
———	623
———	65
Chatterjee, B.	729
——— K. K.	3, 735
Chatterji, A. C.	793
Chattey, G. W.	404*a*, 409
Chature Gurung	702
Chaturman Rai	700
Chaube, C. P.	281*c*, 809*b*
Chauchi Gam	684, 685
——— Naw	684
Chaudhari Khan	490
Chaudhary Musa Khan	644
Chaudhri	664
——— Bodh Raj	796
——— Damodar Singh	271, 473
——— Ganga Bal Singh	718
——— Kartar Singh	652
——— Mahabir Singh	718
Chaudri Khan	629
——— Khem Chand	718
——— Lal Chand	271, 490
——— Sita Ram	718
Chaudhuri, A. M.	807*b*
——— B.	807
——— J. N.	266*b*, 465
——— S. C.	725
Chauhpa Gam	684
Chauncy, F. C. L.	264, 622, 893
Chauvel, I. H. K.	266*a*, 464
Chavan, N. M.	278*a*, 809*a*
Chavasse, K. G. F.	402
Chawala, G. S.	735
Chawla, G. S.	805
Chaytor, F. C.	303, 317
Cheel, E. J.	874*a*
Cheeseman, W. A.	267*a*, 588
Cheesley, H. J.	285*a*
Cheetham, D. W.	761
——— H. J.	11, 869
——— H.	419
Chennells, A. B. S.	310, 322
Cheras, R.	879*b*
Cherry, H. C. F.	273, 349
Chesney, D. P.	143, 541
——— E. C.	139, 739, 887
Chesterton, P. H.	280
Chetan Dev	842
Chet Ram	602
———	751
———	588
——— Singh	838
Chetwode, *Sir* P. W.	1, 4, 5, 55
Chetwynd-Palmer, F. E.	279, 762
Chevallier, F. T.	215, 742
Cheverton, F. P.	218, 742
Chevis, H. G.	309
Chew, I. H.	285*b*, 753
Ohhali Ram	488
Ohhajja Singh	605, 860, 887
———	527, 529
Chhajju	665, 667
——— Singh	842
Ohhaju Ram	571
——— Beri	834
Chhatari, *Nawab of*	271, 896
Chhatraman Limba	700
Chhikara, B. S.	283*e*
Chhog Singh	549, 554
Chhote Singh	318, 511
Chhotu Singh	482
Chhujju Singh	832
Chichester, *Sir* A. A.	378
Chick, A. J.	874*a*
Child, C. H.	257, 744
Childers, H. F. E.	137, 899, 55
Chill, W. C.	428
Chilvers, F. E.	341, 347
Chimaji Garud	63
Chimes, W. E. G.	306, 322
Chiodetti, V. A.	393
Chingleput Manikkam	830
Chinnasami Daver	532, 710
Chintaman Gopal Gogate	833
Chint Ram Burathoki	64
Chiragha	614
Chiranji Lal	838
——— Shah	836
Chiranji Lal Singh	587
Chisholm, D. M. F.	407
——— G. A. N.	269*b*, 562
——— H. A. J.	880
Chitale, V. U.	283*a*, 809*c*
Chitnis, D. K.	834
——— V. M.	281*e*, 809*b*
Chitral, *Shahzada* Nasir-ul-Mulk of	639, *59*
Chitty, A. A. E.	24
——— A. G.	266*b*, 614
——— J. W.	422
Chit Twe, M.	283, 809*c*
Cholmeley, L. N.	310, 317
Chope, A. J. H.	8, 59, 106, 907
——— G. S.	283*c*, 809*a*
Chopin F. C. St. J.	297
Chopra, A. N.	805
——— D. C.	807*a*
——— G. S.	283*e*, 809*d*
——— I. S.	270*a*
——— K. S.	283*e*, 809*d*
——— M. S.	267, 592
——— P. D.	785
——— R. N.	777
Choubey, J. K.	734
Choudari, K. V. R.	809
Chowdhury, K. K.	716
——— P. C.	279, 809*b*
Chowdri Khan	647
Chowdry, P. P.	809
Chowhan, J. S.	281*d*, 809*b*
Chrinjeevi Naidu	532
Christie, G. H.	238, 705
——— R. C.	60, 131, 449, 666
——— T. M.	277*a*, 405
Christie-Miller, W.	401
Christopher, C. deL.	60, 127, 450, 739, 887
Chubb, W.	276*a*, 858*a*
Chuhar Khan	750
———	490
——— Singh	830
———	666
———	647, 648
Chukerbuti, J. C.	790
Chuna Ram	588
Chuni Lal	674, 844
Chunn, G. F.	427
Chunna Singh	454
Chunni Lal Srivastava	836
Church, C. J. B.	228, 620
——— T. F. S.	376
Churcher, W. D.	11, 189, 740, 914
Churchill, A. P. ff.	180, 664
——— A. R.	342, 348
——— E. A. H.	276*b*, 526*a*
——— G. B. F.	755
——— J. A.	17, 44
——— J. M. T.	393
——— J. S.	239, 674
——— T. B. L.	393
Churmure, M. H.	715
Churia Vachali Anandan	532

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names	Page.
Clapham, P. J. E.	310, 319
Clapp, C. D.	525, 528
—— W. M.	525, 528
Clarabut, A. P.	285*b*, 492
—— R. B.	33, 206, 742
Claridge, M. W.	413
Claringbould, E. J.	880
Clark, A. E.	882
—— A. M.	420
—— D. L.	253, 621
—— D. P.	283*b*, 753
—— G. C.	342, 895*a*
—— H. H.	859, 887
—— J.	209, 671
—— J.	309
—— L. O.	341, 517
—— O. E.	761*b*
—— T. W.	284
—— W. G.	46, 379
—— W. V.	213, 536
Clarke, A. B.	275
—— A B S.	368
—— A. E.	173, 670
—— A. F. G.	229, 743
—— A. H.	759
—— A. J.	277*a*, 752
—— A. S.	281*e*
—— C. F.	288
—— C. M.	288
—— C. P.	184, 657
—— C. W.	413
—— E. F.	879
—— E. M. G.	761*c*
—— E. W. H.	344, 518
—— F.	50, 382
—— F. D.	238, 701
—— F. E. M.	191, 541
—— F. S.	12, 173, 852, 914
—— G. A.	59, 110, 447, 535
—— G. G. S.	342, 517
—— G. R.	182, 559
—— H.	44, 58, 72, 851
—— H. A.	746
—— H. E.	876
—— J.	746
—— J. W.	272
—— L. B.	758
—— *Revd.* M.	904
—— M. J.	197, 898
—— M. N.	277, 752
—— P. S.	412
—— P. T.	231, 627
—— R. C.	44, 59, 118, 450, 738
—— *Revd.* R. C. B.	902
—— T. H.	852
—— V. S.	387
—— W. H.	277*a*, 704
—— W. L.	859
Clarkson, R.	813
Claudius, A. H. T.	818
—— C. D.	415
Claxton, H. B.	857
Clay, A. F.	419
—— B. L.	898
Claydon, *Revd.* E.	903
—— E. V.	809*a*
Clayton, A. C.	376
—— M.	763
—— R. V.	416, 760
Cleave, J. C. T.	228, 427, 594
Cleaver, N. B.	277*a*
Cleburne, J. St. H.	279, 686
Cleeve, D. W. A.	342, 514
—— F. C. F.	305, 316
—— R. E. B.	309, 317
Clegg, E. L. G.	278*a*, 516
Clelland, M. B.	761*b*
Clemence, S.	184, 740
Clement, D. H.	439
—— E. R.	359
Clements, A. E.	344, 896
—— G. W.	273
—— H. E.	887
Clemo, J.	276*b*, 752
Clench, G. R. M.	376
Clibborn, J.	56
Clifford, C. H. W.	273, 656
—— R. C.	779
—— R. V.	405, 406
—— W. H.	358
—— W. H. R.	275
Cliff, E.	869
Clifton, C. F. T.	357
—— E. N.	339, 347
Climo, *Sir* S. H.	646, 87
Clipsham, W. E.	879*b*
Clive, J. McC.	221, 893, 55
—— M. G. D.	2
Clode, C. M.	358, 608
Clough, G.	255, 536, 623
Clowes, F. W.	358
Cloy, F. A.	439
Clue, J. W.	854, 856*a*
Clutterbuck, J. E.	341, 896
—— L. St. J. B.	301, 319, 924
Clyde, D.	792
—— W. T.	207, 678, 865
Coad, R. H.	269*b*, 582
Coate, R. D.	359
Coates, D. C.	353
—— H. G.	897
—— J.	879*a*
—— J. C.	203, 695
—— J. M. E. B.	265, 561
—— P. U.	362
—— R. E. J. C.	5
—— R. G.	359
—— W. J.	4
Coats, N. G. B.	8, 18, 157, 638, 908
Cobb, C.	32, 59, 127, 450, 739
—— E. H.	251, 893
—— E. H. W.	342, 517
Cobbett, J. E.	235, 603, 891
—— W. O.	287
Cobbold, G. F. W.	283*b*, 456
—— R. F. D.	155, 693, 689
Cochrane, G. A. D.	284, 516
—— J. B.	249, 744
—— J. B.	310, 320, 916
Cockburn, G. V.	422
—— H. R.	874
—— J. S.	37
Cockram, E. E.	281*d*, 432, 700
—— L. H.	46, 208, 699, 908
Cockrill, S. R.	38, 199, 741
Cocksedge, F. A.	358
—— H. G.	280*a*, 349
Coggins, C. H.	419
Coghill, H.	403
Cohen, H. B.	285, 456
Cohu, *Revd.* C. J.	438, 902
Cokayne-Frith, C.	291
Coke, L. S.	305, 317
Colam, J. A. R.	307, 316
Colan, P. W. C.	404*a*, 406
Colato, L. V.	278
Colbeck, H. E.	375*a*
Colbourne, W. A.	225, 650
—— W. G.	872
Colchester, G.	308, 316
Coldicott, C. U.	250, 607, 884
Coldman, *Revd.* A. T.	904
Coldstream, G. A. P.	239, 639
—— E. A. C.	310, 318
—— W. J. A.	806
Cole, B. L.	59, 84, 895*a*
—— C. S.	280*a*, 555
—— G. A.	261*a*, 612, 893
—— P. J. L.	431
—— R. F.	746
—— R. N. P.	745
—— R. St. G.	195, 857
—— W. J.	227, 743
—— W. S.	342, 514
Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W.	395
Coleman, C. M.	280*a*, 475
—— G. V. L.	246, 631, 884
—— J.	879*a*
—— J. B.	869
—— M. B.	745
—— R. J.	879*a*
—— W.	873
Colenso, J. E.	39, 59, 112, 449, 691
Coleridge, J. F. S. P.	16, 21, 22, 58, 62, 701, 907
Coles, W. R.	412, 445
Colhoun, J. H.	305
—— W. A.	188, 654
Collard, F. W.	270*a*
Collen, K. H.	391
Collet, G. G.	756
Collett-White, H. E.	308, 316
Collie, R.	883
Collier, A. S.	281*a*, 424, 394
—— *Revd.* C. B. G.	905
—— H.	421
—— H. M. G.	365
Collingridge, H. F.	59, 84, 724
Collingridge, H. V.	17, 30, 188, 697, 908
Collingwood, A. L.	221, 576
—— C. P.	310, 320, 503
—— G.	417
Collins, A.	877
—— A. E.	854*a*
—— A. H.	279, 752
—— F. M.	759*a*
—— H.	761*c*
—— H. G.	851, 856*a*, 914
—— K. G. F.	378
—— L. G.	404*a*, 406
—— L. P.	8, 18, 58, 72
—— R. A.	309, 318
—— R. T.	413
—— S. St. B.	304, 320, 505
—— T. F.	364
—— W. H.	823
Collinson, A. W.	876
—— C. P.	273
Collis, T.	878
Collison, C. S.	747
Collum, J. A.	60, 130, 447, 466
Collyer, J.	277*a*, 853
Collyns, G. G.	192, 480
Colquhoun, C. H.	309, 318
—— G. T.	246, 744
—— T. J.	854
Colsey, J. W. T.	17, 46, 239, 677, 908
Colson, N. M.	310, 317
Coltham, W. E.	268*a*, 348
Columbine, M. E.	298
—— R. H.	198, 670, 683, 726
Colvile, K. N.	32, 859
Colvill, D. C.	382
Colville, D.	389
—— E. C.	399
—— E. H.	310, 317
—— R. A.	400
Colvin, E.	342, 896
—— E. J. D.	126, 894, 55
—— G. L.	1, 407
—— H. E.	283, 293
—— J. F.	289
—— M. E.	456
Colwell, H. H.	281*b*, 809*b*
Colwill, E. F.	241, 743, 884
Colyer, W. J.	231, 676, 909
Combe, L. M.	185, 634, 640
Combes, G.	310, 319
Comerford, T. J.	192, 858
Commeline, F. T.	297
Commings, P. R. C.	16, 50, 56, 907
Compton, J. G. S.	405, 406
—— J. N.	411
Comville, L. H. G.	858
Comyn, G. V.	22, 60, 124, 450, 739
Conceica, H. E. V.	824
Concessio, F. F.	281, 809*a*
Conder, H.	142, 659
—— H. R. R.	358
Condillac, M. C. St. J.	826
Condon, G. F.	807*b*
—— W. E. H.	149, 638, 908
Congdon, T. E.	295
Congreve, A. C. J.	403
Coningham, A. E.	859, 886
—— F. E.	16, 50, 55, 62, 705
—— R. E.	18, 38, 58, 74, 907
Conlay, R. A.	12, 344
Conlon, T.	871
Connell, F. R. T.	410
—— G.	763
—— G. E.	278*a*, 516*a*
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.	108, 898, 65
—— B. E. A.	266, 552
Conner, T. S.	185, 652, 917, 918
Connett, F. J.	280
Connochie, W. D.	847
Connolly, A. W.	856
—— E. T.	854*a*
Connor, *Sir* F. P.	48, 766
—— J. M.	823
—— W. M.	275, 752
Conolly, J. J. P.	199, 624, 625
—— J. W.	878
Conquest, C. E. C.	818
Conran, D. A. S.	420
Conron, P. A. R.	261, 689
Conroy, M. P.	805
Conry, J. de[illegible]	58, 73, 885
Constable, W. B.	305, 318
Consul, S. L.	285

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Contractor, S. C.	788
Conville, L. H. G.	275, 858*a*
Conyers-Brown, H. P.	223, 586, 590
Coode, W. J.	420
Cook, D. A. G.	382
—— D. O.	244, 744
—— E.	761*a*
—— E. F. B.	23, 342, 517
—— F. W.	366, 433
—— H. P.	774
—— L.	766
—— N. H.	415
—— R.	50, 249, 652, 917
—— W.	56
—— W. L. C. G.	283*a*, 460
Cooke, E. H.	266*a*, 684
—— E. R. M.	417
—— F. A.	872
—— G. H.	262, 602, 894
—— G. M. B.	193, 741
—— J. A.	289
—— N.	856
—— R. H.	382
—— W. H.	275, 752
Cooke-Hurle, J. D.	366
Cockrill, S. R.	10
Cookson, S. M.	46, 137, 739, 908, 914
Coombes, A. E. R.	824
—— —— G.	311, 319
—— —— J. C.	873*a*
—— —— W. K.	816
Coombs, M. H.	869
—— S. H. J.	823
—— W. F.	280*a*, 481
—— W. H.	434
Cooper, A. C.	240, 671
—— A. T.	277, 752
—— A. W.	532
—— C. E. D.	287
—— C. H.	242, 743
—— F. A. L.	306, 322
—— F. B.	879*b*
—— H.	871
—— H. G.	439
—— H. H.	416
—— K. C.	405, 406
—— K. E.	45, 60, 121, 448, 579
—— L. B.	819
—— P. H.	853
—— T.	412
—— W.	272
—— W. F.	759*a*
—— W. J.	306, 888
—— W. S.	30, 263, 484
Coote, M. C.	60, 134, 447, 535
Copcutt, E. E.	813
Cope, E. A. S.	261, 745
—— S.	883*a*
Copeland, A. G. J.	524, 528
—— —— F. T.	267, 558
—— —— R. H.	526, 529
Copelin, L. W.	879*b*
Coppinger, C. J.	755
—— —— F. R.	33, 750
—— —— W. V.	56, 764
Copplestone, W. R. J.	859
Corballis, B. J.	301
Corbally, M. J. P. M.	401
Corbett, J. E.	272, 445
—— T. W.	60, 149, 455, 884, 907
Corbin, C. J.	380
Cordeiro, E.	817
Cordeux, P. A.	873*a*
Cordon, C. G. W.	418
Cordwell, E. G.	854*a*
Corfield, F. A.	32, 60, 127, 450, 739, 907
Corke, F. S.	229, 659
—— R. M.	164, 857
Corkery, E. D.	359, 884
Corley, J. A.	393
Corley-Smith, G.	278*a*, 668
Cormack, F. E.	276*a*
—— H. S.	779
Cormody, E. K.	376, 416
Cornah, D. M.	266*a*, 623
Cornelius Sundararaj Gopal	829
Corner, A. C.	285, 526*a*
—— R. J.	226, 477, 888
Cornes, G.	874*b*
Cornish, A. W. D.	59, 108, 449, 697
Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	256, 695
Cornwell, K. C. H.	879*b*
—— B. B.	278, 532
Corrall, G. E.	269*b*, 618
Corrie, A. E.	275, 752
Corrigan, L.	401
Corsar, C. L.	324
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	262, 571
Cory, P. A. F.	419
Coryton, R. H. O.	525, 528
Cosby, N. B. C.	185, 695, 889, 917
Cosens, F. R.	60, 124, 448, 567
—— F. R. S.	251, 693
Cosh an, C. J.	823
—— C. P.	823
—— G. D.	825
Costigan, R.	879*a*
Cotesworth, C. G.	412
Cothay, H. W.	856*a*
Cotter, E.	789
—— R. K.	12, 161, 852, 914
Cotterill, F. H.	260, 576
Cotton, *Revd.* B.	902
—— C. W.	276, 752
—— E. A.	814
—— *Revd.* H. W. S.	903
—— J. C.	236, 646, 888
—— J. R.	267*a*, 467
—— T. C.	279, 692
—— S. C. N.	280, 688
Cotton-Swanston, W. L.	216, 678
Cottrell-Hill, R. C.	26, 375*a*
Couchman, H. J.	58, 331, 892
Coulcher, *Revd.* E. H. B.	421
Coulson, A. L.	282, 349
Coulter, C. V.	298
Couper, F. K.	404*a*, 406
Courage, N. A.	291
Courtenay, G. W.	306, 321, 503
—— H. A.	18, 22, 174, 740
Courtney, F. I.	815
—— J. C.	266*b*, 481
Cousins, C. W.	225, 705, 899
—— M. S.	176, 535
Coutts, D.	776
—— J. M.	435, 760*a*
—— J. S. P.	820
Couzens, T.	883
Covell, G.	782
Coventry, A.	283*a*
—— R.	283*a*, 753
Cowan, D. T.	5, 216, 697, 908
Coward, D. C.	415
Cowburn, *Revd.* F.	905
Cowden, W. A.	760*b*
Cowell, S. C.	284
Cowham, *Revd.* A. G.	903
Cowle, D. G. C.	310, 321
—— J. A. L.	265, 580
Cowley, V. L. S.	45, 885
—— —— W. G.	383
Cowling, R. A.	440
Cownie, J. N.	283*a*, 397, 431
Cowper, G. J.	818
—— M.	459
Cox, A. I.	798
—— C. G.	818
—— C. J.	882
—— E. H.	311, 322
—— F. G.	278, 752
—— H. F.	260, 650, 722
—— L. C. V.	761*a*
—— M.	226, 491
—— M. E.	761*a*
—— M. H.	232, 743
—— R.	883*a*
—— T. W.	363
—— T. W.	871
—— V. M. H.	235, 601, 889, 894
—— W. J.	277
Coxon, A.	879*b*
Coy, F. C.	237, 743
Coyle, E. D.	405, 406
Cracroft, H. J. B.	405, 406
Craddock, A. B.	18, 38, 176, 547, 908
Cradock-Watson, K. C.	244, 454
Crafter, F. W.	29, 373
Craggs, E. M.	826
Craig, A. H.	800
—— A. T. B.	267*c*, 674
—— B. H.	353
—— H. T.	169, 556
—— R. G.	283*c*, 753
—— W. R.	413
—— Adams, R. L.	424
Craighead, A. C.	791
Craik, G. W. C.	436
Craik, *Sir* H. D.	5, 298
Craine, A. H.	226, 851, 914
Crake, E. H.	368
Crampin, R. W.	233, 550, 554
Crampton, G. P.	189, 703
Crane, H. J.	417
Crapp, W. V.	245, 666, 889
Craske, E. R.	872
Craster, G.	17, 22, 58, 72, 907
—— R. F.	210, 671, 897
Craven, C. E. P.	387
—— F. J. P.	267, 645
—— L. A.	285*b*, 704
Crawford, A. E.	11, 60, 120, 857
—— C. O.	21, 220, 556, 908
—— F.	365
—— G. A.	223, 571, 610
—— G. B.	364
—— H.	879*a*
—— J.	427
—— J. C.	4
—— J. M. L.	308, 321
—— J. S.	853
—— K. B. S.	337, 347
—— K. N.	338, 347, 908
—— L. G.	855
—— R. A. V.	49, 309
—— S. W. K.	306, 318
—— T. W.	838
Crawshaw, C. H.	46, 859
—— D.	440
—— P. W.	326
Creagh, M. O'M.	291, 907
Creak, E. V.	8
Crealey, J.	759*a*
Crealock, W. E. W.	420
Creaner, T. A.	286*b*, 518
Creais, E. J.	813
Creasy, R.	294, 760*a*
Crees, R. J.	873
Creeth, E. F.	881
Creffield, G.	243, 599, 884
Cregan, S. J. G. A.	260, 744
Crellin, D.	759
Cresswell, *Revd.* A.	905
Crew, R. D.	165, 628
Crewdson, A. J.	288
Crews, V.	876
Crichton, G. C. L.	260*a*, 894
—— T. C.	231, 452, 457
—— *Revd.* W. R.	904
Crick, C. C.	154, 617, 908
Criddle, T. W. H.	374
Crighton, D. W.	426, 437
—— H.	429
Crimmin, J. F.	265*a*, 490
Cripps, A. W.	57
—— E. J.	150, 739
Crisp, A. F.	873
—— R. H.	274, 575, 895*a*
—— R. P.	270*b*
—— W. H.	872
Critchley, D. B.	184, 541
—— G. H.	264*a*, 488
—— R. O.	264*a*, 462
Critien, W. H.	800
Crockford, W. J.	874
Crocker, A. E.	858*a*
—— H. R. W.	878
—— W. J.	198, 620, 885
Crockett, R. M.	428
Croft, A. E.	874*b*
—— W. D.	16, 23, 56, 404, 907
Crofton, M. G.	377
—— R.	12, 303, 853, 856, 914
Crofts, W.	883*a*
Croker, E. J. O'B.	363
Croley, F. J. St. J.	420
—— T. V.	420
—— V. St. J.	420, 760
Croly, H. G.	311, 317
—— R. G. G.	775
Cromwell, L.	393
Cronan, L. B.	280, 583
Cronch, J. H. E.	283, 401
Crone, D. E.	342, 892
Croning, H. L.	821
—— J. R.	825
Cronyn, I. L.	402
Crooke, F. M. W.	241, 687
Crookenden, A.	366
Crookshank, H.	279, 518
Cropper, C. F. J.	807*a*
—— R. A.	247, 664, 889

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Crosbie, J. P. G.	403
Crosiegh, D. C.	283e, 464
Cross, A. E. W.	395
——— P. S.	418
Crosse, T. G.	292
Crossey, A. W.	877
Crossfield, E. A. K.	145, 705
Crossley, J. F. F.	281d, 289
——— W.	874b
Crossman, F. L. M.	303, 318
Crosthwait, L. G.	100, 892, 55
Crosthwaite, C. G.	84, 894, 55
Crouch, C. H.	525, 528
——— J. H. E.	401, 431
Crow, C. G.	811
——— E.	763
Crowdy, E. F.	305, 320, 509
Crowe, D. M.	419
——— J. P.	308
——— W. H. F.	304, 322, 916
Crowhurst, C. H.	879a
Crowne, C. E.	302
Crowtner, A. H.	18, 37, 173, 556, 908
——— W. A.	258, 666, 667
Croxall, *Rev.* T. H.	437
Croysdale, J. B. H.	270a
Crozier, A. J.	258, 576
——— W. H.	216, 699
Cruddas, G. J.	266, 665
——— R. C.	374
Cruickshank, A. J.	48, 337
——— D. D.	408
——— M. M.	785
Crumby, L. H.	244, 852
Crump, E. A.	283, 490
Crunden, E. G.	813
Cryle, M. J.	761
Cubitt, F. J.	873b
Cubitt-Smith, H. E.	251, 627, 889
Cuddeford, E.	280a, 515
——— R. B. G.	169, 553, 661
Cuerden, C.	868
——— C. G.	265a, 699
——— F. E. F.	266, 588
——— F. G.	264a, 584
——— F. J.	273, 349
——— H.	868
——— H. B.	267a, 705
Cuff, B.	366
Cuffe, G. E.	295
Culhane, A. J. C.	800
Cullen, A. B.	277, 514
——— E. G.	419
——— J.	886
——— J.	874b
Culley, J.	870
——— R. H.	243, 676
Cullinan, J.	869
Cullwick, *Revd.* W. E.	906
Cumming, A. E.	266, 629
Cumming, I.	276, 298, 405
——— R. H. R.	227, 400
——— W. J.	205, 631, 917
Cummings, G. L. A.	440
——— W. H.	429
Cummins, P. H.	806
Cuningham, H. I.	366, 734
Cunningham, A. P.	46, 221, 646
——— E. C. J.	276, 299, 591
——— E. F.	385
——— G. P.	310, 320, 504
——— J. B.	248, 744, 917
——— R. B.	283, 439
——— W. S.	60, 131, 449, 665
Cunnington, J. H.	272, 668
Cunynghame, D. H.	524, 528
Curling, E. E.	302, 322
Curnow, E.	196, 560
Curran, E. J.	759c
——— H. J.	807f
Currey, H. P.	49, 401, 907
Currie, C. J. R. W.	275, 752
——— D. H.	18, 27, 244, 488
——— D. Mc D.	279, 516
——— G. V.	280, 853
——— J. H. C.	374, 917
Curry, L. H.	379
Cursetjee, H. J. M.	780
Cursetji, H. E.	793
Curteis, C. I.	304, 319
Curtis, A. C.	21, 26, 180, 622, 908
——— A. G. C.	225, 742
——— A. G. N.	256, 451, 464
Curtis, A. J.	282, 649
——— C. E.	878
——— F.	59, 112, 447, 487
——— F.	872
——— O. O.	157, 638
——— R. C.	420
——— W. J.	883
Cushny, T.	285b
Cussens, J. T.	269f, 526a, 529
Cutbill, A. M.	360
Cutfield, E.	761
——— I.	761
Cuthbert, C. B.	35, 305, 319
Cuzen, E. McL.	217

D

Names.	Page.
Dabdekar, G. S.	281e
Dabholkar, A. Y.	788
Dabising Thapa	698
Daboo, E. B.	786
D'Abreu, A. E.	819
Dachtler, H.	874
Dacombe, C. J.	874a
Da-Costa, A. F. W.	423, 760
Dadan Khan	464
———	318, 511
Dadu Khan	67
Dady, A. C. G.	761a
Daftar Khan	636
DaGama, A.	281g, 809e
Daglish, E. G.	365
Dakeyne, H. W.	404, 406, 737
Daim Khan	661
Dal Singh	674
Dalal, H. M.	281d, 809b
——— P. A.	281e, 809e
——— S. D.	809
Dalbahadur Gurung	698
———	688
———	700
——— Thapa	690
Dalbir Chand	696
———	857a
——— Gurung	696
——— Thapa	688
Dalby, B. S.	343, 348
Dale, E. M.	761b
Dalel Khan	559
——— Singh	838
———	608, 610
———	674, 679
———	645
Dalep Singh	751
Daler Khan	650
Dalip Khan	750
——— Singh	469
———	627
———	624
———	723
———	548
———	512
———	558
———	320, 500, 512
———	837
———	625, 860
———	657
———	677, 725
———	318, 511
———	454
———	284, 809e
———	492
——— A. V.	836
——— Bisht	678
——— Gusain	672
Dalison, J. B.	213, 551
Dalla Rawat	714
Dalley, R. P.	275, 526a
Dally, F. G.	877
Dalpat Singh	3, 63
Dalrymple, M. J.	244, 744
Dalrymple Hay, B. G.	227, 492, 888
——— H. B.	251, 456
Dalsing Thapa	698
———	702
Dalton, C.	389
——— D. F.	247, 615
——— E. R.	874
Dalu Ram	391, 516
Dalvi, K. B.	261, 580
Daly, C. D.	45, 141, 739
——— C. K.	154, 894, 55
——— D.	302, 316
——— L. D.	388, 908
——— W.	379
Dalzell, J. N.	187, 593, 597
Damal Yillivalam Rangaswamy	845
Damarsing Gurung	696
Dambahadur Limbu	700
Dambersing Thapa	702
Damodar Singh	283d, 809d
Damodaran, E. U.	711
Dams, F. O.	285a, 700
Dan Sing Lama	64
——— Singh Rawat	618
Danagher, A. V.	298
Danby, A. L.	292, 898
——— W. A.	303, 320, 502
Dance, H. B.	304, 318
Dandekar, G. S.	283a, 809c
——— G. V.	284, 809g
Dangnath Limbu	706
Dangal Singh	594
Dani Chand	678
Dani, R. G.	796
Daniel, E. A.	4
——— H. W.	357
Daniell, A. J.	309, 318
——— M. I. V. G. Q.	893
Daniels, A. M.	60, 129 448, 624, 907
Danvers, A. A. J.	267b, 652
d'Apice, J. A. C.	386
——— J. E. F.	29, 301, 322, 914
Darbara Singh	543
———	845
———	624
——— Bindra	659
D'Arcy, A. F. J.	818
——— J. C.	304, 320
d'Arcy-McArthy, H. S.	264a, 691
Darell, E. M. D.	219, 742
——— E. D. E.	154, 551
Dargan, P. A.	793
Darke, E. G. C.	759a
Darley, D. B. J.	311, 319
——— F. T. B.	363
Darling, G. F.	279, 349
——— J. F.	747
——— K. T.	357
——— S. A.	281, 752
——— T. ff. M.	310, 319
Dart, *Revd.* J. L. C.	905
——— L. V.	186, 631, 899
Darwan Singh	839
Darweza Khan	63
Das, B.	809
——— H.	798
——— M.	782
——— R. S.	732
Das Gupta, J. C.	4
——— A. C.	283e, 809d
Dasaundha Singh	62
———	68
———	834
———	840
Dashratt Bisht	704
Dasnwood, V. E. C.	376
Dasondna Singh	652
Dasratt Chand Thakur	702
Dasrathsing Chhetri	706
Dass, B.	284, 809e
——— L.	807a
Dastane, J. V.	283d, 809d
Dastur, P. S.	283d, 809d
Dasundha Singh	320, 503, 512
Datia, *Maharaja of*	59
Datt, D.	807c
Datta, D. C.	308
——— H. K.	279, 809a
——— S.	283a
D'Attaides, A. B.	280a, 809a
Dattatraya Gangadhar Kale	830
——— Redkar	579, 582
Daud Khan	61
———	395, 512
——— Ram	512, 667
Dauglish, E. H.	2, 4
Daukes, C. F.	91, 894, 55
Daulat Ali	849
——— Limbu	706
——— Ram	318, 511
——— Sen *Kunwar*	258, 677, 725
——— Singh	63
——— Sing	319, 511

Refarences to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Daulat Sing, Mahara	678, 679
——— Sing Rana	672
Daulu Chogle	521
Daunt, B.	307, 320, 501
——— C. O'B.	144, 491, 838
——— W. J. O'B.	358
Davenport, A. G.	424
——— C.	846
——— E. D.	297
——— P. A. C.	800
Davey, A. V.	879
——— F. H. R.	766b
David	683, 685
———	854a
——— M. D. R.	3
Davidson, A. F.	244, 462
——— A. G.	33, 359
——— C. G. F.	302, 322
——— F. H. A. L.	807c
——— G. A. B.	761c
——— G. H.	879
——— G. N.	266, 678, 744
——— H. B.	152, 895a
——— J. W.	181, 461
——— R. A. N.	261, 693
——— R. St. C.	341, 517
——— R. T.	281c
——— S. I.	281c, 809c
——— S. R.	624
——— T. J.	803
——— T. N.	260, 744
——— W. L. L.	871
Davie, M. H.	420
Davies, A. A. M.	756
——— A. B	309, 320
——— A. E.	281b, 753
——— C. H. L.	817
——— C. S.	363
——— E. F.	401
——— G. A.	281b, 626
——— H. B.	218, 637
——— H. C.	298
——— H. C.	281c, 380
——— H. L.	21, 208, 671, 908
——— H. M.	416
——— J.	874b
——— J. A.	40, 343
——— J. T.	212, 742
——— L. S. R. G.	326
——— M.	761c
——— O.	237, 743
——— O. H.	302, 321, 508, 914
——— P.	423
——— R. D.	339, 517
——— R. D.	60, 121, 448, 616
——— R. M.	232, 584, 590
——— S. F.	761
——— S. T.	807
——— V. K. N.	211, 742
——— W. F. M.	285b, 469i
Davies-Leigh, *Revd.* A. G.	903
Davis, A. E.	280a
——— A. E.	879b
——— A. H. T.	756
——— C. A. L.	264, 652
——— C. E. F.	298
——— C. J. McN.	275
——— D.	763
——— E.	875
——— E. N. B.	879a
——— F. G. T.	249, 743
——— H. A.	345, 896
——— H. J.	873a
——— H. P. W.	279, 526a
——— J. G.	263, 645
——— J. H. A.	261, 703
——— L. S.	211, 742
——— P. G.	405, 406
——— P. W.	283b, 387, 583
——— R. A.	401
——— S. A.	286, 753
——— T. A.	59, 93, 865
Davison, H. C. F.	874a
——— H. T.	217, 551, 713
——— W. E.	874
Davy, A. E. G.	374
——— C. R.	290
——— G. M. O.	288
——— P. C. T.	755
——— R. D.	758
——— S. I.	870
Daw, E. E.	879b
——— H. H.	268, 348
Dawa Lama	706

Names.	Page.
Dawe, E. M. E.	761b
——— T. B.	164, 604
Dawer Ali Khan	469
Dawes, A. B.	288
——— A. M.	157, 530, 885
——— D. A. A.	291
——— E. G.	309, 321
——— F. R.	60, 124, 450, 739
——— H. D.	178, 459, 541
——— K. C. B.	216, 647
Dawkins, A. E.	267, 602
Dawn, R. H.	285a, 428
Dawnay, D.	290
Dawson, A. A. F. C. B.	155, 891, 55
——— A. J. E.	227, 594, 597
——— A. V.	259, 490, 858
——— E. F. S.	32, 334
——— G. F.	755
——— J. A.	362
——— J. L.	853, 859
——— K. C. D.	204, 637
——— T. P.	872
——— V. L.	879b
——— W. C.	235, 851
Dawton, H. A.	278, 680
Day, A. E.	281a, 686
——— A. B.	819
——— A. O.	350
——— C. E.	760b
——— C. G.	305, 322
——— C. J.	375a
——— C. L.	759a
——— E.	408
——— E. M.	761b
——— *Revd.* E. R.	902
——— F.	873
——— G. W.	366
——— H. M.	246, 595, 899
——— J. A.	877
——— S.	281a, 809b
——— T. C.	258, 552
Daya Krishna Dhaundiyal	702
——— Singh	830
———	543
Dayal Singh	828, 60
———	64
———	604, 605
———	62
———	834
———	857a
D'Costa, J. A.	816
D'Cruz, J. B.	850
De, J. C.	782
Deacon, A. E.	269, 349
——— H. W.	304, 322
Deakes, H.	873
Deakin, C.	881
——— C. C.	243, 556
Dean, A. A.	230, 852
——— A. D.	879a
——— A. E.	198, 453
——— A. W. H.	275a, 423, 521
——— G. B.	249, 744
——— G. H.	238, 659
——— H. H.	404, 496
——— H. S.	727
——— S. H.	277a
——— V. L.	416
——— W. E.	214, 629, 632
Deane, C. E. S.	134, 890, 55
——— D.	5, 55, 62, 907
——— D. V.	342, 348
——— G. B. H.	27, 337
——— H. M. E.	17, 40, 162, 662, 908
——— M. S.	748
Deatker, F. G. F.	821
——— F. T.	812
Deb Sing Danu	672
——— Gurung	692
———	692
——— Rawat	672
———	672
Debi Ohand	62
——— Datt Punira	678
——— Singh	405
———	551
Debising Basnet	704
DeBratt, *Sir* E.	57
deBroyn, W.	419
deBurgh, E.	17, 37, 57, 69, 907
DeButts, F. C.	152, 634, 908
DeCunha, J. H.	820
Dee Htoo	683, 685
Deed, L. C. B.	34, 334

Names.	Page.
Deedes, C. P.	388
——— R.	389
——— E. E.	17, 46, 164, 659, 908
Deeley, J.	879a
Deep Chand	469
——— *Kunwar*	271
———	677
Deepa Ram	571
de Fonblanque, P.	40, 335, 907
De-Freitas, D. A. A.	21, 204, 741
deGrey, J. A. S.	5, 272, 428
de Gruyther, A. N.	812
——— C. G.	811
Delghton, F. J.	155, 739
Deki, C.	880
De La Bere, I.	48
Delacombe, R.	352
De la Fargue, D. G. H.	223, 894
Delahay, *Revd.* W.	902, 906
delaHey, W. H. P.	2
Delamain, *Sir* W. S.	581, 57
Delamere, E. W.	883a
Delano-Osborne, O. H.	16, 45, 55, 907
de la Nougerede, F. A.	282, 410
de Laubenque, L.	281c, 492
Delf, C. Mel.	10, 220, 742
de Lemos, J. B. C.	825
——— N. J. C.	825
De Lisle, *Sir* H. DeB.	396
D'Mello, P. F.	826
de Monte, A. J. H.	823
——— A. N.	819
deMontmorency, *Sir* G. F. 298, 424, 728, 899	
Dene, A. P.	39, 374
Denehy, F. P. G.	219, 858
Denholm-Young, C. P. S.	526, 528
——— E. J.	247, 638
Daning, B. C.	338, 514, 908
——— B.	59, 86, 865
——— R.	60, 154, 487, 885, 907
Denis de Vitre, E. C.	386
Denman, P. D.	267a, 630
Denmark, *The King of*—	353
Denning, R. F. S.	362a, 908
Dennis, P.	238, 743
——— W. C.	880
Denny, A. M. C.	376
Dennys, G. T.	60, 120, 449, 659
——— L. E.	6, 17, 164, 630, 908
Dent, G. F.	380
——— J. C.	31c, 319
——— R. C. W.	377
——— W.	56, 64, 907, 917
——— W. P.	232, 743
Denton, A. V.	385
——— R. M. V.	306, 320
Denyer, P. H.	252, 623
Deojad Barda, *Kunwar Shri* Nahar Singhji of ———	271, 467
dePenning, H. C.	813
——— H. F.	810
DePree, G.	391
dePury, A. J.	343, 347
DeSavara, R. W.	822
de Rhe Philipe, D. W.	445
de Rozario, K. A.	820
Derry, E. L.	282, 462
Des Raj	551
———	844
——— Ram	674
Desai, K. M.	283b, 809c
——— S. D.	836
deSales La Terriere, J. F.	400
deSalis, E. A.	219, 455
Desikachari, T. S.	710
Desborough, H. A.	872
Deshpande, H. B.	283a, 956a
de Sousa, J. N.	432
DeSouza, I.	763
——— S. A.	820
Dessa, A. C. W.	823
Dessain, P. H. D.	304
De-Staercke, *Revd.* A.	425
Determes, A. C.	280a, 532
Deuchar, J. D.	368
Deuskar, V. N.	834
Deva Singh	841
Devanney, W. G.	270a
Devarajan, M.	710
Devaraju	68
Devasahayam	5, 61
Devenish, *Revd.* R. C. S.	902
Devenish-Meares, B. J.	204, 666
Davenport, W. N.	428

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Dev Raj Lath	845*a*
Devi Chand	748
—— Das	614
—— Dayal	838
—— Singh	657
Devindar Singh	836
——	753
Devine, C.	819
De Vine, J. C.	281*b*
Devlin, P.	877*b*
—— *Revd.* T. S.	903
Dewa Nand Mudapi	734
—— Ram	571
—— Singh	553
——	843
Dewan Chand	841
——	841
—— Shah	749
—— Singh	831
—— Sing Gurung	694
—— Sing Gusain	672
Dewar, F. W.	306, 317
—— I. B. D.	258, 665, 917
—— M. P. D.	353
Dewberry, A.	868
Dewey, J. C.	813
deWeck, M. A.	281*a*, 361
deWilton, C. S.	256, 703
deWilton, G. P. St. C.	358
—— J. D.	361, 689, 744
—— J. G. B.	175, 457
deWinton, R. P.	309, 318
—— R. W. M.	399
Dewis, W. H.	285*a*, 395
Dewstowe, C.	874*b*
Dexter, A.	761
Dey, M. L.	856*a*
Dhala, C. H.	809
Dhaku Dawlata	854*a*
Dhamdhere, V. R.	281*e*, 809*e*
Dhan Lal Gurung	68
Dhanbahadur Gurung	698*b*
——	696
—— Mal	690
Dhandi, B. S.	283*d*, 809
Dhane Gurung	698
Dhanjit Chettri	706
Dhani Ram	66
Dhan Singh	844
——	586
Dhanbir Gurung	688
Dhanna Ram	653
——	602
—— Singh	544
——	620, 891
Dhanraj	832
—— Gurung	700
—— Karki	704
—— Mal	704
—— Thapa	698
Dhanu Gurung	68
Dhara Singh	603
——	68
Dharam Sing Gurung	694
—— Thapa	704
—— Singh	890, 891, 64
——	718
——	543
——	490
——	469
Dharampal Sen	592
Dhari nam Bhatia	836
Dharit Rashter	677
Dharmanand Pande	836
Dharmraj Gurung	688
Dharmu Pun	702
Dhavle, D. S.	735
Dhawan, M. L.	789
Dhian Singh	843
——	845*a*
Dhiraja Singh	718
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta	833
Dhirt Ram	838
Dhirta Singh	622
Dholpur, *Maharaj Rana of*	68
Dhondy, B. S.	790
Dhooman Khan	749
Dhopeshwarkar, A. D.	727
Dhum Sing Chauhan	671
Dhuman Khan	561
Dhunjibhoy, J. E.	793
Dhyan Singh	666, 667
——	665
——	666
Dial, A. E.	836
—— Das	321, 506, 512
Diaper, F. J. B.	298
Dias, F. E.	826
Dibbn, H. C.	26, 846
Dick, A. MacD.	778
—— *Sir* A. R.	57
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K.	1, 17, 44, 56, 907
Dickens C. T.	283*b*, 753
Dickenson, E. M.	405, 406
Dicker, B. P.	235, 654, 900*a*, 916
Dickey, O. B. R.	59, 100, 450, 738
Dickie, R. S.	759, 856*b*
Dickins, C. E.	408
—— F.	12, 58, 74, 851
Dickinson, C. S.	277*a*, 445
—— F. B.	235, 530, 730
—— J.	854
—— J. T.	45, 362*a*
—— W. A. K.	405, 406
—— W. D.	859
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	60, 119, 447, 463
Dickson, A. N.	770
—— H. R. P.	60, 119, 895*a*
—— S. G.	352
—— W. C.	280, 752
Digbir	845
Digby, T. A.	147, 660
Diggie, L. W.	289
Digvijay, *Kumar Shri*	260, 589
Dikshit, S. J.	283*e*, 809*g*
Dila Ram	723
Dilasa Khan	601
Dilawar Ali Khan	593
—— Khan	64
——	553
——	603
—— Singh	843
Dilawarsinhji *Koal Shri*	266, 482
Dilbag Rae	830
Dilbahadur Gurung	688
—— Thapa	702
——	702
Dilbar Khan	850
Dilbara Singh	321, 505, 512
Dillon, F. J.	306, 745
—— N. M.	7, 404
—— T. A.	372, 914
Dil Mohammad	320, 500, 512
Dimond, W. E. R.	791
Dimsey, G. W.	264*a*, 595
Din Singh	589
Dina Nath	750
——	720
——, *Thakur*	723
Dinajpur, *Maharaja* Jagadishnath Ray of	725
Dinesh Chandra Sen	833
Dinkar Rao Kachre	537
Dinkarrao Ghorpade	580
Din Muhammad	849
——	659
Dinshaw, J.	280, 809*a*
Dinsmore, G. T.	260*a*, 677, 679
Dinwiddie, H. W.	242, 621, 917
—— R.	345, 520
Dip Narayan Singh	452
—— Singh	593
——	677
Dique, J. S.	820
Dirga Sing Thapa	694
Disney-Roebuck, A. G.	311, 318
Ditmas, J. M.	362
d'Issa-Boomgardt, J. A.	283*e*, 583
Dive, G. H.	756
Diwan Ali	587, 716
——	639
—— Chand	850
——	832
——	666
——	838
——	657
—— Sharma	842
—— Singh	832
——	849
——	519
——	63
——	62
—— Bharara	837
—— Dhillon	839
Dixie, W. J.	746
Dixit, S. C.	727
Dixon, A.	434
—— A. G.	879
Dixon, A. P.	260, 687
—— E.	286*a*, 753
—— F. H.	244, 541, 744
—— H. B. F.	757
—— J.	444
—— W.	212, 482
Dixon-Mason, H. T.	824
Dixon-Smith, H. R.	199, 594
Dixson, W. J.	298
D'Jordon, J. C.	824
D'Mello, J. M. F.	826
D'Netto, C. I.	821
Dobbie, T. B.	254, 596
Dobbin, R. W.	308, 319
Dobbs, A. F.	174, 683
—— W. B. D.	401
Dobree, T. S.	306, 321
Dobson, W. E.	881
Docker, P. G.	526*a*, 528
Dockery, G.	804
Dockrell, M.	137, 890, 55
Doctor, C. R. A. R.	834
—— R. R. A. R.	832
Dodd, A. H. R.	16, 39, 57, 67, 907
—— B. B.	286*b*, 361
—— *Revd.* G. E.	903, 905
—— P. C. R.	60, 127, 900*a*
Dodds, A.	327, 394, 434
—— R. A. M.	883
Dodge, C. M.	417
—— N. K. B.	267*b*, 576
Dodgson, W. P.	286*a*, 568
Dods, E. R. S.	17, 28, 180, 571, 908
Dogar Singh	749
Dogra, J. R.	807*a*
Doherty, P. J.	229, 642
—— T. B.	874
Dola Singh	62
Dolan, J. J.	21, 37
—— S. O.	758
Dolman, G. L.	385
—— R. F.	877
Dolphin, M. J. X.	817
Domingo, W. S.	873*a*
Dominic	516
Donald, A. G.	42, 304, 853, 856*a*
—— J. O. S.	264*a*, 623, 894, 918
—— L.	763
—— W. H.	880
Donaldson, A. L.	187, 420, 689
—— G. W.	280, 349
Doneand, K.	763
Dongre, N. K.	734
Donlon, N.	761*b*
Donne, A. E.	873
Donnelland, J. H. A.	810
Donnelly, J. L.	801
Donoghue, V. C.	880
Donovan, C. H.	155, 569, 679
—— W. J.	872
Doog, J. M. G.	415
Doran, A. J.	409
—— P. J.	820
—— T. A.	802
Dore, A. M.	222, 742
—— G. B.	277, 752
Dorling, L. H. G.	303, 317
—— R.	824
Dormer, J. G.	60, 130, 449, 676
Dorrien-Smith, A. R. A.	291
Dorsett, G. C. D.	286, 458
Dorward, *Sir* A. S. F.	514
Dossetor, *Revd.* F. E.	905
Dost Mahomed Khan	592
—— Muhammad	750
——	607
——	631
——	68
—— Khan	477
——	484
——	67
——	319, 511
——	750
——	713
Dotivala, N. M. P.	794
Dougall, R.	266*b*, 657
Dougherty-Delmege, C. H.	276*a*, 536
Douglas, G. S.	59, 93, 711, 758
—— H. E. M.	44, 55, 754
—— J. S.	352
—— J. U. R.	208, 742
—— L. N.	218, 742

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Douglas, *Revd.* P. S.	902
—— W. A. G.	745
Douglas-Bate, C. H. L.	357
Douglas-Pennant, M. F.	391
Dow, P. N.	295
Dower, J. H.	268*a*, 348
Dowland, G. B.	178, 890, *55*
Dowler, H. M.	427, 760
Dowling, L. E.	411
Down, J. T.	420
Downes, E. F. F.	746
Downing, C. J.	415
Downs, R. A. A.	435
Doyle, E. E.	780
—— G. W.	813
—— H. H.	820
—— J.	872
—— M. J.	872
—— P. K.	373
—— T.	281*d*, 349
Doyne, E. D.	283*d*, 526*a*
D'Oyly, P. A. A.	359
Dracott, H.	256, 645, 889
Dracup, D. H.	825
—— O. H.	278
—— R. C.	807*c*
Drake, E. P.	278*a*
—— E. V.	280*a*, 568
—— G. F.	880
—— J. A.	220, 553
—— L. H.	325
—— R.	277, 424
Drake-Brockman, A. G.	342, 348
—— —— F. T.	107, 684, 916
—— —— G. C.	386
—— —— G. P. L.	404, 406, 908
—— —— R. F. H.	308, 318
Drane, J. M. J.	430
Draper, A. P.	759
—— B. E.	265*a*, 745
Drayson, Fitz A.	524, 529
Dredge, A. C. L.	264*a*, 624
—— A. L. A.	266*a*, 547
Drennan, J.	761*c*
Drew, A. W.	308, 316
—— B. G. F.	360
Dreyer, G. V.	301, 320
Drigsing Rana	688
Dring, A. J.	262, 470, 894
D'hose, F. J.	813
D'Rozario, S.	829
Drummond, B. C.	416
—— —— C. A. F.	12, 304
—— —— F. C.	303
—— —— J. C.	804
—— —— J. G.	275
—— —— J. G. P.	163, 899
—— —— M. J. D.	398
Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C.	899
Drury, A. E.	322
Dryden, E.	396
Dryer, E. A. B.	264*a*, 734
Dryland, L. W. J.	526, 529
Drysdale, A. E.	102, 624
D'Silva, H. A. B.	819
—— I. C.	820
—— N. A. T.	823
—— T. J.	824
D'Silveira, J. L. I.	820
D'Souza, A. J.	786
—— —— J. B.	813
—— —— L. J. M.	823
—— —— P.	281*b*, 809*b*
Duane, A.	701
—— L. J. M.	824
—— P.	281*c*
Dube, J. P.	280*b*
Dubey, U. C	267*c*, 550
Dubois, H. A.	273, 598
Duarte, A. L.	733
Ducat-Hammersley, H. J. C.	382
Duckworth, E.	818
—— —— G. E.	810
—— —— G. F.	813
—— —— H.	810
—— —— P. T.	810
—— —— R. H. F.	338, 517
du Cros, E. H.	6, 524
Dudley, G. W.	814
Dudman, C. H.	854
Dugal, S. S.	281*d*, 809*a*
Duggan, J. N.	272, 809*a*
Duguid, A.	273
Duguid, T. C.	205, 681
Duke, A. A. G.	29, 59, 121, 450, 738
—— B. L.	301, 885
—— M.	525, 528
—— V. W. H.	272, 444, 526*a*, 900
Dukes, A. E.	37, 345
—— G. K.	283*a*, 591
Dukoff-Gordon, D. F.	428
Dulake, D.	761*c*
Dula Singh	63
Duleep Singh	462
Dull Chand	67
——	844
Dulo Ram	664
Dullo Ram	664
Dumbell, C. H.	28, 384
Dumbreck, S. C.	287
Dunbar, B. H. V.	27, 58, 754
—— H. C. F. V.	404*a*, 406
—— I.	45, 756
Duncan, A.	380, 420
—— A. W.	781
—— A. W.	209, 701
—— D.	761*b*
—— D. L.	34, 200, 701
—— E. A.	872
—— G. L.	779
—— H.	286*a*, 477
—— H. C.	16, 34, 57, 66, 907
—— H. C.	24, 199, 639, 908, 918
—— H. L.	311, 318
—— N. W.	404*a*, 406
—— P. R.	277*a*, 349
—— R. C.	138, 695
—— R. H. R.	420
—— R. I. McD.	285*b*
—— R. S.	283*e*, 518
—— T. M.	10, 194, 741
—— W. E.	37, 303, 908, 916
—— W. J. C.	224, 631
—— W. R. J.	283*d*, 391
Duncombe-Anderson, R. F.	373
Dundas, F. V. L.	391
—— W. F.	381
Dunderdale, R. J.	12, 856
Dundur, K. B.	715
Dunichand	839
Dunkerton, N. E.	754
Dunlop, A. G.	189, 740
—— C. W. D.	815
—— *Revd.* D. L. C.	902
—— D. M.	398
—— F. P.	18, 33, 57, 907
—— J.	294, 760
—— M. M.	283, 649
—— W.	242, 743
Dunn, A. G.	415
—— C. L.	218, 602, 899
—— F. W.	856
—— H. C.	284*e*
—— H. G. M.	310, 319
—— J. A.	510
—— J. A.	286, 761*b*
—— J. F.	816
—— R. L.	815
—— R. W. J.	343, 348
—— T. B.	280
Dunne, S. C.	761*a*
Dunning, A. A. J.	280, 52
—— A. G. A.	274
Dunnolly, K. P. R. S.	405, 406
Dunsby, J. T. W.	11, 181, 740
Dunsdon, A. C.	402
Dunster, R. E.	281*a*
Dunsterville, L. C.	644
—— P. W. E. L.	345, 896, 916
DuPort, J. A. M.	405, 406
Dupuis, R. D. B.	307, 321
Durdan, J.	883
Dur Khan	479
Duraisami	532
Durant, A. J.	883
Durga Bux Singh	384, 512
—— Narain Singh, *Raja*	271, 595
—— Singh	*66*
—— —— *Rajkumar*	723
——	660
Durjan Singh	484
——	484
Durham, C.	871
Durnford, C. M. P.	197, 588, 908
Durnford-Slater, J. F.	311, 322
Durning, J. B.	855
Durning, J. G.	818
Durno, A. T.	883
Durrant, *Rt. Revd.* H. B.	901
—— N. S.	267*a*, 671
—— O. T.	200, 617
Durrell, W. H.	410
Durtnell, M.	761*b*
Duthie, D. H. N.	282
Dutt, B. K.	735
—— J. A. V.	48
—— S.	792
—— S. C.	283*d*, 809*d*
——	283*c*, 809*c*
Dutta, P. C.	807*a*
Dutton, R. M. L.	301, 317
—— W. H. B.	237, 634
Duveen, A. E. J.	290
Duvivier, J. J.	525, 528
Duxbury, C. D.	57, 70, 738, 914
Dwarika Singh	594
Dwarka Nath Malik	842
—— Singh	677, 679
Dwyer, P.	759*a*
—— W. E.	875
Dyanu Katkar	581
Dyas, J. H.	377
Dyce, A. G.	145, 739
Dyer, A. B. H.	256, 630, 632
—— A. J. A.	414
—— *Revd.* B. S.	901
—— C. J.	258, 615
—— G. M.	235, 489
—— I. R.	194, 579
—— J. C.	817
—— J. H.	338, 520
—— L. C. E.	747
Dykes, G. H.	28, 365
—— O. C. T.	262, 697
Dymott, B. E.	180, 659
Dyson, E. M. B.	761*a*
—— R. J.	419, 760*a*

E

Names.	Page.
Eadie, J. I.	59, 111, 900*a*, 916, 917
Eagan, T. G. E.	416
Eagles, E. K.	429
—— J.	746
Eales, C. H. H.	181, 470, 885
—— T. F. J.	193, 741
Eames, J. W.	759*a*
Earle, C. O.	276, 611
—— R. J.	409
Early E. P. N. M.	807*b*
Easdon, H. V.	821
—— L. V. O'B.	812
Easey, R.	823
Eastman, H. C. W.	306, 318
Easton, P. A.	344, 520
Eastwick, *Revd.* R.	903
Eastwick-Field, W. L.	304, 322
Eate, S. N.	820
Eates E. A.	815
Eaton-Matthews, G. J.	339, 347
Eatwell, W. J.	883*a*
Ebden, J. A. W.	800
Ebernardie, E. C.	145, 578
Ebsworth, T. R.	879*a*
Eccles, C. E.	759*a*
—— G. M.	285*b*, 349
—— M.	103, 608
—— T. A	372
Eccles-Holmes, J. F.	219, 660
Eccleston, F. E.	283*a*, 575
Echlin, F. C.	237, 612, 618
Ede, W.	874
Eden, G. W.	304
Edge, C. G. J.	311, 322
—— V. A.	806
—— W. A.	275, 349
Edgerley H. F.	746
Edgington, A. T.	308, 317
Edleman, J. H. E.	267*b*, 594
Edlmann, F. J.	262, 586
—— J. C.	311, 319
Edmond, J. H.	301, 320
Edmonds, *Revd.* H. J.	298, 904
Edmondson, B. E. W.	227, 485, 887
Edmunds, J. E.	286*b*, 380
Edney, E. H.	285, 518
Edsell, E. V.	404, 406
Edward March	724

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Edward, W. D.	24, 214, 630
Edward-Collins, C. E.	10, 58, 72, 737, 738
——— G.	10, 60, 131, 858
Edwardes, E. deB.	265*a*, 671
——— H. G.	267*b*, 705
——— S. M.	571
——— W.	291
Edwards, A. L.	277, 445
——— C. G. N.	191, 894, *65*
——— C. T.	341, 520
——— D. B.	60, 134, 447, 491
——— E.	879*b*
——— E.	59, 111, 449, 655
——— E. E.	761*b*
——— G. A.	224, 742
——— G. B.	755
——— G. E.	416
——— H. R.	756
——— I. A. T.	244, 695
——— J.	824, 918
——— N. H.	172, 691, 699
——— O. G.	411
——— P. C.	872
——— P. M. H.	308, 319
——— R.	286, 454
——— T.	760*b*
——— T. O. M.	262, 604
——— W. L.	305
——— W. P. S.	847
Edye, J. H. M.	395
Eedle, E. B.	807*c*
Egan, F. C.	393
——— V. T.	405, 408
Egan-Wyer, O. J.	298
Egerton, C. H.	12, 334
Egerton, D. G.	264, 470
Ekers, S. E.	283*e*, 752
Ekin, R. G.	182, 638
Elder, W. H.	878
Elderton, A. C. R.	401
Eldridge, E. E.	881
——— J. H.	878
Elias, E. R. D.	47, 300
Eling, H. T.	824
Eliot, H. S.	32, 58, 74, 738
——— M.	32, 59, 86, 851
Elliott, R. H.	301, 322
Elliott-Lockhart, W.	265*a*, 470
Elkington, E. H. W.	759
——— J. R. S. W.	344, 348
Elkins, A. J.	203*e*
——— F. J. H.	823
Ellaya	87
Ellcome, J. E.	756
Ellenberger, G. F.	908
Ellery, A. C.	242, 743
Ellicott, C. F.	3, 8
Elliot, A. J.	262, 384, 559
——— C. F. D.	267*d*, 697
——— *Sir* E. L.	470, *67*
——— F. E.	304, 321, 505
——— H. H.	792
——— J. J.	883*a*
——— W. G. E.	306
——— W. R.	430
Elliott, A. W.	212, 742
——— F. N.	380
——— J. G.	21, 225, 548, 908
——— L. W.	274
——— *Revd.* T. R. H.	905
Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	239, 634, 899
Ellis, A. A. B.	267*e*, 479
——— A. B.	218, 604
——— A. R.	249, 580
——— A. S.	311, 318
——— E.	872
——— E. T. H.	277
——— H. B.	253, 481
——— H. J.	428
——— L. G.	277*a*
——— M. P.	270
——— S. G. V.	4, 90, 893, *65*
Ellison, A. L.	260, 744
——— E. B.	1283*c*, 479
——— E. D. V.	282, 521
——— *Sir* G. F.	385
——— J. S. O.	195, 741, 865
——— M. B.	868
——— N.	761*e*
Elloy, A. L.	812
——— K. P.	817
Elphick, A. H.	870
——— C. W. R.	881
Elphinston, W. G.	60, 131, 447, 483, 907
Elsmie, A. M. S.	636
Elstone, R. C.	385
Elton, H.	283*e*
——— H. S.	551
Elvy, L. T.	225, 742, 865
Elwes, J. H.	358
Emeny, L. H.	425
Emerson, H. H. A.	9, 755
——— J.	260*a*, 693
——— R. B.	341, 896
Emery, O. E.	428
——— R. J.	281*b*, 753
——— T. S.	186, 650
Emlie, C. A. A.	817
——— V. W. A.	817
Emllian, *Rev.* F. P. V.	424
Emmson, B. F.	781
Emmerson, F.	435
Emmett, P. W.	819
Empson, A. H. A.	152, 627
Emsden-Lambert, W. H.	255, 659, 734
Emsell, B. S. V.	289
Emtage, E. J. R.	260, 295, 464
England, *Revd.* H. G.	902
——— P. A. V.	309, 318
Englefield, A. G.	416
English, H. H. E.	278*a*, 439, 458
——— J. W.	304, 321, 506
Ennis, G. S.	763
——— J. I.	227, 705, 895*a*
Ensor, E. L.	411
Erady, N. A. K.	711
Erskine, C. E. T.	60, 145, 448, 632
——— G. W. E. J.	301, 908
——— K. C. S.	60, 158, 695, 888
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C.	397
Erskine Shaw, M. L. F. H.	761*b*
Ersu Nukayya	532
Esse, F. A.	217, 705
Essell, L. M. S.	353
Etheridge, F.	59, 105, 907
Euington, D. S.	873
Eustace, A. H.	628
——— F. A.	274, 349
——— G. H.	267*d*, 628
——— J. P. L.	248, 621
——— N.	259, 697
——— R.	180, 669
Eva, W. H.	281*b*, 428, 753
Evans, A. E.	878
——— A. M. G.	8, 18
——— C. B.	10, 192, 741
——— D. C.	856*a*
——— D. M.	145, 640, 905
——— F. L.	276, 583
——— H. S.	821
——— L. N.	361
——— M. P.	304, 317
——— N. W.	228, 624, 711
——— R. E.	759
——— T.	352
——— T. L.	238, 638, 889
——— T. E.	200, 654
——— W. H.	32, 57, 330, 895*a*
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	142, 894, *65*
Evans-Lombe, J. M.	181, 852
Evanson, E. A.	199, 660
Evatt, J. H. B.	50, 309
——— J. T.	669
Eve, H. E.	26, 192, 741
Evelegh, E. D.	304, 885
——— E. N.	492, 337
——— V.	374
Eveleigh, H. R.	413
Evennette, G. B. C.	278*a*
Everard, M. R.	385
Everatt, E. L.	281*c*, 856*a*
Everett, G. E. N.	309, 322
Evers, *Revd.* M. S.	903
Eves, G. W.	434
Ewen, A. C.	201, 741, 916
Ewin, A. A. H.	404*a*, 886
Ewing, G. E.	419
——— R. E.	171, 898, 55
Exham, H.	60, 122, 449, 699
Exshaw, J.	251, 646
Eyles, C. M. E.	822
Ezekiel, J.	281*b*, 809*b*

F

Names.	Page.
Fagan, H. A.	220, 703, 884
——— R. W. F.	305, 321
Fakhruddin	753
Fairbairn, R. G. P. S.	409
Fairbourn, A. N.	413
Fairclough, R. B. H.	276*a*, 752
——— W. D.	286, 430
Fairley, H. E. M.	270*a*
——— J. R.	430
——— R. S.	424
——— W. M.	253, 595
Fairlie, J. E.	247, 541
Fairrie, A. G.	400
Fairweather, J. W.	435
Faithfull, W. McC. T.	309, 322
Falyaz Ali	849
Falz Ahmed Khan	849
———	838
——— Ali	613
——— Mohammed	748
——— Muhammad Khan	609
———	716
———	838
———	635, 860, 887
———	260*a*, 482, 894
——— Chaudhry	836
Falzo	547
Falzu Khan	571
Fakir Chand	321, 506, 512
——— Mahomed Khan	849
——— Munammad	64
——— Singh	561
Falcon, R. B. B.	187, 535
Falconer, G. A.	234, 894, 916
Falkiner, L. L.	382
Falkland, H. L. F.	140, 558
Falkner, H. E.	877
——— J. S.	362*a*
Falloon, K. C. E.	278
Fallon, J. B.	375
Falvey, C. V.	802
Fanaken, P. F.	819
Fane, A. G. C.	274, 668
——— G. E.	415
——— de Salis, *Revd.* A. A.	903
Fann, J. M. G.	285*a*, 686
Fanning, E. J.	223, 596
Fannon, J. T.	854
Fanshawe, E. L.	308, 316
——— G. D.	308, 316
Faqir Chand Kapila	838
——— Manajan	838
——— Khan	843
——— Mund.	552, 554
———	553
——— Singh	838
——— Syed Mughisud Din Bokhari	720
Faqroo Khan	749
Farangi	654, 655
Fardell, D. O.	304, 853, 856*a*, 914
Farebrotner, F. H.	60, 129, 449, 636, 907
Farfan, A. J. T.	301, 885
Farid Khan	571
———	630
Faris, A. P.	402
Farley, E. L.	336, 347, 917
Farlie, A. A.	879*b*
Farmali Ali Khan	66
Farman Ali	321, 512
———	609
———	614
Farmer, A. H. L.	374
——— F. H.	279, 403
——— L. F. W.	257, 744
——— W. S.	878
Farnall, E. L.	524*a* 528
Farnie, E. S.	432
Farnon, J. A. St. J.	328
Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	264, 671
——— F. A.	274, 518
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F.	853, 914
Farran, C. C. C.	262, 477
Farrar, C. B.	276*a*, 858*a*
Farrell, E.	872
——— H. W.	807
——— J. A. J.	388
——— T. W.	248, 616, 900
Farren, R. H.	302, 321, 505
Farrimond, W.	295

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Farrow, G. U.	281*d*, 753
Farukl, S. M. A.	794, 845, 917
Farwell, A. E.	221, 621, 900*a*
—— G. A. L.	182, 655
—— W. L.	168, 620
Farzand Ali Khan	*68*
——	484
Fasken, K. L.	173, 681
Fateh Ali	609
—— Jang	647
—— Khan	*82*
——	628
—— ——	561, 562
—— ——	713
—— ——	560
—— ——	560
—— ——	748
—— Mahomed Khan	880
—— Mohamed	750
—— —— Khan	750
—— Mohammed	745
——	5, 629, 6[illegible]
——	750
—— Khan	751
——	561
—— Muhammad	537
—— ——	642, 648
—— ——	475
—— Ram	552
—— Roz Khan	638, 860, 887, 60
—— Sher	557
—— —— Khan	858*a*
—— ——	318, 511
—— ——	751
—— Singh	64
—— ——	527, 528
—— ——	551
—— ——	664
—— Singh	592
—— Sing-Bhandari	672
Fatehsing Thapa	698
Fatehullah Jan	481
Fanja Singh	473
——	602
——	639
——	544
——	850
——	646
——	*68*
Faujdar Khan	*83*
—— Singh	890, 891, 64
——	664
Faulder, G. B.	198, 674, 865
Faunce, E. de L.	266*a*, 681
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	180, 857
Fawcett, H. H. J.	33, 58, 754
—— H. N. N.	262, 845
—— J. G.	419
—— R. B.	208, 703
—— W. H. M.	26; *b*, 660
—— W. L.	17, 22, 190, 703, 908, 917
Fay, W.	873*a*
Fazal Ahmad	749
——	320, 512
——	616
—— Ahmed Khan	722
—— Ali Khan	849
—— Dad	318, 511
——	628, 720
——	603
—— —— Khan	616
——	613, 618
——	745
——	751
—— Din ——	320, 512
——	750
—— Elahi	749
——	845
—— Ellahi	748
—— Haq	553
——	841
—— Hussain	749
—— Ilahi	627, 632
—— Illahi	654
—— Karim	838
—— Khan	615
——	67
——	320, 512
—— Muhammad	842
—— Shah	322, 511
Fazal-ud-din	794
Fazli, I.	306, 517
Fazli Husain	66
Fazl Ilahi	832
Fazal Khan	68
——	*61*
—— Muhammad	*64*
—— Shah	*66*
Fazl-i-Ilahi	829
Fearon, S. P.	270*a*
Featherstone, C. F.	261, 614, 889
Fedden, W. L. A.	234, 743
Feegrade, A. A.	820
—— E. S.	813
Fegredo, C. A.	825
Felix-Williams, A.	220, 634
Fell, A. L.	229, 689
—— J. H.	264*a*, 481
—— M. E.	163, 476
Fellingham, H.	879
Fellows, R. E.	255, 616, 889*a*
Felton, H.	872
Fennell, A. E. S.	59, 90, 865
—— G. W. P.	307, 322
—— P. G.	824
Fenner, C. H.	869
Fenton, G. C. V.	49, 333
—— J. M.	408
—— J. N.	143, 644
Fenwick, A. G.	263, 486
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E.	203, 547,
Ferard, C. L.	305, 321
Ferdinando, G. H. F.	305, 322
Ferguson, D. H.	411
—— D. I.	761*c*
—— E. G.	821
—— H. A.	759*a*
—— J. A.	167, 590, 908
—— J. M.	240, 472
—— J. S.	276*b*, 752
—— R. H.	297
—— R. M.	309, 322
—— T. M.	430
—— W.	276*b*
—— W. H.	308, 316
Ferguson-Davie	310, 317
Fergusson, J. C.	305, 319
Fernandez, E. C.	825
—— *Revd.* L. F.	434
Fernie, J. S.	404, 406
Fernihough, F.	884
Fernyhough, A. H.	309, 319
—— H. E.	309, 319
Feroz Khan	720
——	492
——	750
—— Khan	849
——	588
——	527, 528
——	*67*
——	317, 511
——	527, 529
——	748
——	661
——	750
——	713
Ferozepuri, L. S.	283*d*, 809*d*
Ferrar, M. E.	286
—— M. I.	84
	55
Ferrelly, F.	431
Ferrier, A. J.	277*a*, 434
—— B. L.	761*c*
—— G. J.	883*a*
—— I.	18, 44, 160, 739, 908
Ferris, G. J.	830
—— W. A. T.	46, 59, 103, 450, 738
Festing, M. C.	17, 46, 58, 404, 907
Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.	431
Fettes, D.	758
Fewtrell, A. H. H.	10, 184, 858
Fforde, G. F.	277*a*, 752
Ffrench, R. P. T.	159, 588, 918
Fiddler, W. H.	883
Field, A. P.	879*a*
—— D. M.	100, 894, *55*
—— F.	883
—— F. C.	747
—— F. D. S.	205, 624
—— G. F.	879*b*
—— S. D.	363
Fielder, A. E.	878
Fielding, A. L.	761
Fife, D. MacD.	246, 607, 718
Fifield, E. J.	879
Filose, A. A. E.	179, 295, 491
Filtness, S. C.	288
Filton, H. H.	362
Finch, C.	280*a*, 752
—— H.	328
—— H. D. P.	386
—— P. W.	209, 536
Findlater, G. R. P.	402
—— W. Q.	402
Findlay, C. T. L.	310, 319
—— G. de C. E.	337, 347
—— H. T.	36, 759
—— J.	430
—— J.	781
Finglas, N. H.	194, 684
Fink, E. J.	270*a*
Finlay, J.	232, 743
—— J. A.	207, 622
—— J. R. P.	239, 615
Finlayson, A.	282, 516
—— R. E. M.	230, 743
—— R. G.	16, 26, 56, 300, 907
Finn, A.	871
—— J. E.	878
—— M. J.	877
—— M. M.	879*a*
Finney, P. E. S.	283*d*, 673
Finnimore, A. C.	27, 336
Finnis, F. A.	21, 57, 66, 851, 914
—— H.	60, 163, 629
—— S. W.	60, 131, 447, 541
Finny, C. M.	750
Firbank, L. T.	260*a*, 475
Firdoskhan	471
Firoz Ali	*66*
—— Din	521
—— Khan	614
—— Khan	636
——	646
——	519
——	475
Firoze Khan	653
——	551
Firozud Din	845
Firth, F. J. W.	18, 44, 172, 485, 908
—— H. B.	820
Fish, *Revd.* F. J.	903
Fisher, A. F.	307
—— C. C.	286*b*, 686
—— D. R. D.	6, 17, 303, 737, 908, 914
—— F. A. B.	226, 701
—— G. B. W.	80; *b*
—— G. T.	157, 894, *55*
—— J. D. F.	233, 743
—— J. R.	445
—— L. V. G.	874*a*
—— M.	823
—— N. A.	417
—— T. F.	885
Fisken, S. F.	305, 320, 503
Fitch, E. S.	804
Fitt, H.	295
—— H. A.	374
Fitton, H. H.	302
Fitz Gerald, A.	12, 60, 130, 739, 914
—— D. C. V.	775
—— Fitz G. G.	3, 26, 56, 754
—— G. F.	420
—— G. H.	801
—— G. L.	310, 316
—— G. M.	165, 487, 908
—— L.	854
—— R.	873*a*
Fitzmaurice, J. F.	435, 700
—— J. G.	404, 406
Fitz Maurice, W. H.	239, 639, 889
Fitzpatrick, A. E.	282, 563, 753
—— B. P. S.	257, 952
—— E.	879
—— L. V.	188, 642
—— T. S.	281*b*, 753
—— W. F. C.	879*b*
Fitzsimons, J.	874*b*
Flack, H. A.	357
Flanagan, H. J. C.	813
Flanders, C. M.	280, 752
Fleeton, E. B.	408
Fleetwood, W.	879*b*
Fleming, B. F.	824
—— B. W.	858*a*
—— T.	216, 644, 648
—— V. G.	763

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Fleming, W.	807*d*
—— W. E.	8, 59, 98, 723
Fleming Madge, D.	280*a*, 752
Fletcher, C. H.	281*c*
—— D.	871
—— E. W.	250, 547, 894
—— G. J.	42
—— H. H.	883*a*
——, N.	874*a*
—— P. J.	280*a*, 752
—— R. C.	178, 541, 899
—— R. G. T.	307, 319
—— W. T.	32, 155, 865
Flewett, J. G.	260, 543
—— T. E.	375*a*
Flint, L.	362*a*
Flood, E.	882
Florey, E. H.	416
Flower, F.	289
—— H. E.	877
Flowerdew, R. E.	778
Floyer, M. du B.	342, 348
Flye, T. H.	259, 558
Flynn, A. V. J.	32, 345
Fogg-Elliot, R.	399
Folley, M.	874*a*
Fonseca, F. I. A.	820
Fookes, A. W.	521
Fooks, H. E.	303, 317
Foote, H. R. B.	405, 406
Foottit, J. A. W.	154, 480, 888
—— R. L. C.	285*a*, 481
Forbes, A. F. G.	178, 487
—— E. A.	251, 671, 899
—— J. A.	242, 743
—— J. L.	302, 322
—— L. C.	260*a*, 584
—— R.	874
—— R. B.	819
—— R. M. N.	301, 320
—— W. E. T.	295
Ford, C. deL. W.	302
—— C. W. W.	183, 624
—— F.	883
—— F. O'N.	235, 684
—— F. G.	879
—— G. N.	59, 116, 448, 578, 907, 917
—— J.	400
—— W. J.	873
Fordham, F. P. G.	817
—— H. J. J.	812
—— S. M.	1, 16, 26, 56, 64, 907
Fordyce, C. E.	398
Foreman, S. C.	274, 855, 856*a*
Forestier-Walker, C. F.	288
——, E. A.	404, 406
Forman, J. F. R.	250, 674
Forrest, E. W.	761
—— F. M. F.	821
—— G.	246, 687
Forrester, H. W.	856*a*
Forsdike, W. T.	325
Forster, L. G.	262, 691
—— W. C. H.	3, 55, 704
Forsyth, F. C.	873
Forteath, G. M.	267*b*, 669
Fortescue, A.	221, 742, 895*a*
—— *Revd.* C. F.	905
Fosbery, F. C. W.	6, 341, 908, 917
Fosbury, J.	870
Foskett, R. M.	245, 744, 914
Foss, T. F.	267*a*, 637
Foster, A. J.	877
—— C. M.	758
—— C. S.	21, 59, 117, 450, 738
—— C. T.	395
—— G. E.	269*a*, 648
—— J. E.	281*c*, 753
—— J. H. N.	353
—— L. A.	39, 228, 691
—— M. A.	310, 317
—— P.	295, 760*a*
—— R.	106, 892, 55
—— R. D.	305, 322, 908, 916
—— R. V. R.	308, 319
—— T. F. V.	376, 908
—— W. G. S.	759*a*
—— W. L.	277, 405, 426
—— W. S.	880
Fotheringham, E. W.	294
Foulkes, T. H. F.	345, 520
Fowle, J. LeC.	175, 740
—— T. C. W.	140, 894, 66
Fowle, W. T.	418
Fowler, C. A.	642, 645
—— F. J.	615
—— H. G.	384
—— H. O. W.	236, 485
Fowles, W. H.	881
Fownes-Luttrell, A. H.	397
Fox, A. G. H.	878
—— C. E.	873
—— C. E.	877
—— E. B.	336, 520, 914
—— E. C. B.	810
—— E. L. W.	236, 671
—— F. N.	155, 669
—— H. M.	854, 856
—— J.	11, 869
—— L. R. P.	285*b*, 469
—— P. R. H.	353
—— R. deV. R.	232, 622
—— R. J. O.	266*a*, 705
—— S. J. V.	811
—— T. G.	879*b*
Foxcroft, H. V.	874*a*
Fox-Davies, H. E. F.	390
Foy, F. H.	811
Frain, R. C.	850
Framjee, K. D. H.	281*c*, 753
Framurz Khan	601, 605
France, *Revd.* A.	903
Francis	532, 710
—— A. E.	420, 760
—— C. B.	280, 387
—— E. B.	421
—— G. N.	276*a*, 479
—— H. L.	824
—— H. V.	823
—— L. A.	813
—— L. V. DaC.	815
—— R. F.	60, 134, 448, 623
—— W. D.	242, 637, 889
Frankau, G. N.	274, 349
Frankis, J. E.	375
Frankland, A.	214, 569, 610
—— J.	879*b*
—— T. W. A.	291
Franklin, C. L.	756
—— E. A. McA.	208, 676
—— F. J.	276
—— G. C.	881
—— G. D.	1, 58, 770
—— H. O.	12, 233, 743
—— R. V.	759*a*
Franklyn, G. E. W.	303, 318, 908
Franks, K. F.	59, 129, 448, 581, 907
Fraser, A. D.	755
—— A. G. L.	818
—— A. M.	807*b*
—— A. N.	37, 755
—— A. S.	378
—— D. A. D.	399
—— F. DeM. S.	160, 894, 66
—— D. G.	342, 348
—— D. MacD.	804
—— F. C.	776
—— F. H.	375
—— G. H.	798
—— H. C.	283*d*, 753
—— H. R. E. C.	309, 320, 502
—— I. R. L.	398
—— J. D.	181, 476
—— J. N.	283*a*, 690
—— J. W.	400
—— S. G. G.	153, 547, 908
—— W. A. K.	138, 491, 897, 916
—— W. S.	412
Fraser-Tytler, W. K.	162, 894, 66
Fratel, E.	816
Frederick, C. W. S.	816
Free, C. W.	187, 470, 908, 909
Freeland, R. A. B.	191, 630, 884
Freeman, J. F.	824
—— J. St. Q.	823
—— M. L.	422
—— O. R. C.	817
—— W. E.	9, 869
Freer, J. A.	873*a*
—— R. B.	281*b*, 858*a*
Freeth, G. H. B.	8, 18, 55, 305, 907
—— H. S.	309, 319
Freiter, M. A. St. C.	278, 752
French, A. C.	884
—— E. E.	306, 617
—— F. H. B.	343, 515
—— G. A.	402
French, M.	41, 402
Frere, J. G.	18, 33, 908
—— B. T.	29, 358
Fretz, W. L. E.	756
Frier, E. N. D.	265, 544, 889
Fricker, A. B.	281*c*, 473
Fripp, F. D. S.	227, 558, 884
Frisby, H. G. F.	377
Frith, A. J.	745
—— J. G.	205, 614
—— O. T.	303, 885
—— W. G. C.	283*b*, 492
Frost, D. M.	815
—— F. H.	243, 744
—— G. L.	906
—— B. L.	803
Frowd, T. S.	376
Frusher, F. H.	879*a*
Fry, A. S.	785
—— C. I.	589
—— G. C.	226, 584
—— L. A. C.	266*b*, 693
—— W. H.	302, 317
—— W. J.	10, 231, 743
Fryde, A.	747
Frye, M. C.	257, 548
Fryer, G. W. S.	58
—— J.	419, 760*a*
Fullalove, M. B.	761
Fullam, E. McK.	427
Fuller, A. B.	874
—— A. G.	50, 241, 681
—— F. H.	267*b*, 586
—— R. U.	281*b*, 469
Fuller-Good, J.	3, 29, 58, 765
Fullerton, G. A.	239, 696
—— J. P.	179, 666
Fulton, E. J.	179, 453
—— J. D.	156, 652
—— J. O.	190, 687
Furley, A.	269*b*, 671
—— C. A.	874*b*
Furlong, F. C.	289
Furness, T. M.	819
—— W. S.	190, 699
Furney, C.	248, 645
—— S. K.	198, 634
Fursdon, C. H.	295
—— W. E.	869
Fussell, J. F.	883*a*
Fyldes, G. B.	191, 623

G

Gabb, S. A.	885
Gabbett, K. J.	169, 851, 914
Gabdu	628, 610
Gabriel,	532
—— C. H.	110, 894, 55
Gaby, C. O.	417
Gaddi Ram	556*a*
Gade, O. H.	815
Gaden, C. G.	362*a*
Gadgil, B. B.	794
Gadre, V. R.	281*d*, 809*b*
Gadsden, G. H.	277
Gaffar, M. A.	809
Gaffney, E. D.	395
Gagan Sing Thapa	690
	692
	698
Gagar Singh	622
Gage, E. T.	445
—— R. F. O'D.	329, 520
Gage-Brown, J. D.	361
Gahan, C. G. D.	37, 154, 739
—— E. C. J.	420
—— J.	192, 741
—— W. G.	252, 687, 900
Gal, N. J.	785
Gain, J. C.	39, 202, 548, 909
Gainda Singh	521
Gainsford, G. B.	415
Gairdner, C. H.	290
Gaisford, G.	405, 406
—— P.	160, 894, 55
Gajbir Thapa	66
	702
Gaje Sing Butola	672
Gajendragadkar, A. B.	727
Gajindar Singh	620
Gajjan Singh	664
	621

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Gajraj Singh Gerkha	837
Gakhar Khan	586, 590
Galbraith, L. W.	227, 894
Gale, B.	778
—— E. F.	393
—— H. J. G.	303, 321
—— R.	757, 846
—— R. C.	819
—— R. N.	374, 909
—— H.	756
Galletti, A.	310, 320
Gallie, J.	324
Galloway, A. C.	260, 705, 894
—— J. L.	310, 317
—— R. W.	757
Galstaun, S.	283*b*, 809*c*
Galvin, C. M.	409
—— J. S.	793
Galwey, W. C. V.	524, 529
Gamal Sing Bisht	672
—— Negi	672
Gaman Thapa	692
Gambhir Singh	674
Gambir Sing Pun	68
Gambirsing Mal	696
Gamble, L.	215, 693
—— H. C.	276, 668
—— W. M. F.	230, 602
Gamer Sing Gurung	690
Ganapathy, C. M.	788, 897
Ganbahadur Rana	702
Ganda	68
—— Mal	558
—— Ram Joshi	834
—— Singh	849
—— ——	630
—— ——	67
Gane, N. G.	221, 589, 590
Ganesh Das	831
—— Lall	604
—— Raojee Sapre	840
Ganesha ham	585
—— ——	589
Ganeshi Lal	676
—— ——	677
Gandah	644
Ganga Bakhsh Singh	595
—— ——	601
—— Dat	65
—— Din	854*a*
—— Parshad	490
—— Parsad Sukul	68
—— Ram Singh	66
—— Singh	833
—— ——	628
—— ——	849
—— ——	622
—— ——	527, 529
—— ——	621
—— ——	477
—— —— Rawat	845*a*
Gangabir Ale	694
Gangadin Singh	594
Gangayya	66
Gangu Thapa	702
Ganguli, N. L.	732
—— S. K.	802
Ganja Sing Gurung	692
Ganjasing Gurung	690
Gannon, J. C. R.	59, 118, 447, 474
Ganpat Barge	530
—— Nalgvde	581
—— Powar	521
—— Rao	832
—— Ramaya Guru	834
—— Rao Dalwe	577
—— Rao Raghunath Rajwade	488, 58
—— Singh	595
—— ——	593, 597
—— ——	403, 512
—— Wagmode	748
Ganu Sathe	579
Garbutt, E. C.	850*a*
Gardener, G. O. T.	281, 752
Gardiner, C. R. C.	283, 641
—— E.	342, 896
—— S. G.	257, 650
—— W. H.	250, 405
Gardner, E.	413
—— J. H.	267, 492
—— J. H. D.	246, 701, 900
—— J. M. S.	179, 740
—— J. W. B.	4
Gardyne, C. G.	257, 622, 917
Garewal, A. S.	797
Garkha	61
Garland, E. A.	280*a*
—— H. E.	260, 691, 889
Garmoyle, *The Visct.*	403
Garner, E. R.	360
Garnett, A. M.	541, 514
—— E.	11, 372
Garnons-Williams, R. F.	885, 909
Garrad, H. J.	856
Garrard, J. C.	286
—— J. L.	760
—— J. S.	568
Garraway, E. A. B.	264*a*, 634
—— M. C. R.	257, 553
Garreau, E. W.	283, 349
Garrett, H. F. B.	404, 406
—— H. L. O.	445, 730
—— J. S.	263, 603
—— K. A.	178, 627, 884
—— O.	285*a*, 365
—— R. S.	412
Garrod, H. J. J.	811
—— *Revd.* W. F.	903
Garrow, R. K.	246, 634, 889
Garry, C.	873*a*
Garson, C. E.	826
—— J. E.	826
Garstin, H. A.	157, 472, 888
—— W. A. Mc D.	100, 894, 65
Garthwaite, E. T.	810
Garwood, J. C.	345, 520
Gascoigne, A. W. H.	251, 689
Gash, *Revd.* I. J.	903
Gaskell, G. N.	305, 317
—— H. S.	12, 57, 330
—— J. S. B.	380
Gaskin, W. J.	387
Gasking, *Revd.* C. A.	903
Gass, F. T.	232, 705
—— R. H.	880
Gasson, H. J.	433
Gastrell, E. H.	225, 894
Gatacre, *Sir* J.	588
Gateford, H.	408
Gatehouse, A. H.	404, 406
—— R. O. A.	219, 617, 917
Gateley, M. A.	285, 405
—— T. P.	281*c*, 349
Gates, T.	746
Gatherer, A. H. N.	156, 601
Gaudoin, A. A. W.	284, 753
—— G. H.	825
Gauhar Ali	659
Gaul, *Revd.* A. C.	903
Gauntlett, H. G.	159, 681
Gauri Charan Dikshit	278*a*, 67
—— Dar	558
—— Saran	644
—— Shankar Dube	68
Gaus Mohammad	587
Gaussen, C. E. S. P.	45, 396
Gauvain, R. de P.	266*b*, 638
Gay, D. T. P.	281, 809*a*
Gaya Prasad	4
—— —— Saksena	837
Gaye, A. D.	362*a*
Gayer, H. W.	251, 621, 625
Gayes, C. E.	417
Gaynor, H. F.	277
—— S. S.	827
Gayton, C. E.	283*a*, 583
Gazi Ram	845
Geake, T. H.	252, 657, 899
Gee, E. E.	285*a*, 516
Geils, W. J.	421
Gell, H. V.	168, 558
Gemmell, A.	425
—— G. W.	203, 593, 862
Gena	714
Genda Singh	471
Genochio, E.	406
Gentle, J. A. H. R.	280, 423, 516
Gentry-Birch, C.	366
Geoghegan, C. A.	10, 58, 73, 738, 914
George, A.	223, 550, 713
—— A.	881
—— A. W.	824
—— H. H.	424
—— J. G.	325
—— R.	226, 491
—— V. M.	825
—— W. A.	878
George, W. H.	435
Gepp, E. C.	17, 32, 57, 907
Gernon, A. W.	810
—— L. P.	813
Gerrard, E. J.	228, 660
Gerty, B. C. H.	247, 607
Getley, G. J.	283*b*, 291
Ghafur Khan	654
—— Shah	64
Ghani Shah	64
Gharib Ilahi	849
—— Singh	320, 500, 511
Gharpure, P. V.	281*d*, 809*b*
Gharpurey, K. G.	775, 913
Gharsi,	607
Ghasi Ram	675
—— ——	322, 511
Ghasita Ram	749
Ghaus Ali Shah	593
—— Muhammad	849
Ghazan Khan	659
Gheba Khan	316, 511
—— ——	65
Ghosal, S. C.	728
—— S. M.	283*a*, 809*b*
Ghose, S. K.	265*a*, 532
—— S. L.	283*e*
Ghosh, A. K.	728
—— A. M.	791
—— K. K.	735
—— L. M.	281, 809*a*
—— P. G.	284, 809*e*
—— P. M.	281*c*, 809*b*
—— S. C.	284, 809*d*
—— S. K.	283*d*
—— S. K.	283*e*, 809*e*
—— S. S.	4
Ghosh-Maulik, S. C.	285*a*
Ghufran Khan	644
Ghulam Ahmad	637, 860, 887
—— ——	627
—— —— Khan	594, 891
—— Ahmed	850
—— Akbar	519
—— ——	590
—— —— Babar	751
—— —— Ali	839
—— ——	547
—— ——	321, 512
—— ——	629, 632
—— —— Khan	477
—— —— Asghar Khan Khalidie	836
—— Ghous	322, 511
—— Haidar	828
—— ——	646
—— ——	751
—— ——	748
—— ——	624
—— ——	616
—— ——	471
—— —— Khan	454
—— Husain	829
—— ——	560
—— ——	608
—— —— Shah	840
—— —— Hussain	320, 504, 512
—— ——	547
—— —— Bhandari	845
—— —— Shah	750
—— Jafar	615
—— Jaffar Shah	655, 860, 887
—— jan	644
—— Jilani	66
—— Kadir	849
—— Khaja	580
—— Kibiria	552
—— Mohamed	850
—— ——	750
—— Mohammad	850
—— ——	838
—— ——	527, 528
—— ——	653
—— —— Khan	751
—— Mohi-ud-din	755
—— ——	321, 506, 512
—— Mohiuddin Khan	713
—— Mohiyuddin	850
—— ——	845
—— Muhammad	61
—— ——	614, 618
—— ——	475
—— ——	596
—— ——	713
—— ——	519

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Ghulam Muhammad	660
———	615, 618
———	63
———	60
———	551
———	617, 618
———	604
———	589
———	67
———	558, 562
———	857*a*
———	615, 618
——— Ahmedi	840
——— Khan	66
———	62
———	63
——— Muhiyuddin	63
———	553
——— Murtaza	602
——— Nabi	639
———	857*a*
———	519
———	751
———	600
——— Shah	850
——— Qadir	527, 529
——— Rasul	473
———	634
——— Khan	454
——— Sarwar	610, 800
——— Shah	561
——— Yasin	460
Ghulamat Khan	645
Ghunna Singh	623, 625
Ghure Singh	676
Gian Chand	832
———	605
———	843
——— Bhatia Rajput	845
——— Chandra Pahwal	843
——— Singh (I)	283*e*, 809*d*
——— (II)	284, 809*e*
Gibb, D.	872
Gibbon, D. A.	811
——— M. D.	307, 319
Gibbons, R.	876
——— R. C.	879*b*
——— S.	396
——— T. B.	380
Gibos, H. E.	32, 846
——— H. H.	427
——— H. E. K.	236, 697
——— P. J.	12, 225, 851
——— P. J.	761*b*
——— R. V.	821
——— S. S.	880
Gibiln, H. T.	819
——— H. W.	341, 888
Gibson, A. B.	7, 17, 189, 636, 909
——— E.	761
——— F. A. S.	45, 394
——— F. W.	874*b*
——— J. G.	151, 489
——— J. L.	760*b*
——— J. V.	375
——— L. G.	755
——— L. N.	267*b*, 605
——— P. J.	880
——— R.	875
——— R. B.	411
——— T. J.	812
Gidney, P. A.	267*b*, 593
Gifford, F. R.	7, 186, 705, 917, 918
——— N. E.	878
Gilbert, C.	239, 636
——— H. H.	35, 159, 739
——— J. R. D.	376
——— L.	17, 37, 190, 617, 908
——— L. A. F.	281*a*
——— R. S.	276*a*
——— W.	740
——— W. H.	445
Gilbertson, K. H. T.	12, 855
——— R. N.	352
Giles, E. D.	1, 7, 56, 65, 885, 907
——— G. H.	881
Gill, A.	364
——— A. G.	336, 347
——— C. A.	771
——— C. N. N.	281
——— F.	870
——— G. S.	803
——— H. C.	879*b*
——— H. S.	286*a*, 626
Gill, J. P.	871
——— J. S.	283*e*, 809*d*
——— S. S.	841
Gillan, G. V. B.	172, 894, 55
Gillespie, D. R. B.	248, 596
——— D. S.	202, 638, 888
——— R. R. S.	816
——— H. S.	761*b*
——— T. P.	283*d*, 387
Gilliat, L. A.	287
Gillies, F. G.	16, 49, 57, 68, 907
Gills, H.	874
Gilson, D. H.	880
——— E. H.	814
Gilmore, H. F.	194, 741
Gilton, J. B.	277*a*, 752
——— W. H.	409
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	204, 852, 856*a*
Gilmour, C. D.	381
Gillam, W. W.	302, 317
Gilpin, E. L. P. P.	194, 476, 885
——— G. R.	338, 347
Gilroy, A. W.	281, 633
——— P. K.	779
Gimenez, *The Rev.* V.	437
Gimlette, G. T.	759
Gimson, W. A.	470
Girdhara Singh	561
Girdhari Sing Negi	672
——— Lal	400, 512
———	321, 512
——— Kapur	830
Girdlestone, D.	761
Giriparsad Burathoki	696
Girja Dutt	750
Gitam Sinha	843
Gittings, C. J.	310, 320
Gittins, H. J. H. W.	879*a*
Glanville, G. G.	524, 528
——— *Revd.* J. E.	906
——— O. H.	415
——— W. J.	853
Glassco, A. E.	405, 400
Glazebrook, E. K.	430
Gleeson, F.	6, 231, 916, 917
——— L. D.	250, 559
Glegg, J. A.	479, 637
Glen, A. P.	703
Glencoe-Smith, W.	435
Glendenning, S.	873*a*
——— W.	310
Glenister, R. W.	878
Glenn, H. E. H.	263, 553, 713, 918
Glennie, E. A.	337, 892
Gloria, J. S.	810
Gloster, G. M.	879*a*
Glover, M.	215, 645, 648
Gloyne, R. W. D.	251, 604
Glynton, C. M.	58, 71, 907
Goad, C. E. G. E.	137, 554
Goadby, F. R. L.	246, 544, 884
Goberdhan Gurung	897, 68
Gobind Ram Gulati	840
Gobind Singh	482
Gobinda Ram	68
Gobindu Thapa	694
Goble, D. C.	39, 355, 671
Godar Khan	643
———	629
Godbole, H. D.	283*d*
Goddard, A. G. I. A.	194, 652
——— E. N.	203, 629, 909
——— F. C.	219, 870
——— H.	879*b*
——— J.	274, 349
——— K.	248, 595
——— W. H.	870
Godding, H. C.	758
Godfrey, C. G.	267*a*, 623
——— *Sir* G. C.	420
——— M. J.	819
——— P. W.	881
Godinho, P. X.	275, 809*a*
Godkin, S. E.	46, 58, 765
Godley, A. J.	401
——— B. B.	236, 607
——— R. W.	412
——— T.	280*a*, 752
Godsland, C. H.	183, 740
Godson, C. A.	774
——— K. L.	401
Godu Ram	585
Godwin, *Sir* G. A. C.	55, 61, 472, 907
——— H. T.	256, 569, 667
Godwin, J. F.	345, 514
——— J. L.	445
——— W. J. E.	821
Goepel, J. A.	435
Goff, C. A.	277*a*
——— G. H.	410
——— I. M.	377
——— R. E. C.	378
Gohel, M. B.	267*b*, 592
Goil, D. P.	766
Gokal	638
——— Chand	841
——— Singh	844
———	486
———	319, 511
———	837
Gokhale, D. L.	286, 583
——— G. N.	733
——— S. G.	281*e*, 809*c*
——— S. H	281*e*, 809*b*
Gokul Singh	833
Gold, J.	419
Golden, H.	269*d*, 526*a*, 528
Goldfrap H. W.	60, 125, 447, 576
Goldie, E. A.	295, 760
Golding, G. V.	846
Goldman-Monk, M. E. deB.,	9, 22, 60, 125, 865
Goldney, A. P.	411
——— H. W.	302, 318
——— J. L.	263, 695
——— P. C.	40, 59, 112, 450, 738
——— R. M.	304, 318
Goldsmith, H. M.	870
——— J. W.	280, 858*a*
——— R. B. F. K.	374
Goldsworthy, L. J.	277, 445, 656, 731
——— W.	299
Goldthorp, H. D.	215, 852, 850, 856*a*
Gole, J. M.	808
Gomali Dat Bilwal	724
Gomes, A. L.	816
——— D. V.	817
——— V. J.	826
Gomez, A. E.	818
——— A. F.	818
——— A. J.	815
——— S. C.	813
Gompertz, A. V.	32, 336, 908
——— A. W. B.	161, 740, 887
——— M. C. F.	49, 214, 742, 909
——— M. L. A.	60, 131, 448,
	615, 907
Gonda Singh	521
Good, E. D.	526, 528
——— F. W. B.	404*a*, 406
——— S. B.	23, 225, 631
Goodall, F. W.	847, 858*a*
Goodchild, S.	265*a*, 646
Goode, R. L.	236, 630, 884
Gooderidge, R. A.	45, 840
Goodfellow, D. C	270
Goodhart, F. C. F.	376
Goodhew, L. H.	873
Goodwin, E. A.	306, 322
——— E. R. C.	281*c*, 649
——— J. S.	422
——— R. E.	360
Goodwyn, J. N.	380
Gopal Bagwe	579
——— Chand	677
——— Chandra	837
——— Das Luthra	283*b*, 809*c*
——— Das Mehta	845
——— Narayan	579
——— Ram	587
——— Ram	571
——— Sajan	748
——— Sing Gurung	845
——— Singh	320, 501, 800
———	385, 512
———	557
———	519
———	65
———	644
———	675
———	850
———	521
———	361, 512
——— Dhaliwal	836
Gopaising Newar	688
Gopala	665, 667
———	636
Gopalan, E. S.	281*e*, 809*c*
——— N.	711

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Gopaldas	828, *60*
Gopaising Thapa	706
Gopi Ram	559
Gopisankar Gurung	697
Gora, A. H.	285, 753
Gorawara, H. C.	283*e*, 809*d*
Gordhan	607
Gordon, A.	552
——— A. D.	885
——— C. A.	420
——— D. H.	179, 623
——— D. St. V.	37, 180, 491
——— D. W.	399
——— E. F.	284, 668*a*
——— F. L.	275, 526
——— G. W.	283*b*, 521
——— H. S.	178, 701
——— J. de la H.	146, 894, *55*
——— J. E.	260, 462, 889
——— J. V.	259, 620, 897
——— L. F. deB.	873*a*
——— M. S.	879*a*
——— N. L.	283*a*, 568
——— R.	245, 624, 885
——— R. E.	336, 890
——— T. J.	189, 612
——— T. M.	27, 859
——— W.	871
Gordon Duff, J. 3.	403
Gordon-Ralph, W. K.	417
Gordon-White, A. K. G.	301, 319
Gordon-Wilson, M. G.	526, 529
Gore, C. H. C.	178, 669, 724
——— F. L.	60, 122, 448, 561
——— F. N. W.	310, 319
Gore, K. B.	809
——— R. M.	227, 601, 899
——— R. St. G. B.	286
Gore Gurung	698
———	696
Gori Singh	467
Goria Gurung	696
Goring, A.	265*a*, 462
——— H.	376
Gorman, J. H.	807*b*
——— M. J.	871
——— M. L.	883*a*
Gornall, J.	879*a*
——— S. J. G.	385
Gorrie, *Revd.* L. M.	902
——— R. M.	276*b*
Gorringe, G. T. J.	260, 744
——— K. C. L.	277*a*, 405
——— W. P. H.	236, 656
Gosain, A. M.	286*b*, 753
Goschen, J. A.	897
Gosling, E. F.	287
Gosnell, K. A.	17, 47, 211, 586, 909
Goss, E. S.	760*b*, 781
Gosselin, H. de V.	273, 482
Gosset, H. H. E.	336, 896
Gotto, C. H.	359
Gotts, H. C.	325
Goude, K. C.	715
Goudie, K. W.	397
Gough, J. T.	405, 406
——— W. G. H.	183, 689
Goulatia, R. C.	808
Gould, A. G. J.	263, 745
——— A. J.	282, 521
——— G.	59, 105, 907
——— J. R.	276*b*
Goulder, C.	305
Gouldsbury, C. A. 17, 28, 159, 695, 908	
——— C. P.	298
Gourlay, G. B.	436
——— K. I.	21, 337
Gout, P. J.	59, 104, 449, 681
Gover, C. R.	301, 317
Goverdhan, M. R.	281*e*, 809*b*
Govier, W. P.	874*b*
Govind Bhikaji Dhure	521
——— Lall	382, 512
——— Ram	586, 716
———	845
——— Rao Salvi	580
——— Sakaram Sawant	845
——— Singh	83
———	477
Govindsing Limbu	706
Govinda Ram	588
Govindan, N. V.	711
Govindasami	532
———	*60*

Names.	Page.
Govindasami	516
Gow, P. F.	780
Gowans, R. L. N.	388
Gowardhan Singh	840
Gower, J.	365
Goy, F.	877
Grace, H. G.	60, 128, 447, 461
Gracey, D. D.	7, 180, 687, 908
——— H. M. K.	174, 509
Gracie, J. C. R.	256, 550
——— W.	262, 603
Gradidge, J. H.	23, 193, 470
Graeme, N. F.	136, 687
Grafton, G. T.	413
Graham, A. T. J.	308, 322
——— B. B.	432
——— C. C.	266*b*, 705
——— C. E. A.	45, 342, 348
——— D. L.	776
——— E. J.	344, 348
——— F. J. F.	309, 321
——— F. M.	320
——— F. M.	297
——— G. D.	274
——— G. K.	809*d*
——— G. S. T.	283, 454
——— *Revd.* J. A.	297
——— J. D.	1, 55, 764
——— J. R. N.	432
——— J. S.	112, 893, *55*
——— L. C. T.	5, 17, 167, 459, 908
——— N. A.	761
——— N. L.	42, 208, 852
——— O. B.	403
——— P. C. P.	761*a*
——— R. A.	171, 662
——— R. H.	759
——— W. M.	357
Grahame, J.	872
Grandhi, M. R.	275, 809*a*
Gransmore, F. W.	380
Grant, A. E.	277*a*, 532
——— A. L.	282, 656
——— C. J. C.	389
——— C. T.	281, 853
——— E. L.	405, 745
——— E. S.	816
——— E. R.	891
——— F. S. S.	160, 890, *55*
——— F. W.	879*b*
——— G. R.	757
——— H. F. L.	17, 26, 56, 300, 907
——— I. C.	40, 400
——— I. M. S.	379
——— I. P.	400
——— J. M.	398
——— L. B.	2, 272, 424
——— P.	173, 631, 900*a*
——— P. F.	304, 320, 505
——— P. P. A.	25, 796
——— R.	277, 752
——— R. A.	256, 586, 917, 918
——— R. A.	295, 760
——— R. A. P.	156, 552
——— S. M.	264, 586
——— T. G. L. E.	195, 535
——— W. G.	295, 760
Grantnier, C. R.	868
Grattan, H.	344
Gratte, A. E. St. G.	365
Gratton J. S.	276*b*, 467
Graves, E.	297
——— F. K.	880
——— T. F. H.	402
Graveston, H. B.	205, 890, *55*
Gray, A.	737
——— C. E.	39, 214, 691
——— C. R. D.	270
——— D. B.	59, 113, 447, 535
——— E. H.	18, 45, 173, 560, 908
——— E. M.	279, 752
——— F. P. L.	525, 529
——— G. C.	307, 316
——— G. C. G.	156, 453
——— G. E.	249, 644, 648, 721
——— J. E.	345
——— J. E.	804
——— W. C.	774
——— W. duG.	634, *57*
——— W. B.	41, 404, 406
——— W. J. S.	526, 529
Grayrigge, G.	526, 529
Grayson, A.	874
Graystone, W. A. F.	237, 852

Names.	Page.
Greatwood, H. E.	245, 588, 590
Greaves, E.	444
Green, A.	423
——— A. R.	266*a*, 666
——— C. W. T.	276, 521
——— E.	762
——— E. C.	879*b*
——— F.	881, 667
——— F. J.	421
——— G. G.	381
——— H.	445
——— H. D.	417
——— H. R. C.	393
——— H. W.	269, 349
——— J. H.	221, 684, 736
——— K. M.	761*a*
——— L.	881
——— P.	285, 471
——— R. E. D.	48, 372
——— S. J. H.	266, 639
——— T. G. I.	428
——— V. C.	375
——— W. W.	303, 319
Green Armytage, V. B.	776
Green-Price, F. C.	228, 743
Greene, D.	883
——— J.	877
Greenham, W. E. C.	420
Greenhead, R.	874*b*
Greenhouse, R. E.	180, 674, 677
Greenway, A. L.	818
——— A. R. C. K.	267*b*, 691
——— J. A.	257, 481
——— J. W. H. K.	266, 701
——— L. A. N.	822
Greenwell, P. S.	295
Greenwood, H. G. F.	21, 338
——— W. L.	246, 599, 888
Greer, E.	428
——— E. R.	188, 547, 917
Greest, P. W.	305, 319
Greeves, S.	236, 743, 909
Greg, W.	381
Gregg, R. W.	879*a*
——— W. T. H.	402
Greggains, C. J. P.	874
——— T.	874
Gregory, A.	882
——— A. T.	883
——— C. E. C.	257, 672
——— E. V.	432
Gregson, D. A.	253, 475
——— D. S. L.	256, 458
——— J. H.	309, 318
——— W.	281*d*, 753
Greig, A. D.	302, 322
——— J.	295
——— P. A.	270*a*
Grenfell, *The Lord*	391
——— A. R. H.	280
Gretton, J. C.	48, 37, 58, 71, 907
Greval, S. D. S.	799, 918
Grey, C. A.	251, 624, 917
——— G. T. E.	300
——— P.	10, 168, 740
——— R. W. H.	204, 592, 717
Grey-Wilson, W. A.	396
Gribben, G. R.	283, 809*e*
Grice, C. W. S.	270*a*
——— W. H.	298
Griffin, J.	878
——— L. C. L.	2
——— M. N. F.	759*a*
——— V. C.	251, 578
Griffith, A. L. P.	303, 318
——— F.	783
——— F. G.	416
——— L.	58, 523, 528, 907
——— R. E. H.	106, 894, *55*
——— S.	380, 607
Griffith-Griffin, F. M.	153, 616, 908
Griffiths, A. C.	883
——— B. J.	807*b*
——— C. A. G.	879*a*
——— G. M.	761*b*
——— J. H.	873*a*
——— T. H.	878
——— W. S.	873
Grigson, W. V.	423
Grimes, *Venble* John	425, 901, 902
Grimley, F. R. B.	873
——— H. B.	783*a*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names. Page.

Grimshaw, C. N. W. 294
——— E. H. W. 270a
——— J. A. 286b, 374
——— T. W. 267, 548
Grimston, F. S. 856
Grindley, E. 891
Grinley, W. G. 294
Gripper, H. B. 245, 858
Groombridge, J. 386
Gros-, J. S. 277
Gross, K. H. A. 806
Grosvenor, G. H. 289
Grove, E. H. 285a
——— G. E. 227, 697
——— J. R. W. 404, 406
——— K. S. 395
——— L. T. 345, 518
Grover, J. M. L. 389, 909
——— Sir M. H. S. 67
——— S. E. 730
Groves, E. R. 879
——— R. 882
Groves-Raines, J. A. R. 362
Gruar, R. F. 240, 453
Grubb, R. R. deC. 288, 908
Grugeon, P. 280, 349
Grumbley, L. W. 869
Grundy, A. L. E. 868
Grylls, A. H. 881
——— J. A. B. 344, 896
——— W. E. H. 291
——— W. M. 60, 129, 448, 628
Gualzelar, J. A. 313
Gugan 61
Guggenheim, O. A. 283c, 479
Gujar Singh 753
Guild, A. B. 807d
Guille, J. D. de C. 307, 477
Guinee, J. A. 238, 743
Guinness, D. E. 344, 518
Guise Moores, F. G. G. 50, 59, 118, 450, 768
Guiton, L. W. 214, 616, 916
——— R. Le H. 341, 347
Gujral, M. L. 283d, 809d
Gul Akbar 68
——— Shah 538
——— Amir Khan 720
——— Azbar 644
——— Bar 644, 648
——— Hasan 629, 719
——— Hussain 698
——— Khan 634
——— Mawaz Khan 621
——— Haji 68
——— Muhammad 657
——— Sher Khan Noon, Malik 258, 488, 858, 918
Gulab Din 519
——— Khan 614, 618
——— 596
——— 527, 528
——— 516
——— 630
——— 589
——— 613, 618
——— Rai 837
——— Shah 3, 68
——— Singh 601
——— 748
——— 280b
——— Sing Patwal 672
Gulam Muhammad 61
Gulati, M. L. 283e, 809d
Gulbadshah 628
Guleri, J. S. 730
Gulin Khan 953
Gulistan 644, 648
——— Khan 639, 640
——— 654
Guliand, J. P. 17, 30, 60, 160, 558, 907
Gulley, C. W. 873a
Gulzada 68
Gulzar Khan, 550
——— Muhammad 536
——— 451
Gulzara Singh 645
——— 603, 605
Gumana 714
Guman Singh 674, 725
——— ——— Patwal 672
——— ——— Sahi 690
——— ——— Sing Mal 704
Gumansing Thapa 698

Names. Page.

Gundajirao Fadtare 581
Gune, S. V. 715
Gunga Singh 527, 528
Gunjbir Ale 67
Gunn, J. P. 273, 518
——— T. B. 277, 436, 752
Gunning, J. H. 266, 569
Gunpatrao Salvi 580
Guppy, C. 883
Gupta, A. K. 807b
——— A. N. 281d, 809b
——— A. S. 283d, 809d
——— B. C. 728
——— B. L. 283e, 809
——— D. N. 279, 809
——— H. S. 808
——— M. S. 808
——— P. K. 275, 809a
——— P. K. S. 809
——— S. D. 803
——— S. L. 281e, 809b
——— S. M. 283, 809c
——— S. S. 280a
Gupte, V. B. 280, 809a
Guptiraj Limbu 700
Guran Ditta 832
——— 644
——— Mal 456
Gurbachan Singh 659
——— ——— Kunwar 262, 465
——— 266, 465
——— 462
——— 845a
——— Sethi 840
Gurbakhsh Singh 475
——— 475
——— 646
——— 839
——— 845
——— China 845
Gurcharan Singh 660
——— 841
——— 843
Gurdatt Singh 61
——— 62
Gurdayal Kashop 832
——— Singh 830
——— 321, 512
——— 629
——— 479
Gurdial Singh 267a, 592
Gurdip Singh Dhillon 264, 542, 648
Gurdit Singh 558
——— 601
——— 321, 508, 512
——— 490
Gurditt Singh 829
Gurkirpal Sing 842
Gurmukh Singh 543
——— Bajwa 843
Gurnam Singh 842
——— 68
——— 548
Gurney, A. 281c, 752
——— C. H. 391
——— J. F. G. 310, 317
——— S. 868
——— W. E. H. 411
Gurpal Singh 465
Gurr, J. W. E. 432
Gur Sahai Singh 458
Gursaran Singh Grewal 836
Gurr-Thornburn, A. W. 882
Gurusami (I) 510
——— (II) 516
Guthrie, A. 350
——— A. 341, 896
——— J. 807d
——— E. 269b, 554
Gutridge, G. 871
Guy, K. 195, 589
——— N. G. 213, 637, 640
Gwatkin, F. 59, 122, 468, 907
Gwyn, A. H. 117, 892, 56
——— P. E. C. J. 236, 640, 916
Gyan Chand 857a
——— Singh 65
——— 629
——— 592
——— 60
Gypson, J. C. 854a

Names. Page.

H

Hkangda Naw 683
Hpaw Wi Gam. 683
Hpun Tai 681
Hram Lai 684
Htin Si Lao 731
Habib Khan 560
——— .650, 655
——— 320, 507, 512
——— 613
——— Shah 751
Habib-ur-Rahman Khan 68
Habibullah 321, 512
——— E. 270a
——— Khan 63
——— 602
——— 602
Habibulla Khan, 321, 506, 512
Habibur Rahman Khan 60
Hackett, R. M. M. 130, 60, 449, 697
Hackney, N. 416
Hackworthy, J. S. 880
Hadait Khan 659, 662
Hadaway, J. C. S. 228, 644, 895a
Hadayat Khan 557
Haden, G. F. C. 399
Hadfield, D. W. 415
Hadji Dabiruddin Ahmad 281, 809a
Hadley, G. A. 874b
Hadi Khan 569, 714
Haffenden, G. W. 761c
Hoflzuddin, M. 809
Haggard, H. 362
Hague, F. 45, 302a
——— H. 873
——— S. 370
Haidar Ali 547
——— Khan 601
——— 609
——— Rahman 552
——— Zaman 519
Halder, A. K. 417
——— Khan 749
——— M. 729
Haig, A. E. 30, 59, 128, 449, 646, 907
——— F. P. 880
——— M. H. 310, 322
——— W. 334, 896
Haigh, G. 278a, 349
Haikamsing Limbu 700
——— Rai 706
Hailes, W. L. 148, 609
Hailey, P. C. 262, 671, 894
——— Sir W. M. 296, 326, 426, 429, 729, 900
Haines, G. H. 758
——— J. T. 419
——— M. A. 206, 669, 885, 914
Hainsworth, J. E. 21, 342
Haji Abdul Karim 830
——— Ahmad 473
——— H. S. G. 781
——— Khan 318, 511
Hajra, B. N. 806
Hakam Singh 551
Hakewill Smith, E. 884
Hakikat Rai 838
Hakim Khan 750
——— 556
——— 751
——— Singh 748
——— 751
——— 829
——— Ulah 479
Haking, Sir R. 377
Haldane, J. 292
Haldipur, S. V. 9
Hale, D. B. 897
——— W. G. 246, 576, 552
Hales, T. C. 410
Halford-Watkins, J. F. 272
Halge, H. C. 822
Hall, A. E. P. 404, 406
——— A. W. 747
——— B. L. W. 281c
——— C. E. 327
——— C. J. 411
——— D. C. P. 526, 528
——— E. G. 18, 21, 58, 73, 907
——— E. J. 821

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Hall, E. B. M.	184, 665
—— G. E.	352
—— G. P.	281d, 591
—— H. H.	873a
—— H. J.	882
—— I. F. G.	177, 474
—— J.	763
—— J. S. F.	425
—— R. C. S.	310, 322
—— R. M.	279, 526a
—— W. D.	140, 678, 908
—— W. H.	195, 677
Halland, G. H. R.	2, 272
Hallett, B. E.	37, 245, 744, 909
Halifax, F. P.	304, 317
Hallilay, H.	778
Hallmark, B.	366
Hallowes, F. C.	380
Hallows, M. L.	761b
Hallson, H. C. R.	880
Hallsworth, W.	868
Hallums, W. B.	819
Hally, J. P. M.	881
Halpern, W. K. L.	286b, 694
Halsey, R. M. R.	270a
Halstead, R. I.	878
Halton, J. B. S.	856
Ham, D. M.	184, 603
Hamanchal Singh	654
Hamber, L. G. W.	180, 687, 900a, 917
Hambleton, H. A.	305, 319
Hambling, *Revd.* V. F.	903
Hambly, D. M.	416
Hamersley, H. St. G.	60, 128, 450, 737, 739, 914
Hames, A. E.	872
—— W. C. H.	873a
Hamid, A.	281d, 8096
—— K. A.	282, 349
—— Asghar	271
—— Husain	837
—— Khan	67
—— Shah	857a
Hamidullah Khan	259, 612, 714
Hamili, G. E.	210, 657, 662
—— H.	444
Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	308, 317
Hamilton, A. B.	352
—— A. E. H.	310, 317
—— A. F.	772
—— A. F.	60, 120, 129, 447, 530
—— A. R.	597
—— C. B.	278, 752
—— E. W. H.	229, 533, 743
—— G. F.	353
—— H. M.	176, 639, 884
—— H. S. F.	823
—— K. A.	286a, 375
—— *Sir* I. S. M.	399
—— R.	26, 335
—— S. W. S.	334, 892
—— T. W.	397
—— W. E.	881
—— W. H.	26, 773
—— W. R. D.	759
—— W. W.	821
Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	255, 744
Hamir Singh	64
Hamira	659
—— Rawat	714
Hamlyn, E. A.	40, 222, 569
—— H. W. A.	189, 569
Hammick, St. V. F.	149, 588
Hammond, A. V.	17, 39, 171, 470, 908
—— C.	883
—— C. R.	761
—— *Sir* E. L. L.	294, 295, 900
—— G. F.	88c
—— H. H.	436
—— L.	273, 349
—— P. M. B.	304, 320, 914
—— W. G. E.	879b
—— W. H.	429
—— W. S.	876
Hammond Searle, A. C.	21, 756
Hamzullah Khan	61
Hanafin, J. B.	777
—— J. DeC.	267e, 624
—— P. J.	49, 754
Hanaghan, A. V.	747
Hanbury, R. H. O.	291
Hanbury-Bateman, L. M.	285b, 702
Hanbury-Williams, *Sir* J.	382

Names.	Page.
Hance, J. B.	781
Hancock, A.	242, 607
—— C. P.	183, 894, 65
—— H.	874
—— J. E.	298
—— R.	435
Handley, L. M.	168, 468
Handoo, H. K.	809
Handy, L.	759
Hankin, H. M.	151, 470
Hankins, C. J. J.	871
Hanlon, W. C.	879b
Hanmant Dattatrya Bedeskar	834
—— Martandrao Mohite	578
—— Singh	665, 860, 887
Hanmer, J. M.	396
—— R. G.	265a, 473
Hanna, G. B.	790
—— H.	18, 38, 190, 576, 909
—— J. R. M.	213, 552, 713
Hannagan, L.	297
Hannah, J.	410
—— J. S.	420
Hannay, R.	414
—— W. A.	175, 675, 725, 728
Hanney, D.	761b
—— W. C. A.	380
Hannings, L. M.	761
Hanstord, E. V.	241, 743
Hanson, A. D.	818
—— F. J. C.	418
—— G. J. G.	59, 108
Hans Raj	838
——	845a
—— Madhok	748
—— Vij	845a
—— Ram	495
——	609, 610
——	653
Hanuman Singh	63
Hanut Singh, *Rao-Raja*	486, 69
Hanwant Singh	62
Hanwell, J. C.	182, 461
Happell, W. H.	37, 163, 865
Haqdad	628
Haqiqat Singh	845
Har Charan Das, *Pandit*	723
—— Narain Singh	721
—— Sing Kaparwan	672, 724
Hara Singh	61
——	512
Harakbahadur Gurung	698
—— Thapa	704
Harakbir Gurung	688
—— Pun	688
Harak Singh	378, 512
Harbachan Singh	550
Harband Singh	846
Harbans	674
—— Lal Khanna	843
—— Sharma	841
—— Rai	481
——	850
Harbant Singh	838
Harbhagat Singh	481
Harbhagwan	841
Harbhaj Singh	465
Harbhajan Singh	839
Harbhan Singh	60c, 605
Harchand Singh	640
——	730
Harcharan Singh	850
——	838
Harcourt, E. 23, 59, 116, 449, 703, 910, 917,	918
Hardai Ram	488
Hardaker, F. G.	817
—— H. L. W.	279
—— M. W. B.	877
—— P. N. B.	879a
Hardam Singh	634
Hardas Singh	753
Hardatt Singh	677, 679
Hardawari Lal	456
Hardayal Singh	838
Hardcastle, P. N.	4
Harden, J. A. G. R. H.	382
Hardie, A. B.	280
—— J.	763
Harding, A. W.	275
—— A. W.	872
—— E. S.	883
—— G. P.	46
—— *Revd.* J. A.	905

Names.	Page.
Harding, T. R.	276a, 405
Harding-Newman, J. C.	383
Hardinge, R. M.	281
Hardisty, W.	877
Hardit Sing Thapa	696
—— Singh	620
——	519
——	321, 512
——	834
Harditt Singh	622, 625
——	849
——	627
——	61
Hardwari Lal	843
Hardwick, *Revd.* B.	413
—— N. deC.	415
Hardy, E. P.	197, 741
—— G. W.	819
—— J.	747
—— J. C.	526, 529
—— T. H.	676
—— W. A.	283c, 521
Hare, *Revd.* A. N.	902
—— G. A.	12, 57, 70, 851, 855, 914
—— H. J.	847, 547
—— I. L. O'H.	154, 530, 899
Harenc, R. E.	60, 119, 447, 455
Hargobind	471
—— Rana	696
Hargyan Singh	900, 68
Harichand	838
——	527, 528
Hari Chand	614
—— Danu	678
—— Tugnait	839
—— Datt	552
—— Gopal	840
—— Kadam	537
—— Krishan Gupta	836
—— Naik	580, 582
—— Prosad Banerji	845
—— Ram Mehta	837
—— Parasar	836
—— Singh	550
——	834
——	458
——	521
——	646
——	666
——	652
——	751, 60
——	556
——	628
——	675, 887
——	674, 679
——	748
——	645
——	604
——	675, 679
——	559
——	64
——	366, 512
——	843
—— Dhilon	841
—— Sing Bohra	690
—— Thapa	67
——	690
——	704
—— Sinha	283b, 8096
—— Tingre	521
Harington, *Sir* C. H.	55, 859, 907
—— H. R.	155, 701
Harishchandra	283c, 8096
—— Govindras Shirke	833
Harjirao Sondkar	580
Harkabahadur Rai	700
Harkaman Rai	706
Harkishan	375, 512
Harkraj Rai	700
Harkbir Ale	666
—— Gurung	696
Harker, G.	419
Harkhu	653
Harku Thapa	68
Harlal Singh	549
Harland, F. W.	46, 229, 456
Harley, T. W.	766
Harman, C. R.	309, 318
—— R. L.	266, 683
Harmandar Singh	464
Harmer, W. T. V.	279, 752
Harnam Chand Sharma	839
—— Das Wadhwa	839
—— Singh	462

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Harnam Sing, 840
——— 652, 655
——— 599
——— 543
——— 660, 662
——— 604
——— 67
——— 597
——— 653
——— 465
——— 632, 887
——— 67
——— 833
——— 661
——— 660
——— *68*
——— 627
——— 647
——— Dhami 841
——— Gill 831
——— Randhawa 841
Harnarain 458
Harnarayan 674
———Singh 458
Harnath Singh 588, 590
Harnett, W. L. 775
Harold, C. H. H. 756
Harper, A. F. 870
——— E. 4
Harphool 320, 511
Harphul Singh 608
Harpyara Singh 559
Harries, S. A. 761
Harrington, G. W. *873a*
——— J. T. 403
Harris, A. 876
——— A. A. F. 201, 650
——— A. J. 524, 529
——— A. T. B. 242, 743, 909, 914
——— C. E. L. 226, 455, 884
——— E. R. F. *267c*, 697
——— F. C. *285a*, 886
——— G. J. *879b*
——— G. W. 206, 742
——— G. W. 343, 348
——— H. M. 879
——— H. W. W. 308, 321
——— J. C. Q. 386
——— J. H. *265a*
——— J. N. A. 252, 744
——— L. A. 305, 320
——— M. E. 761
——— R. C. 365
——— R. J. 412
——— V. W. *267b*, 675
——— W. 295
——— W. D. J. 525, 528
Harrison, A. M. L. 203, 695, 903
——— C. C. 297, 760
——— C. H 44, 60, 130, 450, 739, 914
——— D 341, 347
——— E. G. W. W. 27, 27, 304, 908
——— E. L. 189, 556
——— G. F. *759a*
——— H. B. 367
——— H. B. 341, 520, 916
——— H. C. 884, 907
——— H. D. *267a*, 650
——— H. F. L. T. *283c*, 349
——— J. B. *266b*, 601
——— J. W. H. 239, 852, *856a*
——— L. C. C. 526, 529
——— N. M. 278, 752
——— P. T. 326
——— T. B. 238, 695
——— T. V. 246, 744
Harrold, G. *874a*
——— W. 295
Harry, F. L. 187, 852, 914
Hart, A. M. 762
——— F. A. A. *277a*, 299, 462
——— H. P. 525, 529
——— M. E. W. 812
——— N. V. 228, 642
——— N. S. 353
——— W. S. 880
Hartigan, G. E. B. S. 226, 691
Hartland, B. S. 232, 703
Hartley, A. F. 59, 103, 907
——— D. B. C. 2, 326
——— G. McG 824
——— E. 880
Hartnett, G. W. 274
Hartnoll, E. S. 280, 686

NAMES. Page.

Hartnoll, F. H. 189, 740
Hartwell, J. E. 60, 131, 449, 669
Harty, A. H. *784*
Harvey, A. F. 868
——— A. W. M. 58, 771
——— C. B. C. 290
——— C. O. 60, 157, 491, 907
——— C. O. D. 383
——— C. W. L. 195, 894
——— E. D. N. 386
——— E. S. F. 12, 207, 852, 914
——— G. A. D. 38, 755
——— G. D. E. B. 393
——— *Revd.* G. F. 905
——— G. T. B. 445
——— H. 375
——— H. J. 404, 406
——— J. L. G. 251, 852
——— J. S. 189, 615
——— R. A. 872
——— R. B. L. 386
——— R. C. 409
——— W. G. *759a*
Harwant Singh 841
Harward, R. B. 165, 578
Harwood, A. 424
——— A. F. 306, 317
——— G. E. 233, 556
Hasan Khan 465
——— Hayat Khan Pathan 832
——— Mohammad 67
Hasham Khan 477
Hashim Ali Khan 481
Hashmat Ali 321, 509, 512
Hasler, H. J. 193, 530
Haslett, R. S. 236, 484
Hassan Ali 561, 562
——— 547
——— Khan *63*
Hassankhan 623
——— 558
——— Shah *68*
Hasell, J. 434
Hassoo Khan 749
Hastabir Thapa *66*
——— 688
Hastalal Roka 694
Hastaram Gurung *68*
Hastings, E. S. 603, *56*
——— F. J. B. *268a*, 548
——— J. E. 280, 752
Haswell, C. H. 21, 56, 330, *895a*
——— F. W. 235, 536, 899
——— R. H. *375a*
Hatch, K. 197, 483, 884
——— W. *873a*
Hatfield, R. J. 874
Hathaway, C. J. 33, 218, 645
——— H. 26
——— V. 878
Hattersley, S. M. 737
Hatton, J. A. 298
Hatton-Ellis, A. D. M. *761a*
Hatton-Hall, H. C. 368
Haugh, D. H. 398, 909
Haughton, H. L. 5, 58, 72
——— S. G. S. 775
——— W. B. 407
Havell Ram Ghel 837
Havers, R. H. 342, 348
Haw, W. *879a*
Hawes, D. G. H. *266b*, 644
——— E. H. *277a*
——— E. J. 278
——— R. N. 350
Hawke, J. *269d*, *526a*, 529
Hawkes, E. T. 868
——— F. R. 416
——— *Sir* H. M. P. *67*
——— L. V. C. 190, 644, 884
Hawkey, W. E. 874
Hawkings, F. 298
Hawkins, D. N. *285b*, 568
——— E. J. 296
——— F. *66*
——— G. J. *271a*
——— G. L. S. 188, 852, 887, 914
——— J. C. B. 304, 317
——— K. M. 761
Haworth, A. N. 412, *760a*
——— Revd. C. E. 903
——— E. 412, *760a*
——— R. L. G. 365
Hawthorn, D. C. 236, 550, 884

NAMES. Page.

Hawthon, H. J. 249, 561, 744
Hay, C. J. B. 16, 40, 55, 63, 642, 907
——— F. W. 779
——— G. *519*, 868
——— J. M. 399
——— J. W. *265*, 536
——— R. *783*
——— W. B. 192, 894, *66*
Hayat, M. *260a*, 556
——— Khan 537
——— 750
——— Mohammad 320, 512
——— Muhammad *602*
——— 646
——— Khan 751
——— Sing Negi 672
——— Rawat 724
——— Singh Taragi 678
Haycraft, J. M. 432
Hayden, A. B. 342, 896
Hayes, A. *281c*, 349
——— C. B. 415
——— F. B. 846
——— G. 396
——— H. G. 176, 852, 914
——— R. B. 877
——— S. N. 797
——— T. 281, 752
——— W. 746
——— W. A. H. 256, 744
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. 366
——— E. A. 232, 571, 885
Hayhoe, W. J. 873
Haylock, S. W. 33, 34, 35, 229, 852
Hayne, M. L. 23, 203, 664
Haynes, B. B. 252, 744
——— C. C. 359
——— E. G. 265, 454
——— E. J. *874a*
——— W. F. 60, 129, 449, 645
Hayter, L. C. D. *281a*, 753
——— E. T. M. 819
——— J. G. 303, 319
Haythornthwaite, E. A. 805
Hayward, G. 872
——— *Revd.* W. G. 904
Haywood, W. G. 868
Hazara Singh *66*
——— *61*
——— 630
——— 645
——— 730
——— 845
——— *68*
——— 462
——— 488
Hazari, G. P. *283a*
Hazarilal Tribedi 552, 886
Hazells, C. D. 879
Hazelton, E. G. 383
Hazle, A. W. 813
Hazir Muhammad 320, 504, 512
Hazlerigg, A. W. 309, 318
Hazlett, I. B. *761a*
Hazorika, D. *283a*, *809a*
Hazura Singh 478
——— *61*
——— 839
——— 850
———Grewal 836
Hazuri Lal 512
Head, A. *879b*
Headlam, H. E. 55, 907
Headrick, T. B. 430
Heale, R. J. W. 298, 894, *66*
Healing, W. R. 342, 348
Heane, C. W. 847
Heaney, G. F. 342, 892
Heanly, B. W. 420
Heap, E. J. F. 526, 528
Heapy, G. 854
Heard, J. G. 339, 520
——— L. F. 344, 520
Hearsey, L. D. W. 456
——— R. *281d*, 568
Heasman, L. G. *285d*, 753
Heath, A. H. 882
——— C. P. 304, 320
——— J. J. 356
——— L. M. 59, 125, 448, 630
Heathcoat Amory, R. 287
——— W. 287
Heathcote, R. *893*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Heatley, E. A.	322, 413
Heaton, A. F. T.	747
—— Armstrong, C. G. W. S.	339, 347
Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	303, 320, 502
Heaver, L. G. H.	211, 665
Hebblethwaite, E. V.	306, 324
Hebden, H. H.	357
Hedley, G. H.	187, 740
—— E. C. O.	260, 695
Heelis, J. E.	393
Heenan, J.	268, 348
—— J. L.	281e, 526a
Helliwell, S.	871
Hellyer, T. E.	307, 316
Helps, E. P. A.	524, 528
Hemens, L. G.	856a
Hemlal Thapa	694
Hem Singh	595
——	68
Hemming, C. C.	285
—— W. E. G.	306, 318
Hemmings, L.	409
Hem-raj	607, 886
Hemraj Singh	594
Hemsley, C. 59, 113, 447, 547, 907	
Hemsworth, T. G. F.	281a, 521
Henderson, C. R.	802
—— D. E.	282, 853
—— G. B. 17, 165, 621, 900a, 908	
—— G. M. H.	524, 529
—— G. S.	283, 292, 858
—— G. W. McL.	325
—— H. G.	524, 529
—— J. C.	294
—— G. S	858a
—— P. H.	754
—— R. A. C.	44, 524
—— T. E.	352
—— W. O.	281b, 299, 456
Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	267b, 581
—— C. G.	310, 316
Hendrick, C. A.	23, 252, 666
—— U. St. J.	820
Hendricks, St. J. E.	810
—— W. St. A.	818
Hendrie, J. H.	324
Hendry, J. T.	417
Heneker, D. W.	44
—— P. A. H.	267, 458
—— *Sir* W. C. G.	16, 44, 55
Henfrey, P. G.	283, 473
Henly, H. L.	883
Hennell, F. J.	218, 742
Hennessey, D. M. L.	229, 890, 55
Hennessy, E. A. R. 262, 604, 605, 917, 918	
—— E. M.	759a
—— E. P.	854
—— J. M. E.	782
—— P. J.	264a, 614
Henniker, M. C. A.	345, 518
—— *Sir* E. J. A.	375
Henniker-Gotley, G. B.	276, 384
Henrotin, H. V.	197, 858
Henry, J.	292
—— J. B. A.	182, 609, 610
—— M.	224, 578, 582
—— P. F.	357
—— T. E.	188, 604, 605
—— W. B. P.	60, 121, 447, 472
Henson	685
—— H. A	211, 742
—— R. K.	204, 622
Henstock, E. F.	156, 699
Hepburn, O. W.	269b, 655
—— T.	871
Hepper, E. C.	709
—— J. M.	311, 317
Heppolette, J. E. B.	819
Hepworth, M. A.	214, 659 889
Herapath, C. B.	151, 739
Herbert, A. E.	260, 602
—— D. M. A.	183, 552
—— H. G.	874a
—— H. B.	175, 740
—— K. L.	315a
—— N. G.	285
—— N. T.	364
—— V. H. O.	283, 492
Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	41
Herdon, E. L.	278, 526a, 528, 619
—— H. E.	16, 22, 55, 62, 907
—— N. S.	283a, 619
Herdon, W. F. H.	525, 528
Herekar, N. S.	715
Herford, O. H. M.	286b, 481
Herman, B. E.	432
—— B. F.	277a
Hermon, J.	763
—— R. A.	287
Herrick, M. G.	373
—— R. de S. B.	779
—— R. L. W.	196, 468, 888
Herrington, W. G.	879b
Herron, R. C.	202, 741
—— R. L.	307, 319
Hesketh, C. W.	267b, 462
—— W.	190, 740
Hessling, F.	285a, 349
—— F. M.	350
Hester, E. E.	761a
Hesterlow, A. M. V.	795
Het Ram	456
——	676
Hetherington, J. T.	281b
Hewes, E. G.	879a
Hewetson, C. E.	285, 423, 575
—— H.	879a
—— R. H.	311, 319
Hewett, H. M. P.	293
—— M. S.	58, 184, 737, 738
—— N. B. S.	283b, 471
—— W. G. O'C.	219, 681, 916
Hewick, J. S.	378
Hewitt, A. E.	874b
—— D. H.	412
—— *Revd.* G.	905
—— G.	879
—— G. J.	409
—— H. T.	389
—— J. A.	281c, 516
—— W. R.	11
Hewson, A. E.	270
—— J. W.	746
—— G. C.	823
Hext, F. M.	342, 348
—— G. E.	267, 601
Hay, B. S.	213, 571
Heysham, E. H. B.	408
Heywood, C. P.	1, 7, 17, 56, 907
—— T. G. G.	44, 302, 907, 916
Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G.	287
Heyworth, J. F.	55, 287
Hibbard, W. H.	883a
Hibbert, O. Y.	387, 907
Hick, B. S.	292
Hickey, A. J.	758
—— J.	304, 318
Hickie, A. D. H.	417
—— C. C.	59, 113, 448, 587
—— F. C.	47, 159, 739
—— G. W. C.	184, 740
—— H. W.	60, 119, 448, 553
—— W. S. F.	388
Hickinbotham, T.	263, 617, 894
Hickman, H. T. D.	60, 147, 541, 907
—— J. A.	266b, 671
—— P. H. B.	266b, 691
Hicks, K. B.	27
—— R. T.	807c
Hidayatullah Khan	519
Hide, T. G. S.	200, 741
Higgins, R.	425
Higginson, G. St. G.	420
—— J.	405, 886
Higgs, E. N.	525, 528
Higham, B.	775
—— *Revd.* P.	902
—— P. N.	267, 629
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	258, 659
Hight, C. L.	441
—— T. H. W.	255, 744
Higman, W. F. B.	408
Hignett, J. D.	290
Hikmat	683
Hilborn, F. A.	855
Hildebrand, A. E.	339, 347
Hildick-Smith, J. N.	192, 595
Hildige, W. J.	379
Hildreth, G. A.	792
—— H. E.	898
Hiley, J.	873
Hill, A. R.	745
—— C. E.	856
Hill, C. F.	279
—— C. F.	360
—— C. G.	353
—— C. R.	282, 490
—— C. V.	306, 319
—— C. W. R.	400
—— E. H.	383
—— E. L.	524, 528
—— E. M.	761a
—— E. R.	818
—— F. M.	345, 520
—— G. A. E.	420
—— G. C.	297
—— G. V. W.	402
—— G. W.	883a
—— H. A.	759
—— H. L.	244, 675, 679
—— H. M.	168
—— J.	621
—— J. E.	266b, 687
—— J. R.	756
—— J. T. J.	883a
—— M. C.	285a, 495
—— M. G. O.	400
—— P. L. A.	264, 477
—— P. M.	357
—— R. C. E.	44, 58, 331
—— R. J. J.	286b
—— St. J. A.	259, 744
—— T. G.	251, 576, 715
—— T. W. R.	309, 320
—— W.	435
Hill-Murray, E.	281b, 575
Hilliard, L. M.	195, 858
—— P. J.	236, 298, 482
Hillier, V. F.	274
Hills, J.	309, 321, 506
—— R. W. W.	202, 741
Hillyer, E.	877
Hiluluddin	753
Himbury, A. L. P.	283, 464
—— E. A. B.	286a, 606
Himely, W. A.	373
Himmat Singh	832
Hinchliff, P. F.	281c, 751
Hind, G. P. R.	391
—— N. G.	17, 171, 689, 900a, 908
Hinde, H. T. L.	60, 125, 725, 732
—— R. G.	151, 894, 55
—— W. E. N.	291
Hindle, M. D.	245, 541
Hindley, G. B. S.	309, 321, 509
Hindmarsh J. H. L.	173, 678
Hinepal Singh	63
Hinds, W. A. G.	175, 576
Hingston, C. A. F.	777
—— H.	780, 897
—— J. C. L.	755
Hinksman, J. F.	802
Hipsey, A. W. L.	280c, 752
Hiranak Ramnack	748
Hira Lal	67
—— Nand	632
—— Rawat	714
—— Sing Thapa	706, 860
——	704
—— Singh	60
——	717
——	467
——	64
——	697
——	630, 632
——	751
——	830
——	464
——	674
——	64
——	63
——	61
——	64
——	68
——	511
——	321, 512
—— Brar	61
—— M.	60
Hirde Narayan	838
Hire, D. A. H.	304, 318
Hirons, W. H. J.	882
Hirst, G. G.	760b, 772
—— J. E.	223, 541, 909
—— L. B.	270a
—— W. D.	855
Hislop, J. H.	781

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page
Hissam-ud-din, *Sir*	254, 628, 865
Hitchcock, L. W.	224, 742
——— P. A.	524
Hitchin, F. E.	278, 518
Hitchman, P. W.	381
Hoad, J.	882
Hoare, N. E.	353
Hobbs, J. M.	215, 695
——— M.	761*b*
Hobday, E. M.	60, 123, 449, 667
Hoblyn, F.	870
——— J. M. C.	526, 529
Hobson, F. B.	325
———, H. G.	758
Hocking, W. T.	435
Hockley, L. T.	417
Hodder, C. H.	363
——— E. M.	243, 687
——— G. E.	161, 739
——— S. J.	267*c*, 703
Hodding, C.	433
——— G. W. P.	266, 621
Hodge, E. H. V.	278
——— W. McI.	430
Hodgen, G. W.	181, 740
Hodges, R. D. B.	357
Hodgetts, C. E.	283*e*, 702
Hodgins, A.	42, 846
Hodgkins, J. B.	40, 846
——— N F.	280, 649
Hodgkinson, F. O.	257, 530, 898
——— R. B.	291
Hodgkiss, Z	761*a*
Hodgshon, F. W.	225, 602
Hodgson, C. F.	26, 234, 852
——— E. C.	1, 58, 771
——— H. A. C.	258, 852
——— H. C.	227, 581, 743
——— H. C.	417
——— H. L.	227, 742
——— W.	315
Hodson, D.	214, 580
——— D. C.	295
Hoernle, E. S.	299
Hofman, F. G.	879*b*
Hoffman, M. A. H.	256, 657, 720
Hofford, R. McV.	226, 741
Hogan, E.M. A. J.	11, 42, 59, 108, 450, 738
——— E. O.	60, 135, 739
——— G.	878
——— H. T.	307, 322
——— M. J. C.	282, 349
——— P. T.	153, 676
Hogarth, R. R.	283*b*, 633
Hogg, N. J. N. T.	286, 704
——— W. P.	785
Hoggan, T.	425
Hogge, A. H. F.	173, 541
——— I. S.	363
Holbrook, F. G.	305, 886
——— T. E.	294
Holden, A.	879
——— E. E.	824
——— E. E.	757
——— S.	868
Holder, C.	880
——— E. D.	242, 454
Holderness, H.	58, 72, 885
Holdich, M. C.	761*b*
Holdsworth, G.	868
Holdway, H. B.	257, 744
Hole, A. D. C.	352
Holehouse, A.	811
Holford, J. H. L.	291
Holford-Walker, B. A.	7, 404
Holgate, M. J.	778
Holland, A. P.	882
——— H. T.	272, 809*a*
——— J. K.	759
——— J. C. F.	339, 347, 884
——— S.	881
——— S. C.	763
Holland-Pryor, *Sir* P.	453, 67
Hollands, E. W.	273
Holliday J. C. H.	16, 34, 57, 69, 907
Hollingbery, G. R. B.	433
Hollis, A. H.	408
——— L.	10, 746
Hollist, E. G.	376
Holloway, A. W. F.	874
——— B. S.	444
——— H.	747

Names.	Page.
Holman, *Sir* H. C.	463, 87
Holme, H. A.	436
Holmes, A. H. E.	273
———, A. R. D	275
——— B.	187, 482
——— B.	883
——— F.	761*b*
——— F. W.	812
——— G. H.	868
——— J. T.	879*a*
——— L. V.	242, 743
——— R.	317
——— R. E. J.	228, 592
——— W. R.	871
Holmes-Watson, A. H.	307
Holroyd, G.	776
Holt, A. V.	381
——— D. G.	820
——— E. B.	819
——— J. W. C.	408
Holt-Keene, H.	411
Holwill, R. F.	276, 526*a*
Holworthy, A. W. W.	231, 691, 886
Holy-Hasted, J. S.	248, 689
Homan, E M.	762*a*
Hombahadur Thapa	702
Home, D. C.	59, 103, 857
Homewood, G. S.	283*c*, 454
Homji, N. J. M.	735
Honey, E. St. C.	818
Honeyball, F. R.	200, 616, 917
Honeyman, G. E. B.	38, 381
Hood, W.	411
Hoogewerf, B. A.	824
Hooke, C. G.	38, 41, 226, 852, 914
Hooker, F. L.	883*a*
Hoole-Lousley-Williams, J. S.	306
Hooper, A. L. E.	419
——— A. W.	283*b*
——— I. M.	282, 484
——— J.	307
——— V. E.	761*a*
Hooton-Fox, F. L.	278*a*, 869*a*
Hope, C. E. G.	255, 473, 849
——— J. W.	278*a*, 752
——— M. W.	308, 887
Hopegood, C. J. I. F.	385
Hope-Dunbar, B. D.	400
Hopking, H. B.	360
Hopkins, A. C.	276*a*
——— D. K.	420
——— H. G.	327
——— I. M.	761
——— J. W.	883*a*
——— R. G.	283, 375
——— R. H. L.	380
Hopkinson, P.	267*e*, 559
Hopley, G. D.	250, 628, 719
Hopper, J. H.	306, 317
Hopton, A. W.	325
Hore, W. M.	380
Horan, K.	882
Horgan, C. D. P.	882
Horler, *Revd.* E. C.	906
Horley, C. R.	382
Horlock, E. M.	761*b*
Horn, R. V. G.	907
Hornby, H. E. C.	878
Horne, C.	879
Horner, B. S.	186, 894, 66
——— R. S.	339, 347
Hornlman, W. D.	525, 528
Horrocks, J.	873*a*
——— T.	283*b*
Horsfield, G.	305, 321
——— H. E.	338, 347
——— R.	411
Horsley, E. C.	276
Horswell, J. I.	435
Horton-Bennett, A. G. E.	856
Horwood, K.	308, 318
——— *Revd.* K. C.	902
Hosain, K. T	281*d*, 809*b*
Hose, H. C. E.	362*a*
Hoshiar Singh	492
——— Mahar Bisht	678
Hoshiyarsing Thapa	696
Hoshnak Khan	68
Hosking, A. E.	435
Hoskins, *Sir* A. R.	394
——— C. J.	210, 587, 716, 865
——— G. D.	279, 752
Hoskyn, G. W. V.	372

Names.	Page.
Hossack, W. B.	350
Hotham, J. C.	10, 37, 60, 122, 858
Hotson, *Sir* J. E. B.	897
Hotten, F.	883*a*
Hottinger, E. F.	811
Hotu Rana	694
Hotz, E.	439
Hough, F. E.	432
Houghton, F. W.	344, 520
——— G. F.	526, 529
——— H. W.	266*a*, 609
——— H. W. H.	384
——— L. E. H. V.	283*d*, 492
——— W. H.	266*b*, 874*a*
Houlding, G. W.	277*a*, 526*a*
Houldney, G.	325
Hounsell, H. A.	306, 320, 504
——— R. H. S.	37, 337
Housden, E. J. T.	303, 319
Housley, W.	885
Houston, J. J.	821
——— W. B.	324
——— W. M.	3, 58, 765
Hovell, T. R.	276, 752
Howard, C.	746
——— C. A. L.	60, 149, 465, 907
——— C. S.	361
——— E. A.	308, 311, 509
——— E. S. G.	304, 319
——— D. G.	765
——— *Hon.* G. R.	389
——— H. J. M.	40, 172, 740
——— J. E.	817
——— P.	847
——— *Rev.* D.	409
——— R. S.	305, 321
——— W. J. G.	598
Howard-Vyse, E. D.	310, 318
Howarth, H. S.	277*a*, 349
Howatson, G. A. S.	820
Howcroft, A. S.	49, 859
Howe, E. H.	254, 858
——— W. T.	21, 524
Howell, F. H.	283*c*
——— F. W. H.	873
——— G. B.	60, 134, 487, 907
——— J. B.	879*b*
Howie, J. R. S.	424
Howitt, J. F. G.	251, 456
Howlett, C. G.	779
——— E. G.	60, 128, 443, 593
——— R.	357
Howman, E. C.	239, 681
Howse, E. C.	385, 423
——— H. E.	379
Howson, G.	60, 119, 895*a*
Hoyle, C.	281
Htin Si Lao	731
Huban, J. P.	783
——— J. A.	260, 601
Hubble, H.	28, 403
Hubert, J. A.	260*a*
Huddart, K.	855
Huddleston, G. R. G.	5, 432
Hudson, A. B.	310, 321, 507
——— A. L.	813
——— C	1, 37, 55, 764
——— C. A. N.	381
——— E.	413
——— *Sir* H.	67
——— J. C.	377
——— J. W.	892
——— L.	277*a*, 298, 405
——— R. E. H.	22, 309, 322
——— S. G.	342, 520
——— T.	229, 743, 887
——— W. F.	350, 432, 439
Huelin, W.	214, 593
Huff, A. W. J.	877
Huffam, W. T. C.	429
Huffton, J. H. S.	812
Huggins, C. L.	288
——— F. M.	280*a*
——— H. D.	280*a*, 752
Hugh-Jones, N.	8, 18, 185, 629, 909
Hughes, B. P.	309, 320, 501
——— C. E.	275, 532
——— C. R.	212, 628
——— C. T.	525
——— E.	881
——— E. H.	872
——— F. E. C.	333, 693, 884
——— J. E.	436
——— L. G.	761

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Hughes, B. H.	813
——— R. R.	279, 752
——— T. A.	779
——— T. L.	267, 490
——— T. L.	278*a*, 656
Hughes-Hallett, W. E.	303, 321, 914
Hughesdon, G. D.	298
——— R. H.	277, 374
Hughff, R. G.	407
Hughman, B. St. L.	385
Hugo, H. R.	270
——— J. E.	405, 406
——— J. M.	236, 477, 858
Hukam Chand Jaggi	865
——— Singh	322, 511
———	716
———	490
———	849
———	830
———	840
———	482
Hukm Singh	586
Hukma Ram	589, 590
———	631, 887
Hukmat ——— Khan	642
Hukumat Rai	322, 511
———	4
———	854
Hull, A.	874*a*
——— H. A.	855
——— J. H.	266*b*, 627
Hullock, H.	310, 317
Hulse, W. E.	389
Hulton-Harrop, W. H.	879*a*
Human, A. W.	42, 385
Hume, B. G.	89, 117, 447, 485
——— J. E.	399, 908
Hume-Gore, G. R. V.	58, 72, 736, 738
Hume Wright, F. J. C.	147, 595
——— H. E.	266, 589
Humfrey, H. B.	226, 858
Humphrey, H. W.	248, 744
——— R. A. M.	759*a*
Humphreys, B.	283*c*, 481
——— C. W.	876
——— E. T.	55, 884, 907
——— M. B.	261, 703, 858
Humphries, A.	297
——— E.	269*a*, 524, 528
——— J.	420
——— W. G. A.	876
Humphry, L.	3, 32, 55, 754
Humphrys, E. F. A.	270*a*, 752
——— S. G.	524*a*, 529
Hungerford, S. A. H.	165, 580, 908, 909
——— W. T.	254, 744
Hunt, A.	266*a*, 555
——— H. C. J.	391
——— J. M.	183, 561, 562
——— J. V.	273, 858*a*
——— R. A. C.	578, *1*
——— R. E.	194, 741
——— R. V.	148
——— W. S.	261, 460, 900
Hunter, E. A. J.	438
——— F. F.	86, 892, *66*
——— G. G. R.	278*a*
——— H. N. A.	18, 44, 57, 907
——— J. H. B.	220, 674
——— J. H. G.	757
——— N. G.	263, 477
——— R. B.	280, 526*a*
——— R. J. S.	266, 586
——— R. W.	440
——— W.	278, 431
Hunter-Blair, D. W.	400
Hunwick, A. E.	417
Hurd-Wood, E. G.	803
Hurford-Jones, M.	188, 647, 891
Hurley, R. A.	873
——— T. J.	281*b*, 847
Hurly, M. F. F.	214, 541
Hurrell, J. G.	250, 705
Hurst, F. G.	812
——— G. S.	525, 529
——— N.	216, 703
——— T. B.	34, 244, 659
Hurzur Hussain	722
Husain, Ali	585
——— Bakhsh Khan	*66*
——— Beg	321, 511

Names.	Page.
Husain, Khan	608
——— S. M.	264*a*, 465
Husband, J.	49, 58, 765
Hushar, W. S.	10, 238, 743
Hushlarsing Thapa	688
Hushyar Singh	*68*
——— Sing Gurung	690
Hussain Khan	588
Hutcheson, R.	276*b*, 752
——— W. C.	59, 110, 449, 675
Hutchings, C. M.	23, 236, 586, 909
——— D. A.	217, 553
Hutchins, H. B. P.	342, 515
Hutchinson, A.G.C.	45, 57, 70, 907
——— D. B. W.	267*c*, 543
——— G. F.	345, 520
——— L. M.	429
——— M. M.	396
Hutchison, B. O.	290
——— H.	879*b*
Huthwaite, H. Y.	186, 646
——— M. P.	385
Hutson, P.	883
Hutton, A. W.	325
——— F. R.	281*d*, 458
——— G. M.	161, 858
——— H. O.	253, 603
——— R. A.	238, 689
Huxford, H. J.	60, 135, 449, 701
Huxham, H. N.	461
Hyat Mohamed	750
Hyde, C. B.	854
——— C. H. R.	393
——— D. L.	526, 529
——— E. S.	283, 663
——— G. L.	215, 601, 605, 918
——— H. A.	274
——— J. A.	820
——— P. R.	526, 529
——— R. J. G.	759*a*
Hyderabad, *Nizam of*	468, *68*
Hyder Khan	749
Hyland, J. P.	224, 742
Hynes, C. E.	821
——— L. G.	405, 406
Hypher, H. E.	409
Hyslop, W.	856

I

Names.	Page.
Ibrahim	661, 662
Ibrahim Beg	516
Icely, B. C.	179, 852, 856*a*, 914
Idris, K. M.	265, 482
Ievers, E. H.	344, 517
Ikbal Khan	551
Ijaz Khan	607
Iliff, A. D.	260, 571
Illingworth, A. J. A.	276
Imam Ali	624
——— Khan	838
———	750
——— Din	624
———	320, 500, 512
———	319, 511
———	*65*
Imamdin Khan	484
Iman-ud-din Khan	569
Imdad Ali Shah	845
——— Husain	553
Imlay, A. P.	743
Imrie, N. W.	280
Inayat Maseh	748
——— Shah	527, 529
——— Ullah	617
Inayatullah Khan	848
Ince, A. D.	277, 428
——— H. T.	820
Incha Ram	676, 679
Inchcape, *Earl of*	324
Indar Singh	836
———	621, 860
———	832
———	644
———	665
———	834
———	519
———	660
———	*68*
———	550

Names.	Page.
Indar Singh,	647
———	543
———	*68*
———	553
———	*65*
———	475
———	844
———	460
———	557
———	629
———	845
———	471
———	845
———	464
———	471
——— Rawat	714
Inder Singh	661, 662
———	850
———	849
Indra Datt Dikshit	837
Indrabir Khan	696
Indrasing Bisht	704
Indurao Sinde	581
Ingall, F. H. B.	267*a*, 464
——— R. M.	384
Ingham, J. L.	326
Ingle, H. C.	747
——— L. S.	228, 642, 648
Ingledew, A. F.	299
Ingles, H. N. G.	210, 659, 662
Inglis, C.	880
——— E. J. D'O.	244, 474
——— G. H.	308, 322
——— J. D.	338, 547
——— R.	37, 889
Ingram, G. E.	196, 741
——— *Revd.* J. W.	904
——— W. J. S.	785
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	245, 665
Inkson, N. L.	2, 411
Innes, *Sir* C. A.	430, 434, 898
——— J.	345, 898
Inskip, A. C.	296
——— R. D.	59, 137, 639, 907
Inwood, R. P.	270*b*
Inzar Gul	612
Ionides, T. A. M.	422
Ipe, P. I.	837
Iqbal Hussain	841
———	719
———	845*a*
——— Singh	527, 528
Irani, J. K.	434
——— M. S.	771
Iredale, N.	413
Ireland, G.	148, 587, 908
——— R. C.	813
——— W. B.	280*a*, 387
Irvin, A. M.	762*a*
Irvine, B. A.	823
——— E. G. W.	823
——— G. M.	803
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G.	339, 892
Irving, M.	297
——— M.	444
Irwin, C. J.	2, 423
——— H. N.	199, 705
——— H. R. B. H.	165, 740
——— H. W.	286*b*, 680
——— N. L. C.	205, 701
——— N. M. S.	17, 21, 908
——— S. F.	49, 202, 551, 909
Isaacs, B. L.	215, 580
Isacke, I. H. L.	345, 514
Isar Singh	68
Ishar Das	321, 507, 512
——— Singh	838
———	460, 897
———	465
———	322, 511
———	65
———	603
———	603
———	541
———	654
———	831
———	620
———	749
Isher Singh	751
Isher Das	843
——— Sharma	843
Ishwar Datt	552
Ishwari Dutt	519
Ismail	750

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Ismail Jan	475
——— Khan	527, 529
———	644
———	609
———	458
Ismay, H. L.	2, 59, 133, 474, 907, 909
Itbar Khan	561
Ivatts, E.	820
Iyengar, K. R. K.	796
Izat, J. E.	414

J

Ja Tu	681
Jaafar, M. A.	284
Jabardhan Thapa	695
Jabbar Singh	610
Jack, J. E.	411
——— W. A. M.	778
Jacker, A. H.	413
Jacklin, I. F.	417
Jackman, H. E.	231, 492
Jackson, A.	872
——— B.	761
——— C. G.	11
——— C. H.	153, 646
——— C. V. S.	27, 335, 347
——— D. S.	818
——— F. E. K.	761b
——— *Sir* F. S.	297 436, 727, 897
——— G.	868
——— G. O'N. R.	236, 743
——— H.	429
——— H. J. R.	214, 638, 889
——— H. W.	601
——— J. C.	832
——— *Sir* J. E.	412, 728
——— J. R.	881
——— J. V. R.	353
——— J. W.	283c, 526a
——— L. F. W.	387
——— L. H.	162, 892, *66*
——— N. C.	201, 660
——— P. S. F.	307, 319
——— Q. M.	373
——— R. D.	276
——— R. S.	326
——— S. B.	9, 869
——— S. G.	816
——— T. H.	879a
——— V.	747
——— W. E.	240, 674
——— W. G.	883
Jacob, A. LeG.	617, *67*
——— *Sir* C. W.	55, 61, 547, 614
——— E.	273, 752
——— G.	273, 752
——— L.A.	827
——— R. M.	141, 893, 917
Jacobs, W. A.	874a
Jacobson, E. J. H.	408
Jacques, L. I.	339, 514
Jadhav, A. G.	715
Jadhayrao, R. R.	715
Jafar Husain	3, *64*
——— Khan	*67*
——— M.	807b
Jafarey, M. A.	795
Jagan Nath	629
——— Pande	*67*
——— Soni	839
——— Tewari	519
Jaganayakulu	516
Jagannath Singh	676
Jagannathan	532
Jagarnand	*65*
Jagatbahadur Rai	706
Jagat Sing Negi	672
——— Singh	652
———	550
———	730
———	593
——— Bhangu	845
JagbirThapa	696
———	694
Jagdamba Prasad Misra	527, 528
Jagdeo Singh	596
———	595, 597
———	362a, 512
Jagdish Mitra	845
——— Chandra Mohan	836
Jage Ram	488

Names.	Page.
Jaggan Singh	595
Jaggat Singh	658
———	321, 506, 512
Jagir Singh	842
———	492
——— Grewal	837
Jagindar Singh	62
Jagjit Singh	845a
Jago, H.	761
Jagoe, H. E.	305, 899
Jag Ram	352, 512
———	492
———	569
Jagnandan Singh	554
Jagpat Singh	595, 691
Jagratan Singh	592
Jagrup Singh	587
Jahan Dad	601
———	637, 720
———	604
———	603
———	750
———	552
———	639
——— Khan	635
Jahandad	550
———	748
——— Khan	66
———	521
———	460
Jahangir Khan	550, 554
Jahans, D. R.	281b
——— F. R.	276b
Jahina, N. J. S.	734
Jai Deo Sharma	842
——— Gopal	830
——— Khan	527
——— Lal	571
——— Lall	488 885
——— Lal Singh	469
——— Ram	560
———	571
——— Singh, *Sardar*	259, 622, 865
———	270a
———	751
———	646
———	*68*
———	561, 562
Jai-Ram	675
Jaibir Pun	702
Jailal Khattri	704
Jaimal Singh	637
———	*66*
———	593
———	845
——— Duggal	842
Jain Khan	529
Jaiparshad Rai	700
Jaipur, *Maharaja of*	518, *59*
Jairam Das	838
——— Taode	580
Jaisi Ram	469, *60*
Jaising Rao More	577
Jaisukh Ram	585
Jaita Ram	*67*
Jakkal, A. V.	236b
Jakob, F. V.	283, 611
Jalal Din	*65*
———	898
———	589
——— Gul	479
——— Khan	68
———	751
———	607
Jalaludin Khan	608
Jalaluddin-Pirzada	722
Jallu Ram	662
Jamaldar,	267, 642
Jamal Din	750
Jamal-ud-din	785
Jamansing Gurung	696
Jaman Sing	694
Jambarsing Gurung	692
Jambgi, S. M.	715
James, C. B. N.	429
——— C. M.	223, 891
——— E.	829
——— E.	372
——— E. E.	822
——— H. C.	196, 671, 895a
——— J. F.	775
——— J. N. A.	413
——— J. R.	17, 27, 218, 615, 909

Names.	Page.
James, L.	242, 630, 692
——— M. D.	306, 319
——— P. T.	202, 741
——— R.	904
——— R. C. P.	341, 547
——— S. H.	278a, 853
——— S. T.	40, 414
——— T. A.	277a, 526a
——— W.	854a
——— W. A. L.	17, 41, 207, 588, 909
——— W. E.	870
——— W. G.	891
——— W. R.	37, 137, 890, 55
——— Jati Ram	7, 602, 860
——— Michael	839
Jameson, A. D. M.	197, 852
——— A. N.	44, 868
——— C. E. E.	188, 657, 899
Jamit Singh	658
———	664
Jamkhandi, Chief of	897
Jammu and Kashmir,	*Maharaja of* 1, 664, 88
Jamna Das	617
Jamroz Khan,	719
Jamshed Ali	614
Jan Gul	68
——— S.	748
Jan, M. K.	454
Jan Muhd. Khan	607
Janak Singh	475
Jangbahadur Singh	596
Jangesor Gurung	688
Jangli Ram	602
Janion, H. G.	409, 760
Janki Parsad Bhatnagur	859
Janson, P. B.	260a, 627
Janu Gawas	581
Jaora, *Nawab of*	492, 88
Jaques, C. C.	285b, 702
Jardine, A.	209, 650, 722
Jarman, G. S.	244, 588
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J.	41, 60, 118, 738
Jarvis, O. D.	759
Jas Bahadur Khrayat	678, 725
Jasbahadur Gurung	702
———	690
——— Limbu	706
———	700
———	700
——— Rai	700
Jasmer Singh Gill	834
Jas Ram	753
Jaspal, A. S.	283a, 809d
Jaswant Rai	845
——— Singh	830
———	465
———	645
———	527, 528
———	830
———	628
———	550
———	840
———	620, 625
———	753
———	845
———	753
——— Bopa Rai	842
Jatan Singh	549
Jatar, N. S.	785
Jauhar, K. R.	283
Jawahar Lal	838
Jawahir Singh	586
———	666
Jawala Singh	556
———	355, 512
Jawana Ram	589
Jawand Singh	67
———	848
———	835
Jawar Sing Negi	672
Jazu Khan	556, 562
Jeakes, M. M.	338, 514
Jee Ram	608
Jefferis, M. R.	341, 347, 917
Jeffery, C. H. P.	47, 305
——— H. E.	435
——— H. J.	377
——— J. G. A.	656
——— W. H.	6, 17, 57, 67, 914
Jefferys, J. B.	49, 401
Jeffrey, J. G. A.	277
Jeffreys, H. F.	216, 893, 891, *66*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Jeffreys, J. F. D.	218, 675
Jeffs, H. S.	211, 742
Jehan Khan	492
Jehangir Khan	492
Jelbart, W. A.	846
Jelf, A. G.	353
—— R. W.	309, 321
Jelis Joseph	532
Jelly, J. S. O.	345, 892
Jemadar Khan	594
Jenkin, F. C.	59, 97, 851
—— R. T.	423
Jenkins, A. N.	395
—— F. A. M. B.	210, 559, 887
—— H.	872
—— H. L.	44, 345
—— J. S.	251, 638, 884
—— K. L.	419
—— L. G. O.	506, 517
—— R. B. M.	418
—— W. G.	856
—— W. M.	303, 317
Jenkyn, O. R.	205, 741
Jenney, G. R. F.	967*a*, 620
—— R. C. N.	344, 892
—— W. R.	264*d*, 560
Jennings, E.	281
—— J. W.	746
—— R.	746
—— S. P.	278*a*
Jennings-Bramly, R. A.	504, 518
—— H. G.	387
Jennison, S. A.	191, 602
Jephson, E. W. F.	305, 321, 506, 917
—— J. A. H.	261, 552
—— M. D.	358, 885
Jermyn, K.	233, 743, 916
—— R. O.	264, 560
Jerome, B. S.	395
Jerram, E. M.	7, 404, 406
Jerrard, C. I.	255, 627
Jerrom, H.	847
—— J. H. G.	437, 847
Jervis, D. J. B.	267*a*, 556
—— W. B. S.	328
Jessiman, E. G.	879
Jessop, C. R.	278, 591
Jesty, O. K. E.	33, 253, 596
Jesudasan, F.	833
Jetley, K. L.	808
Jeykill, B.	761
Jha, B.	284, 809*e*
Jhabar Ram	589
——	586
Jhalawar, *Maharaj-Rana of*	674, *69*
Jhanda Singh	*68*
——	620
——	321, 505, 512
——	*64*
JhundaKhan	644
Jhup Sing Pun	694
Jhusia Thapa	692
Jhunta Ram	585
Jia Lal Varma	281*e*, 809*b*
Jia Nand	519
Jilani, K.	809
Jillings, J. M.	761*e*
Jind, *Maharaja of*	*68*
Jitbahadur Gurung	688
—— Khahdka	704
—— Khattri	704
Jit-Ram	587, 590
Jit Singh	592
——	460
——	829
——	*68*
Jitsing Thapa	702
Jivaji Rao	*64*
Jiva Ram	601
Jiwan Khan	821, 505, 512
—— Mal	*60*
—— Singh	635
——	*68*
——	654
——	543
——	*68*
——	512
——	638
——	527, 528
——	545, 887
Jiwanand Baural	852*a*
Jiwand Sing	61
Jiya Ram	*68*

Names.	Page.
Jiya Ram,	653
Jobson, T. S.	44, 151, 858
Jodh Singh	637
——	841
—— Kunwar	672
—— Sing Rawat	672
Jodhpur, *Maharaja of*	484, *59*
Jogendranath Khan	833
Jogi chand	*66*
—— Das	666
Jogindar Singh	839
——	527, 528
——	842
Joglekar, K. V.	284, 809*e*
Johanson, J. L.	174, 695
John, G. H.	276*a*, 298, 700
—— D. B.	832
—— F. P.	722
—— J. C.	781
—— K. E.	236, 483, 865
—— Govind Dhone	577
Johns, E. C. W.	235, 603, 605
Johnson	684
—— A.	272
—— A.	416
—— A. F.	310, 317
—— C. G.	762
—— C. M.	761*a*
—— C. P.	823
—— C. W.	285*a*, 349
—— E.	270
—— E. C.	209, 623
—— E. G.	223, 671, 898
—— E. S.	298, 760*a*
—— E. V.	174, 851
—— E. W. F.	855
—— G. A. F.	761*e*
—— G. S.	174, 530
—— G. T.	161, 636, 908
—— G. W. D.	283*a*, 575
—— H.	869
—— H.	32, 44
—— H. A. B.	139, 466
—— H. H.	218, 628, 895*a*
—— J. M.	229, 743
—— L. S.	412
—— M. A.	391
—— M. A.	761*e*
—— N.	416
—— R. A.	250*a*, 669, 916
—— R. A.	417, 760*a*
—— R. B.	882
—— R. C.	269, 610
—— Raymond, S.	256, 548, 889
—— Reginald, S.	213, 742
—— T. M.	875
—— T. W. M.	307, 319
—— W.	882
—— *Ven'ble* W. H. C.	906
—— W. J.	416
Johnston, A. C.	883*a*
—— A. L.	60, 163, 614, 907
—— C. P. R.	398
—— D. D. H.	212, 596
—— D. S.	335, 896
—— E. A. F.	413
—— E. F.	337, 895
—— E. H.	325
—— E. N. W.	295
—— F. L.	352
—— F. W.	368
—— *Revd.* G. F.	902
—— J. R.	399
—— K. P.	761*e*
—— P. J.	398
—— R.	8, 18, 58, 72
—— R. D.	877
Johnstone, A. A. J.	638
—— A. M.	280, 752
—— D. P.	897
—— E.	226, 599
—— J.	396
—— J.	436
—— J. G.	813
—— T. G. B.	859
—— T. S.	816
Jokhi Ram	588
Jolly, A. F.	409
—— G. G.	777
—— W.	419
Jollye, H. C. B.	277*a*
Jonas, E. M.	196, 852, 914
Jones, A. H.	824
—— A. H.	417

Names.	Page.
Jones, A. I. W.	417
—— A. J.	283*d*, 393
—— A. V.	295
—— A. V. D.	186, 852
—— B. I.	164, 605
—— B. O.	190, 705
—— C. G. P.	302, 322
—— C. I. V.	307, 885
—— C. Mec	297, 760*a*
—— C. P.	345, 520
—— D. J. H.	759
—— E.	306, 321
—— E. O.	281*c*, 753
—— E. P. N.	305, 321, 506
—— F. H.	47, 859
—— G. F.	223, 485, 899
—— G. F.	222, 742
—— G. V.	380
—— *Revd.* G. W.	902
—— *Revd.* H.	904
—— H. C.	877
—— H. C.	324
—— H. H.	290
—— H. P. E.	42
—— H. R.	639
—— I. D.	771
—— J. C.	248, 744
—— J. K.	197, 697, 898
—— J. L.	255, 634, 640
—— J. W.	399
—— J. W.	781
—— L.	222, 588
—— L. C.	457
—— L. R.	824
—— M. C.	344, 348
—— M. H.	286
—— N. J. G.	260, 659
—— P. S.	409
—— R. B.	883
—— R. G.	56
—— R. I.	29, 209, 742
—— R. P.	273
—— S. E.	224, 742
—— S. W.	772
—— T.	269*d*, 526*a*, 529
—— T. E.	413
—— T. H. B.	416
—— T. H. E.	881
—— T. P.	233, 743
—— W.	883
——	274, 752
—— W. A. F.	301, 319
—— W. E.	444
—— W. H. C.	246, 616, 899
—— W. R.	283, 856*a*
Jordan, F. H.	395
—— H. G. B.	241, 297, 457
Jordon, H. P.	280*a*
Jordison, H.	291
Joseph	*63*
—— D. P.	831
—— V. A.	845*a*
Joshi,	281*a*, 809*b*
—— M. S.	786
—— P. N.	734
—— S. P.	802
—— S. V.	281*c*, 809
—— V. K.	285*a*, 680
Jot Sing Gusain	672
Jota Singh	*68*
Joti Patil	579
Jotindra Nath Mukerji	769
Jourdain, P. F. C.	2, 431
Jourdier, M. J. A.	373, 907
Jowar Singh	452, 897
Jowett, F.	761*e*
—— H. T. W.	745
Jowitt, J.	876
Joy, H. A.	877
Joyce, A.	404, 406
—— R. C. G.	287
—— A. H. B.	227, 548, 554
—— E. D.	311, 319
—— G.	828
—— G. J.	803
—— J. G.	745
—— M. H.	761
—— T.	428
—— W. D.	217, 645, 900
Joyner, H.	870
Joynes, A.	12, 306, 855
Joynson, N. H. W.	385
Joynt, E. W.	761*e*
Judah, D. A.	280

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Judah, *Rev.* E.	292
Judge, C. E. M.	277, 752
Judhbir Thapa	706
Jugial	857
Jug Lal	491*a*
———	609
—— Lall	454
Jugal Kishor	834
—— Kishore	716
Jugraj Singh	*66*
———	17
Jugti Ram	496
Juma Khan	653
———	750
Jumma Khan	719
Jung Bahadur Newar	688, 860, 887
Juntha, Ram	589
Jupp, S. D.	286*b*, 686
Justice, C. LeG.	*56*
——— F. L.	307, 319
Juxon-Jones, J. H.	*66*
Jwala Parshad	519

K

Kabiraj Gurung	702
Kabul Singh	647
Kadam	547
Kadar Bakhsh	559
Kadir Khan	465
——— N.	830
——— Muhammad	469
Kadirvelu	516
———	532
Kahla Singh	521
Kaim Din	320, 511
Kaji Rana	702
Kajiman Lama	706
———	706
Kaka	631
——— Ram	829
———	749
——— Singh	550, 554
———	519
———	661
———	622
Kala Khan	628
———	321, 511
———	521
———	376, 512
——— Singh	519
———	*64*
——— Bhandari	672
Kalamsing Gurung	688
Kalandar Khan	*62*
Kalappa, M. B.	712
Kalay, S. V.	283*c*, 809*b*
Kalbag, M. N.	281*e*, 809*c*
Kale Khan	62
———	482
Kali Charan Misra, *Raja*	271
Kalicharan Shiuratan Misra	849
Kali Dass	843
Kalidas, C.	711
Kaliyan Singh	587
Kalka Singh	675
Kallandar Khan	*63*
Kalle, E. A.	281*d*, 809*b*
Kallue, F. E.	266*a*, 531
Kalra, M. L.	278*a*
Kalu Gurung	65
——— Khan	62
———	553, 554
——— Ram	604
——— Singh	551
——— Thapa	*61*
Kaluram Thapa	688
Kalwant Singh	264*a*, 550
Kalyan Jang Rana	704
——— Singh Gupta	841
Kamakaka, B. H.	788
Kamal Khan	586
Kaman Sing Limbu	706
Kamar Zaman	617
Kamat, D. D.	776
Kamla Kant Patani	844
—— Sing Negi	672
Kammra, B. L.	281*e*, 809*c*
Kamyab Khan	454, 860
Kan Choke	683, 685
Kana Ram	67
Kanaksing Limbu	700
Kane, B. G.	283*a*, 809*d*
——— J. J.	847, 858*a*
Kanga, J. S.	281, 809*b*
Kanhai Parshad Dube	*61*
Kanhaiya	63
———	607
———	484
——— Lal	836
———	842
——— Sukul	832
Kanhaya Ram	645, 648
Kanitkar, K. B.	727
Kannayram	532
Kanniah	569
Kanshi Ram	320, 502, 511
———	557
———	837
—— Singh	475
Kantha Singh	460
Kanwal Singh	846
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	285
——— Ganpati Singh	286*b*
——— Gojindra Singh	751
——— Singh	512
———	360
Kap Song	683
Kapadia, B. N.	788
Kapshikar, A. S.	283*e*, 809*c*
Kapoor, F. C.	286*b*, 755
Kapur, A. B.	283*a*, 809*d*
——— B. K.	267*c*, 532
——— H. B.	283*b*, 809*e*
——— L. R.	283*c*, 809*c*
——— N. C.	781
——— N. C.	282*d*, 809*d*
——— P. D.	283, 809*c*
——— P. L.	286*b*, 753
——— Singh	480
———	664
———	623
———	*66*
——— Grewal	467
Kapura	837
Kapurthala, *Maharaja of*	647
——— *Maharaj Kumar* Amarjit Singh J	622, *68*
Kar, R. M.	*59*
Karam Ali	284, 809*a*
———	68
——— Chand	661, 662
———	66
———	634
———	659
———	845
———	834
——— Kapur	832
——— Dad	68
——— Khan	549
——— Din	749
——— Husain Shah	559
——— Illahi	722
——— Ilahi	646
———	584
———	657
———	521
———	519
——— Khan	623
———	643
———	646
———	592, 597
——— Sher Khan	62
——— Singh	838
———	845
———	628
———	677
———	628
——— Rajput	838
——— Rithai	678
Karam-Chand	614
Karamat Ali Khan	454
Karamatullah Khan	458
Karamchandani, P. V.	278*a*, 809*a*
Karamdad Khan	557
Karanbir Rana	702
Karandikar, D. G.	808
Karan Singh	718
Kareng Gam	683
Karim Bakhsh	603
———	830
——— Bux	748
——— Dad	471
———	519
Karim Khan	751
———	720
———	537
Karkbahadur Rana	702
Karm Sher	639
——— Singh	3
———	64
———	621
———	665
———	637
———	839
———	848
———	842
——— Thakur	723
Karmarkar, B. D.	727
Karnabahadur Thapa	698
Karna Sing Thapa	688
Karnabir Limbu	760
Karnail Singh	467
Karne Thapa	720
Karode, R. N.	278, 809*a*
Karslake, H.	7, 56, 300, 907
Karta Ram	830
Kartar Singh	849
———	*64*
———	661
———	492
———	657
———	830
———	559
———	620
———	620
———	560
———	645, 648
———	644
———	544
———	462
———	492, *60*
———	845
———	850
———	490
———	460
———	465
———	845*a*
——— Ahluwalia	842
——— Bedi	836
——— Bewal	836
——— Grewal	837
——— Jauhal	836
——— Manh	838
Kartara Singh	627
———	642
Karumbayram, T. B.	834
Karunekaran, T. K.	840
Kashmir	644
Kasi Nadar	532
Kashi Ram	561
Kasim Ali	68
Katariya, J. R.	798
Katoch, J. C.	26*b*, 550
Katre, M. S.	809
Kaul, H. K.	285*b*
—— S. N.	808
Kauntze, C. B. M.	267, 620
——— C. S.	270*a*
Kavanagh, F.	883*a*
——— H. E.	375
Kay, A. H.	760*b*
——— *Sir* J. A.	297
——— K.	416
Kaye, D. R. B.	290
——— F. R. R.	267*a*, 553
——— W.	310, 320, 500
Kazi, M. A. K.	286*b*
Kazim Khan	557
Kazi Muhammad Nazir Hasan	837
Kealy, H. L. B.	526, 529
Keane, J. C.	377
——— J. S.	847
——— M. W.	373
——— R. D.	339, 896
Kearns, E. W.	238, 536
Kearsley, W.	880
Keary, *Sir* H. D'U.	602, *57*
——— H. P.	193, 741, 900*a*
Keating, G. F. S.	250, 647, 889, 917
——— J. S.	421
Keatinge, F. W. G.	277, 752
Kedar Sing Rawat	672
Keelan, A. P.	244, 891
——— R. S.	812
Keen, P. H.	16, 24, 57, 66
Keenan, F. W.	29, 220, 559,
——— J. D. S.	262, 664, 667

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Keenan, P. J.	267*b*, 460
Keene, G. A. E.	265, 657
——— M. E.	182, 676
——— T. P.	310, 321
Kehar, N. D.	286*a*, 753
——— Singh	*66*
———	849
———	624
———	467
———	677
———	527, 529
———	751
———	841
———	666, 667
———	620
———	829
———	833
———	860, 886
——— Gill	837
——— Sarwara	844
Keharsing Gurung	688
Kehir Singh	*66*
Kehr Singh	643
———	68
———	638
Keighley, F. H. V.	286*a*, 488
——— G. E. V.	267*b*, 488
Keightley, M. F.	227, 478, 858
Keiller, D.	431
Kelly, E. W.	270, 589
——— H. G.	411
——— P. B.	267*a*, 536
Keir, D.	856
Keith-Murray, A.	294
Keitley, C. H.	393
Kekwick, J. F.	257, 536, 918
Kelavkar, M. K.	798
Kelland, W. H. C.	420
Kellard, W.	879
Keller, R. C.	404, 406
Kellett, G.	310, 322, 918
Kellie, C. C. J.	184, 551
——— G. B. J.	5, 305
——— G. H. S.	22, 338
——— G. J. D.	164, 603
Kells, J.	276
Kelly, A. J.	847
——— D.	803
——— D. P. J.	859, 886
——— E.	879*b*
——— E. H.	6, 17, 57, 331, 907
——— J. W.	763
——— M. C.	761*b*
——— M. G.	807
——— M. St. J.	986, 649
——— P. J.	807
——— P. J. V.	288
——— T. E. D.	308, 321, 505
——— T. F. H. J. J.	247, 492, 900
——— V. W. P.	281*b*, 755
——— W. S.	236, 666, 723
Kelsall, B. H.	265, 458
Kelway, J. W.	311, 322
Kemble, T. A.	147, 530
Kemmis Betty, M. F.	310, 320, 509
Kemp, J. H. B.	278*a*, 387
——— W. N. R.	292
Kempster, A. C.	277*a*, 536
——— W. F. H.	389
Kemsley, W. S. F.	879
Kenchington, A. G.	404, 886, 902
Kendall, C. L.	415
——— J. W.	759*a*
Kendrick, A. J.	413
Kenlston, L. R. H.	854*a*
Kennedy, A.	781
——— A. F.	759*a*
——— A. M.	163, 701
——— A. S. C.	303, 321, 506
——— C. E. W.	257, 678
——— C. J.	859
——— E.	761*b*
——— E. E.	34, 173, 740
——— E. G.	779
——— G. W.	373
——— H. G.	191, 740
——— I. W.	363
——— J. A.	747
——— J. C.	1, 47, 56, 754
——— M. W.	184, 578, 884
——— P. J.	262, 745
——— W. J. J.	880
Kennelly, D. McK.	196, 581, 715
Kenny, E. C.	139, 895*a*, 898, *55*
——— R. E.	366, 916
——— R. J. C.	387
Kent, A. E.	276*a*, 555
——— G. C. H.	276*a*
——— W. G.	373
Kenworthy, W.	60, 127, 452, 483
Kenyon, H. E.	2), 301, 321
——— L. F. B.	341, 517
Keogh, J. A.	264, 627, 865
Ker, A. E.	436
——— C. A.	16, 38, 55, 300; 907
——— T. M.	239, 631
Kerans, G. C. L.	42, 58, 765
Kerin, F. C. A.	260*a*, 683
Kermack, W. L.	412
Kermani, Mahmoodul Hasan, *Khan Bahadur*	286*a*
Kernahan, J. A. A.	779
Kernick, J. E.	435
Kerr, A. N.	59, 102
——— E. S.	387
——— H.	881
——— J. M.	309, 322
——— J. N.	281*c*, 668
——— J. R.	282, 583
——— *Revd.* R. T.	900
——— W. H.	276*a*, 752
Kerridge, D.	761
Kerrin, D.	426
Kerry, H.	879*b*
Kersey, A. O.	221, 578, 582
Kershaw, S. H.	907
Kerslake, M. J.	360
Kersley, N. M.	761*a*
Kerwick, T. R. J. P.	719*a*
Kesar Singh	677
———	857*a*
——— Thapa	692
Kesarsing Rai	700
Keshab Dutt	750
Keshao Poi	581
——— Talekar	581, 582
Kesheo Singh	716
Kesheorao Patole	588
Kesho Dass	844
Keshorao Salvi	580, 582
Kettlebrand, H. W. B.	280*a*, 563
Kewalramani, G. G.	733
Kewley, L. J. E.	267, 560
Key, B. W.	182, 622, 909
——— E. F. H.	312, 319
Keyes, E. J.	879*a*
——— T. H.	84, 894, *55*
Keys, J. G. I.	30, 256, 650
Keyworth, W. D.	778
Khadam Khan	646
Khadga Chand Thakur	675
Khadim Hussain	840
——— Khan	617
Khadir Sharif	*66*
Khair Din	595
Khairati Singh	482
Khairpur, *Mirzada Mir* Ghulam Ali Khan of	*59*
Khaitan, G. P.	725
Khalak Dad	630, 719
Khalas Khan	*66*
Khalid Jan	267, 482
Khalil Ahmad Khan	536
Khalil-ul-Rahman Khan	460
Khalilur Rahman	571
Kham Kwei	682
Khamba Sing Gurung	692
Khan, A. K. M.	807
——— A. M.	809
——— F. A.	281*c*, 809*b*
——— F. M.	807*a*
——— G. A.	792, 918
——— L. H.	780
——— M. M.	784
——— N.	265, 550
——— W. A.	806
——— Alam	64
——— Bahadur	618
———	636
———	612
———	560, 562
———	635
———	321, 508, 512
——— Baz	637
——— Beg	647
——— Gul	*66*
Khan Gul	749
——— Muhammad	617
———	550
——— Eshai	720
——— Khan	484
———	2
———	652, 655
———	454
——— Saifullah Khan	286*b*
——— Sikandar, Hayat Khan Khattar	271
——— Zaman	604
———	636, 640
———	634, 720
———	477
———	475
Khandu Khan	*64*
Khandwalla, M. T.	792
Khanjo, B. R.	284, 809*d*
Khanjar Khan	488
Khanmal Khan	537
Khanna, G. N.	281, 809*b*
——— M. N.	808
——— M. R.	286*b*
——— T. R.	792
Khanolkar, V. R.	270
Khanvilkar, D. S.	254, 579, 721
Kharak Singh	839
——— Sing Ale	694
——— Rana	*67*
——— Thapa	*68*
———	698
———	696
——— Gurung	690
———	698
——— Bahadur Gurung	698
———	688
Kharakbahadur Bhandari	704
Kharegat, E. M.	789
——— S. M.	807*a*
Khawaja Mohd. Khan	719
———	719
——— Muhammad	*67*
Khawas Khan	477
Khazan Singh	490, 860
———	321, 805, 512
———	749
———	845*a*
Khazana	666
Khem Chand	321, 518
———	609, 718
——— Singh	*66*
———	*66*
———	*62*
———	454
——— Sing Gusain	724
Khema Ram	588
Khere Khan	594
Khial Din	631, 632
——— Zada	650
Khiman Sing Rana	702
Khin, H. A.	786
Khisty, B. R.	281*c*, 809*b*
Khitab Gul	*62*
Khonsai Singh	*65*
Khorana, A. L.	284, 809*c*
Khory, D. S.	278*a*
Khoshal Singh	319, 511
Khosla, R. N.	788, 845
Khub Ram	357, 512
——— Singh	469
———	674
Khuda Bakhsh	632
———	588
——— Baksh	*68*
——— Bux	751
——— Dad	604
———	*68*
———	521
——— Khan	616, 891
———	*63*
Khurana, B. D.	807*a*
Khurshed Ali Khan	481
———	*63*
——— Hasan	842
Khusal Singh	551
Khushal Khan	*66*
———	643
——— Singh	623
———	*62*
———	750
——— Sing Bist	672
Khushhal Sing Rawat	672

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Khushi Md. Khan	317, 511
Khusi Md.	839
Khusi Ram	281*b*, 809*b*
——— Shad	839
Khushia	631
Khushial Singh	*61*
Khusial Singh	*62*
Khwaja Habibullah, *Nawab of* Dacca	733
——— Muhammad	*67*
———	848
Kibblewhite, A. G.	874
Kidar Nath	837
——— Sehgal	845*a*
——— Singh	721
Kidd, G. E.	178, 644
——— R. C. H.	287
——— T.	409
Kidd'e, J. St. A.	817
Kidner, W. E.	35, 353
Kidwai, R. A.	727
Kidwali, A. A.	725
Kiggell, A. W.	344, 518
Kilcoin, C. L.	21, 268, 348
Kilgour, W. W.	298
Kilkelly, R. G. P.	264*a*, 484
Killick, A. S.	422
Killingley, D. MacD.	256, 481
Kilroy, A. J. M.	228, 623
Kimpton, P. L.	285*e*, 583
Kinch, F. G.	761*c*
Kindersley, C. H. L.	276*b*, 384
——— N. H.	327, 885
Kin Maung U.	726
King, A. E.	878
——— B. E.	558
——— B. W.	372
——— C. A.	879
——— C. V.	260, 561, 562
——— D.	278*a*
——— E. O.	208
——— F. J. M.	334, 892
——— G. P.	819
——— G. R.	404, 406
——— H. A.	812
——— H. H.	778
——— H. J.	269*b*, 685
——— H. T. S.	339, 347
——— J. R.	281, 752
——— J. St. A.	59, 102, 713
——— J. W.	878
——— L. C.	232, 647, 648
——— M. B.	759
——— R. A.	307, 317
——— R. D.	290
——— R. G. M.	263, 469
——— R. M.	286*a*, 361
——— R. M. E.	23, 189, 703, 909
——— R. S.	227, 468
——— S. J.	404*a*, 406
——— T. C.	194, 741
——— W. S.	310, 318
King-Harman, M. J.	56
Kingsberry, W. H.	585
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L.	357
Kingsley, H. E. W. B.	28, 59, 123
Kingston, A. J.	871
——— I. M.	761*c*
——— J. S.	847
Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y.	375*a*
Kingzett, B.	311, 319
——— I.	394
Kinna, G. M.	874*b*
Kinnersly, T.	374
Kinns, H. E.	273, 328, 752
——— P. C.	192, 616
Kinsman, F. F. I.	364
——— G. R. V.	919*a*
Kinsey, R. L.	328
Kirat Ram	064
Kirby, C. S.	303, 852
——— H. L.	279, 752
——— J. T.	27, 56, 66, 738
——— R. E.	297
Kirby-Smith, C. M.	308, 318, 856
Kirkbride, G.	189, 894
——— J. K.	431, 444
Kirke, C. R.	286*a*, 591
——— E. St. G.	33, 333
Kirkham, H.	874
——— P. C. F.	260*a*, 587
Kirkman, J. M.	306, 322
Kirkpatrick, C.	16, 35, 55, 63, 907
——— R. H.	299
Kirkparick, W. E.	823
Kirkwood, J.	765
Kirori Singh	603, 605
Kirpa Ram	653
———	612
———	486
———	749
———	666
——— *Chaudhri*	723
——— Sing Ohand	692
——— Singh	320, 504, 511
———	653
———	652
Kirpalani, S. J.	283*d*, 809*d*
Kirpal Singh	544
———	460
———	623
———	322, 511
———	750
Kirpekar, S. H.	281*d*, 809*b*
Kirtane, S. V.	281*c*, 809*b*
Kirtland, E. B.	280*a*, 668
Kirton, R. J.	308, 319
Kirwan, B. E.	12, 55, 300, 914
——— E. W. O'G.	779
——— F. M.	790
——— J. W. K.	247, 579
——— P. L.	345, 348
——— R. C. H.	308, 316
Kishan Lal	609
——— Sing Bohra	704, *60*
——— Singh	835
———	830
———	643
———	639, 640
———	828
———	830
———	64
———	519
———	624
———	5, *63*
———	832
———	*63*
———	469
——— Sodhi	838
——— Sumra	836
Kishenlal	674
Kishen Singh	*60*
———	653
———	321, 512
———	*63*
———	829
Kishensing Karki	*65*
——— Khandka	706
Kishun Singh	*65*
Kitchen, H. M.	408
Kitson, J. A.	266*b*, 689
——— J. D.	359
——— W. J. A.	747
Kiy, D. W.	277, 752
Knight, A. B.	185, 455
——— A. J. H.	180, 740
——— C. E. B.	732
——— F. B. B.	308, 320
——— H. A. T.	881
——— L. A. W.	853
——— L. R.	191, 631
——— P. G.	874*b*
——— *Sir* W. C.	*67*
——— W. A. Y.	759*a*
——— W. E.	746
Knowles, V. C.	403
Knott, C. E.	831
——— H. E.	759*d*
——— V.	294
Knowles, G.	255, 473
——— G.	483
——— E.	777
——— V. I. S.	256, 560
Knox, A. M.	345, 518
——— G. S.	525, 528
Knox-Peebles, G. E.	404*a*, 406
Koch, E. M.	240, 674, 907
Kochhar, J. R.	793
Kohli, G. L.	809
Kolhapur, *Maharaja of* ———	582, *68*
Kolu Tu	683
———	681
Kooreh Singh	675
Kor Singh	*66*
Kora	664
Kotah, *Maharao of*	*68*
Kothandan	516
Kothandapani	*64*
Kothari, A. J.	829
Kothavala, H. B.	*59*, 275
Kothawala, J. D.	286*a*, 753
Kotnis, G. H.	283*d*, 809*d*
Kotwal, N. D.	284, 809*e*
Kotwani, G. S.	733
Kreyer, J. A. C.	60, 120, 447, 495
Kripa Ram Channa	843
Krishan Lal	841
Krishna Bhosle	*63*
——— Chandra Singh	436
——— Lal Chattri	900
——— Powar	581
——— Power	578
Krishnamoorthy, Y. V.	279
Krishnamurti, A. S.	279, 809*a*
Krishnan, N. N.	278*a*, 809*a*
——— S. R.	731
Krishnarao Bhosle	536
Krishnasami	68
———	552
———	516
Krishnaswami, C. V.	281*a*
Krishnayya, P. G.	731
Kubir Sing Limbu	66
Kubirsing Thapa	704
Kulbahadur Gurung	*63*
———	696
——— Rana	696
Kuldip Singh	654
———	845*a*
Kulkarny, K. S.	727
Kulman Pradhan	706
Kum Ban Gam	685
——— Sing Gurung	690
Kumar, D. N.	284, 809*d*
Kumarasami	552
Kumba Ram	570
Kumbhsing Gurung	696
Kumer Das	838
Kumpa	714
Kunda Singh	68
Kundal Sukul	452
——— Khan	729
Kundan Lal	842
———	320, 509, 512
———	609
——— Jaini	836
——— Pande	667
——— Sharma	845
——— Singh	402, 512
——— Sing Rawat	672
Kunhardt, F. G.	59, 106, 448, 562
Kunhi Raman, T.	830
Kunwar Bahadur Nigam	838
——— Mahesh Brahm	717
Kuppan	552
Kuppusami I	516
——— II	516
——— III.	516
——— IV	516
Kurban Ali Khan	*61*
——— Hussain Shah	616, 618
Kurda Ram	585
Kure Singh	492
———	482
Kureishi, M. D. A.	779, 918
Kushal Singh Birathoki	*61*
Kyle, N. M. W.	266*b*, 616
Kyte, C. W.	419

L

Labanti, V. W.	436
Labes, F. G. T.	280*a*, 589
Labey, C. C.	178, 740, 914
Labh Singh	68
———	479
———	839
———	537
———	319, 511
———	638
———	*68*
———	64
———	652
——— Pawar	721
Labha Ram	849
Labhaya, E.	809
Labhu Ram	832
Laborda, F. E. B.	409, 760
La Bouchardiere, B. B.	818
La Bouchere, P. H.	288

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Lacey, I. M.	761b
—— J. W.	747
—— O. B.	410
—— R.	394, 417
—— T. V.	378
—— W.	856a
Lachi Khan	636, 640
Lachhi Ram	840
——	467
Lachhman	664
——	665
——	636
——	654
—— Das	839
—— Sing Chhetri	68
—— Singh	830
——	723
——	304
——	654
——	65
Lachhman-das	64
Lachman Dass	850
——	749
—— Aggarwal	844
—— Bali	706
—— Gurung	694
Lachman Singh	60
——	665
——	519
——	65
—— Dhapola	749
Lack, L. A. H.	678
Laddha Ram	775
Ladden, W. W.	833
Laden La, S. W.	422
Ladha Khan	897
Ladhu Singh	519
Ladkojirao Bhosle	587
Ladu	579
—— Singh	714
LaFontaine, J. E.	484
LaFrenais H. M.	825
Lahansingh Rai	817
Lahir Khan	700
Lahiri, J. M.	661
—— P. M.	285b
—— P. N.	728
Lahrasaf Khan	799
Lahtaw Saw, Tu	713
Laing, S. van B.	681, 726
Laik Ram	60, 118, 448, 551
Laird, A. H. B. M.	858a
—— H. G. C.	159, 739
Lajja Ram	158, 664, 908
Lajpat Rai	718
Lake, B.	609
—— B. C.	877
—— E. A. W.	568
—— M. C.	60, 131, 448, 614
Lakha Rawat	60, 127, 900a
—— Singh	714
——	63
Lakhan Singh	832
——	676
——	840
Lakhi Ram	63
—— Singh	596
Lakhinder Singh	265, 592
Lakhkar, L. R. R.	284, 809a
Lakhman Ram	320, 507, 512
Lakhmi-Das	475
Lakhmi-das Datt	698
Lakhpat Singh	467, 897, 60
——	64
——	837
Lakhu	665, 667
Lakin, J. H. F.	16, 41, 57, 66, 907
Lakpachiring Lama	706
Lakshiman Chawan	581, 887
—— Kadam	66
Lakshmanan, C. K.	806
Lakshman Ramchandra Pewekar	512, 667
Lakshmayyah	532
Lakshmi Narain	845
Lal Akbar	637
Lal Bihari Misra	845a
—— Chand	609
——	842
——	722
——	647
—— Chandra Meara	836
—— Din	65

Names.	Page.
Lal Khan	624
——	687
——	551
——	661
——	659
——	548, 554
——	609
——	318, 511
——	600
——	661, 662
——	521
——	612
——	637, 640
——	561
——	503, 512
——	616, 618
——	512
——	561
——	750
——	614
——	587
—— Makhmad	614
—— Muhammad	830
—— Ramsharan Singh	716
—— Singh	64
——	61
——	621
——	674
——	543
——	622, 625
——	628
——	621, 625
——	631
——	622
——	63
——	833
——	586
——	599
——	67
—— Barthwal	672
—— Gill	836
—— Saun	678
—— Y. N.	809, 900a
Lalasahib Ghatge	578
Lalbahadur Gurung	696
——	698
—— Rai	706
——	700
—— Rana	688
—— Singh	512
—— Sunwar	706
Lalji t Gurung	702
Lali Chand	456
—— Chand Aggarwal	845a
—— Din	750
—— Khan	749
——	750
—— Shah	750
—— Singh	5, 462
——	751
——	620
——	749
——	601, 605
——	458
Lalla Rawat	714
Lalor, A. G.	847, 858a
—— J. F. V.	203, 604
Lalsing Gurung	702
Lalsuba Gurung	692
Lalta Singh	677, 679
Laman, F. E. K.	266, 553
Lamau Tang	684
Lamb, D. O. W.	60, 126, 447 459, 907
—— J. C.	412
—— T.	324
—— W. F.	265, 475
Lambagraon, *Raja of*	664, 723, 58
Lambe, T. T.	409
Lambert, A. F.	303, 319, 907
—— D. P.	806
—— D. deG.	260, 479
—— E. W.	906
Lambkin, E. C.	756
Lambourne, A. E.	746
Lambrick, G. M. T.	260, 543
Lamerton, H.	425
Lamond, J. D. M.	827
Lamont, J. D. A.	310, 318
Lamplugh, S.	341, 348
Lancashire, T.	877
Lancaster, A. S.	313, 705, 916, 918
—— C. E. A.	277a, 752
—— E. H.	10, 58, 74, 738

Names.	Page.
Lancaster, M. P.	243, 578
Landale, C. H.	169, 463
Lander, J. H.	277, 526a
—— K. M.	761c
Landon, L. H.	310, 319
—— R. P.	302, 320, 504
Landray, H. G.	283c, 700
Landrock, B. J.	372
Lane, A. A. L.	413
—— C. M.	253, 652
—— C. R. C.	17, 43, 167, 489, 908
—— E. A.	874a
—— E. E. A.	309, 318
—— H. M.	301, 322
—— H. R. C.	59, 131, 695
—— P. C. H.	898
—— P. G. C.	228, 482
—— R. L.	311, 318
—— W. F.	759a
Lanfear, J. H.	883a
Lane-Joynt, P. R.	379
Lang, B. J.	10, 18, 56, 907
—— H. M.	761a
—— L. E.	134, 894, 55
—— W. I.	190, 419, 617
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	341, 347
Langdale-Smith, *Revd.* R. M.	904
Langford, D. M.	284, 753
Langham-Carter, R. R.	285b
Langlands, E. W.	42, 190, 701
—— P. C.	365
Langley, C. A.	339, 896
—— F. H.	847
Langner, K.	880
Langrana, M. C.	735
Langridge, C. F. S.	248, 645, 889
Langrishe, R. B.	60, 124, 450, 739
Lanyon, L. F.	364
Lappin, W. P.	807b
Lapsley, J. S.	760b, 777
Larcombe, J. N.	277a, 752
Large, D. T. M.	27, 756
Larif Hussain	850
Larkin, E. P.	186, 437, 468
—— H. S.	235, 676
Larmour, L. C.	12, 59, 101, 851, 855, 914
Larrivaz, *Revd.* A.	423
Larwill, *Revd.* G. J.	903
Lasang Gam	684
Lash, H. A.	260, 671, 724
Laslett, H. C. R.	270a
Lassetter, M. C.	288
Latham, A.	59, 91, 720
—— E.	305, 317
—— F.	363
—— F. W.	10, 222, 742
—— H. B.	304, 317
—— H. C.	220, 593, 884
—— I. H. MoD.	260, 623, 900
—— J. MacD	397
—— P. D.	298
—— W. G.	419
Lathbury, E. B.	755
Latter, F. A.	225, 553
Lauddie, A. K.	773
Lauder, I. C. A.	264, 580
—— J. H.	527
—— J. Laf	757
Laughton, F. E.	252, 657, 894
—— P. S.	394
Laurasib Khan	68
Laurence, A. H. P.	375
—— B. S.	432
—— *Revd.* G.	903
Laurie, J. E. C.	311, 377
Lavender, G. A.	327
—— S. S.	206, 661
—— W. J. S.	287
Laver, A.	761b
—— G.	286, 753
Laverty, T. F.	374
Laville, T. T.	167, 596, 597
Law, C. H.	179, 466
—— E. L.	224, 742
—— H. G.	878
—— H. B. McK.	433
—— I. M.	436, 897
—— J. E.	202, 741
Lawder, R. J. F. A.	265a, 678
Lawes, H. S.	883
—— O. F.	248, 744
Lawie, W.	802
Lawler, J. B.	414

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Lawless, A. W. H. 878a
Lawley, W. 284, 488
——— W. F. 878
Lawlor, P. M. 276
Lawrance, F. G. . . 269d, 526a, 529
——— G. H. 815
Lawrence, G. N. 432
——— *Sir* H. A. 393
——— H. R. . . . 97, 894, *55*
——— J. F. 265a, 745
——— R. H. LeM. . . . 255, 644
——— R. S. 284
——— R. T. . . . 168, 459, 899
——— W. H. 874b
Lawrence-Archer, J. H. 307, 855, 856a, 914
Lawrence-Smith, L. . . . 17, 46, 158, 485, 905
Lawrenson, R. . . . 248, 627, 632
——— R. S. 285
Lawrie, L. J. 819
Lawson, C. P. . . . 276b, 295, 479
——— J. . . . 26, 237, 474, 909
Lawton, M. A. 420
——— T. D. V. 232, 560
——— W. R. 304
Lakshman Mane 576
Laxuman More 580
Layard, A. H. 276
Layng, T. M. . . 10, 18, 176, 609, 908
Lazaro, T. 822
Lazenby, C. S. 882
Lazing Lalum 683
Lazum Tang, ... 684
——— Tu 682
Lea, E. H. 191, 553
Lea-Cox, M. 46, 306, 909
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C. 758
Leach, A. V. 874b
——— E. W. 360
Leaf, J. G. 291
——— N. W. 291
Leah, H. 400
——— R. C. 430
Leahy, E. B. 868
——— S. J. 880
Leakey, C. J. B. 261, 666
——— H. G. N. 251, 744
——— R. A. 420
Leaning, R. E. 759a
Leapman, H. M. . . . 59, 101, 721
Learmond, A. W. 209, 664
Learoyd, P. H. B. . . . 285b, 289
Leask, J. E. M. E. C. 270
Leatherdale, V. W. S. . . . 260, 558
Leckie, V. C. 27, 846
Leckie-Ewing, E. W. 397
Lecky, J. G. . . . 60, 119, 448, 609
Lecky-Thompson, T. E. . . . 284, 686
LeCornu, C. J. S. . . . 37, 524, 907
——— R. B. 200, 741
Ledgard, *Ven'ble* R. G. 423
Ledger, L. K. 796
Ledgerwood, F. H. 190, 599
Ledlie, F. B. 873
Ledward, E. B. 187, 552
Lee, A. J. 778
——— *Revd.* A. O. N. 906
——— D. H. 304, 319
——— E. A. 304, 317
——— E. O. 292
——— G. H. 280, 405
——— G. H. H. 22, 338
——— J. L. 255, 638
——— J. M. 377
——— K. J. 8, 18, 338, 344
——— N. C. H. 878
——— *Revd.* P. E. 902
——— P. W. 400
——— R. 783
——— *Revd.* R. E. 904
——— R. H. 774
——— T. D. 415
——— T. R. 216, 646, 648
——— V. E. M. 807b
——— W. C. N. 60, 123, 480
——— W. T. 307, 317
Leech, A. B. R. 29, 109, 677
Leedham, J. W. 286b, 686
Leeman, M. E. 761c
Leeming, D. W. H. 262, 654
Leeper, G. P. 413
——— W. C. 251, 630, 894
Lees, L. M. 281a

NAMES. Page.

Leeson, A. 877
——— E. 879
Leetham, W. I. 42
LeFeuvre, E. E. 820
leFleming, R. E. . . . 181, 569
Le Gallais, P. E. M. 376
Legg, C. A. 879
Legge, I. T. 824
——— P. K. . . . 265, 543 745
Legget, J. P. V. 824
Lenna Singh 66
Lehnu 638
Lehru 64
Leicester, O. H. 746
Leigh, B. J. 201, 741
——— *Rev.* C. 417
——— J. 847
——— J. T. 387
——— R. 311, 317
——— R. F. W. . . . 258, 705, 900
——— R. H. 42, 757
Leigh-Bennett, P. E. 420
Leir, J. R. C. V. 215, 742
Leitch, R. F. 285a, 753
Leith-Ross, W. 30, 60, 121, 449, 638, 907
Lekhu Ram 559
Lekh Ram Aggarwali 845
LeMarchand, C. H. 873a
——— F. E. 176, 908
——— L. P. 267a, 693
LeMesurier, R. E. 376
Lemmon, C. H. 302, 318
Lemon, R. L. 168, 705
Lendrum, H. L. 18, 344
Lenfestey, L. d'E. . . 12, 58, 74, 851
Leng-Barratt, T. 326
Lennox, G. 176, 892, 55
Lentaigne, E. C. . . . 60, 129, 693
——— W. D. A. 246, 693
Lenton, H. T. F. 277, 752
Leonard, C. M. E. 402
——— D. G. E. 257, 607
——— E. G. 259, 695
——— W. H. . . . 1, 34, 56, 765
Leopold, R. T. 818
lePatourel, E. C. . . . 196, 608, 718
Leplar, W. 854
Lepper, A. 281d, 475
Lerwill, G. 270a
Leslie, A. S. 776
——— G. A. J. 525
——— R. W. D. 37, 755
——— T. C. C. 755
——— W. A. A. 398
——— W. L. 389
——— *Sir* W. S. . 16, 27, 55, 62, 907
Leslie-Smith, C. . . . 146, 648, 908
——— G. L. . . . 302, 317, 908, 909
Lesster, L. 214, 742
Lester-Garland, A. G. 187, 551
——— *Revd.* G. H. . . . 903
L'Estrange, F. A. 758
Lethbridge, A. . . . 60, 125, 893, 899
——— J. S. . . . 339, 517, 884
——— R. W. S. . . . 264, 671
Lettington, G. A. 880
Letts, F. C. 747
——— J. 262, 551
Leventhorpe, J. S. . . 8, 18, 303, 909
Lever, J. C. G. 282, 753
L'Evine, K. M. 412
Levien, N. M. 283e
Levingston, T. C. 227, 587
Levitt, H. C. 281c, 349
Levy, C. A. 759a
LeWarne, L. A. 874
Lewin, H. 273, 409
——— I. B. S. 880
Lewis, A. E. 819
——— A. E. 761
——— A. S. 262, 630
——— C. 881
——— C. B. 236, 687
——— C. G. 334, 892
——— C. L. 256, 744
——— D. R. 281e, 809e
——— E. G. 731
——— E. M. 364
——— F. H. 196, 586
——— F. W. 306
——— G. C. G. 248, 647
——— G. V. 424
——— H. A. C. 413
——— H. D. 846, 858a

NAMES. Page.

Lewis, H. L. 526, 528
——— H. V. . . . 60, 156, 669, 907
——— J. A. 233, 588
——— J. C. 265, 882
——— *Revd.* O. G. 903
——— R. F. 152, 472
——— R. P. 819
——— R. P. 755
——— R. S. . . . 194, 852, 887, 914
——— T. G. 178, 609
——— V. 265, 282
——— W. H. 285, 633
——— *Revd.* W. J. 906
Lewis-Barned, De S. H. 387
Lewis-Bowen, G. A. 432
——— J. W. 262, 745
Leys, W. G. 27
L'Fleur, J. F. 827
Liaqat Hussain 456
Liardet, H. M. 405, 406
Licence, P. 882
Lickman, E. W. . . . 217, 485, 84
Liddell, C. O. 277, 752
Liddell, *Revd.* R. H. R. 430
Light, H. 181, 853
Likhi Ram 602
Lila Dhar 839
Lilamber Gurung 694
——— Thapa 688
Lilaram Pun 698
Lilbahadur Sen 704
Lile Thapa 692
Lilley, A. 883
Lillie, A. P. 905
Lilly, P. A. 284
Lilley, B. 874
Lilles, G. L. 220, 857
Limaye, R. H. 267a, 642
Lincoln, C. H. 813
——— E. H. 424
——— G. 763
Lindesay, F. S. . . . 93 890, *55*
Lindley, H. G. 377
Lindop, A. H. E. 200, 741
Lindquist, W. H. H. 219, 687
Lindsay, D. M. . . . 227, 639, 720
——— E. S. 310, 322
——— N. H. 759a
——— P. L. 240, 617
Lindsley, R. M. . . . 277, 591, 895a
Linehan, J. D. G. 307, 318
Lines, R. E. 34, 240, 547
Linford, M. J. 826
Ling, C. G. . . . 6, 17, 58, 331, 907
Lingwood, R. W. 872
Link, O. C. 757
Linklater, R. H. 378
Linne, H. F. T. 435
Linney, W. W. . . . 29, 224, 852, 914
Linsdell, J. 385
Linton, J. E. F. 311, 317
——— R. 803
Lintott, L. E. 245, 683
Lionel Vandevere Po 726
Lipscombe, G. 747
List, W. F. 297
Lister, *Revd.* J. G. 902
Liston-Foulis, J. A. . . . 311, 317
Lithgow, E. G. R. 755
——— L. M. 283e, 490
——— R. P. A. D. . . . 341, 520
Littell, D. P. 439
Little, C. H. 49, 361
——— E. F. 761
——— E. M. . . . 301, 321, 907
——— E. P. 285a
——— J. P. J. 807a
——— M. A. A. 289
——— P. M. 432, 760a
——— T. 877
——— W. M. 872
Littleboy, W. J. 883a
Littledale, E. B. 391
Littlejohns, A. S. 42, 755
Littlewood, E. V. 273, 686
——— E. W. 280a, 752
Litton, G. E. 195, 741
Livingstone, H. L. 4
——— R. A. 328
Livock, H. A. 388
Lloyd, A. C. 208, 742
——— A. C. 324
——— A. H. 279, 521
——— B. H. S. 343, 520

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Lloyd, C. G.	29, 60, 131, 450, 739
—— H. P.	884
—— H. S. D.	411
—— H. W.	287
—— J.	879*b*
—— J. T.	297
—— J. R.	755
—— R. B.	777
—— R. E.	345, 518
—— W. L.	17, 40, 191, 678, 909
Lloyd-Jones, C. W.	432
—— W. R.	213, 535, 909
Lloyd Price, R. J.	311, 318
Lobo, C.	813
Loch, I. G.	344, 518
—— K. M.	303, 317, 908
—— L. J. C.	263, 678
—— P. G.	139, 894, *56*
—— R. A.	387
Lochan Ram	612
—— Singh	285*a*, 349
Lock, W. H.	275, 293, 752
Locke, J. H. S.	877
Lockhart, R. Mac G. M.	6, 17, 24, 176, 627, 908
—— W. A. J.	288
Lockton, J. P.	871
Lockwood-Tatham, C. W.	276*b*, 656
Lodge, A. P. D.	298
—— G. G. N.	373
Lodrick, F. W.	283*b*
Loewe, L. L.	41, 859
Loewen, C. F.	307, 321, 506
Lofts, G. F.	881
—— H. E.	880
—— W. J.	873
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J.	214, 689, 916
Logan, R. A.	790
Logan-Home, W. M.	60, 131, 448, 580
Loganadan, A. D.	795
Loganathan	532
—— Pillai	530
Loharu, *Nawab of*	*69*
Lokbahadur Sahi	694
Lokmani	519
Loknath Singh	*66*
Lomas, H. J. C.	879
Lomax, C. E. N.	380
Londrum, H. L.	342
Lonergan, K. M.	761*c*
Long, C.	877
—— H. G. H.	261, 697
—— N.	878
—— P. J.	184, 740
—— W. E. L.	60, 125, 851, 914
Longbottom, W.	871
Longden, H. L.	378, 884
—— J.	310, 317
Longdin, W. G.	272
Longe, R. B.	389
Longfield, J. F.	526, 529
—— R. J.	308, 319
Longley, *Sir* J. R.	573
—— S. J. A.	255, 657, 662
Lopes, A. V.	797
Lopez, J. W. C.	817
—— V. J.	812
Lord, C. W.	263, 559
—— H. J.	375
—— H. P. M.	85, 898, *66*
—— J. W.	199, 612
Loretz, S. J.	260, 637, 720, 917
Lorie, R. H.	402
Lorimer, A. P. G.	775
—— E.	45, 59, 108, 450, 738
—— J. M.	143, 453
Loring, N. T.	265*a*, 454
—— W. W. A.	263, 481
Losasso, M. R.	277
Lothian, J.	186, 609
Loudon, J.	295, 760*a*
Loughlin, H. J.	276, 752
Loughnan, M.	761
Loup, G. D.	404*a*, 406
—— L. A.	211, 742, 884
Lourdes, P.	845*a*
Lovat-Fraser, W. A.	202, 603
Love, R.	870
Lovell, G. W.	418
—— I. R.	387
Loveluck, S. M.	761*c*
Lovering, A. J.	278*a*, 598
Lovett, O. del T.	232, 689, 888
Lovett, R. N.	5, 260, 481
Low, E. M.	763
—— I. F.	388
Lowe, A.	76
—— A. D.	874*a*
—— E. L.	394
—— G.	875
—— J.	879
—— R. H.	260*a*, 603
—— T. A.	397, 909
—— T. M. O'H.	270*a*
—— W. B. C.	270*a*
Lowis, J. W. A.	267, 693
Lowman, S. A.	264*a*, 745
Lowndes, D. G.	247, 671
Lowsley, G. L.	246, 693
Lowther, A. W.	252, 551
—— C. H. E.	853, 914
Luard, R. L. E.	285*a*, 381
Luby, T.	292
Lucas, E. S. S.	807
—— G.	405, 406
—— H. deN.	139, 888
—— T. G. R.	362
Lucey, S. T.	395, 907
Luck, F. J. A.	878
—— G. C.	309, 317
—— H. O.	270*a*
Luckman, *Revd.* S.	902
Lucy, J.	11
Ludlam, H. W.	876
Ludlow, C. W. P.	361
Luker-Brown, E. C. M.	761*b*
—— H. E. F.	255, 744
Lukis, S.	422
Lumby, A. F. R.	4, 170, 558
Lumsden, H. G. S.	352
—— J.	872
Lund, *Revd.* R.	905
Lunham, J. L.	706
—— T. M.	208, 433
Lunn, A. J.	167, 553
Lunnon, J. D. K.	207, 558, 562
Lunson, T.	880
Lunt, R. M.	525, 528
Lushington, L. T.	835
Lusk, J. W.	430, 760*a*
Luthi Sing Rawat	672
Lutyens, F. M. B.	293
—— P. G. T.	365
Luxa, H. J.	820
Luxman, Raojee	854*a*
Lyall, C. R.	59, 86, 855
—— F. C. T.	26
—— W. J.	268*a*, 517
Lyall Grant, C. H.	309, 320, 504
—— D. H.	310, 320, 503
Lycett, C. V. L.	524, 528, 916
Lyle, F. J. G.	521*a*, 529
—— J. G. C.	262, 671
Lynch, J.	747
—— J. P.	755
—— J. P.	326
Lynden-Bell, Sir A. L.	353
Lyne, H. H.	402
Lynge, C. H.	389
Lynn, D. L.	277*a*
—— G. R.	32, 778
—— J. A. G.	178, 476
Lynsdale, B. St. C. F.	820
—— H. H.	812
Lyon, W. A.	211, 900*a*, 55
Lyons, G. G. O.	309, 317
—— G. M.	873
—— H. W.	283*a*
—— J. J.	244, 609, 718
—— P.	746
—— R. C.	182, 852, 856*a*, 914
—— R. N.	309, 321, 508
Lys, A. J.	868
Lysaght Griffin, E. H. L.	396, 909

M

Names.	Page.
Mc Bean, A. J.	879*b*
McBride, J. B.	285*b*, 349
—— W. S.	440
McCall, A. G.	276
—— D. H.	285*b*, 516
McCallum, C. H. M.	41, 397
—— F.	248, 703
—— J.	879*a*
—— R. E.	57, 60, 125, 450, 739
McCalmont, W. V.	18, 49, 175, 607, 908
McCammon, F. A.	755
—— F. T. A.	266*a*, 697
McCann, F. J.	874
—— J. G.	796
McCarrison, R.	1, 56, 765
McCarthy, D.	807*d*
—— E. D.	238, 614, 899
—— G. N.	432
—— G. W.	402
—— J. H.	311, 319
McCartie, C. J.	57
McCartney, H.	872
McCaskill, K. D. F.	161, 740
McCausland, F. M.	352
McCaughey, F. G.	227, 556
McCaul, *Revd.* M. W.	905
McCav, R. C.	18, 188, 587, 908
McClenaghan, H. E. St. G.	276, 606
McClevorty, P. M.	60, 135, 449, 689, 907
McComble, F. C.	295, 760
McConaghy, J. G.	7, 17, 57, 67
McConechy, R. McL.	422
McConkey, A. I. G.	178, 636, 909
—— J. T.	758
McConnel, A. H.	382
—— D. F.	17, 33, 304, 908
McConnell, J. K.	220, 550
McCormack, D. C.	405, 406
—— E. V.	526, 529
McCormick, G. R.	404*a*, 406
McCowen, W. T.	771
McCoy, J.	880
—— S. V.	267*a*, 456
—— W. J.	516
McCracken, V. C.	278, 752
McCrae, J.	299
McCrea, T.	854
McCreadie, D.	430
McCrirrick, D. H. G.	561
Mc Cullagh, A. T.	388
McCulloch, R. L.	880
McCurdy, J.	760*b*
McCutcheon, O. E.	297, 760
McDermott, G. L.	825
—— R. M.	821
McDonald, A. V.	744
—— D.	879*b*
—— D. P.	794
—— D. W.	277, 555
—— E.	41, 542
—— G. E.	824
—— H. W. D.	24, 266, 628
—— J.	880
—— T.	286*b*
—— W. L.	868
McDonnell, J. P. P.	308, 316
McDonough, C. L.	283*a*, 516
McDougall, D. J.	552
—— J. L. N.	854
McElwaine, E. J. D.	170, 551
McEwan, D. C.	763
McFeat, H. F.	761*b*
McEwan, F.	888
McGann, H. H.	112, 85
McGarth, P. J.	815
McGarry, P. V.	759*a*
McGaw, A. J. T.	405
McGee, H. E.	293, 847
McGeorge, D. A.	760*b*
McGill, J. M.	270*a*
McGillivray, L. T.	761*b*
—— P.	873*a*
McGonigal, A. K.	253, 675, 891
—— H. A. K.	562
McGorty, G. J.	759
McGrath, P. J.	811
McGregor, F. H.	325
McGroarty, E. C.	580
McGrotty, L. M.	873
McGuire, C. W.	820
—— G.	817
—— J. P.	819
—— R. E.	234, 673
McIntosh, D. J. F.	278

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
McIntosh E.	761*a*
——— G.	297
——— T. D.	413
McIntyre, D. Mc	283*d*, 460
——— J. F. F.	285*a*, 704
——— H. F.	231, 665
——— K. J.	405, 406
McIver, C.	781
McIvor, A. R.	859, 886
McKay, C. I.	304, 317
——— J. W.	276*a*
McKay-Forbes L. W.	208, 691
McKee, W. C.	799
McKelvie, *Revd.* F. S.	902
McKenra, J. C.	18, 32, 57, 70, 907
McKenzie, A.	854
——— D.	298
——— *Revd.* D. S.	902
——— W. H. G.	409
——— W. L.	825
McKie, P. W.	445
McKiernan, G. S.	747
McKillop, H. F.	161, 676
——— T.	879
Mckimm, D. S. A.	389
McKinlay, R.	758
McLaren, J. A.	196, 690, 889
——— J. F. S.	381
——— P. B.	286*b*, 456
McLean, A. E. J.	277*a*
——— J. A.	267*b*, 671
——— K. G.	339, 347, 884
——— *Revd.* L.	903
——— R. R. B.	181, 580, 890, 891
——— T. H.	410
McLeay, D. J.	373
McLellan, *Revd.* D. T. H.	903
McLennan, M.	368, 909
——— K. A. T.	44
McLeod, D. K.	23, 59, 117, 447, 470, 907
——— M. K.	270
——— R. H.	429
——— R. W.	309, 379
McLinten, A. P.	882
McMillan, A.	759*a*
——— J. S.	807*a*
——— W.	272
McMullen, D.	342, 896
——— G. N.	344, 348, 520
——— J.	342
——— S. T.	761
——— T. St. J.	281*a*, 532
McMurtrie, J. B.	281*a*, 385, 425
McNab, W. R.	410
McNair, A. J. G.	525, 529
McNalty, F. G. B.	267*c*, 458
McNamara, J. D.	854
——— M.	891
——— M. P. A.	273
McNeight, A. A.	772
McNeill, A. A. C.	9, 777
——— C. H.	278*a*, 692
——— D. S. E.	227, 483, 885
——— J. M.	311, 318
——— K.	759*a*
McQueen, W. B.	295, 760*a*
McPherson, A. B.	60, 143, 608 907
——— E. M.	762*a*
——— J.	1, 58, 770
McPoland, E.	5, 869
McQueen, C.	756
——— F. J.	882
McRae, C. A. R.	398
McRobert, G. E.	793
——— R.	801
McSwiney, H. F. C.	148, 691, 908
——— S. A.	789
McTague, P. W.	879*a*
McVean, D. A. D.	622
McWatters, H. V.	46, 163, 740
McWha, W. B. R.	294
McWilliams, H. T.	807*b*
Macadam D. L. D.	252, 601
Macalpine, R. I.	283*d*, 400
Macalpine-Downie, A. J.	495, 406
Macann, A. E. H.	231, 395
MacCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D.	402
Macartney, F. A.	60, 124, 448, 629
——— F. G. C.	264, 701
Macartney-Filgate, T. T.	393
MacAulay, D.	410
Macaulay, J. H.	413
Macausland, R. A.	153, 610, 622
Mac Coll, H. H.	280*a*, 686
MacConachie, A. D.	270
MacDermott, P. L.	192, 741
Macdonald, A.	11
——— E. G.	268*a*, 348
——— F.	144, 739
——— H.	60, 145, 461, 907
——— H. I.	4
——— J.	399
——— J. B.	236, 541, 884
——— J. V.	779
——— N.	228, 695, 900
——— R. W.	100, 899, 55
——— S. R.	211, 687
——— T. H. L.	286*a*, 477
——— W.	59, 108, 448, 618
MacDonald, C. E.	824
———, *Revd.* D.	903
———, D. S.	278, 690
——— G. B.	824
——— H. S.	303, 320, 501
——— L. W.	283, 454
Macdonell, J. R.	289
Mace, W.	879
Mac Edward, *Revd.* L.	903
Macevoy, H. B.	807*d*
Macfarlane, D. A.	368
———, H.	279, 399
McFarlane, L. B. S.	759*a*
Macfie, D.	400
MacGee, D. S.	413
MacGeorge, J. G.	305, 320, 501
MacGillivray, J.	761
Macgowan, A. G.	278*a*, 467
Macgregor, A.	871
——— L. E.	200, 627, 899, 917
——— E. F. D.	779
——— R. G.	17, 47, 158, 483, 908
Macguckin, C. E.	239, 857
MacGuffie, A. H.	268*a*, 349
Macehil, L. J.	361
Mackay, A. J.	210, 742
——— A. S.	171, 699
——— C. L.	260, 543
——— D. L.	812
——— D. S.	272
——— E. D.	362
——— G. S.	187, 699
——— J. N.	250, 536, 899
——— J. W.	276*a*
——— R. J.	11, 200, 603
——— R. R. M.	283*a*, 492
——— S. R. M.	759*a*
——— W. G.	415
Mackenzie, A. C.	731
——— C. F.	160, 644
——— C. G.	283*a*
——— *Sir* C. J.	398
——— D. A. L.	242, 627, 884
——— D. B.	176, 638
——— *Revd.* D. F.	905
——— D. F.	755
——— E. A. H.	154, 592
——— F.	236, 650, 655
——— H. G.	872
——— H. M.	3, 58, 765
——— J. D.	18, 48, 161, 660, 908
——— J. M.	22, 758
——— K. P.	757
——— K. S.	304, 321, 508
——— K. W.	272, 809*a*
——— K. W.	266*b*, 587
——— L. R. W.	283*d*, 753
——— R. F.	819
——— W.	292
——— W. R.	281
Mackenzie-Kennedy, *Sir* E. C. W.	530
Mackeown, E. A. Y.	807*b*
Mackessack, K.	398
Mackey, C. E.	871
——— F.	746
——— G.	816
Mackie, A. H.	188, 858
——— F. P.	1, 58, 766
——— J.	285*b*, 516
——— J. B.	435
——— R.	870
——— W. B.	303, 320, 500
Mackinlay, J. P. C.	344, 520
Mackinley, A. J.	286, 688
MacKirdy, J. J. L.	244, 693
Makins, E.	287
Mackintosh, A. E.	436
——— C. M.	281*d*, 755
——— *Revd.* K.	905
——— M.	763
Macklin, P. E.	387
Mackrell, A.	59, 104, 865
Maclachlan, C. M.	341, 517
MacLaren, H.	238, 571
——— J. D. A.	368
MacLaughlin, W. P.	181, 740
MacLaurin, H. N.	266*b*, 454
Maclean, C. A.	299
——— M. E.	761
——— R.	415
MacLeod, D. C.	266, 622, 625
——— I. N.	248, 607
——— M. W. M.	304, 884
——— N. M.	252, 687
——— O. E. B.	267*a*, 634
——— R. T. W.	258, 536
Macleod, A.	4
——— A. J. W.	265*a*, 629
——— N.	324
——— R.	17, 38, 304, 908
——— W. M. 11, 18, 48, 58, 71, 907	
Maclennan, G. H.	324
Maclure, J. W.	324
MacMahon, H. F. E.	10, 56, 63, 738, 907
Macmillan, D. MacL.	231, 743
——— J. N.	409
MacMillan, E. J. A.	273, 456
Macmullen, *Sir*, C. N. S. 18, 55, 61, 907	
——— H. T.	48, 372
——— M. N. E.	290
MacMunn, G. A.	22, 526, 529
Macnab, C.	397
MacNab, C. S.	400
Macnabb, E. J.	108, 895, 66
Macnamara, A. D.	256, 450, 898
——— J. P.	759
——— P. R.	261, 631, 889, 917
Macnee, E. A.	732
MacNicoll, J. M.	307, 322
Maconachie, G. W.	771
Maconchy, *Hon.* E. W. S. K.	67
Maconochie, D.	342, 348
——— H. A.	306, 317
Macpherson, A. K.	157, 535
——— D. H.	436
——— *Revd.* G. C.	436, 903
——— S.	203, 852
Macqueen, R. B.	280, 454
Macrae, A. C.	781
——— I. D.	847
——— I. M.	772
——— J. C.	6, 17, 58, 71, 907
——— W.	332, 896
Mac Rae J. A.	309, 321
Macree, E. A.	444
MacWatters, M. S. C.	773
Madan, J. N.	808
——— Gopal Sharma	845
——— Singh	730
——— Lal Khorana	841
——— Singh Rai	67
Madat Khan	481
Madden, B. J. G.	381
Madge, H. E.	236, 437, 693
Madhan Singh Kanyal	678
Madhoparshad	829
Madho Singh	317, 511
——— Rawat	68
Madhuv, Sinhji	247, 581
Madiratta, P. S.	283*d*, 809*d*
Madras David Selvaraj	843
Madurai	67
Maduraimuthoo	532, 710
Maduramuttu	516
——— II.	516
Maffett C. W.	381
Magan, W. M. T.	269*a*, 475
——— Singh	750
Magh Singh	68
Maghar Singh	68
———	620
———	650
———	550
———	749
Magnay, A. D.	17, 27, 174, 453, 908
Magner, J. J.	32, 757
Magniac, *Sir* C. L.	418
Maguire, P. J.	274

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Maguire, R.	525, 528
Maha Nand	552
Mahabir Gurung	698
Mahadeo Banakar	581
——— Rao Surve	581
——— Singh	394, 597
———	267, 550
Mahadeorao Sondkar	62
Mahadevan, V.	782
Mahadewa I.	714
——— II	714
Mahajan, H. C.	730
Mahajani, G. S.	727
Mahan Chand	636
——— Singh	850
———	621
———	64
——— Rajput	704
Mahander Singh	608
Mahandir Singh	849
Mahant	560
Mahaparsad Rai	700
Maharaj Singh	594
Mahboob Khan	846
———	609, 610
Mahbub Khan	651
Mahoub Ali Khan Yusafzai	829
Mahbulla	749
Mahendar Singh	462
Maher, W. H.	812
Mahesh Bal Singh	844
——— Chandra Sharma	714
Mahesor Thapa	696
Mahfuz Ali	748
——— Khan	479
Mahima Nand	519
Mahiman Sing Thapa	692
Mahimud Khan	578
Mahindar Singh	748
Mahipat Singh	675
Mahman Singh	853
Mahmud Jan	719
——— Khan	581, 582
———	521
———	319, 511
Mahomed (*see Muhd.*)	
Mahon, B. MacM.	179, 478, 889
——— H. J.	272
Mahoney, J.	269b, 652
——— T.	854a
Mahony, G. H.	782
Mahsud Gul Khan	632
Mahtab, Ali Khan	61
——— Din	749
——— Singh	838
Maile, A. E.	747
Main, E. M.	282
Maingha Singh	536, 60
Maini, H. S.	283d, 809d
Mainprise, S. L.	434
Mainwaring, G. B.	59, 128, 449, 609
——— H. S. K.	290
Mair, A.	414
——— J. G.	350
Maitland, P. J.	67
——— V. K.	276b, 405, 423
Maitland-Heriot, G. I.	293
Maitra, G. C.	796
——— M. P.	284, 809a
——— S.	281b, 809b
——— S. P.	284, 809c
Maiz Ullah Khan	519
Majid, M. I.	264a, 677, 725
Majar Ram	561
Major, D. D. J.	826
——— H. W.	873
——— R. G. L.	10, 206, 741
Majumdar, P. C.	728
——— P. K.	285
Makan Sing Gurung	692
Makand, S. N.	795
Makardhoj Rai	698
Makhan Singh	460
———	624
Makhar Singh	283e
Makhmad Anwar	65
——— Jan	652
Makhmud	628
Maksudan Singh	627
Mal Singh	596
———	471
———	68
———	673
Malari	665
Malak, A. S. Khan	286b
——— Ghulam Khan	720
Malapa	62
Malawde, A. C.	834
Malby, J.	284a, 532
Malcolm, G. E.	399
Malcomson, G. E.	776
——— N. D.	434
Malden, C. C.	376, 908
——— C. M.	214, 639, 640
Malerkotla, *Nawab of*	520, 68
Malet, A. W.	60, 134, 449, 664
——— J. W.	290
——— W. deC.	60, 125, 739
Malgi, S.	715
Malhotra, A. N.	809
——— B. B.	286b
——— C. L.	808
——— D. R.	808
——— K. L.	809
——— R. C.	790
Malhoutra, G. D.	799
Malik Ahmad Khan	492
——— Ahmadyar Khan	61
——— Alamsher Khan	858a
——— Amir Bakhsh	286d
——— Haider	858a
——— Ohand	634
——— Ghulam Muhammad Khan	62
——— Khan	720
——— Muhd	64
——— Khan	604
——— Khuda Bakhsh Khan	488
——— Mehr Khan	37, 490
——— Muzaffar Khan, *Khan Sahib*	858a
Mir Alam Khan	750
——— Mohamad Akbar Khan, Jodhra Rajput	271, 556
——— Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan	271, 481
——— Mohd. Yusuf Khan	713
——— Muhammad Khan	850
———	488
——— Muhammad Sharif	844
——— Muzaffar Khan, *Khan Sahib*	281a
——— Sher Bahadur Khan	62
——— Sardar Khan Noon	271, 488
——— Sultan Mahmud Khan	488
Malkhan Singh	456
Mall Singh	541
Mallaby, A. W. S.	246, 556, 884
Mallam, G. L.	199, 895, 895a, 55
Mallan Singh	319, 511
Mallappa, M. K.	712
Mallick, S. M. K.	807
Mallik, H. C.	283b, 809c
Mallins, J. W. D.	32, 337
——— S. O'C.	385
Mallinson, E. H. P.	239, 664, 723
Mallock, A. B. O.	60, 118, 449, 647, 907
Mallya, B. G.	784
Malone, B. H.	786
——— T. A.	895
Maltby, C. M.	8, 18, 167, 609, 908, 909
——— F. N.	22, 179, 589
Malu Ram	471
Maluk Singh	62
———	839
Mam Chand	654
——— Raj	486
Mamun Khan	614
Mamuzai	637, 640
Man, L. G.	264, 608, 885
——— Singh Takuli	692
——— Thapa	690
——— Singh	692
———	62
———	63
———	721
———	624
——— Bhandari	724
——— Thapa	676, 679
Mana Khan	67
Manjirao	516
Manajirao Pajande, S.	573
Manak Singh	838
Manandra Nath	749
Manawar Khan	749
Manbahadur Chand	704
———	696
———	692
——— Limbu	700
——— Rai	706
Manbahadur Thapa	700
———	66
Manbir Mall	704
——— Roka	698
Manby, J.	251, 699
Mandelli, H. E. C.	763
Mander, F. D.	576
Manders, H. C.	2, 444
Mandeville, C.	745
Mandhoj Gurung	694
Mandi, *Raja of*	666, 59
Mandilal Khatri	719
Manfield, D. J.	897
Mang Du	684, 686
——— Tun Nung	682
Mangal, Ram	571
———	601, 605
——— Sain	844
——— Jetli	843
——— Singh	629
———	676, 679
———	560
———	629, 632
———	676
———	65
———	66
———	61
———	65
———	837
———	845
Mangalore Rao, A.	283b
Mangat Ram	664
Manghat	62
Manghirmalani, H. P.	808
Mangu Khan	321, 511
Mani, C.	807
Mani Pershad Gurung	696
——— Ram Gurung	690
——— Joshi	678
Manico, E. L.	416
Manifold, *Sir* C. C.	67
——— J. A.	9, 756
Manikial Motilal Taiati	833
Manikishan Newar	688
Manir Shah	549
Maniraj Gurung	698
———	698
Mankar, K. S.	286a
Manley, E. J.	415
Manly, L. A.	28
Manmohan Singh	458
Mann, A. C. S.	819
——— L. J.	879
——— T.	375a
Mannering, P. E.	281
Manners, C. M. S.	60, 128, 449, 637, 907
——— E. L.	324
Mannes-Abbott, W. S. E.	281, 752
Manning, F. E. B.	802
Manohar Lal Dang	842
——— Ghei	834
——— Singh	651
Manohari Datt Upreti	700
Manphul	609
Manraj Gurung	696
Mansa Ram	64
———	37, 490
———	612
Mansab Ali	750
Mansell, G. W.	309, 317
Manser Rai	706
Mansfield, *Sir* H.	67
——— M. G.	276a
——— M. M.	807d
Mansing Gurung	698
Manson, J. K.	417, 760a
——— E. G.	421
Mansukh	569
Mansur Khan	62
Mantle, R. W.	283a, 349
Manuel, E.	842
Manuel Lazarus	841
Manzur Ahmad Khan	594
Maqsud Ali	479
——— Khan	486
Maran La	684
March-Phillipps, G. H.	310, 318
Marchand, R.	326
Marchant, C. H.	816
——— L. B.	259, 744
——— P.	761
——— T. J.	817
Marcon, E. L. M.	405

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Marcoolyn, H. B.	747
Marsall, F. H.	165, 666, 889
Marsan Ali	67
Marden, *Sir* T. O.	380
Mariette, E. E.	275, 514
Marindin, C. C.	17, 27, 56, 300, 907
——— F. J. de V.	284, 696
——— J. F.	199, 695, 888
Marjoribanks-egerton P. M.	402, 916
Mariyan (I)	516
——— (II)	516
Mark, M. J.	761*b*
Markasagayam	516
Marks, A. W.	285*a*, 856*a*
——— E. B. M. F.	822
——— F. C.	389
——— K. F.	266*b*, 637
——— R. N. F.	266*c*, 691
——— W. F.	283, 526
Markwick, H. W.	144, 739*a*
Marler, G. D.	898
Malow, T.	281, 752
Marnham, G.	510, 320
Maroti Jadhao	521
Marr, A. A.	284, 436, 633
——— A. M.	524
——— D.	433
Marriner, B. L.	303, 320, 507
Marriott, C. F.	173, 489
——— J. R.	255, 596, 597
——— N. E.	180, 474, 885
——— R. E.	407
——— S. W.	10, 846
Marriott-Dodington, M.	361
Marris, *Revd.* S. P.	413
Marsh, C. H.	18, 46, 57, 70
——— E. B.	757
——— E. R.	420
——— H.	430
——— J. E.	343, 348, 514
——— L. W.	878
——— W.	284, 488
Marsh-Oollis, W.	281*d*, 933
Marshall, A. H.	251, 630
——— C. F. K.	303, 318
——— F. A.	885
——— F. A. J. E.	17, 50, 976
——— F. E.	318
——— G. W.	408
——— H.	269*a*, 524, 529
——— H. H.	171, 891, 55
——— J. D. C.	223, 569, 890, 891
——— J. S.	59, 125, 448, 622, 907
——— L. A.	281*c*, 753
——— *Revd.* N. E.	902
——— P. H.	7, 869
——— T. R.	228, 743
——— W. D.	212, 576
——— *Sir* W. R.	384
Marshall-Upshon, L. H.	272
Marsland, K. D.	238, 684
Martel, G. Le Q.	336, 884, 907
Martelli, G. A. H.	413
Martin, A.	817
——— A. C.	824
——— A. E.	823
——— B. G. W.	265, 484
——— C. A.	820
——— C. de C.	783
——— C. G.	22, 337
——— C. J.	176, 740
——— D. M.	761
——— E. J.	270
——— F. D.	186, 740
——— F. G.	819
——— *Revd.* F. W.	902
——— G. F.	249, 744
——— H. A.	435
——— H. G.	302, 884, 907
——— H. J.	224, 852
——— H. J.	353
——— H. J. A.	885*a*
——— J.	6, 189, 671, 909
——— J. E. L.	254, 652, 899
——— J. G.	281
——— J. H. A.	816
——— J. L. deV.	362*a*
——— J. M. W.	261, 467
——— J. S. S.	780
——— M. F. C.	29, 341, 347
——— R.	395, 853, 856*b*
——— R. V.	38, 782
——— S. F.	302, 650
Martin, T. A.	412
——— T. S. S.	276, 460
——— W. S.	38, 758
——— W. S.	817
Martin-Jones, T.	415
Martindale, *Ven'ble* H.	905
Martingell, C. B.	417
Martyn, A. F. C.	756
——— J. K.	275, 521
——— W. L. D.	416
Maruthan	516
Maruti Chavan	581
——— Duduskar	537
Marutirao Kadam	581, *60*
Mascarenhas, A. F.	711
——— R.	821
——— V. E.	281, 804*a*
——— W. R.	281*b*, 809*b*
Maseyk, N. L.	428
Mashal Khan	639
Maslin, T.	879*a*
Mason, *Revd.* C. D. T.	905
——— C. H.	813
——— F. O.	290
——— H. J.	868
——— J. F.	825
——— J. O. L.	248, 559, 899
——— K.	336, 892
——— M.	12, 869
——— P. J.	746
——— R. D.	819
——— W. J.	846
Massa Singh	645
———	622
Massey, B.	846
Massey-Beresford, T. H.	17, 39, 909
Massie, T. A.	266, 705
Masson, E. F.	285*a*, 414, 518
Masey, C. W.	305, 516
——— E. F. F.	286*a*
——— F. S.	26, 59, 103, 449, 695
Massy-Westropp, J. F. R.	402
Mastan	631
Mastan Singh	549
———	320, 501, 512
———	460
Master, K. S.	788
——— P. R.	284, 309*a*
Masters, A. D.	295
——— M. C. J.	826
——— O.	141, 875
Mat Ram	486
Mata Din Singh Qanaujaya	837
Matabakhsh Singh	594
Matapait Singh	66
Mather, J. F. C. B.	434
——— O.	159, 603
Matheson, E. H.	60, 165, 630, 907
——— M. B.	879*a*
——— T. G.	16, 32, 53
Mathew-Lannowe, E. B.	16, 26, 56, 907
Mathews, A. E.	816
——— A. W. H.	326
——— C. E. McD.	881
Mathias, L. W. H.	167, 740
Mathieson, L. C. F.	11
Mathra Singh	586
Mathur, C. L.	730
——— L. P.	729
——— R. N.	732
Mathura Das	830
——— Prasad Soti	836
Matson, H. S.	773
Matthai, P. M.	273, 809*a*
Matthewman, G. B.	194, 703
Matthew, D. S.	283
Matthews, A.	8, 865
——— A. G. T.	823
——— A. L.	309, 318
——— C.	363
——— D. S.	555
——— F. G.	394
——— F. M.	60, 134, 449, 648
——— F. R. G.	395
——— H. A. E.	378
——— H. I.	324, 455
——— J.	298, 442
——— J. F.	256, 671, 724
——— J. M.	274, 752
——— L. A. B.	826
——— R.	204, 858
Mattocks, F.	268, 348
Matu	609
Matwalchand Varma	840
Matwali Khan	318, 511
Maud, P. D.	361
Maudsley, T.	273, 853
Maula-bakhsh	637
Maula Bakhsh	643
———	559
———	830
——— Bux	850
———	750
Maulik, K. C.	4
Maun, J. W.	269, 349
Maung A.	286*b*, 686
——— Ba Kyaw	726
——— Hpu	259, 681
——— Kyaw	726
——— Da	681, 685
——— Pe Maung	726
——— Pe Thein	726
——— Pein Swe	726
——— Po Chu	67
———	731
——— San	63
——— Tha	731
——— Sin	681
——— So Hline	726
——— Thwin	726
Maunsell, A. C. B. L.	365
——— A. C. K.	266*a*, 661
——— G. A. C.	270*a*
Maurice, J. O. F.	275, 439, 555
Mausam Din	653
Mauza Khan	639
Mawaz Khan	614, 618
Mawer, A. V.	298
Mawhood, J. S. E.	445
Maxwell, F. S.	242, 553, 884
——— J. E. H.	384
——— J. F.	276*a*, 526*a*
——— L. E. L.	257, 460
——— R. H.	360
——— R. I.	305, 321, 508
——— W. E.	6, 239, 615
May, A. C. W.	397
——— C. A. C.	48
——— C. W.	230, 628
——— H. V.	278, 752
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	175, 461, 917
Maya Datt	552
Mayadeo, V. B.	283*a*, 809*a*
Maya Ram	490
——— Singh	637
Maydon, J. W.	412
Maye, J. W.	413
Mayes, G. W. C.	362*a*
Mayhew, A. G.	276, 752
Mayl, P. W.	874
Maynard, A. C.	897
——— *Revd.* B. M.	902
——— *Sir* C. C. M.	359
——— C. I. F.	187, 644
——— F. H.	7, 58, 73
——— J. H.	355
——— R. de K.	418
Mayne, A. G. O. M.	60, 158, 463, 907
——— P.	209, 674, 725
Mayo, F.	59
Mayurbhanj, *Chief of*	59
Mazhar Ali Shah	458
Mazumdar, Kumar Adhikram	725
Meade, B. deC.	761*a*
——— H. R. C.	164, 892, 55
——— J. C. H.	310, 316
——— M. E. M.	159, 586
——— P. A.	175, 629, 895*a*
Meadows, A.	431
——— C. A. G. P.	58, 72
——— G. E. M.	310, 321
Meadmore, C. C. C.	12, 855
——— C. R. A.	240, 594, 597
Meares, G. K.	383
Mearns, A.	758
——— C.	255, 490, 917, 918
——— W. A.	775
Medcalf, S. H.	420
Medh Singh	486
Medway, W.	266*a*, 595
Mee, W.	879
Meehan, E. L. W.	407
Meek, A. S.	119, 895, 55
——— D.	294, 760
Megaw, J. W. D.	1, 55, 764
Meer, S. A.	874*b*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Meggit, F. J.	281
Megh Singh	587
Megha Ram	607
Mehar Chand	605
———	850
——— ——— Khurana	842
——— ——— Sharma	838
——— Khan	490
——— Sing Khattri	63
——— Singh	*64*
———	627
———	648
———	646
———	522, 511
Mehar Sing Gurung	698
Meharwan Sing Bhandari	672
Mehbub Elahi	849
Mehdi Khan	558
———	558, 562
———	561, 562
Mehendale, V. K.	281*d*, 809*e*
Mehr Ali Khan	67
——— Muhammad Khan	*89*
——— Singh	623
———	660
———	284
Mehra, D. P.	283*d*, 809*d*
——— K. E.	730
——— N. K.	900, *64*
Mehrwan Sing Butola	672
———	730
Mehta, B. N.	788
——— N. B.	782
——— N. M.	722
Mehtab Ali Khan	2, 451, *60*
——— Singh	519
———	458
———	486
——— Khurana	264*a*, 532
Mehu	*65*
Melkiejohn, J. F.	163, 615, 908
——— J. B.	375*a*
Mein, L. C.	257, 630
Mekala Appalasami	832
Mekibbin, F.	760
Mela Singh	630
Mellard, R. W.	22, 846
Mellis, *Sir* C. J.	629, *67*
Mellor, G. F.	11, 58, 74, 857
——— R.	809
Mellsop, J. A.	386
Melsom, B. G.	373
Melville, C. A. S.	265*d*, 589
——— C. W. F.	1, 24, 58, 765
	761*b*
Menary, A.	763
Mendes, F. M.	819
Mendis, J. C.	759*a*
Meneces, A. N. T.	286*b*, 521
Menesse, N. H.	281*d*
Mennell, F. W.	808
Menon, A. K.	280*a*, 809*a*
——— K. P.	711
——— P. B.	711
——— P. K.	809
——— S. K.	711
——— T. V.	729
——— V. K. N.	429, 437, 900
Menzies, R.	399
——— W.	206, 699
Mercer, A. V. A.	409
——— G. H. J.	510, 517
——— H. L.	874*b*
——— L.	308, 317
——— L. W.	394
Meredith, C. T.	303, 320, 503
——— J. C.	18, 49
——— J. V.	878
——— M.	360
Merison, C. W.	265, 745
Merrett, T. K.	311, 319
Merrick, R. C.	244, 480, 890, 891
Merrill, W. E.	264*a*, 620
Merritt, H. G. C.	26, 339
Merrylees, K. W.	285*b*, 399
Merson, D. T.	17, 33, 177, 459*b*, 908
Messervy, F. W.	153, 645, 908
Messurr, L. R.	26, 259, 739
Metcalfe, E. D. T.	231, 681
——— M. E.	382
——— P. F.	263*a*, 653
——— R. D.	849
——— W. R.	534
Metha, S. H.	

Names.	Page.
Metherell, A.	873*a*
——— J. K.	325
——— N. C.	285*a*, 753
Mewa Ram Vashisht	833
——— Singh	62
Meyer, G. A. K.	307, 319
Meyers, J. W.	821
Meynell, G.	263, 631, 917
——— H. F.	384
Meyrick, T. F.	291
Mian Ahmad	623
——— Ghulam Ali	841
——— Rahim Ulla	841
——— Sallg Ram	723
——— Shamsher Singh	666
Michael	66
——— D. F.	817
——— J. D.	409
——— L. H. F.	810
——— N. A.	822
Michell, J. H.	885
Michelmore, W. H. S.	286*a*, 598
Michelson, E. G.	803
Mickelborough, L. A.	747
Micklam, G. V.	342, 348, 518
Middleditch, J. H.	286*a*, 363
——— R. H.	364
Middlemass, G. de S. H.	135, 587
Middleton, C.	417
——— G. S. F.	373
——— J. W.	264*a*, 666
——— J. W.	874*a*
——— M.	169, 561, 900
——— R. H.	413
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W.	267*a*, 551
Miers, R. D. M. C.	40, 400
Mieville, E. C.	2
Mihan Khan	604, 605
——— Singh	61
———	661
Mihr Dad	521
——— Din	*63*
——— Khan	61
———	67
Milburne, J. F.	897
Mildon, R. K.	245, 612
Mileham, W. B.	882
Miles, E. N.	874*b*
——— E. W. T.	287
——— H. H.	412
——— S. H.	882
——— Bailey, G. M.	377
Milford, K. E.	301, 319
Milkha Singh	611, 625
——— Dhindsa	836
Milkhi Ram	832
———	841
———	837
———	844
———	755
Millar, C. B.	775
——— G. McG.	375*a*
——— K. E. F.	284, 349
——— L.	342, 348, 917
——— R. K.	212, 646, 888
Miller, A. B.	244, 617, 710
——— A. D.	874
——— E.	290
——— C. D.	873*a*
——— C. G. H.	60, 130, 448, 601
——— G. N.	400
——— G. P.	219, 852, 914
——— G. B. B.	282, 456
——— H. B.	873*a*
——— J. W.	405, 745
——— R. O.	48, 799
——— R. W. H.	874
——— S. G.	38, 378
——— S. W.	257, 432, 647
——— T. L. T.	524, 529
——— W. M.	181, 689
Miller-Hallett, J. L.	759
Millerick, W.	280, 752
Millin, D. J.	362*a*, 908
Milling, J. Mc M.	16, 30, 57, 69
Millis, A. M.	267*a*, 693
——— A. W.	384
——— H. L. R.	225, 569
——— J. E.	847
——— J. J.	774
——— P. S.	265, 647
——— R. T.	374
——— W. C.	428
——— W. T.	

Names.	Page.
Millyard, W.	879*a*
Milne, C. G. S.	437, 760
——— G.	285*a*, 387
——— G.	807*b*
——— H. S.	758
——— T.	18, 32, 59, 93, 916
——— W. F. A.	747
Milner, A. S.	526, 528
——— C. E.	277, 477
——— J. T.	372
——— T. W.	375
Milnes, A. V.	760*b*
——— G. T.	405, 406
Milton, H.	47
Milward, C. A.	1, 56, 64, 907
Minas, E. M.	763
Minchin, H. C. S.	177, 628, 908
——— R. H. L.	180, 740
Mingma Lama	706
Minhas, M.	281*a*, 809*b*
Minniken, T. B.	60, 121, 449, 642
Minshall, N. J. H.	526, 529
Minto, A. H.	281*b*, 753
Mir Akbar	*64*
——— Afzal Khan	475
——— Alam	527, 528
———	750
——— Khan	*89*
——— Asadulla	*68*
——— Badshah	44, 458, *60*
———	630
——— Baz Khan	*68*
———	751
——— Dad	558
——— Haider	259, 603, 744, 917
——— Jafar Khan	5, *61*
——— Kalander Hussain	577
——— Kambir Khan	67
——— Khadam	320, 502, 512
——— Mohd. Bashir	840
——— ——— Khan	899
——— Samand Khan	613
——— Singh	467
——— Tassaduq Hussain	*68*
——— Zakir Ali	717
Mira Khan	849
Miraj Gul	636
Mirajkar, V. B.	784
Miran Bux	749
Mirchandani, B. M.	284, 809*e*
——— T. R.	286, 349
Mirrlees, W. H. B.	304, 316
Mirza Abdul Karim	842
——— Hussain	547
——— Khan	614
———	659
———	322, 511
———	558
———	560
——— Shamshad Beg	836
——— Sharif Ahmed	722
——— Wazir Beg	674
——— Zamanali Khan	751
Misquitta, J. F. E.	427, 760*a*
Misra, C. K. C.	281*d*, 809*b*
——— N. D.	718
——— R. K.	278*a*, 809*a*
——— Singh	481
Misri Chand	266*a*, 642
Misselbrook, V. L.	253, 687
Mitchell, A.	412, 760
——— E. J.	903
——— F.	260, 594
——— F. J.	357
——— F. N.	291
——— H. C.	252, 744
——— H. S.	364
——— J.	871
——— J. M.	784
——— K. G.	208
——— L.	278, 641
——— O. H.	257, 634
——— R. P. J.	32, 153, 858
——— T. W.	324
——— T. W.	874*b*
——— W.	755
——— W. P. S.	817
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L.	158, 657, 908
Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL.	352
Mitcheson, P. S.	267*b*, 623, 625
Mitchley, E. C. T.	208, 742
——— G. A.	207, 560, 918
Mithanlal Vaish	837

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Mitra, D. P.	735
—— D. P.	807*b*
—— S. C.	808
—— S. L.	789
Mitralal Thapa	690
Mit Singh	3, 61
——	849
——	628
——	848
——	254, 624, 888
Mitter, H. C.	274, 809*a*
Mitton, P. D.	433
Mitung Tang	683, 685
Miyan Din Khan	66
—— Muhammad	650
Mizen, L. R.	264*a*, 628
Moat, J. H. F.	364
Moazzam Ali Talukdar	837
Moberly, A. H.	21, 56, 300, 914
—— C. R.	16, 22, 23, 55, 63, 907
—— E. J.	526, 528
—— S.	411
—— W. L.	270*a*
Mockler, E. C.	10, 18, 158, 687, 908
Medak, B. S.	715
—— D. S.	286
—— N. V.	281*a*, 809*a*
Modi, J. J.	281*d*, 809*a*
Modi, L. S.	786
Mody, *Khan Bahadur* S. R.	429
Moens, A. W. H. M.	10, 18, 55, 63, 907
Moffat, G. M.	796
—— J.	280*c*, 690, 887
Moffatt, J.	192, 673
Mogal, N. M.	284, 809*e*
Moghal Bay	612, 618
Mohd. (*See under* Muhd.)	
Mohan Lal	838
——	60
—— Lall Anand	652, 891
—— —— Verma	840
—— —— Singh	537
——	748
——	845
——	751
—— —— Bohra	678
—— —— Singh Gurung	692
Mohar Singh	369, 512
——	665
Mohhan Lal Gosain	843
Mohindar Singh	519
——	629
——	845*a*
Mohinder Singh Wadalia	267*a*, 677
Mohindra Singh	839
Mohite, A. B.	261, 576, 715
Mohsin Ali, A. F. M.	283
Mohta Chan	749
Moin Uddin Khan	716
Moir, A. J. G.	55, 907
—— J. S. S.	49, 59, 108, 450, 738
—— M. E.	304, 853, 850*a*, 914
Moji Ram	654, 655
Mokham Ram	569, 610
Molar Singh	492
——	484
Mold, G. L.	6, 185, 653
Mole, G. H. L.	401
Moles, T. E.	759*a*
Molesworth, A. L. M.	17, 24, 58, 73, 907
—— G. N.	165, 650, 884, 908
—— R. B.	307
—— R. C.	220, 701
—— R. L.	270*a*
Moll, W. K.	179, 661
Mollan, F. R. H.	758
Molloy, C. T.	59, 112, 449, 695
Moloney, W. J.	295, 706*a*
Molony, C. J. C.	266*a*, 627
—— J. B. deW.	783
—— R. H.	387
Molyneux, P. L.	200, 671, 891
Momara Khan	561
Momber, A. T. M. E.	307, 320
Money, G. A.	66
—— G. W. P.	153, 689
Money-Simons, J. J.	66
Monier-Williams, L.	185, 691, 909
Monisse, J. P.	824
—— P. J.	826
—— W. T. J.	822
Monro, A. G. F.	400
—— D. C.	5, 757
Monro, E. A. R.	267*b*, 697
—— G. L.	283*a*
Monson, E. M.	761*c*
Montagu, A. M. R.	273, 318
Montague, C. H.	404*a*, 406, 886
—— J. F.	303, 319
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H.	289
Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, *Hon'ble Sir* A. E.	391
Montanaro, R. A. F.	373
Monteith, H. G.	21, 756
Montgomery, E. G.	806
—— E. J.	397
—— H. E.	382
—— R. V.	524, 528
—— W. A. M.	379
Moon, E. H. G.	291
—— R. G.	874
Mooney, H. F.	299
—— W. J.	277, 521
Moor, W.	876
Moore, A. C.	213, 603, 917
—— A. C. S.	267*b*, 631
—— A. J.	226, 742
—— C.	876
—— D. J. R.	267, 687
—— D. St. L.	311, 319
—— E. A.	761*b*
—— E. A.	286
—— F. M.	208, 628, 632
—— F. B. B.	526, 528
—— G. D.	412
—— H. A.	873
—— H. S.	759
—— L.	378, 914
—— R. W. A.	310, 317
—— T.	879
—— T. H.	874
—— W. J. A.	413
Moore-Gwyn, H. G.	403
Moorhead, C. D.	393, 884
—— H. D.	219, 659
Moothan, O. H.	430
Moppett, R. J. H.	525
Moran, E.	763
—— J.	98, 890, 66
—— J. J. dela H.	286, 458
—— J. F.	295
—— P. C.	295
—— S. E. F.	379
—— W.	870
—— W. P.	426
Morbey, E. H.	272
Morcombe, P. A.	300
Morehead, F. T.	280, 686
Morell, D. W.	222, 621
Moreshawar Balwant Bhagwat	834
Morston, B. M.	246, 569, 610
—— E. A.	230, 743
Morgan, A. T.	879*a*
—— *Revd.* B.	903
—— *Revd.* D. J.	906
—— D. N.	304, 885
—— E.	278
—— F. E.	32, 304, 909
—— G. E.	761
—— J. S. H.	439
—— R. S.	186, 674
—— M. C.	17, 28, 908
—— M. E.	45, 334
—— N. P.	761*a*
—— R. T.	428
—— R. W.	525, 528
—— T. C.	278*a*, 526*a*
—— W. A. C. H.	307, 319
—— W. B.	380
—— W. M. C.	208, 609
—— E.	278*a*
Moriarty, D.	33, 233, 556
—— E.	702*a*
—— G. R. O'N.	260, 615
—— J.	200, 653
—— O. N.	301, 318
—— R. E. B.	270
—— T. B.	755
Morison, J.	775
—— P.	745
Morley, H.	854*a*
Moroney, T.	877
—— W. M.	854*a*
Morphy, E. C. O.	50, 211, 852
Morralee, A. M.	285*b*, 752
Morris, A. E. C.	280*a*, 752
—— A. H. M.	344, 348
Morris, A. J.	50
—— C. E.	242, 636
—— C. J.	221, 691
—— C. W. M.	250, 621, 625
—— D.	338, 347
—— E. P.	734
—— E. W.	170, 740
—— F. A.	244, 687
—— G. H. J. G.	29, 333
—— G. M.	761
—— G. P.	59, 106
—— H. E. A.	204, 852
—— H. G.	219, 636
—— H. S.	275, 526*a*
—— J. A.	408
—— J. D. L.	526*a*, 529
—— J. R.	257, 703
—— J. T. H.	266*a*, 699
—— M.	758
—— M. P.	287
—— N. M.	297
—— P.	419
—— P. G.	821
—— R. C.	280, 752
—— T. M.	882
—— W.	870
Morrison, A. E.	525, 529
—— C. C.	175, 478
——	384
—— C. E.	897
—— D. I.	264, 551, 889
—— D. M. C.	256, 587
—— J.	12, 58, 74, 851, 856
—— R. N. S.	394
—— R. V.	781
Morrow, C.	324*b*
—— D. M. A.	761
—— T. G.	324
Morse, A. H.	337, 514
—— L. H.	32, 524
Morshead, L. T.	430
Mortimer, P.	33, 59, 103, 450, 738
—— P. R.	270
Morton, A. F.	188, 740
—— C. W.	201, 741
—— W. D.	277*a*, 752
—— W. E.	4
Moscardi, H. L.	48, 343
Moseley, B.	188, 433, 580, 733
—— F. S. H.	413
—— R. B.	287
Moshan Raza	527, 529
Moss, E. G. B.	405, 406
—— G. C. deV.	263, 571
—— H. M. deV.	257, 624, 632
Mosse, A. H. E.	84, 895, 66
—— C. B.	175, 580
—— C. O. R.	107, 589
Mostert, D. dela G.	250, 490
Mostyn, J. C. M.	303, 320
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	210, 431, 487
Mota Singh	66
——	66
——	749
Moti Lal	571
—— Lall Kapoor	843
—— Thapa	688
—— Ram	829
——	615
—— Shah	724
—— Rawat	67
—— Singh	635
——	561
——	639
Motiman Thapa	692
Motising Chhetri	706
Mott, C. K.	393
—— J. H.	395
Motwani, R. C.	281*d*, 809*b*
Mould, E. S.	45, 242, 687, 909
—— C. L.	264*a*, 456
Moulsher, H.	391
Mounsey, R. B.	394
Mountain, C. E.	281, 349
—— R. G.	203, 617
Mountford, H. D.	526, 529
Mowat, J. S.	59, 104, 865
Mowaz Khan	452
Moyes, E. M.	299
—— E. W.	276*b*, 435
Moynan, B. N. C.	420, 706*a*
Moynihan, C. M.	761*b*
Mozi Ram	586
Mubarak Khan	321, 507, 512

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type

Names,	Page.
Mubarik Ali Khan	67
Mubariz Khan	488
Mudali, C. V. E.	832
Mudaliar, A. M. T.	710
——— G. M. R.	735
Mudaliyar, A. L. Avargal	3
Mudge, A. E. P.	524, 528
Mudhoi, *Chief of*	69
Mudlar, S. R.	834
Muffett, L. V.	870*a*
Mugford, P. W.	746
Muhabat Khan	645
Md. Abdul Azim	857*a*
——— Khan	64
——— Aziz Khan Gohanavi	842
——— Aziz Toani	841
——— Hafiz	65*c*
——— Hamid	285*d*
———	616
——— Karim	865
——— Latif	839
———	843
——— Rahman	834
— Abdullah	584
———	532
— Abdur Rauf	830
——— Rahman	843
— Afsar	662
— Afzal	512
———	575*a*
———	559
———	547
———	840
——— Hussain	730
——— Janjua	266*a*, 550
——— Khan	557
———	662
———	548
———	556
———	713
———	605
———	2
———	840
— Ahmad Shamshi	837
— Akbar	751
———	547
———	616
———	601
———	604
——— Khan	748
———	258, 462
— Akram	549
———	642
——— Khan	62
———	713
———	258, 462
— Alam	586
———	521
— Ali	842
———	547
———	843
——— *Malik*	259, 460
— Alum	849
———	850
——— Khan	750
— Amin	841
———	462
——— Khan	61
— Amir Khan	490
— Arbi	60
— Ashraf	646
———	654, 655
———	890, 891, 62
———	750
— Aslam	647
——— Khan	750
———	481
———	68
——— Riauze Khan	839
— Assadullah	748
— Atta Ullah Khan, Sumbal	720
— Ayub	631
——— Khan	719
———	858*a*
———	475, 805
———	713
———	67
———	267, 642
———	259, 475, 805
— Ayyub	834
— Azam	636
———	750
——— Khan	751
———	677

Names,	Page.
Md. Azam Khan	267*b*
— Azim	64
———	890, 891, 64
— Aziz	612
— Azizuddin	519
— Bakhsh	320, 503, 512
———	592
———	569
— Baksh	321, 511, 80
— Bashir Khan	479
— Basir Khan	594
— Beg	850
— Bux	751
— Chiragh	614
——— Khan	464
— Dilbar	850
— Din	833
———	616
———	63
———	63
———	750
———	519
———	831
———	322, 511
———	320, 512
———	321, 511
— Fakhruddin Khan	281, 752
— Fazal	749
———	614
— Feroz	614
——— Khan	64
— Ghulam	628, 632
— Hamid-ud-deen Khan	749
— Hanief	843
——— Khan	458
———	454
— Hasham	719
— Husain	562
— Hasan	614
— Hasnain	281*a*, 849*a*
— Hassan	833
———	512, 607
———	519
———	512, 377
— Hayat	607
———	751
——— Khan	477
———	713
———	593
———	858*a*
— Husain	828, 60
———	618
———	828, 60
———	834
———	68
——— Khan	452
— Hussain	832
———	607
——— Khan	320, 500, 511
— Ibrahim	763
— Iftikhar Khan	849
— Imam	267*b*, 465
— Imtiaz Rasul Khan, *Raja*	562
— Isa Khan	271
— Ishak Siddiqi	63
— Ishaq	834
———	749
———	748
———	843
———	845
——— Khan	845
— Ismail	834
———	68
———	732
——— Khan	481
— Jan	750
——— Khan	749
— Jl	523, 527, 529
— Juma	547
— Kamaluddin Khan	254, 492, 865
— Kasim	751
— Khalil	750
— Khan	500
———	320, 502, 511
———	320, 512
———	614
———	320, 500, 512
———	399, 512
———	660, 662
———	645
———	603
———	506
———	479
———	593

Names,	Page.
Md. Khan	587, 590
———	623, 625
———	657, 662
———	750
———	750
———	645
———	647
———	558
———	551
———	62
———	550
———	66
———	321, 508, 512
———	63
———	65
———	66
———	845
———	751
— Luqman Khan	456
— Latif Khan	492, 860, 887
— Mir Din	67
— Mirza	458
— Moosa	547
— Mubarak	637
— Mukarram Khan	751
— Mumtaz Ali Khan *Nawabzada*	267*b*, 481
— Munir Khan, *Malik*	258, 488
— Musa	596
— Muslihuddin Khan	285*a*
— Nabi	604
— Naim	839
— Naimur Rahman	729
— Nasir Nazar Shah	363, 512
— Nawaz	601
——— Khan	458
———	713
——— (Gakkhar)	713
— Nazir	849
— Qadir Khan	467
— Qasim	465
— Rahim	750
— Raizuddeen	60
— Ramzan	840
— Raza Khan	60
———	898, 67
——— Siddiqi	716
— Sadiq	849
———	600
———	750
——— Khan	594
— Sadique	842
— Said Khan	833
— Saiyid	646
— Sakhawatullah Khan	829
— Sarwar	645
——— Khan	650
———	277*a*
———	464
———	464
———	638
———	664
———	845
— Shahab Khan	527, 528
— Shaffi	521, 518
— Shafi	839
———	316, 511
———	722
——— Khan	596
— Shafiq	751
— Shah	834
———	751
———	713
———	64
— Shamsuzzaman Khan	845*a*
— Sharif	65
———	588, 590
———	320, 509, 512
———	849
——— Khan	488
———	845
——— Shariff Khan	286*a*, 649
— Sher	638
———	615
——— Khan	750
— Shiabuddin	64
— Siddik Khan	849
— Sulaiman Khan	67
— Suleman Khan	849
— Sultan Khan	734
— Syed Khan	849
— Tasawar Khan Afridi	837
— Tufail	322, 511
— Tuhair	471

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Md. Usman	850
——— Khan	481
—— Umar	721
—— Usuf Shah	840
—— Wali	650
—— Waizulla	67
—— Wasil Khan	837
—— Wazir Khan	67
—— Yakubr Khan	286, 753
——— ———	843
——— ———	848
——— ———	551
—— Yar Khan	750
—— Yasin	66
—— Yousuf	267*a*, 465
—— Yusuf	639
———	639
——— Khan	482
———	379, 512
——— Shah	839
—— Zafaran	645
—— Zainul Abedin	833
—— Zaman	659
——— ———	600
——— ———	719
——— ———	614
——— ———	637
——— ———	322, 511
——— ———	462
——— ———	462, *60*
——— ———	*65*
——— ———	749
——— ———	544
——— Khan	473
——— ———	549
——— ———	469
—— Zefaruddin	841
—— Ziauddin	589, 590
Muhammad-bakhsh	559
——— A. H.	285*a*
Muhammad-ud-din Khan	488
Muhammed, M. K.	254, 479
Muhi-ud-din Khan	3, 62
Muil, D. J.	760*b*
Muir, A. H. H. 34, 59, 129, 448, 621, 907	
——— E.	266*b*, 604
Muir-Hardinge, H.	280, 680
Muirden, A. C.	350
Muirhead, C. A.	417
——— J.	398
——— J. I. 26,	186, 465
Mukand Lal Varma	836
——— Singh	63
——— ———	842
——— Sudrik	581
Mukanda Ram	588
Mukat Ram	607
Mukatram Singh	748
Mukerjee, P. C.	716
——— S. B.	279, 809*a*
Mukerji, J. N.	490
——— R.	283*a*, 809*e*
——— S. K.	729
——— S. K.	283*a*, 809*e*
——— S. K.	285, 809*e*
——— S. N.	780
Mukherjee, J. M.	725
——— R. L.	725
——— D. B.	283*b*, 809*c*
Mukhtar Singh	624
——— Ahmad	845*a*
Mukhtiar Ahmed	751
Mukund Singh	322, 511
Mul Chandra	837
—— Singh	62
——— ———	537
——— ———	585
——— ———	832
Mula Mal	845*a*
—— Singh	405
——— ———	271, 467
——— ———	604
——— ———	636
Mullaly, B. R.	171, 705, 900*a*
——— F. L.	897
——— *Sir* H.	57
——— J. C. D.	168, 661
Mullan, C. S.	280
Mullen, A. C.	494
Muller, C. G.	818
——— H. V. S.	307, 745
——— R. C.	257, 674, 886
Mulligan, H. W.	803
——— W. P.	874*b*
Mullins, H.	816
——— P.	881
Mulloy, N. F. C.	60, 134, 478
Multan Singh	63
——— ———	718
Mumford, A. K.	376
——— F. W. J.	283*d*, 405
Mumtaz Ali Khan	397, 512
——— ———	484
Munckton, V. C. A.	239, 592
Munden, R. P.	747
Munesor Thapa	696
Munir Khan	594, 887
——— ———	537
Munirathnam	516
Munisami (I)	516
——— (III)	516
——— (IV)	516
——— ———	532
Munn, J. W.	310, 320, 505
Munro, A. C.	44, 777
Munrowd, E. M.	424
——— H. G. H.	811
Munsabdar Khan	624
Munsfield, M. M.	807*d*
Munsha Singh	320, 502, 511
——— ———	650, 655
Munshi	674
——— ———	665
——— Khan	595
——— ———	609
——— R. D	283*e*, 809*e*
——— Ram	67
——— ———	556
——— Singh	676, 679
——— ———	722
——— ———	594
——— ———	283*c*, 809*d*
Munt, E.	404, 406
Munton, V. R.	150, 596
Muntz, A. G. S.	6, 236, 571, 917
Munusami	532
Murad Ali Khan	749
——— Khan	638
Murari, T.	286*a*, 753
Murcott, A. K.	263, 631, 719
——— S. S.	256, 530, 710
Murdoch Smith, M.	281, 752
Murid Ali	320, 505, 511
——— Khan	745
Murison, T. D.	777
Murli Singh	571
Murphy, A.	761*b*
——— D. F.	780
——— F.	396
——— F. R.	872
——— G.	879*a*
——— G. P.	154, 895, *66*
——— H. A.	823
——— H. W.	251, 551
——— J. E.	372
——— J. R. K.	278, 400
——— L. E. H.	285*a*, 575
——— L. M.	267, 486
——— M.	785
——— R. J.	353
——— R. S.	226, 890, *66*
Murray, A. G.	37, 91, 893, *66*
——— C. A.	524, 529
——— C. P.	262, 628
——— D. E.	255, 654
——— F. M.	12, 57, 67, 851, 914
——— G. A.	854
——— H.	44, 98, 893, *66*
——— H. A.	59, 86
——— H. E.	784
——— I.	703
——— J.	352
——— J. K. R.	270
——— K. B. B.	17, 57, 70, 900*a*, 907
——— L. G.	399
——— M. J.	226, 742
——— N. P.	873*a*
——— R. E.	811
——— R. G. H.	161, 703
——— R. V.	404, 743
——— S. G. C.	60, 130, 447, 530
——— S. K.	245, 671
——— T.	871
——— W. P.	430, 760*a*
Murray-Hudson, G. A.	307, 317
Murray-Lyon, D. M.	172, 693
Murrie, A. G.	761
Murtaza Khan	751
Murty, P. V. R.	281*b*, 809*b*
Musa Khan	600
——— ———	592
Musab Khan	588, 590
Musaddi	637
Musahib Khan	594
Musgrave, F. E.	421
Mushak Ali Khan	67
Mushtaq Ahmed	839
Muspratt, F. C.	687
——— S. F. 6, 17, 55, 63,	907
Musselwhite, A. W.	283*d*, 680
Musson, E. L.	393
Mustafa Khan	617
——— ———	460
Mutahir Hasan	838
Muzaffar, S. D.	285
——— Ahmad	512
——— Husain	643, 648
——— Khan	624, 625
———	627, 632
——— ———	713
——— ———	713
——— ———	750
——— ———	475
——— ———	451
Muzzammal Hussain	842
Myatt, J.	891
Myers, G. E.	763
Myhtol Naw	684
Mylan, O. D.	763
Myine, R. H.	148, 693
Mynheer, A. V.	877
Mysore, *Maharaja of*	466, *68*
Mytton, B. H.	291

N

N'Ding Naw	681
N'hKum La	283*a*
——— ———	681, 685
Nabi Bakhsh	*68*
Nadar Khan	654
——— ———	647
——— ———	648
——— ———	646
Nadhir Chand	638
Nadin, G.	203, 461
Nadir Khan	320, 504, 512
——— ———	318, 511
——— Ali Khan	321, 505, 512
——— ———	370, 512
——— ———	624
——— ———	617
——— ———	603
——— Shah	612
Nag, P. N.	735
——— S.	790
Nagar, G. R.	266*b*, 677, 914
Nagarkar, N. G.	840
——— V. R.	279, 809
Nagendra Chandra Kar	843
Nageshar Tiwary	519
Nagina Singh	628
——— ———	651
Naginder Singh	844
Nagindra Singh	844
Naharsinghji of Baria	897
Naidu, T. V. D.	832
Nainsing Mali	900
Nain Sing Bisht	678, 679
——— Bora	672
——— Kurunga	724
——— Negi	672
——— Rana	665
——— Singh	596
——— Chinwarh	62
Nainabahadur Sunwar	700
Nair, K. K.	844
——— K. P. M. K.	711
——— K. V. B.	711
Nakchhed Singh	61
Nalder, R. F. H.	24, 524, 909
Naidu, R. G.	710
Nalty, H. V.	872
Nalwa, I. S.	797
Nama Thange	578
Nambiar, A. C. G.	711
——— K. P. V. S.	845
Nanajirao Palande	581
Nanak Chand	616
——— ———	843
——— Singh	654

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Nanak Sing	865
Nanavati, D. D.	281c
—— B. H.	735
Nance, W. J.	155, 530
Nand Kumar Tiwari	839
Nand Lal	830
—— ——	642
—— —— Gupta	836
—— Singh	593
—— ——	561
—— —— ——	588
—— ——	624
—— ——	891, *64*
—— ——	751
Nandlal	569
Nanda, A. N.	286a, 753
—— P. N.	283d
—— Sing Kaintura	724
——, Rawat	672
Nandabir Thapa	702
Nandi, A. K.	275, 809a
Nanga	603
Nangle, F. E.	267c, 693
—— G. S.	265, 703
—— G. W.	264, 594, 898
—— H. J.	267b, 699
Nankivell, P.	761c
Naoleker, G. G.	283c, 809d
Napier, A.	264, 596, 895
—— A. F. S.	303, 319, 914
—— A. H.	776
—— A. H. G.	341, 517
—— C. S.	341, 347
—— M.	274, 377
—— R. J.	344, 518
Napier Munn, *Revd.* W. E.	903
Nar Singh	587
Narain Dat	552
—— —— Upadhya	519
—— S.	807d
—— Singh	67
—— ——	899, 64
—— ——	*67*
—— ——	456
—— ——	848
—— ——	638, 640
—— ——	664
—— ——	604
—— ——	843
—— ——	458
—— ——	829
—— —— Chohan	464
—— —— Sing Rawat	841
Narainsing Gurung	672
—— —— Khattri	692
Naralkar, N. G.	690
—— V. G.	727
Narang, A. N.	283c, 809d
—— G. D.	809
Naranjan Das Sharma	284, 809e
Naranjan-das	844
Naranjan Singh	830
—— —— ——	477
—— —— ——	844
—— —— ——	622
—— —— ——	622
—— —— Glll	265, 677, 679
Narasimulu	516
Narayanasami	516
—— ——	532
—— ——	*65b*
—— ——	527, 528
—— —— Aiyar, C. S.	282, 809c
Narayana Rao, D. K.	283b, 809
Narayan Bhalekar	582
——Kadam	580
—— Parshad Sukul	828
—— —— Ram	586
—— —— Rao Naige	578
—— —— Singh	544
—— ——	543
—— ——	655
—— ——	620
—— ——	321, 508, 512
—— ——	*61*
—— ——	*65*
—— ——	*61*
—— ——	*63*
—— ——	*64*
—— ——	*63*
—— —— Dharlwal	836
—— —— Sing Khandka	704
Narbahadur Gurung	690
—— ——	702

Names.	Page.
Narbahadur Gurung	690
—— —— Limbu	706
—— —— Mal	704
—— —— Sahi	704
—— —— Thapa	696
Narbir Gurung	692
—— ——	696
—— ——	698
—— Mal	675, 725
—— Sahi	694
—— Thapa	18, 26, 908
Nares, E. P.	723
Narindar Chand, *Tika*	842
—— Lal	623, 625
—— Singh	831
—— —— *Kanwar*	721
—— —— *Mian*	723
Narinjan Ram	616
—— Singh	849
Narotam Das	321, 512
Narraway, S. D. J.	327, 855
Narsingh Das Khurana	834
—— Ram	589
Narsinghu	68
Naru Kalimkar	521
Narula, S. L.	283e, 809e
Nash, C. S.	256, 622, 625, 917
—— E. L. F.	758
—— G. H.	266b, 659
—— H.	874a
—— H. J.	413
—— J. H. E.	263, 547
—— L. A. H.	418
Nasib Khan	642
Nasir Ali Khan	266b, 592
—— Khan	750
Nasir-ud-din, V. K.	831
Nason, E. R.	170, 740
Nat, B. S.	805
Natesan, V.	49
Nath, D. P.	809
Natha Khan	320, 511
—— Singh	68
—— ——	452
—— ——	321, 503, 512
—— ——	621
—— ——	*66*
—— ——	841
—— ——	748
—— ——	62
—— ——	749
—— ——	753
—— ——	830
Nathan Ram	602
Nathe Khan	521
Nathoo Khan	749
Nathu Ram	462
—— ——	571
—— ——	676
—— ——	646, 721
—— Singh	359, 512
—— ——	592
—— ——	454
—— ——	553
—— —— Sunar	*61*
—— —— *Thakur*	262, 593, 717
Nation, E. J. D.	284
Natthu	638
Natthuwa	675
Naubat Ral Bali	751
—— Singh	389, 512
Naule Thapa	694
Naunihal Singh	840
Naurang Singh	832
—— ——	*63*
—— —— *Raja*	723
—— ——	*62*
Naurata Ram	833
Nausher Khan	519
Navanagar, *Maharaja of*	458, *63*
Navarra, P. U.	286a, 649
Nawab	519
—— Ali	750
—— Khan	467
—— ——	512
—— Din	659
—— —— Khan	608
—— Khan	*61*
—— ——	748
—— ——	586
—— ——	599
—— Singh	850
Nawabzada Edris Nadir	286a
—— Khan, Kazalbash	270a

Names.	Page.
Nawal Kishore Tewari	844
Nayagar, C. P.	829
Nayakar, P. T. V.	833
Nayar, K. V. S.	711
—— N. M.	845a
—— V. C.	711
Nayler, D. J.	824
—— G.	240, 743
Naylor, G.	430
Nayudu, S. V.	829
Nazar Hussain	722
Nazareth, J. F. T. O.	825
Nazir Ahmad	602
—— Ahmed	845
—— Khan	595
—— ——	630
—— ——	749
Neal, R. N.	874a
—— W. J. L.	806
Neale, G. B.	270
—— R. K.	214, 650
Nealor, W. S.	773
Neary, G.	256, 599
Needham, J. O.	433
Neely, G. H.	397
—— T. R.	2, 420
Neems, T. C.	294
Neep, C. E.	360
—— F. R.	365
Neesom, C. W.	878
Negi, D. S.	724
—— U. S.	724
—— Ram	645
Nehru, A. K.	891
Neilson, D. W.	310, 322
—— R. M.	399
—— W. B.	328, 856
—— W. H.	429
Nek Muhammad	612
—— ——	519
Nekl Ram	849
—— ——	608
Nekola, A.	428
—— ——	454
Nelson, A. L.	362a
—— J. E.	859, 886
—— J. E. T.	344, 520
—— J. J. H.	777
—— J. I.	276a, 752
—— J. W.	305, 322, 914
—— K. M.	758
—— W. C.	858a
—— W. J. R.	747
Nesgi, R. M.	582, 860, 886
Nepal, Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, *Prime Minister of*	693, *68*
Nepean, H. D. H. Y.	178, 695
Ne'Roy, W. C.	817
Nethar Sing Bisht	672
Net Ram	721
—— ——	*607, 60*
Netscher, C. S.	823
Nevile, J. M.	745
—— P. M.	304
—— R. L.	762
Nevitt, E. O.	384
Newall, F. G.	388
Newaz Khan	721
Newbigging, T. K.	368
Newbold, —. W.	816
—— L. A.	383
Newbould, J. F.	395
Newcomb, C.	779
Newcombe, D. L.	405, 406
Newcome, H. W.	16, 33, 55, 300, 907, 914
Newell, E. D.	266a, 595
—— G. A.	207, 579
—— N. G.	526, 529
Newill, W. M.	202, 483
Newington, F. E. C.	878
—— G. H.	240, 654
—— M. T. L.	205, 485
Newland, B. E. M.	773
—— J. H. F.	281b, 540
Newman, C. E. T.	252, 587, 674
—— C. R.	16, 49, 56, 300, 907
—— C. T.	746
—— E. G.	281a
—— E. W.	746
—— G. S.	255, 529, 664, 887
—— H.	272
—— J. S.	425

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Newnham, A. C. H.	405, 406
Newton, A.	269*d*, 526*a*, 528
——— G. H.	417
——— G. J.	278*a*, 752
——— J. G.	403
——— J. L.	760*b*
——— W. H. D.	818
Newton-Davis, C.	779
Newton-King, R. M.	203, 571
Neyaz Ahmad Khan	845
Niamat Khan	849
———	685
Niall, W. H.	269*a*, 608
Niaz Ali	320, 512
——— Khan	628
——— Mohd.	479
———	845*a*
——— ——— Khan	595, 597
Niazbat Khan	636
Niblett, B. H.	283*a*
——— D. H.	278, 428
——— L. H.	278*a*, 668
Niblock, W. G.	409, 760*a*
Nichol, E. A.	874*b*
Nicholas, A. A.	45, 205, 653
——— B. J. W.	847
——— C. H.	200, 587, 861
——— D. H. J.	816
——— E. J.	823
——— H. E. J.	824
——— M. J.	819
——— R. C.	261, 653
Nicholes, F. H. M.	404*a*, 744
Nicholl, *Revd.* E. McK.	902
Nicholls, A. W.	246, 744, 917
——— C. G.	270*a*
——— G. E.	874
——— T. B.	756
——— W. A.	301, 318
Nichols, H. J.	276, 521
——— S.	874*b*
——— W. G.	432
Nicholson, *Sir* C. L.	723
——— F. L.	16, 39, 57, 70, 907
——— G. F. W.	281*a*, 753
——— H. W.	284, 521
——— J. P.	274, 626
——— M.	761
——— M. A.	778
——— O. H. L.	16, 40, 56, 907
——— R. A. G.	308, 317
——— R. W. C.	879
——— W. E.	285*b*, 387
——— W. N.	18, 21, 50, 907
Nickalls, J. P.	188, 852, 856*a*
Nickels, L.	855
Nickerson, W. H. S.	1, 9, 55, 754
Nicol, C. *M.*	9, 791
Nicolay, B. U.	67
Nicoll, J. T.	325
——— N. F.	60, 130, 449, 677
——— P. F.	267*a*, 615
——— W. F.	280*a*, 752
Nicolls, A. E. J.	439
Nidhan Singh	636
Niederman, A. W. J.	881
Nigam, B. P.	283*e*, 809*c*
Nightingale, M. E. W.	67
Nihal Khan	537
——— Singh	721
——— ———	676
——— ———	479
——— ———	710
——— ———	677
——— ———	548
——— ———	364, 512
——— ———	721
Nihalu	569
Nikka Ram	845
——— Singh	320, 511
——— ———	624
Nil Chand, *Thakur*	723
Nimmo, T. B.	324
Nind, E. M. C.	761*a*
Niranjan Das	67
——— Singh	629
——— ———	840
——— ———	845*a*
——— ———	840
——— Ludhianvi	840
Nirotam Singh	593
Nirpat Singh	677
Nissen, E. A. C.	434
Nityanand Tyagi	845

Names.	Page.
Niven, H. G. G.	386, 420
Nixon, R. G. M. F.	144, 664
——— F. J. M.	266*b*, 479
Niyaz Khan	64
Niyogi, P. C.	728
Nizam Din	321, 506, 511
———	594, 597
Nizam-Ud-Din	751
———	857*a*
Noad, C. K.	197, 703, 916
Nobbs, E. G.	267*c*, 532
——— W.	874
Noble, *Revd.* R. H.	903
Noel, E. F. H.	239, 602, 900
——— E. W. C.	133, 895, 66
Noel-Paton, V. F.	280*a*, 297, 488
Nohar Singh	66
Nokes, G. E. I.	192, 741
Nolan, A. A. M.	823
——— A. P.	278, 752
——— M. C.	238, 681, 899
——— P. E.	269*d*, 526*a*, 529
Noni Gopal Sil	840
Noon Singh	484
Noor Ahmad	841
——— Ahmed (I)	749
Norcock, C. V. L.	350
Norman, A. M. B.	399
——— C. E. R.	417, 760*a*
——— C. W.	289, 908
——— D. S.	362
——— G.	305, 317
——— J. A.	311, 318
——— W.	305, 318
——— W. J.	337, 892
Noronha, V.	434, 760*a*
Norrie, C. W. M.	290
——— F. H. B.	324, 760
Norris, C. T.	281*b*, 809*b*
——— J. C.	686
——— J. S. L.	306, 320, 502
——— E. J. N.	39, 176, 594
——— W. F.	747
Norrish, W. E.	252, 594
Norris-Hill, D.	247, 552
North, K. A.	18, 29, 169, 541, 908
——— O. B. M.	267*b*, 543
——— R. E. F. G.	186, 627, 889
——— W. F.	883
Northam, V. P.	22, 260, 661
Northcote, D. L. S.	309, 317
Northcott, C. S.	847
Northover, A. J	21, 345
Norton, E. F.	58, 300, 884, 907
——— R.	389
——— W. E.	883*a*
——— W. J. M.	821
Notan Das	320, 504, 512
Notley, T.	854*a*, 887
Nott, W. J. E.	871
Nott-Bower, E. E.	338, 347
Noyes, C. D. 49, 59, 120, 448, 558, 907	
N'Rol, H.	763
Nugent, J. F. H.	60, 160, 583, 907
——— L. St. D. H. V.	821
——— N. E.	824
——— T. D.	276, 752
Nunan, H. A.	260, 599, 853
——— W.	297, 760
Nunn, H.	281, 673
——— J. N.	278
——— R. E.	418
——— R. N.	156, 468, 909
Nur Ahmad	845*a*
——— Ahmed	654
——— Akbar	617
——— Akhmad	636
——— Alam	62
——— Dad Khan	609
——— Din	657
——— Khan	610
——— Hasan Khan	320, 511
——— Hussain	749
——— Shah	749, 60
——— Khan	644
——— ———	63
——— ———	592
——— ———	595
——— Muhammad	527, 529
——— ———	623, 625
——— ———	527
——— ———	616
——— ———	646, 648

Names.	Page.
Nur, Muhammad Khan	849
———	458
———	454
——— Sher Khan	67
——— Singh	840
Nutt, H. R.	58, 765
Nutter, F.	281*a*, 856*a*
Nye, A. E.	215, 693, 900

O

O'Brien, A. V.	807
——— B. P. T.	219, 701
——— C. E.	775
——— C. V.	278, 436
——— C. W.	755
——— H. J. R.	266*a*, 617, 618
——— J. J.	29, 186, 740
——— J. P.	878
——— K. R.	401
——— W. G.	274, 853
O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	205, 561
——— W.	881
O'Connell, D. G.	40
——— J. H.	874
——— P. C.	879*a*
O'Connor, A. P.	756
——— D. S. S.	310, 317
——— , E. A.	807*b*
——— E. E.	423
——— F. P.	295
——— M. C.	293, 760*a*
——— M. J.	228, 609
——— P. F.	57
——— R. L.	198, 607, 916
——— W. W.	816
O'Donel, S.	847, 885
O'Donnell, B. H.	167, 466
——— H. M.	342, 515
——— S. E.	880
——— T. F.	444, 729
O'Donovan, M. J. W.	402
O'Dowd, G. R.	4
——— R. M.	435
O'Dowda, J. W.	387
O'Dwyer, J. J.	759*a*
O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	246, 687
O'Flaherty, J.	871
O'Flynn, E. J.	824
O'Grady, P. J. S.	758
O'Hagan, C. G.	281*e*, 424, 606
——— R.	275, 752
O'Haire, C. A.	761*b*
O'Halloran, D. N. E.	310, 319
O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B.	757
O'Hara, J. A. C.	235, 743
O'Keeffe, J.	879
O'Kelly, L. P.	879*a*
——— W. A. D.	881
O'Leary, B. P.	286, 753
——— E. A.	295
——— M. G.	229, 501
——— M. P.	47, 226, 587
O'Malley, C.	296
——— D. V.	32, 791
O'Mealy-Pigott, P. M.	277*a*, 752
O'Meara, T. J. G.	882
O'Moran, W. P.	426
O'Morchoe, N. C.	197, 654
O'Neill, E. M. M.	854*a*
——— F. O.	296
——— J.	807*d*
——— J. L.	807*d*
——— J. S.	773
——— P. L.	58, 765
——— P. L.	807*d*
——— *Revd.* W. S.	445, 903
O'Reilly, C. C. J.	810
——— C. H.	311, 320, 505
——— H. R. H.	181, 586
——— K. W. E.	420
O'Riordan, W. H.	756
O'Rorke, C. H.	756
O'Sullivan, D.	761
——— D. N.	281*c*, 486
——— E.	765
——— F. P. M.	260*a*, 744
——— H.	882
——— J.	18, 164, 595, 908
——— J.	876
O'Toole, N. D. G.	276, 680
Oakes, A. E.	883
——— E. A.	874*a*

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Oakes, N. B.	360
Oakey, M. M.	761*b*
Oakley, G. U.	815
—— V. H.	825
Oaten, W. R.	417
Oatts, H. A.	219, 667, 917
—— L. B.	397
Obbard, H. N.	7, 12, 339, 918
Oberai, G. R.	793
Ockelford, A.	854*a*
Ockenden, F. H.	519
Odbert, A. N. B.	759*a*
Odling, T. M.	296
—— W.	311, 319,
Odling-Smee, A. J.	21, 22, 376
Officer, H. R.	245, 620, 632
Ogden, F. D.	281*a*, 349
—— H. G.	444
—— H. L.	233, 743
—— J. L.	821
—— K.	408
Ogg, W. F.	875
Ogilvie, G. D.	100, 895, 916, 917, *55*
—— G. H.	273, 526
Ogilvy, A. G.	18, 45, 62, 665, 908
—— D.	37, 57, 330
—— J. D.	151, 687
Ogle, J. W.	416
Ogley, F. J.	880
Olavil, D. S.	711
Old, J. A.	878
Oldfield, R. T.	362*a*
—— R. W.	304, 317, 907
—— S.	280*a*, 752
Oldham, R. W.	883
Oldman, J. H. B. D.	388
Oldrini, E. C. J.	283, 753
Oliffe, F.	206, 742
Ollis, A. A.	873*a*
Oliver, G. E. F.	353
—— G. L. B.	353
—— M. P.	387
—— P. R.	266*a*, 634
—— R. O.	283, 454
Olphert, A. V.	402
Olsen, H. S.	375*a*
Om Baing	681
Ondimuthu	532
Onrsët, P. T.	275, 473
Onslow, E. C.	*66*
Opie, P. A.	758
Oppenheimer, F.	785
—— H.	430
Oram, A. R.	759
Orange-Bromehead, F. E.	338
Orchard, D. R. M.	344, 348
Ord, J. L.	310, 317
Organ, C. A.	57, 69, 737, 738
Orgill, A. W.	238, 689
Orlebar, J. H. R.	358
Orman, L.	264*a*, 475
Orme, J. P. G. E.	267, 550
Ormiston, G. R.	270*a*
Ormsby, J. Y.	307, 318
Orr, C. B.	286, 686
—— H. D.	525, 529
—— H. G.	366
—— J. R. H.	267, 473
—— O. J. R.	344, 517
Orr-Ewing, M. R.	304, 321, 507
Orrell, L. S.	298
Orton, E. F.	55, 62, 480, 907
—— J. E.	267, 638
—— S. B.	16, 42, 56, 65, 907
Orwin, A.	393
Osborn, J. D. B.	410
—— W. L.	376
Osborne, A.	761
—— C. A.	17, 26, 223, 621, 909
—— C. E. F.	194, 741
—— E. T.	856*a*
—— G. F.	376
—— P. V.	297
Osborne-Jones, M. T.	417
Osbourne, A. B.	820
Osmaston, F. C.	283*b*, 518
—— G. H.	341, 892
Osmond, R. H. N.	760*b*
Ost, J.	359
Oswald, F.	146, 468, 888
—— L.	275, 809*a*
Ottley, A. R. C.	280, 516
Ottmann, G. W.	817
Otto, C. R.	413
Otto, F. H.	812
Oudar Box	750
Oughton, E.	274, 349
Oulton, W. R.	413
Oung, T. H.	283
Outram, K. D.	264, 695
Owans, H. L.	9
Owens, T. L.	50, 108, 448, 594
Overbeck-Wright, A. W.	771
Overton, H.	223, 678, 679
Owbridge, W. W.	362
Owen, G. W.	277, 745
—— J.	883*a*
—— J. R. L.	35, 342
—— L. C.	18, 27, 336, 908
—— R. H. W.	375
—— R. T.	278
Owens, O. F.	267, 552
—— T. D. C.	236, 693
—— T. F.	771
Owers, F. F.	818
Oxenham, A. H.	879*b*
Oxley, E. D. B.	394
Oxspring, G. E.	847
Ozanne, E. H. B.	163, 535

P

Names.	Page.
Pacheco, J. N. J.	819
Packer, J.	872
Packard, J. E. E.	18, 42, 908
Packman, K. C.	259, 895
Padambahadur Gurung	683
Padamdhoj Gurung	690
—— Limbu	700
—— Singh Gusain	692
Paddon, E. G. E.	408
Padfield, *Revd.* W. H. G.	431
—— W. L. N.	345, 896
Padmanabhan, P. K.	839
Page, E. K.	47, 305
—— E. R.	30, 224, 675, 909
—— G. F.	365
—— H. D. S.	276, 520*a*
—— H. E.	431, 855
—— R. F.	267, 532
—— W. B.	283*b*, 486
Paget, O. L.	396
Pahalman Gurung	696
—— Rai	696
Pahalsing Gurung	694
Pahalwan Khan	613
Pahelwan	750
Pahlad	607, 610
Pahlajani, T. B.	808
Pahlwan Khan	521
——	635
——	320, 511
Pahwa, T. R.	809
Pai, M. N.	809
—— T. R. R.	809
Paige, O. P.	59, 112, 448, 571
—— D.	21, 303
Pailthorpe, D. W.	757
—— H. N.	891
Pain, C. W.	879*a*
—— H. B.	746
—— R. E. K.	359
—— R. S.	342, 348
Painda Khan	642
——	749
——	750
——	636
Painde Khan	501
Painter, G. W. A.	26, 504, 909
—— H. E. S.	882
—— M. L. A.	761*c*
—— R. H. A.	383
Painting, L. D.	876
Painshi Ram	630
Pakenham, M. M.	182, 607
Pakes, E. J.	436
Pakhar Singh	519
——	320, 504, 512
——	492
Pal, B. K.	808
Pal Singh	320, 501, 512
——	657
Pala Singh	545
——	469
Palairet, E. J.	343, 517
Palani Ghatam Krishna Iyer Rangaratnam	843
Palanpur, *Nawab of*	*59*
Palin, C. W.	180, 614
—— *Sir* P. C.	620
—— S. F. G.	853, 888
Pallit, A. N.	779
Palk, L. C.	207, 595, 884
—— R. W.	393
Palmer, C. C.	67
—— C. E.	773
—— C. P. S. L.	329
—— C. V.	283*b*, 555
—— G. E.	849*b*
—— G. M.	311, 319
—— G. W.	245, 660, 661
—— H. W.	882
—— H. W. D.	235, 660, 772
—— J. D.	382
—— J. T. G.	311, 322
—— M. J. F.	799*a*
—— P. F.	735
—— P. J.	526, 528
—— S. A.	283, 305, 422
—— S. V.	180, 548
—— T. A.	282
Pamment, J. R.	873
Punchanadan	527, 529, 887
Pandalal, K. G.	779
Pande, M. C.	729
—— S.	729
Pandey, P. R.	717
Pandharinath Gurud	576
—— Korhale	578
Pandit, M. K.	809*d*
—— V. S. R.	798
Pandurang Chauhan	578
—— Desai	570
—— Magar	581
—— Palao	579
—— Sawant	579
Pandya, P. R. F.	834
Panet, H. deL.	338, 890
Panicker, K. R	711
Pankhurst, G. R.	879
Panna, Hira Singh *Rajkumar of*	*59*
—— Lal Sur	837
—— Ram	570
Paater, G. W.	401
Pantin, D. E.	309, 318
Panting, H. A.	395
Panton, D. F.	759
—— H. F.	40, 750
Pao Za Ngin	684
Papillon, A. H. B.	337
Parab, V. K.	274, 809*a*
Paranjpe, A. S.	735
—— Y. S.	270*a*
Paras Ram	558
——	607, 610
——	749
Parashramrao Ghag	581
Parasuram, G. R.	281*c*, 809*b*
Parbal Singh Thapa	*67*
Parbhat Chand	63
Parbhu Dayal Singh	344
Parbir Gurung	694
Parbury, C. G.	290
—— E.	12, 59, 101, 851
Parcell, H. G.	300, 853, 855
Pardaman Pandey	717
—— Singh	281*d*, 809*b*
Pargat Singh	842
Pargeter, E. O.	526, 529
Parghi, R.	284, 809*a*
Pargiter, R. B.	303, 884, 908
Parham, H. J.	305, 320
Paris, A. C. M.	18, 21, 908
Parisot, E. O. W. L. V.	417
Paritam Singh	841
Park, C. A. E.	298
—— R. T.	419
—— *Revd.* W. R.	900
Parkash Chand	841
——	559
Parker, C. W.	872
—— F.	877
—— F. W. L. McC.	341, 514, 909
—— G.	395
—— G. P.	883
—— H. M.	761*b*
—— P. W.	50, 250, 530
—— R.	789*b*
Parker-Jervis, R. St. V.	306
Parkes, E. J. S.	270*a*
—— E. L.	341, 347

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Parkes, G.	404a, 406
Parkin, J. F.	59, 105, 448, 608
——— J. H. D.	232, 614
——— J. W. A.	374
Parkinson, C. E.	276b, 752
——— J. W.	281d, 753
——— R. H. F.	818
Parks, H. R.	879a
Parlakimedi, *Raja of*	271
Parme Thapa	688
Parmeshar Singh Gorkha	844
Parmeshwari Das	279, 809a
Parmodh Singh	607
Parrington, L.	304, 885
Parrott, H.	878
Parry, A. C. L.	364
——— A. H.	423
——— S. T. St. J.	282
——— W. L.	413
Parry-Evans, D.	380
Parsabahadur Thapa	690
Parsadman Ral	698
Parshadi Singh	600
Parsons, A. E. B.	143, 895, 55
——— A. W.	418
——— E. H. M.	258, 431, 689
——— H.	878
——— M. G.	400
——— S. V.	264a, 745
——— W.	311, 319
Parsons-Smith, H. D.	286a, 305
Pars Ram Bali	839
Partab Chand	688
———	696
——— Sing Gurung	694
———	692
——— Khattri	690
——— Singh	68
———	471
———	67
———	630
———	637
———	481
———	404
———	452
———	621
———	560
———	834
———	471
——— Sing Negi	724
Partap Singh	891
Partiman Gurung	696
Partridge, E. J.	420
Pasi, C. D.	284, 809e
Pask, J.	277a
Pasley, J. M. S.	306, 322
Pasricha, C. L.	866
Passanna, W. H.	810
Passy, W. Del.	173, 556
Patamada Chitticha	748
Patch, C. J. L.	789
Patel, C. K.	281d, 809b
——— Muhd. Usaf	842
Pateman, E. A. T.	433, 760a
Paten, L. A. B.	342, 514
Pater, R. W.	882
———	526, 529
Paterson, G. F. J.	44, 127, 890, 55
——— H.	218, 852
——— H. F. W.	4, 106, 890, 55
——— J. D.	324
——— J. W. M.	397
——— M. C.	759
——— R. G.	422
——— T. G. F.	1, 35, 56, 765
——— T. S.	60, 900
——— V. J. E.	260a, 293, 492
Paterson, Brown, A. M.	352
——— K. C.	286b, 532
——— M. V.	277, 809a
——— S. M.	281, 809a
Pathalayi O. Shekharen	841
Patil Ram	64
———	552
Patiala, *Maharaja of*	1, 621, 55
Patil, B. V.	715
——— C. F.	715
——— G. H.	715
Patney, S. L.	796, 917
Paton, J. E. F.	524, 529
——— W. C.	787
Pat Ram	675
Patram Singh	321, 511

Names.	Page.
Patrick, *Revd.* A.	903
——— E. W.	761b
——— J.	291
Pattabhiramaiya, P.	809
Pattanath Sankaran	834
Patterson, J.	761
——— K. A.	876
——— L. D. M.	526, 529
——— N. E. V.	341, 347
——— N. J.	760
——— W.	872
Patti Ram	749
Pattullo, G. L. S.	374
Patwardhan, N. G.	283b, 809e
Paul, C. R.	308, 320
——— G. E.	409, 760a
——— S.	731
——— W. R.	12, 56, 300, 914
Pausa Larip	684
——— Tang	682
Pavey, G. P.	524, 529
Paxton, W. H.	285a, 555
Pay, E.	869
Payanda Khan	320, 504, 512
Paymaster, S. A.	273, 809a
Payne, C. A.	876
——— E. H.	283b, 490
——— *Revd.* E.	420
——— E. A.	271, 660
Pazhani	516
Peach, W. A.	274, 424, 752
Peachell, W. A.	525
Peacock, D. H.	283a, 856a
Peacocke, G. I. C.	281b
Peaey, *Rev.* J. B.	424
Peak, C. A.	194, 741
Peake, R.	287
Peake-Cottam, H.	205, 745
Peal, D. R. G.	253, 578
Pearce, C.	409
——— E.	854
——— F. N.	874a
——— G. H.	877
——— N.	410
——— *Revd.* R. J.	412
Pearce Fleming, B. E.	427
Pearch, W. S.	883a
Peareth, A. J.	409
Pearl, E. N.	824
Pearn, B. E.	445, 731
Pears, R. A. L.	445
Pearse, E. P. F.	255, 544
——— J. I.	412
——— N. E. L.	339, 347
Pearson, Sir A. A.	612, 57
——— *Revd.* C. G.	903
——— G. T.	236, 638
——— H. G. A.	17, 34, 157, 628, 908
——— H. J.	424
——— H. O.	874a
——— J.	429
——— R. E. I.	451, 581
——— R. G.	794
——— R. F.	252, 467
——— T. S.	242, 657
——— T. S.	283a, 856b
——— W. L.	760
Peart, J. C. B.	307 745
——— J. F.	247, 541
Pease, R. H.	261, 695, 917
——— T. O. C.	295
Peck, A. H.	426
——— C. H.	304, 320, 909
——— P. C.	292
Peddle, T. A.	364
Pedley, J. E.	427
Peebles, A.	418
——— A. S. M.	292, 773
Peel, C. A.	288
——— P.	403
——— R. E.	374
——— W. R. B.	208, 451, 487
Peet, L. M.	44, 152, 865, 917, 918
Peffers, J.	237, 650
Pegg, A. C.	177, 599
Pegram, W. T.	289
Pehlwan Khan	394, 512
Pelhse, C. E.	56
Pell, E. J.	817
Pelly, G. S.	420
——— H. E.	147, 898, 914, 55
Pemberton, E. H.	60, 119, 448, 604, 916

Names.	Page.
Pembroke, S. K.	393
Pender, W. S.	202, 857
Pendlebury, J. W.	41
Penfold, S. E.	281b, 686
Pengeliey, G. H.	37, 60, 130, 450, 739, 914
Pengelly, A.	880
Penlington, A. T.	854a
Penn, P.	161, 677
——— Simkins, W. G.	281b, 753
Penn-Anthony, H. A.	281a, 427
Pennefather-Evans, B.	27, 183, 852, 914
Pennell, K. E. L.	273, 521
Penney, C. H. L.	304, 319
——— T. M. M.	337 892
Penny, C. E.	240, 609
——— E. A.	780
——— T. E. F.	388, 914
Pennycook, G. H. C.	366
Penrose-welsted, E. H.	168, 857
Penton, E. C.	8, 18, 58, 71, 907
Pentreath, E. S. D.	39, 374
Peppe, J. H. H.	200
Pepper, A. F.	879
——— C. D. W.	276b, 752
——— J. W.	746
Pepys, A. H.	287
——— G. L.	17, 57, 70, 900d, 907
Peradon, F. L.	280, 752
Percival, E. L.	397
——— F. M.	761
——— M. C.	345, 518
Percy, A. W.	285, 375
Percy-Jones, D.	378
Percy-Smith, H. K.	229, 647
Pereira, A. A. X.	423, 760
——— H. S.	823
——— J. G.	817
——— J. M.	810
——— J. P.	813
Peroz, V. J.	759
Perfect, E.	418
Perks, A. J. R.	874a
Periyasami	532
Perley, J.	858a
Permain, G. E.	260a, 744
Perman, A. J.	747
Perman Gurung	698
Permeshwari Parshad Tewari	552
Perraju, K.	710
Perrin, A. E.	883
Perrott, R. O. B.	27a, 325
Perry, A. E. P.	427
——— A. V.	266, 595, 597
——— E. G.	219, 627
——— G. N. A.	273, 520d
——— J. E.	284, 516
——— H. J.	873
——— H. St. M. M.	308, 318
——— R. H.	339, 347
——— R. J. L.	419
——— R. S. G.	289
——— S.	335, 893
Pershotam Das	321, 507, 512
Persse, R. B. L.	389
——— S. H.	192, 480, 888
Pert, C. E.	231, 486
Pertab Singh	66
———	492
Peruvemba Sundiair Raman	841
Peshaura Singh	462
Peskett, A. H.	304, 321, 507
Peters, A. G.	715
——— C. W. E.	816
——— G. L.	418
——— J.	763
——— R. J. M.	877
——— R. W.	263, 492
Petherick W. G.	288
Pethick, G. L.	310, 317
Petigera, P. M.	281b, 439, 766a
Peto, B. A. J.	897
——— C. H. M.	289
Petrie, A.	277a, 400
Pett, J.	882
——— J. R. J.	416
Pettigrew, D.	205, 593, 889
——— G. I.	267b, 569
——— W. N.	252, 614, 898
Pettit, E. R.	289
Pettman, W. E. C.	341, 347
Pettyfer, A. O. C.	255, 617, 618
Peverley, R. S.	873

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Peyton, A. H. . 27, 59, 102, 450, 738
——— *Sir* E. 291
——— G. A. E. 291
——— J. H. B. . 48, 59, 105, 450, 738
——— P. G. C. 417
Phadake, B. B. 727
Phadnis, S. V. 285*b*, 680
Phagga Singh 543
Phail Ram 601
Phaltan, *Chief of* . . 271, 579, 897
Phatak, S. A. 791
Phaudasing Limbu *68*
Phaure, A. E. A. 820
Phayre, *Sir* R. E. *67*
——— R. B. . 60, 120, 449, 693, 907
Phease, R. N. 27, 759
Phelan, F. 781
Phelps, J. N. 246, 665
——— R. C. 790
Philbrick, G. E. H. . . . 343, 348
Philby, O. G. B. 361
Phillips, J. W. . . . 35, 60, 135, 739
Philipsz, G. L. C. 823
——— J. C. 434
Phillimore, A. F. 289
——— R. H. . . . 57, 331, 892
Phillips, A. A. 416
——— A. E. 310, 317
——— A. M., *Miss* 9, 761
——— B. T. 168, 594
——— C. 879
——— C. A 886
——— C. D. 288
——— C. J. 277
——— E. 757, 885
——— G. A. 877
——— H. A. 516
——— H. C. 812
——— I. P. 820
——— J. A. S. 776
——— J. H. 422
——— J. R. 305, 319
——— L. G. 524, 529
——— P. H. 380
——— R. A. 420
——— R. L. 254, 683
——— R. M. 380
——— S. H. 878
——— W. G. 281*b*, 753
——— W. J. C. 209, 579
——— W. K. 253, 697, 900
Philpott, C. S. 420
——— H. St. B. 361
Phillpotts, C. W. 362*a*
Phipson, E. S. 778
Phipps, A. T. I. 879*a*
——— G. C. 759*a*
Phithu 665, 667
Phool Singh 401, 512
Phul Khan 537
——— Singh 676
——— ——— 548
——— ——— 657*a*
Phula Singh 68
Phuman Khan 521
——— Singh 66
——— ——— . . . 320, 504, 512
——— ——— 560
——— ——— 543
——— ——— . . . 321, 508, 512
——— ——— 521
Piarelal 552
Pick, S. G. 413
Pickard, E. C. 267*b*, 634
Picken, H. W. 250, 457
Pickering, ... 281*c*, 753
——— L. M. 761*b*
Pickett, F. E. 883
Pickford, H. 419
Pickthall, P. J. T. 304, 317
Picton, F. C. . . . 306, 320, 507
Pidsley, W. G. 8, 859
Pierce, P. A. 823
Pigot, G. . 17, 23, 183, 642, 908, 917
——— H. 226, 742
——— J. P. M. 419
——— W. T. 199, 741
Pigott, F. E. 44, 339
——— G. B. 822
——— V. M. 286*a*, 663
Pike, W. G. H. 309, 319
——— W. H. . . . 194, 617, 852
Pilcher, A. H. 295

NAMES. Page.

Pilcher, V. D. 230, 612
Pilkington, R. W. 289
——— T. L. 208, 581
Pillai, C. V. R. 829
——— K. P. 834
——— M. V. R. 726
——— N. P. P. 809
——— T. M. S. 834
——— V. K. A. 731
Pillay, B. V. S. 829
Pim, G. A. 151, 618, 908, 909
——— H. M. 174, 740
Pilsworth, J. R. 379
Pinder, T. 419
Pindi Das Ball 836
Pine-Coffin, E. C. 204, 645
——— R. G. 359
Pinhey, L. A. G. 260*a*, 895
Pinney, G. A. 303, 318
——— *Sir* E. J. 357
Pinto, J. A. 817
——— M. C. 811
——— M. W. J. 826
——— S. C. 760*a*
Piper, J. 5, 869
Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F. . . 341, 520
——— S. F. . . . 526, 529
Pir All 578
——— Bakhsh *67*
——— ——— 320, 512
——— Muhammad Khan . . . 481
Piran Ditta 657
Pirbhu Ram 586
Pirie, D. G. L. 278, 521
——— G. M. 341, 514
——— P. T. 399, 910
Pirouet, H. N. 245, 541
Pirthi Singh 651
——— ——— 666, 723
——— ——— 585
Pirthibahadur Gurung 698
——— ——— Limbu 700
Pirthipal Singh 380, 512
Pirt Pal Singh 462
Pisharoty, K. N. 281*d*, 809*b*
Pitambar Datt Joshi 845
Pitcairn, A. A. 381, 886
——— D. N. 273, 399
——— J. E. 431
Pitha Rawat 714
Pitman, J. 288
Pitts, S. T. 875
Piyar Singh 72,
Piyara Singh 475
Piyare Lall Passi 844
Plackett, G. P. 413
Platel, V. C. 824
Plater, A. T. 879
Platt, C. J. F. 288
——— J. R. I. 361
——— J. W. C. 265, 467
——— R. R. 434
Platts, M. G. 272, 858*a*
Playford, C. B. B. 377
Playne, H. F. 4
Plomer, G. 203, 536
Plowden, B. E. C. . . 17, 35, 175, 553
——— ——— C. T. C. . 117, 895, 913, 916 *55*
——— ——— J. M. B. C. . . . 235, 671
Plumer, *The Lord* 395
——— C. G. M. . . . 59, 110, 710
Plummer, G. H. 524, 529
Plumptre, C. M. 780
Plunkett, J. J. 847
——— *Hon.* R. A. H. . . . 266*b*, 470
Poad, *Revd.* F. E. 906
Pocock, J. A. 268, 524
——— J. G. 189, 487, 909
——— N. E. I. 228, 586
——— P. F. 580
——— T. A. 528
Poett, J. H. N. 396
Pogson, F. V. 60, 127, 450, 739
——— L. V. J. 300
Poh, L. H. 279, 809*a*
Pohlo Ram 654
Pokhar 609
——— Dass 627
Pola Khan 609, 610
Polkinhorne, W. N. 877
Pollard, A. 879*a*
——— A. M. 756
——— A. R. 272, 518

NAMES. Page.

Pollard, G. L. G. . . . 524, 529, 887
Pollard-Lowsley, H. deL. . 56, 330, 896
Polley, S. T. 59, 117, 450, 738
Pollock, A. H. 198, 652
——— J. A. d. 627, 57
——— R. C. G. 87, 59, 97
Polur Kuppuswamy Muthuswamy 845*a*
Polwhele, J. A. 297, 897
——— R. K. 414
Polyblank, M. C. 405, 406
Ponday, G. P. 286*a*, 753
Ponnanna, K. A. 712
Ponnappa, C. B. 258, 581
Ponnurangam 516
Ponnuswamy Dinadayalan . . . 835
Ponsonby, *Sir* J. 360
Pont, L. V. 410
Ponting, T. J. 46, 60, 135, 448, 550, 908
Pool, F. E. 341, 347
Poole, A. E. C. 253, 404
——— C. E. 373
——— E. G. 260*a*, 745
——— E. M. 311, 317
——— F. A. L. 881
——— I. M. C. 10, 58, 72, 738
——— S. 879*b*
——— T. F. A. 871
Pooley, K. 405
Poonnoose, P. 258, 586, 891
Pooran Singh 840
Poovayya, Y. D. 712
Pope, C. D. T. 310, 319
——— S. B. 56, 63, 907
——— W. V. 817
Popham, R. H. S. 384
Popely, E. S. 873
Portal, *Revd.* E. 187, 455
Porteous, C. L. 221, 742, 865
——— D. M. 145, 602
Porter, A. G. 210, 608, 610
——— C. U. K. 847
——— *Revd.* J. 902
——— M. T. 333, 896
——— N. T. 278*a*
——— P. 278, 619
——— R. E. M. 781
——— W. D. 210, 608
Postance, J. F. A. . . . 275, 633, 895*a*
Pott, D. 148, 403
——— H. P. 91, 890, *66*
Potter, A. H. C. 307, 318
——— L. 397
Pottinger, J. A. . . . 60, 121, 449, 660
Pottle, W. F. H. 207*c*, 659
Potts, E. T. 755
——— T. F. 278*a*, 349
Poulton, H. M. 232, 895
Pouncey, G. R. 231, 645
Powell, A. F. B. 262, 671
——— A. N. W. 184, 740
——— *Sir* C. H. 687, *67*
——— D. 185, 657
——— D. L. 703
——— E. W. 45, 56, 754
——— F. 180, 609
——— G. 882
——— J. J. 382, 909
——— M. H. 283*e*, 626
——— R. E. 281, 668
——— R. ff 301, 317
——— W. J. 774
——— W. N. 189, 466, 888
Powell-Price, J. C. 296
Power, A. J. 263, 596
——— C. W. 433
——— H. R. 214, 605
——— P. J. 388
——— T. G. B. 270*a*
——— T. V. 742
Pownall, H. R. . . . 302, 320, 908
Powner, W. F. 379
Pownes, H. C. 818
Poynder, F. S. . 18, 22, 173, 703, 905
Prabh Dial 637
Prabh-dayal Singh 666
Prabhu Singh 588
Prag Singh 456, 887
Prahlad Singh 593
Prall, S. E. 788
Pran Nath 281*e*, 809*b*
——— Rampal 845*a*
——— Thapar 270
——— Singh 676

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Prasad, B.	784
———	278a, 809a
Pratley, C.	311, 322
Pratt, F. W. H.	304, 885, 914
——— J.	203, 457
——— R.	882
Preedy, C.	50, 336
Prembahadur Basnet	704
Prem Chandra Singh	837
——— Narayan Singh	838
——— Nath	667, 860, 886
——— Singh	68
———	837
———	645
———	834
———	644, 648
———	675
———	620
———	621
———	621
———	62
———	677
———	629
———	623
———	66
——— Sing Bam	678
Premendu Mukerji	837
Premsing Rana	688
———	688
——— Thapa	694
Prema Ram	616, 618
Prendergast, N. H.	142, 631
——— R. V.	856a
——— W. H.	421
Prentice, H. G.	880
——— H. M.	266a, 479
Prescott, E.	761b
——— H. C.	900a
——— L. B.	823
——— W.	883a
Pressey, H. A. S.	336, 347
Presswell, G. J.	412
Preston, A. K.	294
——— G. A.	231, 666
——— J. C.	759a
——— J. C. (*K. O. Y. L. I.*)	388
——— J. E.	56
——— K. H.	205, 622
Prettejohn, W.	311, 322
Price, A. M.	761a
——— C. A.	281
——— C. E. W.	293
——— C. H.	247, 541
——— D. E.	761c
——— E. K.	283a, 606
——— F. W. J.	746
——— J. R.	873a
——— R. J.	872
——— W. C.	185, 740
Price-Williams, H.	304, 320, 903
Prichard, J. C.	874b
Prideaux, G. V. A.	217, 857
Prideaux-Brune, P. F.	381
Pridham, J. E.	306, 318
Priestley, G. C. D.	350
——— H. E.	755
——— W. S.	283b, 308
Prince, E.	22, 91, 893, 55
——— E. T.	266b, 612
——— T. G.	424
Pring, F. J. H.	366
——— J. A.	246, 744
——— N. G.	275
Pringle, I. T. St. C.	410
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S.	757
———, H. S. S.	400
Prinsep, D. W. McL.	180, 453
——— E. S. MacL.	171, 461, 899
Prioleau, C. P. J.	231, 470
Prior, C. G.	193, 895
Prior-Palmer, G. E.	289
——— O. L.	289
Priston, W. H.	273
Pritam Singh	837
———	837
———	844
———	843a
———	845a
———	850
———	259, 492
Pritchard, G. A. T.	342, 348
——— H. B. N.	90, 895, 55
——— J. A. L.	366
——— J. C.	283e, 469, 886
Pritchard, T. F.	873a
Pritchett, T. K. D.	405, 406
———	849
Prithi Chand	636
——— Singh	661
Proctor, A. H.	772
——— E. G. B.	10, 11
——— P.	245, 551, 654
Prosser, H. A.	404a, 406
Proud, R. R.	257, 697
Proudlock, R.	416
Provan, A.	393
Prowse, G. V. L.	383
Pryce, G. G.	261, 604
——— H. E. ap R.	16, 46, 55, 62, 907
——— M. H. ap R.	46
Prynne, G. M. F.	375a
Pryor, O. J.	196, 741
Puckle, H.	363
Pudden, H. H. C.	284, 686
Puddington, J. A.	277
Pulicoden, P. E. A.	711
Pullan, E. G.	28, 365
Pulliblank, B. G.	405, 406
Pulling, G. H.	220, 697
Pulverman, A. W.	158, 535, 908
Punjab Singh	666
Punnu Khan	634
Purab Singh	660
Puran Chand	845a
——— Kapari	678, 679
——— Singh	571
———	469
———	620
———	322, 511
———	322, 511
———	620
———	456
———	675
———	543
———	473
———	477
———	644
———	836
———	621, 60
———	837
——— Sing Gurung	690
Purandhoj Limbu	700
Purcell, G. J.	23, 383
Purdie, D. W.	409
Purdon, W.	66
——— J. N.	306, 318
Purey Cust, R. B.	303, 318
Puri, D. R. N.	722
——— G. L.	808
——— M. L.	777
——— N. D.	783
——— T. C.	807
——— V. V.	809
Purkis, W. B.	420
Purna Bahadur Basnet	704
Purnell, D. M.	761c
Purser, G. W.	260, 744
——— W. A.	526a, 528
Purshotam Sharma	842
Purushotham Prosad Singh	527, 528
Purves, J. J.	203, 623, 625, 917
Purvis, R. G.	256, 569
Purey Cust, R. B.	303, 318
Purton, L. H.	270
Pusey, W. T. G.	417
Pushkar Sing Negi	672
——— Singh	677
Putnam, W. A.	239, 647, 918
Puttick, H. W.	408
Puvayya, C. G.	712
Pyare Jan Siddiqi	834
Pyatt, J. W.	873a
Pybus, G.	877
——— G. D.	7, 214, 620, 916, 918
Pyin Nya	683
Pym, F. E. W.	281
Pyne, F. M.	359
——— G. H.	430
——— J. M.	428
Pyper, J. C.	789
——— W.	368

Q

Names.	Page.
Qadir Bakhsh	592, 597
———	521
Qaim Din	608
Qaim Din	615, 618
Qalandar Khan	551
Qazi Abdul Hamid	720
——— Azmatullah	839
——— Md. Yusuf	720
Quantrell, J. A.	874
Quantrill, D. J.	872
——— H.	358
Quayle, G. A.	175, 584
——— P. R.	162, 617
Quick, C. F. H.	818
Quigley, H. V.	855
——— J.	805
——— M. A.	761c
——— M. E.	761c
Quill, C. M.	761
Quilliam, C. D.	401, 913
Quinan, E. F.	58, 74, 448, 602, 607
Quraishi, N. A.	275, 809a
Qurban Ali	559
——— Shah	521
Qutab Khan	609

R

Names.	Page.
Rab Nawaz Khan	858
———	713
Rabilal Gurung	702
Rabjohns, E. F.	879a
Racnpal Singh	890, 891, 64
———	596, 717
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. B.	18, 29, 58, 74, 907
Radford, J.	394
——— J.	359
——— O. H.	59, 118, 449, 640
Radha Krishna	838
——— Singh	519
———	527, 528
Radley, H. P.	169, 559, 908
Rae, C. J.	521
——— G. E.	32, 142, 739
——— J.	283c, 753
——— J. G.	59, 116, 448, 588
——— M. E.	93, 895, 66
Raff, A.	281b, 469
Rahnud-din Khan	68
Ragna Ram	612
Raghbir Dutt Sharma	843
——— Singh	843
———	409
———	601, 863, 887
———	454
———	845a
———	721
———	482
Raghu Nath	657, 662
Raghunandan Singh	594
Raghunath Balkrishna Alate	829
——— Balwant Limaye	833
——— Sing Maniyari	672
Raghunatha	714
Raghunathrao Kadam	579
Raghu Pal Singh	319, 511
Rahim Ali	589
———	521
———	833
——— Dad Khan	559
——— Khan	585
———	579
———	61
———	647
Rahman, M. A.	570
Rahmat Ali	778
———	595
———	857
——— Khan	557a
———	596
——— Ullah	550, 554
Ranmatullah, Khan	547
———	590
Rai, D. H.	776
——— G. D.	808
——— H. S.	727
——— K.	807
——— Singh	665
———	628
———	484
Rai Niaz Ali Khan	592
Raikes, J. W. J.	33, 336
——— R. F.	255, 652, 722
Railton, B. St. E. M.	266, 689, 745

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Raina, G.	285
Raine, R. J.	281c, 753
Rainier, W. H. C.	210, 637
Raj Ali	585
—— Mall	844
—— Mohamed	750
—— Singh	832
—— Wali Khán	319, 511
Raja, B. N.	280d, 809a
Raja Haider Zaman Khan	285a, 465
—— Hari Singh	765
—— Khan	558
—— ——	68
—— ——	558
—— ——	659
—— Nur Mohd.	589, 887
—— Ratnam, T. V.	279, 809a
—— Ram, D.	732
—— Rawat	572
—— Singh	596
—— ——	637
—— ——	476
—— —— Shaker	842
—— —— Thoha	842
Rajan, H. S.	789
—— M. N.	808
Rajagopala Aiyar, C.	4
Rajaram Singh	717
Rajaratnam	516
Raje Ram	68
Rajendra Nath Mattoo, *Pandit*	721
Rajendrasinhji, *Kumar Shri*, 260a,	456
Rajindar Singh	838
—— ——	473
Rajarkan Singh	717
Rajpipla, *Maharaja of*	482, 68
Raju Singh	482
Rajwali	521
—— ——	320, 501, 511
—— ——	67
—— —— Khan	68
—— ——	749
Rakhman Shah	553
Rakshit, P. C.	283d, 809d
Rala Singh	840
Raleigh, A. G.	363
Ralla Ram	651, 655
—— Singh	623
Ralli, C. D.	283, 598
Ralls, H. C.	306, 322
Ralston, A. G.	847
—— N. B. H.	50, 129, 449, 662
Ram Autar Patak	66
—— Ball Singh	845
—— Bilas Gupta	865
—— Brij Singh	519
—— Chand	751
—— ——	617
—— Chandar Singh	548
—— Charan	716
—— Datt	652
—— Datta Kumar	833
—— Dyal	284, 809e
—— Dhani	845
—— Ditta	643
—— G. D.	276, 809a
—— Gopal Singh	676
—— —— Bahadur, *Raja*	271
—— Ikbal Singh	67
—— Kant Chaubey	717
—— Kishan	841
—— Krishana	840
—— Krishna Anant Parab	830
—— Labhaya	631
—— Lal	64
—— LalVerma	
—— Lali Data Abdali	840
—— —— Sah	678
—— Mohan, G. V.	796
—— Nagina Singh	482
—— Narain	318, 511
—— Nath	464
—— ——	604
—— —— Thukral	842
—— Rakha	838
—— —— Beri	839
—— —— Singh	527, 529
—— Rakkha	400
—— Ratan	653, 655
—— —— Rana	694
—— Rattan	849
—— ——	842
—— Rup Singh	900, 64

Names.	Page.
Ram Sahai	318, 511
—— Saran	651
—— ——	662
—— —— Sharma	837
—— —— Mehra	832
—— Sarup	488
—— ——	492
—— ——	609
—— —— Singh	465
—— ——	592
—— Sing Burathoki	715
—— —— Rawat	67
—— Singh	672
—— ——	849
—— ——	635
—— ——	558
—— ——	66
—— ——	646
—— ——	664, 667
—— ——	320, 501, 511
—— ——	465
—— ——	636
—— ——	527, 529
—— ——	639
—— ——	623
—— ——	621
—— ——	66
—— ——	665
—— ——	571
—— ——	592, 60
—— ——	586
—— ——	560
—— ——	66
—— ——	458
—— ——	286b
—— ——	68
—— —— Gurung	688
—— —— Mangat	838
—— —— Ram	586
—— —— Thapa	678
—— Sukh	488
Rama	631, 632
—— Ellapa	521
—— Iyer, S.	3
—— Nand	837
—— Sahay Saksena	840
—— Varma Sitholey	601
Ramachandra Rao	532, 710
Raman, A. E. K.	711
Ramana	65
Ramanan, C. S. V.	797
Ramappa, S. P.	712
Ramasami	532
Ramaswami, M.	751
Rambhau Dhamne	578, 582
Ram Bilas Gupta	865
—— Sarup	492
Ramchandani, C. V.	808
—— —— N. C.	809
—— —— T. C.	806
Ramchandar	552
—— ——	675
—— —— Gaikwad	580
—— —— Kadam	521
—— —— Rana	676
—— —— Shirke	579
—— —— Shinde	579, 582
—— —— Sindhe	521
Ramchandra Gopal Thitta	883
Ramchandra Jadhao	578
—— —— Mahadeo Khadikar	844
Ramdat Singh	675
Ramdayal Singh	66
Ramdhani Singh	674
Ram-ditta	642
Ramditta Mal	829
Ramdulare Misir	521
Rameshwar Singh	721
Ramisetty Subbayya	832
Ramjas Ram	571, 610
Ramjidas	557
Ramji Lal	653
—— ——	654
—— ——	655
—— —— Ram	585
—— —— Singh	322, 511
—— —— Talwar	554, 860
—— Sinde	521
—— ——	578
Ramkala	668
Ramkishen Rana	68
Ramkunwar Singh	584
Ramlal Singh	603
—— Tandon	844

Names.	Page.
Ramnandan Misir	596
Ramnath Singh	589
—— ——	588
Ramos, I. M.	763
Ramparshad Rana	688
Rampartab Singh	596
Ramsarup	608
Ramsay, G. W. N.	381
—— N.	266a, 646
—— R.	234, 743
Ramsbotham, R. B.	273
Ramsuman Tewari	552
Ramswarup	64
Ramu Singh	317, 511
Ramulu	516
Ramzan Khan	68
Ranade, K. V.	283e, 809d
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur	222, 530, 917
Ran Bahadur Sahi	704
Ranbanadur Gurung	692
—— Mal	704
—— —— Pun	698
—— —— Ral	706
—— —— Rana	692
—— —— Thapa	690
—— ——	688
Ranbhise, W. L.	715
Ranbir Singh	843
Randall, J. H.	251, 691, 917
—— J. L.	876
Randhir Singh	527, 529
—— ——	589, 590
Randhoj Gurung	696
—— ——	692
Rangaswami, T. R.	283d, 809e
Rangbaz Khan	63
Ranger, J. E. G.	320
Rangi Lal	281d, 809b
—— Ram	850
Ranji, R. D.	283e, 809d
Ranjit Singh	836
—— ——	318, 511
—— ——	716
—— ——	753
—— —— Negi	672
Rankin, H. C. D.	757
—— R. M.	278c, 349
—— R. W. R.	419
—— W.	291
Ranking, R. P. L.	203, 455, 909
Ranman Gurung	690
Rannu Thapa	63
Ransford, A. J.	338, 893
—— E. M.	361
Ran Singh	840
Ransome, A. L.	378, 908
—— R. St. G. T.	357
Rao, B. D.	281b, 809b
—— B. M.	809
—— K. B.	783
—— M. A.	281c, 809c
—— R. S.	281e, 809b
—— S. R.	277a, 809a
—— S. R. M. R.	710
—— T. P.	809
Raoji Rao Shinde	578
—— Savant	580
Rapa Sing Gurung	690
Rapson, C. J.	245, 587, 590
Raphael, A. J.	815
Rashid, S. M.	295
Rashleigh, R. N.	303, 321
Rasila	665, 667
Rasmussen, F. J.	283d, 395
Rasundram	510
Ratan Chand	471
—— —— Marwah	830
—— Singh	454
—— ——	486
—— ——	551
—— ——	629, 932
—— ——	608
—— ——	607
Ratanbahadur Karki	704
Ratansing Bam	700
Ratcliffe, H. S.	882
Rath, R. R.	281c, 753
Rathinam Gnanabishegam	748
—— —— Pillai Rangraj	845a
Rathnasami	516
Rati Ram	604
Ratlam, *Maharaja of*	492, 68
Ratnam	748

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Rattan Singh	519
———	748
———	751
———	751
Rauf Khan	319, 511
Raunaq Ram	844
Ravi Partab Narain Singh, *Sahibzada*	271
Rayine, C. E.	880
Raw, W. G.	270*a*
Rawan Ram Sharma	636
Rawat, Ganga Prasad	3
Rawbone, D. B. M.	193, 552
Rawlings, M. H.	761*a*
Rawlins, H. S.	252, 586, 711
Rawson-Hughes, W.	275
Ray, B. K.	283*d*, 809*d*
—— H. C.	824
—— J. W.	874
—— W. H.	341, 514
Raymond, M. C.	129, 899, *55*
Rayner, A.	12, 854
——— A. E.	879*b*
——— C. S. W.	9, 197, 547, 805
Raynor, C. A.	162, 607, 886
Raza, A. M.	266*a*, 592, 895
——— Muhammad	594
Razzell, A. M.	281*b*, 405
Rea, A.	200, 595, 597
—— A. N.	211, 560
—— A. W. H.	204, 741
—— J. E.	759
—— S. C. W. W.	383
Read, A. C.	419
——— B. H.	873*a*
——— H. M.	421
——— J. E.	191, 692, 891
——— J. L.	220, 742
——— L. D. J.	395
——— R. V.	18, 21
——— W. D. B.	802, 918
——— W. S.	278, 752
Reader, J.	876
Reading, C. C. I.	278*a*, 405, 853
Ready, F. F.	386
Reagh, J.	761*a*
Rear, C.	874*a*
Reardon, W. A.	760*a*
Rebeiro, C. W.	811
——— F. V. doV.	818
Rebsch, W. K. 21, 60, 120, 450, 739, 908, 914	
Redding, J. E.	188, 631
Redpath, A. W.	24, 267*b*, 629
Reed, C.	12, 56, 64, 851
——— C. D.	341, 347
——— C. J. J.	434
——— G. F.	855
——— H. R. B.	18, 50, 58, 72
——— J. R.	879
——— M. W.	209, 466
——— R. G. B.	311, 321, 508
——— R. R.	213, 571, 714
——— S. P. K. J. H.	206, 742, 916
——— W. P.	344, 896
Rees, C. G. A.	281*b*
——— D. L. P.	280*a*
——— T. W.	203, 589, 884
——— V.	763
Reeve, A. J.	40, 224, 556
——— F. E.	761*b*
——— L. H.	261, 745
——— J. T. W.	403, 503
——— M. B. P.	232, 638, 640
——— M. R.	874*b*
Reeves, I. L.	389
——— J. S.	873
Rego, A. S.	820
Reid, A. M.	823
——— D.	871
——— D. M.	325
——— D. W.	207, 576
——— G. H. F.	339, 520
——— J. B.	276, 526*a*
——— J. E.	295
——— *Revd.* J. P.	903
——— L. A.	763
——— L. C.	37, 337
——— N.	362
——— R. D. S.	303, 318
——— R. P.	368
——— T. B.	885
——— W. B. A.	401
——— W. G. W.	419
Reid, W. R.	12, 301
Reilly, E. R.	112, 895, *55*
Reinman, H. E.	883*a*
Reinnold, C. H.	773
——— D. R. McD.	267*a*, 477
Rekha Ram	*61*
Relu	665
——— Ram	630
Remington, J. B.	411
Rendall, A. P. S.	270
——— J. F. S.	310, 322
Rennick, C. M.	412
Rennie, *Revd.* J. T.	905
——— W. B.	756
Rennison, *Revd.* E. D. R.	902
Renny, G. D.	368
——— H. B.	41, 59, 102, 716
Renshaw, J. A.	755
Renton, H. D.	285*a*
——— J.	362
——— J. M. L.	403
Renwick, H.	217, 671
Repling, G. C.	827
Rerrie, E. S. E.	231, 576
Restrick, J.	417
Reuben, J. B.	284, 349
Revell, A. J.	219, 530, 887
Revnell, *Revd.* A. J.	906
Rew, H. E.	386
Rewantsing Rana	688
Rewat Singh	*63*
Reyne, G. Van R.	60, 129, 448, 552
Reynolds, A. F.	280
——— C. A.	426
——— C. C. R.	279, 536
——— C. E. J.	269*a*, 524, 528
——— C. G.	419
——— D. L. C.	380
——— D. W.	395
——— E. W.	60, 129, 449, 674
——— F. H.	281*d*, 809*b*
——— F. J.	854*a*
——— G. A.	874
——— G. F.	280, 908
——— H. V.	121, 890, *55*
——— J. F. C.	417
——— J. R.	236, 653, 884
——— R. C.	8, 304, 322, 909
——— R. T. H.	358
——— T. H. W.	352
——— W. L. E.	758
Rhind, A.	420
Rhodes, A.	760*b*
Ribchester, G.	269*b*, 640
Rice, C. W. H.	405, 406
——— F. J.	304, 322, 909, 914
——— G. D.	38, 59, 110, 450, 738
——— H. J.	800
——— J.	194, 741
——— T.	854
——— W.	521, 868
——— E.	435
Rich, E. P.	203, 631, 632
——— H. H.	169, 586, 908
——— H. W. W.	264*a*, 620
——— S. F.	278*a*, 436, 752
Richard, G. H.	755
——— J. E. M.	381
Richards, C. E. M.	372
——— E. C.	382
——— G. A.	870
——— G. C.	345, 896
——— *Revd.* G. H.	903
——— G. R.	341, 515
——— H. McA.	304, 437
——— J. E.	882
——— R.	310, 322
——— R. A. C.	279
Richardson, A. J. C.	184, 740
——— A. V.	275, 611
——— B. I.	283*a*, 668
——— C. A.	253, 675
——— C. W. P.	368
——— F. McL.	759*a*
——— G.	854*a*
——— G. A.	823
——— G. S. N.	270
——— J. H. K.	304, 322
——— J. M.	817
——— R.	183, 634, 909
——— R. McA.	398
——— S. I.	761*a*
——— W.	401
Richhpal Ram	650
Richmond, A. E.	22, 24, 158
——— G. N.	281*c*, 753
Rickards, G. A.	302, 318
Ricketts, A. H. G.	396
——— C. E.	283*d*, 365
——— E. L.	109, 677
——— E. M.	274, 752
——— G. A. McG.	207, 671
——— H. G.	383
Rickman, W.	362*a*
Ricks, E. F.	761*a*
Riddell, A.	59, 111, 448, 556
——— D. S.	853
Riddle, J. S.	29, 804
Ridge, K. J. T.	188, 740
Ridgeway, D. G.	8, 18, 57, 68, 907
Ridgway R. T. I.	660
Ridley, C. W.	266*a*, 481
——— E. E.	195, 530
Ridsdale, C. E.	420
Rieley, S. D.	815
Rieu, E. A.	270*a*
Rigby, A. C.	873
Rigden, B. C.	220, 616, 618, 917
Rigg, *Revd.* A. C. P.	902
——— J. H.	30, 228, 604
Righton, J. A.	826
Rijha Singh	639
Rikhye, R. C.	284
Rikhidhan Rai	692
Riley, D. L. B.	282, 753
——— P. B.	292, 847
Riley-Irving, J. H.	220, 890, *55*
Rimbault, G.	385
Rimell, F. J.	208, 594
Rimington, R. G. W.	404, 466
Ring, H. J.	272
Risal Singh	751
Rishi Lal Vaid	837
Rishworth, H. E.	412, 760*a*
Ritchie, J. D.	311, 317
——— N. M.	381
——— P. N.	425
——— W. D.	769
Ritson, W. U.	288
Ritter, J. C.	280
Rivers, W. E.	238, 683, 685
Rivett-Carnac, C. F.	167*c*, 616
——— H. G.	171, 895
——— J. T.	375
Riviere, E. G.	385
Riyasat Ali Khan	481
Robb, A. L.	757
——— J. M.	433
Roberts, *Revd.* A. B.	901, 902
——— A. C.	277
——— A. W.	524, 528
——— C. T.	429
——— D. F.	278, 856*a*
——— E. G.	359
——— E. L.	418
——— F. G.	283*a*, 486
——— F. L.	256, 634, 917
——— G. E.	238, 637
——— G. H.	233, 608
——— G. L.	266*a*, 569
——— G. P. F. J.	289
——— H. A.	435
——— J. R. L.	167*c*, 536
——— L. W.	308, 320, 501, 918
——— M. E.	32, 180, 705
——— M. W.	388
——— T. E. R.	372
——— V. P.	246, 482
——— W. C.	250, 744
——— W. H.	58, 331
——— W. P. T.	310, 322
——— W. T.	879*b*
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	223, 742
Robertson, A. B.	16, 46, 56, 907
——— A. L.	274, 752
——— A. Mac. L.	420, 897
——— A. S.	283*a*, 492
——— A. W.	286*a*
——— B. J.	869
——— D.	874*b*
——— D. B. C.	257, 689
——— D. E.	16, 39, 57, 66
——— D. H.	826
——— D. I.	311, 318
——— F. D.	307*b*, 678
——— F. E.	308, 320, 504
——— F. E.	497
——— F. G. W.	870

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Robertson, G. B.	874a
—— G. S.	408
—— H. D.	281b, 856a
—— H. E.	179, 660
—— H. E.	879
—— H. F.	278, 752
—— H. G.	756
—— H. G. G.	759a
—— H. L. C.	227, 652
—— H. M. M.	303, 319
—— H. P. P	353
—— J.	847
—— J. A. R.	270
—— J. K. A.	381
—— J. McI.	253, 744
—— K. E. B.	820
—— R.	324
—— S. D. G.	360
—— W. D.	341, 347
—— W. J.	758
Robertson-Glasgow, N.	59, 97, 851, 914
Robertson-McIsaac, J. R.	399
—— R. W. G.	398
Robins, C. G.	395
—— C. W.	882
—— J.	883a
—— S. C.	264, 745
Robinson, E. A. K.	393
—— F. W. O.	234, 743
—— G.	883
—— H.	306, 322
—— H. H.	872
—— H. W.	416
—— J.	251, 571
—— J. A.	219, 639
—— J. G.	253, 653
—— J. H. H.	377
—— L. à B.	386
—— P.	326
—— R. C.	259, 660
—— T. E.	344, 348
—— W. E. D.	256, 479
Robson, H. A. H.	779
—— R. W. C.	145, 895, 66
—— *Revd.* J. B.	410
—— L. D.	419
—— W. P.	431
—— W. P.	855
Roche, I. A.	246, 703
—— L. S. C.	745
—— R. M. J.	387
—— William	448
Roda Ram	657
—— Singh	519
Roddick, M. G.	290
Rodger, H. K. C. R.	260, 691
—— J.	792
Rodgers, G. N.	823
—— M. C. E.	815
—— W. E.	820
Rodham, C. H. B.	250, 671
Rodrick, R. H. S.	827
Rodrigues, J. M.	814
—— —— M.	809
Rodwell, J. M.	310, 318
—— L. H.	22, 226, 661, 885
—— R. M.	401
Roe, B. W.	267, 603
—— H. C. G.	874
—— W. B.	262, 599
Roffey, L. A. J.	270
Rogers, A. H.	824
—— C. F.	871
—— E. W.	853, 856b, 914
—— F. H. C.	305, 321
—— G. G.	174, 687
—— H. B.	240, 579
—— H. C. B.	526, 528
—— H. O.	746
—— J.	868
—— J. A.	2, 818
—— J. S.	275, 752
—— J. W. J.	879
—— R. C.	880
—— S. C.	394
—— W. S.	871
Rogerson, J. A.	273, 752
Rohde, E. H.	376
Rolfe, C. J.	297
—— J. A. S.	283b, 753
Rollins, C.	854a
Romanes, J. G. P.	352, 908
Rombulow-Pearse, A. B.	59, 105, 449, 683
Rome, F. D.	357
Romer, R. W.	432
Ronaldson, J. G.	46, 757
Rondo, R. J. A.	824
Roney-Dougal, G. W.	526, 528
Rook, F. W.	874a
Rooke, W. C.	280, 752
Rooney, G.	879b
—— J. J.	796
Roop Singh	460
Roose, F. O. J.	277
Rootes, A. H.	238, 652
Rooth, F. M.	260a, 559
Rootledge, B. H.	283a
Roper, A. B.	325
—— A. R.	280a, 686
—— J. R. S.	306, 320
—— K. T.	378
—— R. R.	219, 653
—— R. L.	184, 740
Roper-Caldbeck, W. N.	381
Rosair, H. B.	810
Rose, A. J. D.	352
—— A. S.	282, 753
—— B. A.	417
—— C. V. D.	759a
—— F. C.	870
—— F. W.	416
—— G. C. G. F.	281a, 680
—— G. X. A.	821
—— H.	415
—— H. V.	264a, 691, 895
—— I. C.	417
—— K. H.	413
—— L. M.	761b
—— L. W.	823
—— R.	275
—— R. L. C.	41, 397
Rose-Meyer, J. F. C.	819
Rosenbloom, A.	805
Roshan Din	601
—— Khan	317, 511
—— Lal Datta	845
Roshler, S. W.	404a, 406
Ross, A. J. H.	183, 699
—— C. E. W.	277, 619
—— D.	265, 477
—— D. B.	8, 18, 58, 73, 865, 908
—— E. J.	59, 120, 449, 689, 908
—— E. L.	823
—— G. F.	422
—— G. N.	399
—— H.	766
—— H. A.	308, 321
—— J. A.	397
—— J. F.	897
—— M. T.	763
—— R. H. D.	28, 255, 601
—— S. R.	281
—— W.	283c, 752
Rossetti, F. V.	281a
Ross-Hurst, B. P.	239, 895, 911
—— K. W.	263, 697
—— W. J. O'B.	280, 641
Ross-Lewin, F. H. W.	240, 560, 711
Ross-Magenty, E.	38, 237, 623, 909
Ross-Thompson, G.	261, 652
Rossel, H. G. T.	195, 857
Rossiter, G. L.	276a, 752
Rothwell, F. B.	290
Roughton, F. G. G.	60, 120, 448, 596, 908
Roupell, G. R. P.	909
Rourke, H. G.	884
Rouse, R. F. R.	265a, 560, 712, 918
Routh, C. I.	411
—— G. M.	44, 58, 74, 851, 914
Routledge, G. A. McL.	232, 743, 914
—— —— M.	885
Row, G. S.	877
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B.	908
Rowbotham, E. B.	345, 514
—— G. R.	307, 321
Rowbottom, W. W. B.	278, 349
Rowcroft, M. G.	218, 742
Rowdon, A. C.	398
Rowe, J. B.	821
—— J. J.	880
—— L. A.	357
—— L. C.	877
—— S. E	307, 322
—— V.	762a
—— W. J.	820
Rowell, F. D.	877
—— H. A.	758
—— J. W.	218, 548
Rowett, W. B.	526a, 529
Rowlands, A.	761a
—— H.	874
—— W. S.	732
Rowlandson, A. H. W.	267, 623
—— J. C.	309, 318
—— M. A. W.	311, 317
Rowlerson, G. A.	414
Rowley, *Sir* G. W.	885
Rowlinson, O. A.	203, 579
Rowntree, H. K.	781
Rowsell, V. N.	412
Rowston, W. N.	33, 846
Roy, J. C.	284, 809a
—— J. L.	281a, 518
—— N. M.	734
—— S.	809
—— S. B. S.	259, 592
—— S. C.	735
—— S. N.	728
Roy Chowdhury, A. B.	281, 809a
Royappan	516
Rozario, C. J.	819
—— G. S.	819
Ruane, A.	880
Rubio, ... R.	272, 438
Ruck, R. C.	6, 17, 156, 916, 918
Ruckle, H.	362
Ruddock, R. M.	761
Rudernarain Nagarkoti	64
Rudkin, G. F.	755
Rudolf, H. P.	758
Rudra, A. A.	259, 654
—— Sing Rawat	672
Rudrabahadur Thapa	690
Rudrabir Sen	692
—— Thapa	696
Ruel, W. J. G.	310, 318
Ruffell, B.	219, 684, 685
Rugge-Price, C. J. N.	308, 318
Ruggins, K. H.	280a
Rukam Singh	860, 68
Rukan Din Khan	482
Rukman Sani	65
Rule, D. G.	171, 653
Rumsey, W. A.	405, 409
Runcorn, J. E.	868
Rundall, J. W.	235, 687
Rundle, A.	874
—— C. A. G.	173, 535
Rupdhoj Limbu	700
Rup Chand	609, 610
——	650
—— Lal Ghona	839
—— Kohli	839
—— Ram	587
—— Singh	644
Rupsing Thapa	702
Rur Singh	61
——	527, 528
—— ——	544
——	631, 632
Rusbridge, C. E.	853
Ruse, G. H.	747
Rush, W. J.	874
Rushton, E. R.	374
—— H. D.	963, 488, 895
Russell, A. A.	227, 895
—— A. G.	201, 601
—— A. J. H.	776
—— C.	759a
—— C. A.	302, 322, 737, 914
—— D.	191, 936
—— F.	387
—— G. D. V.	11, 372
—— G. H.	59, 97, 889
—— H. B.	234, 530
—— H. G.	278a, 752
—— J. D.	397
—— L. D.	310, 318
—— N.	402
—— P. G.	759
—— P. H. W.	305, 319
—— R. W.	103, 703
—— T. G.	416
—— —— W.	758
—— W. R.	256, 636, 640
Russell-Roberts, D. G.	389
Russell-Wells, E.	281b, 349
Rust, A. B. W.	9, 760b
—— F. H.	197, 899

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Rustam Khan	636
——— Ali Khan	*61*
——— Singh	666
Rustomji, H. J.	*283d*
——— P. B.	284
Rutherford, M. E.	286, *526a*
——— R. N.	407
——— W.	876
Rutledge, *Revd.* J. W. R.	903
Ruttledge, R. F.	245, 484
Ryall, *Revd.* C. R.	905
Ryan, C. C. L.	227, 895
——— J. M.	759
——— J. M.	*759a*
——— J. W. S.	270. 593
——— M.	761
——— P.	*872c*
——— P. J.	27, 757
Rybot, F. J. C.	30, 307
Rycroft, W.	*874a*
Ryder, E. T. D.	265, 687
Ryle, C. D.	441
Ryley, L. M.	*856a*

S

Saadulla Khan	719
Saadullah Khan	848
Saalfeld, A. E.	306, 322
Sabal Singh	482
Sabar Khan	652, 722
Sabaw Yaw	681
Sabawala, B. P.	281, *809a*
Sabit Ali Khan	407
Sabhesan, D. K.	*281b*, *809b*
Sabne, V. P.	*283d*, *809d*
Sachdeva, D. M.	279, *809a*
Sachs, A.	*759a*
Sadar Din	519
Sadashivrao Gujar	578
Sadda Singh	66
———	*64*
Saddington, F.	876
Sadhu	*63*
Sadhu Singh	488
——— ———	469
——— ———	475
Sadik, A. H.	*283e*, 482
Sadiq Shah	751
Sadleir, J. W. V.	242, 699
Sadler, H.	241, 743
Saegert, J. M.	343, 514
Safri Rana	692
Sagat Singh	*59*
Sah, B. D.	724
——— N. L.	*805c*
Saha, K. L.	*283e*, *809d*
Sahabir Gurung	694
——— Rai	698
Sahai, B.	792
——— J.	*280a*, *809a*
Sahasrabudhe, N. S.	*283e*, *809c*
Sahgal, K. B.	808
Sahebrao Kharade	576
Sahi Ram	587
Sahib Khan	*66*
——— Singh	751
Sahibzada, A. K.	798
——— M. K.	262, 642, 895
——— Khan	751
Sahni, C. L.	*283e*, *809c*
Saichand Thakur	702
Said Akbar	750
—— Khan	477
—— Muhammad	550
——— ———	607, 610
——— Rakhman	548
——— Shah	615
—— Umran	552
——— Zaman	548, 554
Saida Khan	580
Saidan Shah	654, 655
Saif Ali	749
———	559, 562
———	320, 503, 512
Saincher, M. G.	*807c*
St. George, H. E. G.	341, 514
St. John, F. O.	524, 529
—— *Sir* H. B.	898
——— O. C. B.	*266b*, 490, *895a*
——— Dessa, B.	*280a*

Names.	Page.
St. John, Parry, S. T.	281
St. Maur, E. W. M.	21, 174, 858
Sainter, J. D	216, 550
——— F. H.	*285b*
Saiyed Md. Ali Najmi	838
——— Md. Umar	240
——— Rashid Ahmed	839
Salyid Abbas Haidar	836
——— Ahmed	516
——— Khan	841
——— Akhtar H. Naqvi	840
——— Alam Shah	588
——— Ali	*61*
——— Ali Naki	*63*
——— Amiruddin	*467*
——— Ibney Hasan	844
——— Ishtiyaq Ali	837
——— Kadir	*67*
——— Meera	516
——— Mohsin Shah	*65*
——— Md. Ahmad Naqvi	836
——— Muhammad Ewaz Zaidi	839
——— ——— Zamin Ali	729
——— Nabi	516
——— Qamer Ali	836
——— Quamerul Islam	844
——— Sa-adat Ali	829
——— Suliman	*65*
——— Taqiullah	576
——— Yakub	580
Sajawal Khan	849
——— ———	473
——— ———	321, 512
——— ———	602
——— ———	616
——— ———	751
Sajjan Singh, Johal	841
Sakaldip Singh	65
Saker, R. K. M.	267, 612
Sakharam Rao Jagtap	*62*
——— Vichare	580, 582
——— Sonu Parab	833
Sakhawat Ali Khan	477
Sakhi Muhammad	638
Sakrama	714
Sakt Chand	*62*
Salamat Ullah, M., *Haji*	795
Salberg, E. J.	421
Sale, F.	859, 886
Saldanha, J. L.	*281b*, *809b*
Saleh Mohammad	*858a*
Salig Ram B. M. Vyas	836
Salim Khan	616
Salisbury, *Revd.* M.	903
Sallai, C. G.	234, 551
Salmon, H. M. P.	288
——— W. H.	*56*
——— W. L.	880
Salmond, H. G.	410
Salomons, J. A.	255, 544
Salt, A. E. W.	859, 886
——— G.	266, 433, 676
——— J. S.	812
Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M.	275, 518
Samand Khan	660
Sami, T.	711
Samander Shah	749
Samar Gul	635
Saminathan	*527*, 529
Sampson, A. B.	881
——— F. C	755
——— L. C.	763
——— W. H.	221, 742
Sampuran Singh	629
——— ———	479
——— ———	521
Sams, C. E. V.	377
——— R. H.	344, 892
Samson	683
Samuel Alexandar	840
——— Calab	748
——— David	*66*
——— G. B.	830
——— Paul Singh	891, *64*
——— Ram Lal	839
Samundar Khan	521
——— ———	550
——— ———	553
Samut, A. J.	201, 741
San Tha U.	683
Sanaulla	368, 512
Sandars, F. W.	396
Sandeman, A. P.	85, 898, *66*
——— D. G.	23, 58, 84, 448, 631

Names.	Page.
Sandeman, E. E. N.	343, 517
——— G.	305, 320
——— J. E	*56*
Sanders, A. J. V.	*281c*, 758
——— B. J. M.	172, 852
——— C. W.	164, 550, 908
——— G. A. L.	251, 530
——— G. P.	58, 71, 855
——— *Revd.* H. M.	903
——— H. W.	243, 744
——— R. G.	184, 665
Sanderson, *Revd.* A.	906
——— A. E.	382
——— D. C. D	*286a*
——— J.	368
——— T. R.	12, 869
Sandes, E. W. C.	331, 900
——— J. D.	776
Sandford, H. R.	33, 337
——— S. A.	288
Sandham, W. F. N.	231, 602
Sandhu, B. S.	*809e*
Sandilands, G. M.	365
——— H. R.	16, 23, 57
Sandison, W.	266, 604, 889
Sandoways, P. N.	811
——— W. G.	816
Sandy, W. T.	12, 207, 852
Sane, S. J.	*283c*, *809e*
Sangat Rai	839
Sanger, P. B.	259, 473
Sangili	532
———	532
———	532
Sangli, *Chief of*	*59*
Sangster, D. B.	238, 627, 917
——— R. A. K.	202, 629, 889, 917
Sanguinetti, H. R. S.	383
——— W. S.	377
Sankaran, O. K.	845
Sankey, G. E.	553
Sanobir Khan	402
Sansar Chand	628
———	833
——— Singh	664
Sansom, A.	855
——— A. E.	232, 403
——— H. J.	222, 588, 716
Sant Ram	661
———	660
———	723
———	660
———	464
———	664
——— Ratti	841
——— Singh	836
———	*283e*
———	*68*
———	751
———	636
———	545, 60
———	*68*
———	559
———	623
———	458
———	*60*
———	751
———	843
———	*809d*
———	844
——— Gill	264*a*, 642, 711
Santa Nelson Philip	840
———	844
——— Singh	617
———	635, 640
———	834
———	519
———	647
———	653
———	*66*
Santan Singh Bisht	837
Santbir Gurung	5, *61*
Santabir Gurung	702
Sante Thapa	698
Santokh Singh	622
———	284, *809e*
Sanu Gaekwad	535
Sanwal Singh	409
Sanwaliya Singh	409
Sanyal, D.	794
Sao Kaung Tai	726
Sapuran Singh	620
———	834

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sapuran Singh	631
———	661
Sar Khan	638, 640
Sarab Singh	473
Sarabjit Gurung	63
——— Karki	704
——— Rai	700
——— Thapa	61
Saraj Din	749
Saran Singh	622
Sarang Khan	600, 605
Saranjam Khan	2830, 809e
Sarban Singh	527, 529
Sarbdayal Singh	845
Sardana, M. N.	2830, 809e
Sardar Ali	584
———	751
——— Aziz Ahmad Khan	284, 756
——— Gopal Singh	62
——— Janmeja Singh	61
——— Khan	652
———	587
———	615
———	490, 886, 60
———	647
———	601
———	317, 511
———	551, 554
———	521
———	521
———	521
———	833
———	630
———	65
———	615
———	849
———	66
———	750
——— Kumar Prem Singh	753
——— Mohammad Khan	891
——— Natha Singh	59
——— Nur Ahmad Khan, *Moka. Zai*	2830
——— Singh	66
———	716
———	842
——— Gill	837
Sardara	667
——— Ram	650
——— Singh	488
———	844
———	481
———	464
——— Kokari	837
Sardari Lal Maggu	845
Sardesai, N. S.	284, 809e
Sardha Singh	556, 562
Sarfaraz Hussain	751
——— Khan	559
———	750
Sargeant, F. C. H.	760
——— J. W.	878
Sarjit Singh	845
Sarju Prasad	843
Sarkar, B. B.	728
Sarkies, O. St. C.	413
Sarmukh Singh	842
Sarran Singh	898, 63
Sarronwala, L. D.	809
Sarson, E. V.	12, 300, 856
Sartorius, G.	143, 482
Saru Gurung	690
Sarup Singh	622
———	482
———	639
———	473
Sarwan Singh	841
———	749
———	621
———	481
Sarwar Ali Khan	456
——— Khan	750
———	615
———	604
———	615
Satawaji Kallapa Jathar	715
Satyanadan	538
Satyanarayana, K.	284, 809
Sathe, P. N.	809
——— V. L.	3
Sau Li	681
——— Tu	681
Saudagar	664
——— Khan	317, 511

Names.	Page.
Saudagar Singh	650
———	286b, 753
———	654
———	661
Saunders, *Right Revd.* C. J. G.	901
——— E. J.	876
——— E. H.	874a
——— H. R.	309, 316
——— J. M.	270
——— M.	16, 30, 57, 67, 907
——— M. D. S.	308, 318
——— P. T.	273, 847
——— T. H. L.	283, 349
——— W.	299
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	257, 671
——— R. A.	408
Savage, E. G.	182, 581, 886
——— P.	785
Savantvadi, *Sar Desai of*	580, 59
Savanur, *Nawab of*	469, 59
Savory, R. A.	6, 178, 620, 908
Saw Aung Balay	726
——— E. C.	263, 665, 667
——— Ba Kywa	726
——— Pe Thwe	684
——— Po Doke	720
——— Po Pe	726
——— San Ba	683
——— Sein Win	684
——— Shwe Bya	683, 685
——— Nyun	726
——— Tha Htu	684
Sawae Singh	484
Sawai Singh	527, 529
Sawan Singh	830
———	832
———	840
———	653
———	64
———	543
———	519, 60
———	519
Sawant Ram	587
Sawariya Khan	521
Sawers, C. M. O.	227, 469
Sawyer, C. P. B.	197, 741
——— G. G.	880
——— H. A.	434
——— L.	363
Saxby, W.	311, 322
Sayad Ali Hasnain	718
——— Hassan Bin Hamid	718
Sayed Azmat Ali	842
Sayer, M. W.	278a, 752
Sayers, A. E. H.	375, 914
——— H. G	873a
Sayid Jafar Husain	832
Sayres, R. J.	282
Scales, C.	49, 758
——— W.	880
Scallon, B. I.	57
Scanlan, D.	763
Scanlon, P. A.	812
Schaffter, A. J.	838
Schwartz, E. J.	845a
Scherling, C. C.	280a, 445, 731
——— Schmidt, G. O.	824
Schofield, A. J. A.	525, 529
——— W. E.	22, 58, 846
——— W. H. S.	165, 740
Scholes, W.	882
Schute, R. G.	233, 743
Sclater, R. O.	395
——— V. C.	378
Scobell, S. J. P.	56, 885, 907
Scollen, B. M. J.	761b
Scoones, G. A. P. 17, 173, 689, 900e,	908
Scoresby-Jackson, T.	413, 760
Scotcher, W. J.	277a, 752
Scotland, A. G.	219, 627, 889
Scott, A. N. De V.	38, 59, 90, 717
——— A. T.	267c, 627
——— C. A.	897
——— C. MacD.	283a, 809c
——— C. R.	874b
——— C. W.	874a
——— C. W. F.	201, 703
——— D.	303, 316
——— D. C.	758, 897
——— *Sir* D. W.	288
——— F. B.	133, 892, 55
——— F. H.	882
——— F. J.	279
——— G. B.	57, 70, 889

Names.	Page.
Scott, G. C.	135, 739
——— G. E.	274, 349, 434
——— G. L. S.	267a, 647
——— G. N.	325
——— H. B.	287
——— H. B.	775
——— H. L.	16, 28, 57, 69, 907
——— H. St. G. S.	16, 29, 30, 57, 69
——— J.	303, 320, 309
——— J.	44, 779
——— J. B.	173, 697
——— J. G. C.	886
——— J. W. L.	9, 755
——— M. A. H.	42, 335
——— M. L.	762
——— N. B.	415
——— R.	352
——— R. B.	262, 588
——— R. B.	777
——— R. C.	879a
——— R. E.	240, 650, 655
——— R. H. H.	255, 647
——— R. N. G.	100, 654
——— R. S.	10, 58, 74, 858
——— S. C.	193, 664
——— S. R. G.	344, 518
——— T.	206, 463, 884
——— T. A. R.	525, 528
——— *Sir* T. E.	402, 637, 67
——— T. H.	755
——— T. P. D.	402
——— W.	205, 741
——— W.	805
——— W. A.	7, 525
——— W. H. S.	411
——— W. R. A.	168, 740
——— Z.	761
Scott-Elliot, J.	368
Scott-Foster, K.	311, 322
Scott-Kerr, W. F.	293
Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A.	391
Scott-Moncrieff, R.	311, 317
——— R.	352
Scrafton, J. E. B.	22, 113, 890, 55
Scratchley, P. J.	342, 514
Scrivener, A. H.	208, 857
——— E. T.	432
Scroggie, T. W.	324
——— W. E. J.	41, 58, 765
Scroope, C. F.	159, 674
Scudamore, F. C.	169, 595, 908
Scully, D. L.	879b
Seager, F. C.	425
——— J. E. B.	6, 233, 535
Seagrim, C. B.	212, 589
——— C. V.	342, 348
——— H. P.	270, 681
——— J. H.	200, 558
Seal, J. R.	42
Sealy, H. N.	756
——— P. T.	176, 740
——— W. G. D.	267b, 621
——— W. H.	179, 740
Seaman, *Revd.* A. J.	905
——— L. N.	427
Searight, E. E. G. L.	339, 514
Searle, C. S.	180, 674, 895
——— R. P.	746
Seaton, F. D. R.	45, 59, 101, 714
Seaver, C. D. K.	756
Sebag-Montefiore, E. C.	396
Seccombe, J. B. P.	239, 639
Seckham, L. B. L.	305
Seconde, E. C.	145, 592
Sedu Ram	584, 590
Seear, L.	426
Seed, E. B.	234, 664, 667
Seely, F. C.	526, 529
Segat, M. S.	808
Sehgal, B. S.	283e, 809d
Sein, H. M.	809
Sekhri, G. M.	283e, 809d
Selby, W. R.	195, 552, 554
Seldon, C.	516
Selfe, G. V.	277a, 752
Sellars, W. H. W.	281b, 853
Sellers, W. H. W.	281b
Sellick, W. H.	253, 681
Sellon, R. D.	368
Selman, B. B.	880
Selvey, A. J.	824
Sen, B. P.	733
——— J. L.	779
——— K. C.	281a

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sen, N. L.	284, 809e
—— P. B.	283b, 809c
—— P. C.	284, 809e
—— P. C.	284, 809e
—— P. N.	285, 809e
—— R.	793
—— S. C.	283d, 809d
—— S. K.	283c, 809c
Senior, A. T.	854a
——, F. W.	362a
—— H.	879a
Senior-White, R. A.	281a
Seoraj Pun	698, 60
Sepahi Singh	319, 511
Serban Singh	639
Sergeant, G. O. H.	377
Serjeantson, J. M.	363
Setea Ghale	690
Sethi, M. K.	283d
—— S. R.	281e, 809e
Setna, H. M.	735
Seton, G. R.	277a, 324
Setu Thapa	702
Sevenoaks, C. L.	278a, 752
—— P. L.	248, 660
Severin, I. st Q.	526, 529
Sewa Singh	625
——	527, 529
——	830
Sewell, E. M.	807a
—— R. B. S.	777
Sexton, C. B.	275
—— J.	880
—— J. A.	823
—— W. E.	871
Seymour, H. I.	879
—— L. E.	879a
—— S. W.	874
Seymour-Williams, T.	350, 897
Shackleton, G.	882
Shacklock, W. G.	369, 321
Shadam Khan	321, 509, 512
Shad Mohamed Khan	849
—— Muhammad	479
Shadi Khan	631
——	536
—— Ram	842
Shadwell, G. L.	365
Shah, A. S.	205, 650
—— A. S. B.	263, 642, 895
—— B. Z.	784
—— J. M.	790, 916
—— K. S.	281e, 809b
—— M. H.	807d
—— S. H.	277a, 809a
—— T. B.	717
—— Baz Khan	557
—— Dad Khan	320, 502, 512
—— Jehan	521
—— Khel jan	642
—— Mirza Beg	69
—— Nawaz	321, 511
—— Khan	66
——	452
——	66
—— Wali Khan	849
——	62
—— Zaman	609
——	631
—— Zarin Khan	479a
Shahan, C. P.	283e, 809d
Shaik Moula	516
Shaikh, A. H.	789
—— Abdul Halim	576
—— Khader	516
—— Raheman	580
—— Abdulla	516
—— Ahmad	580
—— Ahmadullah	66
—— Ahmed	848
——	68
—— Faiz-ud-din	3, 60
—— Faizur Rahman	753
—— Farid	840
—— Hussain	477, 60
—— Ibrahim	64
—— Imam	62
—— Ishaq Muhammad	661
—— Ismail	61
—— Kalandar	66
—— Mahbub	68
—— Muhammad Yakub	856
—— Yunis	848
—— Murtaza	579

Names.	Page.
Shaikh, Nasiruddin	578
—— Shahbaz Khan	720
—— Usman	578, 582
—— Wali Ahmad	61
—— Zuhur	580
Shairp, J. N.	285b, 467
Shakeshaft, A. H.	266b, 617
Shakespear, E. W.	873
—— W. B.	158, 900
Shakespeare, W. G.	757
Shakir Ali	849
——	537
Shakr Mehdi	627
Shakti Chand, *Pandit*	723
Shallow, C. E.	210, 560, 562
Shamas Khan	639, 640
Shambhoo Nath Mital	717
Shambhu O. Padki	837
—— Dayal	732
—— Nath	832
Sham Behari Lal	845
—— Lal	751
——	652, 655
——	841
—— Singh	469
——	844
——	68
——	749
——	321, 506, 511
——	559
——	475
Shams-din	372, 512
Shamshad Ali	593
—— Khan	570
Shamsher Ali Khan	316, 511, 60
Shamser Chand, *Mian*	723
——	639
—— Limbu	700
—— Mal	704
—— Sing Bohra	690
—— Singh	849
——	596
——	841
Shamsuddin	749
——	595
Shan Muhammad	603
Shandilya, M. L.	732
Shankar Baber	536
—— Das	558
—— Das Sharma	838
—— Jadav	579
—— Krishna Gole	833
—— Lal	677
—— Narain	850
—— Ram	601
——	588
—— Sangle	537
—— Singh	653
——	665
——	654
—— *Mian*	723
——	569
—— Vishnu Gole	828, 60
Shankarrao B. Ingle	271, 576
—— Chawan	581, 582
—— Deshmukh	579, 582
Shanker, B.	809
Shankerlal Motilal Talati	840
Shanks, G.	785
Shannon, D. R. St. J.	248, 744, 917
—— E. C. B.	234, 743
—— J.	870
—— P.	807a
—— W. J.	404
Sharaf Din	748
Sharam Singh	62
Sharangpani, G. G.	283a, 809c
Sharbat Khan	634
——	616
Sharm Singh	841
——	880
——	887
Sharma, A. N.	40, 42, 794
—— B. L.	729
—— G. L.	283e, 809d
—— J. B.	730
—— L. R.	283c, 809c
Sharp, M. C. E.	30, 909
—— S. H.	411
Sharpe, A. G. M.	42, 386
—— H. E.	859, 887
—— J. Y. B.	309, 320, 507
—— R. A.	418
—— W. W. S.	759

Names.	Page.
Sharpin, E. A.	49, 387
Shastry, T. S.	783
Shaughnessy, J. B.	873
Shave, E. D.	810
Shaw, A. G.	883
—— A. L.	304
—— C. T.	221, 742
—— E.	761b
—— F. C.	274
—— F. J. F.	292
—— F. P.	878
—— G.	379
—— G. K.	847
—— G. W.	882
—— H. P. J.	60, 122, 450, 738
—— M.	305, 318
—— N.	379
—— P.	397
—— R. G.	404a, 406
—— R. G.	756
—— R. L.	203, 547
—— S. G. N.	270
—— S. R. C.	346, 348
—— T. C. H.	276, 853
—— W.	277
—— W. J.	35, 237, 621
Shawcross, L. T.	526, 529
Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J.	27, 398
Shazada Khan	596
Shea, *Sir* J. S. M.	16, 37, 55, 61, 489, 907, 909
—— T. L.	846
Shearburn, F.	230, 743
Shearcroft, R. J.	882
Shearer, J.	761
—— J. C. B.	495, 745
—— J. E.	18, 21, 167, 652, 908
—— W.	276a, 426, 752
Sheath, G. F.	880
Shebbeare, R. A.	267b 470
Shedu Ram	588, 590
Sheehan, E. M.	310, 319
—— M. J. A.	218, 644
Sheffield, G. N. H.	383
Sheikh Dada	577, 582
—— Faiz-ur-Rahman	748
—— Hamidullah	467
—— Ismail	527, 529
—— Mohidin	579
—— Mhd. Amir	595
—— Rafiuddin	592
—— Zafar Ali Quralshy	730
—— Yunus	844
—— Sirajuddin	467, 886
—— Yasin	897, 62
Shelley, J. R.	266, 644
—— P.	47, 230, 580, 715
Shelswell, O. H. C.	276a
Shenton, T. N.	21, 201, 741
Shenton, K. A.	285, 680
Sheo Chand	64
—— Datt Pathak	717
—— Karan	607, 718
—— Singh	65
——	608
Sheodan Singh	721
Sheodnah Singh	320, 511
Sheogobind Singh	519
Sheoji Singh,	677, 717
Sheolal Singh	321, 511
Sheonath Singh	85
Sheopal Singh	677
Sheoparkash Singh	676, 886
Sheoratan Singh	676
Shepard, D. C. A.	375a
—— R. W.	305, 317
Shephard, C. W.	818
—— J. B.	29, 158, 744
Shepherd, C. J.	59, 102
—— D. K.	414
—— F. H.	883
—— J. F.	804
—— W. L.	275
Sheppard, A. L.	779
—— H. J.	269c, 590
—— H. R.	758
—— L. E.	397, 316
Sher Afzal	68
—— Khan	719
——	616
——	68
—— Ahmad	558
—— Khan	492
—— Ahmed Khan	848

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sher Ahmed Khan	849
—— Akmmad	63
—— Ali	749
——	67
——	320, 501, 512
——	67
—— Khan	624, 625
—— Bahadur Khan	68
——	484, 897
——	393, 512
—— Baz	629
——	604
——	68
—— Khan	595
—— Dil	713
—— Khan	652
—— Jang	601
——	630, 632, 887
—— Khan	460
——	322, 511
——	660
——	602, 60
——	616
——	471
—— Muhammad	67
——	607
——	20, 501, 512
——	648
——	645
——	588
——	613
—— Aulie	836
—— Khan	607
——	592, 597
——	720
——	751
——	68
—— Sing Adalkari	66
—— Gill	844
—— Gusain	672
—— Negi	672
—— Rana	65
—— Rawat	672
—— Singh	5, 62
——	471
——	66
——	536
——	560, 562
——	664
——	589
——	627
——	320, 505, 512
——	66
——	527, 529
——	398, 512
——	677
——	857a
——	61
—— Bhullar	836
—— Jagpal	281a
—— Liddar	836
—— Wali	645
—— Zaman	5, 64
——	550
——	660
——	550
——	553
——	68
——	615
—— Khan	548
—— Jang	630
Sherbaz Khan	659
Sherard, W. G.	816
Sherbahadur Gurung	698
—— Pun	696
——	696
—— Sunwar	706
—— Thapa	696
Sheret, N. L. R.	286b, 400
Sheridan, A. M.	807c
—— B. C. O.	758
—— J. K. C.	264, 637
—— J. P.	227, 743
Sherlekar, D. S.	283e, 809d
Sherman, F. J.	253, 699
Sherriff, G.	306
Sherston, C. P.	270a
Sherwood, L. V. S.	257, 616
Sherwood-Smith, V. H.	142, 465
Shettle, F. B.	772
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	169, 653, 900
Shewring, J.	880
Shiam Sing Rana	694
—— Thapa	694

Names.	Page.
Shiam Singh Attrish	842
Shib Charan Kothari	678
—— Lal	66
—— Ram	607
—— Sahai	512
Shibcharan Burathoki	67
Shibdayal Singh	536
Shibdhoj Mal	64
Shibparshad Rai	692
Shibu Thapa	692
Shield, T. L.	417
Shields, G.	396
Shier, M. B.	198, 705, 729, 734
Shikar	68
Shillington, J. G.	368
Shillong, J. H.	811
Shimbhu Narayan Singh	675
Shinak	644, 721
Shipley, V. H.	422
Shipsey, W. E.	297, 760a
Shipsey, W. J.	805, 900a
Shipton, G. L.	236, 586
Shipway, G. F. M.	267a, 477
Shiraz Khan	627
Shirazi, A. M. H.	809
Shirley, S. E.	59, 128, 448, 630, 908
Shiubalak Aginhotri	552, 554
Shiuchand	654
Shiumbar Singh	64
Shiu Shankar Misr	67
—— Nand	654
Shiunarain Singh	594
Shiunarayan Ram	588
Shiv Charan Singh	841
—— Janam Singh	751
—— Lal	84
—— Narain	845
—— Narang	283b, 809c
—— Ram	831
—— Singh	650
Shiva Das, P. P.	834
Shivapuri, H. N.	808
Shivram	676
Shivramrao Dalvi	580
Shivajirao Sawant	579
Shiwaji Babar	579
Shiyam Singh	595
Shoobert, W. H.	276, 403, 423
Shoolbred, W. J.	205, 460
Shooter, B. J.	285b, 668
Shorey, C. J.	294
Short, *Revd.* G. M. D.	904
—— J. McL.	220, 624
Shorter, A.	881
—— R. M.	368
Shortt, H. E.	779
—— N. B.	410
—— W. H. O.	276, 518
Shove, N. A.	407
Showers, L. J. G.	264a, 687
—— W. M. B.	276b
Shri Ranjan	729
Shrichand Sing Kathait	672
Shridar Naik	579
Shrinagesh, S. M.	263, 530, 710
Shripad Hari Sathe	833
Shripat, M. K.	807a
Shrirang Lawand	579
Shrotriya, V. G.	283e, 809d
Shukar singh	640
Shuker, H.	21, 211, 548
Shukal Chand	600
Shuldham, W. F. Q.	189, 895, 55
Shunker, C. P. V.	814
Shurlock, T. A.	126?c, 467
Shuse, C. A.	140, 900a
—— *Sir* C. D.	403
—— C. E. F.	182, 645, 648
Shuttleworth, B. W.	16, 28, 57, 68, 907
—— D. I.	18, 21, 55, 63, 907
Sibghat Ullah	320, 502, 512
Sibial Thapa	690
Sibthorp, S.	874a
Siddiq Ahmad	841
Sidu Barge	580
Sidwell, E. H.	281a, 753
Sievwright, F. J. H.	412
Sikand, B. K.	808
Sikandar Khan	61
——	637
——	383, 512
—— Lal	845a
—— Puri	84
Sikdar, J. M.	735

Names.	Page.
Sillar, L. G.	283c, 349
Silsby, H. S.	878
Silver, B. J.	274, 752
—— G. J.	228, 455
Silvester, C. N.	416
Sim, G. E. H.	21, 335, 908
Sime, A. W. H.	250, 615, 714
Simmance, F. D. K.	260, 536
Simmonds, W. A.	57
Simmons, E. C.	277a, 382
—— H. V.	425
—— R. M.	413
—— S.	305, 318
—— S. G. B.	404a, 406
Simner, K. N.	339, 896
Simon, A. G.	882
Simonds, R. M. H.	306, 320, 508
Simpson, A. O.	308 322, 916
—— A. R.	278a, 526a
—— C. J. W.	204, 579
—— C. M.	338, 347
—— F. C.	213, 604, 884
—— F. T.	299, 760
—— G.	404, 406
—— G. H.	281a, 753
—— H. F.	420
—— J.	244, 744
—— J. L. L.	874b
—— J. R.	343, 896
—— K. S.	29, 847
—— L. T.	883
—— R. H. O.	405, 406
—— R. L.	260a, 486
—— V. E. W.	174, 681
—— W.	872
—— W. J.	777
Sims, E. A.	410
—— E. H.	285a, 396
—— S.	281 b, 299
Simson, E. C. L.	310, 320, 502
—— G. O.	175, 482, 900a, 908
—— I.	42, 337
—— J. T.	11, 756
Sinclair, A. C.	816
—— C. H.	286a, 611
—— D. C. S.	898
—— H. D. B.	444
—— J.	283d, 753
—— J. B.	399
—— M. C.	247, 895, 55
—— M. E.	807b
—— W. S.	283e, 753
Sinclair-MacLagan, E. G.	375a
Sinduraju	510
Singavellore Venkatakrishna Ramkrishna	844
Singbir Thapa	698
—— Singh Khattri	676
Singer, C. B.	324
Singeshwar Prasad	452
Singh, A.	809
—— B.	809
—— B. H.	783
—— G.	809
—— J.	807d
—— J.	281b, 62
—— K. S.	776
—— M.	809
—— M. A.	788
—— S., *Kanwar*	262, 482
—— T.	284, 809e
—— W.	809e
Singha Ram	587, 590
Sinha, J. O.	281b
—— N. G.	725
—— N. N.	284, 809e
—— S. D.	716
—— *Hon'ble* T.	42
Sinker, A. J. B.	261, 687
—— R. C.	239, 697
Sinnott, N. J.	879b
Sinton, J. A.	780
—— W. L.	847
Siraj-ud-Din	631
Siraj-ul-Haq Khan	838
Sirdar Ali	639
—— Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	271, 464
—— Naseer Ahmed	286a, 753
—— Sant Singh	62
Siri Chand	571
—— Ranbir Singh Chada	720
Siridhoj Limba	706
Siriram Singh	600

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sriman Rana	700
Srinarayan Newar	688
Sripeshad Ohettri	692
Sirmur, *Maharaja of*	518, 528
Sirker, K. K.	281*b*, 809*b*
Sirnet Singh	596
Sis Ram	456
Sisley, F. W.	278*a*, 752
Sita Ram	475, 860, 887
———	458
——— Swami	718
——— Ghogle	62
Sital Pershad Singh	596, 597
——— Ram	659, 662
——— Sing Lama	64
——— Singh	595
Sitaram Dalvi	576, 582
——— Gawas	578
——— Jadhow	580
——— Vishnu Sathe	833
Sitaramasami	516
Sitwell, G. S. W.	384
Sivenwright, B. R. B.	397
Skeaf, D. W. M.	278
Skeen, *Sir* A.	57
——— O. St. J.	310, 319
Skelton, K. W. S.	415
——— R. E.	307, 853, 856*b*
——— R. E. S.	405, 406
Skene, S. G. S.	213, 701
Skerrett, W. B.	879*b*
Skingle, F. T.	872
Skinner, A. L.	158, 584
——— D. E.	405, 406
——— E. M.	60, 134, 448, 589
——— F. H.	28, 230, 634
——— H.	404*a*, 886
——— H. S.	203, 852
——— J. MacG.	775
——— S.	872
——— S. E.	454, 88
——— S. St. D.	341
——— W.	854*a*
——— W. G.	881
Skipp, D. G.	873
Skone, H. A.	245, 691
Skrine, P. E. H.	219, 584, 865
Sladden, A.	396
——— R. J. L.	412, 760
Slade, J. F.	880
——— J. W. C.	278, 619
——— M. Mc.	281*c*, 753
Slade-Baker, J. B.	853, 914
Sladen, A. T.	526*a*, 529
Slane, R. M.	879*a*
Slater, A.	4
——— G. A.	419
——— O.	337, 892
——— R. A.	191, 561
Slatter, A. W. D.	270*a*
Slaughter, C. A.	759
Sleeman, H.	281*a*, 430, 532
Sleigh, A. I.	444
Slesser, W. D. V.	274
Slessor, A. B.	382
Slim, W. J.	6, 17, 188, 697, 908
Slingsby, T.	365
Sloot, M. P. R.	345, 348
Slowan, S. M.	257, 608, 900
Smalles, R. A.	389
Small, C. G.	248, 675, 679
——— G. A.	276
——— H. McD.	281*b*, 387
Smalley, D. N.	274
——— J.	871
——— J. B.	174, 638
Smallman, W. F.	249, 601, 899
Smallwood, R.	235, 665, 918
Smart, A. J. W.	265, 637
——— D. M. B.	270*a*
——— G. B.	825
——— J. W.	879*a*
Smeeton, M. R.	364
Smijth-Windham, W. R.	526, 528
Smith	683
——— A.	260, 681
——— A. C.	311, 319
——— A. C.	281*d*, 753
——— A. D.	136, 900
——— A. E.	879*b*
——— A. H.	9, 869
——— A. T. F.	179, 740
——— A. W. A.	897
——— B. C.	823
Smith, C.	869
——— C. C. H.	222, 895
——— C. G.	269*c*, 545
——— C. G.	327, 434
——— C. H. (*I. M. S.*)	778
——— C. H. (*I. A.*)	264, 671
——— C. H. (*I. M. D.*)	824
——— C. H. (*W. O.*)	878
——— C. H. K.	26, 758
——— C. J.	819
——— C. P.	818
——— C. T. M.	144, 625
——— D. C.	873
——— D. F.	883
——— D. F. C.	281*c*
——— D. M.	761*a*
——— D. M. W.	398, 436
——— D. R.	210, 895
——— E.	280, 526*a*
——— E. A.	878
——— E. C.	283, 583
——— E. C. A.	790
——— E. D. D.	60, 127, 898
——— E. N.	761*b*
——— F. A.	592
——— F. A. S.	874*b*
——— F. F. S.	778
——— F. G.	281, 555
——— F. M.	232, 415, 684
——— F. M. K.	763
——— F. T.	274
——— *Von'ble* G. C. A.	904
——— G. J.	801
——— G. M.	414
——— G. N. C.	309, 318
——— G. S. B.	40, 244, 852
——— G. S. E.	394
——— H. B. L.	373
——— H. C.	7, 57, 523, 907
——— H. E. R.	424
——— H. G.	324
——— H. M.	217
——— H. N.	242, 530
——— H. V.	872
——— H. W.	877
——— H. W. S.	879
——— I. M.	763
——— J.	880
——— J.	277, 752
——— J. A.	414
——— J. H.	783
——— J. K.	365
——— J. L.	264, 699
——— J. M.	267, 691
——— J. Mc C.	345, 520
——— J. R.	281*d*
——— J. W.	746
——— K. P.	386, 916
——— K. S.	29, 309, 322
——— L.	854*a*
——— L.	297
——— L. C.	823
——— L. D.	280*a*, 546
——— L. N.	311, 320
——— M.	375*a*
——— N. F.	760*b*
——— P. G.	869
——— P. H. S.	792
——— R. A.	281*c*
——— R. G.	525, 529
——— R. G.	817
——— R. H.	820
——— R. O. A.	820
——— R. T.	847
——— S.	757
——— S.	417
——— T.	854
——— T. N.	245, 697
——— V. T.	221, 416, 594
——— W. A. R.	342, 348
——— W. F.	874*a*
——— W. G.	260*a*, 550
——— W. J. J.	879
——— W. O.	879
——— W. S.	278, 752
Smith-Rollo, W.	281*b*, 516
Smith-Smith, J. H.	421
Smitherman, H. C.	269*a*, 525, 528
Smithers, L. S. H.	58, 71, 887
Smithson, P.	421
Smithwick, H. S.	807*b*
Smitz, W. B.	281*e*, 516
Smyth, D. M.	526, 528
——— E. B.	383
Smyth, H. M.	236, 703, 917
——— J.	202, 634
——— J. G.	174, 621, 900*a*, 908
——— J. M.	358
——— S.	874*b*
——— S.	804, 887
——— S. G.	812
——— T. B. H.	362
Smythe, A. C. G.	139, 685
——— C. C.	377
——— J. W.	280*a*, 349
Snagge, T. G. M.	283*b*, 696
Snelling, A. H. J.	203, 741, 884
——— P.	364
——— W. T.	746
Snow, F.	393
——— J. E.	759*a*
Snowdon, J. H.	854
Soames, R. A. H.	311
Sobh Singh	589
Sobha Singh	550
Sobharam Tapha	704
Soden, J. N.	8, 18, 203, 612, 909
Sodhbans, P. S.	283*e*
Sodhi, G. S.	283*d*, 809*d*
——— H. S.	281*d*, 465
——— Harnam Singh	283*e*
——— N. S.	774
Sohan	571, 714
——— Gaekwad	536
——— Lal Bhalla	674
———	842
——— Ram	722
——— Sharma	842
——— Singh	511
———	543
———	631
———	460, 860, 887
———	637, 640
———	634
———	558
———	543
———	624, 625
———	628
———	601
———	628
———	843
——— Pannun	836
Sohrab Khan	573
Sokhey, S. S.	781
Solano, B. A.	149, 895*a*, 916
Solly, A.	402
——— A. E.	206, 580
Solly-Flood, A.	879
Solomon Perinbaraj Aaron	837
Somasundaram	317
———	516
Somers, R. A. J.	260*a*, 593
——— T. V.	311, 317
Somers-Cox, S. J.	188, 616, 885
Somerville, E. M.	761*e*
——— W.	267*b*, 691
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J.	400
Sommers, L.	326
Somnath Mahadeo Rawal	834
Sona Ram	845
Son Hnyer	684
Sondhe Khan	602
Sondhi, H. S.	284
——— S. D.	788
Soni, B. D.	283, 809*e*
Sopana Thopte	521
Soper, O. N.	413
Sorab Singh	527, 529
Sorby, W. J. W.	416
Sousa, A.	437, 760
Soutar, M. A. V.	761*a*
Souter, E. M.	296
——— J. H.	220, 614
South, T. E.	881
Southall, J.	847
Southam, F. A.	521
Southern, *Revd.* G. H. B.	903
——— W.	223, 603
Southey, S.	309, 320, 501
——— W. M.	616
Southgate, C.	17, 34, 191, 530, 909
Southwell, F.	874*a*
Sowar Khan	638, 640
———	657
———	527, 529
Sowaran Singh	644
Sowaya Singh	627
Sowman, U. D.	261, 745

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Sowton, B. S.	209, 536
Spackman, W. C.	782
Spaight, W. J. M.	265, 691
Spain, G. A. E.	156, 576
Spanier, L.	875
Spankie, C. G.	60, 129, 449, 684
——— H. V.	204, 620
Sparham, A. C.	279
Sparkes, W. L.	359
Sparling, P. S.	847
Sparrow, H.	416
——— W. J.	872
Spear, T. H.	37
Speare, F. W.	869
Spearman, L. S.	267b, 608
Spedding, C. M. R.	375a
——— J. E.	308, 317
Speechly, C. G. J.	824
——— L. P.	824
Speedy, W. D.	759a
Speer, C. H.	201, 852
Speiman, J. S. R.	283d, 358
Spence, J.	231, 589
——— R. B.	41, 60, 122, 449, 679
——— R. F.	270a
——— *Revd.* B. H.	906
Spencer, A. C.	873
——— R. C.	227, 620
——— F.	7
——— H. A.	525, 529
——— H. J.	210, 742
——— L. A.	246, 488
——— L. K.	228, 743
——— M. J. C.	281b
——— W.	362
Sperling, H. H.	188, 637
Spicer, E.	362a
——— W. B. C.	759a
Spittle, W. E. J.	265, 701
Spong, W. A.	755
Spooner, A. H.	16, 33, 56
——— C. C.	383
Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	255, 465, 858
Spragg, L.	306, 322
Sprawson, C. A.	3, 55, 764
Spray, W. A.	408
Spring, F. G.	16, 47, 56, 907
Springhall, E. J.	362
Sproule, J. C.	48, 756
Spurgin, A. B.	245, 541
——— W. H. L.	260a, 488
Spurling, J. M. K.	363
Spurrier, H. G. C.	286
Squires, A. H.	877
——— D. W. N.	760a
Sreedharan, O.	711
Sri Bakhsh Singh	486
Sri Kishen	283c, 809d
Sri Krishan Lal	843
Srikrishna Vashishtha	837
Srinivasan, V.	807e
Sripat	68
Sri Ram	833
Srish Chandra Chakravarti	836
Srivastava, B. P.	283a, 809c
Stabie, H. H.	192, 491, 909
——— R. H.	176, 587
Stables, F. H. A.	247, 695
Stace, R. E.	333, 893
Stack, E. F. R.	345, 514
——— G. H.	756
Stacpoole, R. H.	305, 317
Stafford, H. N.	758
Stagg, M.	335, 893
Stainthorpe, T. F.	285, 287
Stallard, R. H.	418
Stamberg, A. F. A.	265, 689
Standish, N.	277a, 668
Standley, B. L.	266, 603, 745
——— R.	854
Stanford, G.	873a
——— H. M.	304, 316
Stanford-Smith, J. H.	421
Stanger-Leathes, H. E.	771
Stanley, A. E.	874a
——— D. R.	230, 536, 884
——— F.	874b
——— *Sir* George F.	298, 375, 417, 422, 431, 711, 731, 897
——— H. W.	874
Stansbury, W. B.	280
Stansfeld, C. A.	194, 741
——— H. S.	266a, 560
Stanton, E.	374
——— E. J. H.	283d, 469
——— F.	759
Stanway, W. H.	27
Staples, A. J.	260, 601
——— E. C.	157, 857
Stapleton, C. J.	874a
——— T. A.	256, 678
Staton, W.	871
Staunton, J. W.	276a
Staveley, E. W.	879
——— R.	18, 37, 304, 908
Stavridi, A. G.	409
Staynor, E. V.	282
Stayt, R. G.	874
Steabben, J. O.	254, 661, 662
Stead, E. A.	183, 628, 888
Steadman, S. J.	856a
Stebbing, H. T.	302, 322
——— T. H. L.	26, 859
Stedman, H.	9, 196, 865
Steed, F. C. W.	239, 552
——— H. L.	270a
——— L. W.	430
——— R. S.	257, 604, 886
Steedman, J. F. D.	339, 514
Steel, C. H.	283c, 349
——— C. N.	22, 60, 120, 449, 661
——— R. F.	771
Steele, H.	299
——— L. F.	267c, 645
——— M. C. B.	264, 661
——— M. L. A.	820
——— P. R. R. C.	761
——— W. L.	3, 38, 56, 754, 914
Steer, J. M. B.	201, 652, 722
Steers, A. G. M.	879
Steggles, F. G.	874
Stehr, W. C.	378
Stein, A. H.	284, 575
——— C. R. S.	884
Steinhoff, F. G.	812
Stenhouse, E. E.	364, 517
Stenson, W.	868
Stentiford, C. H.	882
Stephen, W.	874b
Stephens, C. A. W. D. W.	429
——— E. D.	824
——— G. B. R.	265a, 699
——— H.	871
——— J.	281, 287
——— J. W.	266b, 705
——— K. T.	253, 560
——— R. W.	49, 361
——— R. W. G.	250, 671
Stephenson, A. E.	873
——— E.	873a
——— G. E. B.	239, 676
——— *Sir* H. L.	292, 299, 898
——— J.	236, 547, 889
——— R. G. M.	405, 406
——— *Revd.* W.	903
Sterling, F. H.	41, 306, 322
——— J. McN.	823
——— S. M.	872
Stevenage, E. A.	812
——— N. V. M.	824
Steven, A. J. E.	298
——— J. W. R.	433
Stevens, L.	227, 603, 900a, 917
——— O. K.	245, 536, 916, 917
Stevens, A. E.	12, 268a, 348
——— C. E.	873
——— C. F. L.	171, 459, 908
——— C. W.	206, 741
——— C. W.	386
——— E. J.	880
——— F. H.	263, 589
——— F. W.	22, 24, 248, 852
——— G. R.	46, 357
——— H. L. W.	419
——— J. C. Mc. I.	357
——— *Revd.* J. B.	428
——— M. W.	56
——— R. H.	200, 596, 917
——— R. J.	264a, 609
Stevenson, A. G.	12, 55, 330
——— F.	777
——— F. N.	48, 859
——— H. A.	232, 701
——— H. N. C.	286
——— M. M.	17, 33, 167, 453, 908
——— N. LeM.	309, 320
Stevenson, R. A. W.	362a
——— S.	324
——— T. I.	218, 701
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	266, 693
Stevinson, J. L. B.	404a, 745
Steward, E. M.	21, 26, 58, 73, 736
Stewart, A. C.	266, 607, 610
——— A. D.	775
——— A. D. J.	381
——— A. G.	253, 705
——— C. M.	846, 887
——— C. N.	813
——— D. G.	286a, 393
——— D. J.	395
——— F. R. C.	267b, 464
——— G. W. F.	309, 320
——— G. M.	342, 514
——— H. C.	38, 846
——— H. I. G.	397
——— H. M.	871
——— H. S.	59, 98, 722
——— I.	186, 293, 472
——— *Sir* J. M.	695, 87
——— J. M.	399
——— J. St. C. D.	59, 97, 447, 480
——— K. I. D.	39, 381
——— R. W. R.	373
——— W. B.	311, 320
——— W. J.	807d
——— W. L.	429
——— W. E.	782
Stewart-Sandeman, N.	381
Stickland, G. J.	874
Stideston, D. D.	821
Stiff, P. F.	883
Stileman, C. E. C.	194, 628
Still, C. J.	284, 477
——— G. B.	266a, 631
——— R. M. L.	807a
Stirling, E. J.	761b
——— J. Mac N.	820
——— *Revd.* P.	903
——— R. F.	274, 858a, 903
——— W. N.	294, 760
Stobie, D.	868
Stocker, C. J.	780
Stockley, C. H.	59, 98, 718
——— F. E.	383
Stockwell, G. C.	398
Stodart, J.	297
——— W. A. K.	526a, 529
Stoddart, E.	306, 319
——— G.	48, 60, 131, 448, 584
——— J. S. P.	276a, 752
Stoehr, C. F.	41, 1334
Stokes, A. P.	874b
——— C. L. L.	186, 647
——— R. H.	258, 701
——— V. G.	42
Stokes-Rees, H. J.	308, 320, 502
Stone, A.	60, 122, 449, 691
——— A. H.	873a
——— C. E.	279, 752
——— C. J.	374
——— E. A.	761c
——— E. A.	283e, 365
——— F. W.	873a
——— G. F. J. P.	359
——— H. H. L.	845a
——— J. C. F.	270
——— P. M.	280, 584
——— R. C.	280
——— W.	869
Stonehouse, W. G.	285a, 460
Stoney, H. H.	394
——— P. S.	57, 70, 907
Storey, T. Mc. I.	372
Storey-Cooper, E. S.	49, 235, 578
Storrar, A. Y.	413
Storrs, B. St. J.	38, 859
Storrs-Fox, *Revd.* E. A.	902
Stott, A. O.	886
——— C. R.	179, 740
——— H.	777
——— R. E. H.	384
Stovin, C.	882
Stow, V. A. S.	423
Stowell, E. C. S.	342, 896
Stracey, H. J.	823
——— P. St. C.	810
——— R. C.	361
Strahan, G. C.	160, 697
Strallen, V. A.	886

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Stranack, H. E.	142, 650, 908
Strang, A. W.	417
——— J. A.	445, 729
Strange, F. H. L.	416
Stray, G. F. M.	255, 645
Streatfeild, N. R.	309, 321
——— R. J.	2, 309
Streatfield, *Revd.* S.	903
Street, A.	761
——— A. R.	183, 675
Strettell, C. B. D.	16, 38, 57, 68
Stretton, J. W.	878
Stribbling, W. H.	874
Strickland, C.	275, 809*a*
——— *Sir* E. P.	358
——— G. E.	880
——— G. T.	12, 302, 853, 856*a*
——— G. W. E.	415
——— H. M.	798
Stringer, A. J.	266*a*, 684, 685
Strip, *Revd.* E. A. K.	903
Stronach, K. F. G.	433
Strong, C. A.	225, 581
——— C. C.	299
——— J. I.	309, 318
Stroud, F. L.	339, 520
——— G. M.	225, 478, 889
Strover, C. H.	278*a*, 633
——— E. J.	149, 681, 908, 606
Stuart, A. G.	310, 316
——— D.	215, 576, 909
——— D.	399
——— H. E.	820
——— J.	341, 348
——— L. A.	177, 584, 908
——— M. E.	874
——— N. J. B.	266, 638, 640
——— *Sir* R. C. O.	57
——— T. J.	812
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S.	204, 741
Stubbings, E. A.	17, 39, 186, 657, 909
Stubbs, H. G. P.	230, 646
——— J. B.	170, 740
——— J. M.	288
——— R. H.	190, 740
——— S. S.	416
——— W. D.	413
Studdert, A. T. S.	264*a*, 552
Stumbles, G. L.	270*a*
Stump, E. A.	873
Sturm, M. G. deL. I.	769*a*
Sturt, O.	343, 350, 517
Suba Ram	558
——— Singh	666, 725
Subbarayaloo	532
Subbayya, K. P.	712
Subhanji Ellappa Bhorgay	*64*
Subramanyam, M.	280, 809*a*
Sucha Singh	624
———	647, 648
Sud, A. C.	283*d*, 809*d*
——— R. N.	284, 809*e*
Sudama	666
Suddick, R. H.	307, 322
Sudhan	609
Sudhanya Kumar Ghosh	837
Sudhir Chandra Neogi	844
Sudhirswar Sen Gupta	833
Sugden, C. S.	344, 514
Suggate, C. F. D.	853
Suhel Singh	67
———	320, 502, 512
Suhrawardy, H.	728
Sujan Singh	839
———	865
———	842, 844
Sukambar Gurung	694
Sukbahadur Gurung	702
Sukbal Limbu	688
Sukh Chain	608, 610
——— Lal	484
——— Ram	585
Sukhdayal Singh	64
Sukhdewa Ram	589
Sukhramdas	830
———	837
Sukhram Singh	464
Sulaiman Khan	837
Suleiman Khan	617
———	594
Sullivan, A. S.	240, 602, 891
——— C. S.	247, 681, 685
——— K. S. H.	434
Sully, T. D.	445, 729
Sultaj	642, 721
Sultan	586
———	750
——— Ahmad	713
———	68
——— Ahmed	749
———	661
——— Ali	320, 511, 887, *60*
———	320, 501, 512
———	602
——— Asghar Ali Khan	67
——— Alam Khan	286*b*
——— Khan	850
———	637
———	320, 505, 512
———	645, 721
———	599
———	623
———	750
——— Mahmud	321, 507, 512
——— Muhammad	748
———	660
———	322, 511
———	637
——— Khan	720
———	751
——— Mulk	713
Sultan Sing Bist	672
——— Negi	672
——— Surkhru	634
Summerfield, D.	870
Summerhayes, R. C.	433
Sumner, F. D. C.	277
Sumnut Tang	681, 685
Sunahang Limbu	706
Sundar	615
Sundar Das	840
——— Sing Chettri	702
——— Singh	833
———	321, 512
———	320, 512
———	464
———	661
———	620
———	*66*
———	537
———	*68*
———	630
———	599
———	318, 511
———	*67*
———	544
———	*62*
———	*63*
———	61
——— Singh Khatri	688
Sundaramurti	*65*
Sundaresan, M. E.	845*a*
——— V.	731
Sundeb Sing Aswal	672
Sunder Singh	636
———	*68*
———	836
———	849
——— Bhatia	844
Sundius-Smith, B. L.	213, 614
——— D. G.	192, 653
Sunehra Singh	593
Sunit Chand	*68*
Surain Singh	833
———	842
———	647
Suraj Bakhsh Singh	722
——— Din	652, *60*
——— Mal	64
——— Pal Singh	519
——— Singh	63
Surajpal Singh	593
Surat Ram	675
——— Singh	318, 511
———	465
———	464
———	387, 512
Surayan Singh	637
Surendropal Singh	284
Suri, S. D.	808
Suriyanarayana	532
Surja Narayan Ghosh	833
——— Ram	571
Surjan Singh	716
———	286*b*
Surajan Singh	721
Surjan Singh	319, 511
———	621
Surjan Singh	462
Surjiman Rai	700
Surju Rana	698
Surkhru Khan	617
Surrain Singh	320, 504, 512
Suru, N. G.	727
Surve, D. A.	267, 581
Suryavanshi, V. L.	281*e*, 809*e*
Suter, H.	298
Suther, C. A. I.	48, 366
Sutherland, A.	398
——— C.	281*b*, 917
——— G. D. McK.	345, 514
——— J. B.	345, 514
——— J. W. R.	281*a*, 753
——— R. B.	884
Suthrell, F. E.	285*b*, 290
Sutton, C. S.	879*b*
——— E. A.	737
——— E. G.	237, 589, 716
——— H.	283*c*, 401, 431
——— H. G.	121, *65*
Svensson, E.	434, 760
Swales, K. N.	262, 629, 719
Swan, D. C. T.	341, 514
——— W. D.	345, 518
Swann, A. E.	235, 743
Swash, N. B.	260, 644
Swayne, A. O.	361
Sweeney, J. E.	819
Sweeny, N.	763
Sweet, E.	760*b*, 781
Sweetland, F. J.	873*a*
Sweetman, A.	873
——— W. P.	394
Swift, H. B.	281*d*, 809*b*
Swift, H. G.	241, 743
Swinburn, H. E.	249, 621, 909
Swiney, W. D.	401
Swingler, H. R.	824
Swinton, G. E.	573
Swire, C. G. W.	287
——— E.	338
Swyer, J. E.	759*a*
Sydney, H.	204, 741
Syed, A. S.	286*b*
——— Ali-Bin-Hamid	284
——— Ibn-i-Hasan	270*a*
——— Iskander Ali Mirza	259, 895
——— Makhdum Shah	719
——— Maqsood Husain Naqri	734
——— Mohamed Shrafat Ali	717
——— Nur Ahmed	725
——— Qasim Abbas	717
——— Riaz Hussain	753
——— Tufail Ahmad	840
——— Wali Mohamad Shah	753
Syer, H. E.	267, 609
Sykes, A. P.	391
——— *Sir* F. H.	297, 411, 429, 727, 897
——— H. H.	289
——— H. W.	424
——— J. H.	184, 740
Sylvester, E. C.	298
Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B.	311, 317
Sym, J. M.	398
Syme, A. G.	352
Symes, A. J.	778
——— B. G.	378
Symonds, A. H. B.	445
——— C.	821
——— O. T.	825
——— E.	344, 744
——— H. F. G. d'A.	353
——— T. H.	874
——— W. P.	359
Symons, A. F.	763
——— H. J. H.	793
——— J. S.	310, 317
——— N. V. H.	277, 385
——— R. O.	374
Synge, T. M.	405, 406
Synnott, P. F.	311, 318

T

Tabraham, A. F.	420
Tabuteau, G. G.	3, 755
——— T. B. H.	759
Tadman, D. H.	368
Taffazul Hussain	848

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Taffs, A. L.	386
Tai Kwei	684
Tailyour, I. S.	398
Tait, A.	430
——— A.	803
——— G. T.	436
——— H. C.	790
Taitt, N. R.	200, 421, 569
Taj Beg Mirza	841
——— Din	521
——— Muhammad	600
———	719
———	719
——— Khan	569, 610
———	486
——— Nasar	285e
Taja Khan	512
Tajik, A. S. M.	285
Takman Ral	700
Talbot, *Revd.* A. D.	502
——— D. E. B	387
——— V. D. L.	885
——— W. E. H.	17, 47, 194, 644, 909
Talib Shah	477
Talbnagar, *Kunwar of*	271, 610
Tallents, G. E.	38, 365
Talwalker, T. H.	281c, 809b
Talwar, B. N.	285a
——— M. L.	281c, 809b
Tambling, *Revd.* F. G. H.	902
Tancred, D. R.	283b
——— N. G. W.	281, 752
Tandon, B. R.	801
——— R. K.	799
Taneja, B. L.	869
Tanner, F. G.	282
——— G. W.	191, 601
——— R. L.	409
——— W.	853
Tapp, D. H.	735, 576
Tapping, A. H.	877
Tapsall, G. L. B.	823
Tara Chand	828, 60
———	557, 562
——— Singh,	603
———	622
———	622
———	850
——— Bai	265a, 465
——— Choudhri	671
——— Chandra	729
Tarapore, B. S.	281a, 809b
——— P. K.	776
Tarbat, *The Lord*	398
Tarbotton, A. H.	273
Tarlok Singh	660
———	602, 605
——— Sikka	844
Tarr, J. R.	881
——— W.	423, 771
——— W. D.	311, 319
Tarver, C. H.	267, 616
——— E. K.	264, 615
——— G. L.	256, 612
Tassie, J. A.	436
Tat Dun	684, 685
Tate, J. C.	131, 895, 55
——— W. M.	158, 851, 914
Tatham, P. E.	239, 472
Tattersall, C. O.	856a
Tatya Sawant	581
Taverner, R. L.	389
Tawney, R. B.	745
Tayler, E. R. N. a'W.	277, 458
——— F. L.	59, 118, 449, 685
——— J.	261, 745
——— J. H.	409
——— S. E.	219, 671
——— W. E.	875
Tayleur, C. L. O.	303, 322
Taylor, A.	372
——— A. C.	221, 615, 618
——— A. D.	871
——— A. D.	291
——— C. B.	435
——— C. G.	812
——— C. H.	277a, 752
——— E. B. N.	416
——— E. M. K.	761
——— E. P.	873
——— E. T. N.	797
——— F. W.	747
——— G. D.	190, 699
——— G. F.	234, 631, 889, 916

Names.	Page.
Taylor, G. F.	806
——— G. L.	274, 700
——— H. C. H.	375
——— H. O.	281d, 405
——— J.	275
——— J. B.	361
——— J. F. L.	847, 858a
——— J. G.	440
——— J. H.	22, 179, 461
——— J. N.	282, 568
——— J. McL. G.	60, 124, 447, 586
——— J. R. C.	432
——— J. R. K.	747
——— L. M.	422, 897
——— L. S.	266a, 745
——— M.	802
——— N. S.	160, 541
——— R. D. C.	244, 744
——— R. M.	823
——— R. P.	255, 666, 889
——— R. W.	410
——— S.	254, 744
——— S.	410
——— T. A.	297
——— T. C.	881
——— V. C. L.	272
——— W.	298, 847
——— W. T.	806
Taza Gul	629
Teague, J.	189, 614, 618
——— R. J. D.	204, 638
Teal, A. J.	280a, 809a
——— F. H. D.	281, 752
——— W. E.	283a
Tee, S. E.	275, 366
Teg Singh	68
Tega	65
Tehi Ram	838
Tehri (Garhwal), *Raja of*	671, 59
Tej Singh	664
Teja Singh	653, 655
———	622
———	665
———	600
———	601
———	601
———	639
———	621
———	488
———	841
———	630
———	842
———	845
———	748, 917
———	751
———	61
Tejbir Thapa	528
Tej Singh Gurung	527, 528
Tek Chand	837
———	527, 528
———	465
———	654
———	751
———	714
Teka Rawat	715
Tekaode, M. R.	694
Tekbahadur Gurung	694
———	693
———	702
——— Pun	68
——— Thapa	692
Telfer, D. A.	436
Tellis, J. P. U.	824
Temple, E.	18, 40 304, 908
——— F. C.	2, 299, 898
——— W. T.	307, 319
Temple-Raston, B.	807c
Templeman, C. J.	281a, 753
Templer, G. G.	306, 853, 856a, 914
Tennant, C. A. M.	155, 739
——— D.	807a
Terrell, A.	27, 345
——— C. G.	294, 760
Terrey, G. E.	429
Terrill, F. C.	879
Terrot, C. R.	16, 27, 57
Terry, A. B.	873a
——— A. T.	339, 520
——— C. E.	746
——— H.	274, 752
——— R. F.	878
Tester, C. K.	214, 607
Tetley, I. C.	290
Teversham, M. S.	181, 541, 884

Names.	Page.
Tew, D. McL.	279
Tewari, B. B.	839
Tewson, R. G.	205, 741
Tezu Khanka	61
Tha Loo	731
——— Ya	685
Thacker, J. H.	47, 306
——— L.	275, 752
Thadani, K. T.	281c, 809b
Thakar Malha Singh	841
——— Singh	842
Thaker, V. P.	834
Thakur, C. S.	258, 594, 717
——— K. S.	778
——— Das	857a
——— Das Sharma	751
——— Dip Singh	59
——— Jor Singh	67
——— Singh	63
———	620
———	68
———	66
——— Sing Negi	672
Thamman Singh	593
Than Singh	666
Thanbahadur Thapa	702
Thanbir Thapa	698
Thandu Ram	585
Thapar, D. R.	797
——— P. N.	265a, 550
Thatcher, F. J.	876
——— G. B.	309, 320, 500
Thayamkulam Nellu Krishnan	845d
Theobald, R.	874a
Theobalds, J. A.	382
Theodore, J. H.	818
Theodule, *Revd.* O. C.	416
Thepar Sing Negi	872
Thew, I. A.	236, 631, 743
Thewils, N. E.	292
Thicknesse, R. N.	361
Thimayya, K. S.	265a, 677
Thiruvengadam	854a
———	532
Thob Ram	552
Thom, D. St. C.	38, 405, 406
——— R. R. L.	172, 740
Thomas, A. F. F.	224, 852, 914
——— A. N.	776
——— A. R.	286b, 521
——— C. B. M.	280
——— *Revd.* D. M.	906
——— D. L.	427
——— D. O.	419
——— D. R.	362a
——— D. R.	791
——— E. O'D.	283b, 680
——— F.	877
——— F. M.	285, 325
——— H. P.	175, 612
——— J. C. L.	379
——— K. F. W.	224, 678
——— L. W.	880
——— N. S.	188, 740
——— P. E.	243, 676
——— R. B. F.	388
——— R. C. P.	820
——— R. E.	879
——— R. F. L.	270
——— R. H.	57, 332, 892
——— R. J.	855
——— R. J. H.	310, 319
——— T. H.	798
——— W. H.	24, 846
Thomason, A. D. F.	214, 463, 886
Thomasson, J.	409
Thompson, A.	60, 119, 448, 569
——— A.	22, 854a
——— A. J. W.	881
——— C.	810
——— C.	761c
——— C. E.	261, 745, 916
——— C. L.	821
——— C. M.	119, 892, 55
——— C. W.	278
——— D.	222, 561
——— D. B.	880
——— E. C.	526, 528
——— E. J.	281a, 753
——— F. H.	376
——— G.	879
——— G. D.	368

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Thompson, G. O. N. . 344, 350, 520
——— G. S. . . 309, 321, 506
——— G. V. L. . . 281, 752
——— G. W. . . . 760a
——— H. M. . . . 327
——— H. T. . . . 375a
——— H. V. J. . . . 812
——— J. P. . 59, 106, 447, 478
——— J. W. . . . 309, 319
——— L. F. . . . 304, 317
——— L. W. . . 281d, 753
——— N. G. . . . 308, 900
——— P. T. L. . . . 139, 562
——— R. H. . . . 206, 580
——— R. H. G. . . . 812
——— R. L. . . . 341, 520
——— R. O. V. . . . 376
——— S. J. 373
——— S. L. . . . 169, 588
——— *Sir* T. R. L. . . 288, 908
——— V. L. 421
——— W. 873
——— W. D. C. . . . 445
——— W. G. M. . . 245, 488
——— W. G. S. . 248, 884, 605
Thomson, A. L. . . . 376
——— A. M. 283
——— A. R. . . . 146, 594
——— A. P. Q. . . . 210, 695
——— D. C. . . 281d, 298, 349
——— G. A. 874b
——— J. N. . . . 7, 303, 908
——— R. C. 395
——— R. M. 295
——— R. O. C. 416
——— *Revd.* T. A. . . . 902
——— W. D. 409
——— W. R. . . 246, 579, 582
Thomson-Glover, J. W. 147, 895, 66
Thorat, S. P. P. . . . 266, 642
Thorburn, H. H. . . 2, 58, 775
——— W. L. 856
Thorley, T. T. T. . . 283c, 753
Thorne, A. C. D . . 97, 890, 66
——— J. 382
——— M. 761b
——— *Revd.* P. E. . . . 906
Thorne Thorne, H. . . 309, 318
Thornett, D. . . . 283d, 752
Thornton, E. C. B. . . . 412
——— F. L. 403
——— F. R. 783
——— G. E. 376
——— J. C. T. . . . 250, 691
Thorold, M. 363
Thorp, D. G. 761b
——— H. W. B. 908
——— J. R. 44
Thorpe, C. W. G. . . 218, 742
——— D. S. . . . 286, 526a
——— P. 813
Thoy, A. R. 817
Thuillier, H. S. . . . 305, 318
——— L. C. . . 84, 892, 66
——— L. de M. . . . 526, 529
Thunder, B. J. 270
———G. B. . . . 267a, 460
Thunian 635
Thuniyan 634, 640
Thurling-Blackwell, G. . . 195, 741
Thurlow, E. G. L. . . 16, 46, 56, 907
Thursby, E. N. 389
Thursfield, *Revd.* G. A. R. . 415, 906
Thurston, C. E. 352
Thwaytes, L. L. . . 180, 474, 909
——— R. C. G. 846
Thyer, W. E. 821
Thyne, W. . . . 60, 127, 899
Tibbles, D. M. 761c
Tibbs, F. C. 27, 758
——— R. T. S. 872
Tice, C. A. 210, 742
Ticehurst, W. H. 870
Tickell, G. W. 202, 741
——— J. K. 38, 338
Tidcombe, A. L. . . . 306, 885
Tidmarsh, F. 882
Tidy, S. 409
Tierney, H. 273, 752
Tighe, S. C. H. . . . 267a, 644
Tika Ram 552
Tikaram Thapa 694
Tikachand Chhetri 706
Tikari, *Maharajkumar of* . . . 59

NAMES. Page.

Tikka, S. S. B. 286
Tikka Khan 5, 6d
Tilbury, W. H. . . . 275, 526a
Tilbury Fox, C. 379b
Tilly, E. . . 45, 60, 130, 448, 590
Tillyard, G. E. 846, 858a
Tilok Singh 386, 511
——— 68
——— 620, 625
Timbs, R. J. 292
Timmis, C. W. M. . . . 405, 406
——— L. M. H. 825
Timpson, A. H. 286a, 649
——— T. L. 391
Tims, E. D. 262, 638
Tin Bon 681
Ting, Nang 683
Tindall, J. W. B. 177, 594
Tingey, J. M. 746
Tinker, J. 429
Tinley, F. B. N. 131, 468
Tinley-Bassett, *Revd.* H. F. E. . 903
Tinney, G. E. . . . 203, 654, 655
——— L. H. 172, 541
Tippett, H. K. . 6, 250, 703, 916, 914
Tirkha Ram 589
——— 588
Tirumalai Naidoo 899, 6d
Titley, J. McL. W. . . 310, 320, 507
Tiwana Khan 613
——— 311, 511
Tiwari, S. G. 729
Tobin, E. 746
——— E. 761
——— E. M. 763a
——— R. W. . . . 230, 705, 884
Tod, G. R. 393
——R. L. 344, 348
Toda Singh 67
Todar Singh 899, 6d
Todd, A. C. 307, 320
——— C. D. H. 283e, 422
——— C. J. 823
——— G. H. N. 289
——— M. D. 763
——— N. C. 822
——— R. 146, 653
——— T. T. . . . 266, 462, 858
Todhunter, J. F. 310, 321
Todman, G. R. 285, 349
Toker, A. C. 610
Tokhar Chand 645
Tolat, K. V. 278, 809a
Tolhurst, W. R. 880
Tollemache, H. V. . . . 278, 689
Toller, A. E. 868
——— G. G. T. 415
Tomkins, C. J. D. 233, 614
——— G. L. . . 213, 536, 886
——— L. H. . . 3, 756, 547
Tomlin, S. C. . . . 306, 322, 916
Tomlinson, F. N. 385
——— R. 283c, 633
Toms, H. G. 873
Tong Zai Kai 681
Tonkin, R. S. . . . 199, 608, 610
——— D. C. W. 420
Toogood, C. G. . . . 37, 199, 689
——— G. W. 410
——— H. C. 358
Tooley, *Revd.* C. C. 904
Toovey, C. W. . 17, 26, 186, 553, 908
Topbahadur Basnet 704
Topham, C. 339, 347
——— J. V. 260a, 481
Tor Khan 617
——— 6d
Tora Baz Khan 660, 60
Torpy, A. T. 810
——— C. D. 826
Torrance, K. S. 393, 908
Tota Ram 552
——— 552
——— Singh 554
Tottenham, L. B. 260a, 559
Tounsend, F. H. 182, 851
Toussaint, E. W. 873a
——— H. W. 818
Towell, R. H. 304, 885
Tower, R. B. 384
Towers, H. C. 413
Towle, J. B. 445
Townend, E. 761a
——— G. A. 379

NAMES. Page.

Towning, W. E. 821
Townley, N. P. . . . 215, 666, 723
Townsend, A. B. 873a
——— C. 880
——— C. G. T. . . . 266a, 639
——— C. H. . . . 269e, 605
——— C. M. 396
——— E. M. 763
——— E. P. . . . 267b, 605
——— J. 22, 868
——— P. A. 267c, 636
——— R. S. 777
——— *Revd.* S. F. 660
Toynbee, G. E. . . . 8, 137, 739
Toyne, C. J. . . . 245, 689, 885
Tozer, D. C. E. 238, 477
——— F. A. 882
——— P. A. 761b
Trafford, C. L. 248, 705
Trail, E. M. . . . 158, 665, 881
Tranchell, H. G. 156, 66
Trant, D. L. 807a
Travers, C. 880
——— T. H. 244, 486
Travers-Drapers, F. G. V. . 286b, 387
Traylen, H. E. 281
Traynor, T. W. 813
Treanor, R. S. S. 297
Treffry, B. C. 283b, 456
Treganza, E. K. 761a
Tregear, V. W. 266, 460
Trelawny, J. W. 360
——— L. C. . 24, 60, 121, 450, 738
Tremellen, L. 386
Tremenheere, J. S. W. . . 309, 317
Trench, *Revd.* A. C. 904
Trenchard, G. B. B. . . . 302, 317
Treneer-Michel, E. D. 405
Tresham, B. 274, 752
Tresidder, A. G. 777
Treston, M. L. 783
Trevelyan, J. A. 561
———W. B. F. . . 178, 604, 888
Trevor, C. P. 853, 914
Trewby, B. F. 270a
Tribe, J. W. 732
——— R. L. 305, 319
Trigg, C. T. 280, 518
Triggs, R. G. 263, 891
Trilok Chand 704
——— Sing 694, 860, 887
Trim, J. H. 258, 578
Tristram, W. B. 380
Trivedi, D. S. M. 829
——— M. 283c
——— M. M. 809d
Trobridge, F. M. . . . 265a, 745
Trotman, *Revd.* L. W. 903
Trott, W. A. . . . 220, 609, 884
Trotter, J. G. 266, 675
——— T. 391
Trouton, H. G. 263, 464
Troughton Dean, G. P. . 204, 646, 917
Troup, F. C. A. . . 18, 32, 303, 908
Trowsdale, W. St. T. 870a
Truscott, H. B. . . . 307, 320, 509
——— J. V. . . . 306, 317, 914
Truss, R. D. 880
Tubbs, *Rt. Revd.* N. H. . . . 906
Tubby, F. K. 420
Tuck, H. A. 416
——— H. J. C. 880
——— P. H. J. 307, 317
——— S. A. 394
Tucker, B. H. G. . . 208, 705, 886
——— E. F. 247, 671
——— E. J. 364
——— *Revd.* G. E. 903
——— H. S. . . 9, 58, 84, 865
——— H. D. 250, 467
——— J. D. 222, 684
——— O. R. 408
——— P. A. 339, 514
——— W. A. 306, 319
Tudor, O. F. M. 288
Tudor-Craig, P. C. . . 190, 684, 899
Tuely, C. S. 393
Tuffin, E. 247, 660, 60
Tuite, D. G. H. 345, 514
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T. . 60, 130, 691
Tukaram, P. Arnalkar 849
——— Power 576
Tukaramrao More 578
Tuke, C. W. B. 303, 319

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Tuker, F. I. S. 17, 41, 178, 689, 909
Tulabahadur Gharti 704
Tulbahadur Thapa 698
Tulloch, D. D. C. 308, 319
——— H. M. 183, 298, 483
Tully, A. 883
——— D. G. 426
——— W. S. C. 283, 633
Tulsi Das 283c, 809e
——— Ram 674
——— 721
——— Lakshman Jadhao 587
Tulsiram Gharti 65
Tul Sing Thapa 66
Tumber, T. A. 868
Tun Shwe 684
Tunks, L. S. S. 283e, 663
Tunnicliffe, F. D. 445
Turbett, L. W. R. T. 5
Turnbull, J. 295
——— L. D. J. 409
——— P. E. X. 376
Turnell, L. St. J. 873a
Turner, A. C. 418
——— A. E. 526a, 529
——— A. F. St. A. 353
——— A. W. 821
——— C. D. L. 231, 743
——— C. J. R. 173, 621, 908
——— F. M. 361
——— G. F. 150, 895a
——— G. M. 50
——— H. F. D. 37, 40, 859
——— J. F. 57, 331
——— J. G. 455, 57
——— J. H. 264, 547, 889
——— J. M. 428
——— J. R. B. 305, 318, 909
——— J. W. 384
——— R. 413, 760a
——— R. A. 40, 336, 347
——— R. G. 375
——— R. V. 396
——— V. B. 403
——— V. L. 281d
——— W. C. 879b
——— W. F. B. 368
——— W. H. 879
——— W. R. 277a, 858a
Turney, W. A. 883
Turnham, A. S. 290
Turpin, C. F. 298
Turton, G. A 364
Tuson, G. E. 404a, 406
——— P. C. 310, 322
Tute, C. S. 59, 100, 737, 851, 855, 914
Tutt, J. A. 881
Tutton H. E. 429
Tweed, J. R. H. 24, 198, 674, 916
Tweedy, R. T. P. 759a
——— V. C. 250, 620, 918
Twidale, E. St. A. 281c
Twiss, R. J. 282, 753
——— W. L. O. 16, 27, 28, 55, 63, 703, 907
Twite, W. J. 874a
Twohig, P. 747
Twynam, C. 413
Tyacke, A. J. 244, 852
Tyers, J. E. 421
Tylden-Wright, W. R. 288, 908
Tyler, C. W. H. 282, 591
——— S. T. W. 294
Tyndall, G. S. 761a
——— R. 267a, 560
Tyrell, C. 879
Tyrer, A. 267d, 622
Tyrrell, H. E. 223, 659 662
——— R. C. 868
——— W. G. 46, 333
Tyrrell-Mackenzie, E. G. 280, 752
Tytler, *Sir* H. C. 87

U

Uchchhap Sing Bhandari 66
Uchharangial Kalidas Anjaria 845
Udahang Limbu 706
Udai Sing Thapa 694
Udbir Thapa 706
Ude Singh 46c
——— 456
Ucham Singh 492

NAMES. Page.

Udham Singh 627
——— 475
——— 558
——— 645
——— 837
——— 837
——— 665
——— 63
——— 843
Udhe Singh 63
Udmi Ram 653
Udho Ram 617
Ugam Singh 482
Ujagar Singh 541, 545
——— 844
——— 553
——— 490
——— 527, 528
——— Madnawat 845
Ujala 677
Ujirsing Gurung 696
——— Limbu 700
Uma Katat 714
——— Rawat 66
Umakant Sukul 597, 860, 886
Umar Gurung 698
——— Hayat 320, 503, 512
——— Hayat Khan, *Sir* 1, 488, 68
——— Khan 63
——— 652
Umedsing Bist 688
Umersing Limbu 700
Umrao Bahadur 569
——— Sing 320, 509, 512
——— Negi 673
——— Pawar 672
——— Rawat 61
——— Singh 674
——— 854a
Underhill, D. L. 761
——— E. 758
——— H. J. L. 879
Underwood, G. F. 59, 101, 888
——— H. J. 190, 650
Unger, O. R. 783
Unikat Ramunni Menon 711
Unitt, W. V. 874a
Unwin, J. L. W. 384
Upshon, C. O. 822
——— D. J. 824
Upson, G. D. 263, 561
Upton, R. B. E. 181, 699
Urmson, D. G. S. 22, 163, 740, 908
Urquhart, W. H. W. 324
Usman Khan 569
Uttam Chand 637
——— Singh 829
——— 473
——— 631
——— 558
——— 471
Uttappa, K. T. 712
Utting, J. H. 428

V

Vacy-Ask, W. M. 278a, 752
Vaid, H. B. 282, 809b
Vaidya, J. B. 783
Valzey, J. T. de H. 306
Vakil, P. R. 789
Valentine, J. W. 299
Vallance, J. I. 306, 319
Van Ouylenberg, V. A. 820
——— Haefton, J. V. P. 823
——— Ingen, E. J. 431
——— Mulken, P. 410
——— Someren, L. W. 410
——— Straubenzee, A. B. 303, 318
Vance, R. L. 785
Vander Byl, J. 16, 23, 57
——— Godt, D. N. 526, 529
——— Kiste, J. C. 394
Vandertacien, F. P. 412
Vanderwart, S. C. 822
Vaney, L. S. 45, 47, 48, 211, 852
Vangham, A. 372
Vangikar, B. A. 281e, 809e
Vankaner, *Raj Saheb of* 59
——— *Kumar Shri of* 59
Vann, A. J. 199, 674, 891, 55
Vanreenen, J. W. 782
Vanstone, G. M. E. 426

NAMES. Page.

Varadarajan, P. S. 808
Varadaraju 64
Vardon A. C. 817
——— V. A. 280a, 521
Varma, M. C. 284, 809e
——— R. P. 729
——— R. S. 281a, 809b
——— *Raja Damara Kumara*, V. R. 532
Vasant G. Anjarlekar 833
——— Sakharam Gaikawad 833
Vasey, J. W. 760
Vasudeva, J. N. 809
Vasudev Ram Chandra Madhekar 833
Vatakke Paroth Kelan 843
Vaughan, E. W. D. 38, 177, 455, 908
——— F. E. 873
——— G. L. S. 261a, 697
——— H. R. 197, 666, 917
——— J. H. V. 345, 348, 518
——— R. E. 736
Vauquilin, D. M. B. 266a, 705
Vaux, E. D. 288
——— H. G. 897
Vazifdar, N. J. 281d, 809b
——— S. S. 777
——— 881
Veale, H. J. 879
Veasey, T. W. 256, 653
Vedder, J. R. 265, 556
Veevers, C. J. 343, 348
Veitch, W. L. D. 407
Venables, A. V. 434
Venant, S. O. 422, 710
Venkatagiri, *Maharaja of* 516
Venkatasami 516
Venkatesaperumal 272, 583
Venn, T. W. 873a
——— W. H. 270a
Venning, D. R. 286a
——— F. E. W. 16, 23, 28, 57, 66, 907
——— W. K. 18, 37, 56, 907
Venour, C. M. H. 374
——— W. A. 393
Verbi, V. C. 759a
Verdon, P. 791
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 289
Verghese, G. 795
Verma, *Raja, Damara Kumara*, V. R. 286a
——— S. D. 267a, 482
Vernede, C. R. B. 285a
Verney, L. M. 37, 846
Vernon, H. 382
——— H. B. 45, 59, 118, 449, 653
——— J. V. 283e, 752
Verrieres, L. 309, 321, 506
Vertannes, V. S. 277
Vetch, W. H. 274, 700
Vicarage, L. J. 887a
Vicary, E. S. 60, 128, 858
Vick, A. S. 761a
Vickers, J. 525, 529
——— J. S. 270a
——— W. G. H. 6, 17, 60, 164, 476, 907
Victor, A. C. 817
Vida, A. St. J. 328
Vidya Prasad 841
Vieyra, A. 417
——— C. F. 820
Vigors, M. D. 142, 459
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 569
Villar, P. L. 368
Villiers, A. 170b, 851
——— A. W. C. 413
——— L. A. 358
Vincent, B. 819
——— D. H. 431
——— H. 813
——— M. V. 256, 675, 725
——— S. A. 280
Vines, C. E. 58, 74, 851, 855, 914
Viney, J. E. 202, 741
Vining, J. W. 882
——— L. E. 407
——— R. E. D. 361
Vinyek, S. C. 283d, 809d
Vinning, R. S. E. M. 394
Vipan, R. S. 421
Vir Singh 845
——— 267a, 465
Virabadra Goundan 532
Virgin, A. H. 188, 535
Virmani, K. C. 808

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names. Page.

Viseshwar Sharma, 857a
Vishan Das Sharma 838
Visheshar Nauth Singh 260, 569
Vishnuprasad Rupshankar Vasavadu 839
Vishnu Sakha Ram Panjre 833
Vishram Adatrao 576
——— Gangaram 608
——— Rao Chowan 63
Vithal Mahadeo Satpute 830
Vithoba, Mathe 577
Viasto, A. G. 285b, 405
Voelcker, D. C. 261, 490
Voelcker, G. G. 182, 691
Vogel, F. W. 308, 316
Vokins, A. V. 265a, 745
Vorley, J. S. 279, 686
Vosper, E. E. 226, 478, 858
——— G. E. 259, 629
Voules, C. L. M. 251, 579
Voysey, G. C. A. 214, 742, 914
Vullamy, E. L. L. 526, 529
Vyle, G. J. 892
Vyvyan, R. E. 524, 529

W

Wable, B. B. 281e, 809e
Wace, M 59, 116, 448, 625
——— M. H. 804
——— S. L. 57, 68, 738
Wade, C. P. G. 282, 397
——— E. W. 9, 756
——— E. W. N. 362e
——— F. O. 416, 760
——— T. 877
Wadhams, J. O. 285, 686
Wadhawa Singh 832
627
Wadia, A. H. N. 284
——— A. R. 278a, 809a
——— M. D. 777
Wadley, G. C. L. 275, 606
——— M. F. 410
Waghorn, R. D. 338, 896
Wagstaff, H. W. 337, 896
——— L. C 59, 111, 448, 592, 908
——— O. P. 311, 319
Wahid Ali Khan 65
482
Wain, J. 883
Wainright, V. 273, 752
Wainwright, J. G. 219, 639
——— V. L. M. 270a
——— W. H. 285b, 388
Wainwright-Fahey, W. G. 283b, 518
Waite, J. J. 226, 609
Waje Gam 684
Wajid Ali khan 858a
Wakade, S. K. 281e, 809e
Wakefield, E. A. G. 266a, 469
——— J. H. 267a, 484
Wakeham, C. E. 6, 227, 485, 916
——— D. O. 761b
Wakeley, B. S. 270
Wakelin, A. B 59, 113, 450, 738
Wakely, A. V. T. 335, 347, 908
Wakil Singh 656
Walati Ram Nehraw 837
Walawalkar, B. P. 266b, 532
Walch, A. G. 385
Waldram, J. 877
Waldron, D. H. 807e
Wali Dad Khan 65
—— Mohamed 68
—— Mohammed 396, 512
——— Khan 840
608
—— Muhammad 479
400
Walk, A. G. 879
Walker, A. E. G. 310, 322
——— A. I. 290
——— A. R. 212, 621, 895a
——— A. R. E. 265a, 660, 662
——— A. W. G. 179, 294, 472
——— C. C 50, 59, 109, 726
——— C. H. 375a
——— C. V. 760b
——— E. 306, 317
——— E. A. 3, 9, 58, 765
——— E. B. 816

Names. Page.

Walker, E. C. 27, 333
——— E. J. P. T. 145, 476, 908
——— E. R. W. 283a, 365
——— G. A. C. 413
——— G. H. 383
——— G. L. 905
——— Sir H. B. 374
——— H. L. 277a, 555
——— H. M. L. 881
——— H. E. O. 60, 126, 449, 654
——— J. 280, 575
——— J. C. 17, 44, 158, 457, 908
——— J. E. 28, 226, 459
——— J. E. O. 366
——— J. F. 388
——— J. G. B. 266, 624
——— J. N. 56
——— K. 405, 406
——— L. H. F. 281d, 327
——— P. 883
——— R. A. H. 405, 406
——— R. C. 342, 348, 917
——— R. F. 26, 759
——— R. H. 280a
——— S. E. C. 267b, 599
——— S. G. 756
——— W. J. N. 310, 320, 504
Walkey, J. C. 344, 518
Walkington, E. K. 402
Walklin, E. R. 879b
Wall, E. N. C. 270a
——— F. C. 404a, 744
——— R. B. C. 263, 701
——— T. 879b
——— W. M. C. 309, 320
Wallace, C. H. 302, 322
——— E. 847
——— E. G. 205, 675, 899
——— F. I. 266d, 664
——— J. R. K. 233, 674, 891
——— J. S. 397
——— R. 870
——— R. W. A. 239, 678
Wallach, L. J. 325
Wallbank, H. A. C. 389
Waller, E de W. 146, 558
——— Rt. Revd. E. H. M. 422, 904
——— F. J. H. 338, 347
——— R. C. B. 266b, 615
——— R. S. deW. 59, 100, 851, 856a
——— T. R. 267, 578
Walley, A. F. 415
Wallinton, J. M. 42, 198, 482
Wallis, A. E. 207, 742
——— B. 286
——— B. H. 159, 535
——— C. 195, 530
——— C. E. A. 305, 884
——— H. E. 881
——— H. J. K 37, 58, 73, 738, 914
——— K. H. 304, 318, 909
——— L. G. 285a, 471
Walmsley, G. A. 759a
Walsh, A. 305, 322
——— A. P. 235, 581
——— E. T. 746
——— F. J. 745
——— H. 12, 869
——— H. 26, 238, 697
——— J. E. 12, 276, 349
——— Revd. J. S. 905
——— L. E. 277a
——— M. 868
——— M. C. 221, 558
——— M. P. 49, 846
——— Revd. S. 424
Walshe, P. J. 807c
——— S. J. A. H. 758
Walter, C. F. H. 267b, 683
——— E. H. 309, 320
Walters, C. L. 879
——— D. A. 285b, 568
——— E. B. 427
——— E. C. 209, 654, 909
——— M. H. 267, 536
——— R. V. des. 395
Walton, A. R. 267, 693
——— C. 56, 330, 416, 896
——— C. E. 879b
——— F. 248, 470
——— J. H. 274, 752
——— W. 281
——— W. C. 584
——— W. L. 262, 689
——— W. P. E. 394

Names. Page.

Walwyn, F. T. T. 289
——— H. T. 4
Waman Hari Bupekar 829
Wand, A. 873
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 250, 492
Wanstall, C. D. 873
Wapshare, Sir R. 67
Warburton, J. D. I. M. 281c, 546
Ward, A. D. 378
——— C. A. 283d, 753
——— C. L. C. 382
——— E. C. S. 261, 593
——— E. LeH. 359
——— J. A. 281a
——— G. R. 236, 697, 884
——— G. E. 879a
——— T. M. 325
Warde, R. H. 418
Warden, J. F. C. H. E. 305, 322
——— V. 60, 448, 610
——— W. R. 195, 741
Wardle, F. M. 416
——— F. M. 761b
——— J. 246, 469
——— M. K. 363
Wardrop, Sir A. E. 10, 18, 55, 300, 608
Wards, G. T. 238, 548, 916
Ware, R. F. 884
Warlam Singh 67
——— 562, 60
Waring, J. L. 879b
Waris Ali 608
Warmington, Revd. G. W. 902
Warne, O. H. 393
Warner, C. M. E. 814
——— E. T. H. 276b
——— H. W. 281b, 753
——— J. 274
——— R. T. 873
——— W. G. H. 813
Warrack, C. M 398
Warren, A. A. G. 326
——— D. F. W. 211, 541, 917, 918
——— G. 295
——— H. M. 405, 406
——— P. 253, 464, 899
——— P. F. S. 293
Warren-Boulton, C. G. 274, 425, 856a
Warriam Singh 605
Warrington, C. W. 285a
——— R. C. 283d, 752
Warry, H. E. 191, 646
Warters, R. A. 791
Warwick, F. P. 774
Waryam Singh 653
690
839
549, 713
61
845
753
——— Dhllown 845
Wasawa Singh 67
849
536
473
Washdil Khan 750
Wasie, B. B. 285a
Wason, S. R. 303, 317, 908, 914
Wass, A. E. 269b, 625
Wastie, H. G. 285a, 387
Watch, E. A. 761b
Watchorn, A. E. 251, 580
Waterbury, Revd. F. G. 903
Waterfield, J. E. 283a, 325
Waterhouse, E. R. 257, 484
——— H. 874
Waters, C. E. W. 873
——— H. P. E. 264a, 602a
——— H. S. 807a
——— J. F. 276b, 514a
——— J. R. 307, 916
——— P. G. 266b, 656
——— T. Z. 11, 247, 744
——— W. E. J. 368
Waterstone, M. S. 281b, 293, 492
Wates. E. S. H. 426
——— F. H. 289
Wathen, F. B. 418
Watkin, E. E. 761
Watkins, A. N. M. 185, 740
——— B. S. 525, 529, 887
——— C. A. 824

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Watkins, F.	394
——— F. W. S.	226, 478
——— G. F.	847
——— P. J. R.	27, 268a, 348
——— R. A.	834a
Watkis, G. L.	279
——— H. L.	169, 457, 908, 916
Watmore, K. C.	879b
Watney, N. C.	416
Watney, T. G.	386
Wats, R. C.	50, 798
Watson, A. C.	877
——— A. F.	257, 660, 891
——— C. S. M. C.	58, 333, 896
——— E. E.	171, 548
——— G. F.	884
——— Sir H. D.	1
——— H. D.	32, 112, 893, 55
——— H. E. W.	2, 297
——— J. D.	285b, 416, 516
——— J. P. H.	360, 745
——— N. V.	305, 325
——— O.	200, 857
——— O. M.	761
——— P.	880
——— P. C.	232, 683, 865
——— P. H.	746
——— R.	414
——— R.	281, 752
——— R. MacL.	409
——— S. E.	295, 760a
——— T. H.	274, 514
——— W. A.	491
——— W. L.	777
Watt, J. H. S.	266a, 547
——— J. L.	761
——— W. D. B.	324, 897
——— W. R.	296
Wattan Singh	62
Watts, A. D.	821
——— A. H.	29, 58, 72, 738
——— C. E.	826
——— G. M.	270a
——— H.	883
——— J. A. I.	525, 529
——— N. H. L.	60, 126, 448, 599
——— O. A.	300
——— R. P.	182, 895
——— W. A. H.	410
——— W. W.	11, 249, 744
Wauchope, R. S.	148, 892, 55
Waud, C. W. H. P.	280, 752
Waugh, R. R.	328
Waumsley, T. H.	23, 243, 703
Wavish, P. G.	341, 348
Way, A. B. M.	260a, 744
——— H. C.	413
——— J.	41, 301, 322
——— W. H.	873a
Wayling, E. A.	255, 579, 582, 744
Waynforth, H. H.	420
Wazir Chand	850
——— Singh	284a, 664
Wazira	628, 632
——— Rawat	571
Weallens, W. R. W.	28, 184, 693
Weare, F. G. G.	364
Wears-Taylor, C.	280, 526a
Weaver, E. H.	274, 445
——— J. Y.	196, 858
——— R. C.	761b
Webb, A.	854
——— A. B. H.	202, 741
——— A. E.	760b
——— A. M.	283a, 287
——— C. E.	868
——— C. F.	233, 743
——— C. I.	762a
——— E. C.	44, 846
——— E. J.	883
——— F. B.	207, 761, 909
——— G. M. S.	256, 561
——— G. S. R.	27, 211, 480, 909
——— H. M.	761c
——— J. R. D.	781
——— J. U.	283e, 462
——— R.	526, 528
——— R. M.	278a
——— S. A.	10, 258, 744
——— S. L. R.	267a, 587
——— W. B. S.	257, 589, 590
——— W. F.	200, 895
Webb-Carter, B. W.	45, 375
Webb-Johnson, S.	273, 424
Webber, C. B.	285b, 349
——— E. E. G.	326
Weber, C. F.	404, 436, 732
Webster, A. T.	873
——— C. H.	279
——— E. A.	879b
——— G. E. E.	286a, 686
——— H. P.	230, 743
——— P. L. C.	33, 859
——— R. W. M.	353
——— W. J.	790
——— W. L.	756
Weeks, R. A.	879a
——— V. H.	279, 752
Weigall, E. T.	305, 317
Weinman, A. N.	280a, 752
Weir, F. J.	846
——— G. A.	16, 48, 55, 907
——— J. L. R.	102, 895, 55
——— J. P. V.	267a, 603
——— P. D.	309, 321
——— R. S.	440
——— W. D.	526, 529
Welch, C. C.	882
——— F. E.	60, 129, 448, 582
——— G. A. J.	854
Welchman, J. R.	380
Weld, C. J.	10, 18, 175, 636, 908
——— D. J. P.	366
——— H. F.	395a
Weldon, A. C.	384
——— R. P.	421, 760a
——— W. E.	427
——— Church, A. B.	425
Welford, G. H.	856
Wellborne, C. deM.	119, 899, 55
Weller, W. H.	879b
Wellesley, F. H. V.	375
Wells, A. G.	756
——— A. G.	286, 458
——— B. G.	309, 885
——— C. A.	813
——— C. W.	874
——— G. K.	212, 852a
——— G. S. G.	881
——— H. A. T.	819
——— J. L.	283e, 686
——— N. H. B.	879b
——— R. T.	772
——— W. G. H.	217, 697
Welman, W. H. L. J.	150, 891, 55
Welsh, D.	310, 317
Wemyss, F. F.	281
——— W. M.	283e, 349
Wenham, H. W.	872b
Wernicke, A. E.	44, 214, 653
Wescombe, L.	877
Weskin, H. K.	821
West, A. C. E.	258
——— A. H. D.	37, 56, 300
——— A. J. G.	879
——— A. P.	279
——— A. S.	402a
——— A. W.	607d
——— B.	429, 437
——— C. A.	17, 23, 337, 908
——— D.	762
——— D. S. E.	300
——— F. E.	703
——— J. O.	881
——— J. R.	251, 589
——— J. W.	1, 50, 56, 754
——— M. L.	28, 305
Westcott, *Most Revd.* F.	901
Westerland, J. J.	430
Western, C. E. M.	136, 571
Westland, F. O.	44, 334
Westmacott, P. G.	189, 900, 909
——— R.	901
Westmoreland, J. J.	215, 587
Westmorland, H. C.	377
Weston, G.	883
Westrap, A. E.	815
Westropp, V. J. E.	524, 884
Westwood, J. D.	414
——— H.	274, 526a, 855
Wetherall, G. A. C.	60, 122, 447, 453
——— W. A.	66
Wetherell, R. W. M.	374
Wetherfield, F. R.	307, 322
Wetton, J. L.	870
Weyman, A.	363
Whaling, A. E.	879a
Whateley, A. H. B.	142, 485, 895a
Wheatly, G.	276
Wheeler, E. A.	763
——— E. G.	377
——— E. O.	337, 892
——— G. E.	205, 596, 917
——— G. T.	261, 473
——— *Ven'ble* H. T.	901
——— L. G.	255, 684
Whelton, J. H.	240, 552
——— M. J.	759
Whicher, J. D'A.	384
Whishaw, W. B.	22, 338
Whistler, A. E.	56
Whitaker, A. B.	288
——— C. E.	362
——— F.	353
——— F. W.	747
——— L. I. T.	403
——— S. S.	28, 60, 129, 449, 687
Whitamore, V. N.	424, 774
Whitbread, F. G.	816
——— S.	391
Whitby, E. B. H.	408
Whitcombe, C. E.	278, 521
——— P. S.	17, 49, 909
White, A. D.	772
——— A. G.	135, 614
——— A. H.	878
——— B. G.	178, 699
——— C. A.	417
——— C. C. S.	49, 338
——— C. F.	755
——— C. M. F.	524, 529
——— D. B.	824
——— E. D.	812
——— E. H. L.	357
——— E. P. H.	260, 607, 718
——— F.	263, 745
——— F.	880
——— G.	879
——— G. B.	435
——— G. F.	27, 229, 403
——— G. F.	295
——— H. A.	217, 558
——— *Revd.* J.	904
——— J. D.	853
——— J. G.	407
——— J. H.	854a
——— J. M.	391
——— J. W.	22, 345
——— K. W. E.	817
——— L. S.	326
——— L. W. N.	230, 915
——— M. W. H.	23, 267, 703
——— P. H. C.	345, 520
——— P. R.	253, 544, 886
——— R. H.	266b, 608
——— R. de V.	251, 637
——— S. J.	261, 657
——— W. B.	59, 105
——— W. I.	826
Whitehead, E. M.	761b
——— E. V.	267, 701
——— J. G. O.	339, 347, 884
——— N. T.	40, 756
——— R. B.	277, 526a
——— S. H. J.	270
——— W. A.	204, 551, 554
Whitehill, E. D.	187, 535
Whitehorn, B. H.	285a, 337, 431
Whitehouse, J. H.	181, 740
Whiteland, W. J.	879a
Whitelaw, H.	883a
Whiteley, J. F. M.	17, 28, 338, 909
Whiteman, V. M.	761a
Whiteside, A.	250, 556, 562
——— H.	277a, 752
Whitfeld, G. H. P.	44
Whitfield, E. H.	382, 884
——— E. W.	364
Whitley, A. P.	245, 589
Whitman, B. E.	342, 514
Whitmarsh, T. A.	882
Whitney, W. W.	408
Whitsitt, A. F.	404, 886
Whitson, H. H. A.	429
Whittaker, E. C. C.	357
——— E. L.	759
——— W.	746
Whittenbury, W. G.	283, 424
Whittick, H. D.	38, 228, 405
Whittington, F. J. F.	266a, 654, 655
Whitty, B. N.	380
——— N. L.	387
——— R. X.	380
Whitworth, A.	761
——— D. E.	18, 40, 164, 455, 908

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

NAMES. Page.

Whitworth, T. S. . . 17, 38, 58, 73, 907
Whyte, C. C. . . 393
——— F. H. . . 801
——— G. Mc. . . 325
——— J. R. . . 45, 394
——— M. H. . . 383
——— R. . . 256, 891
——— R. L. . . 264, 745
Wickham, E. T. B. . . 165, 895, 55
——— J. . . 186, 645, 721, 916
——— J. C. . . 24, 334, 908, 909
——— W. J. B. . . 67
Widdicombe, G. T. . . 266a, 703
——— J. L. T. . . 224, 699, 917
——— M. W. S. . . 264, 458
Wienholt, A. E. . . 385
Wigfall, R. H. . . 272
Wightwick, H. M. . . 140, 895, 55
——— J. C. . . 411
——— W. F. D. . . 414
Wigley, C. B. . . 436
——— W. . . 395
Wigram, *Sir* C. . . 1
——— *Sir* K. 6, 17, 55, 61, 689, 907
Wilayat Ali . . 839
——— Khan . . 603, 605
——— ——— . . 521
——— ——— . . 629
——— Shah . . 320, 507, 511
——— ——— . . 632, 860, 887
Wilberforce, W. . . 401, 908
Wilberforce-Bell, H. . . 141, 895, 55
Wilbraham, R. G. V. . . 342, 348
——— T. R. . . 403
Wilby, M. . . 275, 426
Wilcock, L. T. . . 255, 624
——— S. D. . . 257, 657
Wilder, B. L. . . 239, 624
——— J. C. . . 386
——— J. McM. . . 802
Wildgoose, F. W. . . 878
Wiles, B. . . 285b
Wilfrid, *Revd* H. S. . . 904
Wilkin, H. . . 49
Wilkins, G. W. . . 881
——— F. . . 882
——— J. F. . . 358
——— J. S. . . 306, 317
——— K. W. . . 29, 359
——— L. B. . . 701a
——— R. J. . . 35
Wilkinson, A. G. . . 375a
——— A. V. . . 207, 639
——— C. J. . . 358
——— E. J. . . 276a, 619
——— *Revd*. E. B. . . 902
——— F. F. . . 874b
——— F. S. . . 418
——— G. N. . . 188, 669
——— J. H. . . 228, 450
——— L. J. . . 701
——— P. J. . . 880
——— R. . . 277, 349
——— R. C. . . 880
——— R. J. . . 179, 535, 740
——— S. A. . . 413, 700
——— T. W. . . 289a, 752
——— W. E. D. . . 249, 384
Wilks, B. St. C. . . 46, 244, 852
Will, G. W. . . 358
——— W. M. . . 700b, 785
Wills, R. R. . . 1, 324
Willans, C. H. K. . . 310, 745
——— F. R. . . 745
——— J. H. H. 308, 321, 593, 917
Willard, F. W. . . 270b, 555
——— V. A. . . 280a, 510
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H. . . 221, 701
Willatt, J. . . 26, 859
Willcox, E. W. . . 279, 853
——— S. T. . . 417
Willford, M. A. I. . . 703
Williams, A. E. (*A. F. I.*) . . 411
——— A. H. . . 162, 491
——— A. J. . . 10, 57, 846
——— B. E. . . 413
——— C. C. . . 199, 595
——— *Revd*. C. H. . . 906
——— C. M. . . 761
——— C. R. F. . . 277a, 298
——— D. . . 411
——— D. H. J. . . 245, 639
——— D. M. . . 223, 742
——— D. P. . . 895, 900
——— E. A. . . 874a

NAMES. Page.

Williams, E. O. . . 823
——— E. V. . . 879a
——— F. P. J. . . 172, 852, 914
——— F. R. I. . . 357
——— G. B. . . 193, 895
——— G. E. H. . . 413
——— H. . . 341, 517
——— H. C. . . 746
——— *Revd*. H. F. . . 902
——— H. G. P. . . 261, 664
——— J. F. H. . . 212, 684
——— J. G. . . 810
——— J. P. . . 277a, 426, 515
——— J. R. P. . . 899
——— J. T. . . 878
——— J. W. . . 185, 358
——— J. W. . . 344, 608
——— J. W. C. . . 394
——— L. C. . . 436
——— L. D. . . 414
——— M. J. . . 435
——— N. D. . . 375a
——— P. . . 307
——— P. . . 325
——— P. R. . . 45, 918
——— R. G. . . 198, 675, 908
——— S. . . 127, 895, 916, 55
——— S. C. . . 10, 163, 740
——— S. F. H. . . 255, 536, 731
——— S. P. . . 60, 131, 449, 644
——— T. E. . . 205, 584
——— T. F. T. M. . . 281a, 471
——— *Revd*. T. J. . . 435
——— W. D. A. . . 50, 341
——— W. E. R. . . 776
——— *Revd*. W. P. . . 903
——— W. R. B. . . 182, 699
Williams-Green, H. F. . . 262, 456, 745
Williams Wynn, J. F. . . 311, 317
Williamson, A. A. . . 161, 602
——— A. M. . . 441
——— C. . . 279, 425, 626
——— C. P. F. . . 175, 642
——— D. H. W. . . 760b
——— G. . . 846
——— H. . . 794
——— J. . . 414
——— J. R. . . 305, 317
——— L. A. . . 307, 745
——— R. E. . . 257c, 622
——— U. A. F. . . 404, 406
——— U. G. . . 281d
Willingdon, *Earl of* . . 2, 293, 407, 424
Willis, E. . . 879a
——— *Sir* G. H. . . 57, 332, 893
——— H. A. . . 278a, 598
——— H. R. E. . . 266b, 687
——— N. O. . . 178, 684
——— R. G. S. . . 286a, 384
Willmer, E. J. . . 281c, 598
Willmott, M. . . 763
Willoughby, M. E. . . 57
——— V. W. D. . . 261, 569, 895
Wills, E. V. . . 60, 121, 449, 657
——— S. T. . . 195, 852
Willstrop, H. . . 885
Wilmer, E. R. G. . . 44, 56, 300
——— G. H. . . 383
——— T. G. . . 268, 348
Wilmot, *Sir* A. R. . . 381
——— C. R. T. . . 28, 384
——— E. . . 328, 856
——— R. E. . . 881
——— S. H. . . 198, 741
Wilson, A. C. . . 257, 645, 886
——— A. P. . . 761
——— A. R. . . 38, 398
——— C. A. K. . . 345, 892
——— C. C. . . 273, 431, 484
——— C. G. . . 251, 650
——— C. L. . . 383
——— C. T. . . 830
——— D. A. O. . . 759a
——— D. G. . . 91, 895, 55
——— D. W. T. . . 880
——— E. . . 869
——— E. B. . . 381
——— E. B. C. . . 391, 520
——— E. S. W. . . 325
——— F. C. . . 274, 349
——— F. E. . . 58, 705
——— F. H. . . 444
——— F. K. . . 525, 529
——— F. M. . . 736
——— F. W. B. . . 303, 319
——— G. . . 872

NAMES. Page.

Wilson, *Revd*. G. A. . . 904
——— G. B. . . 280
——— G. F. . . 434
——— G. H. N. . . 311, 319
——— H. S. D. . . 824
——— H. T. . . 755
——— I. H. B. . . 344, 892
——— J. . . 244, 466
——— J. . . 278, 324
——— J. . . 874
——— J. A. L. . . 757
——— J. B. . . 341, 517
——— J. F. . . 309, 317
——— J. H. . . 376
——— J. H. . . 879
——— J. W. . . 33, 209, 654
——— L. E. . . 194, 674
——— M. . . 419
——— M. . . 385, 909
——— M. . . 761
——— M. H. . . 288
——— N. M. . . 59, 125, 449, 705, 908
——— N. M. . . 772
——— P. L. . . 287
——— P. N. W. . . 357
——— R. . . 248, 454, 885
——— R. C. . . 55, 65, 907
——— R. D. . . 823
——— R. F. . . 395
——— R. H. . . 60, 147, 553
——— R. T. . . 265, 585, 716
——— T. A. A. . . 58, 74, 885, 907
——— W. C. F. A. . . 103, 900a, 55
——— W. G. . . 880
——— W. H. . . 881
——— W. H. D. . . 59, 109, 865
——— W. M. C. . . 216, 548, 554
Wilson-Fitzgerald, F. W. . . 287
Wilson-Green, M. A. . . 762
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L. . . 225, 541
——— ——— D. J. 256, 602, 905
Wilson-Johnston, W. E. . . 56, 65, 907
Wilton, A. J. M. . . 234, 580, 582
——— V. E. . . 231, 743
Wiltshire, L. J. D. . . 871
——— P. S. . . 305, 319
Wimberley, D. N. . . 17, 26, 909
——— E. A. . . 345, 520
——— E. A. A. . . 218, 607, 884
Wimbush, C. D. . . 241, 743
Winberg, J. L. . . 404a, 406
Winch, C. G. M. . . 260a, 852
Winckley, G. C. . . 524, 529
Winckworth, H. C. . . 755
Windle, C. E. . . 234, 743
Windsor, H. C. W. . . 819
——— W. J. H. . . 280d, 434, 583
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A. . . 240, 621
Wingate, C. A. . . 852
——— G. . . 56
——— R. B. . . 374
——— W. H. F. . . 311, 318
Wingate-Gray, W. S. . . 304, 318
Wingfield, A. D. R. . . 290
——— C. M. H. . . 214, 689
——— E. W. R. . . 391
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E. . . 17, 49, 908
Wingrove, N. D. . . 263, 705
Winkfield, W. J. . . 375
Winn, H. M. . . 281b, 349
Winter, G. H. . . 358
——— H. E. . . 879a
——— H. G. . . 757
——— R. H. . . 879
Winterton, T. J. W. . . 382, 909
Winthrop, H. E. . . 214, 620, 909
Wintle, A. D. . . 287
——— A. I. . . 280, 469
——— F. G. . . 309, 320, 910
——— N. . . 151, 739
Winton, E. H. . . 701a
Wisdom, H. G. E. . . 306, 318
Wise, A. D. . . 62, 121, 449, 634
——— J. S. . . 520, 529
——— L. A. . . 259, 670, 679
Wiseman, D. J. C. . . 250, 652, 655
Wisher, R. E. . . 436
Witheridge, F. J. . . 874a
Witherow, T. M. . . 306, 320, 504
Withers, B. H. . . 385
——— C. McG. . . 501
——— I. C. C. . . 761
Withington, T. E. . . 382
Woakes, R. B. . . 299

INDEX.

References to the Supplement (issued separately) are in Italic Type.

Names.	Page.
Woledge, F. L.	275, 752
Wolfe, J. P.	264, 661
—— P.	824
Wollocombe, F.	355
Wood, *Rt. Revd.* A.	901
—— A. L.	286*a*, 426, 668
—— B. W.	388
—— C. A.	34, 779
—— C. W.	29, 365
—— E.	10, 198, 593, 909
—— E.	883
—— E. A.	363
—— E. K.	21, 255, 470
—— G.	283*b*, 753
—— G. F.	274, 349, 880
—— G. H. B.	257, 460
—— G. R.	267*c*, 580
—— H. B.	256, 609, 711
—— J. C.	29, 859
—— J. M. D.	306, 317
—— L. W.	50, 234, 660, 909
—— P.	411
—— R. B. P.	405, 406
—— R. E.	341, 514
—— S. W.	267*a*, 596
—— T. B.	445
—— T. J.	876
—— V. A.	267*c*, 654
—— W. deB.	44, 859
—— W. F.	874*a*
—— *Revd.* W. H. S.	294
Woodall, L.	881
Woodcock, T.	250, 676
—— T.	877
Woodford, R. C.	278, 445, 858*a*
Woodhouse, A. H.	251, 695, 744
—— E. B.	825
—— F. S.	137, 739
—— F. V. R.	203, 634
—— H. L.	335, 896
—— O. G.	387
—— W. J.	824
Woodman, G. H. R.	10, 745
—— R. S.	235, 580
Woodroffe, G. B.	325
Woodrooffe, A. W.	308, 321, 503
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	261, 745
—— J. S.	376
Woods, D. L. O.	11, 35, 255, 636, 916
—— E. G.	266, 664
—— F. P. A.	375
—— G. W. M.	281*d*, 686
—— H. S.	241, 743
—— J. H.	17, 42, 908
—— J. McB.	223, 742
—— R. B.	307, 322
—— R. H.	391
—— S. W.	873
—— T. F. M.	759*a*
—— T. H. E.	12, 854*a*
—— W. A.	375
Woodsell, J. W.	816
Woods-Ballard, B.	255, 895
Woodward, A. H.	664
—— *Sir* E. M.	363
—— R. F.	60, 124, 448, 617
Woodyatt, N. G.	699
Wooldridge, C. J.	417
—— J. H. C.	208, 671, 724
—— J. W.	859
—— J. W. T.	307, 745
—— L. W.	261, 616, 895
Woolf, E. S.	183, 740
Woolfe, R. D. T.	209, 852
Woolford, C. R. B.	436
Woollcombe, G. H. D.	226, 689
—— L. D.	359
Woolley, J.	425
—— J. H. C.	226, 558, 916
Woolmer, F. J.	424
Woolner, C. G.	17, 45, 337, 908
—— F. A.	868
—— P. C.	46, 268*a*, 348
Woolsey, E. F.	393
Woon, *Sir* J. B.	57
Wootten, E. M.	761
—— K. S.	288*b*
Wordsworth, R. G.	302, 321, 508
—— R. H.	188, 463
Worland, C. W.	879
Worlledge, F. H.	175, 466
—— J. F.	56
—— L. H.	220, 536
Woramid, *Revd.* R. L.	905
Worrall, C. C.	526, 528
—— E. W. H.	361
—— H.	526*a*, 529
Worseldine, S. C. H.	804
Worsley, I. S. J.	824
Worthington, F.	750
—— R. F.	245, 530
Woulfe-Flanagan, S. H. J.	255, 744
Woutersz, E. P. T.	255, 608
Wrafter, G. T.	819
Wratten, W. A.	883*a*
Wray, M. B.	874*a*
Wreford, A. P.	281*b*, 753
—— C. F.	247, 548
Wren, G. W.	261, 630
—— W. T.	285*a*
Wrey, H. F.	883
Wright, A.	373*a*
—— A.	885
—— A. E.	425
—— A. St. J.	60, 135, 739
—— *Revd.* A. Y.	906
—— B. A.	881
—— C. P. McC.	256, 674, 857, 917, 918
—— C. R.	267, 543
—— C. R.	273
—— G. M. H.	402
—— G. T.	291
—— H. W.	343, 892
—— J. E.	384
—— J. E.	874*a*
—— J. F.	417
—— K. M.	310, 317
—— K. W.	378
—— M. V.	260*a*, 614
—— R. D.	158, 900
—— R. E.	776
—— R. S.	264*a*, 452, 469
—— S. C.	239
—— S. H.	21, 303, 319
—— S. T. C.	368
—— W. D.	773
—— W. T.	424
—— Neville, V. R.	254, 561
Wyatt, A.	9, 869
—— A. G.	343, 348
—— B. T.	426
—— C. J.	755
—— E. R. C.	18, 27, 57, 71, 907
—— F. J.	29, 345
—— G. R. W.	276*b*
—— R. M.	212, 530, 899 917
Wykes, M.	412
Wyld, E. J. M.	445, 731
Wylie, A. F.	12, 855
—— J. P.	384
—— M.	59, 97, 865
Wylly, G. G. R.	1, 18, 22, 58, 71, 907
Wymer, E.	854
Wyncoll, C. E. F.	48, 333
Wynd, R.	324
Wyndham, H. L.	30, 251, 601
Wynn, J.	525, 528
Wynne, E. B. J.	824
—— O. E.	335, 347, 908
Wynniatt-Hasey, R.	366
Wyter, H. W.	17, 29, 56, 300, 907
—— P. M. D.	276*a*, 482
Wynyard-Wright, V. L.	273, 514, 752

Y

Yadram Singh	595
Yadunath Singh	267, 677
Yakub Ali	547
—— Ali Khan	64
Yalland, R. R.	363
Yaqub Ali	833
Yar Muhammad	5, 61
Yarde, G. F.	180, 740
Yashpal Singh	718
Yate, C. E., *Sir*	56
—— V. A. C.	42, 396
Yate-Lee, D. F.	362*a*
Yates, R. W. P.	341, 896
Yeates, C. W.	266*a*, 701, 900
Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	364
Yeo, A. W.	883*a*
Yeo, F. C.	6, 17, 909
Yeoman, W. T.	269*e*, 597
Ylend, E. K.	231, 659, 886
Yog Dhian	839
Yogendra Singh	843
Yogendrapal Sinha	836
Yolland, N. de C.	342, 348
—— R. G.	526, 528
York, C.	287
Yorke, F. R.	362
Young, A. D.	206, 741, 914
—— A. T.	404*a*, 406
—— B. N.	161, 560
—— C. F. G.	607
—— D. J.	807*c*
—— E. de L.	21, 56, 330
—— E. J.	902
—— F. G.	311, 322
—— G. D.	221, 742
—— G. H.	18, 26, 58, 72, 907
—— G. M.	4
—— G. M. K.	189, 592
—— H.	871
—— H. A.	813
—— J. A. R.	407, 900
—— J. W.	208, 705
—— K. deL.	60, 163, 457, 907
—— *Revd.* P. N. F.	903
—— R.	872
—— R. A. A.	405, 406
—— S.	278*a*, 686
—— S. W. L.	281*b*
—— V. A.	305, 320, 502
—— V. M.	763
—— W. O. A.	429
Younghusband, *Sir* G. J.	57
—— L. G. S.	264, 548
Youngman, H. C. L.	251, 569, 889
—— J. S.	277, 752
—— T.	872
Yousuf Ali Shah, S. M.	753
Yule, J. L. D.	38, 789
—— J. S.	524, 528
—— J. S.	737
Yusuf Khan	596
——	617 618
——	511
Yusuff Khan, M. K.	832

Z

Zabar Khan	65
Zabar Singh	592
Zafar Hasan	830
—— Khan	644
Zahiruddin, S.	284
Zahur Ali Khan	482
Zaidulla	488
Zaidullah Khan	612
Zain Mohammad Khan	748
Zalim Singh	484
Zaman Ali	527, 529, 887
——	749
——	749
—— Khan	456
——	62
——	613
—— Shah	629
Zamin, A. K.	286*a*
Zamir, A. H.	286*a*
Zamrud Khan	634, 638
Zamurrad Khan	595
Zaralt Khan	616
Zardad Khan	471, 60
Zarghoon Shah	617
—— Hussain	850
Zarif Khan	638
Zarin Khan	719
	659, 662
Ziauddin Khan	486
Zikria Khan	64
Ziladar Khan	830
Zirdad Khan	586
Zorab, A. J.	283*b*, 753
Zorawar Singh	828, 60
	857*a*
Zscherpel, H. D. R.	807*c*
Zul-fikar-Hyder	833

MG1PC - S2—I-48—16-7-31—3,100.

King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers

SISTER AGNES.

17, GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W. 1.

PATRON:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President: Lieut.-Genl. H. R. H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.

Vice-President: Field-Marshal H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

TRUSTEES:

SISTER AGNES. SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
SIR ERNEST PALMER, Bart. COLONEL HAROLD WERNHER.
Capt. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN.

HOUSE COMMITTEE:

SISTER LOUISE FLANGAN. SIR CRISP ENGLISH.
SIR WILLIAM HALE WHITE. MR. J. P. LOCKHART-MUMMERY.
DR. CHARLES MORRIS. COLONEL HAROLD WERNHER.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army, and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s., or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Lloyd's Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W. 1 or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association

For the supply of

Trained NURSES in the following districts:

PROVINCES.	CENTRES.	WHEN NURSES REQUIRED ADDRESS AS BELOW.
Punjab; North-West Frontier Province.	Murree (summer) . Rawalpindi (winter)	Lady Superintendent, Fairfields, Murree Nursing Home. „ 38, Havelock Road, Rawalpindi. Telegrams, "Nursing," Murree or Rawalpindi (according to season).
	Simla . . .	Matron, Portmore Nursing Home, Simla.
United Provinces (including Central India).	Naini Tal (summer) Bareilly (winter) .	Lady Superintendent, Langham House, Naini Tal. „ „ 61, Cantonments, Bareilly. Telegrams, "Nursing," Naini Tal or Bareilly (according to season).
Assam	Shillong . . Dibrugarh. Silchar. Tejpur.	Lady Superintendent, Sisters' Quarters, Shillong. Telegrams, "Nursing," Shillong, Dibrugarh, Silchar, and Rangapara.
Rajputana	Ajmer . . .	The Honorary Secretary. Telegrams, "Mintoraj," Ajmer.
Burma.	Rangoon . .	The Lady Superintendent, 11, East Bazaar Road, Rangoon. Telegrams, "Nursing," Rangoon.
Bengal	Calcutta . . Jalpaiguri . .	Lady Superintendent, 4, Hungerford Street, Calcutta. Telegrams, "Sister," Calcutta "Nursing," Jalpaiguri

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO BE MADE PAYABLE TO:—	RATES OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.
Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Punjab, L. M. I. N. A., Rawalpindi or Murree, according to season.	Incomes of Rs. 600 and under per mensem Rs. 15. „ above Rs. 600 per mensem Rs. 25.
Honorary Treasurer, Allahabad Bank, Ltd., Naini Tal (summer), Bareilly (winter) including Central India.	Incomes up to and under Rs. 500 per mensem Rs. 15. „ exceeding Rs. 500 per mensem Rs. 25.
Honorary Treasurer, L. M. I. N. A., Shillong	Incomes of Rs. 600 and under Rs. 15. „ above Rs. 600, Rs. 25.
Honorary Secretary, Ajmer . .	Incomes up to Rs. 750 per mensem Rs. 15. „ above Rs. 750 per mensem Rs. 25.
Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Rangoon	Annual individual subscription Rs. 24. „ family subscription Rs. 40.
Honorary Secretary, Governor's Camp, Bengal.	Incomes of and under Rs. 750 per mensem Rs. 15. „ over Rs. 750 and up to Rs. 1,000 per mensem Rs. 20. „ „ „ 1,000 „ 1,500 „ „ „ 25. „ „ „ 1,500 „ 2,000 „ „ „ 30. „ „ „ 2,000 per mensem Rs. 40.

Rates of Nursing Sisters' Fees.

Non-Subscribers.

Ordinary and infectious cases . . . . . Rs. 14 per diem.
Maternity cases . . . . . Rs. 420 per mensem.

Subscribers.

	Ordinary and Infectious Cases. Rates per diem.	Maternity Cases. Rates per mensem.
Incomes up to Rs. 600 per mensem	Rs. 6 0 0	Rs. 225
„ of over Rs. 600 per mensem	„ 8 8 0	„ 285
„ of over Rs. 1,000 per mensem	„ 10 0 0	„ 330

Slight alterations in the above fees, etc., to suit local conditions have been sanctioned in the case of the Bengal and Burma Branches.

A return fare, 2nd class, *plus* a fixed daily messing charge of Rs. 7 for each day spent on the journey, *plus* incidental expenses for conveyances, etc.

Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., at patients' Residence.

Suitable arrangements must be made for these fees. Nurses will be under strict regulations in the matter of their duty, hours of work, rest, recreation and conduct generally, and each Nursing Sister will have a copy of the rules in her possession.

Special Subscription Rates for Regiments.

To enable regiments to avail themselves as a whole of the benefits of the Association, the following rates have been arranged:—

Officers of regular Battalions whose units shall make an annual subscription of Rs. 150 in the case of the British Service, Rs. 90 in the case of Brigades of Artillery, Rs. 75 in the case of units of the Indian Army and Officers on the staff of an Arsenal, and Rs. 40 in the case of Batteries.

All particulars regarding the Association will be given on application to the Chief Lady Superintendent, Old Secretariat, Delhi, November to March; Viceregal Estates, Simla, April to October.

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age. Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an Annuity of £2 10*s.* for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary:—

Lt.-Col. T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,

57, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.

MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND, BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from R6 to R10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment:—

To his widow . . . Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375

For each child . . . „ 750 to „ 1,125

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour, he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of 4 years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Head Quarters, Simla.

For admission apply to:—

The Secretary,

MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND,

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS, SIMLA.

Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families.

PATRON :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST,
K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.

VICE-PATRONS :

The Hon. Lady MONRO, D.B.E.
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
General Sir WILLIAM E. PEYTON, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Air Chief-Marshal Sir JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.

TRUSTEES :

Lieut.-General Sir RALEIGH EGERTON, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

PRESIDENT :

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

VICE-PRESIDENT :

Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O.

This Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Marine and Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense of residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, that may be incurred by their wives or children.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5-5-0 weekly after the first week.

Where a Nurse is engaged privately, the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3-13-6 weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is :—

Royal Navy—
Lieutenant and under, £1-7-6.
Lieutenant-Commander and above, £1-11-6.

Army—
Captain and under, £1-7-6.
Major and above, £1-11-6.

Royal Air Force—
Flight Lieutenant and under, £1-7-6.
Squadron Leader and above, £1-11-6

The subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea. Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

Further particulars and Copies of the Rules may be obtained from—
The Secretary, Miss Wymer, 13, Longridge Road, London, S.W. 5.

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON:

Provincial Book Depôts.

MADRAS:—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY:—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.
SIND:—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL:—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH:—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM:—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA:—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE:—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
M. C. Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chaudhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltola Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 3-1, Bacharam Chatterjee's Lane, Calcutta.
Standard Law Book Society, 8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
The Hindu Library, 3, Nandalal Mullick Lane, Calcutta.
Kamala Book Depôt, Ltd., 15, College Square, Calcutta.
*Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.
Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Higginbothams, Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.
City Book Co., Madras.
Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Central Book Depôt, Madura.
Bijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
J. M. Pandia & Co., Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co. Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Bombay Book Depôt, Girgaon, Bombay.
Bennett Coleman & Co., Ltd., The Times of India Press, Bombay.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., Opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.
The Standard Book and Stationery Co., 32-33, Arbab Road, Peshawar.
The Students Own Book Depôt, Dharwar.
Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
*Hossenbhoy Karimji and Sons, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43' K. & L., Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi, Murree and Lahore.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Narain Lall, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Dayalbagh, Agra.
Narayan & Co., Meston Road, Cawnpur.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Jullundar City—Daryaganj, Delhi.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Students Popular Depôt, Anarkali, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
The Commercial Book Co., Lahore.
The University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chawk Street, Delhi.
J. M. Jaina and Bros., Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi and Simla.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lahore, Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
Nandkishore & Bros., Chowk, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Kamala Book Stores, Bankipore, Patna.
G. Banerjee and Bros., Ranchi.
M. C. Kothari, Raipura Road, Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).
S. Krishnaswamy & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly Fort.
Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.
Bheema Sons, Fort, Bangalore City.
Superintendent, Bangalore Press, Lake View, Mysore Road, Bangalore City.

AGENT IN PALESTINE:—Steimatzky, Jerusalem.

* Agents for publications on aviation only.

MAPS

PUBLISHED BY THE SURVEY OF INDIA

are obtainable from the Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta, on the Public Service—on Cash Payment or Book-Transfer, and, for private use—on Cash Payment or V. P. P.

City Office: Government of India Central Book Depot, 8, Hastings St., Calcutta.

Forest maps are obtainable only from the Officer in Charge, Forest Map Office, Dehra Dun.

Geological maps are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

The Survey of India publish maps for the greater part of SOUTHERN ASIA between the meridians of 44° and 124° East of Greenwich and between parallels 4° and 40° north latitude.

2. Surveys executed after 1905 are classed as "MODERN," those PRIOR to that date are classed as "OLD."

3. Maps are printed in two styles or editions, *viz.*, LAYERED and POLITICAL:—

(*a*) The LAYERED edition represents a map printed in colours with graduated layer tints of colour to show altitudes, and shading to emphasize the hills. This edition gives prominence to the physical features.

(*b*) The POLITICAL edition represents a map printed in colours, but without graduated layer tints. Hills are represented by contours and shading. This edition gives prominence to the Civil Divisions of India which are shown by ribands of colour along boundaries of administrative partitions.

NOTE.—When maps are printed in colours, from mixed or old surveys, the edition is styled "PRELIMINARY": and when published in black only or with hills in brown, the edition is styled "PROVISIONAL ISSUE."

4. The series of Modern maps are grouped under three Divisions:—

(I) GEOGRAPHICAL, embracing—

(*a*) SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES, scale 1:2,000,000 or nearly 32 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 36 inches×24 inches, price Rs. 6 per copy for the LAYERED and Rs. 3 per copy for the POLITICAL edition.

(*b*) INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES; scale 1:1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, or if from old surveys, as PRELIMINARY EDITIONS; size 24 inches×19 inches, price POLITICAL edition, Re. 1-8 per copy or LAYERED edition, Rs. 3 per copy.

(*c*) INTERNATIONAL MAP OF INDIA, scale 1: 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED edition (without shading of hills), size 30 inches×26 inches, price Re. 1 per copy.

(II) TOPOGRAPHICAL, comprising maps on:—

(*a*) SCALE 1″=1 MILE in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, Re. 1-8 per copy.

(*b*) SCALE 1″=2 MILES in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, price Rs. 3 per copy.

(*c*) SCALE 1″=4 MILES in the LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 24×19 inches, price POLITICAL edition, Re. 1-8 per copy, or LAYERED edition, Rs. 3 per copy, and from old surveys as PROVISIONAL ISSUES. Re. 1 per copy.

NOTE.—Index charts or Key maps to the Geographical and Topographical series are obtainable gratis.

(III) GENERAL MAPS which include:—

(*a*) GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA, scale 32 miles to 1 inch, in sets of 12 sheets, each sheet 25×33 inches, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, price POLITICAL edition, Rs. 12 per set, or LAYERED edition, Rs. 24 per set. Various maps of India on the same and smaller scales and miscellaneous special maps illustrating Railways, etc.

(*b*) PROVINCIAL MAPS, on scales 16 miles and 32 miles to 1 inch.

(*c*) DISTRICT MAPS, on scales 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch.

(*d*) CANTONMENT AND TOWN MAPS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS MAPS, of various scales and prices.

5. MAP CATALOGUES can be obtained at ONE RUPEE per copy, postage As. 8 extra.

6. Maps can be mounted on cloth and folded or mounted on rollers for hanging, etc., at an extra charge.

7. The prices quoted for various maps are exclusive of postage and V.P.P. charges. Any further information may be obtained free of charge from the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.

NOTE.—The amounts shown in parentheses throughout this catalogue are for packing and postage.

MILITARY

General Army Publications, Class Handbooks, Equipment Regulations, Gun Handbooks, Periodicals, Army Regulations, Official Reports, Training and War Manuals.

GENERAL.

ALMANAC.—Indian Military, 1931. As. 7 (2*a.*).

ARMOURERS.—Instructions for Armourers, India, 1916 (out of stock and revised edition is under preparation at Home).

ARMY ACT.—Printed in accordance with the Army (Annual) Act, 1885, with the amendments made down to the passing of the Army and Air Force (Annual) Act, 1929. As. 12 or 1*s.* (3*a.*).

ARMY SPORTS.—The Army Sports Central Board Hand Book, India, 1928. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

A. S. C. B.—India Official List, 1931. As. 10 or 1*s.* (6*p.*).

ATHLETICS.—Athletics in Unit. Reprinted in India in 1923. Pies 6 (1*a.*).

BARRACK AND HOSPITAL SCHEDULES (India). 1927. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (8*a.*).

Appendices 'A' and 'B' to —, 1930. As. 4 or 5*d.* (2*a.*).

BARRACK SYNOPSIS (INDIA), 1925.—Part I.—Key to Buildings, etc., Authorised for Units; Part II.—Scales and Details of Accommodation and Fixtures. Rs. 3-2 or 4*s.* 9*d.* (5*a.*).

BRIDGE SIGNAL SECTIONS.—Their organisation and employment in the Field in India, 1930. As. 7-6 (1*a.*).

CAMPAIGN IN MESOPOTAMIA.—The Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-18, in four volumes, based on official documents. By Brig.-Genl. F. J. Moberly, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., P.S.C. Printed and published by His Majesty's Stationery Office, London, Vol. I, Rs. 9-8 or 15*s.* (8*a.*); Vol. II, Rs. 13 or 21*s.* (13*a.*); Vol. III, Rs. 9-8 or 15*s.* (8*a.*); Vol. IV, Rs. 9-8 or 15*s.* (11*a.*). (For sale to military officers only.)

CARE AND PRESERVATION OF SMALL ARMS AND NOTES ON BICYCLES. 1926. Anna 1 (1*a.*).

Do. Roman-Urdu. As. 2 (1*a.*).

CHAND CHIDA DAFAA'T Az Aekt-e Afwaj-e-Hindustani Mae Tarmimat 1929. Roman-Urdu. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

CITIZENSHIP IN INDIA, 1925.—In Roman-Urdu. As. 4 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES (INDIA).—Priced Vocabulary of (including materials), 1927. (For official use only.) As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

CLOTHING PRICE LIST.—Priced Vocabulary of Clothing and Necessaries (India), 1925. As. 8 (4*a.*).

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES IN ANIMALS.—Hand-Book of—, 1929. Rs. 4-2 or 7*s.* (5*a.*).

COOKING MANUAL.—Indian Military Manual of Cooking and Dietary, 1927. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (4*a.*).

COURTS-MARTIAL—

Guide to Courts-Martial under the Army Act, 1921. As. 4 (2*a.*).

Guide to Summary Courts-Martial under the Indian Army Act. (Reprinted in 1929.) As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*).

Hints for the Guidance of Staff Officers in dealing with Courts-Martial. As. 2 (1*a.*).

GENERAL—*contd.*

DESPATCHES.—Naval and Military Despatches relating to Operation in War, September, October, and November 1914. As. 4 (2*a.*).

ENGLISH ROMAN-URDU MILITARY VOCABULARY, 1928.—As. 5 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

FRENCH TERMS.—Glossary of French Terms adopted on French Charts and Maps, and in Sailing Directions. By R. C. Carrington. As. 12 (2*a.*).

GAMES AND SPORTS—

Rules for Games and Sports in the Army in India under which all Competitions, Tournaments and Meetings shall be held. 5th Edition, 1929. (This Edition supersedes all previous Editions.) Re. 1 (3*a.*).

Rules for Games and Sports. (Roman-Urdu, 1929.) As. 6 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

Suggestions in regard to Games. Printed and published by His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. As. 4 (2*a.*).

GREAT WAR.—India's Contribution to the Great War. Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 5 (6*a.*).

GUIDE TO CIVIL EMPLOYMENT.—Guide to Civil Employment for Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, 1927. (For official use only.) As. 4 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

HANDBOOK OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MILITARY COLLEGE, DEHRA DUN. As. 14 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*).

HANDBOOK OF RANGE FINDER (INFANTRY), No. 2. As. 6.

HARBOUR PLANS.—Hints on the Construction of Harbour Plans and Marine Sketch Surveys without Surveying Instruments. Royal 8vo, leather. Rs. 4 (5*a.*).

HINDU AND MUSLIM NAMES.—Guide to the writing of —. (Roman-Urdu.) As. 6 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

HISTORY—

Army in India and its Evolution. Cloth, gilt, Royal 8vo. Rs. 2-8. Board cover. Rs. 2 (8*a.*).

HISTORY—*contd.*

History of the Hyderabad Contingent. By Major R. G. Burton. (1905.) Royal 8vo, cloth. Rs. 3 (10*a.*).

IMPERIAL CONFERENCE, 1926.—Appendices to the Summary of Proceedings, etc. Rs. 3-2 or 4*s.* (4*a.*).

INDIAN ARMY—

Recruits' Military Primer. Gurmukhi, As. 11 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*). Urdu, As. 11 (2*a.*). Hindi, As. 11(2*a.*). Gurkhali, As. 11 (2*a.*).

Instructions in the use and maintenance of the "Stewart" Horse Clipping Machine and grinding attachment, 1926. As. 2 (1*a.*).

Manual of Harness, Saddlery and Pack Saddlery in use in India. As. 3 or 4*d.*

INDIAN MANUAL OF FIELD WORKS (All Arms), 1930. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

MANAGEMENT OF STATIONS AND REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES, AMENDED UP TO 1ST JANUARY 1930.—Rules for —. As. 4 or 5*d.* (1*a.*).

MILITARY ACCOUNT CODE.—Corrected up to 31st July 1925. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*).

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT—

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India to the —. Corrected up to 1st October 1924. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*). Corrected up to 1st April 1925. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*). Corrected up to 1st October 1925. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*). Corrected up to 1st April 1926. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*). Corrected up to 1st October 1926. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*). Corrected up to 1st April 1927. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*). Corrected up to 1st October 1927. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*). Corrected up to 1st July 1928. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*).

List of Officers of the —. Corrected up to 1st January 1929. As. 9 or 1*s.* (2*a.*). Corrected up to 1st July 1929. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

GENERAL—*contd.*

MILITARY AUDIT CODE.—Corrected up to 31st July 1925. Rs. 4-8 or 7*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*).

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICE ACCOUNT CODE—

With appendices. Corrected up to and including December 1928 issue of Amendments to Regulations, Books and Forms. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* (5*a.*).

Book of Forms referred to in the —. Corrected up to and including December 1928 issue of Amendments to Regulations, Books and Forms. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (10*a.*).

MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.—Some practical points in the Design and Construction of Military Buildings in India. Rs. 5-8 (7*a.*).

MILITARY FARMS.—Standing Orders for the Military Farms Department, 1917. (Out of stock and under revision.)

MILITARY LAW—

Manual of Indian Military Law, 1911. Corrected up to June 1929. Rs. 3-8 or 6*s.* (8*a.*).

Amendments to Manual of Indian Military Law, issued from October 1922 to September 1928. (Published in a pamphlet form.) As. 6 or 8*d.* (2*a.*).

Manual of Military Law, 1929 (War Office). Rs. 2-14 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (10*a.*).

MILITARY TOURNAMENTS—

Instructions for Military Tournaments, India, 1922 (2nd edition). As. 6 (1*a.*).

Rules and Regulations for the Military Tournaments, 1924. As. 6 (1*a.*).

MOVING STATION PROCEDURE, 1928.—Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

NOTES FOR ANNUAL CLASSIFICATION AND COLLECTIVE TESTS OF UNIT SIGNALLERS, 1928.—As. 7 (3*a.*).

20" OXY-ACETYLENE SEARCHLIGHT.—Instructions for Working (G. S. T.-53). In Urdu. Re. 1 (2*a.*). In Hindi. Re. 1-12 (2*a.*). In Gurmukhi. Re. 1-12 (2*a.*).

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS, INDIA, 1925.—Vol. I, Units which comprise Cavalry Brigade, Cavalry Division, Infantry Brigade and Division in War. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*). Vol. II, Non-Divisional units, other than those of administrative Services and Departments. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* Vol. III, Non-divisional units of administrative Services and Departments. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*).

PERSIAN TERMS.—Glossary of Persian Military Terms. With Appendix I, containing Ranks of the Persian Army, and Appendix II, containing Musketry Terms. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

PHYSICAL TRAINING (INDIA), 1930—

This book supersedes the following :—
Physical Training (India), 1924.
Physical Training Notes, India, 1928.
Army Headquarters Memorandum No. 13988-5-M.T.I.
Manual of Physical Training, 1908. (Reprint 1914.) Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (6*a.*).

PIONEER POCKET BOOKS.—Pioneer Pocket Book, India, 1922. Re. 1-12 (3*a.*).

QUESTION PAPERS FOR ARMY ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS—

Pamphlet containing the question papers and table of results of the competition held in November 1928 for British candidates at Home for the Army Entrance Group, (1) Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, (2) Royal Military College, Sandhurst, (3) Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, (4) Cadet Ships in the Royal Navy (special entry), (5) Supp. first appointments in the Royal Marines, (6) Paymaster Cadet Ships in the Royal Navy. Re. 1-14 (4*a.*).

Pamphlet containing the question papers and table of results of the competition held in India in November 1928 for the admission of Indian gentlemen to (1) Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, (2) Royal Military College, Sandhurst, (3) Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell. Rs. 3-2 or 4*s.* (4*a.*).

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—

By Board of Examiners. Specimens of Question Papers with Manuscripts in Facsimile—

(*a*) Bound Volumes—

1. For 1902-03. Rs. 4-8 (5*a*.).
2. For 1903-04. Rs. 4-8 (4*a*.).
3. For 1904-05. Rs. 4-8 (5*a*.).
4. For 1908-09. Rs. 4-8 (5*a*.).
5. For 1909-10. Rs. 5-4 (5*a*.).
6. For 1910-11. Rs. 5-4 (5*a*.).
7. For 1912-13. Rs. 3-12 (4*a*.).
8. For 1913-14. Rs. 3-12 (4*a*.).

N.B.—No. 1 contains papers for L. & H. S. Hindustani; H. P. & D. H. Urdu; L. S., H. S., H. P. & D. H. Persian; H. S., H. P. & D. H. Arabic; H. P. & D. H. Hindi; H. S., H. P. & D. H. Sanskrit; and H. S., H. P. & D. H. Bengali: No. 2, as in No. 1, except H. P. Persian, Arabic and Hindi; D. H. Arabic and Sanskrit: No. 3, as in No. 1: No. 4, as in No. 1 and Profy. Urdu and Munshi's Examination (Urdu): No. 5, as in No. 4, Interpreter's Test, Arabic, and H. P. Uriya: No. 6, as in No. 5, except H. P. Uriya: No. 7, L. and H. S. Hindustani (under the system which came into force from October 1911), Profy. & H. P. Urdu; L. S., Preliminary, H. S., Interpreter's Test & H. P. Persian; H. S., Interpreter's Test and H. P. Arabic; H. P. Hindi; H. S. & H. P. Bengali; H. S. & H. P. Sanskrit; and Munshi's Examination: No. 8, L. S. and H. S. Hindustani; Profy., H. P. & D. H. Urdu; L. S., Preliminary, H. S., Inter. & H. P. Persian; H. S. Arabic; H. P. Hindi; H. S. Bengali; H. S. & H. P. Sanskrit and Munshi's Examination.

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

(*b*) Loose sets—

British Service Officers' Examination. Urdu Test. October 1927 and January 1928.

Preliminary Examination—

(i) In Arabic, for July 1921, April and October 1924 and January 1925.

(ii) In Hindi, for January, April, October 1923 and January, April and October 1924.

(iii) In Khaskura, for October 1923, January, July, October 1924, January 1926 and October 1927.

(iv) In Persian, for January, October 1921, January, April 1922, January, April, July, October 1923, January, March, April, July, October 1924, July and October 1926 and October 1927.

(v) In Pushtu, for January, April, July, October 1923, January, April, July, October 1924, January, April, July and October 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.

(vi) In Punjabi, for October 1923, January, April, July and October 1924.

(vii) In Urdu, January, March, April, July, October 1923, January, April, July, October 1924, January, April and July 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.

(viii) In Urdu (Geological Survey), for October 1923, January, July, October 1924, January, April, July, October 1925, July 1926 and October 1927.

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

(*b*) Loose sets—*contd.*

Preliminary Examination—*contd.*

(ix) In Urdu (State Railway), for October 1923, January, July, October 1924, January, April, July, October 1925, January, April and July 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.

(x) In Urdu (Telegraph), for October 1923, April 1924, January and July 1926 and October 1927.

(xi) In Urdu-Hindi, for January 1923.

Degree of Honours Examination—

(i) In Arabic, for January 1921.

(ii) In Hindi, for April 1921.

(iii) In Urdu, for March 1921, July, September, October 1922 and April 1923.

(iv) In Sanskrit.

Proficiency Examination—

(i) In Bengali, for October 1924 and March 1925.

(ii) In Hindi, for November 1915.

(iii) In Urdu, for April 1922.

High Proficiency Examination—

(i) In Arabic, for April 1916.

(ii) In Hindi, for October 1916, January 1920, October 1921 and October 1922.

(iii) In Persian, for January 1921.

(iv) In Urdu, for April and October 1924.

(v) In Sanskrit, for January 1922 and January 1923.

Higher Standard Examination—

(i) In Sanskrit, for March, October 1924, April, October 1925 and April 1926.

Interpretership Examination—

(i) In Hindi, for April, October 1923 and January 1924.

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*

(*b*) Loose sets—*concld.*

Interpretership Examination—*contd.*

(ii) In Khaskura, for October 1923, January and April 1924 and October 1927.

(iii) In Persian, for January 1923.

(iv) In Punjabi, for January, April 1924 and April 1926.

(v) In Pushtu, for January, April, October 1923, January, April, July 1924, January, April, October 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.

(vi) In Urdu, for January, April, July, October 1923, January, April, October 1924, April, July, October 1926 and January 1928.

Ladies' Vernacular Examination—

In Urdu, October 1927.

In Hindustani (Colloquial), October 1927.

Teachership Examination—

(i) In Urdu, for March, April, October 1924, January, March, April 1925, October 1926 and October 1927.

Urdu Qualifying Examination, for December 1924, July and October 1926, October 1927 and January 1928.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. M. C., etc.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. F.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. S. C., etc.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (R. A. O. C., etc.), for October 1926.

Urdu Qualifying (other Candidates & R. E.), for October 1926.

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES —*contd.*

Text-books—

(Arabic)—

Diwān Hammāsah. A selection of Arabic Poems (Degree of Honour). By ABŪ TAMMĀM HABĪB IBN AWS AL-TĀYI. Rs. 5-7 (5*a.*).

Kira'at Yapraklari. A modern Turkish Reader for beginners. Rs. 3 (1*a.*).

Maqāmāt of Hariri (Degree of Honour). Rs. 3-4 (5*a.*)

Saba Muallaqat (Degree of Honour). Re. 1-2 (2*a.*).

(Hindi)—

Rájnīti. A collection of Fables originally translated from the Hitopadesa into the Braj Language. New Edition, 1915. Revised and annotated by PANDIT GOBIN LAL BONNERJEE, B.A., Kabiratna. (Proficiency text-book for Civil and High Proficiency text-book for Military.) Rs. 48 (4*a.*).

Satsaiya of Bihari. With a commentary entitled the Lala-Chandrika. By SRI LALLU LAL KAVI. Edited with an Introduction and Notes. By G. A. GRIERSON, C.I.E., Ph.D., I.C.S. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 7-8 (12*a.*).

(Persian)—

Akhláq-i-alāli. A well-known work on ethics. By MUHAMMAD JALAL-UD-DIN DAVÁNI B. AS'AD DAVANI. Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 8-10 (9*a.*).

Diwan-l'Andalib. Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 6 (7*a.*).

Diwan-i-Hafiz. Poetical works of HAFIZ. Edited by Major H. S. JARRETT. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 3 (7*a.*).

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES —*contd.*

Text-books—*contd.*

(Persian)—*contd.*

Diwan-i-Sarkhush (High Proficiency). Rs. 4-8 (4*a.*).

Gulistan of Sādy. Third Edition. Revised and corrected. By W. NASSAN LEES, LL.D. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 6-12 (4*a.*).

Hadiqa-i-Fasahat. A selection from the Diary of Nasiru-d-Din Shah, the Tarikh-i-Sasaniyan, and a private account of the Indian Mutiny by an eye-witness. (High Standard.) Rs. 5-4 (5*a.*).

Lower Standard Examination. Selection for. Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. Second Edition, 1919. Re. 1-2 (2*a.*).

Persian Manuscript.—Specimens of. Published in Facsimile. (Degree of Honour and High Proficiency.) Rs. 9 (11*a.*).

Qasaid-i-Qaani. Selections from Qaani. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 11-4 (12*a.*).

Siyāhat-Nāma-yi-Ibrāhim Beg. Edited by MUHAMMAD KAZIM SHIRAZI. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 7-8 (12*a.*).

Waqayi-i-Nimat Khan-i-Ali-Waqay'A (Incidents). By NA'MAT KHAN-I-ALI. Edited by OTTO ROTHFELD, B.A. (Oxon.), F.R.G.S., I.C.S. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 3 (3*a.*).

(Urdu)—

Kulliyat-i-Sauda. Extracts from the Kulliyat-i-Sauda of Mirza Rafi Us-sauda. A new and Revised Edition, 1868. By W. NASSAN LEES, LL.D. Ph.D. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 6 (5*a.*).

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES —*contd.*

Text-books—*concld.*

(Urdu)—*contd.*

Nazam-i-Muntakhab. Selections from the Poets. Compiled and arranged by SHAMS-UL-ULAMA MAULAVI MUHAMMAD YUSUF JAFARI and MAULAVI SAIYID ALI SAJJAD. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 7-8 (7*a*.).

Urdu-i-Mualla. The Urdu-i-Mualla or Ghalib. (Degree of Honour.) Rs. 3-12 (7*a*.).

(Sanskrit)—

Raghuvansam. By KALIDASA. Expurgated text. Edited by GOBIN LAL BONNERJEE, B.A., Kaviratna. (High Proficiency.) Rs. 3-12 (3*a*.).

Held in October 1928—

British Service Officers' Examination.—Urdu Test. July 1928.

Preliminary Examination, July 1928—

(i) In Arabic.
(ii) In Pashtu.
(iii) In Urdu.
(iv) In Urdu (for Telegraph Candidates).
(v) In Urdu (for State Railway Candidates, Engineering Department).

Interpretation Examination, July 1928—

(i) In Pashtu.
(ii) In Urdu.

Urdu Qualifying Examination, July 1928—

1. Preliminary Urdu—
   (i) Part I.—Oral. (General.)
   (ii) Part I.—Oral. (For State Railway Candidates, Engineering Department.)
   (iii) Part I.—Oral. (For State Railway Candidates, Traffic Department.)
   (iv) Part I.—Oral. (For Telegraph Candidates.)

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES —*contd.*

Held in October 1928—*contd.*

2. British Service Officers' Urdu Test. Part I.—Oral.
3. Ladies' Vernacular Examination (General)—
   (i) Urdu—Colloquial.
   (ii) Hindustani—Colloquial.
4. Preliminary Pashtu.
5. Interpretership Urdu.
6. Urdu Qualifying.

N.B.—Copies of question papers set by the Board of Examiners, Army Headquarters, for all language examinations save and except Interpretership and Degree of Honour Examination which are sold at As. 4 and As. 8 per set, respectively, are available at As. 2 per set.

Copies of question papers set by the Board of Examiners, Army Headquarters, for all language examinations, can be purchased at the following reduced rates, packing and postage extra :—

British Service Officers' Urdu Test. As. 2 per set.
Urdu Qualifying. As. 2 per set.
Preliminary examination in any language. As. 2 per set.
Teachership Examination in Urdu. As. 2 per set.
Ladies' Vernacular Examination. As. 2 per set.
Interpretership examination in any language. As. 4 per set.
Degree of Honour examination in any language. As. 8 per set.

Held in January 1929—

1. Preliminary Urdu—
   (i) Part I.—Oral. (General.)
   (ii) Part I.—Oral. (For State Railway Candidates, Traffic Department.)
   (iii) Part I.—Oral. (For State Railway Candidates, Engineering Department.)
2. Preliminary Pashtu.—Oral.
3. British Service Officers' Urdu Test. Part I.—Oral.
4. Teachership Urdu.
5. Interpretership Urdu.
6. Urdu Qualifying Examination, Part I(2).—Colloquial Sentences.

GENERAL—*contd.*

QUESTION PAPERS FOR EXAMINATION IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES —*concld.*

Held in April 1929—

1. British Service Officers' Urdu Test.
2. Preliminary Examination, April 1929—
   (i) Urdu (Oral, for State Railway Candidates—Traffic Department, Engineering Department and for Telegraph Candidates).
   (ii) Pashto.
3. Interpretership Examination—
   (i) Hindi—March 1929.
   (ii) Pashto—April 1929.
   (iii) Urdu—April 1929.
4. Ladies' Vernacular Examination—
   (i) Urdu—April 1929.
5. Teachership—
   (i) Urdu—March and April 1929.
6. Urdu Qualifying Examination—April 1929.

Held in July 1929—

1. British Service Officers' Urdu Test.
2. Urdu Qualifying Examination.
3. Preliminary Urdu—
   Part I.—Oral. (General.)
   Part I.—(For State Railway Engineering Department.)
   Part I.—(For State Railway Traffic Department.)
4. Preliminary Pashto.
5. Interpretership Urdu.

Held in October 1929—

1. British Service Officers' Urdu Test.
2. Urdu Qualifying Examination.
3. Ladies' Vernacular Examination—Urdu colloquial written.
4. Interpretership Pashto.
5. Preliminary Pashto.
6. Preliminary Urdu—
   For Telegraph Candidates.
   For State Railway Traffic Department.
   For State Railway Engineering Department.

EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES—

Examination of Army Officers in Oriental Languages. Memorandum and Question papers, 1925. (Held under Army Instruction, India, No. 1047 of 1924, and Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages.) Re. 1 or 1*s.* 8*d.* (3*a.*).

Examination of Army Officers in Oriental Languages. Memorandum and Question papers. (Held under Army Instruction, India, No. B-33 of 1926, and Indian Regulations relating to the study of Foreign and Indian Languages, 1926.) Board of Examiners. Re. 1-10 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

Examination of Civil Officers in Oriental Languages, Ladies' Vernacular Examination and the Oriental Language Teachership Examination, 1926. Question papers. Rs. 2-14 or 5*s.* (3*a.*).

EXAMINATION OF ARMY OFFICERS IN ORIENTAL LANGUAGES, 1927. —Memorandum and question papers. Re. 1-14 or 3*s.* 3*d.* (6*a.*). In 1928. Re. 1-9 or 2*s.* 9*d.* (4*a.*).

RATIONS AND SUPPLIES.—Scales of Rations and Supplies issued by the I. A. S. C. Corrected up to 31st March 1930. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

REGIMENTAL ACCOUNTS, INDIAN CAVALRY AND INFANTRY, 1930. —As. 4 or 5*d.* (3*a.*).

REGIMENTAL STANDING ORDERS.—Indian Army Service Corps, 1926. (Out of stock and under revision.)

R. A. S. C. DRILL BOOK, 1920.—As. 3 (1*a.*).

ROYAL WARRANT.—For the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-effective Pay of the Army, 1926. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

GENERAL—*concld.*

SANITATION.—Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926. As. 5 or 6*d.* (3*a.*).

SANITARY.—Field Service Sanitary Notes, India (1919). As. 12 (4*a.*).

SMALL ARMS AND BICYCLES.—Care and Preservation of Small Arms and Notes on Bicycles. Issued by the Master-General of Supply, Army Headquarters, Simla, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

SMOKE.—Manual on the use of Smoke, 1923. As. 4 (1*a.*).

SOLDIERS' SCORING BOOK—

Table "A" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "L" (India). Light Automatic and Rifle. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "B" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*).

Table "T" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic Courses. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Table "A. F. I." Rifle and Light Automatic Courses. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

STALLION REGISTER.—Vol. I. By Captain (now Major) G. M. HUTTON, Army Remount Department. Gives full details regarding all Imperial Stallions serving in India since 1900. Illustrated. Rs. 5 or 8*s.* 3*d.* (5*a.*).

STUDY OF URDU.—Hints on the Study of Urdu. As. 3 (1*a.*).

SUBORDINATE ACCOUNTS SERVICE EXAMINATION—

Military Accounts Department. Question papers of the — for the 3 years 1926-28. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Question papers of the examination of the Military Accounts Department, held in April 1929. As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*).

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.—Elementary Economics as an Aid to the Supply and Transport Officer. By Major MARK SYNGE, D.S.O. Re. 1-12 (6*a.*).

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT MANUAL.—A Manual for the Guidance of Office of the Supply and Transport Corps in their Relations with Contractors. Compiled by E. P. HENDERSON, I.C.S. (retired). Revised and enlarged by Dr. SARAT CHANDRA BANERJEE, Rai Bahadur, M.A., D.L. Second Edition, 1914. As. 12 (5*a.*).

SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT.—Supplementary instructions for the Supply and Transport Corps, 1919 (Provisional). As. 10 (1*a.*).

TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION—

Special Technical Instruction of the Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st August 1925. I. S.—Regarding maintenance of cool temperature Buildings. As. 2 (1*a.*).

Special Technical Instruction of the Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st August 1925. I. S.—Buildings and Roads—Designs and Specifications. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Technical Instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters, 1st December 1926. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*).

Index, September to December 1924. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*). March to December 1925. As. 4 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

Index to Quarterly Technical Instructions of the Engineer-in-Chief, A. H. Q., March to December 1926. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*).

TERRITORIAL FORCE NURSING SERVICE.—Standing Orders for the —, 1924.

THIRD AFGHAN WAR, 1919.—Official Account. Rs. 4-12 or 8*s.* (6*a.*).

WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS.—Operations in Waziristan, 1919-20. Rs. 7-8 (13*a.*).

BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOKS.

HYMNS—ANCIENT AND MODERN.—As. 12.

BIBLE WITH PSALMS.—Re. 1-14.

PSALMS AND CHURCH HYMNERY.—Rs. 2-10.

ROMAN CATHOLIC PRAYER BOOK.—Re. 1.

ROMAN CATHOLIC NEW TESTAMENT.—Re. 1-8.

METHODIST HYMN BOOK.—Rs. 2-4.

DIAGRAMS.

·303 HOTCHKISS MACHINE GUN.—Rs. 3 (6*a.*).

·303 LEWIS MACHINE GUN.—Rs. 3 (5*a.*).

·303 VICKERS MACHINE GUN DIAGRAMS—

Feed Block. Rs. 2.

Three Positions of Lock. Rs. 2.

Barrel Casing. Rs. 2.

Elevating Gear, etc. Re. 1.

THE BULLET AND THE BAYONET.—Instructional Sheets. As. 4 (1*a.*).

RIFLE DIAGRAMS—

Handling the Rifle behind cover. Re. 1-6. In Roman Urdu. Re. 1-6.

Firing Position. Re. 1-6. In Roman Urdu. Re. 1-6.

Landscape Targets. $\frac{1}{1}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$; $\frac{3}{1}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$; $\frac{4}{1}$ to $\frac{4}{4}$; $\frac{5}{1}$ to $\frac{5}{4}$; $\frac{6}{1}$ to $\frac{6}{4}$ and $\frac{7}{1}$ to $\frac{7}{4}$. Rs. 3-4 per sheet.

TARGETS—

Machine Gun Targets. Coloured Pictures. As. 2 (1*a.*).

Machine Gun Target Outlines. Anna 1 (1*a.*).

Light Gun Instructional Targets.—As. 12 (2*a.*).

ENGINEERING.

HANDBOOK.—Military Engineer Services—

Vol. I.—Buildings and General, Part I, Specifications and Structural Designs. (Out of stock and under revision.)

Vol. II.—Buildings and General, Part II, Architecture and Design. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (9*a.*).

Vol. III.—Roads. Re. 1-9 or 2*s.* 8*d.* (8*a.*).

Vol. IV.—Electrical, Mechanical and Water Supply. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (6*a.*).

MILITARY ENGINEERING.—Vol. II (Defences), Re. 1-2 (5*a.*); Vol. III (Bridging), Rs. 2-14 (6*a.*); Vol. IV (Demolitions), Rs. 2-12 (6*a.*); Vol. V (Roads), Re. 1-12 (5*a.*); Vol. VI (Water supply), Rs. 3-12 (7*a.*); Vol VII (Accommodation), Re. 1-2 (5*a.*) Vol. VIII (Railways), Re. 1-14 (7*a.*). Vols. I, IX and X have not yet been published and copies will not be available for some considerable time.

MILITARY ENGINEERING, TECHNICAL TRAINING.—Vol. I (Mechanical Engineering), Rs. 2-14 (6*a.*); Vol. II (Electrical Engineering), Rs. 2-12 (6*a.*).

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES.

ARMY IN INDIA—

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army in India, Part 1, 1927. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (6*a.*).

Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2:—

Sec. I-A.—British Infantry. As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*).

Sec. I-B.—Indian Infantry, Active Battalions, 1929. As. 5 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. I-C.—Indian Pioneers (Active Battalions). As. 5 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. I-D.—Indian Infantry Training Battalions. As. 2 (1*a.*).

Sec. I-E.—Indian Pioneer Training Battalions, 1927. As. 5 or 6*d.* (1*a.*)

ARMY IN INDIA.—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*contd.*

Sec. II-A.—British Cavalry. As. 12 (2*a.*).

Secs. II-B and II-C.—Bodyguards and Indian Cavalry. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. II-D.—Aden Troops, 1927. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. III-B.—I. A. S. C.—(Transport), 1927. As. 5 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

Sec. IV-A.—Army Veterinary Corps (India). As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*).

Sec. V-A.—British Military Hospitals. As. 6 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES—*contd.*

ARMY IN INDIA.—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*contd.*

Sec. V-B.—An Indian Military Hospital. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Sec. V-C.—A Military Family Hospital. As. 4 (2*a.*).

Sec. V-D.—Medical Services, Miscellaneous, 1930. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

Sec. VI-A.—Central M. T. Stores Depôt, 1927. As. 5 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. VI-B.—A Light Mechanical Transport Company, 1929. As. 10 or 1*s.* (1*a.*).

Sec. VI-C.—Mechanical Transport Company for a motor Ambulance Convoy. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. VI-E.—Medium Brigades R. A.—Supplement for Tractor Drawn Units. As. 9 (2*a.*).

Sec. VI-F.—A Mechanical Transport Company (Mobile Repair Unit), 1928. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*).

Sec. VII.—Staff College. As. 2 (1*a.*).

Sec. VIII-A.—Army Signal School. As. 4 (1*a.*).

Sec. IX.—Military Prisons and Detention Barracks, 1927. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

Sec. X-A.—Engineers' Divisional Headquarters Companies. As. 8 (2*a.*).

Sec. X-B.—Field Troop, Sappers and Miners. As. 9 (2*a.*).

Sec. X-C.—Divisional Signals. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

Sec. X-D.—Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops. As. 9 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

Sec. X-E.—Corps Signals, 1928. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

Sec. X-F.—Wireless Company Corps Signals. Re. 1 (2*a.*).

Sec. X-F.—No. 2 (Wireless) Company Corps Signals. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

Sec. X-G.—Fortress Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 7 (2*a.*).

Sec. X-H.—Wireless Workshop Section. As. 6 (1*a.*).

ARMY IN INDIA.—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*contd.*

Sec. X-I.—A Divisional Ammunition Column, R. A., and A Field Ammunition Column, R. A., 1928. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*).

Sec. X-J.—Headquarters and Depôt Companies, Sappers and Miners. As. 3 (1*a.*).

Sec. X-K.—Field Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2*a.*).

Sec. X-L.—Army Troops Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 10 or 1*s.* (1*a.*).

Sec. X-M.—Railway Company, Sappers and Miners. As. 10 (2*a.*).

Sec. X-O.—Chitral Section, Sappers and Miners. As. 8 (2*a.*).

Sec. X-P.—Printing Section, Sappers and Miners. As. 4 (1*a.*).

Sec. X-Q.—A Photo-Litho Section. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

Sec. X-R.—Instructional Equipment, Sappers and Miners. Re. 1 (3*a.*).

Sec. X-V.—District Signals. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. XI-A.—Horse Artillery with Q. F. 13-pr. Equipment. 1. Brigade Headquarters. 2. Battery. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* (2*a.*).

Sec. XI-B.—Field Artillery Q. F. 18-pr. Equipment. As. 11 (3*a.*).

Sec. XI-B (A).—A Field Battery R. A. with Q. F. 18-pr. Equipment(Mechanised). Re. 1-2 (2*a.*).

Sec. XI-C.—Field Battery R. A. with Q. F. 4·5-inch Howitzer Equipment. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*).

Sec. XI-C (A).—A Field Battery R. A. with Q. F. 4·5-inch Howitzer Equipment (Mechanised). As. 12 (1*a.*).

Sec. XI-D.—Royal Artillery Training Centre.

Sec. XI-E.—Mountain Artillery with Q. F. 3·7-inch Howitzer Equipment. Brigade Headquarters and Battery. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*).

EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS AND TABLES—*concld.*

ARMY IN INDIA.—Regulations for the Equipment of the Army (India), Part 2—*concld.*

- **Sec. XI-F.**—Mountain Artillery Training Centre. Re. 1 (3*a.*).
- **Sec. XI-G.**—Battery Ammunition Column. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).
- **Sec. XI-I.**—Divisional Ammunition Column R. A. and a Field Ammunition Col. R. A. Re. 1-4 (3*a.*).
- **Sec. XI-J.**—Mountain Artillery B. L. 2·75-in. Re. 1 (3*a.*).
- **Sec. XI-L.**—R. A. Survey Section, 1930. As. 7 or 9*d.* (1*a.*).
- **Sec. XII-A.**—Heavy Artillery in India, 1928. As. 5 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).
- **Sec. XII-B.**—Frontier Posto. As. 4 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).
- **Sec. XII-C.**—Headquarters of a Medium Brigade R. A., 1929. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*).
- **Sec. XII-E.**—Medium Artillery B. L. 60-pr. (H. D.). Re. 1 (2*a.*).
- **Sec. XII-F.**—A Medium Battery R. A., with B. L. 60-pr. Equipment (Tractor drawn). As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).
- **Sec. XII-G (A).**—Fort and Defences, Fixed Armaments. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*).
- **Sec. XII-G (B).**—Forts and Defences, Movable Armaments. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*).
- **Sec. XIII.**—Headquarters Units. As. 4 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).
- **Sec. XV-A.**—Armoured Car Company. Re. 1 (2*a.*).
- Sec. XV-C.—An Armoured Car Co., Royal Tank Corps, 1931. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*).
- **Sec. XVI.—Headquarters Staffs, Miscellaneous Units and Details, 1929. As. 5 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).**

AUXILIARY FORCE.—Regulations for the Equipment of the Auxiliary Force (India)—

- **Sec. I.**—Infantry Units. As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*).
- **Sec. II.**—Cavalry Units. As. 7 or 9*d.* (1*a.*).
- **Sec. III.**—Artillery Units. As. 10 (2*a.*).
- **Sec. IV.**—Engineer Units. As. 11 (2*a.*).
- **Sec. V.**—Machine Gun Corps. As. 10 (2*a.*).
- **Sec. VI.**—Royal Army Service Corps. As. 2 (1*a.*).

EQUIPMENT TABLES—

- Civil Police and Jails, 1925. Corrected up to 30th June 1925 and supersedes the edition 1911. Also applicable to Civil Police and Jails in Baluchistan. As. 6 or 8*d.* (2*a.*).
- Chitral Scouts, 1927. As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*).
- Eastern Frontier Rifles (Bengal Battalion), 1926. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (1*a.*).
- Indian States Forces (Infantry), 1927. As. 7 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).
- **Indian States Forces (Cavalry), 1928. As. 8 or 10*d.* (1*a.*).**
- **Indian States Forces (Artillery). A Mule or Camel Mountain Battery with B. L. 2·75 inch guns. Rs. 3-8 or 6*s.* (2*a.*).**
- Indian States Forces (Artillery), A Horse or Field Battery armed with B. L. 15-Pr. Guns, 1930. Rs. 2-14 or 5*s.* (1*a.*).
- **Zhob Militia and Mekran Levy Corps in Baluchistan, 1929. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*).**

TERRITORIAL FORCE.—Regulations for the Equipment of the Territorial Force (India)—

- Sec. I.—Infantry Units. As. 4 (1*a.*).

GUN HANDBOOKS.

- **2·75″ B. L. GUN.**—Mule Equipment, 1920. Rs. 2-6 (2*a.*). In Urdu, Rs. 2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.*
- **4·5″ Q. F. HOWITZER, 1915.** Land Service. First Edition, In Urdu. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).
- **4·5″ Q. F. HOWITZER, 1927.** (War Office.) Handbook for the Marks I and II Howitzers or Marks I and IA Field Carriages, Land Service. Rs. 3-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*).
- **6″ B. L. 26-CWT. HOWITZER,** Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1920. As. 4 (1*s.*). 1926. Rs. 4-2 or 7*s.* (3*a.*).
- **6″ B. L. 26-Cwt. HOWITZER,** Mk. I, on Mk. I Travelling Carriages, Land Service, 1924. 3*s.* 6*d.*
- **10-POUNDER JOINTED B. L. GUN** Mule and Camel Equipment, 1910. Royal 8vo, paper. Rs. 4 (5*a.*)

GUN HANDBOOKS—*contd.*

18-PR. Q. F. GUNS.—Marks I, I*, II and II* on Carriage Field Mark I, I** and II, Land Service, 1922. 5*s.*

·303″ HOTCHKISS MACHINE GUN, 1920 (G. S. T. 51). In Urdu. Rs. 3 (2*a.*).

HOTCHKISS PORTABLE MACHINE GUN.—In Urdu. As. 3 (1*a.*). In Hindi. As. 4 (1*a.*). In Roman-Hindustani. As. 5 (1*a.*).

HOTCHKISS GUN.—Notes on the, 1918 (G. S. T. 43). In Urdu. Rs. 2-12 (2*a.*).

·303″ VICKERS MACHINE GUN mounted on Tripod, Mounting Mk. IV, 1923. Demy 16mo, paper cover. As. 5 (2*a.*). In Gurmukhi. Rs. 4 or 5*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*). In Urdu. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. Reprinted in 1929. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*). In Hindi. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*).

GUN DRILL.

2·75″ B. L. GUN, Converted Mk. I and Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. As. 6 (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1-2 (2*a.*).

3·7″ Q. F. HOWITZER, Mk. I, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. As. 6 (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*).

4·5″ Q. F. HOWITZER, Mks. I to II, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 4-2 or 7*s.* (1*a.*).

4·5″ Q. F. HOWITZER, Marks I and II, Carriages Marks I and IA. (Roman-Urdu, 1928.) As. 6 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

13-POUNDER Q. F. GUN, Mks. I and II, Carriage Mk. I, 1923. As. 6 (2*a.*).

13-POUNDER Q. F. GUNS, Marks I and II, Carriage Mark I, and Q. F. 18-Pounder Gun, Marks I to II, Carriages, Marks I, I*, II* and II, 1928. As. 9 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

18-POUNDER Q. F. GUN.—Mks. I and II, Carriages Mks. I* and II, 1923. As. 8 (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 4-4 or 7*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*).

60-POUNDER B. L. GUN, Mks. I and I**, Carriages Mks. I and III, 1920. As. 6 (2*a.*).

GUN PAMPHLETS.

INFANTRY VICKERS GUNS (INDIA).—1926. (Out of stock and revision under contemplation.)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF THE GUN RULE WITH Q. F. 3·7″ HOWITZER EQUIPMENT, 1929. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

RANGE TABLE of the ·303″ Vickers Machine Gun, 1926. As. 4 (2*a.*).

PERIODICALS.

ARMY INSTRUCTIONS (INDIA).—Issued weekly. Part A—Anna 1 or 1½*d.*, Part B—Anna 1 or 1½*d.* Corrigenda—Anna 1 or 1½*d.* per copy. Annual Subscription (52 weekly issues), Rs. 12-8 or 20*s.* 6*d.* including postage. Part A and Corrigenda—As. 2 or 3*d.* per set. Annual subscription Rs. 8-4 or 14*s.* including postage. Part B and Corrigenda—As. 2 or 3*d.* per set. Annual subscription Rs. 8-4 or 14*s.* including postage.

INDIAN ARMY LIST.—Issued Quarterly in January, April, July and October. Annual subscription, Rs. 20-8 including forwarding charges in India and to England. Single copy, Rs. 4-8 or 6*s.* 9*d.* Forwarding charges in India, As. 8; to England, As. 8. Registration As. 2 extra.

INDIAN ARMY LIST SUPPLEMENT.—Issued yearly in January. Rs. 2-4 or 3*s.* Forwarding charges in India, As. 7; to England, As. 7.

(NOTE.—All subscriptions are payable in advance.)

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

INDIA ARMY ORDERS.—Issued weekly and sometimes twice in a week. Demy 8vo, stitched. Each issue Anna 1. Annual subscription Rs. 5-8 including postage.

AMENDMENTS TO REGULATIONS, BOOKS AND FORMS.—Issued monthly. All Sections (excluding Section 23). Each Section, Anna 1 or 1½*d.* Postage free. Annual subscriptions each Section, As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* including postage.

All Sections, Rs. 15 or 24*s.* including postage.

INDIA LIST OF CHANGES IN WAR MATÉRIEL.—Issued monthly. Demy 8vo, stitched. Each issue, As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*). Subscription Rs. 3 per annum including postage.

INDEX TO INDIA LIST OF CHANGES IN WAR MATÉRIEL for 1926. As. 3 (1*a.*).

INDIAN STATES FORCES ARMY LIST.—Issued half-yearly in January and July. 1st January 1925. Rs. 2-2 or 4*s.* (4*a.*). 1st July 1925. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*). 1st January 1926. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*). 1st July 1926. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*). 1st January 1927. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*). 1st July 1927. Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (4*a.*). 1st January 1928. Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (4*a.*). 1st July 1928. Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (4*a.*). 1st January 1929. Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (4*a.*). 1st July 1929. Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (4*a.*). Annual subscription, Rs. 2-12 including postage. Single copy, Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (4*a.*).

MEDICAL LIST.—List of officers in the Medical Department. Issued Quarterly. Annual subscription, Rs. 2. Single copy, As. 8, post free.

REGULATIONS.

ADMISSION TO CADET COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS—

Regulations respecting admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and for first appointments therefrom to the Regular Army, 1929. As. 4 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

Provisional Regulations respecting admission of Indian Gentlemen to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and the Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

Regulations for the Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun, 1929. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

Provisional Regulations for King George's Royal Indian Military Schools, Jhelum and Jullundur—
English. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).
Gurmukhi. As. 4 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).
Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (2*a.*).

ADMISSION TO STAFF COLLEGES AT CAMBERLEY AND QUETTA.—Question papers set for Examination held in Feb.-March 1930. Rs. 3-14 or 5*s.* (6*a.*).

ADMISSION TO SANDHURST.—Provisional Regulations respecting Admission of Indian Gentlemen to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, England, 1925. As. 2 (1*a.*).

ADMISSION TO NURSING SERVICE.—Regulations for admission to the Indian Military Nursing Service, 1927. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

ARMY ALLOWANCES.—Regulations for the Allowance of the Army, 1914. (Reprint 1918.) As. 8 (1*a.*).

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.—Regulations for the —. Corrected up to 1st February 1929. As. 4 or 5*d.* (1*a.*).

ARMY RESERVE.—Indian Addendum to the Regulations for the Army Reserve (1911). Anna 1 (1*a.*).

AUXILIARY FORCE.—Regulations for the Auxiliary Force, India, 1921. As. 12 (4*a.*).

BARRACK SYNOPSIS (ARMY REGULATIONS), 1930. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (6*a.*).

CLOTHING REGULATIONS (INDIA).—1929. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* (6*a.*).

DRESS REGULATIONS (INDIA).—Corrected up to 1st November 1925. As. 8 or 10*d.* (3*a.*).

FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS—

Vol. I.—Organisation and Administration. (Out of stock and under preparation at Home.)

Vol. I, 1923.—Additions for India. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

REGULATIONS—*contd.*

FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS—*contd.*

Vol. II.—Operations, 1924. Demy 16mo, paper cover. As. 8 or 9*d.* (3*a.*).

Vol. II, 1924. Amendments No. 1. Demy 16mo, paper cover. Anna 1 or 1½*d.*

FINANCIAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY IN INDIA.—(Formerly Army Regulations, India, Vol. III)—

Part I.—System of Military Finance and powers of the Government of India and subordinate Military authorities. As. 9 or 1*s.* (4*a.*).

Part II.—General and Indices. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (6*a.*).

INDIAN ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—(Provisional), 1926. Re. 1-6 or 2*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

Standing Orders for the Indian Army Ordnance Corps (Provisional), 1927. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.—Provisional Regulations for the grant of commissions as senior officers in the Indian Territorial Force, 1929. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

KING'S REGULATIONS.—For the Army and the Army Reserve, 1928. Re. 1-4 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (7*a.*).

KITCHENER COLLEGE, NOWGONG.—Syllabus, 1931. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*)

MAGAZINE REGULATIONS, 1922—

Indian supplement. Super royal 16mo, stiff paper cover.

Reprinted with amendments up to December 1929. As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*).

MARINE REGULATIONS, INDIA.—Vol. II.—Discipline, 1911. Re. 1-8 (6*a.*).

MEDICAL SERVICES.—Regulations for the Medical Services of the Army in India. (Revised edition is in press.)

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—Regulations for the Military Engineer Services. Corrected up to 31st October 1929. Re. 1-2 or 2*s.* (8*a.*).

MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES—*contd.*

Revise of Appendix F "Rules for M. E. S. Electrical Supplies" to Regulations for the Military Engineer Services, Provisional Issue, for two years from 1st April 1926. As. 6 or 8*d.* (2*a.*).

PASSAGES REGULATIONS, INDIA.—Corrected up to 1st September 1928. As. 14 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*).

PAY AND ALLOWANCE.—Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Army in India. (Reprinted with amendments to 1st October, 1928.) Part I. As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (8*a.*). Part II. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (8*a.*).

PAY AND ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS.—For the Royal Air Force in India. Corrected up to 31st January 1928. Rs. 2-8 or 4*s.* (3*a.*).

PENSION REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY IN INDIA.—Corrected up to 1st October 1928. As. 10 or 1*s.* (5*a.*).

REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY IN INDIA.—Corrected up to and including amendments to Regulations, Books and Forms. 1st April 1930. Re. 1-12 or 3*s.* (10*a.*).

Amendments to Regulations for the Army in India, from 1st March 1927 to 1st October 1927. (In a pamphlet form.) As. 5 or 6*d.* (3*a.*).

REMOUNT REGULATIONS, INDIA, 1924.—As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.—Regulations respecting the recruitment, training, rates of pay, etc., etc., of Commissioned Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, 1929. As. 4 or 5*d.* (1*a.*).

STAFF COLLEGE REGULATIONS.—Quetta (1930). As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*).

STUDY OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES.—Regulations relating to —. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS.—1923. As. 6 (2*a.*). Amendments with additions for India. As. 6 or 7*d.* (2*a.*).

VETERINARY REGULATIONS (INDIA), 1925.—Contains the orders of the Government of India in regard to the organization, administration and functions of the veterinary service of the Army in India. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

REPORTS.

AEROPLANE CONSTRUCTION.—Report on the Investigation, Selection, and Production of Indian Timbers for use in Aeroplane Construction. Rs. 20 (11*a*.). (Out of print.)

ARMY IN INDIA.—Report on the Army in India Committee, 1919-20. Re. 1 (6*a*.).

AUDIT.—Audit Report on the Army, Marine and Military Works Accounts, 1923-24. Re. 1 (4*a*.).

AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES COMMITTEE.—Report of the Auxiliary and Territorial Forces Committee, Non-Regular Military Forces in India, Vol. I, As. 11 or 1*s*. 3*d*. (3*a*.). Vol. II, Rs. 4-13 or 8*s*. (7*a*.).

CANTONMENT REFORMS.—Report of the Cantonment Reforms Committee, October 1912. Rs. 3 (6*a*.).

EXAMINATION—

Report on the examination of officers for promotion held in April 1924. Re. 1-4 (4*a*.). In October 1924. As. 14 (4*a*.). In March 1925. As. 14 (4*a*.). In October 1925. As. 14 (4*a*.). In March 1926. As. 14 (4*a*.). In October 1926. As. 2 (2*a*.). In March 1927. In October 1927. Re. 1-14 or 2*s*. 6*d*. (4*a*.). In October 1928. Re. 1-14 (4*a*.).

Report on the examination of officers for promotion, October 1927, and on works submitted by candidates who sat in India and Burma. As. 4 or 6*d*. (6*p*.). For March 1928. As. 4 or 5*d*. (2*a*.). For March 1929. As. 3 or 4*d*. (1*a*.).

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES "A" AND "B".—Report on the examination for certificates "A" and "B" for cadets of the senior and junior divisions, Officers' Training Corps, with copies of the examination papers. In November 1925. As. 14 (4*a*.). In November 1926. Rs. 3. For November 1927. Re. 1-14 or 2*s*. 6*d*. (2*a*.). For March 1928. Re. 1-14 or 2*s*. 6*d*. (2*a*.).

HEALTH OF THE ARMY.—Report on the Health of the Army for the year 1926, Vol. LVIII. Published by His Majesty's Stationery Office. 3*s*. 6*d*.

INDIAN ARMY SPECIAL CERTIFICATE OF EDUCATION.—Report on the Examination held in October 1928. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.).

INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE.—Report, dated the 14th November 1926. As. 10 or 1*s*. 3*d*. (3*a*.).

MARINE AND MILITARY ACCOUNTS—

Report on the Army, Marine and Military Works Accounts for 1924-25. By the Director of Army Audit. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*. (3*a*.).

Report of the Director of Army Audit on the Appropriation Accounts of the Army, Marine and Military Engineer Services for 1926-27. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*. (2*a*.).

Report of the Director of Army Audit on the appropriation accounts of the — for 1927-28. Re. 1 or 1*s*. 9*d*. (1*a*.).

MEDICAL SERVICES.—Report of the Medical Services Committee, April 1919. Re. 1-12 (4*a*.).

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.—Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to prepare a scheme for the reorganization of the Royal Indian Marine. As. 5 or 6*d*. (2*a*.).

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE, SANDHURST—

Report on the written examination of Indian Candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, September 1925. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.). May 1926. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.). May 1927. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.).

Report on the written examination of Indian and Anglo-Indian Candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, September 1926. As. 2 or 3*d*. (1*a*.). September 1927. As. 3 (1*a*.).

REPORTS—*contd.*

STAFF COLLEGE EXAMINATIONS—

Report on the examination for admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held in February and March 1921. Rs. 2 (5*a.*). Held in February and March 1924. Rs. 2-8 (5*a.*). Held in February-March 1925. Rs. 3-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

Memorandum on the examination for admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, held in February-March 1926. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*).

STAFF COLLEGE EXAMINATIONS—*contd.*

Examination for admission to the Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta, 1927. Rs. 3-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*). Held in February-March 1928. Copies of the Examination Papers and Remarks of the Examiners thereon. Rs. 3-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*). For February-March 1929. Rs. 3-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

TRAINING MANUALS.

ABBREVIATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE DRAFTING OF ORDERS, etc. 1927 (Prov.). (With modifications for India.) As. 2 (1*a.*).

ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.—Instructions for controlled Rifle fire (in Roman-Urdu), 1930. As. 2-6 (1*a.*).

ARMY ROMAN-URDU MANUAL.—For the use of officers preparing for the British Service Officers' Urdu Test and Urdu Qualifying Examinations, 1928. Rs. 2-4 or 4*s.* (4*a.*).

ATTACK AND DEFENCE.—Section Leading in Attack and Defence, 1923. (Reprinted with additions for India.) As. 6 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

ARTILLERY TRAINING—

Vol. I, Drill, 1924. Re. 1-6 (4*a.*).

Vol. II, Gunnery, 1928. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*).

Vol. III, War, 1928. As. 9 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

CAMEL MANAGEMENT.—Notes on Camel management, 1926. As. 6 or 8*d.* (1*a.*).

CAVALRY TRAINING—

Vol. I—Training, 1924. Re. 1-8 or 2*s.* (4*a.*).

Part I, 1924, in Roman-Urdu. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*).

Part II, 1924, in Roman-Urdu. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*).

Vol. II—War, 1929. As. 9 or 9*d.* (3*a.*).

COAST ARTILLERY TRAINING.—Vol. I, 1921, Rs. 2-4 (4*a.*); Vol. II, 1920, Re. 1-8 (4*a.*).

CONTROLLED RIFLE FIRE IN ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.—Instructions for (Provisional). As. 6 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

COURSES OF INSTRUCTION (INDIA), 1928.—Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*).

DEFENCE AGAINST GAS.—1927 (Provisional). As. 2 or 2*d.* (1*a.*).

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING—

(Provisional), 1923. As. 3 (2*a.*).

EDUCATIONAL TRAINING—*contd.*

Indian Army, 1925. Education in Units. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

Indian Army, 1925. Education in Units. Roman-Urdu. As. 14 (2*a.*).

Educational Training, 1923, with additions for India, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*).

(Roman-Urdu, 1929.) As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*a.*).

ENGINEER TRAINING.—Vol. III, 1926—Part I—Training. Part II—War. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK.—Part 2, India. Corrected up to January 1928. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (4*a.*).

FIELD WORKS, MANUAL OF—

(All Arms), 1925. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (5*a.*). Roman-Urdu. Rs. 5-4 (8*a.*).

Indian Manual of Field Works, Sappers and Miners, in Roman-Urdu. 1st Edition, 1924. Rs. 3-3 or 5*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*).

INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING.—Part I—Supplies, 1926. Re. 1-10 or 2*s.* 9*d.* Part II—Animal Transport, 1927. Rs. 2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*).

INFANTRY EQUIPMENT.—The pattern 1908. Web Infantry Equipment. Indian Supplement, 1915. As. 2-6 (1*a.*).

INFANTRY TRAINING—

Vol. I. Training, 1926. As. 10 or 1*s.* (4*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. Rs. 2 (4*a.*).

Vol. II. War, 1926, with additions for India. As. 8 or 10*d.* (3*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. Re. 1 (3*a.*).

Amendments No. 1, in Roman-Urdu. Anna 1 (1*a.*). In Urdu. As. 3 (1*a.*). In Hindi. As. 3 (1*a.*). In Gurmukhi. As. 4 (1*a.*).

Amendments No. 2, in Roman-Urdu. As. 2 (1*a.*).

TRAINING MANUALS—*contd.*

INSTRUCTOR'S ROMAN-URDU TEXT-BOOK, 1928.—As. 7 or 9*d.* (3*a.*).

KUSHTI KÉ KAIDA—

Second Edition, 1927. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*).

Approved by the Army Sports Control Board (India), 1925. In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).

MACHINE GUN TRAINING.—1925 (with additions for India). As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*). In Roman-Urdu, 1929. Rs. 2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

MANUAL OF MATHEMATICS, 1929.—Vol. I, Part I (Roman-Urdu). As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*). Vol. I, Part II (Roman-Urdu). As. 9 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

MANUAL OF OPERATIONS.—Manual of Operations on the North-West Frontier of India, 1925. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

MANUAL OF ROMAN-HINDUSTANI.—In English, Urdu, Hindi and Gurmukhi, in one Volume. Revised Edition. (In Press.)

MANUAL OF ROMAN-URDU.—Contains instructions for the transliteration of Urdu, Nagari and Gurmukhi script into the Roman character. As. 4 or 5*d.* (2*a.*).

MAP READING.—Notes on Map Reading, 1925. As. 5.

MAP READING, PHOTO READING, AND FIELD SKETCHING, Manual of, 1929. Rs. 2-4 (6*a.*).

MEDICAL TRAINING (Military). Being the Indian Supplement of Part I—Military of the R. A. M. C. Training. As. 2 (1*a.*).

PACK ARTILLERY.—Elementary Principles in the Tactical Handling of, 1926. As. 6 or 9*d.* (2*a.*). Roman-Urdu. As. 6 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

PRACTICE INSTRUCTIONS.—Instructions for Practice Seawards, R. A. (Coast Artillery), 1926. As. 3 (2*a.*).

ROMAN GURMUKHI KA KAIDA, 1928. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

ROMAN HINDI KA VARNAMALA, 1928.—Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

ROMAN URDU KA KAIDA, 1928.—Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

ROMAN URDU READER, 1928.—No. 1. As. 4 or 6*d.* (1*a.*). No. 2. Indian Educational Training. As. 4 or 6*d.* (2*a.*).

ROMAN-URDU TEXT-BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY. Re. 1-12 or 3*s.* (3*a.*).

SAPPER AND MINER DRILL—

Indian addendum to Chapter V, Engineering Training, 1922. Re. 1-12 or 3*s.* (2*a.*).

Indian Supplement to Chapter V, Engineering Training, 1922. 1st Edition. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (4*a.*).

Part I (India), 1920. In Roman-Urdu. As. 10 (3*a.*).

Part II (India), 1921. In Roman-Urdu. As. 10 or 1*s.* (4*a.*).

Vol. III, Pamphlet No. 1, 1922. Anna 1 (1*a.*). Pamphlet No. 2, 1922. As. 2 (1*a.*). Pamphlet No. 3, 1923. As. 2 (1*a.*). Pamphlet No. 4, 1923. As. 2 (1*a.*).

SECTION LEADING, 1928 (HOME).—As. 3 or 3*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 9 or 1*s.* (2*a.*). (For Military Officers only.)

SIGNAL TRAINING—

Vol. I, 1926.—Organization and Inter-Communication in the Field. As. 6 or 8*d.* (3*a.*).

Vol. III.—Pamphlet No. I. Telephone Sets, D, Mark III, 1926. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*). Pamphlet No. 7 (Lamp, Signalling, Daylight), 1927. As. 2 or 2*d.* (1*a.*).

Vol. IV.—Construction and Maintenance of Lines, 1927. As. 12 or 1*s.* (4*a.*).

SIGNAL TRAINING (ALL ARMS), 1928. As. 9 or 9*d.* (3*a.*).

SMALL ARMS TRAINING—

Vol. I, 1924. Reprinted in India. As. 12 or 1*s.* 2*d.* (4*a.*). Vol. II, 1924 (with additions for India). Reprinted with the permission of the Controller, His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. As. 8 or 10*d.* (4*a.*). Vol. III, Small Arms Range Regulations, 1924. Reprinted with the permission of the Controller, His Majesty's Stationery Office, London. As. 10 or 1*s.* 2*d.* (2*a.*).

Part I (Roman-Urdu, Pahla Hissa), 1927. As. 9 or 1*s.* (3*a.*). Part II (Roman-Urdu, Dusra Hissa). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*). Part III (Roman-Urdu, Tisra Hissa), 1927. As. 9 or 10*d.* (2*a.*). Part IV (Roman-Urdu, Chautha Hissa), 1928. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* (3*a.*). Part V (Roman-Urdu, Panchwan Hissa). As. 9 or 1*s.* (2*a.*). Part VI (Roman-Urdu, Chhata Hissas). Re. 1-4 (3*a.*).

TRAINING MANUALS—*concld.*

SOLDIERS' SCORING BOOK—
Table "A" (India). Rifle and Light Automatic. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).
Table "B" (India). As. 3 or 4*d.* (6*p.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*).
Table "L" (India). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*).
Table "T" (India). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*). In Roman-Urdu. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*).
Table "A. F. I." Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (2*a.*).

TABLE CARD—
Recruits' Physical Training Card (India). Tables I to VIII. (Amended to March 1929.) Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*). In Roman-Urdu.
Trained Soldiers' Table Card (India). Tables I to VIII. (Amended to March 1929.) Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*). In Roman-Urdu. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (6*p.*).

TACTICAL TRAINING.—Notes on Elementary Tactical Training, January 1923. Reprint. Anna 1 (1*a.*).

TANK AND ARMOURED CAR TRAINING—
Vol. II, 1927. As. 9 (5*a.*).
Indian Addendum to—. As. 5 (2*a.*).

TEXT BOOK OF GEOGRAPHY.—Roman-Urdu Instructor, 1930. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*).

TRAINING BATTALION MANUAL.—As. 4 (1*a.*).

TRAINING PUBLICATIONS.—Annual amendments to—. List No. 1. As. 7 or 9*d.* (4*a.*). Supplementary Amendments. Anna 1 (1*a.*).

TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS.—For the Army, with Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers, 1927. Re. 1-2 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

UNIT SIGNALLERS.—Notes for Annual Classification and Collective Tests of—, 1928. (Modifications for India to Signal Training, All Arms.) As. 7 or 9*d.* (2*a.*).

WAR MANUALS.

ACCOUNTS MANUAL.—(War), 1914. As. 4 (2*a.*).

ORDNANCE MANUAL.—(War), 1914. As. 6 (2*a.*).

POSTAL MANUAL.—(War), Reprint, 1914. As. 4 (2*a.*).

RAILWAY MANUAL.—(War), India, 1927. Corrected up to 5th July 1927. (For office use only.) As. 5 or 6*d.* (1*a.*).

REMOUNT MANUAL.—(War), India Reprint, 1929. As. 14 (2*a.*).

STATIONERY MANUAL.—(War), India, 1927. As. 3 or 4*d.* (1*a.*).

TELEGRAPH MANUAL.—(War, 1913). As. 8 (3*a.*).

VETERINARY MANUAL.—War (India), 1924. As. 2 (1*a.*).

MARINE.

INDIAN LIGHT LIST—
Shows Light-Houses, Light-Vessels, Light Buoys, Leading Lights and Visual Time Signals on the coast of India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden. Corrected to 30th June 1925. Rs. 3 or 5*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*). Corrected to 30th June 1926. As. 10 or 1*s.* (2*a.*).

INDIAN LIGHT LIST—*contd.*
Supplement No. 1, 1927. (Corrected to 30th June 1927.) As. 5 or 6*s.* (1*a.*).
Supplement No. 2 of 1928. As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*).

MARINE TRANSPORT.—Instructions to Marine Transport Officers, India (1927). As. 13 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*).

PERIODICALS.

NOTICES TO MARINERS.—Issued weekly. Each issue Anna 1, including postage. Annual subscription Rs. 3-4 including postage.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE LIST.—Published quarterly. January 1928. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (4*a.*). July 1928. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (4*a.*). January 1929. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (3*a.*). April 1929. Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (3*a.*).